

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY

The Information In
This Directory Is
Secured By An
Actual Door to Door
Canvass, Listing The
Names and Addresses
Of All Business Firms
And Individuals,
18 Years and Older
Residing or Employed
Within Our Canvass
Areas.

This Directory
Includes These
Important Facts
About Individuals:

- Name
- Wife's Name
- Address
- Occupation
- Employer
- Head of Household
- Resident or Roomer
- Employed Women
- Retirees
- Widows
- Students
- Members of
Armed Services

Helpful Facts About
Business Firms:

- Firm Name and Address
- Names and Titles of
Officers, Owners,
Partners or Managers
- Products or Services

R·L·POLK & CO.
PUBLISHERS

2

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY

WHITE PAGES

(h) HEAD OF HOUSE

(r) RESIDENT (ROOMER)



BLUE COLLAR WORKERS



EMPLOYED WOMEN



PROFESSIONALS



EXECUTIVES



SALESMEN



HOUSEWIVES

- correct full name ————— Landon Edw G (Charlotte D) servmn B F Goodrich h1215 Oak Dr
- occupation and employer ————— Landon Fred M (Mary E) supvr Reliance Elec h609 Norman Av
- complete street address including apartment number ————— Landon Kenneth A (Carol L) clk First Natl Bk h1400 E Main St Apt 14
- student 18 years of age or older ————— Landon Kenneth A Jr studt r1400 E Main St Apt 14
Landon Virginia E (Wid Walter J) r1641 W 4th St Lane See Also Layne
- cross reference of surnames ————— Lane Allen M (Joan M) (Allen's Bakery) h1234 Grand Blvd
Lane Avenue Restaurant (Ernest G Long) 2106 L Lane Av
- out-of-town resident employed in area ————— Lane James M (Betty B) brkrmn Penn Central r Rt 1 Jefferson O
Lane Marvin L USA r1234 Grand Blvd
Lane Robt B (Margt E) retd h1402 N High St
Lane Walter M r1234 Grand Blvd
Layne See Also Lane
Layne Agnes E Mrs v-pres Layne Co r2325 Eureka Rd
- armed force member and branch of service ————— Layne Albert M (Minnie B) slsmn Hoover Co h1919 Bellows Av
Layne Co Inc Thos E Layne Pres Mrs Agnes E Layne V-pres Edw T Layne Sec-Treas bldg contrs 100 N High St
- wife's name and initial ————— Layne Edw T (Diane E) sec-treas Layne Co h1407 Oakwood Dr
Layne Ralph P (Gladys M) formn Layne Co h1687 Maple Dr
Layne Thos E (Agnes E) pres Layne Co h2325 Eureka Rd
- corporation showing officers and nature of business ————— Leach See Also Leach
Leach Wm E USMC r1209 Ravenscroft Rd (EF)
Lee Alf M (Celia J) retd r2106 Oakwood Dr
Lee Bros (Louis J And Harry M Lee) pimb 1513 Abbott St
Lee Harry M (Karen L) (Lee Bros) h2023 Stone Rd
Lee Louis J (Martha B) (Lee Bros) h1616 Fulton St
Lee Martha B Mrs ofc sec Lee Bros r1616 Fulton St
- suburban designation ————— Lee Minnie M Mrs h87 Eastview Dr
Lee Muriel E (Wid Fred M) r810 LaForge St
Lee Sterling T (Nadine S) mtcmn Eastview Apts h2920 Wilson St Apt 1
Lee Thos W (Effie M) (Tom's Men's Wear) r Rt 2
- retiree ————— **LEE'S PHARMACY (Lee A Shaw) Prescriptions Carefully Compounded, Complete Line Of Toiletries And Cosmetics, Fountain Service, Greeting Cards, 1705 N High St (21505) Tel 245-3312**
- business partnership showing partners in parenthesis ————— Leech See Also Leach
Leech Doris E (Wid Donald L) tchr North High Sch h1323 W McLean St
Leech Joseph B (Lucy V) slsmn Metropolitan Dept Store h824 Wilson St
Leech Joseph E Jr studt r824 Wilson St
Leech Marcia M clk Community Hosp r1323 W McLean St
- husband and wife employed ————— Lewis Anne M Mrs clk County Hwy Dept r914 Wilson Av
Lewis Ernest W studt r914 Wilson Av
Lewis Harold G (Anne M) mgr Cooper Paint Store h914 Wilson Av
Lewis Robt B lab County Hwy Dept r1410 Union Hwy Rt 2
Lewistown Methodist Church Rev John R Allen Pastor 515 Maple Valley Rd
- "r" resident (roomer) —————
- "h" head of household —————
- owner of business showing name of business in parenthesis —————
- bold type denotes paid listing —————
- business firm showing name of owner in parenthesis —————
- widow indicating deceased husband's name —————
- unmarried and unemployed resident —————
- more than one adult in household —————
- church showing name of pastor —————

USE YOUR ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY FOR

— *Efficiency...* IN EVERYDAY BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS

Accurate names and titles for correspondence
Complete mailing addresses including apartment numbers
Identifies signer of letters, statements or checks

Changes in employment, address, etc. for up-dating files
Accurate corporation and company names and principal officers
Identifies payments on accounts with same or similar names

— *Credit Investigations...* SAVES TIME AND CUTS COSTS

Identifies credit applicant
Verifies employment
Shows wife's name and employment
Locates references and relatives

Identifies people without telephones
Shows information about people with unlisted or unpublished phones
Indicates "double-income" families

— *Cashing Checks...* PROTECTS AGAINST BAD CHECKS

Identifies the stranger
Verifies address, occupation, employment

Reveals possible false statements
Provides information for "test" questions

— *Collections...* RECOVERS \$\$\$ FROM UNPAID ACCOUNTS

Traces "skips," shows where now living
Reveals job "skip" now has and where employed

Locates relatives of "skip," shows their address and employment
Reveals former business associates, friends and others who knew "skip"

— *Try This...* (OLD N.G.'s, DELINQUENTS AND "RETURNED AS UNCOLLECTABLE")

Look up the names in your newly delivered city directory. Changes of address may be found
Check for employment. New employer may provide a contact. This should be a standard procedure as soon as you receive your copy of the new city directory.

— *Sales...* A POWERFUL SALES TOOL

Where Employed?
Indicates earning potential, buying ability
Opportunities
Reveals clues to business interests
Indicates buying power of neighborhood

Head Of Household-
Indicates heads of families, roomers, other adults in family
Shows students 18 yrs., or over, members of armed forces, retirees

Business Owner? Officer-
Who's who in your community?
Reveals business associates, additional prospects, leads

Married? Single? Widowed?
Shows wife's name, middle initial
Reveals single adults,
Lists widows, deceased husband's name

Business Firm? Corporation?
Principal officers, owner, partners, manager, director
Shows location of branch offices
Type of business or services

Is Wife Employed?
Reveals double-income families
Shows when evening call is required
Permits detailed qualification and selection of prospects

Special Abbreviations Used In This City Directory

And Andover	L Lowell	RG River Gardens
B Billerica	LS Lake Side	RP River Pines
BC Billerica Center	LSP Lake Side Park	RS River Side
BCG Billerica Center Gardens	Law Lawrence	RV Riverville
Bdf Bedford	Lex Lexington	SB South Billerica
BG Billerica Gardens	Lton Littleton	SC South Chelmsford
Burl Burlington	Lton C Littleton Center	SL Silver Lake
C Chelmsford	Meth Methuen	S Lo South Lowell
CC Chelmsford Center	N Nobnasset	S Twks South Tewksbury
CP Central Park	NB North Billerica	So L South Lake
CV Collinsville	NC North Chelmsford	T Tyngsboro
Camb Cambridge	NL Nuttings Lake	Twks Tewksbury
D Dracut	N Twks North Tewksbury	Twks C Tewksbury Center
DC Dracut Center	N Wa North Wamesit	VT Varnum Town
EB East Billerica	NY Navy Yard	W Westford
EC East Chelmsford	P Pinehurst	Wa Wamesit
ED East Dracut	PS Pines	WB West Billerica
FV Forge Village	PT Pinedale Terrace	WC West Chelmsford
FHT Fox Hill Terrace	Pel Pelham NH	Wil Wilmington
G Graniteville	Q Queensland	
K Kenwood	R Riverdale	

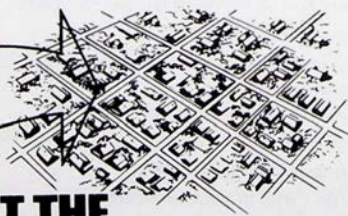
FIRM ABBREVIATIONS

B&M Boston & Maine Railroad	LMC Lawrence Mfg Co	Prudential Ins Prudential Ins
Bon Marche The Bon Marche Inc	LTI Lowell Technological	Co of America
C-C Co Courier-Citizen Co	Institute	Raytheon Raytheon Mfg. Co
Educator Educator Biscuit Co	MBTA Metropolitan Boston	Southwell Southwell
GE General Electric Co	Transit Authority	Combing Co
Hood's HP Hood & Sons Co	Mass Elec Massachusetts	Suffolk Suffolk Knitting Co
LG Co Lowell Gas Co	Electric Co	VA Veterans Administration

For List Of General Abbreviations
See Last Page Of The Classified Business Directory



**GET THE
FACTS!**



THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

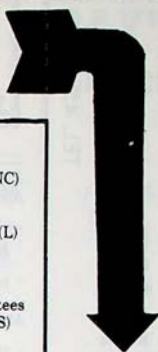
Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

- A B C O Steel Systems Leonard Araba
Pres sis steel eng 18 Republic Rd (B) Rm
102
- A & D Taxi (Anton Anderson) 20 Vinal Sq
(NC)
- A M S C O Inc Steph A Slenker Pres
Douglas Porter Treas elec pts &
components Cummings Rd (T)
- A One Auto Body John A Gonsalves Pres-
Treas 297 Littleton Rd (C)
- A & T Auto Parts (Gary Anderson Leroy C
Thing) used cars 1636 Shawshen St
(TWKS)
- A & W Root Beer (Fred H Farris) 1924
Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- A W Vinal Post 313 (Gen Legion) 110
Groton Rd (NC)
- Aaron Alan H (Jo) Attorney (Solomont And
Bernstein Lawyers) 170 Merrimack St
(Lowell; 01852) Tels 454-2901, 458-6339, h
Framingham, Mass
- " Harry J (Anne L) prsmn Murray Printing
h33 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Linda R studt r33 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Pallet Co (Walter Desmond) 475a Boston
Rd (BC)
- Aarons Ronald D (Cheryl A) USAF h244
Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Abate Joseph P Richardson Rd (NC) Apt B
25
- Abbood Arth A (Rose) (Art Curtain Co) h25
Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Carol emp Control Data (Waltham) r25
Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Rose Mrs mgr Art Curtain Co r25 Carlisle
Rd (W)
- Abbot Richd emp Gene's Ice Cream (L)
h1697 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Sydney G (Carolyn T) retd h20 Andover
Rd (BC)
- Abbott David USAF r25 Vale St (TWKS)
- " David R studt r159 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Donna R studt r10 William Rd (B)
- " Edw K (Theresa M) food serv dir Lowell
Genl Hosp (L) h8 West Running Brook
Rd (B)
- " Fred (Erica) mach Walbar Co (Peabody)
h25 Vale St (TWKS)
- " Gordon (Marjorie) designer Lehigh
(Waltham) h13 Lucille Av (N&W)
- " James E (Barbara M) asst plant mgr C-C
Co (L) h7 New Spaulding St (C)
- " Jane r39 School St (Sl&twks)
- " Jessie S retd r682 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " John retd h3 Mission Rd (NC)
- " John studt r159 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " John G (Eleanor M) eng Fairchild
(Wellesley) h8 Ranch Rd (C)
- " John J (Goldie P) slsmn Chandler &
Farquhar (Boston) h19 Harjean Rd (B)
- " John R (Geraldine A) slsmn Mystic Valley
Gas (ARL) h12 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Kath tchr Dutile Sch rWinchester Mass
- " Natalie B (Wid Edw M) retd h32 Main St
(W)

ABBOTT

- " Ralph R (Gladys) h159 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Robt E (Carol J) porter M B T A h10
William Rd (B)
- " Steph H (Louise) pres Wood Abbot Co (L)
h32 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Virginia D (Wid Thos A) h39 School St
(Sl&twks)
- " Wm S (Margot C) chairmn Tewks Trustees
Of Pub Library h19 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- Abbotts Field River St (G&W)
- Abdallah Geo (Eva D) (Tyngsborough
Enterprises) hLocust Av (T)
- Abdinoor Charles (Bernice M) (Rug Craft)
h46 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
- " Michl E studt r46 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
- " Susan M studt r46 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
- Abel Woodrow R (Martha E) formn Genl Elec
(L) h4 Waverly Av (C)
- Abele Richd S (Nancy J) agt Utica Mutual
(Waltham) h14 Footpath Rd (C)
- " Wendell M (Evelyn) iron wkr Knowlton Co
(Everett) h1 Purcell Dr (B)
- Abelli Francis C (Marilyn F) prntr Boston
Globe h9 Hincley Rd (TWKS)
- Abely Edw (Estelle) stmftr h80 Acton Rd (C)
- " Geo F (Cynthia) plmb h87 Swain Rd (NC)
- Aberizk Emil (Shirley) mgr North Chelmsford
Hdw h256 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Aberle Wilma Mrs waitress Country Way
Restr (N And) h151 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Abernathy Edith E Mrs h3 Pillsbury Av
(TWKS)
- " James S r3 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- " Roger (Jane) chem eng (RI) h3 Ranch Rd
(C)
- Abodeely Donald studt r15 Draycoach Dr (C)
- " Ernest M (Adrienne) tchr L h15
Draycoach Dr (C)
- Abrahamian Albert pres Couiffures By Albert
rLowell Mass
- " Charles treas Couiffures By Albert Inc
rLowell Mass
- Abrahamson Doris E ofc sec Mc Laughlin &
Robinson (L) r5 Cemetery Av (WC)
- " Fred E h5 Cemetery Av (WC)
- " Fredk (Nellie E) asmlr Bowl Mor
(Littleton) h177 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Gayle ofc sec Picken Ins Agcy r9 Edwards
Av (W)
- " Geo (Hazel) drftsmn Fletcher's h11
Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Gerald G (Carol H) drftsmn h166 Concord
Rd (W)
- " Jennie V retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C4
- " Karen emp Marshalls (Woburn) r27
Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Robt G (Joyce M) slsmn A&C Chevrolet
(Acton) h27 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Robt G Jr cook Gino's r27 Edgelawn Av
(NC)
- " Robt M (Joyce I) carrier Postal Serv h9
Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Robt W studt r9 Edwards Av (W&N)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

TEL. 458-6183

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



2

ABRAMS

- Abrams Dennis (Patricia) instr N E T & T
(Boston) h20 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
" Harvey H (Phyllis) h8 Arborwood Rd (B)
" Kath B tech Lowell Tech h96 Richardson
Rd (NC) Apt A2
" Philip A (Roberta) ins exam Commonwealth
Of Mass (Boston) h2 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Abreu Anthony J (Emma) emp Mass D P W
(Concord) h35 Blanche St (DC)
" David (Carleen A) pntr h181 Brigham Av
(K&D)
" David J studt r35 Blanche St (DC)
" David R teller Lowell Co-Op Bank (L)
rParham Rd (T)
" Francis R (Colleen M) mason hParham Rd
(T)
" Gary A studt r35 Blanche St (DC)
" Leonard W (Lorraine A) tech USAF (BDF)
h52 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Robt A (Vera A) plstr h74 Depot Rd (W)
Abrev Richd E (Margt E) tech Gas Inc h14
Fairview Av (B)
Acacia Club Of Dracut Inc 247 Sladen St
(NY&D)
Accardi Nicholas (Matilda M) driver Poloroid
(Waltham) h14 J E F Rd (P&B)
Accolla Peter J (Elaine M) pile driver
(Boston) h84 Pringle St (TWKS)
" Robt K (Jean) carrier PO h835 Boston Rd
(P&B)
Accorto Robt E (Alice M) mgr Met Life (S
Boston) h43 Forest Park Av (NB)
Accur-Load Ammunition (Lloyd Mac Laren)
1875b Main St (TWKS)
Accutest Corporation Robt Therrian Pres &
Treas Paul Treackle V-Pres Michl
Ferliand V. Pres 23 Republic Rd (B)
Acher Donald M (Fredlee E) tech h290
Marston St (TWKS)
Achey E Phillip (Maria A) air conditioning
repairman 4b Tufts La (B) h4b Tufts La
(B)
Achilla John J (Gail) emp State Ofc Bldg (B)
h13 Autumn St (P&B)
Achilles Donald N (Jean F) eng Prod Mgr
h15 Queen St (C)
Achin Fredk C (Constance M) real est broker
691 Merrimack St (L) h1 Mt Joy Dr (N
Twks)
" Fredk C Jr studt r1 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)

ACHIN HENRY INSURANCE AGENCY INC

ROLAND M ACHIN
PRESIDENT
PAUL R ACHIN
VICE-PRESIDENT
FREDERICK C ACHIN
SECRETARY
ROBERT H ACHIN, TREASURER
INSURANCE OF EVERY

ACHIN HENRY INSURANCE AGENCY INC—CONTD

DESCRIPTION
691 MERRIMACK STREET
LOWELL, MASS (01854)
TELEPHONES
455-5311 AND 459-9071
(See Index To Advertisers)

- Acierno Vincent J h55 Lincoln La (D)
Ackerman Eliz J (Wid Wilfred) retd h682
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Geo N (Susan M) retd h9 Pocahontas Rd
(TWKS)
" Geo N Jr (Irene I) serv admn Dist Corp Of
N E (CAMB) h12 Indian Hill Rd
(TWKS)
" Philip G (Camille R) formn Winbrook Mach
Shop h5 Diane Dr (NB)
Ackerson Robt D (Caroline) USAF h374
Littleton Rd (C)
Ackles Walter R (Maude E) retd h76 South
St (TWKS)
Ackley Lee H r100 Faith Av (Cv & d)
" Leo W (Virginia M) driver Genl Dynamics
h100 Faith Av (Cv & d)
Acone Thos R (Carole S) slsmn Ginsberg Bros
h60 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
Acorn Robt L (Cath) emp Servomation
(Stoneham) h2 Fern St (C)
Acritelli Sandra Mrs emp Wells Real Est
h65 Cook St (P&B)
Action 3 Art Associates (Rex Beaton Thos
Coyne & Murray Douglas) commercial
artists 8 Fletcher St (C)
Adair Gerald O r368 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Leon W (Madeline M) mtce mn Revere
Sugar (Charlestown) h368 Marshall St
(TWKS)
" Maureen A studt r368 Marshall St
(TWKS)
Adamczyk Elaine studt r315 New Boston Rd
(NY&D)
" Helen studt r315 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Henry A (Irene C) lab Morris Constn (L)
h315 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" John studt r18 Sylvan Av (C)
" Mary r315 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Theo S (Dorothy E) eng h18 Sylvan Av (C)
" Thos J (Diane E) drflsmn Tech. Aid
(Waltham) h19 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
Adamian Harry (Carmen) acct mgr Pillsbury
(Wakefield) h44 Ruthellen Rd (C)
Adamowski Kenneth (Patricia A) pntr Nyes
Japanamalac h2103 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)
Adams Allan D (Elizabeth R) security guard
mgr Burl Mall (BURL) h57 Cook St
(P&B)
" Anna S retd r1 Julio St (C)
" B A h26 Fletcher Rd (W)
" Brian h23 Pines Rd (P&B)
" Charles E (Lillian M) mach T A C
(Woburn) h20 Putney Cir (EB)

**GEORGE
GATH
REALTOR**

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

3

ADAMS

- " Charles E Jr stock clk r20 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Cheryl aide r22 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Claire emp RCA r6 Kenwood St (C)
- " Clifton E carp Vincent W Navonis r886 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " David C (Nancy E) mach Electronic Industrial & Specialty (Stoneham) h3 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- " Edw A (Linda M) emp Genl Ship & Engine (E Boston) h19 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Edw N retd r68 Parker Rd (C)
- " Florence G payroll clk Nathan Solomon (L) r18 Wildwood St (C)
- " Fred F (Evelyn) hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B10
- " Geo A (Agnes E) carp h18 Fuller Av (D)
- " Harry (Claudette) formn h53 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Harvey R (Marcia E) civil eng Comlth Of Mass (Boston) h38 Providence Rd (W)
- " Helen E guidance counselor Billerica Mem High Sch h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A12
- " James V (Barbara J) electn Raytheon (L) h36 School La (B)
- " Jennie retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " John G (Vivian A) supvr Digital (Maynard) h94 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- " John M (Ann) retd h6 Kenwood St (C)
- " John W (Virginia R) h1303 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Kenneth S r18 Fuller Av (D)
- " Leona M (Wid Allen H) h53 Harding St (NC)
- " Leslie H (Hazel K) retd h41 Sherman St (NC)
- " Leslie H Jr (Lucille E) sergt C Police Dept h22 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Lilian B ofc clk Agawam Dye Works (LAW) h53 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Lincoln C (Margt E) mech Wright Serv Sta h44 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Louis A (Helfried) emp Forest Conservation (Boston) h1523 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Marion E (Wid Donald F) retd h6 Colonial Ter (C)
- " Mary A (Wid Clifton W) h886 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Mildred F tchr Newton Sch Sys r6 Colonial Ter (C)
- " Nicholas P (Gertrude P) (Adams Package Store) h39 Pollard St (NB)
- " Package Store (Nicholas P Adams) 39 Pollard St (NB)
- " Phillip A (Judith G) dept mgr N E T & T (LAW) h5 Prancing Rd (C)
- " Raymond H (Helen J) mtcecmn Genl Elec (L) h147 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Raymond J (Rhodala) emp Digital (Maynard) h5 Gail St (C)
- " Richd security guard r22 Marinel Av (NC)

ADAMS

- " Richd A (Sandra) selectmn Town Of Twks h176 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd F (Eliz P) supply tech Fort Devens (AYER) h67 Mary Av (DC)
- " Richd R (Beatrice) retd h36 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Richd R (Lynda M) h62 Rogers St (NB)
- " Robt C (Marilyn M) pntr h17 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " Robt K firefighter C Fire Dept r41 Sherman St (NC)
- " Sandra M therapist Inhalation Therapy Serv (LEX) rSherburne Av (T) Apt 28a
- " Thos J (Mary R) formn James O Welch (CAMP) h12 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Mary M) policemn Billerica Police Dept h21 Oxford Rd (NB)
- " Thos P (Jane S) asst mgr New Eng Mut Life h17 Toplift St (P&B)
- " Vernon L (Ann) carp h21 Upton St (TWKS)
- Adario Robt L h26 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Adex Inc John F Browne Pres photography 93 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Adie James F (Mary E) pressmn C-C Co (L) h79 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Joanne D studt r79 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " John P (Mary E) prsmn C-C Co (L) h84 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Richd br mgr Dunkin Donuts rLowell Mass
- " Richd D (Julia A) prntr Lowell Sun (L) h3 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Richd D Jr studt r3 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Robt F animal caretaker Charles River Laby (WIL) r79 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " William br mgr Dunkin Donuts rLowell Mass
- Adkins Archibald W (Dorothea C) retd h37 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Doris M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Adle Paul F (Janice C) broom opr Chelmsford Highway Dept h39 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Adler Bradford C (Emily R) pharm Melrose Wakefield Hosp (Melrose) h130 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Norman mgr N E N Radiopharmaceutical rBoston Mass
- " Robt J (Theresa D) prntr (b) h11 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- Adley Cath Mrs h8 Argyle St (PS&B)
- " Walter F Jr (Geraldine A) firefighter C Fire Dept h7 Clarke Av (EC)
- Admiral Carpet Co (Neil R Traub) 22 Vinal Sq (NC)
- Adolewski Charles J (Rita E) cook V A Hosp (BDF) h14 Charles St (Cv &d)
- Adrian Allan R (Patricia A) crane opr h21 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Kathleen F r21 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Wanda L studt r21 Rhoda St (TWKS)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES INC
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FOR TRUCKS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 459-0161
813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

4

ADVANCE

Advance Design Service (Larry D Ledlow)
coml artist 75 Pollard St (NB)

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

LOANS

ROOM 201
147 CENTRAL STREET
LOWELL, MASS 01852
TELEPHONE 457-7681

(See Index To Advertisers)

Affleck Maurice E Jr (Gertrude C) formn
Raytheon (L) h140 Passaconaway Dr
(CV&D)

Agarwal Ashok K (Deepa) tchr L T I (L)
h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 12

Age Of Aquarium (Ronald K & Mrs Sandra
C Janes) pets 806a Boston Rd (P&B)

Aggelakis Costos P (Despo) farmer (D) h161
Phineas St (NY&D)

Aggott Edw F electn Frasher Elec r22
Euclid Rd (TWKS)

" Geo R tchr r22 Euclid Rd (TWKS)

" Richd A (Ruth) mgr Bay State Serv

(Boston) h22 Euclid Rd (TWKS)

Aghajanian Vahan (Celene A) mgr Circle

Distr (Allston) h71 Emily Rd (TWKS)

Agatovech Steph R (Sandra D) mgr

Scriptures Clin (L) h24 Towanda Rd

(TWKS)

" Wm (Theresa) mach opr Raytheon (AND)

h57 Newport Dr (N&W)

Aganzo Warren (Linda) drywall wkr h606

Hildreth St (D)

Ago John mgr Tri City Sls Inc rLynn Mass

Agostino Michl N (Carol A) electn Michl A

Agostino (Medford) h5 Putney Cir (EB)

Agrella Anthony A (Rita M) mach Avco Corp

(L) h15 Desrosiers St (NY&D)

" Barbara A Mrs h126 Newbury St (K&D)

" Denise emp Wang Laby r15 Desrosiers St

(NY&D)

" Frank (Leibania) retd h136 Haverhill St

(K&D)

Agreste D Ronald mgr Iversen Ford Sales Inc

r8 Sunset St (P&B)

Aguiar Manuel (Marguerite) retd h5 Leon

Av (NC)

" Richd A (Barbara A) formn Keene & Smith

Craft (WIL) h6 Pilgrim Rd (EB)

Aguiro John M civ wkr Hanscom Field

(BDF) h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 20

Agway Inc (Br) John Flagg Mgr farm sups

24 Maple Rd (SC)

Ahdab Michl F (Christine P) eng Digital

(Maynard) h1 Christopher Rd (Fv & W)

Ahearn David D (Dolores M) slsmn h19 Reid

Rd (SC)

" Ethel (Wid Joseph) retd hWorden Rd (T)

" Mary Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 3

" T h172 Main St (NC)

Ahern Carol tchr h34 Emerson Av (DC)

AHERN

" Charles L (Mary E) mech (Burlington

Transport) (BURL) h9 Lucille Av (N&W)

" Douglas J studt r9 Amos St (TWKS)

" Francis X (Anne M) eng Raytheon (BDF)

h9 Amos St (TWKS)

" Fredk E (Christina A) retd h5 Conestoga

Rd (C)

" Fredk E Jr (Lynda R) elevator mech

Beckwith Co (Boston) h7 Gelding Rd (C)

" Helen M Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp r29

Euclid Rd (TWKS)

" John C (Joyce A) design eng Honeywell

h30 Whittier Rd (B)

" Kenneth J studt r9 Amos St (TWKS)

" Madeline nurse r9 Amos St (TWKS)

" Michael D (Helen M) mech M B T A (B)

h29 Euclid Rd (TWKS)

" Phillip F (Janet M) industrial photog Avco

Research (Everett) h35 Drexel Dr (WC)

" R h5 Tower Rd (N&W)

" Richd D (Rose M) ctr Pilgrim Badge

(Boston) h4 Westwood Av (RP&E)

" Richd J studt r4 Westwood Av (RP&E)

" Richd J (Kath G) mfg sls mgr (Arlington)

h12 Court Rd (W)

" Walter E (Marguerite) carp Park Constn

h95 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)

Aherne Matthew P (Leona A) supvr r270

Littleton Rd (C)

Ahl Fredk eng h288 Nashua Rd (NB)

Ahlberg Richd (Joann) h14 Theresa Rd (NB)

Ahlborn Alf A (Mary E) driver Natl Beer &

Liquor (Haverhill) h1688 Bridge St (DC)

Ahlen Wm A (Margt A) supvr N E T & T

(Malden) h53 Tercentennial Dr (EB)

Ahlin Wm J studt r53 Tercentennial Dr

(EB)

Ahlman John M lead opr Sweetheart Plastics

(Somerville) r227 Salem Rd (TWKS)

" Kurt T (Beatrice J) retd h227 Salem Rd

(TWKS)

Aho James D (Donna L) civil eng Oxford

h115 Sicard Av (NYD)

Ahwhes Hillis I USAF h34 Sheppard La (C)

Aiello Wm sr eng aide R C A h96

Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A7

Ainslie Donald A (Margt A) eng hMt Sinai

Cir (C) Apt B4

Ainsworth Geo A (Cath R) retd h48 Forest

Av (TWKS)

Airosa A Albert (Anne H) pres-treas Easy

Mark Inc (L) h184 Dalton Rd (C)

Ajgaonkar K D h39 Gov Hutchinsonson Rd (B)

Akashian Newton R Jr (Charlotte A) (Newton

Hair Fashions) (L) h80 Christy Av (DC)

Akc Yvonne (Hair Designs By Yvonne)

Akel Alex (Sandra) r2 Mary Rd (B)

Akeley Carroll R (Evelyn L) (Akeley Studio

And Gallery) h52 Hill St (TWKS)

" Studio And Gallery (Carroll R Akeley)

artist 52 Hill St (TWKS)

Aker Kristine F field serv wkr Digital

(Maynard) r1260 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

5

AKER

" Martin R studt r1260 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Robt A (Florence J) leather wkr Creese & Cook (Danvers) h1260 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

Akerley Benj L (Rosa) opr Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h4 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)

Akers Paul E (Suzanne) computer opr Raytheon hConcord Rd (B) Apt 6

Akeson John A Playgrounds Rear 778 Boston Rd (P&B)

Akkerman Anton A (Louise H) emp Wakefield Industries (L) h14 Rogers St (NB)

" Frances E ofc sec r14 Rogers St (NB)

" Michl R studt r14 Rogers St (NB)

Aksyn Rita M results investigator Western Elec (N And) r290 Salem Rd (ED)

Al's Auto Parts (Alex Arsenaull) Winning Rd (NB)

" Ice Cream (Maurice W Daigle) wholesale 313 Willard St (DC)

Ala Kevin R r270 Littleton Rd (C)

Alari Carol ofc sec r121 Andover Rd (BC)

" Herbert F (Margt M) formn Hewlett-Packard h121 Andover Rd (BC)

" Steven R studt r121 Andover Rd (BC)

Alba Santo J (Delores L) methods eng Cryovac (Woburn) h19 Maplewood Av (RP&B)

Albanese Mitchell studt r60 Bridge St (NB)

" Richd R (Mary E) h60 Bridge St (NB)

Albano Chas R (Rita T) clk Postal Serv (Boston) h22 Clarissa Rd (C)

" Frank (Rosa) h17 Pinedale Av (P&B)

Alberghene Derrin M mach Tran-Sonics (BURL) h12 Carlton Av (EC)

" Janice M tchr Brown Univ (Providence RI) r12 Carlton Av (EC)

" Wm G (Eleanor A) tchr Trade Sch (L) h1 Riverdale Rd (R&B)

Alberghini Aureore J (Wid Armando V) ret'd h403 Textile Av (NY&D)

Alberghene D Michl studt r12 Carlton Av (EC)

Alberico Amedeo (Maureen A) emp B&M h3 Indian Hill Rd (TWKS)

Albert Charles (Marie) h125 Marston St (TWKS)

" David E (Joanne L) ink mkr Rexon (Malden) h14 Shawsheen St (P&B)

" Eliz nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

" Florida L (Wid Alf) h65 Myron St (CV&D)

" Fred (Ruth) linemn N E T T h43 Upton St (Sp&b)

" Joseph M (Margt G) whse opr Mc Lean Trucking h145 Bridle Rd (RP&B)

" Leo M (Rita) (Flying A Serv Sta) (L) hMascupp Trail (T)

" Mary E Mrs h489 Methuen Rd (ED)

" Raymond G (Minnie C) carp Ralph E House h36 Maille Av (DC)

" Ronald L (Donna L) emp Collinsville Htg Corp hWorden Rd (T)

ALBERT

" Ruth lpn Country View Nursing Hm r43 Upton St (B)

" Walter D II (Patricia A) chem Millipore Corp h14 Queen St (C)

" Wm G (Mary E) eng Bell Laby (N And) h9 Deering Dr (TWKS)

Albertelli Arth J Jr (Helen) formn Cambridge Tool (CAMP) h18 Edgewood Rd (B)

Albertine Connell T (Hope) meat ctr Bedford Meatland (BDF) h34 Ruthellen Rd (C)

" Joyce studt r34 Ruthellen Rd (C)

Albertini Paul F (Alice G) ret'd h21 Twombly Av (NB)

Alberty Richd mech Timberland Machines rLowell Mass

Albetski John P Jr (Kathleen A) physcist Avco Corp (Everett) h2 Clydesdale Rd (C)

Albrowicz Anthony L (Joyce A) cook Rocco's Restr (WIL) h11 Mc Evoy Rd (TWKS)

Albrecht Beatrice B (Wid Henry G) h47 Glenside Av (P&B)

" Henry Jr (Virginia) mech M B T A (Charlestown) h4 Newport Dr (EB)

" James studt r47 Glenside Av (P&B)

" Karl A (Emmi) mach h1416 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

" Ralph (Deborah) carp James Adams Co (CAMP) h9 Newport Dr (EB)

" Thos G (Lucille) sht mtl wkr Blovin Co (BURL) h9 Driftwood La (NB)

Albright Read E (Joanne) tchr Fenn Sch (Concord) h20 Acton Rd (W)

Albro Thos J (Barbara J) field serv Digital (Maynard) hWestford Rd (T) Apt 16

Alcantara Emanuel O asmlr Raytheon (L) r14 Erlin Rd (C)

" Gabriel J ret'd h14 Erlin Rd (C)

Alcorn Arth C (Dorothy M) formn Robt Hicks (W) h48 Hildreth St (FV&W)

" Donald A (Joyce J) computer mtce Key Data (Watertown) h106 Plain Rd (W&N)

" Edith C tchr (lex) h26 Barton Hill Rd (C)

" Fredk H (Maude B) ret'd h137 Concord Rd (W)

" Geo M (Mary) mech Concord Acton Chev (Acton) h135 Concord Rd (W)

" Harriet r26 Barton Hill Rd (C)

" Hot Top Construction Co (Murray R Alcorn) 197 North Rd (C)

" Lawrence A (Shirley M) driver Merrimack Valley Distr (LAW) h15 Moore Rd (N&W)

" Mary r83 Middlesex St (NC)

" Murray R (Mary L) (Alcorn Hot Top Construction Co) h197 North Rd (C)

Alcott Wm E hse mstr Billerica Mem High Sch rBurlington Mass

Alden Abigail r317 Simmons Nursing Home

" Constance L h20 Spaulding Rd (WC)

" David N (Cynthia M) eng Charles T Main (Boston) h48 Letchworth Av (NB)

SAUNDERS

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — **POWER BURNERS** — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.
LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

6

ALDEN

- " Geraldine W (Wid Raymond W) h18 Brian Rd (C)
" Henry W (Helen R) frozen food contr (I) h196 Littleton Rd (W)
" John C (Louise M) emp E E A (C) h8 Nadine Rd (C)
Aldersgate Methodist Church Rev Ned C Watts Pastor 240 Boston Rd (C)
Aldinger John G Jr (Jeanmarie H) slsmn Genl Motors h53 Park Rd (C)
Aldrich Boyd F (Barbara A) (Search Me Ceramic Studio) h3a Middlesex Rd (T)
" Evelyn M (Wid Thos R Jr) h79 Chamberlain Rd (W)
" Floyd B (Anna S) stock clk Lincoln Laby h36 Broadway (W)
" Gerard (Barbara) emp Warner Co (Medford) h17 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
" Thos R III personal mgr Comprehensive Designs (Needham) r79 Chamberlain Rd (W)
Aldridge Billy E (Jeanne E) chemical wkr Polaroid (CAMP) h28 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
Alessie John (Rosaria) retd h19 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
Alessio Francis A (Lydia T) sht mtl wkr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Alex Judith asmlbr Astro Circuit r2 Linden Av (Wa & Twks)
" Victor (Madeline L) driver h2 Linden Av (Wa & Twks)
Alexa Daryl Mrs tchr Nabnasset Sch rTyngsboro Mass
" Debra A emp Polaroid (Waltham) rLakeview Av (T)
" John J (Leona M) mach Polaroid (Waltham) hLakeview Av (T)
" Stanley emp Charles George Inc rLakeview Av (T)
Alexakos Angela (Wid Phillip) retd h431 Hildreth St (D)
" James P (Mary) genl mgr Prince Macaroni (L) h431 Hildreth St (D)
" Philip (Ann P) h31 Sherman St (NC)
Alexander Cecil (Patricia) phys Med Assocs h130 Turnpike Rd (C)
" David emp Demoulas (WIL) r80 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Deane G (Frances A) buyer Wang Laby h80 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Hampton N (Antoinette) computer opr R C A (Boston) h27 Rio Vista St (NB)
" Isabel T (Wid John C) h11 Jensen Av (C)
" James G (Virginia A) eng Avco (L) h110 Cold Spring Rd (W)
" Lawrence W (Allyn M) insp Raytheon (BDF) h240 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
" Markets Inc Robert F Gordon Dir David Williams Mgr 451 Hildreth St (D)
" Maurice (Margt) h1 Ansie Rd (C)
Alexander's Pharmacy Inc Alex V Liakas Pres-Treas 505 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

ALEXANDRIA'S

- Alexandria's Sewing Classes (Alexandria Koyanis) instr of sewing 853 Main St (TWKS) Rm 201
Alexandropoulos Geo r362 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Manuel (Jeannette) lab State Highway Dept (L) h362 Sladen St (NY&D)
Alexion Arth C studt r8 New Spaulding St (C)
" Athena J (Nashua) tchr Nashua N H r8 New Spaulding St (C)
" Christos A (Bessie) emp Colonial Ins (D) h8 New Spaulding St (C)
Alexo John J Jr (Darryl R) hLakeview Av (T)
Alfano Arth D (Rosanna H) cement mason L h94 Charles Dr (TWKS)
Alfeiri Robt J (Eleanor F) slsmn Brodie Corp (Woburn) h24 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
Alger Robt E (Eleanor M) truck driver h9 Jenkins Dr (NB)
" Robt E Jr truck driver r9 Jenkins Dr (NB)
Alhansoulas Eliz tchr Needham r9 New Fletcher St (C)
Alickman Irwin M (Linda) h149 Salem Rd (NB)
Alie Mabel R Mrs retd r871 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Aliferio Wm (Carousel Beauty Salon) rArlington Mass
Aligada Laura Mrs h13 Buckham Dr (C)
Aliot Paul J (Janet T) tech Billerica Water Dept h2 Colby St (B)
" Ruth M (Wid Joseph P) retd hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
Alise Mary Mrs tchr Dutile Sch rLowell Mass
All Saints Church Rev Paul D Twelves Pastor 10 Billerica Rd (C)
Allaby Alf H (Janet B) parts mgr Butler Chev (L) h7 Bay Berry Rd (W)
" David L studt r20 Marina Rd (C)
" Frank L (Mary R) litho Offset Printing (L) h20 Marina Rd (C)
" Lynne A inventory clk World Auto r33 Rainbow Av (C)
" Mary mgr Anton's Cleaners Inc r20 Marina Rd (C)
" Raymond H (Charlotte W) dept mgr Raytheon (BDF) h33 Rainbow Av (C)
Allain Piere J (Rosemarie) plmb 24 Lequot St (Rv & B) h24 Pequot St (RV&B)
Allaire Ronald H (Julie C) sls rep Current Crevier (Braitree) h44 Charme Rd (EB)
Allan See Also Allen
" Dawn M studt r12 Cross Rd (P&B)
" Harold J (Marilyn R) truck driver h13 Pondover Rd (BC)
" John F Jr (Kath E) driver Jones Motor Trans (Boston) h12 Cross Rd (P&B)
Allara Joseph P (Sheena N) prod mach R B S Mfg (NC) h65 Plain Rd (W&N)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH
DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.

313 Willard St., Dracut 01826



Tel. 452-4725

7

ALLARD

- Allard A Robt (Marilyn D) inventory controller Mobil Oil (E Boston) h3 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- Albert J (Anne) sls mgr White Elec h31 Overlook Dr (C)
- Albert L eng Chas T Main r31 Overlook Dr (C)
- Alphonse H (Anne A) slsmn Ideal Dress (Nashua NH) h638 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Clarence E (Florence B) driver Highway Dept (DC) h1237 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Dani R rPicard Av (T)
- Edw J (Theresa R) lab Litchfield Oil rPelham NH
- Eliz A tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r31 Overlook Dr (C)
- Eveline emp Raytheon (L) h11 Sicard Av (NYD)
- Jeanne W Mrs h7 Warren Av (C)
- Joseph tchr Dracut High Sch r11 Sicard Av (NYD)
- Joseph ret'd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- Jules N (Rita J) mach designer United Shoe Machy (Beverly) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- Louis P (Velma C) supvr Avco (WIL) h61 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- Louis P (Therese L) tubemkr Sunoco Products (L) h52 Flower La (NY&D)
- Omer M (Doris M) emp Alexander's Mkt (L) h38 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
- Paul D (Barbara A) emp Itek Corp (BURL) h13 Blanchard Av (BC)
- Paul J (Dorothy M) custdn Billerica Sch Dept h1 Brandon St (RV&B)
- Paul R (Pauline I) (N E Beverage) hFrost Rd (T)
- Raymond F (Josephine A) ret'd h35 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- Raymond W (Eliz M) slsmn Mc Dougall G M C Trucks (L) h9 Grove Av (CV&D)
- Richd A (Sylvia) repr B & M Railroad h19 Marshall St (EC)
- Rita Mrs cafeteria wkr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rPawtucket Blvd (T)
- Robt r1237 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Robt A (Joan A) eng Malton Mills (LAW) h156 Depot St (W)
- Roland P plmb Picard Av (T) hPicard Av (T)
- Ronald W (Joanne P) lab Dracut Hwy Dept h62 Grove Av (CV&D)
- Virginia mail clk Avco (WIL) r61 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- Allberg Dorrence C (Corrine J) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h15 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Keith C studt r15 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Lawrence USN h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 111 Alder Raymond L (Viola) carrier Postal Serv (Malden) h13 Cook St (P&B)
- Allegrosso Brian F tch Frank's TV r24 Long Pond Dr (D)

ALLEGROSSO

- Frank A (Jacqueline U) (Frank's T V) h24 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- Allen See Also Allan
- Albert E (Gloria A) eng B L H Electronic (Waltham) h3 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Alf E (Anna) prnr Worcester Paper Box (Medford) h22 Marie St (TWKS)
- Barton (Florence) ret'd h463 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Bruce E studt r68 Pringle St (TWKS)
- Calvin P (Stephanie F) lab h6 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- Carroll B (Leah B) slsmn Franklin Homes (Franklin) h8 Cedar St (NC)
- Charles tchr Loella F Dewing Sch r846 Main St (TWKS)
- Charles E (Lorraine J) emp Polaroid h41 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Clyde eng County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- David h255 River Rd (N Twks)
- David W truck driver r97 Jones Av (ED)
- Donald H (Barbara L) eng Raytheon h37 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Donna E r730 Broadway (DC)
- Douglas J (Nadine) emp U S Govt h53 Amble Rd (C)
- Edw E ret'd h934 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Elwood C (Florence A) electn Coreco Co (L) h731 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Eric C h176a Main St (NC)
- Fredd III (Rita P) surveyor h9 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- Gary carp r11 Cross Rd (P&B)
- Geo H Jr (Theresa M) tech Cabot Corp (B) h43 Acton Rd (C)
- Geo R (Yvonne M) carp Gilbert G Campbell (L) h31 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
- Geo R Jr studt r31 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
- Geo T (Elsie) emp New England Lead (Woburn) h11 Cross Rd (P&B)
- Geo T Jr (Susan) carp r11 Cross Rd (P&B)
- James W (Jacqueline A) glazer h103 Chapman St (DC)
- Jefferson policeman Westford Police Dept r7 Castle Rd (W)
- John F (Brenda) mech h4 Primrose Rd (EB)
- John J (Maureen A) mech Sanvel (LTON) h5 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- John R (Cath H) prin Col John Robinson School h7 Castle Rd (W)
- Joseph P Jr carrier Postal Serv r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Kenneth E (Florence) driver New England Milk Prod (AND) h730 Broadway (DC)
- Kenneth E Jr USAF r730 Broadway (DC)
- Linda M ofc sec Raffi And Swanson (WIL) r68 Pringle St (TWKS)
- Louise rCountry View Nursing Home
- Patricia tchr Loella F Dewing Sch rTewksbury Mass

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

**AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENT**

**INDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES**

80
CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let
**FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**

Say It For
You"

In
Chelmsford
Parlmont
Plaza

Chelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521
Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHÉ

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES - BOARDS - WINDOWS - KITCHEN CABINETS - APPLIANCES
FLOORING - CARPETING - FABRICS - SUSPENDED CEILINGS - FINISHED
PAINTING - PLUMBING - PAINT - STAIN - POWER & HAND TOOLS - PARKWOOD
LAMINATES - INSULATION - ELECTRICAL - PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
One-stop centre

LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

8

ALLEN

- " Paul D (Joanne F) (P & J Auto Body) h192 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Paul E (Doris M) disposal contr 68 Pringle St (TWKS) h68 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Paul E Jr studt r68 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Peter studt r13 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Raymond M (Esther D) safety ofcr V A Hosp (BDF) h41 Stewart St (CV&D)
- " Richd J (Mary R) (Rick's Shell Serv) h57 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- " Robt W (Dorothy G) drftsman Lincoln Lab (LEX) h129 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Ruth fcty wkr r31 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
- " Ruth rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Thos W studt r13 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Vera Mrs retd h41 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Vero B glazer Blake Glass r41 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Wm (Jean) prsmn Intl Paper (Somerville) h13 Andover Rd (BC)
- " William (Joanne) policeman (Woburn) h18 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Wm F Jr (Gertrude M) shipper Cadillac-Olds (Allston) h8 Bancroft St (P&B)
- Allendorf Geo P Jr (Eliz A) eng Micro Wave h9 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- Alley Bert M (Lucy P) geol h15 Abbott La (C)

- " Carol M nurse Emerson Hosp (Concord) r199 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- " Charles E studt r15 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- " David H USMC r15 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Henry J (Rita L) (Pat's Auto Center) (L) h15 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Kenneth (Elaine) eng Anderson Nichols Co (Boston) h100 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Oscar (Marguerite) emp John Hancock Ins (Somerville) h15 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- Allgaier Harold M (Marjorie B) (Boston Road Motor Sales) h35 Call St (NB)
- " Howard A (Janice M) slsmn Boston Rd Motor Sales h6 Dorset Av (P&B)
- Allgier Harold P (Helen) (Lex Rowe Motor Sales) h44 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Allgrove Charles J (Pera) retd hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Marie P Mrs ofc sec Sanders (Nashua NH) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Virginia Mrs hRed Gate Rd (T)
- Allin Philip (Anne) h19 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- Alling Francis W (Mildred I) auto slsmn Nashua Auto Co (Nashua NH) h9 Boston Rd (W)
- Allis Dexter W (Margt S) retd hWhittemore Ter (R&B)
- Allison Cath M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Florence Mrs retd hLawndale Rd (T)
- " Helen rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Kenneth W (Jacqueline L) driver Fort Devens (AYER) h69 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Kevin L studt r69 Springdale Rd (NY&D)

ALLMAN

- Allman Clara Mrs h2 Whiting St (BC)
- Allosso Patk J (Janice M) drftsman Honeywell h50 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Allot Joan W Mrs x-ray tech Tewksbury Hosp r42 Pond St (B)
- Allott Joseph (Joan W) clsmn h42 Pond St (BC)
- Allum Helen admn h7 Spruce St (C)
- Allwood Arth F (Dorothy F) mtcmn R C A (BURL) h51 James St (TWKS)
- " David R (Laurel J) constn wkr h85 Janice Av (DC)
- Ally Joseph E (Albertine) retd h197 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Patricia J Mrs h31 Gay St (NC)
- Almeida Amelia C (Wid John R) retd h351 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Augusto (Ann) prntr Container Corp (Medford) hVasa St (NB)
- " Edw (Dorothy R) instrument mkr Verne Q Powell Fluter (B) h10 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Gayle teller 1st Bank & Trust r10 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Gina studt r10 New Fletcher St (C)
- Almo's Garden Center (Albert A Daigle) 313 Willard St (DC)
- Almquist Carrol (Paula) pressmn L P I Co (Stoneham) h10 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Donald J (Joan L) plant eng Stevens Arnold Inc h15 Bowman Rd (B)
- Almstrom August S (Astrid H) retd h7 Sunset Av (C)
- " Ruth I sten Mass Elec Co (L) r7 Sunset Av (C)
- Aloisi Ann jr clk-tpy Tewksbury Hosp r843 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Kathleen E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r843 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Mario J (Ann H) parts mgr h843 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Alongi David G (Roseann M) electronics wkr h1 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
- Alper Bernard E mgr Swan Drug Co rWaltham Mass
- Alpha Construction Corp Raymond A Carye Pres Barbara F Carye Treas 88 Turnpike Rd (C)
- ALPINE BUTCHER SHOPPE (Hubert R Scoble) Meats And Fine Foods, 20 Alpine Lane, Off 96 Chelmsford St (Route 110) (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-7771**
- " Gulf Station Inc Arth G Marshall Pres 100 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Lanes Geo C Hedrick Mgr bowling Alpine La (C)
- " Nursing Home (Clyde E Faulkner) 83 Middlesex St (NC)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

9

ALPINE SEWER SERVICE INC Richard C Lagasse President, Donald J Loiselle Vice-President, Septic Tanks Dry Wells, Cesspools, Installed And Pumped Out, Sewer Lines Installed, 99 Drum Hill Rd (Chelmsford, 01824), Tels 458-8907 And 251-4328

" Sewer Service Inc Richd C Lagasse Pres Donald J Loiselle V-Pres 97 Drum Hill Rd (C)

Alston Lawrence E (Bernadette) eng h4 Crabapple La (C)

Altemus Blair prod control Sanvel (Acton) r18 Carlton Av (EC)

" Eug R (Gertrude C) driver Wright Trucking (L) h18 Carlton Av (EC)

" Eug R fcty wkr Lowell Paper Box (L) h96 Middlesex St (NC)

" Jeanne M r18 Carlton Av (EC)

Altenweg Henry W Jr (Lorraine C) driver Blue Ribbon Dairy (BDF) h33 Buckman Dr (C)

Alterio Anthony V (Claire M) cable eng Raytheon (AND) h34 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)

Altieri Wm tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rEverett Mass

Alting Lawrence J driver Consolidated Express r8 Salem Rd (NB)

" Margt A tchr Hajjar Sch r8 Salem Rd (NB)

Altman Minnie E (Wid Carl D) ret'd r96 Pond St (BC)

Altabelli Anthony (Elivira A) ret'd h30 Pequot St (RV&B)

" Donna L studt r31 Richardson St (BC)

" Frank A (Louise T) tv tech Nogore Investments (L) h31 Richardson St (BC)

Altabello Dominick M (Janet L) eng Raytheon (BDF) h18 Footpath Rd (C)

Alton Arth E Jr (Florence A) mach Navy Yard (Boston) h7 Dunstable Rd (W)

Altony Joseph G (Maureen E) contracting ofcr Hanscom Field (BDF) h6 Wagon Trail (C)

" Maureen Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rChelmsford Mass

Alusow John A (Nancy J) asst eng h60 Bradford Rd (TWKS)

Alves Anthony acct h75 Turgeon Av (NY&D)

" Beatrice P r75 Turgeon Av (NY&D)

" Charles D (Patricia M) mgr gro Tech Air Serv (BDF) h161 Westford St (C)

" John M (Mary J) garment wkr (Law) h4th St (VT&D)

" Leo ret'd h4 Cady St (NL&B)

" Theresa M ofc sec B&M (Boston) r75 Turgeon Av (NY&D)

Alvino Anthony tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rReading Mass

Alvord Brian studt r7 Brook St (C)

" Craig USA r7 Brook St (C)

ALVORD

" Donald C (Andy) geologist survey V C Geological (Boston) h7 Brook St (C)

Alward Brian W (Esther O) asst dir Am Mutual Ins (Wakefield) hMascuppit Trail (T)

" Robt E (Alyce E) firefighter (Boston) h7 Gov Endicott Rd (B)

" W Stewart (Ruth G) ret'd h71 Berkeley St (LS&B)

Alyward John E Jr studt r9 Illinois Rd (S Twks)

Amadeo Peter N (Donna F) sys analyst Digital (Maynard) h35 Pennacook Rd (TWKS)

Amaral John R (Mary J) emp V A Hosp (BDF) h58 River Rd (N Twks)

" Robt (Jane) prntr Camera State Assoc (Boston) h8 Kazimer Dr (NB)

Amato John tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rBelmont Mass

" Vincent Jr h22 Christina Av (P&B)

" Vincent A (Donna A) opr M B T A h19 Sachem St (P&B)

Amaya Donald W (Carol) sls mgr Marinel Trans rNashua N H

Ambarik John J dentist 326 Salem Rd (EB) rBurlington Mass

Amboian Rose emp Raytheon (BDF) r7

Dawn Dr (C)

" Theresa h7 Dawn Dr (C)

Ambrosini Ignazio (Dorothy V) formn Merrimack Magnetic (L) h138 Homefield Av (NY&D)

Amedure Vincent (Beverly) whsemn Edison Bros (WIL) h17 Ox Rd (B)

Ameral Arnold (Dorreen E) mech h6 Colleen Cir (B)

" Joseph R (Dorothy A) carp S Rosenthal h9 Pasho Rd (B)

Amerault Linda R Mrs r164 Boston Rd (C)

AMERICAN AMBULANCE SERVICE
(Ronald A Pick) Wheel Chairs, Hospital Beds, Walkers, Oxygen Equipment 111 Quebec St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 454-7891

" Craftsman Gift Shop (Robt J Geary) 27 Drum Hill Rd (C)

" Gas (David Banks) 700 Boston Rd (P&B)

" Gas Sta (Stanley G Whitney) 107 Main St (W)

" Legion Post No 247 Pawtucket Blvd (T)

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS

SERVICES (William Connolly) Tax Service, Privacy, Accuracy, Economy, Small Business Our Specialty, 760 Boston Rd (Billerica, 01866) Tel 667-5015 (See Index To Advertisers)

Ames David A (Brenda) mach opr h109 Leicester St (Lsp&b)

" David L (Elaine H) personnel mgr Am Mut Ins (Wakefield) h10 Argonne Rd (R & B)



**U
N
I
O
N
A
L
BANK**

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
**CONVENIENT
OFFICES**

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

**TEL.
458-3151**

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

10

AMES

- "Geo W (Pearl H) tech Ions Physics h47
Drexel Dr (WC)
- "John J (Nancy C) meter rdr Boston Edison
h14 Lindsay Rd (B)
- "Martin (Eleanor R) patient support dir
Beth Israel Hosp (Boston) h3 Waco Cir
(C)
- "Maurice S (Maryellen) emp Butler Chev (L)
h42 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Amichetti Santo F (Patricia) 3
- Amico Angelo R (Barbara A) pres Amico
Realty & Ins h57 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- "Charles E (Agnes E) (Chuck's Gun Shop)
h410 Grotton Rd (W)
- "Realty & Insurance Angelo R Amico Pres
Richd Amico V-Pres 787 Boston Rd
(P&B)
- "Richd (Alice) v-pres Amico Realty & Ins
h835 Boston Rd (P&B)
- "Salvatore A (Carol A) acct Northeastern
Univ (Boston) h30 Roper La (TWKS)
- Amigo Walter M (Margt M) ship Miller
Produce (B) h2 Edgewood Rd (B)
- Amiot Margt T retd h75 River Rd (N Twks)
- "Mary (Wid Louis H) ofc clk Town Of Twks
h111 River Rd (N Twks)
- Amirault Joseph (Pauline) eng h31
Whitegate Rd (TWKS)
- "Paul O (Rose M) emp Raytheon (BDF) h16
Frank St (NC)
- Amirto Nicholas F (Frances) material ctr
Solomon's (SOMV) h7 Laurence St
(Sl&twks)

- Amorelli Antonio V (Eliz A) driver M G
Wight (L) h5 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- "Robt T (Eliz G) pharm h6 Amble Rd (C)
- Amoroso Michl A (Cath L) electronic tech
Transitron (Melrose) h18 Lakeside Rd
(NL&B)
- "Michl A Jr (Virginia B) eng Itex Corp
(LEX) h20 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- Amos Arth V (Margt) mach Jerguson Gage &
Valve (BURL) h9 Mulberry La (B)
- Amoto Ralph (Ann) h37 Vandette Av
(CV&D)
- Amrein Robt E (Elda M) microscopist Cabot
Corp h7 Winslow Rd (C)
- Amundsen Robt B (Kath L) serv mgr
Services Printing Equip h143 Baldwin
Rd (EB)
- Anagnos Geo r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Anastasiopoulos James (Panagiota) carp h35
Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- "Steph studt r35 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Anastasy Nicola (Helen) elec tech Raytheon
(Waltham) h12 Jay Rd (WB)
- Anchor Restaurant Inc Peter M Brogna Pres
& Treas 2212 Main St (TWKS)
- Anttil Eug h64 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- "Maurice R (Susan J) carp Sev-A-Tel Bldr
(Pelham N H) h475 Aiken Av (DC)
- Andella Fredk J (Joan M) bricklayer h226
Pine St (Twks C)

ANDELLA

- "Joan M ofc sec r226 Pine St (Twks C)
- Andersen Don S (Barbara M) slsmn h94
Berkeley St (TWKS)
- "Olga I retd r134 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Anderson See Also Andresen
- "A Adelbert (Ruth T) farmer h204
Chapman Rd (TWKS)
- "Adolph (Shirley F) electronic eng Raytheon
(Sudbury) h57 Amble Rd (C)
- "Alan C (Roberta) top mkr Goodall Sanford
(Reading) h3 Newport Dr (EB)
- "Albert M (Alice) retd h32 Carlisle St (EC)
- "Alice (Wid Joseph) retd h6th St (VT&D)
- "Andrea aide South Row Sch r4 Noble Rd
(C)
- "Andrew D (Dora G) bldg insp Town Of W
F D h3 Marina Rd (C)
- "Andrew G (Beverly) contr 27 Hunt Rd (W)
h27 Hunt Rd (W)
- "Anna retd r14 Steadman St (C)
- "Anton (Ada) (A&D Taxi) hMission Rd (T)
- "Arth G (Mary A) firefighter C Fire Dept
h140 Steadman St (C)
- "Arvid L (Jennie M) widr Process Eng
(Plaistow N H) h142 Pleasant St
(NY&D)
- "Barbara ofc sec Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch
rMascuppic Trail (T)
- "Barbara Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- "Beatrice I (Wid Harry) h26 Grove St (C)
- "Ben yard formn A&T Auto Parts r5 Miles
Rd (TWKS)
- "Bengt H (Doris J) junk dealer 5 Miles Rd
(Twks) h5 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- "Beverly tchr Frost Sch rHunt Rd (W)
- "Bouse K (Christina) shipper Independent
Trucking h13 Nolte Rd (NB)
- "Bruce C (Marylou) eng Harvard Univ
(CAMP) h16 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- "Bruce R emp B A S F (BDF) r560 Nashua
Rd (CV&D)
- "Carl D (Signe L) mgr Beneficial Finance (L)
h1596 Andover St (N Twks)
- "Carl L (Laura B) line supt Mass Elec (L)
h59 Byam Rd (C)
- "Carl R (Eileen A) farmer h23 Hunt Rd
(W)
- "Carl W (Jeanette E) insulation Bullock &
Cochrane (LEX) h11 Herbert Rd (C)
- "Carole A Mrs asmbir N E Nuclear h19
Rexhame St (NB)
- "Carolyn Mrs h6 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- "Charles Jr domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
r4 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- "Charles A (Alice) prsmn h93 Partridge Rd
(P&B)
- "Charles S (Barbara F) analyst Sylvania
(Waltham) h4 Eldora Rd (B)
- "Charles T (Cath) retd h4 Pasho Rd (B)
- "Conrad C (Evelyn J) mach Internat
Equipment (Framingham) h16 Jenkins
Dr (NB)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

11

ANDERSON

- " Darryl studt r8 Lancaster Av (SC)
- " David B (Mary) cable splicer NET&T h58 Main St (W)
- " David B (Eliz) repr NET&T h58 Main St (W)
- " David C (Linda A) supvr 1st Natl Bk (Boston) h60 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- " David D (Flora I) retd h4 Twombly Av (NB)
- " David L (Virginia) emp Mohawk Aluminum h55 Kensington Dr (C)
- " David R acct r16 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- " Donald A (Nancy T) heavy equip opr Frank Haurer Co (Concord) h33 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Donald W (Viola J) eng Raytheon (AND) h19 Lafayette St (DC)
- " Donna M tester Raytheon (BURL) r31 Foster Av (RP&B)
- " Douglas A studt rLawndale Rd (T)
- " Douglas A (Susan A) studt h34 North Rd (C) Apt 1
- " Douglas W (Donna J) tchr WIL h1 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " E Geraldine Mrs tchr Westlands Sch rHarvard Mass
- " E Manfred (Ebba H) quarry wkr H E Fletcher h191 Main St (NC)
- " Edw D (Lenore A) ins mgr (I) h17 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Edw G (Mary E) financial analyst Dewey Almy (CAMP) h30 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Edw O (Amy A) retd h6 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Edwin (Mary) poultry research r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Eric L clk r6 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- " Ethel B (Wid Clifford H) retd h24 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Eva M retd r184 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Evelyn L nurse Tewksbury Hosp rNabnasset Mass
- " Fred J meat ctr A&P Store (Nashua NH) h9 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Gail J studt r1596 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Gary D studt r57 Amble Rd (C)
- " Gary W (A&T Auto Parts) r5 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo E linotype opr Cecil H Wrightson (Boston) h122 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Geo E (Frances C) elec eng (Boston) h44 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- " Geraldine aide South Row Sch r21 Gail St (C)
- " Glen studt r8 Lancaster Av (SC)
- " Glenn L (Suzanne M) eng R C A (BURL) h10 Schofield Rd (WC)
- " Gordon L (Mary C) slsmn Hartnett Co (Woburn) h2 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Gordon W (Bette J) mech Kelly Sheet Metal (L) hLawndale Rd (T)
- " Gustave L (Hilma E) farmer hChamberlain Rd (W)

ANDERSON

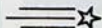
- " Harold C nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Howard V (Anne T) (The Avenue Barber Shop) h18 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Howard V Jr (Sandra) emp Stuart Bros (Cambridge) h6 Cypress Rd (N&W)
- " James slsmn Mohawk Aluminum rWoburn Mass
- " James K (Diane M) stock clk Gillette Toiletries hRear 263 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " James M studt rLawndale Rd (T)
- " Janice nurses aide r18 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Jerry studt h50 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " John A (Lorraine B) roofer Anderson Roofing (Brookline) h100 Lincoln La (D)
- " John A (June I) formn F I Carter & Sons h218 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " John E (Mary) credit mgr Converse Rubber h37 Harjean Rd (B)
- " John E (Rejeanne) h23 Witham Av (DC)
- " John H mgr Zesty Pizza h30 Elliott St (C)
- " John R (Irene) real est Ganason Realty h52 Keyes Rd (W)
- " John W (B Carolyn) contr 6 Hunt Rd (W) h6 Hunt Rd (W)
- " Joseph D (Patricia M) opr M B T A h3 Farm St (P&B)
- " Joseph D (Madeline R) tree surgeon Brine Tree (BDF) h4 Sands Pl (C)
- " Kenneth (Martha) computer opr h38 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Kevin studt r2 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- " Larriane ofc clk Billerica Sch Dept r120 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Lena (Wid Emil) r100 Main St (NC)
- " Leo E (Mary A) retd h184 Lakeview St (TWKS)
- " Lillian D Mrs waitress Dolly's Diner (L) r560 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Lisa M emp Zesty Pizza r6th St (VT&D)
- " Malcolm J (Kath) repairmn N E T T hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Marie E Mrs h38 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Marion Mrs ofc wkr hWestford Rd (T)
- " Melvin (Erna M) mach opr h11 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Meredith S tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rWinchester Mass
- " Merrell R (Mary D) eng Avco (WIL) h8 Lancaster Av (SC)
- " Merrill E (Florence M) v-pres L G Co h7 Sierra Dr (C)
- " Miles L (Geraldine A) h30 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " Neil J (Lillian F) emp Consolidated Frtway (Woburn) h23 Muriel Rd (C)
- " Nils G (Signe) retd h34 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Norman E (Patricia A) elec tchr Raytheon (AND) h146 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Paul USAF r4 Chester Cir (TWKS)



MASTER LIC. #7527

131 Textile Ave.

Matt's TV Service
Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists
Quasar
Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Door-to-Door Carpenters. We are led to suspect that from the fact that certain Carpenters have been fraudulently using our publications appearing on order, see that it means collecting money in advance of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowe Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

- Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
- Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

12

ANDERSON

- " Paul R (Geraldine A) slsmn Iversen Ford (B) h21 Gail St (C)
- " Paul S USA r43 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Peter B (Andrea S) eng Med Instruments (Boston) h4 Noble Dr (C)
- " Peter W studt r5 Springwell Rd (EB)
- " Ralph A (Hilda M) farmer h166 French St (TWKS)
- " Raymond H (Helen) fnshr Boston Artificial Limb (BURL) h189 Princeton St (NC)
- " Richd A (Armenia A) bldg contr 7 Cathy Rd (C) h7 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Richd C (Eileen L) emp I R S (AND) h109 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Robt r4 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- " Robt (Kath) USAF hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Robt (Flemings Express) rWalpole Mass
- " Robt A driver Sands Taylor & Woop (CAMP) r3 Farm St (P&B)
- " Robt C (Arlene L) driver M&M (Chelsea) h31 Foster Av (RP&B)
- " Robt E (Marjorie L) h5 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- " Robt E (Barbara A) drftsmn Market Forge (Everett) hMascuppig Trail (T)
- " Robt H (Lois C) asbestos wkr Johns Mansville h1298 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Pamela R) emp New Eng Power h44 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Robt R (Sally E) h171 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt W (Lillian L) bodymnn N E Frame h10 Lisa Rd (P&B)
- " Robt W Jr studt r10 Lisa Rd (P&B)
- " Roger A (Lorraine C) aircraft mech Hanscom Field (BDF) h100 Main St (NC)
- " Ronald (Eileen) wldr h2 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- " Roy E (Norma) police mn Tyngsboro Police Dept hWestford Rd (T)
- " Ruth M (Wid Anthony F) member School Bldg Comn h78 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Sheila L studt r100 Main St (NC)
- " Shirley clk Mass Bd Of Pub Welfare W F D Br rChamberlain Rd (W)
- " Shirley E ofc sec Mass Elec (L) r6 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Stanley A (Doris R) lab L R Co (L) h43 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Stanley R Jr (Charlene) programmer Raytheon (L) h62 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Stanley W (Beverly M) ptrn mkr h5 Springwell Rd (EB)
- " Susan studt r2 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- " Walter (K G Moore Trucking Co) rNashua NH
- " Wayne E (Mabel M) pres Wayne E Anderson Co h955 Main St (TWKS)

- ANDERSON WAYNE E COMPANY INC.**
- Wayne E Anderson President, Custom Installations, Linoleum And Vinyl Floors, Ceramic Tile-Formica Tops, Carpets, 853 Main St (Tewksbury, 01876), Tels 851-2909, 851-9930 And 851-4336 (See Index To Advertisers)
- " Wayne E Company Inc Wayne E Anderson Pres ceramics 853 Main St (TWKS)
- " Wayne W nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r218 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm (Joan) emp Raytheon h14 Wilson La (W)
- " Winifred Mrs hWillowdale Rd (T)
- Anderson Erick R (Alison W) gro mgr Star Mkt h17 Fairview Av (B)
- Anderton Margt V (Wid Fred) retd r136 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Andolina Donald C (Marie M) analyst Systems Dimensions Limited (Boston) h56 Depot St (W)
- Andolino Peter J (Wilma R) driver sis mgr Coca-Cola (Allston) h77 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Andrade Anthony (Mary D) constn wkr h21 Percy St (K&D)
- " Antonio G (Mary M) h212 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Manuel H (Maria) traffic mgr h34 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Mary C weaver Wannalancit Textile (L) h21 Percy St (K&D)
- " Rose M nurse r10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 7 Andre Carol r11 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Carol R emp Sweetheart Plastics r11 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd F (Ruth A) frt chkr Midland Forwarding (CAMP) h11 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- Andreatta Frank A (Arlene R) designer B & M Assoc (Waltham) h1 Purcell Dr (SC)
- Andrellunas Vyto L (Patricia A) civil eng US Army Eng (Waltham) h9 Snow Dr (W)
- Andreoli Leo J (Laura) mach setter W H Bagshaw (Nashua N H) h15 Honora Av (NY&D)
- Andreoz Anthony A Jr (Marianne A) ofc mgr Fruehauf (Waltham) h3 Walnut Rd (C)
- Andreozzi Steph J h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 11
- Andres C M asst mgr R J Reynolds rAction Mass
- Andresen See Also Anderson
- " Henry P (Louise) mach Raytheon (AND) h7 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " John H truck driver r7 S Amos St (TWKS)
- Andrew Alf retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Jeanne E) driver Lexington Lumber (LEX) hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A10
- Andrews Albert F (Shirley I) semi trailer driver Wright Trucking (L) h181 Park Rd (C)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME



Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

13

ANDREWS

- " Albert F Jr (Lucy Ann) mach Basf Co (BDF) h44 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- " Arth (Gladys H) oil burner service Mc Donald-Gage (L) h51 Catherine St (CV&D)
- " Arth F emp Fletcher's Quarry r51 Catherine St (CV&D)
- " David A (Ruth E) stmftr John Celty (L) h14 Cortwell Rd (NB)
- " Edmund A (Alda) mtcecmn Allied Chemical (Medford) h46 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Edw pres Andrews Gunite Co rLynnfield Mass
- " Gary M USAF r14 Cortwell Rd (NB)
- " Geo A (Barbara R) firefighter Dracut Fire Dept h1064 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Gerald (Judith) mech L h18 Ripley St (NC)
- " Gerald C (Marilyn L) illustrator Camb Research (BDF) h20 Moore Av (N&W)
- " Gunite Co Inc Edw Andrews Pres mfg swimming pools 3 Republic Rd (B)
- " J h11 Glen Av (C) Apt 32
- " James (Gail R) policemn D Police Dept h54 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " John A wkr Beaver Brook Farm h53 Albermarle Av (CV&D)
- " Linda J studt r8 Margaret Rd (TWKS)
- " Margt Mrs h8 Margaret Rd (TWKS)
- " Marilyn clk North Middle Sch rMoore Av (N)
- " Ralph R (Dorothy N) emp N Y D (B) h78 Temple St (Sl& Twks)
- " Roy security ofcr County Training Sch rLowell Mass
- " Sarah studt r181 Park Rd (C)
- " Sarah F (Wid John) retd h98 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Sharon F Mrs h16 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Shirley M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWindham N H
- " Stella (Wid James) ofc sec h47 Albermarle Av (CV&D)
- " Susan studt r181 Park Rd (C)
- " Thos J (Ellen) tchr h62 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Warren G (Joan H) iron wkr (b) h47 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
- " Wayne stmftr appr John Celty (L) r14 Cortwell Rd (NB)
- " Wayne W (Sandra E) mach Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h231 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Wm D (Eda E) mill wkr No Billerica Co h2 Mellon Rd (NB)
- " Wm S widr h102 Concord Rd (B)
- Andriolo Joseph (Mary E) laby tech R C A (BURL) h60 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Andronikos Nicklos prin Heathbrook Sch rLynnfield Mass
- Andrusaitis Benj J (Frances) eng Raytheon (AND) h26 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Julia M (Wid Benj) h25 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)

ANDRUSAITIS

- " Leonard E (Joan M) dir financial aid Lowell State h150 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Andruskiewicz Charles V (Charlotte) h16 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Charlotte A studt r16 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- Anganes Dorothea P hMt Sinclair Cir (C) Apt 12
- Angel John J studt r8 Cliff Rd (C)
- " Richd D (Barbara A) computer group dir Honeywell (Waltham) h8 Cliff Rd (C)
- Angeli Richd tchr Ella Flemings Sch
- Angelis James h1152 South St (TWKS)
- Angell Arthur A (Mabel B) retd h423 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd A tchr r423 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Angelo James C (Bertha L) sht mtl Linbach Constn h59 Van Buren Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph retd hLong Rd (W)
- " Walter J (Alison E) tchr Twks Mem High Sch h20 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- Angelo's Barber Shop (Angelo Rossetti) 2136 Main St (TWKS)
- Angelopoulos Danl P policemn Lowell Police Dept r1343 Hildreth St (D)
- " Louis D studt r1343 Hildreth St (D)
- " Mary P retd h1343 Hildreth St (D)
- " Peter D studt r1343 Hildreth St (D)
- Angelucci Albert (Carole) mach Jarrell Ash (Waltham) h11 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Angers Angelina A Mrs retd r198 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Flore Mrs h235 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " John mgr Roxy's Dine & Dance hLakeview Av (T)
- " Perley J (Anita H) carrier Postal Serv (C) h198 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Thos (Mary Lee) mach David W Mann (BURL) h251 Salem Rd (EB)
- Angier Frank retd hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 22
- Angiuoni Gaetano (Kathleen) mech Will Ford h107 Gray St (EB)
- Angluin Robt J (Alice M) veterans sgt Town Of Dracut h55 Percy St (K&D)
- Angove Lawrence E (Mildred E) retd h9 Long Pond Path (D)
- Angus Alf M custdn YMCA h12 Golden Cove Rd (C)
- " Edna ofc sec Pleasant Dress (L) r12 Golden Cove Rd (C)
- " Inez rWestford Nursing Home
- " John K (Cheryl A) programmer Servomation (Stoneham) h95 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- " Robt M (Agnes) carrier Postal Serv h28 Arbor Rd (NC)
- Aniello Anthony T (Cath C) purch mgr h14 Donna Dr (TWKS)
- Annese Leonard (Ruth H) cost estimator Wolff Munier (Malden) h31 Elmwood Av (B)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY

INC.
LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24

ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE

665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Garham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

14

ANNESE

- " Louis C (Dorothy J) chef Raytheon Servomation (BDF) h33 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Louis E (Mary C) tchr h6 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Patk C (Joyce D) purch agt Sheraton Hotel (Boston) h3 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Robt M studt r33 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Annino Paul (Sheila M) carp Content Homes h314 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Annis Barbara A Mrs h65 Willis Dr (NC)
- " Charles D nurse Tewksbury Hosp r65 Willis Dr (NC)
- " Frank G (Viola L) ret'd h20 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Fred J (Joyce H) emp G E (L) h217 C St (Cv &D)
- " Fredk III studt r65 Willis Dr (NC)
- " Annunziata Peter A (Patricia M) firefighter L h5 Beaver Pl (B)
- " Ansil Eliz C Mrs tchr Westlands Sch h9 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Anstey Lloyd C (Mary B) h15 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Wm E (Isabella J) mech Penney's Auto Body h77 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Anstiss Raymond L (Ann G) acct 21 George St (L) h28 Miland Av (C)
- " Anteblian Luther (Anne) pharm h15 Field St (C)
- " Anthony Anne hostess Howard Johnsons rLowell Mass
- " Brand Name Shoes (Anthony Sinopoli) 19 Central Sq (CC)
- ANTHONY HENRY S & CO** Louis L Anthony Pres, Lawrence Anthony V. Pres, Auctioneers, 312 New Fiske Bldg 219 Central St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-6311
- " Louis L (Josephine V) (Henry S Anthony & Co) (L) h84 Acton Rd (C)
- " Stanley C Jr (Rita L) tech Sanders (Nashua N H) h3 Woodbine Rd (RP&B)
- " Anthony's Beauty Salon (Antonio F Sinopoli) 2 Fisher Rd (C)
- " Styling Shop (Anthony Seccareccio) barber shop 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Anthopoulos David h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 5
- " Anthos Harry (Helen) emp Malden Mills (LAW) h232 Main St (NC)
- " James H studt r232 Main St (NC)
- " Antifonario Carl J (Maureen A) slsmn (L) h430 Merrill La (D) Apt 19
- " Francis J (Rachel T) h1249 Hildreth St (D)
- " Marcy (Theresa) plmb (Twks) h59 Lee Rd (NY&D)
- " Nicholas B (Lena) shoe wkr h55 Lee Rd (NY&D)
- " Antinoro Salvatore J (Barbara A) auto mech (Malden) h49 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- " Anton Arth C (Madeline K) pres Anton Cins (L) h3 Hemlock Dr (C)

ANTON

- " Charles S studt r1 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Diane studt r3 Hemlock Dr (C)
- " Helen ret'd hPleasant View Av (T)
- " John C (Evelyn L) (Anton Cleaners) h1 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Office Building 500 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Robt C (Joan M) wldr h32 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- " Susan studt r3 Hemlock Dr (C)
- " Anton's Cleaners (Br) Mrs Anita Barbera Br Mgr 10 Main St (TWKS)
- " Cleaners (Br) Theresa Devine Mgr 170 Concord Rd (C)
- " Cleaners (Br) Mrs Martha E Howard Mgr 306 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Cleaners Inc Thos Holmes Mgr 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Cleaners Inc Mary Allaby Mgr 45 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Cleaners Inc (Br) Edith Kivlehan Mgr Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Cleaners & Launderers Theo Kanovos Mgr 288 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Highland Cleaners Arth C Antonopoulos Pres S C Antonopoulos V. Pres 1996 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Antonak Joseph J (Mary) mtce mech Carlings Brewery (Natick) h45 Rogers St (NB)
- " Antonelli Ann M r59 Acton Rd (W)
- " Charles P mason contr h44 Warren Av (C)
- " Charles P Jr br mgr First Bank & Tr rMt Sinai Cir Apt B12
- " Charles P Jr (Joan M) br mgr First Bank & Trust hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B12
- " Dorothy pkr r37 Young St (TWKS)
- " Eileen R studt r59 Acton Rd (W)
- " Frank A (Mary L) selectmn Town Of Twks h14 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Frank J studt r14 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " John (Diane) acct Boston h18 Granitville Rd (G&W)
- " John M studt r14 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " John T Jr (Dorothy M) formn Genl Motors (Framingham) h57 Acton Rd (W)
- " Nancy A ofc wkr Murray Printing r59 Acton Rd (W)
- " Paul studt r14 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Peter (Eileen R) mason contr 59 Acton Rd h59 Acton Rd (W)
- " Ronald F r14 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Susan G r57 Acton Rd (W)
- " Antonellis Anthony D (Mary) supvr Polaroid (Waltham) h8 Berry St (B)
- " Gabriel (Alice M) electn Raytheon (AND) h10 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Paul F studt r10 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Richd (Dolores) electn (Boston) h10 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- " Antonetti John (Norma) sht mtl wkr h29 6th Av (NC)
- " Antonio's Restaurant John Polcari Pres Anthony Polcari Treas 838 Boston Rd (P&B)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell, Tel. 459-6111

15

ANTONIS

- Antonis Bernard T (Marion J) carp Archie Turner hMain St (NL&B)
 " Bernard T Jr (Carolyn) carp Bay St Co (AVON) h86 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
 " John M (Jean M) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h22 Burlington Rd (P&B)
 " Joseph (Marilyn) hDeerfield St (Lsp&b)
 " Joseph A (Mary S) tailor 841 Boston Rd (B) h841 Boston Rd (P&B)
 Antonopoulos Arth C (Madeline K) pres Anton's Highland Cleaners Inc r3 Hemlock Dr (C)
 " Jayne M studt r3 New Fletcher St (C)
 " Paul (Thelma) canteen serv h3 New Fletcher St (C)
 " Socrates C (Joyce E) treas Anton's Highland Cleaners Inc h187 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
 Antonuccio Joseph J (Margt R) prntr G K Hall (Boston) h38 Pine St (NB)
 Antonuk James M platform wkr Roadway Exp (BURL) r67 Call St (NB)
 " Michl W (Olga M) mech American Can (Nashua NH) h67 Call St (NB)
 " Philip W (Florence) mach Avco Corp (WIL) h36 Shady La (TWKS)
 Anundson Robt L (Gail M) 2 Digital (Maynard) h30 Walnut Rd (C)
 Anzivino James (Lynne) emp United Carr Co (BURL) h10 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
 " Janet Mrs h353 Andover Rd (BC)
 " Leo J (Evelyn) hRear 64 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
 Apex Chemical & Research Corp John Barbas Pres 299 Littleton Rd (C)
 Apostolakis James G (Jean A) supvr Raytheon (Wayland) h17 Queen St (C)
 " Louis serv wkr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 Apostolas Peter J (Gail G) slsmn Butler Chev (L) h200 Merrill La (D) Apt 1
 Apostolos Anthony cheff County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
 " John B (Maureen F) (Model Dairy Prod) h7 Longmeadow Rd (C)
 " Spencer (Stella) mgr Quality Donut Shop (L) h48 Kensington Dr (C)
 Appiani Leon W (Ann D) emp Century Bank h7 Sharon St (TWKS)
 Applebaum Barry (Alice) supvr Western Union (Boston) h30 Handel Rd (B)
 Appleby Bruce (Susan B) tchr Reading High School h2 Kearsage St (TWKS)
 Appleton Sherbourne C (Irene M) credit supvr G M A C (LEX) h11 Raymond Rd (C)
 Arahamian Geo (Barbara M) acct Prelo Corp (L) h11 Huron St (K&D)
 April Alcide G (Irene T) carp h96 Fanning Av (Cv &d)
 " Armand (Judith) slsmn Electro Mtls h200 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)

APRIL

- " Charles H (Marie R) firefighter Lowell Fire Dept h100 Catherine St (CV&D)
 " Norman sls mgr Catalina Sls rNashua N H
 " Robt Jr studt r224 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
 " Robt C (Theresa L) emp L R Co (L) h224 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
 Aquilino Ersilio R (June F) supvr Natl Steel h23 Fillmore Dr (EB)
 " Michl F studt r23 Fillmore Dr (EB)
 Arabia Leonard pres A B C O Steel Sys rReading Mass
 Arado Robt J (F Lomeno J) sls mgr U S Plywood (NY) h29 Montview Rd (C)
 Aragona Frank (Carla M) tech h30 Hawthorne Cir (TWKS)
 Arakelian Allan W surveyor r83 Rangeway Rd (NB)
 " Fredk H (Diana J) drftsmn Western Elec (N And) h14 Drexel Dr (WC)
 " Mary A dental asst L r83 Rangeway Rd (NB)
 " Morris (Alice) pres Concord Shores Yacht Club Inc h489 Boston Rd (BC)
 " Penny studt r489 Boston Rd (BC)
 " Realtors (Walter W Arakelian) 293 Boston Rd (NB)
 " Seth (Kath) eng San Vel (LTON) h21 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
 " Walter W (Mary) (Arakelian Realtors) h83 Rangeway Rd (NB)
 Arand Ted mgr Monogram Sanitation Sys rManchester N H
 Aranyi Steven F (Barbara) eng Mitre (BDF) h6 Robert Rd (W)
 Araszkiwicz Stanley A (Shirley M) mach Raytheon (L) h28 Leo Av (DC)
 " Stanley D studt r28 Leo Av (DC)
 Araujo Anthony (Edith F) mach Intech (Acton) h69 Vale St (TWKS)
 " Christine r69 Vale St (TWKS)
 Arbo Roger A (Beverly) ins appraiser h24 Garland Rd (C)
 Arcand Raymond bartndr Am Legion Post No 247 rLowell Mass
 " Richd E (Joan M) coordinator Raytheon (BDF) h11 Ridgewood Rd (C)
 Arcese Diane M ofc sec Lincoln Laby (BDF) r36 Parker Rd (C)
 " Louis (Gloria) formn Raytheon (L) h36 Parker Rd (C)
 Archambault Dewey G (Joan J) phys 45 Princeton St (NC) h8 Berkeley Dr (WC)
 " Everett B (Loretta) skiver Lowell Counter hMaplewood Av (T)
 " Irma L (Wid Henry A) h21 St Nicholas Av (C)
 " Margt A studt r23 Parker St (BC)
 " Maria G retd r19 Maille Av (DC)
 " Michele nurse aide St Joseph's Hosp (L) r8 Berkeley Dr (WC)
 " Norman R (Joy A) artist Boston h11 Crusade Rd (W)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. G. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps Printing

Mimeographing Photostating

13 Shattuck St. Lowell 01852

TEL. 452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

16

ARCHAMBAULT

- " Raymond A (Lena) sec C G Sargent's Sons Corp rNashua NH
- " Raymond J (Doris L) clk Postal Serv (L) h14 Dayton St (WC)
- " Richd T (Judith A) mech eng Western Elec (N And) h11 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt (Priscilla) formn Avco Corp (L) h19 Mission Rd (NC)
- " Wm V (Pauline M) v-prin Billerica Mem High Sch h23 Parker St (BC)
- Archer Frank (Archer's Appliance & Television) rCarlisle Mass
- " Geo (Yvonne) emp Ames Corp (L) h118 Boston Rd (C)
- " Louis (O Norina) retd h13 Valerie Av (P&B)
- Archer's Appliance & Television Co (Frank Archer) 60 Chelmsford St (C)
- Archibald Henry C retd h114 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Archipretes Ronald h35 Level La (TWKS)
- Arciero Gerard J (Mary L) mgr Signet Corp (C&MB) h3 Wayne Rd (W)
- Ardell Charles J Jr tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rEverett Mass
- Ardis Linda A r16 Proctor St (Cv D)
- " Richd J r16 Proctor St (Cv D)
- " Robt R (Alice J) mtce mech G E (L) h16 Proctor St (Cv D)
- Arena Robt G (Joan C) acct Boston h3 Handel Rd (B)

- " Sabiano (Nibes) mach W R Grace (C&MB) h5 Carriage Rd (NB)
- Arenstam John D (Bridget A) lwyr 18 North Rd (C) h6 Winslow Rd (C)
- Ares Henry S (Jacqueline B) technical processing specialist I R S (AND) h7 Johnson Rd (C)
- Arey Candice studt r16 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Henry L (Agnes M) wldr Genl Elec (Everett) h50 Foster Av (RP&B)
- " Louis G (Barbara L) (Arey Country Day School) h16 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Penelope M r16 Skyline Dr (BC)
- Argento Joseph P ofcr County Hse Of Correction rWatertown Mass
- Argerake Edw G (Mary Ann) eng Sylvania (Waltham) h6 Dennison Rd (WC)
- Argie Wm (Rose Marie) recreation splst V A Hosp (BDF) h10 Green Acre Dr (EB)
- Arguin Joseph R (Cecile E) mech Gillette (AND) h1224 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Argus Paul F h9 Nickerson Dr (B)
- Arimento Danl R (Diana F) eng Raytheon (BURL) h12 Heywood Rd (W)
- Arimino Giro lab r43 Nichols St (TWKS)
- Aristocrat Poodle Salon (Anastasia Schnoll) 8 Fletcher St (C)
- Arkin Marshall J (Brenda J) dept mgr Raytheon (LEX) h24 Sierra Dr (C)
- Arlene's Greenhouse (Stanley M And Mrs Ruth A Sosnowy) 47 Concord Rd (C)

ARLIN

- Arlin Murray L (Mary E) eng Raytheon (L) h34 Woodlawn Av (C)
- Arling Vera M Mrs r5 Pershing St (FV&W)

ARLINGTON TRUST COMPANY

DANIEL J MURPHY JR PRESIDENT
BANKING OFFICES IN
LAWRENCE, ANDOVER
N ANDOVER AND METHUEN
HAVERHILL MIDDLETON
NEWBURYPORT
MAIN OFFICE
305 ESSEX ST
(LAWRENCE, 18140)
TELEPHONE 683-8761

- Armao Robt J (Joanne M) sht mtl wkr Framingham h130 Salem Rd (NB)
- Armitage James F wldr r135 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Joseph S (Nora F) retd h135 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Robt J (Beverly A) eng Comlth Of Mass (Boston) h4 Laurel Av (W)
- Armistead Russell A (Alice M) mtccm L G Co (L) h71 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Arms Arth (Minot's Corner Mobil Serv) rLowell Mass
- Armstrong C Robt (Margt) v-pres E Butterworth & Co Inc rBedford Rd (Lincoln)
- " Charles A (Anne A) supvr Ticonics (T) h494 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Danl P (Teresa) emp Richd Purrington Inc (AND) h24 Fletcher St (C) Apt 2
- " Donna r22 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Gaylon F pntr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Geo (Dorothy) h70k Boston Rd (C) Apt 233
- " Gordon (Geraldine) emp Lincoln Laby (LEX) h3 Ansie Rd (C)
- " J Herbert (Jean P) retd h462 Main St (TWKS)
- " James pres Scopis Corp rLowell Mass
- " John (Lillian) (John Charles Coiffures) h70k Boston Rd (C) Apt 333
- " John E (Michele R) whse mgr h28 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Joseph J (Ruth M) customer relations mgr Mass Elec (LYNN) h20 Pleasant St (C)
- " Joseph R (Mary E) pres Scopis Corp h22 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Kenneth J (Nancy L) steel buyer Genl Elec (LYNN) h25 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- " Laura r17 York Av (N&W)
- " Margt P tchr rConcord Rd (B) Apt 4
- " Patricia studt r20 Pleasant St (C)
- " Paul studt r22 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " R h36 West St (G&W)
- " Robt J (Patricia A) USN h167 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt J Jr (Sandra) prof State College (Salem) h43 Old Stage Rd (C)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

17

ARMSTRONG

- " Robt L (June L) supt County Mosquito Control (CAMB) h141 Carlisle Rd (W)
" Saml emp Ticonics r494 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Stanley R (Nell M) prnrtr Sun (L) h37 Bartlett St (CC)
" Stewart phys 199 Chelmsford (C) rBoston Mass
Arnault Reno (Village Store) rLowell Mass
Arndt Charles M (Barbara K) industrial photog M I T (LEX) h5 Brook St (C)
" Dennis M (Shirley R) systems analyst Honeywell h23 Elm St (SC)
Arnold Alma R asmbler (L) r29 Moore St (EC)
" Arth M (Mary C) retid h15 Irene Av (P&B)
" Dorothy sch driver Falcon Enterprises rHayden La (B)
" Eliz ofc sec Medical Assoc r5 Gary Rd (C)
" Gary C (Patricia) group rep Aetna Ins (Boston) h97 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
" Guy M (Maxine P) slsmn Digitran Co (Pasadena Calif) h2 Lowell Rd (W)
" Janice ofc clk Honeywell r577 Boston Rd (P&B)
" John E h82 Providence Rd (W)
" John F (Dorothy J) sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction h4 Hayden Rd (NB)
" John F (Mary) eng Raytheon (BDF) h13 Dennison Rd (WC)
" Lena (Wid Thos) h29 Moore St (EC)
" Mary ofc sec Medical Assn r13 Manwell Rd (C)
" Richd A USAF r1370 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Robt E (Hanna C) emp Prince Macaroni (L) h49 Dean Av (NY&D)
" Roger B (Aline E) tech h16 Norman Rd (EB)
" Walter B (Eliz S) eng Lytron (Woburn) h5 Gary Rd (C)
" Wm H (Barbara E) clk Postal Serv (BDF) h13 Manwell Rd (C)
" Wm H Jr studt r13 Manning Rd (C)
Arnone Grace L retid r15 Albert Rd (TWKS)
Arnwine Rush H (Eleanor) emp MIT h8 Brentham Rd (NB)
Arone Lawrence T (Dolores M) retid h340 Concord Rd (B)
Aronie Saml L (Joanne K) sys eng St Joseph's Hosp (L) h7 Percheron Rd (C)
Aronofsky Robt S (Frances A) driver State Dpw h30 Texas Rd (S Twks)
" Robt S Jr emp (Bfd) r30 Texas Rd (S Twks)
Aronson Marvin (Susan M) editor h33 Montbatten Rd (B)
Arpin Armand W (Jean M) lab h51 Highland View Rd (Wa&twk)
" Madeline H Mrs binder Nashua Bindery r149 Hilltop Rd (D)

ARPIN

- " Raymond E (Madeline H) truck driver h149 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
" Robt J formn S Postal Annex (Boston) h35 Meade Rd (P&B)
Arrants Geo W (Abbie L) elec eng R D F (Hudson N H) h5 Bentley La (C)
Arricale Clement A (Mary G) prnrtr Wolf Composition (Reading) h4 Edgar Rd (NB)
Arrington Wm E (Earlene K) sales rep H J Hines (LEX) h6 1st St (G&W)
Arrow-Head Florist (Mrs Anna S La Rose) 143 Arlington St (DC)
Arruda Joseph (Delores) govt quality splst Raytheon (Waltham) h11 Newport Dr (N&W)
" Joseph (Kathleen) credit mgr h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 13
" Ramon R (Barbara M) sls eng Ty-Data (Nashua) h9 Prairie Rd (C)
Arsenault See Also Arsenault
" Alan (Mary) constn wkr h17a Elm St (NB)
" Alex (Al's Auto Parts) rWinning Rd (B)
" Alf (Pauline) prnrtr House Of Offset (Somerville) h788 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Annette clk Community Liquor Pkg Store r5 Desrosier St (D)
" Armand O mtr truck driver Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Caesar retid hDavis St (T)
" Camille S (Mary C) combination doors & windows Canterbury (NL&B) h16 Canterbury St (NL&B)
" David E r5 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Edmund J pres-treas Community Pkg Store h5 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Edmund W elec wkr USA r5 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Edw J (Eliz M) body bldr Refrigerated Truck Body (Woburn) h157 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Edw P mason r15 Catherwood St (TWKS)
" Geo B (Gladys W) driver Houghton Chem (Allston) h15 Catherwood St (TWKS)
" James (Joan) sls mgr West Bend (Needham) h17 Moosewood St (NB)
" John R (Patricia) carp Bat State Excavator (Newton) h9 Arakelian Dr (EB)
" Joseph B (Ann) chiropractor (Pelham Nh) h243 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Joseph F (Carolyn R) constn wkr h69 Oak St (TWKS)
" Lawrence (Mary) servmn h88 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Linda J ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r15 Catherwood St (TWKS)
" Phillip H (Ruth M) mech designer Stone & Webster (Boston) h51 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
" Robt A (Luane R) h49 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
" Steven door installer r16 Canterbury St (NL&B)

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841

CAUTION

Pay no money! In order to liberate Directory Contributors, we are glad to mention that from time to time certain purchases have been handily made using our publications as promotional devices. We are now collecting money in publisher's name. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment of the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



18

ARSENAULT

- " Theo R (Helen V) (Ted's Printing Co) h102 High St (NB)
- " Warren J (Agnes A) tech Cabot Chemical h236 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Wm (Janis) driver M & S Exp Co (Medford) h42 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Wm C (Linda M) asst mgr Local Finance (L) h320 Merrill La (D) Apt 18
- Arseneault See Also Arseneault
- " Clifford E (Mary) driver Twks Hosp h600 East St (TWKS)
- " Paul H (Pauline L) servmn Natl Cash Register Co (BWN) h39 Janice Av (DC)
- Arseneaux Clement V (Bertha L) electn Dewey-Almy (CAMB) h65 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " John J (Leona R) roofing mech A Belanger & Sons (CAMB) h453 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Arslanian Artin S (Mary K) dir symphony Lowell State College (L) h12 Mansfield Dr (C)
- Art Curtain Co (Arth A Abbood) 25 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Room The (Mrs Kay Korbey) art goods 8 Alpine La (C)
- Arthur Cath V (Wid Saml R) ret'd h316 Andover Rd (BC)
- Artz Charles (Carol) emp B M h6 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Arvanites Arth N (Aspasia C) eng V A Hosp h123 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- Ary Wm L (Helen L) eng h119 Boston Rd (C)
- Asadoorian Jane Q clk r150 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Richd F (Richard Shoe Co) (L) h150 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Asare R hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 17
- Asaro Ralph F (Susan P) prod control New Eng Toyota (Woburn) h4 Bond St (TWKS)
- Ascolillo Donna C studt r28 Forest Rd (TWKS)
- " Hugo V clk PO r20 Slichem St (P&B)
- " Louis A (Hazel) actor h18 Slichem St (P&B)
- " Louis G (Kathleen) truck driver r18 Slichem St (P&B)
- " Robt J (Celeste F) formn Navy Yd (Boston) h28 Forest Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J Jr studt r28 Forest Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm h20 Slichem St (P&B)
- Ash See Also Ashe
- " Ellis (Carolyn B) urban affairs consultant h249 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Floyd C (Patricia) constn wkr h3 Emerson Rd (N&W)
- " John W h5 Surrey La (SC)
- " Paul E (Laurel A) bldg contr Boston h4 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Susan Mrs asmlr Compugrafic (WIL) h400 Merrill La (D) Apt 3

ASH

- " Walter G (Marilyn M) constn wkr h176 Mill Rd (C)
- Ashby Deborah studt r3 Robert Rd (W)
- " Joseph A (Clara A) elec eng R C A (BURL) h3 Robert Rd (W)
- Ashdown Darrell A (Alice M) slsmn Cains Potato Chips h32 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- Ashe See Also Ash
- " Alan studt r407 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Andrew P (Pearl D) driver Jones h82 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Everett L (Theresa M) contract admn Sanders Assoc (BDF) h24 Overlook Dr (C)
- " John G (Annette M) asmlr Genl Motors (Framingham) h34 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Kath A studt r24 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Margt M ret'd h61 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Robt W (Alberta I) eng Raytheon (BDF) h407 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Robt W Jr r407 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Susan B studt r3 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Wm A (Patricia A) res asst Hi Temp Materials (L) h3 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Ashenden R Frederic (Judith) design eng (Brighton) h6 Frances St (TWKS)
- Ashford Dale F (Ann S) driver Inland Exp (Marlboro) h2 N Main St (W)
- Ashley Louis E (Ruth C) chem h120 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Ashman Edw Summer Res h14 Pine Tree Trail (N&W)
- " Francis X (Dorothy F) h943 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Ashton Diane G Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Gordon C (Janet) driver h14 Birchwood Rd (B)
- " Richd E (Diane) auto body repr Ford Co (WIL) h290 Salem Rd (EB)
- Ashworth Benj F Jr (Carolyn D) line formn Western Elec (N And) h85 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Carolyn tchr Ella Flemings Sch
- " David F studt r85 Fiske St (TWKS)
- Aslanian Asadour (Maria L) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h210 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Kazar opr Brand Rex (Acton) h18 Arthur Av (DC)
- Aspell Thos J (Maureen A) wiremn Photon (WIL) h7 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- Assaly Adele M admn asst Goodwill Ind (L) r11 Varney Av (NC)
- " Gladys K payroll clk Goodwill Ind (L) r11 Varney Av (NC)
- " Linda T bkpr Freddies Auto Supply (L) r11 Varney Av (NC)
- " Mary N hairdrsr Petite Beauty Lounge (L) r11 Varney Av (NC)



785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

19

ASSALY

" Michl G genl mgr Freddie's Auto Supply (L)
h11 Varney Av (NC)
" Wilfred G (Agnes S) pres-treas Freddie's
Auto Supply Inc (L) h30 Diamond St
(NC)

Asselin Adolph electn Norman E Day
rLowell Mass

" Chester A (Aline T) fuel sys opr Hanscom
Field (BDF) h112 Salisbury St (K&D)

" Joseph P (Doris T) asst eng Honeywell
(Waltham) h20 Gray St (EB)

" Leo R (Betty) elev repr F S Payne (Boston)
h119 Low Av (DC)

" Linda E key punch opr A I T S (Newton)
r20 Gray St (EB)

" Lucien J (Alexandine M) retd h17 B St
(CV&D)

Assenoca Joseph J ofcr County Hse Of
Correction rFramingham Mass

Associated Dentist Of Billerica (Peter A
Lakastos & Richd W Waldman) dentists
760 Boston Rd (P&B)

" Printing Inks Inc Edw Willis Treas mfrs
1355 Shawshen St (TWKS)

Astro Circuit Co (Nathan Dubinsky)
electronic engs 540 Main St (TWKS)

Atamian Robt pres Atamian Volkswagen Inc
rUxbridge Mass

" Volkswagen Inc Robt Atamian Pres Main
St (TWKS)

Athaido Joseph E (Florinda) jan Raytheon
(AND) r41 Woodbine St (C)

Athanas Charles W (Frances) (N Billerica
Cash Market) h205 Dracut St (NY&D)

" Dennis (Diane) drftsmn h34 Arch St (P&B)

Athanasoulas Alexandra (Wid James) retd
h9 New Fletcher St (C)

" Michl D dentist Lowell hNew Town Way
(C)

Athearn Barbara L (Wid Robt C) h2 Sylvan
Rd (R&B)

" Mary M Mrs nurse hSherburne Av (T)
Apt 4a

Athenais Charles emp School Dept (L) h210
Merrill La (D) Apt 11

Athenaise Stanley E (Florence) formn Erving
Shoe (L) h88 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)

Atherton Ann (Wid Geo W) retd r270
Littleton Rd (C)

" Dennis N (Eliz J) formn Advent Corp
(CAMP) h9 Davis Rd (TWKS)

" Doris E (Wid Wm G) retd h10 S Lake
Shore Dr (N&W)

" Everett W (Mary A) custdn Westford
Academy h10 Coolidge Av (N&W)

" Guy L (Marion) retd h10 Oak Knoll Av
(EC)

" Ian (Christine) designer Stone & Webster
(Boston) h71 Haverhill St (K&D)

" Wm D (Myrtle A) (Wm D Atherton Realty
Corp) h9 Tremont Rd (NC)

" Wm D Realty Corp (Wm D Atherton) 194
Chelmsford St (C)

ATHORN

Athorn Geo (Gertrude) wrapper Leather
Board (W Groton) h36 Pleasant St
(FV&W)

" Leslie N (Leslie S) supvr Forge Mills h71
Pleasant St (FV&W)

" Philip C (Candis S) driver Acton Sand &
Gravel (Acton) h54 Cold Spring Rd (W)

" Ronald W (Laura L) stripper Murray Prnts
hSherburne Av (T)

Atkins Arland A (Lydia A) eng Itek (BURL)
h171 Mill Rd (C)

" David A (Patricia) eng Hybrid Sys (BURL)
h4 Margaret Rd (TWKS)

" Martha Mrs r46 Buckingham Dr (EB)

" Patk M (Marilyn S) mach h28a Wright St
(NC)

" Richd B h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C9
Atkinson Ada retd r44 1st St (C)

" Charles M (Mildred) pres S C T Ind Inc
h6 Rio Grande Dr (C)

" James F (Elaine T) analyst Analyst &
Computer System (BURL) h171 Patricia
Dr (TWKS)

" Lynn A (Suzanne) USAF h5 Westgate Rd
(B)

" Ruth Mrs h5 Wilson Av (NB)

" Theo H podiatrist (Belmont) h18
Cardington Av (P&B)

Atlas Robt W (Shirley L) mach h98 Bay
State Rd (S&Istwks)

Atomic Submarine Sandwich Shop (Harold
Fullhart) 94 Drum Hill Rd (C)

" Submarine Sandwich Shops (Wm
Littlewood) Middlesex Rd (T)

Attar Geo A (Florence E) eng Raytheon
(BDF) h35 Thomas Dr (C)

Attardo Richd (Margt) USAF h10
Fredrickson Rd (B)

Atter Franklin J (Barbara A) acct Honeywell
(Boston) h80 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)

Atwell Florence B (Wid Benj F) retd h24
Arlington Av (DC)

Atwood Alan G (Phyllis F) elec eng Viatron
(BURL) h11 Lancaster Av (SC)

" Vernon C (Phoebe P) ptr (Newton) h19
Wildes Rd (C)

Aubert Harvey A (Irene A) circulation mgr
h31 Parkerville Rd (SC)

" Kenneth S studt h31 Parkerville Rd (SC)

" Maurice L studt r31 Parkerville Rd (SC)

" Roland (Ruth E) slsmn Mc Quade's (L)
h291 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)

" Steven P studt r291 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)

Aubin Claire emp Pine Grove Snack Bar
rWicasse Rd (T)

" Ernest J retd h43 County Rd (CV&D)

" John L (Claire M) servmn Raytheon
hWicasse Rd (T)

Aubrey Robt C carp h10 7th Av (NC)

" Roland N (Ellen R) mgr shoe dept Martin's
(L) h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 17

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.

454-9180

454-9189

459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to filament Directory Companies. We are
led to caution that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money
in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our policies have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

165 PRINCETON STREET

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

20

AUBUCHON

- Aubuchon Ralph (Gert) emp Lincoln Laby (C&M) h55 Parker Rd (C)
Aubut Debra A studt r836 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Edw G (Theresa B) policemn L T I h265 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Joseph A (Rita T) (Shopping Center Liquors) h836 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph A retd r265 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph A Jr r836 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph T retd h97 Pleasant St (TWKS)
" Nancy A acct clk r205 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Raymond J (Carole H) sales supvr Cyr Oil h205 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Wm J (Carol J) prntr h113 Depot Rd (W)
Auch Harold R r1282 Shawshen St (TWKS)
" Harold R (Beverly A) ship (And) h1282 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Auchy Geo B (Brenda A) emp Am Built Rite (C&M) h4 Ranch Rd (C)
Auciello Billy (Wid Michl) h37 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Joseph M r37 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Phillip R studt r80 Pond St (BC)
" Rose (Wid J Phillip) h80 Pond St (BC)
Auclair Raoul J Jr (Priscilla D) mtcemn Howard Johnson (Boston) h23 Glenside Av (P&B)
" Victoria retd r553 North St (TWKS)
Aucoun Beatrice M hConcord Rd (B) Apt 4
" Edw J (Janet C) (Oak Roofing Sheet Metal) (Somerville) h32 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
Audet Edw regional sls mgr Frito-Lay rAction Mass
" Robt J (Jeannette M) pharm Pawtucket Pharm (L) h109 Flower La (NY&D)
Audette Francis J (Alice B) train dispr B & M (Boston) h22 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
" Maurice J (Bertha M) formn Cleghorn Folding Box (L) h81 Maille Av (DC)
" Robt H (Sarah A) asst supt Fernald Sch (Waltham) h25 Chamberlain Rd (C)
" Roland C (Bernice M) h25 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
" Roland C Jr USN r25 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
" Warren T (Mary) supvr Federal Distillers (Somerville) h1 Banilius Rd (B)
Audney Maurice A (Betty Ann) emp Hanscom Field (BDF) h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 2
Aufiero James M (Gail F) design eng Stein Co hSherburne Av (T) Apt 8b
Auger Alice A (Wid Donat A) h3 Senna Ter (B)
" Armand J (Claire R) retd h117 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Armand J Jr (Sandra S) mach Waltham h11 W Prescott St (FV&W)
" Claire J h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 104
" Donald A h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 36
" Edgar J (Grace C) retd h113 Elm St (SC)

AUGER

- " Edgar L (Betty L) policemn C h15 Emerson Rd (N&W)
" Edna Mrs hsekpr Westford Nursing Home rNabnasset Mass
" Edna G Mrs h38 Endmore Rd (N&W)
" Leo J (Elsie M) mech Genl Elec (L) h93 Hall Rd (CC)
" Richd J (Marion F) mach C W Moore (Waltham) h30 Endmore Rd (N&W)
" Robt I (Judith M) (Ledgebrook Landscaping) h143 Littleton Rd (C)
" Roger (Linnie) sht ml wkr G E (WIL) h5 Sumac St (B)
" Sadie (Wid Joseph A) h1192 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Auglis Alphonse (Harriet W) auto glass mech Demers Plate Glass (L) h186 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Augusta Vito L (Anna M) elec eng h846 Old Shawshen St (TWKS)
Aulson Wm (Patricia) emp Honeywell h23 Maple Rd (SC)
Aumann Fredk C (Jacqueline A) eng Digital (Maynard) h11 Essex Pl (C)
Aunchman Gerry (Karen R) plmb h11 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
" Henry W (Cath A) tech Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h5 Nelson Av (TWKS)
" Robt E r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Austin Arth (Joan) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 201
" Charles R (Joanne) civil eng Camp Dresser & Mc Kee h441 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" David (Linda) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h3 Christine Dr (TWKS)
" Debra r80 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
" Donald F (Jeannine T) communications ofcr Fort Devens h11 Cook St (P&B)
" Eleanor M (Wid Thomas E) retd h7 Maple Rd (NL&B)
" Gail R acct N C R (L) r22 Bellevue St (Wa&twks)
" Leanne (Judith) emp N E T & T h23 Endmore Rd (N&W)
" Lynde B studt r441 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Priscilla (Wid John) retd h43 Gay St (NC)
" Raymond E (Irene A) driver City Of Lowell h80 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
" Robt J studt r441 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Thomas E laby tech Comwith Of Mass r7 Maple Rd (NL&B)
" Warren P (Florence G) h22 Bellevue St (Wa&twks)
Auston Provision Store Hubert Martineau Pres- Treas meats 1274 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
Austras Paul (Lucy) emp Hartz Auto (Acton) r26 Carlisle Rd (W)
Autiello Paul J (Nancy L) ind cost acct Ionics Co (Watertown) h175 William G Dr (TWKS)
Auto-Lawn Of Needham (Hugh F O'Brien) landscapers 9 Scott Dr (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

21

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, David J Christensen Exec V-Pres, Nation Wide Service Through Affiliation With 840 Clubs Throughout The United States And Canada, 585 Pawtucket Blvd (Lowell, 01854), Tel 454-9158 (See Index To Advertisers)

Autopost Corporation Malcolm Hubbard Pres brake mech 20 Republic Rd (B)

Auttelet Geo A mach Raytheon (BDF) h258 Merrimack Av (K&D)

Auxiliary Post No 212 (Am Legion) 6 Warren Av (C)

Avant Ruben L store mgr h11 Glen Av (C) Apt 35

Avenue Barber Shop The (Howard V Anderson And Harvey J Dunn) 2010 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

Avery Donald E (Eliz M) eng h39 Flushing Pond Rd (W)

" Harold G (Deborah E) elec eng Microwave (BURL) h8 New Fletcher St (C)

" John D (Judith A) driver UPS h22 Windsor St (WC)

" Wm (Joanne) reprmn N E T & T (Winchester) h15 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)

" Wm M (Edna L) comptroller K S C Semiconductor Corp h49 Thomas Dr (C)

Avila Capitolina retd r9 Claude Rd (C)

" Fredk (Phyllis P) pkr Johns Manville (NB) h8 Buckman Dr (C)

" Joel A (Kathleen P) h440 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

" John A (Alice A) h100 Dunstable Rd (NC)

" John J (Rose B) driver Chelmsford Highway Dept h15 Gay St (NC)

" Manuel J Jr (Geraldine E) acct Cobbs (Littleton) h71 Davis Rd (C)

Axon Geo (Glady's) retd h52 Steadman St (C)

" John A (Bernice) prntr h28 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)

Axtman Kenneth A retd hCentral St (NL&B)

" Robt T mech rCentral St (NL&B)

Ayars Barbara A ofc sec r4 Patten Rd (FV&W)

" Wm R r4 Patten Rd (FV&W)

Ayer Donald P (Barbara A) tchr Hudson Mass h3 Westland Av (C)

" Ernest H (Evelyn G) emp Wang Laby h119 South St (TWKS)

" Freda M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r760 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Richd (Corinne) tech Compographic (WIL) h19 Larkspur Rd (EB)

" Wm C (Freida) ofc wkr Raytheon (AND) h760 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

Ayers Charles A (Norma T) design drftsmn Honeywell h11 Castlewood Dr (EB)

AYERS

" Donald C (Gail A) electn Vincent Elev h30 Sheppard La (C)

" Gerald P (Ruth H) mach Vibrac Corp h31 Concord Rd (C)

" Harold E retd hMaple Rd (N&W)

" Raymond F Jr (Doreen V) acct Wire Belt Of Am (Winchester) h23 Arrow St (EB)

" Robt E (Liliane) publication mgr Aracon Laby (Concord) h49 Ruthellen Rd (C)

Ayles Richd A (Elaine) mech Wil Ford h1010 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

Aylward Brantford (Laura F) supvr W T Grants h10 Keyes Rd (EB)

" Deborah K ofc sec r10 Keyes Rd (EB)

" John E (Alice M) body shop formn h9 Illinois Rd (S Twks)

" Robt W (Jean) tchr WIL h1 Claire St (TWKS)

Ayo Carlos F retd r3 Brookside Dr (B)

Ayotte Bertha J Mrs h42 Barton Av (CV&D)

" Geo A (Delia) retd hFrost Rd (T)

" Geo C (Rita M) (George C Ayotte Agcy) (L) h21 Superior Av (DC)

" Harry E (Rena M) lab Jean-Alan (L) h15 Edgelawn Av (NC)

" Harry J (Jacqueline) pipe fr Suburban Constn (Winchester) h25 Holt St (NC)

" Leo mldr Graniteville Foundry rLowell Mass

" Normand A (Doris M) lpn Country View Nursing Hm h30 Dexter Av (CV&D)

" Normand A lpn Country View Nursing Hm r30 Dexter Av (D)

" Normand M studt r30 Dexter Av (CV&D)

" Richd G (Denise M) slsmn Frito Lav (B) h28 Dinley St (NY&D)

" Robt J (Linda J) constn wkr h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 9

" Robt W (Alice) mach Sanders (Nashua N H) h42 Barton Av (CV&D)

" Wilfred A (Pauline L) h184 Endicott St (NY&D)

Azarian Charles (Lenore) slsmn V I P Vending (E Boston) h41 Sagem St (P&B)

" Douglas r41 Sagem St (P&B)

Azarowski Antonio r15 Old Stage Rd (C)

Azevedo Joseph F (Ruth J) driver Assoc Transport (Manchester NH) h192 Andover Rd (BC)

" Lawrence A (Virginia R) supvr Boston Blackboard (Foxboro) h5 Jay St (TWKS)

" Luis (Marie L) emp Avco (WIL) h2 Sonora Dr (C)

Azzari Lucy Mrs hMeadowbank Rd (NLB)

Azzolina Angelo detective h18 Brentham Rd (NB)

B & D Carpet Co (Robt N Buonopane) 11 Poe Rd (B)

B E C Electronics (Br) Gordon Liptak Mgr sls & serv 799b Middlesex Turnpike (B)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161 Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Tel. 459-7117

Open 9 to 9

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

22

- B**
- B G & W Building Contractors Inc Geo Boisvert Pres-Sec-Treas 9 Lincoln Av (FV&W)
- B & H Graphics (Frank T Hanaham) adv agts 17 Wilson St (C)
- B & M Restaurant (Donald R Parent) 67 High St (NB)
- B P Gas Sta Robt Gleason Mgr 1875 Main St (TWKS)
- B T U Engineering Corp J Howard Beck Pres Alan Barrett V-Pres mfg precise elec furnaces 9 Esquire Rd (B)
- B & W Auto Body (Robt F Stewart) Phinney St (NB)
- Baacke Annie retd r185 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Babaletos Deborah studt r15 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Geo T (Jeanette A) mtcmn LTI h15 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " James T plmb h15 Sicard Av (NYD)
- Babbidge David L (Nancy S) elec tech Sanders (Nashua NH) h75 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Babbit Robt C (Carol) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h308 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Babbitt Carroll r20 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Doris (Wid Harold J) retd h20 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " J Bryant hDane Av (NB)
- Babcock Alf slsmn Doering Equip rMarshfield Mass
- " Eric W (Doris M) acct 170 Merrimack (L) h14 Colonial Rd (C)
- " Ernest D retd r92 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Ernest D Jr (Alice T) driver Ryerson Steel (Allston) h4 Carson St (P&B)
- " James J (Urania) tchr Wilmington Hi Sch h40 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " John T (Shirley F) driver Bickford Trans (Medford) h1016 South St (TWKS)
- " Leslie (Evelyn) emp Canteen Corp (Waltham) hWestford Rd (T)
- " Thos D (Eliz M) mfg eng Van Keuren h32 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Thos G Jr (Clair M) designer B&M h39 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Baber Albert T (Anna M) eng Honeywell h20 Galloway Rd (C)
- Baberardt Walter J (Alice E) retd h2 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Babicz Alex S h397 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Carolyn A r397 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Babieri Carlo J studt r195 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Babin Cynthia Mrs h9 Mitchell La (BC)
- " Donald R (Janice M) tchr Nabnasset Sch h69 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Robt J (Cathleen E) slsmn Winbrook Assoc (Boston) h4 Morningside Dr (B)
- Babine David W (Virginia M) jr designer Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h29 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

BABINEAL

- Babineal Edw R (Roberta H) design drftsmn Cambridge Memories (Concord) h14 Wisconsin Rd (TWKS)
- Babineau Deborah A teller hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- Babis Lawrence P Jr (Kathleen M) firefighter Bill Fire Dept h31 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- Bach Margt E r32 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- Bache Edw (Donnette L) eng h15 Sawmill Rd (W)
- Bachelier Darlene E r7a Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- " John studt r7a Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- " John F (Mary F) heavy equip opr Walslo Bros (L) h7a Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- " Patricia studt r7a Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- Bacher Corp Richd D Corsetti Pres Treas lawn turf & snow equip 876 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Bachmann Alf R (Etta M) supt A F French (L) h584 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Bachonis Patricia Mrs tchr Center Elem Sch rE Pepperell Mass
- Bacigalupo Walter A Jr (Mary J) counselor h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 41
- Backer Lois nurse Country View Nursing Hm rChelmsford Mass
- Backes Florance aide Highland Sch rGraniteville Rd (C)
- " John L (Florence M) ofc sec Itek Corp h121 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Backhoff Edw H carrier PO (Waltham) r101 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Edwin H (Mildred E) driver Wilson Freight (B) h101 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Janet ofc sec Lincoln Laby (Bedford) r101 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Backman David E (Eleanor) instr Digital (Maynard) h6 Arbutus Av (C)
- " Richd (Norine) driver h110 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Backoff Josephine retd r4 Ida St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Ruth) eng B A S F h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B4
- Backus Arth W (Aldea) retd h377 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Arth W Jr (Ann) driver Prince Co (L) h173 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Bacon Adeline E nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons rN Wilmington Mass
- " Alberton B (Barbara) genl contr 112 Dunstable Rd (NC) h112 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Dennis W (Mina L) clk Sears (L) r18 School St (NL&B)
- " Geo W Jr tech Raytheon (AND) h5 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- " Gregory N (Gloria B) eng Digital (Maynard) h68 Concord Rd (W)
- " Homer E (Angeline) retd h3 Russell Rd (NC)
- " Paul D (Karen M) tech Microwave (BURL) h237 Dracut St (NY&D)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CELTIC WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

23

BACON

- " Ralph R (Bessie M) eng B Hwy Dept h18 School St (NL&B)
" Ulysses R (Emma) (Rudy's Exxon Service) hFrost Rd (T)
Badessa Roy C (Lumina D) retd h15 Leland Rd (W)
Badger Alf G (Roberta C) credit mgr Goldberg (LYNN) h15 Berkshire Rd (WC)
" Lillian A Mrs retd r62 School St Ct (D) Apt 303
Badmington Forrest E (Mildred E) insp Mass Elec (L) h728 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
Bagas Eliz Mrs tchr Nabnasset Sch rLowell Mass
Bagby Brian L studt r55 East St (TWKS)
" Donald E (Pauline) shoemaker Tewksbury Hosp h55 East St (TWKS)
" Pauline nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons rEast St (TWKS)
Bagdanowicz Michl S (Blanche M) wiremn NET&T h360 Arlington St (DC)
Bagdikian David H studt r26 Andover Rd (BC)
" Simon (Mary E) optom 1c Andover (BILL) h26 Andover Rd (BC)
Baggs Frank H (Helen M) driver Adley Exp (CMB) h682 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Geo (Janet) mech Fruehauf (Waltham) r76 Boston Rd (NB)
" Mary K r682 Chandler St (TWKS)
Bagley Bette E laby tech r50 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
" D Grant (Rachael H) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h312 Concord Rd (B)
" Elwin A (Alice W) eng Raytheon (AND) h257 Concord Rd (W)
" Leonard H (Alnora B) stumfr Fred Williams (Boston) h50 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
" Robin A studt r312 Concord Rd (B)
Baglio John R (Elinor G) driver Allied Truck (Arlington) h15 Beacon St (NB)
Baglione Donna L ofc sec Microwave r19 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
" Joseph (Donna) mech h23 Pollard St (NB)
" Joseph L (Mary H) mail handlr Postal Serv (Boston) h19 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
Bagni Cath clk Godin's 5 & 10 r11 Hall Rd (C)
" David A emp Westford Gift Shop r11 Hall Rd (CC)
" Peter mtecmn Burl Exec Pk (Burl) r11 Hall Rd (CC)
" Rose hairdrsr (L) r11 Hall Rd (CC)
" Wm L (Cath) mtecmn h11 Hall Rd (CC)
Bagnulo Barbara studt r47 Dewey St (TWKS)
" Robt Jr r47 Dewey St (TWKS)
" Robt A supvr Raytheon h47 Dewey St (TWKS)
Bagrowski Edw S (Florence) mgr Atlantic Gas Sta h7 Independence Av (TWKS)

BAGROWSKI

- " Stephen G (Judith L) emp Genl Fireproofing (B) h11 Kern Dr (NB)
" Stephen J (Dorothy L) distributor Carbonic Gas h61 Concord Rd (B)
Bagshaw James J carp hlpr Ber Co r21 Guile Av (N Twks)
" Jean M (Wid Mark H) teller Union Natl Bk h16 Ideal Av (C)
" Jonathan H studt r16 Ideal Av (C)
" Mark H Jr tchr Marshall Middle Sch r16 Ideal Av (C)
" Robt E (Isabelle M) pharm St Joseph Hosp (L) h21 Guile Av (N Twks)
" Robt E (Janice M) carp 55 Brown St (S Twks) h55 Brown St (S Twks)
" Steph H r16 Ideal Av (C)
" Wm A (Patricia) constn wkr h390 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
Baharkis Geo h5 Trudel Av (NY&D)
Bahia Carl F (Carol I) fork lift mech L F E (B) h2 Newport Dr (EB)
Bahnick Richd N (Donna L) admn Capitol Engr (CMB) h104 Forest Av (TWKS)
Bahrakis Gary lab Richd D Vinal Trucking rFrost Rd (T)
" Geo (Lorraine M) fcty wkr h239 Phineas St (NY&D)
" Geo Jr metal ctr Electro Metal (C) r239 Phineas St (NY&D)
" Roger (Lillian) hFrost Rd (T)
Bahrikis Nancy J studt r134 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Wm N (Charlotte V) dept mgr Raytheon (BDF) h134 Graniteville Rd (WC)
Baijates Christo (Judith) h3 Sewell St (Rv&nb)
Bailey See Also Bayley And Bailly
" Alice (Wid Rymer C) h20 Delbert St (DC)
" Arth tchr North Middle Sch rMarlborough Mass
" Barbara A Mrs ofc sec Sanborn Co h7 Cottage St (NL&B)
" Bruce M studt r7 Cottage St (NL&B)
" Cemetery 1319 Broadway (DC)
" Clara E retd r1563 Andover St (N Twks)
" Danl mgr 7-Eleven Store rDracut Mass
" David K arborist Town Of N Andover r20 Delbert St (DC)
" David L studt r17 Riverview Av (NB)
" Edw P (Lillian) eng h115 Pelham Rd (ED)
" Edw R (Ida Y) (Skyport Restr) h115 Pelham Rd (ED)
" Ella E Mrs emp Twks State Hosp h39 Tomahawk Dr Extn (TWKS)
" Emanuela E seamstress Tewksbury Hosp r39 Tomahawk Dr Ext (TWKS)
" Francis J (Lena R) contr h1 Amos St (TWKS)
" Gary J USN r7 Cottage St (NL&B)
" Geo W (Carol Ann) (Bailey's Amoco Serv Sta) (AND) h180 Salem Rd (ED)
" Gordon D retd h135 Westford St (C)
" Jeanne studt r7 Cottage St (NL&B)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru

CAUTION

For no money in advance to *Illustrated Directory* Contributors. We are led to believe that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money from subscribers. This *City Directory* is published in Lowell, Mass. and the names of the work is delivered, and our editors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 219
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Bla ER Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

24

BAILEY

- " Kevin H (Maureen M) formn Raytheon (Waltham) hE Maple Rd (N&W)
- " Myrl K Jr eng Honeywell h143 Pollard St (NB)
- " Paul C (Dorothy M) emp V A Hosp (BDF) h17 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Paul E (Sandra E) chem Itek (LEX) h40 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
- " Paul R (Irene A) emp Lincoln Laby (LEX) h92 A St (Cv &d)
- " Ralph T (Dorothy G) photog Natl School Studios h147 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Raymond J (Bernice G) emp MIT h568 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Richd br formn Commodore Foods rBedford Mass
- " Robt I (Norma J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h349 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Robt W (Helen P) federal aud H E W (Boston) h24 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Thos C USN r17 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Thos F (Mary E) tech Viatron (BURL) h4 Martin Dr (B)
- " Thos L (Janice) carrier Postal Serv (Carlisle) h97 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Wilbur J (Hazel W) retd h134 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Wm I retd h1563 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Wm J USA r17 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Wm M formn h590 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 16
- Baillargeon Donald J (Anna B) mech Butler Chev h54 Hemlock St (K&D)
- Bailey See Also Bailey And Bayley
- " Charles G (Pauline H) chf ofcr County Hse Of Correction h58 Park Rd (C)
- Bain C (Richard Bain) whse 67 High St (NB)
- " Hugh L (Mary R) elec tech Raytheon (BDF) h19 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Richard (C Bain) rLynnfield Mass
- Bair Kenneth D (Charlotte A) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h25 Porter Rd (C)
- Baird Chester h10 Gristone Rd (WC)
- " John J serv wkr Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass
- " Philip (Cindy) mgr Hand Agcy (Boston) h6 Bonanza Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Janice I) mech A&W Leasing h15 Steadman St (C)
- Bairstow Laurence B (Suzanne R) ins agt (Waltham) h238 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- Bakalyar Geo constn wkr White Constn (BURL) r00 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " Geo A (Joan) physicist Avco Corp (WIL) h36 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- " Robt S (Mary R) v-pres White Constn (BURL) h50 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " Robt S Jr (Evelyn L) project eng Dilibro (Boston) h48 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Baker Arth retd h47 Oak St (Lsp&b)

BAKER

- " Arth J (Frances M) asst stock mgr Waldimer Pontiac (L) h73 Bridge St (C)
- " Craig M (Josette H) asst administrator Lincoln Labys (LEX) h22 Richardson St (BC)
- " Danl J (Gloria J) mgr Texaco Serv Sta (BDG) h218 Concord Rd (W)
- " David USN r34 Sprague St (NB)
- " Elinor tchr Greenmont Av Sch rLakeview Av (T)
- " Gerald H r22 Richardson St (BC)
- " Harold L (Jean E) carp Donald Johnson (WIL) h4 Pond St (BC)
- " Henry T (Regina A) driver A Towle Co (Charlestown) hMiddlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Herbert A (Karen) slsmn Ideal Toy h351 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Holly E studt r5 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- " Howard A (Jane E) eng Harvard Univ (CAMP) h5 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- " Jack J (Una T) USAF h5 Tollcross Rd (C)
- " James K studt r5 Tollcross Rd (C)
- " John E (Barbara A) parts mgr Perry Pontiac (Waltham) h34 Sprague St (NB)
- " Kenneth A (Emma L) lab Lincoln Mercury (L) h379 Acton Rd (C)
- " Kenneth A (Marjorie) plmb Loftus Co (Arlington) h99 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Marion B r7 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
- " Marjorie V physical therapy aide Tewksbury Hosp rLeominster Mass
- " Mary rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Michl C (Dorothy) h27 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Mrs h2 Princeton Dr (NC)
- " P hWestford Rd (T) Apt 28
- " Paul A (Brenda M) mach B&M h24 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Paul W auto bodymnr r42 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Raymond studt r2 Princeton Dr (NC)
- " Regina clk P O r588 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Robt W (Carolyn L) eng Raytheon (BDF) h107 School St (WC)
- " Sharon L slsmn Wallpaper Fashion r34 Sprague St (NB)
- " Thos L (Linda J) carp h272 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Warren F (Cath E) electn h42 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Wm (Helena) truck driver r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Wm A h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 1
- " Wm R (Marie L) tech Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h11 Elm St (Sl&twks)
- Bakke Waldo F (Florine M) h23 E Sheppard La (C)
- Bakos Wm (Florence E) eng Raytheon (BURL) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 10
- Bakunowski Brian W studt r44 Frances St (CV&D)
- " Edw C (Mary T) agt Hancock Mut Life (L) h44 Frances St (CV&D)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged

ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

25

BAKUNOWSKI

- " Michl E studt r44 Frances St (CV&D)
- Balamotis Andrew (Eliz) design drftsman
Bowmar- Allied (Acton) h46 Parker Av
(NY&D)
- " Charles N (Liberty) vpl operator Carol Shoe
(L) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
- Balas Mitchell F (Ruth E) contr 111 Lowell
Rd (W) h111 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Mitchell N carp 111 Lowell Rd (W) h111
Lowell Rd (W)
- " Paul studt r111 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Stanley (Judith) h7 Delmore Dr (EC)
- Balboni Albert A (Lorraine P) sys eng I B M
(Waltham) h9 Oxford Rd (NB)
- " James M (Coleen) carrier PO h21 Sheldon
St (NB)
- " John V (Sandra L) firefighter Billerica Fire
Dept h2 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Joseph J studt r17 Partrdg Hl Rd (Fht&b)
- " Joseph J Jr (Mary F) pres Northeast Offset
h90 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Michl V asmlbr r17 Partrdg Hl Rd
(Fht&b)
- " Vincent J (Vincentina M) whsemm
Northern Terminal (Boston) h17 Partrdg
Hl Rd (Fht&b)
- " Vincent J (Wid Roderick W) h17 Partridge
Rd (P&B)
- Balch Charles A (Margt) pilot Delta Airlines
(B) h83 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Charles A III pilot (Lake Winnepesaukee N
H) r83 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Cynthia ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) r83
Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Floyd R (Cath C) prntr h56 Henry Av
(NY&D)
- " Mary F Mrs r56 Henry Av (NY&D)
- Balco John J (Susan C) programmer
Honeywell (Wellesley) h17 Reid Rd (SC)
- Balcom David B (Mary K) group leader
EG&G (BURL) h34 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Richd E studt r10 Benson Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt O (Marion L) fcty wkr h10 Benson
Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt O Jr constn wkr Twks Constn r10
Benson Rd (TWKS)
- " Roy E studt r10 Benson Rd (TWKS)
- Balda Ricardo A (Maria K) elec eng Hewlett
Packard (Waltham) h14 Purcell Dr (SC)
- Baldassarre Michl (Dolores) air freight agt
Logan Airport (E Boston) h130 Balmoral
Dr (NB)
- Balderston Harry (Lillian) teletype reporter
h78 Cook St (P&B)
- Baldi Joseph F (Leona P) carp Thoresen
Constn (Westwood) h39 Elm Rd (N&W)
- Baldwin Ellsworth J (Rita M) h11 Carriage
Dr (SC)
- " Everett S (Bertha F) mech h10 South Row
(C)
- " Fred eng h220 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Fred G. (Alice S) retid h217 Riverneck Rd
(EC)

BALDWIN

- " Fred H Jr (Ellen F) pres Fredk H Baldwin
Inc h151 John St (TWKS)
- " Fredk H (Barbara C) clk Tweks Paint &
Hdw h135 North St (TWKS)
- " Fredk H Jr Inc Fredk H Baldwin Jr Pres
contrs 853 Main St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth S studt r10 South Row (C)
- " Laura E (Wid Thos L Jr) h125 Hunt Rd
(SC)
- " Marcia J dept mgr Marshalls (BFD) r135
North St (TWKS)
- " Marine r11 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Mary F Mrs (Wid Robt) h87 Berkeley St
(TWKS)
- " Richd G (Gail H) eng Raytheon (BDF) h73
Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Richd W (Elinor M) acct Cambridge
Thermionic h74 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Robt B (Paula C) eng Avco Corp (L) h14
Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Thos studt r125 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Wm H retid r217 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Bales David E (Patricia A) asst admn h29
Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Lawrence E (Kay H) emp Digital (Maynard)
h58 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- Balfrey Thos F (Isabelle) teller h3 Arbor Rd
(NC)
- Balian Harry r3 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " John (Lucy) eng Fort Devens h3 Purcell
Dr (SC)
- Balin Nathan T (Pauline L) wire plant form L
h216 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Stewart studt r216 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- Balkan Charles D (Annmarie) driver United
Parcel hCady St (NL&B)
- " Charles G (Thelma E) cooper Penn Central
h3 Jefferson St (P&B)
- " Donna L ofc sec r3 Jefferson St (P&B)
- Balkum Antoinette (Wid James) L h49
Carlisle St (EC)
- " James W (Lorna) driver Mc Question Lbr
h8 Letchworth Av (NB)
- Balkus John retid h55 S Lake Shore Dr
(N&W)
- " Joseph C (Agnes) meat ctr h500 River Rd
(N Twks)
- Ball John L (Charlene) eng Burroughs
(Waltham) h44 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Lester W (Adelaide W) retid h187 Acton
Rd (C)
- " Littleton (Margt) real est h10 Charme Rd
(EB)
- " Marilyn P clk r1015 South St (TWKS)
- " Mary Mrs retid r106 7th St (TWKS)
- " Raymond (Dorothy) shoe wkr h166 Lake
Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Ballantine Charles (Suzanne) h31 Golden
Cove Rd (C)
- Ballew Constance studt r1 Maybury Rd (SB)
- " Everett H (Constance H) dairy wkr h1
Maybury Rd (SB)
- " Mary studt r1 Maybury Rd (SB)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL
 CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

* PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING *

CALL 256-3131

CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

26

BALLIETT

- Balliett John H (Virginia C) installer N E T & T (L) h610 Merrill La (D) Apt 7
 Ballinger Francis E emp Commodore Foods h15 Cottage Row (NC)
 Ballos Anna Mrs (Ballos' Diner) rLowell Mass
 " Charles T (Pauline L) stock hndlr Raytheon (AND) hWestford Rd (T) Apt 14
 " Theo chiropractor 2 Groton Rd (NC) rLowell Mass
 Ballos' Diner (Mrs Anna Ballos) 17 Vinal Sq (NC)
 Ballou Gary D studt r836 Main St (TWKS)
 " Joseph F (Lillian F) driver Postal Serv (Boston) h836 Main St (TWKS)
 Ballway Audrey K domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r27 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
 " Joseph F (Audrey K) tile str (Salem Nh) h27 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
 " Paul J studt r27 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
 Ballweg Geo (Doris) tchr Nashua Valley Tech High Sch (W) h11 Jessie Rd (C)
 Balmforth John B dentist 18 North Rd (C) rCarlisle Mass
 Balnchard Heather r18 Boston Rd (W)
 Balne Barry (Lynne) emp Pacific Paper (LAW) h5 Jessie Rd (C)
 Balnis Edw (Ethel) electn h78 Maple Rd (TWKS)

Bals Joseph C (Rosemarie) eng Purity Supreme h2 Kenwood St (C)

- Balta John D pasteur artist Commonwealth Pubs (Boston) r7 Matthew Rd (BG)
 Baltusis Geo R (Joyce M) ins adj Boston h26 Bay Berry Rd (W)
 Baltzer Wayne F (Diane) admn Raytheon h3 Crockett Dr (C)
 Baluta Joseph J mech Lowell Lincoln Mercury (L) h41 Whited Av (TWKS)
 " Mary H r41 Whited Av (TWKS)
 " Walter A (June E) formn L R Co (L) h38 Whited Av (TWKS)
 Balzarini Angelo A Jr (Helen M) (Balzarini Sign Shop) h13 Field St (C)
 " Sign Shop (Angelo A Balzarini Jr) 6 Donald Av (EC)
 Balzotti Jane P (Wid Michl) h4 Gary Rd (C)
 Bamberry Kenneth K (Dorothy A) production mgr Watertown Instrumentation Laby h86 Allen Rd (R&B)
 Bamford Alice M Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 5
 " Edw F social wkr Dracut Br State Welfare Dept rLowell Mass
 " Frederick E (Elaine N) prof Clark Univ (Worcester) h2 Orchard La (C)
 Bammarito James A (Doris) carp 16 Rhoda (TWKS) h16 Rhoda St (TWKS)
 Banacos Harry J (Sheila A) (B&L Motors) (L) h512 Merrimack Av (K&D)
 " Paul P studt r33 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)

BANACOS

- " Peter G (Pauline) motor reprmn White Electric Service (L) h33 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
 Banakos Charles G (Ann) sls rep Moore Bus Forms h26 Bradford Rd (NC)
 Bancroft Albert H (Christine) retd h176 Marshall St (TWKS)
 " Edna asst postmstr PO r37 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " J Kendall (Callie) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
 " James W (Gladys M) firemn L G Co h146 Marshall St (TWKS)
 " Kirk H (Edna M) ofc wkr Mc Goohan Furn (L) h31 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 Bancroft Donald policemn Wfd Police Dept rLowell Mass
 Band Box Club Inc John A Rivet Pres Mrs Grace C Rivet Treas restr 161 Boston Rd (NB)
 Banda Robt W (Adelle) mech h21 Burlington Rd (P&B)
 Bandeni Laurence R (Mary) h80 Friendship St (NL&B)
 Banevicus Constantine (Fannie) retd h1071 Methuen St (D)
 Banfield Geo E (Theresa M) mach Genl Radio (Bolton) h107 Nashua Rd (NB)
 " Janet L studt r107 Nashua Rd (NB)
 " Steph G asmlr BTU r107 Nashua Rd (NB)
 Bangard Dora Mrs tchr Westland Sch r9 Chestnut Rd (C)
 Bangs Barbara ofc sec Carlson & Carbone Contr r370 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 Baniewicz Dennis tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rEverett Mass
 Banjo Pub The Edw Dubreuil Pres Elaine Martone Treas cafe Lakeview Av (T)
 Banker Michele Mrs tchr Westlands Sch rSomerville Mass
 Bankeroff Geo G (Irene M) eng Honeywell (Wellesley) h85 Old Stage Rd (C)
 Bankonitz Joseph S (Marion) eng h534 Boston Rd (BC)
 Banks Charles (Phyllis) vacuum tech Natl Research (Newton) h4 Wilson Av (NB)
 " David (Jacqueline) h62 Wyman Rd (BC)
 " David J (American Gas) r155 Ipswich St (TWKS)
 " E Roger (Betty Ann) computer tech h25 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
 " Earle C (Helen C) retd h18 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
 " Maud (Wid Jonas) h56 Fiske St (TWKS)
 " Paul J (Phyllis K) policemn (Camb) h12 Nile St (P&B)
 " Wm H (Evelyn L) acct M&M Trans (SOMV) h8 Beech St (NC)
 Bannigan Susan r46 Plain Rd (W&N)
 " T Kevin studt r46 Plain Rd (W&N)
 " Thos M (Helen E) sls rep electronics G E (Boston) h46 Plain Rd (W&N)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

27

BANNISTER

- Bannister Danl E (Florence A) repr Western Elect (AND) h26 Skyline Dr (BC)
" James E (Linda M) drftsmn h30 Mill Rd (C)
" Ralph J (Margt M) mach Raytheon (BDF) h839 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Steph P (Nancy) supt Chelmsford Garden Apts h11 Glen Av (C) Apt 25
" Susan tchr Talbot Sch r7 Lwery Rd (C)
" Thos F tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rWoburn Mass
" Wm W (Susan) tchr L T I (L) h7 Livery Rd (C)
Bantz John P (Nancy A) driver Barbo's (Stoneham) h16 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
Banville Rheel N (Frances C) lead formn Fort Devens (Ayers) h73 Sladen St (NY&D)
Bany Claire Mrs waitress Post & Rail Restr h145 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Banyas James R (Marlene) elec tech Avco (L) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
Baptista Paul J h26 Cold Spring Rd (W)
Baptiste Leonard A (Renate C) eng Digital (Maynard) h168 Groton Rd (W)
Baraldi Anna M ofc sec r8 Larkspur Rd (EB)
" John (Elvira A) ret'd h8 Larkspur Rd (EB)
" John J (Ann T) pit eng Cabot Cabot & Forbes (Boston) h96 Gorham St (EC)
" Richd r8 Larkspur Rd (EB)
Baran Barbara M nurses aide r22 Miland Av (C)
" Beverly A ofc sec Lee R Shawcross h4 Russell Rd (NC)
" David A br mgr Li'l Peach Store r24 Marie St (TWKS)
" Harold J (Helen K) emp Middlesex County Sheriff h22 Miland Av (C)
" Irene A Mrs emp St Joseph's Hosp (L) h24 Marie St (TWKS)
Baratta Ann A Mrs launderer Tewksbury Hosp h1295 Bridge St (DC)
" Nancy K r10 Claire St (TWKS)
" Robt J (June I) switchboard opr N E T & T (Wakefield) h10 Claire St (TWKS)
" Thos F toll-man N E T & T (Winchester) r10 Claire St (TWKS)
" Wm J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r10 Claire St (TWKS)
Barbaggio Robt J (Katie F) prntr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Barbarise Anthony (Rose) formn B & M (B) h4 Kingstn St (P&B)
Barbaro Anthony L (Ann) formn Assetta Constn Co h48 Christina Av (P&B)
" James O (Marie) acct R C A (BURL) h63 Forest Park Av (NB)
Barbarossa Lionel C (Patricia M) installer Midas Muffler (LYNN) h22 Bear Hill Rd (B)
Barbas John pres Apex Chemical & Research Corp rAndover Mass

BARBAS

- " Richd E (Jean A) elec eng Arp Instruments (Newton) h7 Laredo Dr (C)
Barbato Peter A (Charlotte) controller Geo T Johnson Co (BURL) h40 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
Barbeau Sandra ofc sec Twks Bd Of Selectmen r102 Pond St (TWKS)
" Wm M (Sandra) carp h25 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
Barbella Peter F (Gayann) eng Raytheon (BDF) h64 Concord Rd (W)
Barber David J (Barry A) greenskpr Wayland Country Club h1 Muriel Rd (C)
" Donald D (Barbara M) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h134 School St (WC)
" Dorilda (Beauty Nook) r127 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Edward (Dorilda M) receiver Barnstead Still & Sterilizer (Boston) h127 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Herbert W (M Judith) slsmn L Med Instrument (L) h55 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
" Paul T short order cook Dave's Sub & Pizza Shop r9 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
" Raymond W (Susan) h13 Sierra Dr (C)
" Wm studt r127 Hunt Rd (SC)
Barbera Anita br mgr Anton's Clns rLowell Mass
Barbere Alf J (Mary) constn wkr h3 Hillside Av (B)
" Anthony hoisting eng M B T A (Boston) h21 Community Rd (P&B)
" Francis (Karen) Trump Ross (B) h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 10
" Frank (Theresa) ret'd h5 Hillside Av (B)
" Michl D fcty wkr r3 Hillside Av (B)
Barbieri Anthony (Laurietta M) chef mgr Simeone's (Woburn) h4 Peace St (NL&B)
" Bernard A (Pauline M) slsmn Top Flight (PENN) h78 Rogers St (TWKS)
Barbin David studt r195 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Dorothy R (Wid Leo A) h1694 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Kenneth h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 10
" Roland A (Ruth A) serv mgr Anton's Highland Cleaners (L) h195 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
Barbosa John D (Mary G) shoe wkr Grace Shoe (L) h108 Brigham Av (K&D)
Barbour Charles H (Virginia R) serv mgr h80 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
" June computer opr Billerica Mem High Sch r49 Tercentennial Dr (B)
" Richd B (Rebecca M) tech h49 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
" Valerie J studt r49 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
Barboza Robt P (Linda C) admn Honeywell h16 Trotting Rd (C)
Barbrick Rosalie E (Wid Wentworth) ret'd r99 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
Barbush Alice T studt r70 Pond St (BC)
" Kenneth C studt r70 Pond St (BC)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

W. A. Beaugard & Sons

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Ave.
Lowell,
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Illustration Directory Compilers. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain individuals have been using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

28

BARBUSH

" Peter C (Marie A) mach Lincoln Laby (LEX) h70 Pond St (BC)
Barbuti John (Florence T) slsmn Cotts Beverage h5 Stillwater Dr (C)
Barchos Saml C (Renee L) chem h111 Poplar St (TWKS)
Barclay Donald A (Adrienne E) graphic tech Ledgemont Laby (LEX) h49 W Prescott St (FV&W)
Barcus Edw studt r10 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
" Luther C (Hazel M) prof Lowell Tech (L) h10 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
Bard Forrest E (Diana J) production mgr Commodore Food h18 Links Rd (N&W)
Barden David K (Judith C) constn wkr h5 Walnut St (NB)
" Irene C (Wid Seth K) retd h26 Billerica Av Extn (NB)
Bardone R John Jr mech eng Digital (Maynard) h17 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
Bardsley Harold J Jr (Sharon M) oil burner servmnn h71 Salem Rd (NB)
Bardzik Edw F plastic wkr (B) r109 Arlington St (DC)

" Helen S r109 Arlington St (DC)
" Henry (Wanda L) emp N E Metal (L) h111 Arlington St (DC)
" Henry J emp N E Metal (L) r111 Arlington St (DC)
" John W (Mary T) chem h341 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Kathleen A emp K S C Semiconductor (C) r111 Arlington St (DC)
" Michl J (Diane L) carp Richd B Silva Constn h23 Frank St (D) Apt 3
" Stanley Jr lab Acorn Homes Constn (Concord) r20 Pine Needle Rd (C)
" Stanley J (Helen) guard Old Colony Security (Lynnfield) h20 Pine Needle Rd (C)
" Stephanie Mrs retd h109 Arlington St (DC)
" Virginia studt r20 Pine Needle Rd (C)
Baresch John F N D (Josephine A) financial analyst W R Grace (BURL) h17 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
Barger Charles W (Donna H) field rep Retail Credit Bureau (Brookline) h4 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
" Joseph J (Lena) insp Raytheon (L) h62 Willis Dr (NC)
" Joseph J Jr USAF r62 Willis Dr (NC)
" Linnea Mrs tchr aide North Sch r62 Willis Dr (NC)
" Mark W studt r62 Willis Dr (NC)
Baribault Marlene M hConcord Rd (B) Apt 7
Baribeault Ernest R (Alice G) (N U Looks Slip Cover Co) (L) h106 Fox Av (DC)
" Fredk (Diane V) serv mgr h256 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Rita A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

BARIBEAULT

" Robt J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Baril Donald H (Jeannette C) laby tech Avco (L) hLakeview Av (T)
Barilone Antonio J (Paula M) emp N E T & T h25 William Rd (B)
Baris Robt (Mildred) designer h191 Salem Rd (NB)
Barisano Ralph E (Patricia E) slsmn h24 Golden Cove Rd (C)
Barjokas Nicholas J (Georgia) (Nick's Exxon Station) (L) h92 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
Barker David L (Patricia E) emp Raytheon (BDF) h27 State St (C)
" Dennis (Sandra) mech h34 Prides Crossing (D)
" F Paul (Lois) studt h10 Biscayne Dr (C)
" Floyd E farmhand Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
" Gerald B (Helen E) prsmn Sullivan Bros (L) h237 River Rd (N Twks)
" Jane B (Wid Cyril L) h219 River Rd (N Twks)
" John C (Ruth H) reprmn N E T & T (L) h1144 Livingston St (TWKS)
" John C (Dorothy A) rep A F L C I O (L) hLakeview Av (T)
" Robt (Jean) drftsmn Sylvania (Needham) h540 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Robt A studt r1144 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Robt J (Kathryn) USAF hConcord Rd (B) Apt 25
" Ruth M Mrs cash Jack's Diner h2 Harvey Rd (C)
" Steven J USNR r1144 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Thos A (Paula M) equip opr h25 Prides Crossing (D)
Barleigh Marylyne Mrs tchr Westland Sch r8 Herbert St (C)
Barley Geo W ind eng Genl Elec (LYNN) h21 Judith Rd (C)
" Joanne studt r21 Judith Rd (C)
Barlow Carl F nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
" Geo J (Delores M) eng Honeywell (B) h19 Easement Rd (TWKS)
" Hazel C Mrs h3 Sharon St (TWKS)
" Millard J (Judith M) tech serv mgr Butler Aviation (E Boston) h210 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
Barna Frank J r17 Sleigh Rd (SC)
" Joseph M (Gaetana) emp Ft Devens h17 Sleigh Rd (SC)
Barnaby Robt P (Rosemary G) chef Lowell Genl Hosp h10 Hemlock Rd (N&W)
Barnard Charles H (Dorothy) slsmn Lowell Dairy h45 Broadway (W)
" Edna G (Wid Malcher) retd r20 Oxford Rd (NB)
" Geo A (Carol L) aeronautical eng h23 Purcell Dr (SC)

SONY **McAndrew's T.V. Store** REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA
EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



29

BARNARD

- " Gladys (Wid Arth C) retd h37 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Susan emp Genl Radio (Concord) r45 Broadway (W)
- " Wm L studt r23 Purcell Dr (SC)
- Barnier Herbert E (Beverly W) eng Kennecott (LEX) h26 Kirsir Cir (W)
- Barnes Blanche S (Wid Stuart) retd h10 River St (BC)
- " Craig F (Jeanette) emp G E (LYNN) h1 Moseley St (P&B)
- " Denton S (Frances M) ship clk Wm J Graham (L) h164 Pollard St (NB)
- " Gary ydmn Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
- " Geo E br mgr Lexington Trust Co rArlington Mass
- " Lloyd whsmn Mohawk Aluminum rForge Village
- " Mary A nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r4 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd J clk Liquor Store (Lawrence) h84 Wilson St (NB)
- " Russell C (Mary Ann) mech Carl Sittler h4 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Willard C (Dorothy L) eng Bell Laby (N And) h19 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm E (Carolyn S) drftsmn Job Captain h12 Donna Rd (C)
- Barnett Charles L (Stephanie) sign pntr (camb) h2 Rogers St (NB)
- " Charles L III programmer r2 Rogers St (NB)
- " Earl W (Ruth M) driver E A Wilson (L) h225 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Helen R tchr r2 Rogers St (NB)
- " Margt graphic artist Frank Thompson Assoc r5 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Richd H Jr (Joanne A) designer I T E K (LEX) h47 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " Robt B supvr r2 Rogers St (NB)
- " Robt W (Sophie) garage mn Postal Serv (L) h6 Edwards St (NC)
- " Thos G (Marilyn R) mech eng Nashua Corp (Nashua N H) h15 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- " Wm (Marjorie B) claims adj Transport Ins (Natick) h5 Crusade Rd (W)
- " Wm R (Anna M) emp Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h5 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- Barnhart Richd W (Anna) formn Metal Precision (Stoneham) h48 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Robt L (Gisele) h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B8
- Barnoth Frank (Mary) slsmn Consolidated Express (Woburn) h543 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Barnstead Wm A Jr (Judith) eng Consolidated Machine Corp (Brighton) h27 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- Baro Walter D (Rose J) sht mtl mech A W Bannister (CAMB) h35 Larkspur Rd (EB)

BARO

- " Wm W (Karen J) slsmn Pepperell Spring Water (Pepperell) h11 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Baron Bruce (Deborah) USAF h90 Concord Rd (W)
- " Calorea l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " David (Ann C) elec supvr Raytheon (L) h323 Pine Hill Rd (W)
- " Joan E Mrs h10 Merilda Av (NC)
- " John (Patricia) drftsmn Ge (L) h321 Pine Hill Rd (W)
- " John B (Agnes T) clk P O h19 Gail St (C)
- " Louis (Constance) h11 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Raymond N (Deborah) elec eng Raytheon (AND) h13 Stillwater Dr (C)
- " Robt F (Eugenie) carp h64 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Walter S (Violette R) formn Vertipile (L) h37 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- Baronas B John (Susan P) dry cleaner C G Howes (Newton) h11 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " John (Bernadette) driver h98 Lowell St (NB)
- " Walter driver Martin Trailer Serv rMethuen Mass
- Baroni Bettyann tchr Bill Sch Dept hS Madison St (Lsp&b)
- " Harold P Jr brklyr rS Madison St (Lsp&b)
- " John M (Gail) USAF r28 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Kenneth (Carol) eng Honeywell h41 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Linda S r1057 Broadway (DC)
- " Ralph J (Margt J) mach B S M h28 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Robt H (Lorraine) mason hS Monroe St (Lsp&b)
- " Vincent W (Theresa N) retd h26 Byrre Av (N&W)
- " Wm P (Betty Jo) bricklayer Local 31 h1057 Broadway (DC)
- Barr Dana G (Pauline P) emp B T U Eng (Waltham) h146 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " John E lab mkt analyst Mass Div Of Employment Security (L) hNorris Rd (T)
- Barracough Fred A Jr (Judith A) mech Omni-Flying Club (Beverly) h23 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- Barrasco Carmen R (Rosemary) cement mason h112 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo J USAF r8 Marilyn Rd (BC)
- " Orazio R eng h8 Marilyn Rd (BC)
- " Pasquale A (Jean C) aud Shawmut Bk (Boston) h91 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- Barratta June L jr clk-typ Tewksbury Hosp r10 Claire St (TWKS)
- Barrell Louise P (Wid Louis) retd h48 Ossamequin Rd (SB)
- Barrelle Richd A (June L) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h8 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd W (Barbara) serv mgr C N Wood Co (Watertown) h9 Gassett Rd (W)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
 Insurance Agency
 235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



Tel. 453-7391

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air-Conditioning Equipment

Sales - Service

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
 Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
 CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
 525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

the Spare House
 along the Merrimack



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
 PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
 458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

30

BARRETT

- Barrett Alan v-pres B T U Engineering
 rConcord Mass
- Andrew E (Margt A) sis mgr Peirce Ford
 (L) h4 Orchard La (C)
- Anna M nurse Twks Hosp rBox 30
 (TWKS)
- Arnold twister Sackner-Eastern rLowell
 Mass
- Arth (Dairy Queen Of Billerica) rWoburn
 Mass
- David E (Diane M) systems opr R E M V
 E C (Westboro) h12 Doe Dr (SB)
- Francis P Jr (Theresa J) driver (D) h1114
 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Helen G jr clk & typ Tewksbury Hosp
 r1030 North St (TWKS)
- James (Barbara) emp Avco Corp (WIL) h7
 Concord Rd (W)
- James E (Margt H) court ofcr County
 Court Hse (CAMP) h6 Subway Av (C)
- James H (Helen R) buffer Reiss Assoc (L)
 hSpruce Av (T)
- James H Jr mason rSpruce Av (T)
- James J (Virginia) emp Airco Ins (Acton)
 h169 Middlesex St (NC)
- Margt A retd h85 Washington St (TWKS)
- Maurice E (Louise) mgr Sherwin-Williams
 (Salem) h28 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
- Richd J (Marjorie A) sis mgr Raytheon
 (BURL)
- Rose B (Wid Francis P) retd h172
 Princeton St (NC)
- Theo J (Helen C) retd h1030 North St
 (TWKS)
- Thos F r1114 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Thos G (Yvonne L) aide Twks Hosp h306
 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Wm J ctr Lowell Shoe (L) r172 Princeton
 St (NC)

- Barrette Evelyn M retd h670 Merrimack Av
 (K&D)
- Leo J (Marie A) shipper Pellon Corp (L)
 h24 Swain Rd (NC)
- Barretto Alan A USAF r7 Crabapple La (C)
- Bella (Wid Frank) h476 Groton Rd (W)
- Christina M studt r7 Crabapple La (C)
- Dennis (Jessie) (Barretto Monuments) r476
 Groton Rd (W)
- Emma retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 5
- Francis R (Gloria M) electn Western Elec
 (AND) h7 Crabapple La (C)
- Ida ofc wkr Sanders Assocs (Nashua NH)
 r476 Groton Rd (W)
- John J (Eliz W) (Barretto Monuments)
 h501 Groton Rd (W)
- John M Jr (Katerine) policemn Billerica
 Police Dept h31 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- John T hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
- Monuments (Dennis And John J Barretto)
 478 Groton Rd (W)
- Barrie B hSherburne Av (T) Apt 2b
- Barris Arth R (Virginia) formn Bemis Paper
 (Pepperell) h20 Charlemont Ct (WC)

BARRIS

- Barbara Jr clk Fields r20 Charlemont Ct
 (WC)
- Beth Anne ofc sec BDF r20 Charlemont
 Ct (WC)
- Cecile retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Edw R retd h10 Sherman St (NC)
- Martha L studt r20 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- Robt W retd h3 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Robt W Jr (Helen) eng Genl Hosp (L) h30
 Carlisle St (EC)
- Barron Geo F (Helen) mech Fort Devens
 (AYER) h128 Princeton St (NC)
- Gerald E mech Modern Auto Body (Lowell)
 r732 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Gladys Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp h732
 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- James A h9 Emerson Rd (N&W)
- John B (Jeanne M) private detective h14
 Kirk Rd (NB)
- Mary T Mrs retd h11 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- Monica admn asst Custom Materials r11
 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- Robt F (Margt M) cook AND h5 Roberts
 Cir (TWKS)
- Robt W (Louise M) acct Twks Auto Parts
 h623 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Wm R (Barbara E) physicist Hanscom Air
 Base (BDF) h595 North St (TWKS)
- Barroni Gail r24 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Barros Manuel F (Rosaria A) (Barry's Pastry
 Shop) (L) h10 Rolling Meadow Rd
 (TWKS)
- Barrows Adeline r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- Albert A Jr (Ann P) h7 Bowl Rd (C)
- Albert A III studt r7 Bowl Rd (C)
- Lloyd E h106 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- Loring D (Eunice) retd hSherburne Av (T)
- Raymond M (Anna H) retd h6 Crosby Rd
 (De Ny&d)
- Barrus Geo H Jr (Phyllis E) design eng
 Wang Laby h43 Boston Rd (W)
- Barry Ann studt r27 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Charles E (Patricia J) asmblr Inforex
 (BURL) h118 Beech St (TWKS)
- Cornelius J driver Roadway Express (WIL)
 r63a Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- Danl C studt r63a Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- David R (Audrey W) insp R C A (BURL)
 h22 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Deborah J studt r118 Beech St (TWKS)
- Donald R (Rita S) tchr h75 Beaverbrook
 La (Cv & D)
- Edw D (Helen F) retd h46 Vernon St (Sl
 & Twks)
- Garrett J (Roberta M) tchr North Middle
 Sch h3 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Helen M (Wid John W) retd h352 Treble
 Cove Rd (NB)
- Jacqueline nurse Tewksbury Hosp r639
 Chandler St (TWKS)
- James E (Jacqueline) carp (Boston) h639
 Chandler St (TWKS)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

31

BARRY

- " John slsmn Doering Equipment rNorthridge Mass
- " John (Kath J) programmer Avco Corp h3 Clarence St (P&B)
- " John policemnn Billerica Police Dept rMedford Mass
- " John G Jr (Theresa I) programmer Raytheon (AND) h41 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " John L (Pauline C) driver Gulf Oil (Chelsea) h900 Old Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " John M (Patricia A) driver Ralph House Contr (C) h3 Cranberry La (C)
- " Joseph P (Rita E) serv eng Republic Flow Meters (Chicago Ill) h26 Raymond Rd (C)
- " Laura G (Wid Gourley) nurse 277 Boston Rd (NB&C&P) h277 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Lionel teller Union Natl Bank Of Lowell (Dracut Branch) rLowell Mass
- " Manuel J Jr (Judith A) iron wkr Local No 7 h12 Ward St (N Twks)
- " Margt J retd r4 Manahan St (C)
- " Margt L Mrs h2 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " Mark E studt r46 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Mary E laby tech R C A (BURL) r63a Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Michl studt r27 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Patricia A studt r27 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Richd H (Cleta A) tech Raytheon (L) h93 Crosby Rd (De Ny&d)
- " Richd J (Joyce M) h7 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- " Rita P (Wid Donald F) h27 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Robt (Linda) electn Interstate Elec (BURL) h147 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Russell F (Patricia L) eng R C A (BURL) h5 Raymond Rd (C)
- " Thos F (Margt A) personell dir Youville Hosp (C&MB) h18 Hilltop Rd (B)
- " Walter J (Kath H) emp M B T A (Boston) h63a Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Wm pres Crown Microwave Co r3 Sanford Rd (C)
- " Wm A Jr (Winifred G) br mgr Purity Supreme h37 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Wm M (Maureen) emp Lombard Bros (C&MB) h83 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Wm R (Joyce A) acct Edwin K Pride (B) h3 Forest Rd (TWKS)
- Barsamian Charles E r13 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Charles M (Claire R) retd h13 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Claire R nurse Twks Hosp r13 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Nancy A r13 Newton Av (TWKS)
- Barnes Carol Mrs tchr North Sch r16 Ironwood St (B)
- " Kent (Carol) acct h16 Ironwood St (B)
- Barson Jeffrey studt r2 Muriel Rd (C)

BARSON

- " Wm R (Shirley E) emp Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h2 Muriel Rd (C)
- Barsorian Eliz K (Wid Miran) h25 Woodlawn Av (C)
- Bartashy Francis E clk Stop & Shop (BURL) r42 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Joseph J (Eileen E) mech h42 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Wm A mech Fleet Serv Delta Airlines (Boston) r42 Hill St (TWKS)
- Bartel John V (Rita M) sls rep Blue Cross-Blue Shield (Boston) h251 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Paul F Jr (Jeanne R) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h6 Indian Dr (C)
- Bartels Truman D (Eliane C) emp Genl Radio h101 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- Barter Brenda nurse Castle Nursing Home rHill St Exit (TWKS)
- " Howard H (Brenda L) formn Mostek h185 Hill St Extn (TWKS)
- Barth Donald J h72 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Ronald E (Doris M) tech Sylvania (Woburn) h29 Walnut Rd (C)
- Barthel Edw (Hilda) driver Hemingway Trans (Woburn) h19 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- Barthell Frank E chem wkr r97 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Wm A (Ann J) mtecmn Insul.Tab (Woburn) h97 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Bartholomew Donald R (Barbara J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h7 Beech Rd (N&W)
- " Robt (Rita) emp Avco (Everett) h5 Pleasant St (C)
- Bartis Peter (Eve) prin Bdf Sch Dept h12 Belmont Dr (C)
- " Robt C tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rHollis NH
- " Tacia studt r12 Belmont Dr (C)
- Bartkovic Wm A (Eleanor R) slsmn Barnes & Noble Text Books (New York NY) h16 Parlee Rd (C)
- Bartlett Albert J (Barbara) data processor Wang Laby h95 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- " Blanche F Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 2
- " Dana W studt r3 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
- " F Dana (Edith) asst dir Millipore (BDF) h3 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
- " Fredk D (Beverly B) tech Martin T V (Woburn) h750 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Geo J (Eleanor H) mech Revere Sugar (B) h105 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo M (Ruthann M) driver Constantine Constn hOakland Av (T)
- " Jean ofc sec Boston r105 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- " John E (Rosalind C) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h9 Edgar Rd (NB)
- " John S studt r17 Delwood Rd (C)
- " Mina D (Wid John H) retd h29 Newfield St (NC)

REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824



Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - MLS - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

TEL. 851-3941

WILMINGTON: Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEWKSBURY: Main Street Shopping Center



Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
 AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
 SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223
 METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381

**BLAZON'S Kenwood FLORISTS**

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

32

BARTLETT

- " Richd W (June I) eng Avco (LAW) h52 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Robt E (Patricia R) genl supvr Polaroid (Waltham) h13 Sonora Dr (C)
- " Sheppard (Amy) mgr Buddy Furn (Methuen) h17 Delwood Rd (C)
- Bartolo Joseph A (Winifred A) mech h13 Carriage Rd (NB)
- Bartolone Thos P (Mary J) mach Jarrell Ash (Waltham) h225 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- Barton Charles A (Florence G) wage analyst Raytheon (L) h76 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Geo A (Ethel L) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 14
- " Herbert T (Hilda) emp Hanscom Field (BDF) h149 Warren Av (C)
- " Paul T (Kath) tech Honeywell h9 Dawn Dr (C)
- " Ralph H (Adelaide) sch bus contr h433 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Robt S (Roslyn) mgr Mass Science Foundations (Wakefield) h6 Heywood Rd (W)
- " Wm A (Estelle) atndt Bill & Andy's Shell Serv Sta h48 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Barufaldi Louis A (Cath) contr 547 Boston Rd h547 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Barwise Stanley E (Barbara A) slsmn h25 Galloway Rd (C)

- Barzyk Fredk F (Ruth) emp Wgbh Education Foundation h12 Brook St (C)
- Basbanes Geo J (Elaine Z) atty 24 Merrimack St (L) h26 School St (WC)
- Basdanes Betty slsmn Pic & Save r133 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " John A (Shirley R) h133 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul studt r133 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Base Corp Alex Karafelis Pres bldg contr 5 Dunstable Rd (NC)

- Basenar Nancy H studt r58 Depot St (W)
- " Ralph H studt r58 Depot St (W)
- " Willard J (Edith M) slsmn Tally Buick & Pontiac (Nashua NH) h58 Depot St (W)
- " Willard J Jr studt r58 Depot St (W)
- Basile Joseph J (Rachel) slsmn Sears (L) h1 Fitz Ter (TWKS)

- Basinas Antonia retd r23 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " James V (Beverly A) drftsmn (Boston) h27 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Nicholas V (Androniki) mech eng Sargent's h23 Tyngsboro Rd (W)

- Baskalo Feodora (Wid Wasil N) h7 North St (G&W)

- Basmajian Vahan V pres Megatech Corp rLowell Mass

- Bason Caroline J wirer American Optical (BDF) h128 Haverhill St (K&D)

- " Fred E (Pauline) plater Lite Metal (Waltham) h714 East St (TWKS)

- " Joan M prsr Lovel's (L) r128 Haverhill St (K&D)

BASON

- " Mildred M (Wid Stanley C) asmlr Raytheon (AND) h22 Elmere Ter (K&D)
- Bass E John (Mary B) slsmn La Touraine Coffee (Boston) h26 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- Basse Linda (Wid Wm) retd h10 Water St (NL&B)
- Bassel Wm v-pres H E Fletcher Social & Athletic Club
- Bassett Brian D (Madeline E) (Mabco Instruments) (Brookline) h54 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Donna M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Ethel rCountry View Nursing Home
- " John A (Judith A) elec eng Warren Communications (L'ton) h89 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Joseph F (Dorothy) mtcmn Notre Dame Academy hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Ralph A (Judith A) mach W H Nichols (Waltham) h18 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Stephen M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Bastable Joseph E (Leonora) guidance dir Shawshen Valley Reg (B) h767 Chandler St (TWKS)

- Bastarache Azor (Louise L) laby tech P T Optic (Waltham) h8 Boynton Av (B)

- " Louis J (Aurora P) retd h44 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)

- " Yvon J (Emelie M) carp h5 Roosevelt St (NC)

- Bastek Bernard M (Cath) emp Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h70 Stuart Av (K&D)

- Bastian John F (Ann E) formn Murray Prntg h28 Linwood Av (C)

- " Steph T (Joanne M) elec eng Bell Laby (AND) h131 Pine St (Twks C)

- Batchelder John (Ruth) carp Lauritzen Co (Acton) h167 Baldwin Rd (EB)

- " Marion Mrs h53 Cook St (P&B)

- " Maynard E retd h123 Leicester St (TWKS)

- " Shirley farmhand Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

- " Wm B (Eliz M) sls eng Alpha Portland Cement (Easton Pa) h34 Barton Hill Rd (C)

- Bater Robt E (Mary B) formn Hampshire Chem h9 Coolidge Av (N&W)

- Bates Barbara L ofc sec Hogan Mtrs (Concord) r407 Acton Rd (C)

- " Bruce T (Mary A) mech Harvard Univ (CAMP) h96 Pond St (BC)

- " David M studt r21 Martin Ter (CV&D)

- " Deborah B tchr h6 Newton Av (TWKS)

- " E r188 Andover Rd (BC)

- " Grace Mrs (Bates Sch Of Dance)

- " John B (Eliz L) designer Epsco Corp h75 Locke Rd (C)

- " Joseph W (Ethel S) carp Constn Inc (L) h2 Mt Pleasant St (NC)

- " Kenneth B (Sandra J) electn h201 Pollard St (NB)

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
 COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F.O.I.C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groaton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

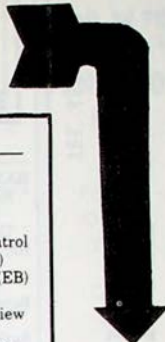
33

BATES

- " Lorraine E studt r75 Locke Rd (C)
- " Marie H electronics wkr r75 Locke Rd (C)
- " Raymond P (Mary E) retd h36 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Richd (Carol A) mgr Cape Cod Fence (Stoneham) h6 Clarence St (P&B)
- " Robt O (Kath M) mech Donahue Chev (AYER) h407 Acton Rd (C)
- " Robt W (Lorraine I) emp Raytheon (L) h21 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " School Of Dance (Mrs Grace Bates) 767 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " T h2 Lowell St (NB)
- " Timothy R emp Raytheon r21 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- Bateson Bryan R (Caroline) serv eng Vickers Instrument h11 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- Bator Richd A (Frances B) h9 Sawmill Rd (W)
- Batsakis James J r637 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Peter (Dorothy) driver Corenc Fertilizer h637 Pelham Rd (ED)
- Batson Edw T (Sheila F) camp hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A5
- " Irving C (Gay) clk P Tavilla (Chelsea) h1 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Batt Charles H h70i Boston Rd (C) Apt 228
- Battcock James J trooper State Police r11 Covington Av (P&B)
- " James M (Mary T) retd h11 Covington Av (P&B)
- " Michl M (Edna M) ofcr County Hse Of Correction h42 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Theresa A studt r11 Covington Av (P&B)
- Batten Edw W (Jeanne W) sign mkr h710 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Battista Fred F (Diane) instrument eng Monsanto (Everett) h130 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- Battistini Wm A (Marylou) real est mgr h18C County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- Battle Bernard J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Sheila dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLowell Mass
- Battles Martha O Mrs reading supvr Center Elem Sch r1002 North St (TWKS)
- " Ralph S (Martha D) pres Battles And Joy Inc (Needham) h1002 North St (TWKS)
- Battock James M member Bill Bd Of Appeals r11 Covington Av (B)
- Batts Charles A (Adrienne T) insp Mass Dept Agri h11 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- Baty John H (Susan A) agt Home Life Ins (Chestnut Hill) h46 Stag Dr (SB)
- Baublis Edw L (Dorothy F) tech illustrator Purnell Catalogue h64 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Bauch Alex C (Leona V) electn Genl Elec (L) h26 Clinton Av (C)
- Baudendist C B (Betty K) dept mgr Raytheon (BFD) h5 Kirsi Cir (W)
- " Cath E studt r5 Kirsi Cir (W)

BAUDER

- Bauder Albert C (Shirley N) sht mtl wkr Genl Elec (LYNN) h3 Kingfisher Rd (TWKS)
- Bauer David M (Barbara A) sys mgr Control Data Corp (Waltham) h2 Sands Pl (C)
- " Deborah A ofc sec r22 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Dianne E r3 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- " Germaine prsr Cadet Clns r1177 Lakeview Av (D)
- " Leo J (Barbara) USAF h59 Pine St (NB)
- " Paul W (Mary M) emp Polaroid h22 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Peter studt r1129 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Peter M (Germaine M) asmbler Genl Radio (Concord) h1129 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Reinhard E (Nancy J) aircraft mech h49 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- Bauket Valentine rCountry View Nursing Home
- Bauld Arth G retd h31 Shawshen St (P&B)
- Baum Reginald (Martha) retd h46 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Richd E (Linda M) (Chevron Serv Sta) h38 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Bauman Robt L (Margt) emp Raytheon hOakland Av (T)
- Baumann Charles (Judith) slsmn Diamond Crystal Salt (WIL) h79 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Baur Victor W (Mary J) eng h4 Paulette Av (DC)
- Bavaria Restaurant Middlesex Rd (T)
- Bavelli Donald C (Sally) elec neg h14 Doral Dr (NC)
- Bavis Eleanor (Wid Lawrence P) h75 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Lawrence P firefighter Billerica Fire Dept rRiver Rd (B)
- " Lorraine x-ray tech (L) r75 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Baxendale Geo E (Pauline E) lab Chelmsford Cemetery h215 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Howard A (Viola T) slsmn Shepard Clarke (BURL) h17 Sheffield Dr (B)
- " Judith teller Middlesex Bank N A r17 Sheffield Dr (B)
- " Paul W (Susan) lab Chelmsford Cemetery r215 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Baxter Albert (Dorothy A) retd hBolton Rd (NL&B)
- " Andrew K (Cheryl A) acct h71 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
- " Cynthia Mrs cook hMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Danl P r126 Lowell St (TWKS)
- " Francis J (Anna M) lwyer 29 Colson (NB) h29 Colson St (NB)
- " Joan (Wid Walter) h106 7th St (TWKS)
- " John T (Lucille C) mech Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h62 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Joseph J (Janet) sec h22 Quincy Av (D)
- " Judith D Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rDanvers Mass



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN
TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



34

BAXTER

- " Norma H (Wid Francis P) stitcher Newknt (L) h126 Lowell St (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Lela G) retd hBelva Rd (Q&B)
- Bay State Equipment Co Thaddeus Jusczak Pres James Jusczak V-Pres genl contrs 1039 Broadway (DC)
- Bayeur M Leslie Mrs retd r36 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- Bayko Richd tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rMerrimack Mass
- Bayle Aime (Sandy) mep Honeywell h17 Whippetree Rd (C)
- Bayley See Also Bailey And Bailly
- " Karl (Helen) retd hRear 56 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- Bayliass Albert E retd h101 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
- " Walter F Jr (Ingrid) dir Morse Funeral Home (L) h27 Riverview Av (NB)
- Bazel Louis S (Rose M) field eng High Voltage Eng (Waltham) h63 Harold Av (NY&D)
- Bazemore Ernest (Bonnie) mech h1197 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Bazin Raymond A (Annette F) retd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
- " Roger P (Bernice R) emp B & M (B) h545 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Bazzinotti Anthony (Marie) tchr Shawsheen Valley Tech Sch h134 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- Be-Le's Diner (Mrs Bertha Wright) Middlesex Rd (T)
- Beach Charles C (Florence M) security guard Globe Security (LEX) hBaker St (NL&B)
- " David S r38 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Linda M studt rBaker St (NL&B)
- " Marion r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Sidney D (Doris F) equip specialist Hanscom Field (BDF) h38 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Beacon Cycle & Supply (Br) Arth H Melanson Mgr mfg instruments 7 Esquire Rd (B)
- Beadoin Denise studt r39 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- Beagan summer res hRoy Av (T)
- Beairsto Robt G (Diane) sr undwrtr N E Life (Boston) h60 Dyer St (B)
- Beakey James J (Mary F) dist sls eng I B M (Waltham) h11 Churchill Rd (C)
- Beal Clarence D Jr (Elaine M) eng Honeywell (Waltham) h11 N Hill Rd (W)
- Beale Donald S retd r4 Island Path Rd (N&W)
- Beall See Also Bell And Belle
- " Charles N (Marjorie A) h64 Acton Rd (C)
- Beals Eug R (Carol C) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h12 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Fredk E (June I) supvr Lipton Pet Food (Woburn) h8 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Janet L studt r12 Rack Rd (C)

BEALS

- " Linda slswn Mammoth Mart r8 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Robt C (Lilja T) eng I T E K Corp (BURL) h12 Rack Rd (C)
- " Susan T r12 Rack Rd (C)
- Beaman Willard G (Dorothy R) eng Raytheon h19 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- Bean Bessie retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Charles (Florence) emp PO (Woburn) h97 Boston Rd (C)
- " Clarence A (Denise T) mech h46 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " David H (Dorothy M) claim supvr Allstate Ins (Natick) h25 Walcott St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy studt r163 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Elaine r9 Manning Rd (C)
- " John R (Janet F) dir of educ Fort Devens (AYER) h10 Gary Rd (C)
- " Joseph R USA r75 Maple Rd (TWKS)
- " Kath h367 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Kath V (Wid James) h11 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Melvin E (Marjorie E) insp Avco Corp (L) h163 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Richd A USA r75 Maple Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt (Margt) ofc wkr Farnsworth Industries (L) h8 Indian Dr (C)
- " Robt N (Christine M) prsmn Murray Prntg h4 Empire St (C)
- " Robt P (Margt D) eng Raytheon (AND) h230 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph D (Jeanne L) mgr Star-Mkt (Watertown) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 8
- Beane Edwin emp Veterans Serv Town Of Bill r7 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Emmett L (Charlotte M) retd h7 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Emmett L Jr groundskpr Billerica Sch Dept r7 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Merick (Maxine) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h14 Sierra Dr (C)
- Bear Hill Farm Bruce Mc Quaid Mgr ice cream stand 562 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Bearec Keith A (Marion A) ofc wkr Humble Oil (Everett) h18 Guile Av (N Twks)
- Beard Cath Mrs cafeteria wkr Talbot Sch r3 Lowell St (NB)
- " Elmer F (Cath E) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h3 Lowell St (NB)
- Beardsley Donald A (Amelia A) eng Micro Wave (BFD) h216 Salem Rd (NB)
- Beard Donald (Loretta) h9 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- Beairsto David B (Alberta F) math analyst Computer Assoc (Wakefield) h10 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- Bears Benj M (Myrtle M) retd h26 Toplift St (P&B)
- " Donald R computer programmer Houghton Mifflin (BURL) r26 Toplift St (P&B)
- " Robt L (Joan) photo eng (Waltham) h14 Wildes Rd (C)



**Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial**
785 Merrimack St. Lowell Tel. 454-7728
1360 Main St. Tewksbury Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

35

BEARSE

- Bearse Charles B (Angelina C) mech
Associated Transport (Manchester NH)
h136 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Steph (Helen) whsemn h655 Boston Rd
(P&B)
- Beasley David L (Martha S) eng Stone &
Webster (Boston) h79 Gray St (EB)
- " Glen E (Donna) emp N E T&T h31 Geiger
Dr (TWKS)
- Beaster Barry (Barbara) emp Raytheon (BDF)
h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 217
- Beaton John F (Virginia) carrier Postal Serv
(Somerville) h77 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Paul F (Winifred M) sys analyst Mixdorf
Computers (Chestnut Hills) h51 Mystic
Av (TWKS)
- " Rex L (Eliz M) (Action III Art Assoc) h7
Indian Dr (C)
- " Richd (Marguerite) h180 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC) Apt 60
- " Wm A (Beth A) emp Avco (L) h15 Erlin
Rd (C)
- Beatrice Arth J (Mary V) emp M I T
(CAMB) h16 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Joseph A (Charlotte M) fish buyer A&P (B)
h61 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- Beattie Carol A ofc sec r10 Louis Rd
(TWKS)
- " David J (Shirley R) serv rep Malden Gas
(Malden) h10 Louis Rd (TWKS)
- " David S (Frances E) handyman Tewksbury
Hosp h20 East St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy L clk Int Rev (AND) r8 Chester
Cir (TWKS)
- " Eleanor M ofc wkr r4 Campbell Cir
(TWKS)
- " Graham A Jr (Ann R) proof reader Courier
Corp (L) h24 Christy Av (DC)
- " Graham A III studt r24 Christy Av (DC)
- " Harriett S ret'd h7 Clear St (C)
- " Joan studt r8 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- " Mary A Mrs h4 Campbell Cir (TWKS)
- " Patricia A tchr Heath Brook Sch r8
Chester Cir (TWKS)
- " Paul S (Patricia A) emp Newbury Chrysler
h60 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd R (Joan C) emp A T & T (Boston)
h285 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Thos B (Dorothy L) mgr Genl Serv (Salem)
h8 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- Beatty Michl J Jr (Alice P) driver
Metropolitan Oil (Chelsea) h40
Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Rosemary P scientist State Dept Of Trans
(CAMB) h16 Abbott La (C)
- Beaubien Allan J hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C10
- " Donald Jr clk Phil's Market (C) r24 6th
La (SC)
- " Donald J (Beatrice E) prntr Worcester h24
6th La (SC)
- " Donna slswn Marshall's r179 High St (C)
- " Herbert A (Mary F) (Measured Cabinet)
h179 High St (C)

BEAUBIEN

- " Joyce clk Phil's Market (C) r24 6th La
(SC)
- " Kevin M studt r179 High St (C)
- Beaucamp Norman A (Norma G) mgr Clark
Chem h7 Sawmill Rd (W)
- Beauchain Ida (Wid John T) r9 O'Loughlin
Dr (TWKS)
- Beauchamp Alf J (Marjorie E) eng Hanscom
Air Base (BDF) h24 Judith Rd (C)
- " Cleo R (Irene T) eng N E T & T (Boston)
h32 Cambridge St (C)
- " Raymond E studt r32 Cambridge St (C)
- Beauchemin Bernard (Janine) servmn H U A
C (BURL) h17 Greenmeadow Dr (B)
- " Geo J (Irene A) orderly Fair Haven
Nursing Home (L) h44 Draycott Av
(K&D)
- " Mary teller Union Natl Bk rLowell Mass
" Paul G r44 Draycott Av (K&D)
- Beauchesne Donald L (Mary R) (Merrimack
Motors) h75 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Donald R studt r3 Edgemont Av (P&B)
- " Edw F (Linda E) mtce mech Dewey &
Almy (Acton) rWhitefield Av (P&B)
- " Gerald M (Louise L) designer Bolton
Emerson (LAW) h13 Cove St (C)
- " Lawrence A (Harriet M) coordinator R C A
(BURL) h1 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- " Marcel (Rita F) tech Raytheon hMascuppic
Trail (T)
- " Paul R emp Raytheon r818 Nashua Rd
(CV&D)
- " Richd W (Eith R) electn Raytheon (L) h1
Pine St (T)
- " Robt J (Pauline M) emp Compugraphic
hHamilton Av (P&B)
- " Roger W (Doris L) carp Raytheon (L) h818
Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Roland E (Lina E) clk h443 Mammoth Rd
(CV&D)
- " Ronald platform mn Thomas Exp rLowell
Mass
- " Roy C (Helen F) mtcecmn Dewey & Almy
(Acton) h3 Edgemont Av (P&B)
- " Rudolphe A (Lillian L) ret'd h20 Kent St
(NY&D)
- Beaudet Diane M ofc sec Shawmut Bank
(Boston) r30 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Beaudette Andre (Lorraine) slswn
hSherburne Av (T)
- " Harvey (Johanna) tchr (nashua n h) h339
Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Louis D studt r50 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
- " Michelle A typ Aetna Ins r14 Westland
Dr (TWKS)
- " Norman N (Rita M) firefighter (Ft Devens)
h27 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- " Norman V studt r50 Desrosiers St
(NY&D)
- " Richd A (Constance M) elec eng Sylvania
(Waltham) h14 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Muriel T) eng K Y B I Corp
(Waltham) h23 Bellflower Rd (EB)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850 Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

36

BEAUDETTE

- " Victor P (Claire D) (Vic's Bakery) (L) h50 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
- " Wm (Bertha) retd h64 Church St (NC)
- Beaudin Joseph J emp Mason Constn r5 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Joseph J (Mary V) clk C C Co (L) h5 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Raymond T (Lorraine F) chf eng Adams Russell (Waltham) h8 Sherwood Dr (W)
- Beaudoin Claire M studt r21 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Doris S studt r21 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Edw J (Barbara A) designer Pope Mach (Haverhill) h33 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Geo J retd h15 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
- " Joseph M h15 Frank St (D) Apt 1
- " Normand W (Eleanor R) carp h646 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " R summer res h138 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Raymond A (Violet P) purch agt Servomation (L) h39 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- " Raymond A (Yvette M) insp Genl Elec (LYNN) h21 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Raymond W (Lillian H) emp Raytheon (AND) h48 Prides Crossing (D)
- " Thadde (Mary L) retd h98 Valley Rd (Vt & D)

Beaudry Alf J (Carmen C) driver Hanscom

- Air Base (BDF) h11 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Arth J USA r26 Jacob St (K&D)
- " Carmen C broker Peter R Markham r11 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Danl M (Donna M) instr Sylvania Elec (Waltham) h23 Raven Rd (NY&D)
- " David J r1282 Bridge St (DC)
- " Donald J emp Merrimack Magnetics (L) r1282 Bridge St (DC)
- " Helen M (Wid Arth J) stitcher h26 Jacob St (K&D)
- " Henry A (Eliz A) auto body mn Pelletier Bros (L) h13 3d St (C)
- " Henry V (Beatrice C) guard h52 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Mary I (Wid Dephis H) h49 Thissell Av (DC)
- " Peter r11 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Ralph ship clk (L) r52 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Raymond A (Agens M) cost analyst R C A (BURL) h78 Lincoln La (D)
- " Robt F (Gloria) auto bodymn Downtown Lincoln Mercury (Nashua NH) h398 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Ronald R studt r1282 Bridge St (DC)
- " Victor W (Stella) mach New Knit (L) h214 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Wilbur (Yvette R) repr Western Elec (N And) h1282 Bridge St (DC)
- Beaule Gerard R (Pauline) supvr h532 Boston Rd (BC)
- Beaulieu Alf (Claire) mtcmn r127 Loon Hill Rd (DC)

BEAULIEU

- " Arnold (Una I) guard State Correctional Inst (Concord) h5 Twiss Rd (NC)
- " Bonnaly L studt r198 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Charles (Diane T) electn hWorden Rd (T)
- " Cheryl r629 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Delia (Wid Moise J) retd h127 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Denise studt r124 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Edgar J (Grace E) retd h175 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Edw L (Linda M) reprmn NET&T h80 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Garry lab Chelmsford Highway Dept r96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A14
- " Geo P (Rita) stockmn Concord Fndry (Concord) h124 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Henry prntr Blair Printing r629 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Henry J r8 Dupras Rd (T)
- " John F (Louise M) slsmn (Melrose) h10 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- " John J (Grace W) tchr Lowell High Sch h198 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Joseph (Rita) (Blair Printing Co) h629 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph A (Stephanie A) psychiatric aide V A Hosp (BDF) h4 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Joseph D retd h49 Main St (NC)
- " Joseph H (Rita A) prntr Blair Prntg (L) h8 Dupras Rd (T)
- " Judith M studt r60 Byam Rd (C)
- " Leo platform mn Thomas Exp r127 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Leopold retd r205 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Norman R (Lucille H) widr h3 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Oliva J (Clare C) pres Canton Food Merchandising Inc (Canton) h8 Comanche Cir (C)
- " Orise (Wid Camille) retd r30 Huron St (K&D)
- " Raoul (Rose) retd h127 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Raymond (Theresa B) prntr h84 Milton St (DC)
- " Raymond Jr (Barbara C) slsmn h20 Bonnie La (TWKS)
- " Raymond L (Loretta) (Demers Plate Glass) h7 Prairie Rd (C)
- " Richd J emp Raytheon (L) r84 Milton St (DC)
- " Richd L (Phyllis N) carp h400 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Robt J r84 Milton St (DC)
- " Roland (Lucille M) cabt mkr Pelham Work Craft (L) h408 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Roland J (Dorothy) tech I T E K Corp (BURL) h60 Byam Rd (C)
- " Russell emp Sanders (BDF) h13 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Shirley Mrs h124 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Theresa pantrywn Vesper Country Club rLowell Mass

THE BON MARCHÉ

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 404 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

37

BEAULIEU

- " Wm E retd h9 Shawsheen Av (TWKS)
Beaumur Alex J (Helen G) retd h97 River Rd (N Twks)
" Leonard J (Mildred P) mtecmn Fabric World (L) h50 Melrose St (TWKS)
Beaumont Wm (Eleanor) driver Roy Bros (BILL) h14 Ranch Rd (C)
Beaupre Conrad G hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D7
" Edw (Gloria) lab John Duane (Quincy) h7 3d St (G&W)
" Peter M (Judith A) supvr T M E Corp (Salem N H) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 2
" Russell A (Dorothy M) slsmn Amp Inc (Waltham) h1 Arbor Rd (NC)
Beauregard Alan R studt r338 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
" Alphonse (Gail) programmer Sys Development (BDF) h6 Whippetree Rd (C)
" Armand R (Louise) custdn Dracut High Sch h21 Newton Av (NY&D)
" Arth H (Ethel M) (Town And Country Cleaners) h220 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
" Donald L (Carol J) serv eng Trane Co (Boston) h5 Senna Ter (B)
" Emil G (Margt A) ptrn Beauregard & Son (L) h338 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
" Frank M (Helen E) rural carrier Postal Serv h26 Pine Rd (N&W)
" Harvey J (Lottie) ptrn Nocco (Billerica) h33 Newton Av (NY&D)
" Philip mgr Valgra Industries rHudson NH
" Raymond A (Valerie R) pres Valgra Industries (C) h8 Nabnasset St (N&W)
" Rene L h9 Newton Av (NY&D)
" Robt L (Charlotte) rprmn Genl Elec (L) h3 Bradford Rd (NC)
" Roland nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
BEAUREGARD W A & SONS (Emil G And Joseph E Beauregard) Painting And Decorating Contractors, 258 Varnum Av (Lowell; 01854) Tels 457-7422, 454-1215, 957-4632 (See Index To Advertisers)
" Wm C (Doris I) formn James Walsh Sons (L) h24 Salem Rd (N&W)
Beausoleil Donald J r188 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Henri L (Winifred M) retd h16 Ansonia St (DC)
" Henry J (Theresa A) carp h188 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Joanne studt r188 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Norman P dept mgr Stuart's (LAW) r188 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Norman P (Diane E) hSherburne Av (T) Apt 28b
" Paul A (Doris) quality control h18 Locust St (D)
" Roland G (Doris C) electn h310 Emery St (NY&D)

BEAUTY

- Beauty Nook (Dorilda Barber) 7 Groton Rd (NC)
Beauvais Warren H (Helen) customer eng I B M (CAMP) hFlint Rd (T)

BEAVER BROOK RANCH (Edmund J Gaudette) Riding Horses Rented And Boarded, Horses Bought And Sold, Thursday Night Auction Of Collectibles, 1602 Mammoth Rd (Dracut, 01826) Tels 957-0220 And 957-9877

- " Cathy L studt r61 Vale St (TWKS)
" David K (Vivian M) tech eng Avco Corp (Everett) h61 Vale St (TWKS)
" Deborah L studt r61 Vale St (TWKS)
Bebbington Thos J (Ann) driver United Parcel Serv (Boston) hMargaret Rd (T)
Bebris Geo J (Julia I) slsmn Cramer Elec (Newton) h24 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Bechard Arthur (Marion) cab driver h28 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Leo (Alice) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) hForrest Rd (W)
" Lillian retd rCountry View Nursing Home
" Lillian M (Wid Louis T) h125 Dalton Rd (C)
" Wallace J (Della C) punch press opr Grolex (Groton) h46 North St (G&W)
Becht Gladys Mrs tchr aide North Sch r76 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Nancy L studt r76 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Paul H (Gladys E) production mgr Vertipile (L) h76 Dunstable Rd (NC)
Beck C Robt (Linda N) programmer supvr Digital (Maynard) h9 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Charles E (Mary R) eng Comlth Of Mass h57 Michael Rd (CV&D)
" Charles J (Jean F) v-pres G H Z Devices h10 John St (TWKS)
" J Howard pres B T U Engineering rWaban Mass
" Jennings B (Mary M) eng A E Hanscom Field (BDF) h4 Patriot La (W)
" Norbert C dentist 190 Littleton Rd h31 Boston Rd (W)
" Pearl br mgr Elliotts Inc r61 Charles St (D)
" Warren F (Carole E) pharm h5 Bonnie La (B)
Becker Beverly A studt r171 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Cath L slswn r171 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Charles (Frances) retd h153 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Donald B div mgr Vulcan Basement Waterproofing rLowell Mass
" Edw C (Mina K) v-pres-slsmn mgr Emerson Real Estate h14 High St (C)
" Harold A (Lilah M) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h171 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Henry G (Helen) (Valley Ridge Farms) h51 Graniteville Rd (WC)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

38

BECKER

- " Jay studt r14 High St (C)
- " Kyle ofc sec Fred C Church Inc r14 High St (C)
- " Michl C r171 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Mildred retd h163 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Richd H (Gwenn L) slsmn Union Carbide (Chicago Ill) h7 De Wolf Dr (C)
- " Beckvold Mabel L (Wid Thos G) retd h49 Hall Rd (CC)
- Beckwith Arth carrier P O rLowell Mass
- " Brenda A Mrs h19 Brown St (B)
- " Melvin (Dorothy C) horse driver & trainer (Nashua Nh) h2 Forrest Rd (W)
- Bedard Brian E studt r175 Endicott St (NY&D)
- " Cheryl Ann studt r1366 Bridge St (DC)
- " Dennis (Theresa) h42 Lakeview Ter (CV&D)
- " Donald L (Jeanette) testmn Raytheon (L) h29 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- " Gerard A dept chairmn State College (Salem) r35 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Irene B retd r35 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Janine M studt r175 Endicott St (NY&D)
- " Laura W Mrs (Laura's Donuts) r625 Hildreth St (D)
- " Leon P (Aurise M) loan ofcr Union Natl Bank (L) h175 Endicott St (NY&D)
- " Raymond A (Claire L) h114 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Raymond A (Theresa) elec eng Raytheon (L) h1366 Bridge St (DC)
- " Rene J acct Mashua Corp h35 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Roland F (Laura L) (Laura's Donuts) h625 Hildreth St (D)
- " Ronald A mgr Brooks Discount Cntr r29 Bryan Av (D)
- Beddia Joseph P (Donna M) musician h21 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Bedell Bruce (Margt) chem wkr Millipore Corp (BDF) hElliot St (NL&B)
- " Clarence J Jr (Evelyn) mech Miller's Mobile Sta (L) hMascupp Trail (T)
- Bedford Wrought Iron Railing Co (Joseph Corbett) Carleton St (NB)
- Bedingfield Robt V (Shirley) eng h21 Poe Rd (B)
- Bednarz Marie B (Wid Joseph F) retd h11 Elise Av (DC)
- " Richd J (Barbara) elec eng h913 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Bedore Harold domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Bedroska Mary retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Beebe Alma L ofc clk h76 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Edw E (Virginia) rigger Hanscom Field (BDF) h81 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Eliz A r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Michl studt r84 N Main St (W)
- " Richd h82 Wyman Rd (BC)

BEEBE

- " Richd (Sharon) eng US Govt (Boston) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 7
- " Timothy USA r81 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Willard Jr studt r84 N Main St (W)
- " Willard W (Doleres V) training instr Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h84 N Main St (W)
- Beech Robt C (Madeline F) rigger h1 Good St (BC)
- Beecher Brian P (Christine M) prod supvr Diamond Crystal (WIL) h35 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Edw J USAF r20 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Henry (Angeline E) h28 Walnut St (NB)
- " Robt W r20 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Mildred I) laby asst Genl Elec (LYNN) h20 Amos St (TWKS)
- Beechin Edw R (Yolanda J) constn wkr Shawnessy Constn (Boston) h40 10th St (TWKS)
- Becy Donald J USN r43 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Eliz studt r43 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt E (Emily A) pbx N E T & T (ARL) h43 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt E Jr studt r43 Andover Rd (BC)
- Beede Calvin L (Rose M) (Louis O Beede & Son) (L) h34 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " John R genl mgr N E Outdoor Power Equip rNashua N H
- " Louise A tchr (B) r34 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Beek Geo B (Frances R) correction ofcr State Reformatory (Concord) h64 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- " Ronald E (Denise) tool die mkr K L H (CAMP) h32 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- Beeman Richd C h117 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph B (Mary) programmer Digital (Maynard) h1 Gifford La (C)
- Beers Helen Mrs hConcord Rd (B) Apt 15
- " Myles I (Grace) h101 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Rose
- Bevers Edw A (Suzette M) buyer Zayre Corp (Framingham) h36 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Begen Edw nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Begin Josephine (Wid Chas) retd r29 Book St (NY&D)
- Begley Barbara A studt r57 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Christopher studt r2 La Sallette Rd (W)
- " James A (Beryl R) slsmn L G Co (L) h1 Joyce St (C)
- " Joseph T (Patricia A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h2 La Sallette Rd (W)
- " Margt E Mrs h57 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Mary studt r2 La Sallette Rd (W)
- Behringer Steph A (Jay Bees Sub & Variety Store) rLowell Mass
- Bejer Alex F studt r13 Freddy Rd (B)
- " Willie (Nora) mach Thermo Electron (Woburn) h13 Freddy Rd (B)
- Bejtlich Richd C (Carol A) eng h30 Hanlett La (SB)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH
DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

39

BELAIR

- Belair Norman I (Pauline A) asst sls mgr
Gaffarian's h3 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Beland Carol A emp Lowell Lingerie (L) r41
Myron St (CV&D)
- " Clement retd r65 E St (Cv &d)
- " Gideon retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Helin C (Vivian) driver B&M hDavis St
(T)
- " J Raymond (Doris L) (Ray's Catch Basin
Serv) h41 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Lena rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Wm R (Janet S) acct h130 Cheever Av
(DC)
- Belanger A Raymond (Shirley) acct Genl Elec
(L) h9 Lafayette Ter (WC)
- " Albert retd h667 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Albert S (Antoinette B) hoisting eng Brox
Constn h274 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Anna M (Wid Geo) retd h207 Nashua Rd
(NB)
- " Armand E (Mary T) mgr Chelmsford Key
Shop h6 Bishop St (C)
- " Bruce P emp Microwave (BURL) r144
Westford St (C)
- " Charles E (Marion E) pres A Belanger &
Sons Inc (N Camb) h188 Pollard St (NB)
- " Charles E Jr roofer A Belanger & Son (N
Camb) r188 Pollard St (NB)
- " Danl L (Priscilla D) designer Raytheon
(Sudbury) h5 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- " Donald L studt r82 Fox Av (DC)
- " Dorothy A ofc sec Lincoln Laby r190
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Gerard (Mary O) emp Belanger & Son h87
Trebble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Helene B Mrs insp Raytheon (L) h1264
Methuen St (D)
- " Joseph asst mgr Mal's Inc rHaverhill
Mass
- " Justin T (Evelyn) slsmn Andrew Wilson
(LAW) h29 Book St (NY&D)
- " Kathleen studt r188 Pollard St (NB)
- " Kathleen A r190 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Leon J (Cecile M) electronic tech Lincoln
Laby h190 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Leonard S (Louise M) retd N E T & T (L)
h82 Fox Av (DC)
- " Louis H (Beatrice B) retd h789 Nashua Rd
(CV&D)
- " Marcel (Lucille) r11 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " Mark R r9 Lafayette Ter (WC)
- " Nicholas J retd h6 Jensen Av (C)
- " Philip J (Eliz L) (Chelmsford Key Shop)
h144 Westford St (C)
- " Raymond N (Geraldine M) acct Belanger
Martin (L) h9 Delwood Rd (C)
- " Richd J (Virginia M) sht mtl mech A
Belanger & Son (CAMP) h48 Elm St
(NB)
- " Richd J r190 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Janet C) food serv mgr Crotty Bros
(B) h83 Dunstable Rd (NC)

BELANGER

- " Robt T (Pearl L) 3rd class sta eng
Chesterton Packing & Sealing hBenoit
La (T)
- " Roland R appraiser FHA h79 Gerrish Av
(NY&D)
- " Roland R (Claire) emp F H A (B)
hWillowdale Av (T)
- " Ronald (Beverly) emp Honeywell (L) h218
Salem Rd (NB)
- " Rose (Wid Emile) retd r79 Gerrish Av
(NY&D)
- " Victor J (Dorothy A) stone ctr h11 Erlin
Ter (TWKS)
- " Yvonne cook Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
Belben Harold H Jr (Lois D) asmbler Paine
Elev (CAMP) h150 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Thos H mech r150 Pine St (Twks C)
- Belbin Theo Jr (Della I) eng Raytheon (L)
h43 Kensington Dr (C)
- Belch Anthony D (Mary A) mach High
Voltage (BURL) h41 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Belcher Wm F bank exam (Boston) r5
Sharon St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Beverly A) mach mtecmn Reece
Corp (Waltham) h5 Sharon St (TWKS)
- Belenske Gary studt r73 Graniteville Rd
(G&W)
- Beliauwsky John J (Mary O) formn Electro
Metals h430 Merrill La (D) Apt 20
- Belida Alex (Bernice M) security guard
Sylvania (Waltham) h2 Sought For Rd
(W)
- " Anthony (Dorothy B) elect Raytheon (L)
h9 Robinson Av (TWKS)
- " Frank (Deolinda R) mech tech Designer
(CAMP) h4 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- " James P USAF r45 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Leo (Anna M) installer N E T & T (L)
h75 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Peter (Anna) h45 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Peter (Julia) mach Sanders (Nashua NH)
hParham Rd (T)
- " Sophie (Wid Joseph) h10 North St (G&W)
- " Steven (Anne L) commissary ofcr (bdf) h5
Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Belinda Alexandra h19 North St (G&W)
- " Deborah studt r5 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Belinski Anthony (Theresa T) wldr Gro-Lex
(Groton) h19 Maple St (G&W)
- " Paula r19 Maple St (G&W)
- " Sophie Mrs retd h13 Maple St (G&W)
- " Steph J (Joan R) eng B A S F (BDF) h73
Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- Belisle Bruce K carp r133 Brigham Av
(K&D)
- " Paul E (Rita J) milkmn Lowell Dairy (L)
h133 Brigham Av (K&D)
- Beliveau Maurice W (Margt M) eng h7
Armistice St (TWKS)
- " Ruth E Mrs h3 Harold St (C)
- Belkakis Maxine studt r37 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Steven E (Beatrice) (Dental Assocs) h37
Billerica Rd (C)

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

**AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENT**

**INDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES**

80
CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let
**FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**

Say It For
You''

In
Chelmsford
Parlmont
Plaza

Chelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521

Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHÉ

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES - DOORS - WINDOWS - KITCHEN CABINETS - APPLIANCES
FLOORING - CARPETING - FABRICS - SUSPENDED CEILINGS - PREFINISHED
PANELING - FLYWOOD - PAINT - STAIN - POWER & HAND TOOLS - PARKWOOD
LAMINATES - INSULATION - ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
One stop centre
COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

40

BELKAKIS

- " Thos C studt r37 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Bell See Also Beall And Belle
- " Alan W (Muriel D) acct C-C Co (L) h65 Forrest Rd (W)
- " Alan W (Judith A) lab Fletcher Quarry hWestford Rd (T) Apt 18
- " Barry T (Kathleen H) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h5 Mansur St (NC)
- " Beatrice Mrs emp C-C Co (L) h121 Broadway (DC)
- " Beth M studt rMaplewood Av (T)
- " Christina librn Littlefield Library rKendall Rd (T)
- " Christine Mrs tchr Westlands Sch r70 Boston Rd (C)
- " David B (Carol A) sls rep Dupont h34 Walnut Rd (C)
- " David R USN r17 Warren Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Douglas mtcmn Twks Water Dept h1202 Main St (TWKS)
- " Douglas P (Anna B) carp 46 Patten Rd (TWKS) h46 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw h20 Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Edw B (Eliz L) chem Nyanza h71 North Rd (C)
- " Fay V tchr (N Reading) h234 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Fredk W (Jean M) electronics tech Baldwin Lima & Hamilton (Waltham) h150 Steadman St (C)
- " Geo A (Christina) rural carrier PO (T) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Geo E (Eileen L) plant mgr Packaging Inc h20 Barry Av (CV&D)
- " Geo M (Nancy) truck driver h13 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- " Harold O Jr (Christine) ofc wkr N E T & T (L) hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Harold O III (Joyce E) equip installer N E T & T (L) hMountain Rock Av (T)
- " Jean E retd h66 Forrest Rd (W)
- " John J (Martha C) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h8 Parkerville Rd (SC)
- " Laura Mrs h384 North Rd (C)
- " Lester W (Alice M) retd h15 French St (TWKS)
- " Louise J Mrs ofc sec Clement Mc Carthy (L) r4 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Mary A Mrs r33 Bluejay Av (N Yd D)
- " Peter E (Barbara) records admn Avco Corp (WIL) h40 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Raymond J (Arlene) eng Raytheon h9 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd R (Evelyn P) fdry wkr h98 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Robt A (Beverly) lwyr Boston hDudley Rd (SB)
- " Robt D (Regina) pntr Raytheon (BDF) h467 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Robt D Jr (Mary) emp Parkwood Laminates (L) h60 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- " Robt H retd h104 Plain Rd (W&N)

BELL

- " Robt H (Lucy E) mech Fletcher's Quarry h74 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Roland (Sharon) mech Mida Muffler h2 Gage St (NL&B)
- " Ronald (Valerie) emp Superior Ct (Boston) h13 Gallup Dr (C)
- " Ronald H (Virginia E) mech Duffs Serv Sta h464 Dunstable Rd (T)
- " Stuart A (Christine) h70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 313
- " Thos J (Carol A) pres Bel Aqua Inc (L) h27 Chapman St (DC)
- " Walter I retd h112 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Wm (Cecelia C) mtcmn Mt Pleasant Golf Club (L) h9 Joyce St (C)
- " Wm O (Rita A) emp NET&T hFlint Rd (T)
- " Bellamy James yardmn Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
- " Bellavance Roger G (Loretta E) h32 Raven Rd (NY&D)
- " Bellaza A R dist mgr R J Reynolds rNashua NH
- " Belle See Also Beall And Bell
- " Paul J (Ruth E) pres Shawsheen Auto Sls h9 Louis Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Joanne M) auto slsmn h2 Grace Av (TWKS)
- " Ruth E Mrs treas Shawsheen Auto Sls r9 Louis Rd (TWKS)
- " Belleau Loretta (Wid Francis) retd h155 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Mary A slswn Flynn's Real Estate r1424 Bridge St (D)
- " Robt (Jacqueline R) electn Genl Elec (L) h95 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Rosario A (Mary Ann R) drill opr Joy Mfg (WIL) h1424 Bridge St (DC)
- " Rose A retd r1424 Bridge St (DC)
- " Bellefeuille Fredk A (Marion Louise) emp Joan Fabrics (L) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 9
- " Lionel J (Claire J) millwright Lowell Rendering h103 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Robt D mason r103 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Rudy A (Marcia E) mech Hanscom Field (BDF) h31 Forest Av (CV&D)
- " Thos H (Patricia) chauf City (L) h243 Dracut St (NY&D)
- " Bellegard Henry retd r96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A28
- " Bellegarde Edmund O (Jane I) slsmn Martin Clo (L) h21 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Ethel A (Wid Ralph A) emp Mrs Nelson Candy House h7 C St (C)
- " John M studt r48 Manning Rd (C)
- " Joseph R (Mary M) slsmn Grossman Lbr h48 Manning Rd (C)
- " Mildred R (Wid Lawrence C) h49 Manning Rd (C)
- " Ralph M studt r48 Manning Rd (C)
- " Wm C carrier Postal Serv h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A28

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

41

BELLEMAIRE

- Bellemaire Marcel A (Pearl A) emp Raytheon (L) h191 Middlesex St (NC)
- Bellemare Donald J (Rochelle M) mach Techridge (SC) h344 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Germain L (Doris R) correction ofcr State Reformatory (Concord) h145 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Marcel R (Lillian R) mtce Radio Logical Health (Tr Winchester) h12 Superior Av (DC)
- " Roland J (Doris M) constn wkr h126 N Main St (W)
- " Yvette A Mrs h9 7th Av (NY&D)
- Bellemore Arth J (Shirley M) eng R C A (BURL) h18 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Arth M driver r56 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Deborah Mrs r96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A11
- " Evelyn A (Wid Arth) hosp aide (L) h4 Pond St (FV&W)
- " Gerald M (Therese C) tech Raytheon (AND) h17 Old Middlesex Tpk (C)
- " Leo P (Gertrude A) erector Sargent's h5 Crescent St (FV&W)
- " Marcel A (Gertrude D) wldr Hanscom Field (BDF) h56 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Margt ofc sec Concord Ins (Concord) r11 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Paul A studt r5 Crescent St (FV&W)
- " Pauline O dept mgr W T Grant r4 Pond St (FV&W)
- Bellerica Car Wash (Div Of Montrale Enterprises) Thos F Stapleton Mgr 455 Boston Rd (BC)
- Bellerose Dennis R r108 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Doris Y (Wid Raymond J) retd h108 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Louis J (Rita) lab h68 Pleasant View Av (T)
- " Sheldon F (Mary E) refinisher h475 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Belleville Dennis L (Blanche R) mach Avco (L) h58 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Donald E (Eliz A) unit mn Raytheon (L) h176 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Lillian M Mrs atndt Valley Head Hosp(Carlisle) h4 Hilltop Ter (C)
- " Roland A (Therese Y) driver Blueline Exp (Nashua NH) h116 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Walter B retd h192 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Wm E (Margt) paving constn 5 Barton Hill Rd (C) h5 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Wm E Jr r5 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Wm J retd r54 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Willis T (Marjorie A) mgr Grossman's (Salem NH) r1968 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Yvonne I retd h54 Parker Av (NY&D)
- Bellevue Paul X (Serendipity Beauty Salon) r41 Albert Rd (TWKS)
- Belley Norman P (Doris E) h522 Woburn St (TWKS)
- " Paul N r522 Woburn St (TWKS)

BELLEY

- " Ursula J mgr St Joseph Shrine Gift Shop (L) hKing David Rd (T)
- Belleza Timothy S (Ann) ofc mgr Oscar Meyers h19 Race St (CP&B)
- Bellezza Andrew (Antionette) slsmn R J Reynolds Tob h5 Surrey La (B)
- Bellia Matthew J (Margt M) program coordinator Raytheon hConcord Rd (B) Apt 10
- Bellino Frances D (Patricia C) plmb Arries Co (Newton) h13 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- Belliveau Albert F (Grace) linemn NET&T h14 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Albert F Jr USAF r14 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " David h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 14
- " John J USAF r14 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Joseph A (Susan B) retd h62 Victory Rd (NB)
- " Raymond C retd r62 Victory Rd (NB)
- " Robt barber r62 Victory Rd (NB)
- Bellmore Arth J (Marie) retd h5 4th St (G&W)
- " Wm (Joan C) emp Raytheon (AND) h9 Courtland Dr (C)
- Bellone Joseph D (Stella M) eng Raytheon (Needham) h17 Oxford Rd (NB)
- Bellorado Christine tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rMethuen Mass
- Bellows Lawrence E (Rita B) wiremn h53 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- Bellringer Lounge (Robt Freehan & Henry Bernstein) restr Lakeview Av (T)
- Bellucci Gerald W (Margt M) prod mgr h21 Angela La (B)
- Belluche Charles H (Diane) constn wkr h6 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Gladys M (Wid Charles H) electronic wkr Microwave (BURL) h644 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Joan E hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r50 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- " John R (Mary C) stereo Boston Globe h1233 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Kathleen ofc clk Brockway-Smith (AND) r1233 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul E (Joanne) retd h6 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Robt F (Joan E) personnel dir Mc Lean Hosp (Belmont) h50 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- Bellville Raymond W (Marion E) supt J A Volpe Constn (Malden) h144 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Robt (Ellen C) mitre corp h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 1
- Bellwood Bartholomew (Mabel F) stock clk Photon (WIL) h67 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
- Belodeau Lawrence J (Sarah) truck driver hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 15
- " Lawrence J (Alice M) driver Chelmsford Highway Dept rLowell Mass
- Beloin Norman (Elinor) pollution control (Boston) h10 Kingsbury La (NB)



U
N
I
N
T
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 455-5476

536 Pawtucket St.

Box 311

**NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.**
INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

42

BELONGA

Belong Benj Jr supt Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch
rMerrimack N H
Belski Alex M (Joan R) eng h51 Bridge St
(N Wa&twks)
Belt Gary L (Alice A) prsmn Picken Printing
h30 Princeton St (NC)
" Geo T (Phyllis R M) retd h21 Marose Av
(NC)
Belton Francis J retd r2551 Main St
(TWKS)
" John J retd h2551 Main St (TWKS)
" Kath T r2551 Main St (TWKS)
Belville Clayton S supt Bill Town Cemeteries
hChestnut St (NL&B)
" Dorothy broker King Real Est rChestnut
St (NL&B)
" Paul USAF rChestnut St (NL&B)
" Theresa studt rChestnut St (NL&B)
Bemis Howard H Jr (Lillian M) mach opr
hBellflower Rd (EB)
" Richd B (Betty Anne) tech Lowell Tech
h57 Bellflower Rd (EB)
" Wm G (Patricia) h112 Patricia La (NY&D)
Bemish Russell C (Rita C) retd h170
Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
" Thos carrier Dracut P O rPelham N H
Benbille Jean M Mrs h244 18th St (DC) Apt
1

Bench Wm br mgr Timberland Machines
rBedford Mass
Bencivenga Rita E Mrs hairdrsr h1223
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Bender Gregory W (Ruth R) chem G E
(LYNN) h12 Poe Rd (B)
" John A (Linda A) supt Gaulin Corp
(Everett) r5 Sesame St (B)
Bendikian Henry J (Sheila J) mech A & P
Food Store (Somerville) h161 Pringle St
(TWKS)
Bendzewicz Charles J Jr (Mary) h200
Merrill La (D) Apt 5
Benedict John E (Ann H) sls eng h185 Old
Westford Rd (C)
" John E Jr studt r185 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Laurence (Medical Associates) h1 Hildreth
St (FV&W)
Benevolent Protective Order Of Elks Walter
F Sharkey Mgr 687 South St (TWKS)
Beneza Gerald policemn Wfd Police Dept
rBedford Mass
Benhardt Lawrence G (Eliz A) sls rep
Hardgoods Unlimited (Waltham) h9
Abbott La (C)
Benier Brian L emp Murray Prntg (W) r575
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Benjamin Lawrence A (Joan G) trucker 5
Payson Rd (BC) h5 Payson Rd (BC)
" Leo A (Winifred P) retd h14 Pollard St
(NB)
" Leo A Jr financial advisor R C A (BURL)
hValhalla St (NB)
Benkoski Marcellina r17 Handel Rd (B)
Benner Donald (Jean) h6 Beacon St (NB)

BENNER

" Marvin (Caroline) slsmn Am Greeting (Clev
O) h31 Blacksmith St (TWKS)
Bennett Mary tchr Lawrence r668 Robbins
Av (K&D) Apt 5
Bennet Jeffrey whsemn r47 Tercentennial
Dr (EB)
Bennett Alan bldg supt 148 State St (Boston)
r350 Boston Rd (C)
" Alf D (Ruth E) lab Lex Park h1 Ox Rd
(B)
" Alphonse J (Florence E) slsmn h7
Catamount Rd (TWKS)
" Arth L (Marion) (Bennett & Son) h152
Dalton Rd (C)
" Bernard T (Doris L) linemn M B Foster
h22 Court St (TWKS)
" Beverly A pres Barrows Travel Agency (L)
r1493 Andover St (N Twks)
" David A (Helen) auto mech Hinton Serv
Sta h232 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" David M (Cynthia A) sls eng I T E K Corp
(BURL) h40 Old Stage Rd (C)
" Donald L (Barbara E) lab Dewey-Almy
(CAMP) h285 River Rd (N Twks)
" Dora (Wid Francis) retd r353 Concord Rd
(B)
" E Roy C (Sharon R) eng Standard Thomson
(Waltham) h43 Letchworth Av (NB)
" Elmer C Jr (Beverly T) servmn Pan Am
Airlines (Boston) h336 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
" Esther E physiotherapist 10 Kearney Sq (L)
h1445 Andover St (N Twks)
" Geo M (Beverly B) emp Murray Printing
h6 Pershing St (FV&W)
" Herbert F (Carolyn R) data processing
Polaroid (Waltham) h10 Robin Hill Rd
(C)

**BENNETT & HODGE
TRAVEL INC**

BEVERLY A BENNETT PRESIDENT
THOMAS T HODGE TREASURER
45 MERRIMACK STREET
LOWELL, MASS (01852)
TELEPHONE 459-9319

(See Index To Advertisers)

" Jefferson (Jane) USA h15 Treble Cove Rd
(NB)
" John F (Cheryl A) h5 Edwards St
(Wa&twks)
" Joseph A (Elinor M) electn Mass Elec (L)
h21 Myrtle St (TWKS)
" Joseph G (Eliz M) insulation mech h9
Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
" Karen A r232 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Keith L (Mabel E) credit rep L G Co (L)
h400 Rogers St (TWKS)
" Kevin D emp Wang Laby r232 Foster Rd
(TWKS)
" Lyle D (Delores M) textile wkr Malden
Mill (LAW) h270 Arlington St (DC)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS

TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

43

BENNETT

- " Melvin nurse Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- " Minnie I Mrs h29 Elm St (NB)
- " Patricia tchr North Middle Sch
- " Paul L (Margt) emp B&M h43 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)

BENNETT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Mary K Hadley Chief Librarian, Library, Concord Rd (Billerica; 01821) Tel 663-3183

- " Public Library Association Lionel Williams Pres 1 Concord Rd (B)
- " R Jack (Elaine L) (Nashua Diesel Serv) (Nashua NH) h6 Carolina La (N&W)
- " Ralph R (Dorothy T) elevator opr h711 North St (TWKS)
- " Raymond S (Helene C) mgr Advance Finance (L) h27 Brethren Rd (NB)
- " Richd A (Ann K) ship Murray Prntg h9 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Richd A (Janice) wldr Varian Corp (BDF) h30 Carline Dr (EB)
- " Richd G (Priscilla E) driver h12 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Richd W (Jane D) rigger Russell Stimpson (Malden) h12 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Robt A (Mabel E) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h38 Bridge St (C)
- " Robt E (Muriel) carp h16 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Robt G studt r12 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Robt W (Elaine N) sys analyst h25 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Sandra I fcty wkr r29 Elm St (NB)
- " Sarah A emp Wang Laby r711 North St (TWKS)
- " Scott J (Cath) emp C W Johnson Corp (Arlington) h13 Gow Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " & Son (Arthur L Bennett) 152 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Stanley M (Sharon D) photog Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) h4 Sesame St (B)
- " Susan M studt r25 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Warren S (Marjorie I) glass blower Avco Corp (L) h40 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Wm E Jr (Ruth E) mach mtceann Western Elec (Watertown) h34 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm H retd h1493 Andover St (N Twks) Bennett's Cemetery Middlesex Rd (T)
- " Benoit Albert R retd h80 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Alex L (Yvette) garage 23 Broadway ST(DC) r54 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Annette phys St Joseph Hosp (L) h4 Broadway (DC)
- " Arth A (Eliz A) driver Prince Macaroni (L) h33 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- " Cecile (Wid Joseph F) retd h34 Delmar Rd (NY&D)
- " David (Rebecca) h31 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- " Deborah M studt r40 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Edw G (Theres L) emp Kernwood Constn (Lincoln) h61 Mill Rd (C)

BENOIT

- " Edw J retd h20 Elliott St (C)
- " Francis W (Denise C) correction ofcr Mass Correctional Inst (Concord) h200 Merrill La (D) Apt 2
- " James H (Dorothy M) driver Prince Macaroni (L) h55 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " John F (Lucille R) driver Elm Farm Foods (Boston) h38 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " John H (Gladys M) chef Branding Iron r14 Washington St (TWKS)
- " Joseph A W (Jeannette M) correction ofcr (Concord) h46 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Leo (Paula) h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 27
- " Leo A (Paula G) h3 3d St (G&W)
- " Lloyd W (Irene F) serv mgr Middlesex Rambler (L) h1 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- " Raymond P (Mary M) grader James Walsh & Son (L) h40 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Roland J emp Murray Print (W) h212 Main St (NC) Apt 3
- " Thos C (Joan M) driver M W Leahey Trucking (LTON) h184 South St (TWKS)
- " Velma retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 4
- " Wm (Connie) cook Commodore Restr h42 Princeton St (NC)
- Bens Ralph supt County House Of Correction rReading Mass
- Benson A Gordon (Ava M) v-pres Lamont Assn (Newton) h22 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Carl O (Rubyn) retd h71 N Main St (W)
- " Donald O (Brenda L) eng Dynamic Coop (Stoneham) h10 Livery Rd (C)
- " Edmund C (Jacqueline) dist mgr E I Dupont h16 Jonathan La (C)
- " Henry A (Olga A) transp mgr M&M Trans h2477 Main St (TWKS)
- " Judith Mrs mgr Ye Olde Paragon Gift Shop r12 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Kenneth E (Cheyl D) eng Itek (BURL) h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 11
- " Kenneth E wldr Artisan Industries (Waltham) h73 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Norman K (Alberta M) bodymn Hurlbert's Datsun (Reading) h68 South St (TWKS)
- " Norman K Jr (Christine) USAF r68 South St (TWKS)
- " Peggy Mrs (Piccadilly Antique Shop) rLowell Mass
- " Steven W (Rose Marie) constn wkr hMaple Rd (NL&B)
- Benstead Aubrey (Ruth H) eng h24 Amble Rd (C)
- Bent Austin P (Florence M) bldg contr 14 Wyman Rd (BC) h14 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Bentas Eileen Mrs nurse Lowell Genl Hosp h172 Concord Rd (C)
- " Steph A (Helen) retd h190 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Bente Joseph cabtnkr hBay State Rd (T)
- Bentham Robt H (Aline A) pramm Smithsonian Inst (CAMB) h185 Pringle St (TWKS)



131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to **Illustrated Directory Companies**. We are led to mention that from the first last credit reports indicate that many of our publications are overpaid, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We cut no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have effect orders not to take advance payment for either overbilling or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

- Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
- Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

44

BENTIS

- Bentis Anthony G (Evangeline) retd h416 Methuen St (D)
 " Cath A writer r416 Methuen St (D)
 " Sophie purch agt r416 Methuen St (D)
 Bentley James equip opr Town Of Lex h91 Carlisle Rd (W)
 " Roy vinyl wkr Bentley Bros (LEX) r91 Carlisle Rd (W)
 Bento Humberto mail hndlr Postal Serv (CAMB) h14 Larkspur Rd (EB)
 " Richd A (Carole) eng aid B Hwy Dept h40 Bartlett Rd (SB)
 Benton James T (Florence D) emp Sylvania (BURL) h9 Crockett Dr (C)
 " James T Jr r9 Crockett Dr (C)
 " W Stewart mfr rep-textiles 34 Chelmsford Rd r9 Eugenie Ter (C)
 Bentubo Helen (Wid John A) emp Holy Ghost Hosp (Cambridge) h5 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
 Beraldi James (Susan) emp N Y Life Ins (BURL) h409 Acton Rd (C)
 Berard Bowen F r68 Oliver Dr (NY&D)
 " Elaine M studt r22 Fairview Av (CV&D)
 " Emile J (Violet R) shipper Genl Elec (L) h20 Oak Ter (CV&D)
 " Geo A (Eva M) mach B & M R R h22 Fairview Av (CV&D)
 " Harold J (Geraldine A) equip installer N E T & T (L) h68 Oliver Dr (NY&D)
 " Henry V (Mary L) retd h32 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
 " Louis E (Lorraine H) agt Prudential Ins h223 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
 " Paul clk Plunkett's Rexall Drug r223 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
 " Raymond J (Pauline E) equip opr James Walsh Sons (L) h4 Westwood Rd (NY&D)
 " Raymond W studt r223 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)

- " Richd G (Georgina) elec eng Raytheon (BURL) h32 Ansie Rd (C)
 Berardi June M tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 20
 Berecz Stephen (Geta) emp Berecz Co (WIL) h249 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
 " Steph Jr (Mable) retd h96 Concord Rd (B)
 Berg Helen L studt r18 Allen Rd (R&B)
 " Otto W (Phyllis L) tool mkr Spencer Lab (BURL) h1401 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Ralph A (Muriel E) retd h32 Bartlett St (C)
 Bergamini Angelo L (Dorothy A) formn Graniteville Foundry h64 Broadway (W)
 Bergazzi Albert musician r1209 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Anthony (Helen L) testmnn Raytheon (Waltham) h11 Boynton Av (B)
 " Robt F studt r11 Boynton Av (B)
 Bergdoll Robt G (Susan) USAF h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A6

BERGEN

- Bergen Edw (Julie) emp I T E K Corp (BURL) h29 Cambridge St (C)
 " Frances rSimmons Nursing Home
 Bergendahl Brian r110 Colburn Av (DC)
 " Christine L studt r110 Colburn Av (DC)
 " Victor (Dorothy J) tool mkr Avco Corp (WIL) h110 Colburn Av (DC)
 Berger Charles J (Mabel C) retd h21 Ideal Av (C)
 " Charles J Jr (Claire A) mech C Chev (Alton) h4 Wildes Rd (C)
 " Guy B (Patricia) adv agt (Boston) h5 Wagon Trail (C)
 " Howard M (Sandra L) acct Goosey & Wall (Boston) h13 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
 " Kenneth (Eliz) project eng Injctronics (Clinton) h16 Doral Dr (NC)
 Bergeron Adelard G (Doris) retd hWillowdale Rd (T)
 " Adelard G (Mildred E) constn wkr hWillowdale Rd (T)
 " Adrien N (Anna) (Bergeron's Variety) h7 Forest Av (CV&D)
 " Adrien R (Mary M) slsmn Suburban Dairy h56 Sladen St (NY&D)

BERGERON ALBERT E J INSURANCE AGENCY, Louis A Bergeron Mgr, Insurance, AAA Representative, 235 White St (Lowell, 01854), Tel 453-7391 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Alf J (Eliz A) mgr B&M (B) h87 Nashua Rd (NB)
 " Arth (Phyllis) pntr Le Claire Printing (L) hWillowdale Av (T)
 " Beatrice Mrs retd r134 Merrimack Av (K&D)
 " Bernard M (Rachel) driver hWillowdale Av (T)
 " Charles A Jr (Carol) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h10 Freeman Rd (C)
 " Dennis (Natalie) driver Highland Towel (L) hSherburne Av (T)
 " Edmund A methods eng H K Porter h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 112
 " Edw domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Ernest E (Irene G) retd hCoburn Rd (T)
 " Ernest J (Doris M) h24 Dean Av (NY&D)
 " Frances Mrs rCumings Rd (T)
 " George extruder opr Sackner- Eastern rLowell Mass
 " John P studt r87 Nashua Rd (NB)
 " Joseph H (Mary F) emp B&M h13 Huribut Rd (RP&B)
 " Leo H (Rachel) mtceamm Dewey Almy (Acton) h51 Thissell Av (DC)
 " Linda Y ofc sec Electro Circuit (L) r24 Dean Av (NY&D)
 " Lucien (Loretta) lab Tyngsboro Hwy Dept hLakeview Av (T)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME



Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

45

BERGERON

- " Paul A (Carol A) emp ARCO h22 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Paul W (Pauline D) driver Gilbirt Co (Nashua NH) hGlendale Av (T)
- " Philip D (Donna) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 6
- " Ralph E (Alice L) stmftr J M Flaherty (Boston) hWildwood Av (P&B)
- " Richd E (Karen P) br mgr Mc Donald's h1459 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Richd G (Anna C) h171 Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Theresa Y) emp Wannalancit Textile (L) h37 Fanning Av (Cv &D)
- " Robt R (Cath A) policemn Tyngsboro Police Dept hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Roger (Kathleen) carp R & B Contrs hWoodlawn St (T)
- " Roger F (Tomasina) body shop mgr Waldimer Pontiac (L) h248 Bouchard Av (Cv &D)
- " Roland driver Marinel Trans r1 Princeton St (C)
- " Roland E (Annette) driver hCoburn Rd (T)
- " Roland J (Lorraine J) eng Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h202 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Rosanne Studt r7 Forest Av (CV&D)
- " Victor A (Helen) driver M B T A (TWKS) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Wm C (Jacqueline R) carp Wil- John Constn (L) h55 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Wm R (Anna D) retd h65 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- Bergeron's Variety (Adrien N Bergeron) 572 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Bergguise Eva retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Bergholm John P (Marilyn D) electn Manzi Elec (LAW) h96 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- " John W (Ruth) mech Dracut Center Garage h17 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- Bergi Louis J (Helen K) retd h18 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Bergin Donald T r2 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " Norma J Mrs h2 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " Steven M lab Assoc Printing Inks r2 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- Berglund John (Linda) hPrimrose Rd (EB)
- " Richd W (Janice C) driver h11 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Warren W (Karen A) consultant Marsh & Mc Lennan (B) h894 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Bergman Robt F (Veronica L) asst mgr Peabody Ofc Furniture (Boston) h15 Christina Av (P&B)
- Bergquist Wm h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 16
- Bergsten Frank A (Winifred) retd h27 Nabasset St (N&W)
- Bergston Charles Rev dir Oblate Fathers Novitiate r486 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Bergstrom Emil P (Claudia J) mech Iverson Ford h52 High St (NB)

BERGSTROM

- " Paul D (Beverly E) physicist Raytheon (BDF) h24 Kirsir Cir (W)
- " Philip mech Boston Rd Mobil Station r52 High St (B)
- " Philip J (Violet E) supvr Raytheon (BDF) h357 Concord Rd (B)
- " Philip J Jr tchr (Burl) r357 Concord Rd (B)
- Berkall Joseph L (Marcia K) tech r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Berkeley David E (Alice M) driver Consolidated Frtrvs h60 Harding St (NC)
- Berkov Alan D (Susan G) bkpr Peabody & Arnold (Boston) h53 Mission Rd (NC)
- Berkovitz Steven R (Cynthia J) air conditioning & hlg repr Tombeno Bros (Concord) h109 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- Berkowitz Bernard pres Micro-Wave Assoc rNewton Mass
- Berle Terence H USAF hConcord Rd (B) Apt 7
- Berlin Elsie V ofc sec Geo W Moore (Waltham) h30 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Berling Robert (Yvette J) sht mtl mech Worcester Air Conditioning (Framingham) h7 Sycamore La (N&W)
- " Robt T (Debra J) driver Roberto (BURL) h225 Main St (NC)
- Berman Dennis (Joyce S) sls mgr Sandra Lee Sweets (L) h38 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Donald R (Dorette) phys 6 Boston Rd (C) h42 Bartlett St (CC)
- Bernacki Henry (Helen E) sht mtl wkr Tanner St (L) h31 Carlisle St (EC)
- Bernard See Also Bernhard
- " Albert E (Dora C) cosmetic dlr h1575 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Ann M studt nurse r4 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Barbara ofc sec W R Gray (CAMB) r4 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Barbara A emp New England Nuclear (BILL) r30 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- " Benj (Patricia) mech Martin Wldg (L) h335 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Bertha L (Wid Joseph E) h379 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Bruce H (Margt J) br mgr Purity Supreme Mkt (Mattapan) h107 Concord Rd (C)
- " David (Nancy) emp US Govt (Boston) h24 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " David W (Nancy M) insp I R S (AND) h6 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
- " Edw G (Deborah F) mgr Tewksbury Package Store h1 Brush Hill Rd (C)
- " Ernest H (Thelma) ofc wkr N E T & T (METH) h4 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Ernest H Jr (Janet M) emp N E T & T h15 Juniper St (C)
- " Geo J (Dale M) driver M B T A (Boston) h12 Gov Peabody Rd (B)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels
45

**Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852**

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

46

BERNARD

- " Geo J (Alison) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h14 Bonnie Av (DC)
- " Gilbert E (Evelyn) (Crystal Greenhouses) h1120 Main St (TWKS)
- " John C constn wkr r14 Bonnie Av (DC)
- " John G (Dorothy L) mgr Raytheon (AND) h110 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Joseph B (Jane J) mech Waldimar Pontiac (L) h52 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Lucy D (Wid Benj) amstrs House Of Erwin (L) h23 Stone St (DC)
- " Michl E bodymnr r14 Bonnie Av (DC)
- " Philip J (Ruth H) driver h1048 South St (TWKS)
- " Roland G (Yvonne S) guard Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h4 Fleetwood Dr (C)
- " Rose (Wid Arth) h600 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Rose P studt r20 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Wallis J (Pamela) admn hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C1
- Bernardi: Enid A (Wid Guido J) h8 Queen St (C)
- " Leo T (Barbara A) emp Highway Dept (TWKS) h180 Pine St (Twks C).
- Bernardini James F (Blanche J) pntr hSherburne Av (T)
- Bernarducci Frank P (Yolanda) recreation supvr V A Hosp (BDF) h25 Parker St (BC)
- Bernat Adam J (Wanda A) mtcecmn Wang Laby h1428 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Leonard C (Brenda R) mtcecmn Lincoln Laby r1428 Andover St (N Twks)
- Bernazani Henry A (Patricia A) designer Smith Craft (WIL) h11 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Berndt Eric W (Edith J) research Baker Shop & Shop (Boston) h9 Muriel Rd (C)
- " John L studt r9 Muriel Rd (C)
- " Robt A (Betty Ann) eng Raytheon (BDF) h5 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Wm G Jr (Kathleen) tchr Acton-Boxboro Regional Hi Sch h163 Concord Rd (C)
- Bernella Anne M (Wid Michl S) h7 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " David J fcty wkr L r48 Depot St (W)
- " David M (Gloria C) eng B A S F (BDF) h48 Depot St (W)
- Berner John (Shirley A) eng E G G (BDF) h7 Doyle Av (B)
- Bernetch L Victor (Rachelle J) (V I P Genl Contr) h195 Hill St Extn (TWKS)
- Bernhardt See Also Bernard
- " Florist & Greenhouse (John & Mrs Doris A) Gebo) 548 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Karl (Irene) ret'd h150 Jones Av (ED)
- " Karline of sec Sanders (BDF) r150 Jones Av (ED)
- " Wm F (Margt A) driver Sanborn's Exp (Stoneham) h7 Strang St (TWKS)
- Bernice Beauty Salon (Bernice D Stewart) 1 Mill St (CV&D)

BERNIE'S

- Bernie's Service Station (Bernard V Nangle) 500 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Bernier Albert E (Rita V) asmlr Raytheon (L) h20 Burdett St (CV&D)
- " Alf V ret'd h34 Walnut St (CV&D)
- " Arth N ret'd r1773 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Brendan P winder Merrimac Magnetics (L) r575 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Brian r653 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " E Theo ret'd r87 Leo Av (DC)
- " Emil J (Jeanne W) (Bernier Refgr Air Conditioning Serv) h1154 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Emile J (Kathleen) RETD h518 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Gerard J (Alma M) ret'd h1325 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Henry A (Norma) tool mkr Raytheon (AND) h575 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph O (Patricia E) emp Dooly Constn (Brighton) h4 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- " Lena stitcher Samson Shoe (L) r87 Leo Av (DC)
- " Maurice J USA r20 Burdett St (CV&D)
- " Refrigeration And Air Conditioning (Emil J Bernier) 1154 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd (Rita) emp G E L hMascuppic Trail (T)
- " Ricky L USAF r612 Woburn St (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Claire G) emp Youth Service Board (Boston) h612 Woburn St (TWKS)
- " Roland A (Yvette D) mech L&M Spring (L) h21 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Roland A (Therese M) eng Western Elect (N And) h17 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Roland R (Pota) h149 Mill Rd (C)
- " Seraphine mach opr h87 Leo Av (DC)
- " Steph H (Judith E) clk Star Mkt (C&M) h15 Toplift St (P&B)
- " Wilfred (Jean) ret'd h191 Westford St (C)
- " Yvonne nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Bernsson Emil (Avah) ret'd h340 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Bernstein Eugene D (Marilyn; Solomont And Bernstein) Lawyers, 170 Merrimack St (Lowell; 01852) Tels 454-2901, 458-6339, h16 Eldorado Rd (Chelmsford) Tel 458-6339
- " Frank B (Ruth L) supvr Data Processing (Salem) h21 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Henry (Bellinger Lounge) rLowell Mass
- " Joel D (Diane) eng Spacetac (BDF) h664 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Bernston Anna rCountry View Nursing Home
- Berrigan Paul N (Shirley L) formn Suburban Dairy h158 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Berrill Wm F (Rose M) ret'd h14 Carline Dr (EB)
- Bertho Edw A h6 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
- Berry Arth J (Mary E) lab Lowell Cemetery Dept h2 Carleton St (NB)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St. Lowell Tel. 459-6111

47

BERRY

- " Austin C (Lilla M) furn repr h3 Stearns St (EC)
- " Carleton W Jr (Alice J) mover Waltham h1 Everett Rd (R&B)
- " Carlton policemn Billerica Police Dept rWaltham Mass
- " David A (Mary J) systems analyst NY Life (Boston) h27 Robinhood La (B)
- " Ernest M loan consultant First Fed Sav & Loan h35 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Gordon (Nancy L) emp G E (L) h36 Spare St (CV&D)
- " James Jr (Sandra M) emp Electro- Metal-Shear (C) h21 Park Av (CV&D)
- " Kenneth H (Dorothy A) electron sls Eagle (CONN) h29 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Leon A (Lillian S) dept mgr Sears (Natick) h20 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Mary E r2 Carleton St (NB)
- " Norman H (Janet) firemn Ft Devens (AYER) hBeech St (T)
- " Paul G (Inge E) data processor I T E K (Waltham) h93 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Percy M (Josephine M) mtce supt Stimpson Terminal (CAMP) h918 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Richd A (Donna L) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h39 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Richd A (Grace M) emp G E (WIL) h12 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Sadie A Mrs ret'd h67 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Thos W (Pauline S) production analyst Hewlett-Packard hBranch St (P&B)
- " Veronica M (Wid D Paul) tchr Talbot School h362 North Rd (C)
- " Wm E (Patricia) tchr Chelmsford High Sch hScribner Rd (T)
- " Wm O (Aline J) pres Crown Microwave h3 Sandford La (C)
- Bertelli Bruno R (Norma L) slsmn F P Mc Cartin Co (L) h20 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Susan A studt r20 Newton Av (TWKS)
- Berthiaume Arth J (Helen V) constn wkr Vappi's h15 Putnam Rd (NC)
- " Cheryl studt r15 Putnam Rd (NC)
- " Deborah ofc sec r15 Putnam Rd (NC)
- Berthiavme John A (Theresa M) h33 William Rd (B)
- Berthold Sandra Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rBurlington Mass
- Bertini Robt J Jr (Elaine B) trucking h35 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Bertocchi Louis V (Lorraine) installer Hamilton Carpet (Medford) h1 Elsie Av (B)
- Bertolami David B (Marguerite A) tech h9 West St (B)
- " Joseph h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 5
- Bertolino Wm B (Frances) slsmn h11 Oak St (Lap&b)
- Berton Francis E (Josephine T) pnt'r h215 High St (NB)

BERTON

- " Raymond (Diane M) emp PO h19 Mullen La (D)
- " Ronald lieut Billerica Fire Dept rMeadow Rd (B)
- " Ronald F (Marjorie H) firefighter Bill Fire Dept h15 Greenmeadow Dr (B)
- Bertrand Donald P (Cath) project mgr Sylvester Bros h2 Payson Rd (BC)
- " Ernest J (Dorothy E) computer opr Mitre (BDF) h353 Concord Rd (B)
- " John D h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A23
- " Richd J Jr (Maureen P) whsemn h7 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Richd W (Michelle R) mgr h111 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Robt R (Laurretta E) slsmn Hunt & Wesson Foods h28 Lillian Ter (DC)
- Bertucci John R (Claire R) h55 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- Bertulli Dennis (Linda) h423 Acton Rd (C)
- Bertulucci John C Jr (Carol A) mgr Swanton St Delicatessen (Winchester) h4 Theodore Ct (BC)
- Berube David J ret'd r19 Birch Rd (N&W)
- " David P studt r122 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Donald E (Cath T) admn International Business Machine (B) h35 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Ernest E lab h37 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Eug J h215 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Eug R (Lorraine M) mtcecmn Fairburn Bldg h122 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Hector H (Frances R) clk & tax collr Town Of Dracut h71 Frances St (CV&D)
- " Jane M studt r48 James St (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Eva) mtcecmn Wood Heel Haverhill r286 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Joseph E ret'd h12 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Joseph R (Cath) supvr Raytheon (Waltham) h41 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Kenneth J (Kathryn) emp NET&T hMoore Rd (N&W) Apt 2
- " Kenneth J (Mary C) mach State Hosp (Tewks) h19 Birch Rd (N&W)
- " Kevin R pnt'r r183 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Leo J (Margt L) dist mgr Interstate United (Woburn) h48 James St (TWKS)
- " Linda F studt r71 Frances St (CV&D)
- " Lionel R (Pearl C) carp A J Comeau Constn (Weston) h17 Springwell Rd (EB)
- " Margt L Mrs clk John G Mac Lellan Inc r48 James (TWKS)
- " Marie R rubber wkr r1287 South St (TWKS)
- " Mary J h11 Adams St (S L & Twks)
- " Michl studt r183 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Michl studt r286 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Nancy E nurse r29 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Paul W (Lorraine T) (Kozy Korner Restaurant) h183 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Paul W Rev asst pastor St Mary's R C Ch r25 North Rd (C)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. G. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

48

BERUBE

- " Richd O (Judith K) public relations C B S Radio h262 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J constn wkr h205 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Thos H (Jeanne A) fork lift opr New Eng Cement Block & Pipe h151 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Thos I emp Converse Rubber Tire (AND) r286 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Thos J (Theresa G) aud Town Of Tewksbury h29 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Thos J Jr studt r29 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Wilfred retd r286 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Wm farm wkr r286 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- Berwick Paul W (Flora S) retd h205 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Berwind Andrew (Martha G) retd h23 Pratt St (S Twks)
- Berys Peter C (Joan C) eng h23 Draycoach Dr (C)
- Beskalo Gregory Jr (Hazel) fixer Southwell h14 Maple St (G&W)
- " Gregory III USA r14 Maple St (G&W)
- " Stephen D r94 N Main St (W)
- " Steph G (Mary M) custdn Westford Academy h94 N Main St (W)
- Besso Darlene L studt r6 Hazelwood St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence D (Lillian J) electn Norman E Day h6 Hazelwood St (TWKS)
- Best Concrete Floor Co Inc Lawrence C Tremblay Pres contrs-concrete 2 Groton Rd (NC)
- Beth-El Cemetery Waverly Av (C)
- Betourney Wm E (Charlene J) tchr Acton-Boxborough High h41 Smith St (C)
- Bettano Anthony (Joann) slsmn Sears (Saugus) h26 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Bettcher Robert G (Donna R) drftsmn Photon (WIL) h8 N Hill Rd (W)
- Bette's Dancing Studio (Mrs Eliz D Lynch) 518 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Bettencourt Bernard M (Lorraine R) social wkr Dracut Bd Pub Wel & Assistance h121 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Blair tchr Westford Academy r51 Elliott St (C)
- " Francine L emp Raytheon r1378 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Francis J (Adeline M) mach asst Avco Inc (WIL) h191 Dracut St (NY&D)
- " Gary R studt r7 Butt Hinge Rd (C)
- " Gerald R (Avril M) carp h300 Merrill La (D) Apt 2
- " Harold F (Muriel B) emp J M Fields h51 Elliott St (C)
- " Janice R studt r1378 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Jeannette (Wid Joseph) clk Plunkett's Rexall Drug h1378 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " John (Patricia A) driver Wilson Frt (Framingham) h9 Juniper St (C)

BETTENCOURT

- " John F (Dollin F) pres & treas B & W Elec (L) h7 Butt Hinge Rd (C)
- " Karen Mrs tchr Nabnasset Rd rGroton Mass
- " Keith (Judith R) personnel I B T h12 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Manuel S retd h20 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Mary E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Nan ofc sec Skate Three rNashua NH
- " Ralph A (Vera E) mech M I T (BDF) h110 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Richd S (Karen A) h24 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Robt H (Efterpie) driver Chelmsford Fuel h3 Fern St (C)
- " Ronald G mgr Skate Three rNashua NH
- " Rose (Wid John Q) retd h25 Hemlock Rd (N&W)
- " Vera Mrs ofc sec Westford Sch Dept r1110 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Wm (Dorothy J) driver h36 Pasquale St (DC)
- Better Homes Avco (Geo Turner) model homes Middlesex Rd (T)
- Bettis Ralph (Marlene I) lab Trancor Chem (Reading) h2273 Main St (TWKS)
- Betty Joseph lab St Joseph's Cemetery r24 Coral St (L)
- " Ralph J (Grace G) retd h40 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Betty's Pet Shop (Charles Blaney) 10 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- Betz Electric Service (Martin E Betz) elec contr Sherburne Av (T)
- " Martin E (Helen E) (Betz Electric Service) hSherburne Av (T)
- Baugler Leonard rCountry View Nursing Home
- Beutler Kath Mrs h361 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Kathleen Mrs tchr Dutille Sch r361 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Bevans Wm J Jr (Natalie P) mgr mfg sys Raytheon (BFD) h40 Heather Row (TWKS)
- Bevens James E (Helen L) elec Bromfield Mfg h18 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Margt M studt r18 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Steven J electn Bromfield Mfg r18 Charme Rd (EB)
- Bever Robt C (Susan L) eng h15 Luce Cir (B)
- Bevere Josephine (Wid Nicholas) retd r21 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- " Laurence F (Marjorie A) formn Specialty Plating (Woburn) h27 Stag Dr (SB)
- Bevilacqua Albert E (Joanne E) civil eng Metcalf & Eddy (Boston) h8 Leary Dr (TWKS)
- " Charles (Alice A) emp Brockway Smith Hay & Lovell (AND) h330 Salem Rd (EB)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

49

BEVINS

- Bevins Alf Jr (Lucille S) emp Riggs Lombard (L) h22 Spring Park Av (DC)
" Alf A (Viola M) stockmn Raytheon (AND) h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 7
" Francis J (Eunice J) tyngsboro veterans services officer hPalmetto Av (T)
" Michl D mech rPalmetto Av (T)
Bevis Bernadette Mrs h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 18
" Lawrence S (Cath) filter opr B Water Works h12 Robinwood Av (B)
" Marjorie (Wid Walter E) retd h5 Rosewood Av (B)
Bevs Mary E Mrs retd hSchool St (NL&B) Beyer Wm A (Marlene S) (Wits End) (BURL) h6 Prancing Rd (C)
Bezanson Leo S (Carol A) window washer h720 Chandler St (TWKS)
Bezdney Richd F (Barbara J) claim supvr Fireman's Fund Of Am (Boston) h45 Needham St (NC)
Bhojwani Aju (Vimla) emp Stone & Webster (Boston) h8 Jessie Rd (C)
Biagnioni Robt A (Helen) driver sls h4 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
" Robt L studt r4 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
Biagiotti John J firefighter Bill Fire Dept h198 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Roger J (Eva M) retd h210 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Roger J Jr (Lillian) policemn B Police Dept h214 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Biagotti John J firefighter B Fire Dept h198 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Bianchini Albert (Josephine) cabt mkr h25 Walnut Av (NL&B)
" Albert J studt r25 Walnut Av (NL&B)
Bianco Bertha retd r553 North St (TWKS)
" Frank J (Diane M) reading supvr Sch Dept (WIL) h42 Amble Rd (C)
Biarrio Cleaners (Ernest S & Michl J Biarrio) 265 Boston Rd (NB)
" Dale E studt r2 Everett Rd (R&B)
" Ernest S (Harriett) (Biarrio Clns) h2 Everett Rd (R&B)
" Michl J (Biarrio Clns) r3 Grandview Rd (P&B)
Bibbo Nicola J (Priscilla J) supvr Wakefield Engineering (Wakefield) h107 High St (NB)
Bibeau Joseph H tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rBelmont Mass
Bibeauh Armand R truck driver rForest Park Av (T)
Bibeault Anita C (Wid Victor G) h27 Leo Av (DC)
" Armand J (Yvonne A) eng h22 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
" Dennis L (Cynthia E) slsmn C Bain Inc h43 Fox Av (DC)
" Estelle retd r14 Myrtle Av (N&W)
" Lucien L (Pearl) whsmn Sargent's hForest Park Av (T)

BIBEAULT

- " Maurice W (Ruth T) mgr Tom & Judy's (L) h166 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Norman mtcmn Lowell Genl Hosp (L) r29 Harlem St (NY&D)
" Rose A (Wid Wilfred) retd h29 Harlem St (NY&D)
" Victor E (Doris C) bldg contr Lemire Av (T) hLemire Av (T)
Bick Lorraine (Wid Raymond) libr Raytheon (BDF) h3 Allen St (C)
Bickel Meredith J Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rActon Mass
Bickford Ambrose W (Chloe L) mech h38 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
" Charles E Jr (Carol A) mech h17 Verbera Rd (EB)
" Chloe L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r38 Wightman Rd (TWKS)
" Fredk E Jr (Marie C) genl mgr Wilmington Sales (WIL) h24 Dunstan Rd (EC)
" Hamilton C (Ethel S) supvr N Billerica Co h30 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Harold (Janis) constn wkr h11 Wilson St (NB)
" Henry E (Mary J) auto body repr h160 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
" Henry E Jr (Mary) h8 Charnstaffe La (BC)
" Judith ofc clk r31 Lowell Rd (W)
" Norman E (Vilma I) (Peterson's Nursery) h31 Lowell Rd (W)
" Steph studt r8 Charnstaffe La (BC)
" Steph clk Purity Supreme (B) r8 Charnstaffe La (BC)
Bicknell John (Anne) retd h12 Salem Rd (NB)
" John W computer opr Teradyne (L) r12 Salem Rd (NB)
" Leroy E (Della W) retd h216 Mill Rd (C)
Biebeau Arth eng Avco (WIL) h29 1st St (C)
Biederman Frederic B (Greta M) slsmn Capital Distr (AND) h101 Robin Hill Rd (C)
Biedron John (Anna M) whsmn V A Hosp (BDF) h121 Chapman St (DC)
" Mary A med sec r121 Chapman St (DC)
" Maureen studt r121 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Stanislaw (Bronislaw B) retd h38 Old Rd (NY&D)
" Walter F (Barbara A) plant mgr Shaw Farm Dairy h121 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
Bielecki John E (Hazel M) whse mgr Frost Co (Arlington) h101 Pond St (BC)
" Paul M (Diana M) truck driver h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 11
Bielinski Joseph W (Emiko) eng Lincoln Laby (BDF) h21 Harjean Rd (B)
Bieniek Douglas O (Jeanne S) mgr N E T & T (Cambridge) h5 Christopher Rd (Fv & W)

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841

CAUTION

For no money in advance to Illinois Directory Companies. We are not a credit reporting agency. We do not collect money for our publications or specimens, and by that means collecting money for our publications is prohibited. We are not a publisher of this City Directory printed herein. We do not sell the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either overbilling or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826

CALL 957-4790



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



50

BIENVENU

- Bienvenu J Paul (Marion L) corp clk
Emmons Fleming & Bienvenu Inc h7
Skyview Dr (C)
" Mark P studt r7 Skyview Dr (C)
Bierer John H (Barbara) constn Deck Home
Inc (Acton) h17 Old Lowell Rd (W)
Big Jim's Bargain Store Dennis Hartley Mgr
genl mds 1637 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" L Discount Chelmsford St (C)
Biga Joseph J (Elizabeth) eng Raytheon
(BDF) h5 Adirondack Rd (C)
Bigbee Allen S studt r59 Robert St (CV&D)
" James R (Beverly M) sls mgr Wilmington
Ford (WIL) h59 Robert St (CV&D)
Bigelow Agnes M Mrs (Pat's Beauty Shop)
r11 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Florence (Wid Herbert) retd r10 Frank St
(NC)
" Lorraine Mrs ofc sec Jack Kidd h36
Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
" Robt B (Lois A) eng Kytron Mfg
(Wakefield) h1305 South St (TWKS)
" Wm F (Agnes M) supvr Sharon Bolt &
Screw (Ashland) h11 Lake Shore Dr
(VT&D)
Biggar Clarence J (Alice C) tech I T E K
Corp (BURL) h274 Main St (TWKS)
" Clayton L (Emma A) retd h109 Faith Av
(Cv & d)
" John W (Rebecca) carrier Postal Serv (W)
h280 Boston Rd (C)
" Vera M (Wid Clarence E) retd hLakeview
Av (T)
Biggins John (Josephine) h38 Endleigh Av
(P&B)
Biggs Francis L (Marion M) retd h19 Muriel
Rd (C)
" M Mrs h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 14
" Richd M (Judith A) mfg rep h136 Old
Westford Rd (C)
Bigley Jane Mrs personnel wkr Malden Mills
(LAW) h13 Kenwood St (C)
" Wm USA r13 Kenwood St (C)
Bigold Leon P (Isabelle T) tchr Dracut Hi
Sch h1304 Andover St (N Twks)
" Priscilla A medical tech r14 Lowell St
(NB)
" Raymond R studt r14 Lowell St (NB)
" Roger J (Rita M) agt Met Life (L) h14
Lowell St (NB)
" Rose A (Wid Aug) r14 Lowell St (NB)
Bigos Joseph W (Sandra L) purch agt BDF
h106 Nancy Av (NY&D)
Bijeol Harve L (Elsaine) nurse Solomon
Mental Health (L) hDavis St (T)
Biladease Paul E serv mgr N E Outdoor
Power Equip rNorth St (TWKS)
Bilewicz Alphonse W (Helen D) retd h98
New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Alphonse W Jr millhand r98 New Boston
Rd (NY&D)
" Sandra H studt r98 New Boston Rd
(NY&D)

BILHARD

- Bilhard Donna J studt r22 Argyle St (PS&B)
Bilinski Joseph (Arlene) h40 Geiger Dr
(TWKS)
Bill Albert L (Helen P) ship Webtex
(Peabody) h13 Larkspur Rd (EB)
" & Andy's Wm A Vaipan Pres toy outlet 30
Chelmsford St (C)
" & Andy's Shell Serv Sta Wm A Vaipan
Pres 30 Chelmsford St (C)
" Warren E (Beverly) tech Western Elec (N
And) h13 Starlight Av (C)
" Wilbur E (Eliz R) mtcmn Chelmsford
Water Dist h49 Richardson Rd (NC)
Bill's Variety (Wm Collina) gro 9 Broadway
(DC)
Billcliff Thos W (Joyce E) h15 County Rd (N
Wa & Twks)
BillERICA Assembly No 61 Order Of Rainbow
5 Concord Rd (B)
" Auto Service Center (Frank Daniels &
Walter Kelley) repr auto transmissions 5
Innis Dr (B)
" Automotive Supply (Fred M Hough Jr) 653
Boston Rd (P&B)
" Barber Shop (Joseph Mangiasi) 418 Boston
Rd (BC)
" Bookmobile Faye Schott Librn 1 Concord
Rd (B)
" Cab Co (Joseph O'Connell) 406 Boston Rd
(BC)
" Chapter Order Of De Molay 5 Concord Rd
(B)
" Furniture Co (Geo W Cormier) 475 Boston
Rd (BC)
" Garden Apartments Franklin Dykens Mgr
Concord Rd (B)
" Lodge 2071 Bpoe Everett N Reddington
Exalted Ruler 4 Webb Brook Rd (B)
" Memorial High School J David Nuttall
Prin 35 River St (BC)
" Minute-Man Willard J Frye Editor
newspaper 8b Andover Rd (BC)
" Model Cleaners (Div Penny Cleaners)
(Fredk Packard) dry cleaning 1b Andover
Rd (BC)
" Motor Parts (David Shiff) 12 Hadley St (B)
" Pharmacy Inc Lewis Kaplon Mgr 306
Boston Rd (NB)
" Plumbing & Heating Co (Saml J Trodella)
317 Salem Rd (EB)
" Professional Bldg 337 Boston Rd (BC)
" Publishing Co John R Bocko Mgr 49
Pollard St (NB)
" Rod & Gun Club Pond St (BC)
BILLERICA TOWN OF
TOWN HALL, Concord Road (Bill)
Tel 667-7190
ASSESSORS, Henry L Collins Prin
Assessor, Town Hall- Concord
Road (Bill Cen), Tel 663-3591



GEORGE
ATH
REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

51

BILLERICA TOWN OF—CONTD

BOARD OF APPEALS, L Gordon

Buker Chairman, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen)

BOARD OF HEALTH, Paul R Kelley

Chairmn, Billerica Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen), Tel 663-2611

BOARD OF REGISTRARS, Geo L

Grantz Chairman, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen), Tel 663-2712

BOARD OF SELECTMEN, Paul F

Newman Chairman, Concord Road (Bill Cen)

BUILDING INSPECTOR, Geo E

McMahon, Concord Rd (Bill Cen), Tel 667-3868

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT, Frank T

Dignon Comnr, Concord Rd (B)

CIVIL DEFENSE, Charles J Faria

Dir, Concord Rd (Bill Cen), Tel 663-3464

COLLECTOR OF TAXES, Ethel D

Wright, Town Hall-Concord Rd (Bill Cen), Tel 663-8882

DOG AND CATTLE INSPECTOR,

Wm P Hoffman Insp, Concord Rd (B)

FIRE DEPARTMENT, Harry Martell

Jr Chf, 407 Boston Rd (Bill Cen), Tel 663-3433

FIRE DEPARTMENT, 19 Lowell St

(NB)

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, James F

Connors Supt, 250 Boston Road (NB), Tel 667-3866

HOUSING AUTHORITY, Joseph H

Johnson Chairman, Concord Rd (B)

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSIONERS,

Arth A Curry Chairman, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen), Tel 677-1512

PLANNING BOARD, Bernard A

McDewell Chairman, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen) Tel 667-3860

PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

Kenneth J Powderly, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen)

POLICE DEPARTMENT, Joseph L

Ryan Chf, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen), Tel 663-8443

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT 250

Boston Rd (NB),

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, Paul F Ford

Chairmn, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen)

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, Wm H

Flaherty Jr Supt, 390 Boston Rd (Bill), Tel 667-9811

BILLERICA TOWN OF—CONTD

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND

MEASURES, Charles A Considine, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen)

SEWER DEPARTMENT John J

Svrcek Jr Supvr, 250 Boston Rd (NB)

TOWN ACCOUNTANT, Ralph J

McKenna, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen), Tel 667-7921

TOWN CLERK, Lillian F Turner,

Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen), Tel 667-1512

TOWN DUMP, Pond St (BC)

TOWN MODERATOR, Raymond F

McColough, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen)

TREASURER, Robert H Fowler Town

Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen), Tel 663-4521

TREE MOTH AND PARK

DEPARTMENTS, George F Williams Warden And Supt, 250 Boston Road (NB) And Concord Rd (B) Tel 667-3866

VETERANS SERVICES BUREAU

Chester C Sandberg Agt, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen) Tel 663-3892

WATER DEPARTMENT, Milan E

Burgess Supt, Concord Rd (B)

WATER POLLUTION FACILITIES,

Letchworth Av (NB)

WATER WORKS, Donald R Gullage

Mech, 235 Boston Road (NB), Tel 663-2235

WIRE INSPECTOR, Humphrey F

Desmond, Town Hall-Concord Road (Bill Cen), Tel 667-3868

" Veterinary Hospital (Harvey Skolnick

Steven C Draheim & Richd H Hahn) 306 Boston Rd (NB)

Billings John emp C-C r40 Manning Rd (C)

" Richd O (Nancy V) eng Tyco (Waltham

h10 Crawford Dr (TWKS)

Billingsley Cath T nurse Tewksbury Hosp

rLowell Mass

" Frank P II (Molly) chem BDF h89

Westford St (C)

" Janet A h120 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 108

Billington Edna M Mrs h29 Smith St (C)

" Woodrow P (Alma J) eng Mitre (BDF) h53

Kensington Dr (C)

Billman Christine W (Wid Edw S) h37 Flag

Rd (FV&W)

Bills At The Lake (Wm Franks) restr 361

Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)

Bilodeau Deborah A studt r70 Bridge St (C)

" Dennis W r910 Merrimack Av (K&D)

" Georgette (Wid Yvon) hPawtucket Blvd (T)

" Gloria Mrs emp Kenney Flowers (L) h70

Bridge St (C)

" I M h208 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.

454-9180

454-9189

459-3652

25

HURD ST.

LOWELL

01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Hiram's Directory Company. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We do not accept payment until the work has been published. Publishers here strict orders not to take advance payment for either ordering or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

52

BILODEAU

- " Irene L Mrs h910 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Jack (Theresa) emp Esso Con h17 Harold St (C)
- " Michelle A studt r910 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Paul E (Katharina) mech h565 North St (TWKS)
- " Richd H (Patricia B) asmlbr Digital (Maynard) h5 Town Farm Rd (G&W)
- " Susan studt r70 Bridge St (C)
- Bilotta Vincent A (Marilyn) emp Peirce Ford h4 Skyview Dr (C)
- Bindas Francis J (Edith A) dist rep M-E Elec (L) h18 Manning Rd (C)
- Bingley Donald W (Karen) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h12 Bonanza Rd (C)
- " James C (June E) eng Boston Metal Door (ARL) h24 Ironwood St (B)
- Binns Eliz retd h11 Abbot St (FV&W)
- Bionelli Emery W (Mary F) emp M R A-Sylvania (Needham) h5 De Wolf Dr (C)
- Bioren Karen domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r24 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Russell J (Irene J) tech Lincoln Laby (Lincoln) h24 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Ruth J studt r24 Kent St (TWKS)
- Bir Charles F (Doris) formn Magnet Laby Mit (CAMP) h26 Glen Av (C)
- Birch Beatrice (Wid John T) ofc clk Honeywell (L) h454 Hildreth St (D)
- " John (Mary Z) retd h1266 Bridge St (DC)
- " Mark B (Patricia L) mgr N E T & T (Boston) h7 Heywood Rd (W)
- " Wm C pre-treas Eastgate Drug Center rNorth Andover Mass
- Birchall Janice studt r13 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Mary D Mrs emp St Joseph's Hosp (L) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Patricia r13 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Robt F (Margt M) mgr Purity Supreme (AUD) h13 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Russell USA r13 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- Birchard Vera rWestford Nursing Home
- Birchenough Fredk J (Barbara A) carp h6 Constantine Dr (T)
- Bird See Also Byrd
- " Donald R II (Carolyn A) eng Micro Wave (BURL) h12 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- " Wm S (Mary E) tchr Talbot Sch h31 Christy Av (DC)
- Bireault Thos studt r166 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- Birger Jordan pres Family Products Inc hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Marvin v-pres-treas Family Products Inc rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Birmingham Wm constn wkr h23 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- Biro Albert B loom fixer Wannalancit (L) r165 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " John R (Linda A) eng Optronics h162 Main St (NC)

BIRO

- " John W (Eleanor L) loom fixer Wannalancit (L) h15 Harris St (DC)
- " Judith A bkpr L G Co (L) r15 Harris St (DC)

BIRON EDWIN R (Patricia), Chairman Of The Board And President, First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5663, h Old Westford Rd (Dunstable, 01827)

- " Joseph D ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- Birrille Leonard A (Mary L) wldr Genl Elec (LYNN) h364 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Sandra L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r364 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Birrow Peter J (Susan) emp B&M hFlint Rd (T)
- Birtwell Evelyn A Mrs tchr Talbot School r27 Priscilla Av (C)
- " James W (Evelyna L) sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction h27 Priscilla Av (C)
- " Leelie rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Bishop Carl A (Linda D) electn h29 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw (Marilyn) driver Foy & Ginn (N Reading) h303 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Edw A (Modern Bridal & Formal Shoppe) rBrian Rd (C)
- " Edw A (Concetta) (Bridal Shop) h22 Brian Rd (C)
- " Edw J (Carol A) clk-driver R E A Exp (LAW) h232 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Edw J USN r1 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Edw J Jr studt r232 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Frank tchr Nabnasset Sch rManchester NH
- " Garry (Susan) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h32 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Gerald K r22 Brian Rd (C)
- " Joseph (Maureen E) mail hndlr P O (Boston) h351 Concord Rd (B)
- " John (Rachel) stereotyper Boston Herald Am (Boston) h23 Green Acre Dr (EB)
- " John G (Judith N) carp h15 Brookside Dr (B)
- " Mary L (Wid Fred J) h195 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Raymond R (Theresa M) mtecmn Postal Serv (Concord N H) h1 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Richd E (Carol) policemn B Police Dept h282 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Robt J (Virginia M) installer Collinsville Htg Corp h2 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " S Chas (Jean) emp Plastics Mfg (Acton) h29 Temi Rd (C)
- " Sheldon (Linda) mech Citgo Gas Sta (Medford) h24 Springwood Rd (EB)
- " Steven (Ruth) insp PO (Boston) h56 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Wm (Gloria S) retd hE 6th St (DC)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnosssett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

53

BISRAM

- Bisram Kamini h14 Clifton St (NB)
Bisset Barbara A clk r9 Kingsbury La (NB)
" Geo J (Barbara A) prnt Murray Printing
h23 Evergreen St (C)
" John K (Madeline C) retd h9 Kingsbury
La (NB)
" John W (Eleanor M) supvr F S Paine Elev
(C&B) h15 Champion St (TWKS)
Bisson Albert J (Delores M) master eng
Salem T V (Leland N H) hLawndale Rd
(T)
" Bernadette M r53 Cross Rd (DC)
" Geo T h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt A
" Harvey G (Rita R) (Harvey's Bookland) (L)
h134 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
" Jean E (Rita L) radiator repr h53 Cross
Rd (DC)
" Rita M studt r53 Cross Rd (DC)
" Roland R (Doris A) comp Lowell Sun (L)
h64 Martin Ter (CV&D)
" Therese A wire binder Silicon Trans Corp
r134 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
Bissonette Joseph A (Nancy) pres J B Assoc
Inc h15 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
Bissonette Francis (Mabel) retd
hWillowdale Av (T)
" Henry A (Jennie) pres Lowell Lincoln-
Mercury (L) h33 Montview Rd (C)
" Paul E (Stella D) ofc clk Dracut Center
Garage h1485 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Ralph (Elaine) eng Raytheon (BDF) h247
Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Richd W studt r33 Montview Rd (C)
Bither James F corp clk Lewis P Bither Ins
Agy Inc rDunstable Rd (T)
**BITHER LEWIS P ASSOCIATES INC, Alan A
Sherburne President, Insurance 725
Main St (Tewksbury, 01876) Tel 851-
7223, Branch, Middlesex Rd
(Tyngsboro, 01879) Tel 649-7301**
Bittner Herbert L (Joyce S) data systems
Raytheon (BDF) h2 Academy Dr (W)
" Herbert L Jr studt r2 Academy Dr (W)
" Michl studt r2 Academy Dr (W)
Bitzer Alf H (Mildred J) starter MBTA h26
Donna Rd (C)
Bixby Geo R Jr (Rita K) h12 Muriel Rd (C)
" Geo R III studt r12 Muriel Rd (C)
" Michl R studt r12 Muriel Rd (C)
" Mildred rSimmons Nursing Home
Bizeur Steven J (Germaine B) mech Delta
Airlines (Boston) h24 Congress St (K&D)
" Steven J Jr tech H Scott (Maynard) r24
Congress St (K&D)
Bizier Carl C (Cath H) slsmn h24 Patriot Rd
(TWKS)
Bjork Paul H (Kath) constn wkr hSullivan
Rd (NB)
" Raymond A (Flora L) carp h475
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Raymond A Jr stock clk r475 Shawsheen
St (TWKS)
Bjorkgren David J h22 Carleton Rd (TWKS)

BJORKGREN

- " Robt M (Paula J) driver Fox & Ginn (N
Reading) h134 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
Bjorkman Robt R (Jeannette E) firefighter
Hanscom Field (BDF) h15 Old Marsh
Hill Rd (DC)
Bjorn Wesley G (Linda E) asst mgr W T
Grant (C) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 13
Blacharczyk Stephanie W r18 Smith St (C)
Black Alf J (Janet) mgr Kybe Corp
(Waltham) h41 Allen Rd (TWKS)
" Eliz A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
" Eug A (Jean) h98 Pinckney St (K&D)
" Eug A (Jeanette C) insp Jarrell Ash
(Waltham) h1 Cherry Rd (TWKS)
" Eug E (Madelyne A) elec eng Matrix
(Acton) h15 Williams Rd (N&W)
" Eva (Wid John M) retd h3 Marshall St
(EC)
" Gregory USA rLong Pond Rd (T)
" James quarrymn Guilmette Bros rLowell
Mass
" Janet (Wid Francis) h78 Nutting Rd (W)
" Kertland R (Georgia G) electronic tech
Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) hLong Pond
Rd (T)
" Nancy emp Giant Store rLong Pond Rd
(T)
" Ottilie (Marsha) shipper h118 Valley Rd (Vt
& D)
" Phillip G h41 Willis Dr (NC)
" Walter W retd h59 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
Blackadar Armand R (Kathleen A) mgr
Sloane Plastics (W Concord) h60 Dalton
Rd (C)
" Frances S (Wid Roland L) h3 Murray Hill
Rd (C)
Blackburn Brian A (Mary J) tchr Westlands
Sch h15 Balsam Dr (C)
" Charles A (Adela B) personnel Hanscom
Air Base (BDF) h8 La Sallette Rd (W)
" Ellen studt r8 La Sallette Rd (W)
" Harvey (Carlo) eng G T E (Waltham) h20
Stag Dr (SB)
Blacker Charles (Karen) mech h177
Lakeview St (TWKS)
" Donald M (Carolyn J) pntr h30 Franklin
St (S1& Twks)
" Wm J (Theresa) driver St Johnsbury
Trucking (C&B) h31 Ronald Dr
(TWKS)
Blackie Annette M Mrs h98 Drum Hill Rd
(C)
Blackman Elliot S (Barbara R) physicist I T
E K Corp (LEX) h21 Mcintosh Rd (C)
Blackwell James D (Ellen A) tech Bolt
Beranek & Newman (C&B) h60 Loun
Hill Rd (DC)
Blades Edw A (Jeanne M) formn Stahlaker
Steel (C&B) h10 Marie St (TWKS)
" Wm C (Edith A) retd h24 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

**Richard
B.
Robinson
Agency**

**REAL
ESTATE**

**159-161
Central St.**

**Tel.
454-9161**

INSURANCE

**Tel.
459-2126**

**163
Central
St.**

**Lowell, Mass.
01852**

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9

Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

54

BLADES

- " Wm C Jr (Barbara R) plstr h10 Moseley St (P&B)
- Blagg Robt K (Paula D) eng Raytheon (BDF) h32 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Blaha Edw (Lorraine) retd h13 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
- Blain Ernest W (Doris R) formn hConcord Rd (B) Apt 6
- " Richd studt rConcord Rd (B) Apt 6
- " Ronald studt rConcord Rd (B) Apt 6
- Blair Alf (Margt) summer res hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Dale (Ruth A) quality control Digital (Maynard) h4 School St (WC)
- " Dennis J USAF r370 North St (TWKS)
- " Donald R (Michelle D) slsmn A H Hastings (Somerville) h108 Concord Rd (B)
- " Geo D (Nancy E) dept mgr Honeywell (Waltham) h19 Long Sght For Pond Rd (W)
- " June R studt r370 North St (TWKS)
- " M A summer res hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Mabel E (Wid Sherman C) retd h6 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Robt br mgr Georgia-Pacific rMerrimac NH
- " Ronald A emp Donut Village r110 State St (Sl& Twks)

- Blais Claire Mrs h33 C St (Cv &d)
- David J (Eva M) truck driver h155 Allen Rd (R&B)

- " Elzear (Theresa) emp Sargent Co h36 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Gerard A (Elina M) elec eng Sanders (Nashua) h27 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Joseph P r155 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Maurice pres Blais Tarvel rFitchburg Mass
- " Raymond J (Cecile) mech Lowell Rendering hOakridge Av (T)
- " Real J emp Murray Prntg r36 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Travel Inc Maurice Blais Pres 17 Alpine La (C)

- Blaisdell Carl N (Ida M) retd h10 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)

- " Claire retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Elliott B (Glady's M) truckman Blaisdell Motors (WIL) h27 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- " Fredk G (Audrey M) roofer Suburban Homes (Brookline) h1 Lake Av (ED)
- " Geo C (Stella T) retd h80 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Geo R (Mary L) repmn adj Gillette (AND) h19 Bertha Cir (B)
- " Glenn R (Abbie M) retd h27 Maple Rd (SC)
- " Jack A (Eleanor A) custdn h174 Lakeview St (TWKS)
- " John A (Helen A) retd h37 Carnation Dr (TWKS)

BLAISDELL

- " John W (Kath) emp U P S (Watertown) h124 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Robt E (Laura T) eng Raytheon (Waltham) hRear 762 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Roy E heavy equip opr Blaisdell Motors (WIL) r27 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- Blake Barbara L tchr L h135 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Cath studt r6 Crescent St (FV&W)
- " Eliz retd hBowers Av (T)
- " Ellen E Mrs h14 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Geo C (Mary E) mgr Beverly Motors (Beverly) h10 Pecos Cir (C)
- " Harold (Celia) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 5
- " Harold (Margt J) mach Polaroid (CAMP) h4 Arch St (P&B)
- " Harold W Jr (Geraldine) (Blake Glass & Alum) h362 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Jean E Mrs hFletcher Dr (T)
- " John F (Rose A) custdn C Sch Dept h8 Wright St (NC)
- " Martha J Mrs h69 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Mary rSimmons Nursing Home

BLAKE MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOMES,

Cortlandt J Burkinshaw, F Warren Johnston, Funeral Directors, 24 Worthen Street, Chelmsford, Mass (01824) Tel 256-5251 508 Westford Street, Lowell, Mass (01851) Tel 458-6522 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Pauline Mrs h856 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Raymond H (Theresa M) plmb R V Ricci Co (B) h6 Crescent St (FV&W)
- " Richd B (Lorraine) mgr h10 Mary Rd (B)
- " Richd B (Kath) bus mgr Sheraton Hotel h6 Mary Rd (B)
- " Robt C (Eleanor R) mech Holiday Lanes (Medford) h93 Heath St (TWKS)
- " Robt C (Kathleen A) sls rep Comord Steel Corp h124 Concord Rd (W)
- " Robt W (Joanne T) instr Taggetts Driving Sch (Waltham) h39 Mason Av (NB)
- " Rodney N Jr (Cath A) mtcmn Raytheon (Waltham) h24 Foster Av (RP&B)
- " Susan T studt r6 Crescent St (FV&W)
- " Theresa clk Wfd Tax Collr r6 Crescent St (W)
- " Walter W (Alice M) retd h9 Twombly Av (NB)
- " Winston (Eliz P) design eng E C R M (BDF) h341 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- Blakeley Harold A (Martha E) retd h578 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Blakely Robt R h49 E Maple Rd (N&W)
- Blakeman Paul E (Eliz) steam ftr C P Blouin (CAMP) h309 Concord Rd (B)
- " Sharon L studt r309 Concord Rd (B)
- Blakeney Kathryn I Mrs supvr Tewksbury Hosp h297 Chandler St (TWKS)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

55

BLAKENEY

- " Wm L painter Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass
- " Wm L Jr studt r297 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Blamy Charles M repr Glenview Appliances (L) r9 Montcastle Dr (C)
- " Edgar D (Florence W) eng Raytheon (BDF) h9 Ranch Rd (C)
- " Horace J (Virginia M) (Glen View Appliances) (L) h9 Montcastle Dr (C)
- Blanc Fernand C Jr (Janice) plmb (Boston) h17 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
- Blanchard Alvin E (Marie) servmn Maytag Boston Serv (CAMB) h204 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Anna T nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Charles A Jr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Charlotte E Mrs hConcord Rd (B) Apt 23
- " Davis P (Michaela J) slsmn h40 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Denise Mrs r40 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Donald L constn wkr Barry Constn r26 Glen Av (Cv &d)
- " Eug C (Eleanor) emp Prudential INS(B) h6 Urban St (EB)
- " Eug C Jr studt r6 Urban St (EB)
- " Francis L (Antoinette) sheet mtl wkr Tambino Bros h26 Glen Av (Cv &d)
- " Henry J (Yvonne H) h55 County Rd (CV&D)
- " Hilda S (Wid Walter L) h37 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " James (Karen) clk Foster Store r1 Primrose Rd (EB)
- " Janet studt r55 County Rd (CV&D)
- " Kevin D studt r18 Boston Rd (W)
- " Leon P (Margt M) jr clk Ayer Courthouse h22 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Linda L Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Lloyd G (Margt T) supt Westford Sch Dept h18 Boston Rd (W)
- " Marcel H formn Town & Country (Malden) h34 Kenrick Av (BC)
- " Mary Mrs retd h3 Island Path Rd (N&W)
- " Mildred I (Wid Roy) retd h11 4th St (G&W)
- " Omer N retd h1462 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Raymond A (Madeline A) truck driver h19 Williams Rd (N&W)
- " Robt J (Mary J) elec insp Honeywell (LAW) h13 5th Av (NC)
- " Steph J hSherburne Av (T) Apt 16a
- " Thos H (Diane L) driver J S Lux (Woburn) h60 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Violet A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rDunstable Mass
- Blanchet Christina M studt r8 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- " Raymond W (Ruth M) retd h8 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- " Raymond W Jr eng Compugraphic (WIL) r8 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)

BLANCHET

- " Ruth M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r8 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- Blanchette David A emp Raytheon (AND) r15 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Edw L (Doris L) meat mgr Clermont Mkt h17 Catherwood St (TWKS)
- " Ernest A (Lillian M) retd h40 Grant St (K&D)
- " Ernest C (Marie R) eng h264 Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Francis J (Jeannette) eng R C A (BURL) h263 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Leo (Diane B) retd h1320 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Leo S (Blanche) retd h42 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- " Louis P (Georgiana M) carp formn Suburban Bldrs (B) h52 Grandview St (DC)
- " Mabel G retd h1093 Main St (TWKS)
- " Marie retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Michl J emp Raytheon (AND) r15 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Norman E (Jeanne) carp h190 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Ovid L (Theresa F) formn Raytheon (AND) h15 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Philip F carp Suburbans Bldrs r52 Grandview St (DC)
- " Raymond P (Anita) emp Raytheon h67 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Richd (Marie) h19 Oak Rd (N&W)
- " Roger A (Marion B) mach Riggs & Lombard (L) h100 Merrill La (D) Apt 5
- " Roland G hWoodlawn St (T)
- " Rose M (Wid Geo E) retd h18 Jacob St (K&D)
- Blanco Joseph J (Julia E) mech Wilmington Ford h53 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Bland Albert C (Christina A) asst v-pres State St Bank (Boston) h9 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- " Benj F (Virginia C) driver P J Arnett (Boston) h50 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " Edw S stockmn I G A (BURL) r50 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " Jean C slsmn r50 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- Blaney Charles (Martha) (Betty's Pet Shop) h279 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Raymond whse supvr Waltham r279 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Richd B (Claire A) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h14 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Robt C (Ann M) chem processor Polaroid (Waltham) h7 Topeka Rd (C)
- Blanford M studt r29 1st St (C)
- Blank Robt C (Irene M) eng Metcalf & Eddy (Boston) h11 Kirk Rd (NB)
- Blankenship Enos (Patricia) USN h26 Crystal St (P&B)
- Blaquiere Francis P (Lillian M) retd h8 Munroe Cir (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Reol Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Internet Directory Companies. We are led to mention that from the best of our knowledge, the only company using your paid money before shipping an order, see that it has the names of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Blazer Financial Services, Inc.
LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

56

BLAQUIERE

- " Warren J (Mary) eng N E T & T
(Winchester) h204 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Blasetti Barbara nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rAyer Mass
- Blashkiw David W (Meredith A) studt h236
18th St (DC) Apt 15
- Blaton Robt V (Theresa S) slsmn Truck
Center (Boston) h252 Pleasant St
(TWKS)
- Blatos Elaine G laby tech h500 Merrill La
(D) Apt 6
- Blatus Michl C (Antoinette H) assessor Town
Dracut h32 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Nicholas W (Antonia) (Nick & Ted's Service
Station) h150 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- Blauth Robt E (Victoria B) emp
Compulervision Corp (BURL) h29 Kirsi
Cir (W)
- Blauvelt Bernard retd h4 Linden St (RP&B)
" Cath r4 Linden St (RP&B)
- " Kenneth (Edna E) constn wkr h21
Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- Blauvett Edwin A (Maire) carp h10 Bertha
Cir (B)
- " Keith B r4 Linden St (RP&B)

**BLAZER FINANCIAL
SERVICES INC**

MANAGER

HAROLD O

SWANSON

LOANS

LOCATION

40 CENTRAL STREET

(LOWELL, MASS 01852)

TELEPHONE 454-7751

(See Index To Advertisers)

- Blazon Albert R (Eleanor R) (Kenwood
Florist)(L) h155 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Armand G (Mildred T) retd h259 Dracut
St (NY&D)
- " Gary M emp Boston Herald Am r155 Old
Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Robt A (Judith M) mech Johnson Sunoco
(L) h85 Nancy Av (NY&D)

**BLAZON'S KENWOOD FLORISTS (Albert
R Blazon), Flowers For All Occasions
And Religious Articles, FTD, 28
Aiken Av Cor W 6th St (Lowell,
01850), Tel 452-7030 (See Index To
Advertisers)**

- Blazonis Christina Mrs h32 Robt Bigelow St
(EC)
- " Joseph F (Betty) mech A F French Box Co
(L) h133 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph F Jr mech r133 Parker Av
(NY&D)
- " Karen B r133 Parker Av (NY&D)
- BLAZONIS
- " Michl A firefighter C Fire Dept h68
Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Blease Harold E (Alice M) tsmn N E T & T
(L) h78 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Harold S (Dorothy M) retd h1497 Main St
(TWKS)
- " Patricia Jo emp N E T & T r78 Sunset
Rd (N Yd D)
- Bleau Anne A social wkr Tewksbury Hosp
r4 Letchworth Av (NB)
- Bleazard Wesley A (Eleanor F) baker Yum
Yum Shops (L) h8 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- Blecharczyk Lena Mrs h18 Smith St (C)
- Blechman Benj (Esther V) phys 199
Chelmsford (C) h16 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- " Peter studt r16 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- " Richd N (Deborah A) slsmn E A Wilson Co
hChestnut Rd (T)
- Bletsis Coustas (Ann) cutter Gambits Shoe (L)
r475 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Efstathios retd h475 Riverside St (NY&D)
- Bley Lewel J emp I R S (AND) r15 Crown
Rd (W)
- " Linda D studt r22 Amble Rd (C)
- " Martin R (Carole H) supvr American T &
T (Boston) h15 Crown Rd (W)
- " Martin R Jr USN r15 Crown Rd (W)
- " Vicki L studt r15 Crown Rd (W)
- " Wm N (Evelyn S) eng M I T (LEX) h22
Amble Rd (C)
- " Wm N Jr studt r22 Amble Rd (C)
- Bleyer Anna K (Wid Wm F) retd r3
Cummings Rd (W)
- Blier Albert A (Lauraine) ins agt h1229
Hildreth St (D)
- " Andrew C heavy equip opr John Sullivan
Constn r318 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Blight Joseph L (Dorothy M) retd h6
Hayden Cir (NB)
- " Paul G (Patricia A) truck driver h36
William Rd (B)
- Blinn Harry (Elaine) emp Dynamics
(Wakefield) h18 J E F Rd (P&B)
- " Richd (Shirley F) pres Peppercell Spring
Water h87 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Richd S studt r87 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Thos W (Patricia A) emp Raytheon h36
Grant St (K&D)
- Bliss Sadie M (Wid Howard A) retd h444
Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Blizzard Alex L retd h1350 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)
- " Laura tchr (melrose) r1350 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)
- Block H & R Inc tax serv 92 Chelmsford St
(C)
- Blodgett Chester
- " Lottie D (Wid Charles) retd h123 Groton
Rd (W)
- Blomberg Thure W (Mary L) retd h5 Ideal
Av (C)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

57

BLOMEKE

- Blomeke Thos F (Nancy J) credit mgr
Employers Ins Of Wassau (Belmont) h12
Greenmeadow Dr (B)
- Blomgren See Also Bloomgren
" Arth W (Margt M) model mkr h16 Oak
Knoll Av (EC)
- " Roger A (Sally) eng R C A (BURL) h24
Dunshire Dr (NC)
- Blomstrom Einar B (Helen O) (Blomstrom
Real Estate) h6 Barry Av (CV&D)
- " Helen O Mrs tchr Dracont Center Sch r6
Barry Av (D)
- " Real Estate (Einar B Blomstrom) 23
Central Sq (CC)
- Blondin Dennis (Anita) (Willowdale Spa)
hLovers La (T)
- " Rudolph J (Helen M) section hand
Southwell h207 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Blood Charles F (Barbara L) supvr h1448
Andover St (N Twks)
- " Ella V (Wid Edw) retd h3 Brookside St
(NY&D)
- " Gladys M (Wid Arth M) retd h70 Baldwin
Rd (EB)
- " Helen L r70 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Bloom Harold (Rose) retd h48 Mystic Av
(TWKS)
- " Robt C (Jane P) slsmn h6 Woodland Dr
(W)
- Bloomberg Albert (Norma P) slsmn (Buffalo
Ny) h2 Blossom Dr (B)
- Bloomgren See Also Blomgren
" Martin carp rLakeview Av (T)
- " Thure H (Jeannette) bldg contr Lakeview
Av (T) hLakeview Av (T)
- Blott Emily A (Wid Jos P) h13 1st St (C)
- " Leonard (Frances J) custdn Cameron Sch
h8 Elm St (FV&W)
- Blouin Robt L (Carol A) elec tech Frequency
Sources (NC) h72 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Blouvin Virginia tchr Center Elem Sch
rBedford NH
- Blovin Alf (Virginia) acct h327 Salem Rd
(EB)
- " Robt emp N E T & T (Somerville) r327
Salem Rd (EB)
- Blowey Beverly A studt r173 Depot St (W)
- " Robt S (Theo A) dozer opr E A Comeau
(Concord) h173 Depot St (W)
- " W Reginald (Hilda V) retd h20 River St
(G&W)
- Blue Gilbert A (Blanche M) retd h626
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Blum Grace M (Wid James E) h108 Quincy
Rd (TWKS)
- Blume Michl picture framer 25 N Main St
(W) h25 N Main St (W)
- " Neil M (Judith C) ins agt v-pres Cantor &
Co (L) h16 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- Blumstein Alex (Rita) prof Lti (L) h2 Regina
Dr (C)
- Blundo Michl (Virginia) slsmn h30 Charme
Rd (EB)

BLUNDO

- " Michl R studt r30 Charme Rd (EB)
- Blunt Marion V (Wid Henry A) h35 Mason
Av (NB)
- " Mary A J med tech Winchester Hosp r35
Mason Av (NB)
- Blute Annie (Wid John) retd r52 Frances St
(CV&D)
- " Henry stockmn Grossman Lbr rLowell
Mass
- " Henry J (Rose M) prod mgr Clark Franklin
Press (B) h29 Marie St (TWKS)
- " James W (Jacqueline R) clk Prince
Corrugated (L) h42 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Lawrence F studt r29 Marie St (TWKS)
- Bluteau Geo J chem Boston Navy Yard h12
Woodbine Rd (RP&B)
- Bly Gerald D (Bly's) rFloyd St (B)
- " Gerald D (Patricia E) (Bly's) h19 Floyd St
(B)
- " Gerald D Jr studt r19 Floyd St (B)
- " Jos H studt r27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 23
- " Kath Mrs clk Bly's Fried Foods h27
Salem Rd (NB) Apt 23
- " Patricia A clk r19 Floyd St (B)
- " Rufus tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rN
Andover Mass
- Bly's (Gerald D Bly) restr 306 Boston Rd
(NB)
- Blythe J Wm (Leonore B) retd h6 Connell
Dr (W)
- Bob' Exxon (Robt F Smith) 653 Boston Rd
(P&B)
- Bob's Auto Service (Robt C Herrmann) auto
repr Broadway (W)
- " Barber Shop (Robt O Emmons) 2295 Main
St (TWKS)
- " Texaco Station (Robt M Smith) 117
Princeton St (NC)
- " Truck Repairs (Robt E Dupras) Margaret
Rd (T)
- Bobola Fredk F (Barbara M) mgr Dom Polski
Club (L) h221 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Joseph P (Victoria) oiler Southwell h103
Fox Av (DC)
- " Mary sec r103 Fox Av (DC)
- " Michl F gas sta atndt r221 Old Marsh
Hill Rd (DC)
- " Walter S (Celia A) emp Railite (L) h40
Brigham Av (K&D)
- Bobryk Alex emp Sanvel (L) r35 W Prescott
St (FV&W)
- " Christina (Wid John) retd h35 W Prescott
St (FV&W)
- " Peter (Viola) loom fixer Nashoba Mills
(Shirley) h28 Groton Rd (W)
- " Viola nurse Tewksbury Hosp r28 Groton
Rd (W)
- Bobusia Anthony retd rLakeview Av (T)
- " Edw card fixer Pellon Inc (L) rLakeview
Av (T)
- " John mtcemr Pellon Inc (L) hLakeview
Av (T)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

* CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

* PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING *

CALL 256-3131 * CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

58

BOC

- Boc Robt E (Eliz A) computer analyst
 Honeywell (Waltham) h12 Clover Hill
 Dr (C)
- Boch Alex L (Kathryn H) tchr LEX h99
 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- Bochan Christina F Mrs h55 Dunstable Rd
 (W)
- Bochman Raymond A (Bertha E) retd h100
 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Bock Gerald W (Elaine L) hairdrsr h62
 Main St (NL&B)
- Bockmann Finn O (Charlotte) acct h7
 Oxford Rd (NB)
- Bocko Alphonse A (Helen S) correction ofcr
 Comth Of Mass h71 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Fredk W (Roberta J) prntr Sullivan Bros
 (L) h11 Sheldon St (NB)
- " John R mgr Billerica Publishing Co r32
 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Stanley J (Dorothy) pres-treas Billerica
 Publishing Co h32 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Stanley M emp Billerica Publ r32 Mt
 Pleasant St (NB)
- Boczar Kenneth W (Lorraine V) mech Allied
 Concrete (Everett) h11 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- Bodge Charles (Loretta C) assessor h18 Snow
 Dr (W)
- Bodouch Paul (Christine) mech United Air
 Lines (Boston) h55 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Body Alice h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 5
- Boegel Mark studt r24 Algonquin Rd (C)
 " Wm T (Frances M) air safety F A A
 (Norwood) h24 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Boemis Charles J (Mary J) pntr h85 Forest
 Park Rd (CV&D)
- Boormeester Henry (Sally M) prntr C C Co
 (L) h30 Bentham Rd (NB)
- " Henry (Mary H) retd h15 Limewood Av
 (B)
- " James (Martha) emp NET&T r270
 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Martin (Mary E) prntr h30 Corthell Rd
 (NB)
- Bogacki Russell V (Jacqueline C) mfr rep
 Circuit Sls (LEX) h3 Butt Hinge Rd (C)
- Bogacz Fred (Stasia) eng asst Raytheon (BDF)
 hConstantine Dr (T)
- Bogannan A Geo (Cecelia R) retd h525
 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Bogardus Roger E (Alma G) chem h114
 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- Bogdanowicz Frank domestic aide Tewksbury
 Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- Bogdiagon Elsie Mrs h13 River St (BC) Apt
 7
- Boggs Parker T (Sandra T) tech writer I B
 M (CAMP) h31 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Bogochoo Stanley G (Simone G) (Collinsville
 Motors Bogochow Bros) h10 Catherine St
 (CV&D)
- " Walter C (Helen J) deputy fire chief
 Dracut Fire Dept 1 h14 Dale Av
 (CV&D)

BOGRAKOS

- Bograkos Blanche M Mrs smstrs h96
 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Geo studt r96 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Geo slsmn Buick Sales h98 Pemberton St
 (DC) Apt 21
- Bohannon Harold B (Mildred F) retd h72
 Andover Rd (BC)
- Bohenko Fredk (Cath F) prntr Murray Prntg
 h36 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " John W USA r46 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Walter P (Ellen) prntr Murray Printing
 h46 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Bohl Judith A r4 Green Valley Dr (C)
- " Leighton T Jr (Betsy) (The Chelmsford
 Book Store) h36 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Lester H (Margt E) agt I D S (Malden) h4
 Green Valley Dr (C)
- " Pamela E studt r4 Green Valley Dr (C)
- " Russell studt r4 Green Valley Dr (C)
- Bohn John J (Geraldine R) driver Holmes
 Trans (Framingham) h190 Gerrish Av
 (NY&D)
- " John W emp G E r190 Gerrish Av
 (NY&D)
- Boileau Sandra tchr Ella E Flemings Sch
 rLowell Mass
- Boise Ruth Mrs nurse Simmons Nursing
 Home r862 Boston Rd
- Boisjoly Alice (Wid Octave) retd hWoodlawn
 St (T)
- " Rudolph N (Florence) mtcmcn hPicard Av
 (T)
- Boisseau John W (Helen A) buyer Microwave
 Assocs h7 E Sheppard La (C)
- Boissoneault Robt G (Rita M) cardrm Jet
 Container (L) hLouis Av (T)
- Boissoneault Donald J h39 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Henry R formn Amalgamated Plastics (L)
 r1375 Methuen St (D)
- " Joseph H (Lorraine B) h1375 Methuen St
 (D)
- " Maurice V (Therese M) barber V A Hosp
 (BDF) h34 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Paul J emp Jet Containers (L) r1375
 Methuen St (D)
- " Wm T (Kitchen Barn) h234 Pleasant St
 (NY&D)
- Boisvert Albert retd h20 Glen Av (Cv & d)
- " Albert C (Cynthia M) shoe wkr hNorris
 Rd (T)
- " Alf J (Delvine) retd hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Annette rPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Aurore Mrs retd hLakeview Av (T)
- " Blanche A Mrs retd h51 Carnation Dr
 (TWKS)
- " David studt r8 Dakota Dr (C)
- " David E lab Gro-Lex (Groton) r6 Bridge
 St (G&W)
- " Diane studt r6 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Donald L r6 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Edw A (Lorraine C) tchr (L) h209 Main St
 (NC) Apt 3

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

59

BOISVERT

- " Felician (Eva) retd h28 Bayard St (Ny & D)
- " Geo E (Oria L) pres-sec-treas BG&W Bldg Contra h9 Lincoln Av (FV&W)
- " Harold F (Gertrude) retd h8 Dakota Dr (C)
- " Harold F (Brenda C) master electn Suburban Constrn (BURL) h20 Wildwood St (C)
- " Jeannette M (Wid Victor) retd h1540 Bridge St (DC)
- " John Paul mech Doering Equip rLowell Mass
- " Joseph J (Alma C) lwy 9 Herbert Rd (C) h9 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Kathleen M Mrs h3 Vine St (NB)
- " Lawrence J (Rita F) press opr Gro-Lex (Grotton) h6 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Leo R (Cecile C) plasterer Couillard Dry Wall h64 Hartford Av (NY&D)
- " Lionel J (Marie A) Leo's Radio & TV Sls & Serv h75 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Louis E (Marie F) emp Hanscom Field (BDF) h51 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Lynn A studt r9 Lincoln Av (FV&W)
- " Norbert J (Ann Marie) mgr Leo's T V Sls & Serv h77 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Raymond (Garnett D) mach Raytheon (BDF) h181 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Raymond emp Union Natl Bk (L) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 3
- " Richd R (Cheryl A) emp W B White Electronics (L) h24 Forrest Rd (W)
- " Robt E (Hannah E) heavy equip opr Bill Water Works h3 Brown St (NB)
- " Robt F studt r9 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Roger A (Helen P) constn wkr Malden h115 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Roland auto slsmn (L) r47 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Roland E (Cath J) mach Raytheon (L) h24 Forrest Rd (W)
- " Roland F (Diana L) tech wtr Sanders Assco (Nashua NH) h9 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Roland J (Jacqueline A) mach Raytheon (Waltham) h70 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Ronald (Cherie) heavy equip opr De Rosa Co (Woburn) h394 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Ronald J (Cecile M) formn Custom Material h41 Concord Rd (W)
- " Susan E hairdrsr r3 Brown St (NB)
- " Thos A stock clk Wang Laby r115 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Orea M) h19 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Bojar John J (Adele R) eng Automatic Sprinkler (Newton) h3 A St (P&B)
- Bojarsky Mark studt r6 Craig Cir (W)
- " Sol M (Bonnie M) mathematician M I T (CAMP) h6 Craig Cir (W)
- Boland Eleanor T retd h17 Joy St (TWKS)
- " Gerard J retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 9

BOLAND

- " John J (Dorothy P) fireman (Somerville) h17 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " John J Jr studt r17 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " Wendy J r3 Fernwood Rd (B)
- Bolderia Joseph E (Maria T) driver Elliots (L) h118 Flower La (NY&D)
- Bolduc Albert J (Jean D) hd pnt dept C G Sargents h17 3d St (G&W)
- " David R plmb r194 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Herbert J (Gertrude C) formn Holt & Bugbee Lumberyard h97 Georgia Rd (S Twks)
- " Hilaire (Alice) plmb Robt L Topjian (L) h50 Doyle Av (NY&D)
- " John B (Nancy A) constable h401 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Louis G (Medora) custdn Sargent Sch h40 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Michl M studt r40 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Roland J (Margt A) mach opr Pellon Corp h194 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Ronald R (Ruth) emp Raytheon hMakos St (T)
- Boles Claire E sr clk Tewksbury Hosp r10 Robert Cir (TWKS)
- " Everett W (Claire E) chem Monsanto (Everett) h10 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- " Geraldine M studt r10 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- Bolger Cath studt r1 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- " James J (Genevieve A) mgr Swift Co (Winchester) h68 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " John C (Alma B) mgr Pandel (L) h3 Lafayette Ter (WC)
- " Wm F (Marjorie T) regional ofcr US Govt P O Dept (Boston) h1 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- Bolia Edw J (Arlene D) Northrop (BURL) h55 Thomas Dr (C)
- Bolio Winifred rWestford Nursing Home
- Bolis Mary (Wid Chas) h280 Spring Rd (ED)
- " Richd L mach r241 Spring Rd (ED)
- " Vincent C (Jeanne) supvr Genl Dynamics (Quincy) h241 Spring Rd (ED)
- Bologues Pericles (Ourania) quality control Teradyne (L) h366 4th Av (Ny & D)
- Bolton Clifford D (Kathleen M) policeman Twks Police Dept h380 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
- " Clifford J (Eva) retd h75 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Leonard (Linda) dry wall instr h400 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
- " Leonard F (Linda A) emp Twks Dry Wall h369 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Boly Richd R (Elsie M) custdn City Of Boston h224 River St (BC)
- Bolza Wm F (Susan A) elec tech Itek Corp (LEX) h57 Kensington Dr (C)
- Bomal John (Marion) mill wkr Southwell h245 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Joseph (Jacqueline) ship Cleghorn (L) h241 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Steph J (Theresa D) h131 Boston Rd (C)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beaugard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Ave.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Hiram Directory Compilers. We are led to believe that their cards have been fraudulently prepared and that their publications are being sold without our advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TELEPHONE DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

60

BOMAL

- " Vincent R (Lorraine E) policeman (L) h26 Dunstable Rd (W)
- Bombardier Joseph I (Michelle S) computer opr Jordan's h20 Brook St (TWKS)
- Bombardieri Robt (Pamela) store mgr h80 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- Bombush Peter (Julia) retd h18 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- Bomengen Earl (Barbara C) electn Raytheon (BDF) h238 Mill Rd (C)
- Boml Helmut F (Karen E) research tech h43 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Bonanno Andrew V (Barbara A) slsmn h5 Champa Rd (B)
- " Linda G Mrs h8 Sycamore La (N&W)
- Bonasoro Michl (Jeanette) driver Sears (Boston) h15 Green Acre Dr (EB)
- Bonczar Jean C retd r17 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Michaline T stitcher Lowell Shoe (L) h17 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Pauline E r87 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Stanley V (Josephine C) carp h87 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Thos W draftsman Honeywell (LAW) r10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 5
- " Walter J Jr (Marcia J) custdn Holy Trinity Church (L) hSherburne Av (T)
- Bond Bruce R (Diane H) eng Raytheon h24 Handel Rd (B)
- " Frank E (Pauline F) electronic eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h12 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- " James P (Barbara A) (James Bond Auto Sls) (L) h78 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Jessie Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home Bondar Jay (Barbara A) sls rep Changomatic Lockers (NY) h29 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Bonded Painters (Thos A Mc Guinness) 44 Broad St (P&B)
- Bone John W prin North Middle Sch rLittleton Mass
- Bonefant John C (Nancy M) pntr John Silva Constn h2 Solar Rd (B)
- Bonefant Edw E h27 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " Edw R (Mary A) custdn Hajjar Sch h30 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- Boner Mary (Wid Wm C) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 6
- Bonfiglio Marilyn A atndt nurse Tewksbury Hosp r30 Davis Morris Rd (TWKS)
- " Nicholas J (Marilyn) constn formn h30 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- Bonfilio Lawrence (Barbara) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h21 J E F Rd (P&B)
- Bongiorno Anthony (Elaine) dry cin h39 Carlisle St (EC)
- Bonia Maurice E (Helen T) mech h42 Little John Dr (EB)
- Bonica Joseph M (Janet F) (J M B Systems Inc) (C) h49 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Bonifas Isaac E studt r27 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary Mrs hCady St (NL&B)

BONIFAS

- " Robt C (Martha C) mason contr h27 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " Terry ship W T Grants (B) rCady St (NL&B)
- Bonin Joseph D (Lorraine) h502 Hildreth St (D)
- " Raymond (Cecile) mtcmn Lowell Genl Hosp h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 22
- " Robt A (Carol A) tree surgeon (Camb) h198 Arlington St (DC)

BON MARCHE THE
(INCORPORATED 1878)

DONALD A CASWELL
PRESIDENT

ROBERT J MURPHY
TREASURER
DEPARTMENT STORE
LOCATION

153 MERRIMACK STREET
(LOWELL, MASS 01852)

TELEPHONE
458-6361

(See Index To Advertisers)

- Bonneau Ina Mrs shoe wkr h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5
- Bonnell Harry R USN r33 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Ruggles M (Margaret H) retd h33 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Thos E (Dianne) mech h22 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Bonner Bruce B Jr (Sue) eng Harris Environmental Sys h9 Heywood Rd (W)
- " Carrie retd r2 Greenwood Rd (W)
- Bonney Ralph E (Nancy L) elec eng Microwave (BURL) h10 Sharon St (TWKS)
- " Ronald (Theresa) cab driver h25 Salem Rd (NB)
- Bonning Kenneth G (Caroline A) emp Oil Products (LYNN) h121 John St (TWKS)
- Bonocorsi Anthony (Dorothy) air conditioner Brandeis Univ h21 Bridge St (NB)
- Bonser Dawn studt r1 Brian Rd (C)
- " Wm E (Merci F) custdn Nashoba Tech h1 Brian Rd (C)
- Bonsignor Joseph L (Violet) (Meadow Lounge) r18 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Bonugli Leo M (Madeline G) retd h446 South St (TWKS)
- " Leon S (Claire M) bldg contr 15 Laurie Dr (TWKS) h15 Laurie Dr (TWKS)
- Bonyman Robt L (Mariane) cabinet mkr 70 Chestnut Rd (TWKS) h70 Chestnut Rd (TWKS)
- Boogner Wm (Mary) emp GE h19 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- Booulkos John N (Lillian G) computer mgr Mitre (BDF) h3 Pomfret Rd (C)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY

PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA

EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE

30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



61

BOORAS

Booras Charles D (Mary L) mech eng
Chempplast (Maynard) h118 Parker Av
(NY&D)
" Peter D mach r118 Parker Av (NY&D)
Boas Gilbert S nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rSalem N H
Boote Raymond retd r1421 Bridge St (DC)
Booth Ethel retd h36 Adams St (NC)
" Peggy A studt r465 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Robt V USN r465 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Wm A studt r465 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Wm B (Margt M) drftsmn Anderson-
Nichols (Boston) h465 Foster Rd (TWKS)
Bootle Wm J (Mary) eng Avco (WIL) h10
Ansie Rd (C)

BOOTT MILLS Melvin Lezberg Pres,
Industrial Real Estate, Steam And
Electricity, Foot Of John St (Lowell,
01852), Tel 457-7521

Booze Wm L (Rita T) cabt mkr Wm H Waite
Bldrs (BDF) h71 Vandette Av (CV&D)
Borazzo Henry E (Marion F) emp R L
O'Brien Real Estate Co h187 Kendall Rd
(TWKS)
Borbely Ronald J (Frances M) area mgr N E
Health Serv (Andover) h244 18th St
(DC) Apt 9

Bordeaux Bradley crane opr Crane Rental
rDerry NH
Bordeleau Joseph L (Marilyn R) baker
Tewksbury Hosp h128 Flower La
(NY&D)

Borden Agnes E (Wid Joseph E) h4 Pleasant
Av (EC)
" Emily r4 Pleasant Av (EC)
" Geo (Wendy) h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 15
" Jennie r4 Pleasant Av (EC)
" Joseph E Jr r4 Pleasant Av (EC)
" Mary retd r23 Wildes Rd (C)
" Thos (Duane) asst mgr Met Life Ins (L)
h10 Lucille Av (N&W)

" Thos E studt r23 Wildes Rd (C)
" Thos R Jr (Eliz R) meteorologist Hanscom
Air Base (BDF) h23 Wildes Rd (C)
" Thos T r10 Lucille Av (N&W)
Borders Raymond L (Gertrude A) wood wkr
h2 Prospect St (EB)

Bordieri John A (Ellen L) carp formn
Jackson Constn (Needham) h207 Pollard
St (NB)

Bordonaro Michl S studt r12 Canal St
(Cp&nb)
" Phillip P (Serafina) uphol h12 Canal St
(Cp&nb)

Borella Charles summer res G St (CV&D)
rSomerville Mass

Borg Gerda retd r39 Forest Park Av (NB)
Borgal Thos W (Valerie J) electn G E
(LYNN) h48 7th St (TWKS)

Borges Gary S (Vivian P) emp BASF h420
Merrill La (D) Apt 16

BORGESON

Borgeson Albert N (Cecilia E) laby tech W H
Nichols (Waltham) h12 Meadowlark Way
(EB)

" Cecilia Mrs teller Middlesex Bk N A r12
Meadow Lark Rd (B)

Borghetti John F (Margt W) electronic tech
USAF h20 Jonathan La (C)

Borghi Harold A (Eileen G) civil eng State
Dpw (B) h52 Frances St (CV&D)

" Richd A eng Avco (L) r52 Frances St
(CV&D)

Borgioli Joan B Mrs tchr Dutile Sch r5
Kirk Rd (B)

" Richd (Joan) eng h5 Kirk Rd (NB)
Borland Charles E emp Caesars Restr r26
Keyes Rd (W)

" Geraldine M studt r26 Keyes Rd (W)
" Joseph C (Theresa) dental tech Middlesex
Laby (L) h26 Keyes Rd (W)

Bormann Dwayne F (Jo Ann) driver Fox-
Ginn (N Reading) h13 Parlee Rd (C)
Borngen Richd E Rev (Juanita J) emp Macco
Prod (OHIO) h5 Walnut Rd (C)

Bornstein J Alan (Ruth H) controller Ideal
Tape (L) h6 Craig Rd (C)

Borodawka John (Florence M) emp Lowell
Gas h158 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)

" Joseph domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass

" Peter L (Marie L) custodian Tyngs Jr Sr
High Sch hNorris Rd (T)

" Sandra A waitress rNorris Rd (T)
Borowski John (Michele V) roofer r17 Howe
St (CV&D)

Boroyan Henry J optom 19 Alpine La (C)
rLowell Mass

" Peter J (Sandra T) sls rep Mirak Chev
(ARL) h21 Doral Dr (NC)

Borrazzo F Gustavo ctr New Eng Sportswear
(Peabody) h32 Sylvan Rd (R&B)

Borriello Peter (Mobil Oil Co) rPeabody
Mass

Borrows Dorothy B mgr Howard Johnson's
Motor Lodge r62 Hornbeam Hill Rd

" Richd V studt r62 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
" Vincent M (Dorothy B) used car mgr 1400
Motors(L) h62 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)

Borst Carol Mrs tchr South Row Sch r83
Lincoln La (D)

" Richd W h19 Skyline Dr (BC)
" Steph G (Carol) tchr Lowell High Sch (L)
h83 Lincoln La (D)

Borthwick Jackie studt r20 Glad Valley Dr
(B)
" Jill studt r20 Glad Valley Dr (B)
" John W (Pearl M) eng h20 Glad Valley
Dr (B)

Bortone David M musician r22 Old
Homestead Rd (W)
" Evelyn V (Wid Caesar M) h22 Old
Homestead Rd (W)
Bortwell Lily retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.
Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
Sales - Service
1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 454-7857

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

the Speare House
along the Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Benquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations



Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

62

BORWN

- Borwn Carole A Mrs tel opr Hanscom Field (BDF) h205 Chelmsford St (C)
" Danl H emp Datsun (L) r118 Dalton Rd (C)
Bos William D (Gail J) urban affairs M H F A (Boston) h23 Providence Rd (W)
Boschen Henry Rev (Martha) pastor Community of Christ Luth Ch h155 Salem Rd (NB)
Bosco Frank B studt r1 Juniper St (C)
" Pasquale (Mary) mech Garland Knitting (Brocton) h1 Juniper St (C)
Boshco Inc Raymond C Boshco Pres woodworkers equip 42 Manning Rd (NL&B)
" Raymond C pres Boshco Inc rWeston Mass
Bosia Joseph (Anita) retd h821 Main St (TWKS)
" Joseph D Jr (Marilyn R) programmer Mitre Corp (BURL) h2 Nelson Av (TWKS)
" Robt A (Frances L) clk PO h80 Ballard St (TWKS)
Bosiznor Joseph L (Violet M) h28 Westford St (C)
Bosquet Arth R (Jane C) all round man Paris Shoe (L) h4 Patricia Dr (T)
Boss Amy A Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 8
" Fredk J (Cheryl L) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h3 Sycamore St (C)
Bosselman Florence retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Phyllis retd r19 Holt St (NC)
Bosselmann Harold E (Janet L) h31 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
Bossi Anthony J Jr (Ruth A) data programmer Raytheon hChestnut Av (Cp & B)
" Geo E (Marie-Claire) tchr Lowell High Sch (L) h17 Doral Dr (NC)
Bossie Julia retd r34 Bouchard Av (Cv & D)
" Lionel A (Louise E) personnel specialist Hanscom Field (BDF) h34 Bouchard Av (Cv & D)
Bosteels Donald W (Marilyn A) driver Shawmut Trans (Braintree) h23 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
" Gary E studt r23 Patriot Rd (TWKS)

BOSTON GLOBE THE, Established 1872,
John I Taylor President, Morning, Evening And Saturday Newspapers,
135 Wm T Morrissey Blvd (Boston, 02107) Tel 288-8000

- " Road Mobil Station (Dennis Rector) 184 Boston Rd (NB)
" Road Motor Sales (Harold P Allgaier) used cars 314 Boston Rd (NB)
Bostrom Walter F (Judith A) ramp man Pan American Airline (B) h5 Regis Rd (TWKS)

BOSTWICK

- Bostwick Warren J (Beverly M) timekeeper B & M h20 Newfield St (NC)
Boswell Lawrence O (Jean M) sls rep I B M (Waltham) h17 Belmont Dr (C)
Botelho Mariano T (Gertrude A) clk Bedford Pharmacy (BDF) h103 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Montino C Mrs h45 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Bothelo Joseph D (Jean) mgr Middlesex Natl Bk (CAMB) h4 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
Botti Donald L (Lois P) electr Union Local 528 h477 Methuen St (D)
" Richd L (Anna J) retd h59 Salisbury St (K&D)
" Robt E (Louise M) claim agent Smith Transfer Co (B) h121 Homefield Av (NY&D)
" Steven L stock clk Cherry & Webb (L) r477 Methuen St (D)
Bottino Joan Mrs rFriendship St (NL&B)
Bottomley Phyllis A Mrs tchr Westford Sch Dept h20 Robin Hill Rd (C)
Bouchard Bernard contr h14 Purcell Dr (B)
" Emile L (Alice B) (Tyngsboro Machine Co) hScribner Rd (T)
" Ernest G (Mary Ann) carp h347 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Ernest W (Mary R) retd h335 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Frances S Mrs rWillowdale Rd (T)
" Herman A (Edna) mech Vtco Mfg Co h109 Lexington Rd (B)
" Janet L Mrs hBlossom St (T)
" Maryanne waitress John's By The Lake r347 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Norman J (Lorraine C) prnr Murray Printing h74 Dunstable Rd (W)
" Paul W (Florence) mach Genl Radio (W Concord) h181 Carlisle Rd (W)
" Peter D (Collette) slsmn h228 Arlington St (DC)
" Raymond (Susan) pntr h502 Hildreth St (D)
" Robt (Judith) mech Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h810 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Robt J (Irene D) br mgr Met Life (L) h14 Sycamore St (C)
" Thos A (Ethel) retd h82 Dalton Rd (C)
" Wilfred L (Gabrielle) pntr Ray Bouchard h377 Broad Rd (D)
Bouchee Eva retd rCountry View Nursing Home
Boucher Albert (Mary R) hBristol St (NB)
" Alf T (Leda) retd h38 Hurley Av (NY&D)
" Aline G teller Union Natl Bk r426 Pelham Rd (D)
" Antiques (Mrs Ruth Boucher) Middlesex Rd (T)
" Bros Express (Robt A Boucher) 66 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Carl L (Geraldine) retd h93 Berkeley St (TWKS)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

63

BOUCHER

- " Charles A (Kath N) pres Boucher's Market Inc (L) h97 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
- " Cyrille waiter Sheraton Boston Hotel h90 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Donald E (Margot M) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h10 Hillside La (CC)
- " Donald W (Annette T) clk Alexander's Mkt (N) h33 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- " Edw J (Madeline) mech E A Wilson (L) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Elanor J Mrs h24 Parker Rd (C)
- " Elphege R (Florence) agt Met Life (L) hElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 14
- " Eug C (Lena M) retd h893 East St (TWKS)
- " Eva M (Wid Rudolph J) h71 Mission Rd (NC)
- " Frances tchr Faulkner Kindergarten r6 Alice Av (B)
- " Geo J (Diane R) driver Beacon Fast Frt (Dorchester) h12 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Gerard J (Frances M) tech Wang Laby h6 Alice Av (NB)
- " Gilbert E (Dorothy) mech Ace Muffler (L) hWorden Rd (T)
- " Janet dental asst Dental Assoc rPelham NH
- " Jeanne M studt r66 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph (Linda) designer Hybrid Sys (BURL) h6 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Old Colony Uphol Co) rNashua NH
- " Joseph A (Beatrice E) carp 7 Darlene Cir (TWKS) h7 Darlene Cir (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Dolores B) uphol Mel-Hoffman MFG(L) h1396 Bridge St (DC)
- " Joseph F (Patricia A) plmb h7 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph M (Anna J) nurse asst V A Hosp (BDF) hElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 4
- " Lana Mrs h6 North St (G&W)
- " Lawrence J (Virginia J) analyst Honeywell (Waltham) h12 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- " Leo retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Leo A (Helene A) controller Am Biltrite Rubber h30 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Leo G (Jeannetta M) mach opr Parkwood Constn (Winchester) h33 Elm St (SC)
- " Lorraine J bkpr r38 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Louis R (Rose Marie) treas Boucher's Mkt (L) h179 Endicott St (NY&D)
- " Mary tchr Parker Av Sch rLowell Mass
- " Mary E (Wid Leo A) retd h19 Ripley St (NC)
- " Muriel H (Wid Albert J) retd h26 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Norbert studt rElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 14
- " Paul G (Claire) production control Raytheon (Newton) h95 Lupine Rd (NY&D)
- " Paul R emp Murray Printing Co r66 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

BOUCHER

- " Raymond P Jr (Aline G) mech Dracut Sewer Serv h426 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Rhea L studt r12 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Robt mech Marinel Trans rLowell Mass
- " Robt (Joy) insp P O (B) h10 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
- " Robt A (Rita B) (Boucher Bros Express) h66 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt C supvr M I T (Cambridge) r90 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Robt L (Mary) x-ray tech St Joseph's Hosp (L) h179 Endicott St (NY&D)
- " Robt R (Marie) br mgr Mc Donald's rHudson NH
- " Roderick J (Anne M) emp Am Optical (BDF) h3 Jonathan La (C)
- " Roland J (Therese M) eng Avco (WIL) h15 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Rosanna Mrs retd rFletcher Dr (T)
- " Rudolph V (Antoinette) mtce Charles Porder (L) h67 Mission Rd (NC)
- " Ruth (Wid Theo) (Boucher Antiques) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Yvonne shoe wkr r15 Coolidge St (NC)
- " Zoel G (Marie) heavy equip opr (Winchester) h12 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Bouchery Guy (Priscilla) chef h30 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- Boudras Peter J (Virginia) formn B T U (Waltham) h46 Percy St (K&D)
- Boudreau Arth L (Iris M) electn h7 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- " Bernard J (Lorraine M) dairy wkr United Farmers (Charlestown) h30 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Bernard R (Georgianna C) h37 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " Dominic J (Carol A) laby tech Polaroid (Waltham) h56 Nottingham Rd (D)
- " Euclide J (Yvette) carp Winston Corp (Waltham) h158 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Fiedle J (Loretta M) mtcmn Baird Atomic (CAMP) h36 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Francis E (Agnes M) carp Boudreau Di Morris (BURL) h26 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Geo retd r65 E St (Cv & d)
- " Gerard R (Dorothy) milkmn h14 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Jacqueline M Mrs h13 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- " James A eng Microwave (BURL) h5 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph D (Doris H) sprayer Nye's Japenamela (WC) h153 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Leon (Evelyn) guard Rea (BURL) h65 E St (Cv & d)
- " Louis E (Marie J) emp Polaroid (Norwood) h26 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Norman C (Theresa M) driver Canada Dry (Waltham) h138 Elm St (Sl&twks)
- " Norman O (Rita Y) drivsmn Polaroid (Waltham) h7 S Olcott St (TWKS)
- " Roland (Agnes W) retd h183 Middlesex St (NC)



Peter R. Markham Realtor
 REALTOR - M.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
 TEL. 256-8133
 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

A Sharemut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.
 Company
 TEL. 658-5555
 WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)
 TEL. 651-3941
 TEWKSBURY, Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings

Religious Articles

Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

64

BOUDREAU

- " Wilfred E Jr (Beatrice F) firefighter Reading Fire Dept h1160 South St (TWKS)
- Boudries Josephine retd r18 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- Boujicanian Martin A (Michl A) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h20 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- Boulanger Electric Shop Serv Center (Herve Boulanger) 1777 Bridge St (DC)
- " Emile J (Marie) retd h1247 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Geo J (Eva) electn Raytheon (L) h17 W Prescott St (FW&W)
- " Herve (Boulanger Elec Shop Serv Ctr) rLowell Mass
- " Richd L (Forrest Marine) rLowell Mass
- " Robert J (Ann F) millwright High Voltage (BURL) h6 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Robt J Jr tech Microwave (BDF) r6 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Robt L (Dolores) (Forrest Marine) hFarwell Rd (T)
- Boulard Alice (Wid Henry) retd r116 N Main St (W)
- " Barbara studt rGlendale Av (T)
- " Emile A (Bertha Y) retd hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Pauline ofc sec (Boston) rPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Robt E (Patricia) hGlendale Av (T)
- " Ronald R studt rGlendale Av (T)
- Boulay Alice E (Wid Richd) retd h11 Middle St (CV&D)
- " Francis (Lorinda E) saw opr Guilmette Bros hTyng Rd (T)
- Boule Geo A (Jeanette A) custdn Dracut High Sch h29 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Leo G clk P O (L) r29 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd R studt r29 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- Boulette Andrew R (Cecelia A) asmblr G E (LYNN) h38 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Roger E mech Rick's Shell Serv rSalem N H
- Bouley Gerald (Patricia A) dept mgr United Parcel (Waltham) h48 Locke Rd (C)
- " Gerard J wldr h23 Brookside St (NY&D)
- " Raymond F (Ann) policemn Billerica Police Dept h450 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Rose Mrs h1 School Extn (NL&B)
- Boullie Camille M tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r2 Sanford Rd (C)
- " John (Camille) h2 Sandford La (C)
- Boumel Albert F (Phyllis L) mech Hood's (L) h79 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Albert F Jr studt r79 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Stefania E (Wid Andrew F) h69 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Boumil Andrew RETD h60 Richardson Rd (NC)

BOUMIL

- " Andrew P (Mary) (Suburban Dairy) h3 Sherman St (NC)
- " Andrew P III studt r3 Sherman St (NC)
- " Bruce studt r3 Sherman St (NC)
- " Charles J (Leda M) retd h60 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Dorothy M (Wid Adam) h166 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Edw J (Inga) emp Compugraphic h37 York St (K&D)
- " Francis (Marguerite A) tech Digital Equip (Maynard) h24 Jones St (DC)
- " James R (Carol A) firefighter Dracut Fire Dept h166 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " John J (Jeannina) treas Town Of Dracut h312 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " John J Jr (Patricia E) slsmn United Liquors (LAW) h566 Arlington St (DC)
- " Marilyn J fcty wkr (L) r166 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Mary 1 p n Tewksbury Hosp r3 Sherman St (NC)
- " Robt S (Geraldine) driver Highway Dept (D) h134 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Selma Mrs summer res h188 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Wm J (Mary J) firefighter Dracut Fire Dept h53 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
- Boumio Geraldine emp Dracut Water Dept r134 Primrose Hill (D)
- Bountin Maria L tchr r30 Harold Av (NY&D)
- Bourassa Florian J r18 Iona Av (DC)
- " Geo F (Pauline E) electn Boston Naval Shipyard (Boston) h29 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Gerard H (Theresa C) correction ofcr (Concord) h12 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Henri J (Aurore M) retd h18 Iona Av (DC)
- " Joyce E emp Sanders (Nashua N H) r29 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Kath A tstr r29 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Lionel M (Kathleen E) stock broker F S Moseley h393 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Louise studt r12 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Robt A (Aldea A) elec appr James Urban (Dunstable) r302 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Roland (Therese) emp Nichols hLouis Av (T)
- " Wm L (Renada) prof Boston Univ (Boston) h27 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Bourbeau Geo J (Emma F) mtcmn h18 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Wm F asmblr r18 Flower La (NY&D)
- Bourbon Steven A laby tech r16 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- Bourdeau Richd L h27 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- Bourden Mildred retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- Bourdon John F (Marie A) h16 Henry J Dr (TWKS)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F.D.I.C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

65

BOURE

- Boure Ernest J (Mona A) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h16 Kathy Av (CV&D)
Bourgeault Gerard H (Gertrude) sta eng L T I (L) hLakeview Av (T)
" Laura retd h30 Elm St (CV&D)
" Lillian ofc sec (L) r30 Elm St (CV&D)
" Lucille Mrs (Redwing Beauty Shop)
" Rose Mrs h31 Pasquale St (DC)
Bourgeois Albert Jr r122 B St (CV&D)
" Albert P sht mlr wkr Harrington Bros h122 B St (CV&D)
" Alice Mrs retd h423 Textile Av (NY&D)
" Cecile A (Wid Leon J) retd h1565 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Raymond E (Sheila) mach Techops (BURL) h11 Wiggins Ter (NY&D)
" Robt J (Patricia J) constn wkr Air-Balance Inc (BURL) h3 Cottage St (CV&D)
" Theda R asmbler h22 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
Bourget Charles L (Ruth A) designer Cryovac (Woburn) h97 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
" Donald G (June A) concessionaire h60 School St (WC)
Bourke Mary retd r553 North St (TWKS)
" Paul F (Geraldine C) pharm r105 Locke Rd (C)
Bourne Herbert E (Sarah) h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C1
" Leroy J (Thelma I) postal clk h762 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Roy J eng r762 Livingston St (TWKS)
BOURNIVAL CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH INC, Richard D Bournival Pres, Automobile Dealers, 831 Rogers St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-2526 (See Index To Advertisers)
" Richd D (Florence M) pres Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc h15 Cathy Rd (C)
Bourgeault Leo (Lucille) emp Middlesex County h19 Maple Rd (SC)
Bourque Albert F (Virginia M) carp h24 Carline Dr (EB)
" Bertrand L (Patricia L) emp R C A (Burlington) h25 Locust St (D)
" David roofer r14 Beacon St (NB)
" Dennis hlpr Graniteville Foundry rLowell Mass
" Donald L (Beverly A) supvr R C A (BURL) h410 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Geo J slsmn Genest Bky h208 C St (CV &D)
" Geo L (Mary F) opr M B T A h17 Keyes Rd (EB)
" James E (Susan E) mech Carr United Fastener (BURL) h8 Madeline Ter (T)
" Jeanne studt r17 Keyes Rd (EB)
" Laurence O (Kathryn A) carp h14 Beacon St (NB)
" Margt retd r44 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Mary M (Wid Lawie A) retd h38 Riverview Av (NB)

BOURQUE

- " Paul (Arlene) emp Shattuck Rug Store (Nashua NH) h17 Draycoach Dr (C)
" Raymond J carp r24 Carline Dr (EB)
" Raymond K hlpr Graniteville Foundry rLowell Mass
" Richd E (Carol A) slsmn Boston Better Business Mach (Dorchester) h224 Chelmsford St (C)
" Robt R (Geraldine P) asst eng Bartletta Constn h12 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
" Russell R (Christine E) mtcmn Middlesex Bank (BURL) h19 Mason Av (NB)
" Wm L studt r17 Keyes Rd (EB)
Bourret Francis A (Antoinette G) retd h228 Willard St (DC)
Bourret Roger F (Pauline M) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h14 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
Bousfield Diane M studt r20 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Linda M studt r20 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Margt A Mrs h20 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
Bousquet Arth E (Cecile) steeplejack
" Normandin & Sons hWillowdale Rd (T)
" Carl P mill wkr rWillowdale Rd (T)
" Gerald G (Lillian M) phys 6 Boston Rd (C) Rm 205 h1 New Town Way (C)
" Roland A (Barbara D) emp Geartronics (B) h102 Wightman St (NC)
Bouthillette Lionel O (Joan L) electrical eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h27 Bellflower Rd (EB)
Boutiette Allen L (Ann E) body repr h25 Whittier Rd (B)
" Geo R (Irene J) mach h192 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
Boutillier Barbara A acct (Boston) h29 Hampstead Av (NB)
" Borden B (Gladys M) retd h5 Witham Av (DC)
" Dorothy C Mrs clk h3 Kilsyth Rd (RP&B)
" Geoffrey retd hLakeside Rd (NL&B)
" Gordon (Alice) retd h738 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Nancy J studt r3 Kilsyth Rd (RP&B)
" Richd formn Ames Textile (L) r738 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Robt H (Rosemary) prsmn C-C Co (L) h3 Witham Av (DC)
" Ruth E Mrs med sec Manuel Coggan h46 Andover Rd (BC)
Boutin Alf A (Suzanne D) eng G E (LYNN) h41 Call St (NB)
" Alf C carp Richardson Constn r41 Call St (NB)
" Bertrand R (Joan L) eng West Elec (AND) h44 Marcia Jean Dr (TWKS)
" Edmund J (Maria I) plastics tech h30 Harold Av (NY&D)
" Gary emp Continental Homes (Nashua NH) r5 Cross St (CV&D)
" John B h80 Carlisle Rd (W)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



66

BOUTIN

- " Joseph A (Aline T) stationery eng Lowell State College (L) h51 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Juanita F tchr r30 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Maurice J (Phyllis M) formn Lowell Rendering (S L) h5 Cross St (CV&D)
- " Raymond (Mary Ann) h8 Mc Kenzie Cir (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Joanne D) formn Raytheon (L) h59 Providence Rd (W)
- " Roger R (Pearl) emp Raytheon (L) h40 Crosby Rd (De Ny&d)
- " Wm J (Felice A) sht mtl wkr h414 Aiken Av (DC)
- Boutlier Raymond E (Rose M) prnr C C Co (L) hPond Rd (W)
- Boutoures Timothy (Bella) chem New England Inst (C) h51 Devonshire Rd (TWKS)
- Boutselis Geo A (Antonia) dentist 21 George St (L) h35 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Judith A) eng Polaroid h2 Brox Rd (D)
- Boutwell Albert E III (Nancy M) truck driver h75 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Arth W (Freda W L) retd h1 A St (P&B)
- " Charles A (Eleanor R) mtce mech Bixby Box Toe (Haverhill) h7 Leary Dr (TWKS)
- " Mildred fcty wkr Sanders Assoc (BDF) h20 B St (P&B)
- " Norman (Joan) driver Grossman Lbr h2 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Norman Jr r2 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Richd W truck driver r20 B St (P&B)
- " Russell H (Dorothy) (B & M Disposal) h6 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Bouvier Bonnie r180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 37
- " David retd h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 37
- " Paul J (Margt A) carp Peabody Constn h143 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Bova Anthony J (Mary A) emp Ohio Chemical (CAMP) h15 J E F Rd (P&B)
- " Darlene r8 Foster St (RP&B)
- " John r147 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Joseph (Laura) mach United Parcel Serv h8 Foster St (RP&B)
- " Kenneth F (Linda J) slsmn Foresites h23 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Paul F (Harriett) mech Trailmobile Inc (Medford) h147 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Bovell Charlotte retd h6 Blackmer St (C)
- " John driver r6 Blackmer St (C)
- " John R r6 Blackmer St (C)
- Bovey Martin K (Eleanor H) retd h115 High St (C)
- Bovill Dorothy maid Drum Hill Motel rOld Stage Rd
- " Thos (Barbara) emp Raytheon (BDF) h2 Hickory La (C)
- " Wm (Dorothy) retd h16 Old Stage Rd (C)

BOVILL

- " Wm Jr (Ellen) sht mtl wkr Glenview Sht Mtl h34 North Rd (C) Apt 2
- Bowden Bradford lab rParham Rd (T)
- " Charles J retd r10 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Irene B Mrs r33 Broad St (P&B)
- " James M (Marilyn A) truck driver h50 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Joseph A (Barbara A) drftsmn Raytheon(And) h80 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Joseph A Jr (Margt J) h33 Broad St (P&B)
- " Lorraine E head nurse Tewksbury Hosp r103 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Marion F (Wid Chas E) h111 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Raeanne race horse trainer rParham Rd (T)
- " Raymond J (Margt C) policemn Lowell Police Dept hParham Rd (T)
- " Stephen E (Lorraine E) lab L R Co (L) h103 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Steph E Jr studt r103 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Bowe Allen r27 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Edw M prnr Trade Composition (Boston) h27 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Joseph F (Florence) mgr Friendly's Ice Cream h129 Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Bowen Andrew (Patricia) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h24 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Archer C Jr (Betty A) slsmn Utilities Sup (Medford) h105 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Clyde N (Gloria J) banker Boston Safe Deposit & Trust (B) h33 Smith St (C)
- " Effie (Wid Cromwell) r80 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Fredk W (Judith A) eng h799 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Gary J (Barbara E) emp Hewlett Packard (LEX) h10 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Geo H (Rosemarie A) mason Phillips Constn h50 Camden St (K&D)
- " Geo H (Rita F) admn asst Raytheon (AND) h11 Manwell Rd (C)
- " James F USN r11 Manwell Rd (C)
- " Joan H Mrs h35 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " John C (Dorothy E) tchr hLee St (NB)
- " Pamela M ofc wkr Raytheon (AND) r11 Manwell Rd (C)
- " Philip R (Cynthia A) agt US Customs h15 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Robt C (Rita E) credit mgr h26 Hilltop Rd (B)
- " Robin studt r11 Manwell Rd (C)
- " Thos L (Judith A) installer repr NET&T h50 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Thomas R Jr (Eva M) electr Ward Electric (Boston) h12 Weathervane Rd (B)
- " Vincent J (Judith F) driver Malden Rental Serv h1561 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Bower Cynthia tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
- " David (Mildred R) emp Bolta Products (LAW) h31 Leavitt St (K&D)



FORGE
NATH
REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

67

BOWER

- " Joseph W (Jean M) formn h31 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Norman G emp Raytheon(Waltham) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Richd L h4 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
- " T h30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 17
- " Bowers Dester E (Irja M) dispr L F Carton (B) h6 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Helen rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Robt L (Judith A) mason 55 Rio Vista Dr (B) h55 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Russell W (Virginia) union agt h119 French St (TWKS)
- " Sewell E (Alice M) textile wkr h15 Church St (NC)
- " Wm C (Janice M) driver A A Bosch h940 South St (TWKS)
- " Bowie Edw bartndr Lakeside Lounge r20 Fairview St (NB)
- " Francis G dispr Consolidated Motors (Woburn) r53 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Fredk S (Joan M) electn M B T A (Boston) h558 North St (TWKS)
- " Ida Mrs h20 Fairview St (NB)
- " Jack E (Sharon S) laby wkr Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) h22 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Michl F emp Astro Circuit r558 North St (TWKS)
- " Rose F (Wid Edgar F) h53 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Sharon tchr Frost Sch rBedford Mass
- " Valerie J studt r558 North St (TWKS)
- " Bowker Charles W (Margt) quality control Raytheon h38 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Bowlan Wm J Jr (Ann W) carp h145 B St (CV&D)
- " Bowles Bonita S tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rFramingham Mass
- " Charles D asst hd laundrymn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Enid launderer Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Herbert M (Margt A) mach (Waltham) h11 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Lyman K retd hMt Paul Rd (T)
- " William F gro clk Sintros Foodliner rLowell Mass
- " Bowley Clinton J (Jacqueline M) meteorologist E R T (Lexington) h9 Angela La (B)
- " Edw H Jr (Margt M) (Tewksbury Auto Parts) h1997 Main St (TWKS)
- " Bowman Carol J studt r268 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Dale E (Gladys M) prod mgr C C Co (L) h68 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Edw (Patricia) emp Grants h28 Warren Av (C)
- " James A h1 Old Wood Rd (N&W)
- " Janis R Mrs hDoris Rd (N&W)
- " John studt r268 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Mary Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 5

BOWMAN

- " Richd L II (Janet) USAF h5 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " W H Excavating (Wm H Bowman) 268 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Wm H (Sylvia A) (W H Bowman Excavating) h268 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Wm H (Ellen) mech h14 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Bowmar Ronald B (Doris M) emp Itek Corp (LEX) hFlint Rd (T)
- " Bown Mark B (Christine) phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) hScribner Rd (T)
- " Bowring G Elbert (Norma G) acct Gen Elect (LYNN) h341 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Jacqueline G studt r341 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Bowse Vincent J (Marjorie R) emp PO h152 Ipswich St (TWKS)
- " Bowser Harold J (Marie D) supvr Raytheon (AND) h109 Park Rd (C)
- " Michl S (Regina A) electn Suffolk Elec (Boston) h4 Prancing Rd (C)
- " Ronald E (Mary E) scientific programmer Harvard Univ h6 Priscilla La (NB)
- " Walter J (Ivy M) rug slamm Rug Mill (L) h532 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Wm H (Mary) eng G E (LYNN) h9 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Wm J studt r532 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Bowzer Arnold installer Rug Craft rLowell Mass

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA GREATER LOWELL COUNCIL INC, Robert W Zadina Council Executive, 49 Kirk St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-6836

- " Boyadjian Dana M studt r291 Arlington St (DC)
- " James M (Rose) (Keith Barber Shop) (L) h291 Arlington St (DC)
- " Boyadjian Alice (Wid Haper) retd h86 High St (NB)
- " Boyan Robt M Jr (Cath L) h42 School St (Sl&twks)
- " Boyce Allen A (Michele J) asst supt Sunlife Assn (CAMB) h3 Bridle Rd (C)
- " Gula R retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " James B (Mary C) field mgr I B M (Waltham) h100 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Margt retd rPalma Manor Nurs Home
- " Ransom K (Myrna P) coast guard h22 Carriage Rd (NB)
- " Boyd Allen W (Iris) br mgr Rexall Drug (Boston) h35 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Arth L (Harriett M) lab Macomber Constr (B) h49 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Building 34 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Dennis G (Cynthia L) mtcecm ITEK h4 4th St (G&W)
- " Donna J studt r16 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Franklin (Eloise) Appr Prsmn h93 Dalton Rd (C)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

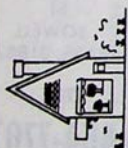
House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 459-0161

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY
INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

68

BOYD

- " John (Mary) retd h93 Dalton Rd (C)
- " John T r93 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Joseph (Alice) mech h212 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Karen A sls clk r49 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Kathleen A studt r16 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Marjorie O Mrs h75 North Rd (C)
- " Norman G (Roberta E) dispr h16 Belmont Rd (B)
- " Roger mgr Chelmsford Housing Auth rLowell Mass
- " Roland F (Kathleen T) eng Raytheon (L) h16 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Roland G studt r16 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Shirley nurse Lowell Gen Hosp h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 112
- " Suzanne (Suzanne) tchr Parker Av Sch rLowell Mass
- " Thos J USA r16 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Jeannine M) prod mgr Sylvania (BDF) h47 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Wm S slsmn Sears (Saugus) r35 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- Boyd Clarence A (Mary L) drftsmn Lincoln Laby (LEX) h630 Hildreth St (D)
- " Dennis (Gail) tech M I T (CAMP) h10 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Kenneth J computer opr B A S F (BDF) r630 Hildreth St (D)
- " Robt J (Sheila C) tech Raytheon (L) h435 Arlington St (DC)

Boyer Charles W ofcr County Hse Of

- Correction rSomerville Mass
- " Danl C (Caryl P) shoe stylist Hyatt (LAW) h8 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Edwin L community asst ofcr Children's Hosp (Boston) h14 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Francis J Jr (Rose M) comp Boston Trade High Sch h19 Amos St (TWKS)
- Boytong Lawrence J (Eliz C) h11 Queen St (C)
- " Roger S (Patricia A) auto bodymnn Chippie's Auto Body h67 Byam Rd (C)
- Boykin John W (Helen C) retd h3 Carson St (P&B)
- Boylard John (Mary) USAF h5 Cranberry La (C)
- Boyle Albert W pntr h31 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Alcie H (Wid James H) h36 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " B hElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 15
- " Cecilia D retd r102 D St (CV&D)
- " D h12 Dartmouth St (NC)
- " David A emp Astrodyne (BURL) r36 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Deborah L studt r1135 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Edw J launderer Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Elsa H (Wid Francis) nurses aide V A Hosp (BDF) h151 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " James E (Rosalyne) eng h11 Arbutus Av (C)

BOYLE

- " James F stm firemn Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " John N (Cath F) supvr State Registry Of Motor Vehicles (L) h1467 Bridge St (DC)
- " Lawrence J (Barbara E) sls mgr h7 Patriot La (W)
- " Lois P Mrs (Boyle's Greenhouses) h1135 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Michl J (Nancy E) pile driver (Boston) h1171 South St (TWKS)
- " Richd G (Mary J) eng Transit Constn hSherburne Av (T)
- " Richd T (Carol V) acct Honeywell (LAW) h436 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Lynda S) cabtmkr 9 Susan Dr (B) h9 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Thos E (Jeannette M) deputy commissioner (Lowell) h2121 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Wm F (Dorothy E) eng Hub Testing Laby (Waltham) h16 Ox Rd (B)
- " Wm F Jr (Eliz E) control mgr Astro Circuits h28 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Wm P (Helen) (Chelmsford Colonial Shell Serv) h6 Brook St (C)
- Boynton Susan nurses aide Westford Nursing Home rGroton Mass
- Boyson Edw W (Gloria D) computer Navy Yd (Boston) h23 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Michl A studt r23 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Bozdragis John (Grace S) retd hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Bozek Edw J (Wanda L) eng Gen Elect (LYNN) h1600 Bridge St (DC)
- " Joseph hDoris Rd (N&W)
- " Michl S (Kathleen) acct Maurile Saval Co (Boston) h14 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Robt E studt r1600 Bridge St (DC)
- Bozza Albert S (Arline M) driver Mitre (BDF) h17 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Dennis A constn wkr r17 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Donald A studt r17 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- Brabant Angelina nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- " Edw L (Aldona R) mtce mech B A S F Sys (BDF) h29 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Louise A (Wid Alex J) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h70 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Brace Bettie I studt r114 Concord Rd (B)
- " Bruce A (Irene E) purch agt Raytheon (Waltham) h114 Concord Rd (B)
- " Colin W studt r31 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Lester R (Jean M) slsmn C And L Tire (B) h31 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- Brachman Joseph L dentist 18 North Rd (C) rBrookline Mass
- Bracke Marcel V (Amelia K) bldg contr 137 Varnum Av (K&D) h137 Varnum Av (K&D)
- Brackett Margt retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Paul W (Eliz L) aud h71 Maureen Dr (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2500 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnosssett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

69

BRACKETT

- " Thos E (Helen R) h23 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- Bracy James (Patricia) acct Global Furn (L) h6 Hope St (NC)
- Braczyk Edw (Stella J) mach Photon (WIL) h24 Lafayette St (DC)
- Bradanes Donald F (Lucille M) programmer Photon (WIL) h8 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
- Bradanic Jane L studt r1569 Main St (TWKS)
- " Jean M studt r1569 Main St (TWKS)
- " Joan nurse Twks Hosp r1569 Main (TWKS)
- " Patricia lpn Tewksbury Hosp r5 Neptune St (TWKS)
- " Phillip D (Joan A) sergt Twks Police Dept h1569 Main St (TWKS)
- " Richd A (Patricia E) (Atlantic Gas Sta) h5 Neptune St (Wa & twks)
- Bradbury J Steph (Susan A) designer h43 Dyer St (B)
- " Linwood K (Mary L) drftsmn Sanders Associates (Nashua NH) h81 Camden St (K&D)
- " Rita summer residence hBeech St (T)
- " Robt P emp Sears (L) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 6
- " Wm M (Florence A) commercial artist Graphics 4 h2 Emerson Rd (B)
- Bradfield Richd P (Judy) mason Robt Gaylor h70j Boston Rd (C) Apt 125
- Bradford Apts The 2 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Betty J sec Loella F Dewing Sch r22 Amos (TWKS)
- " David studt r36 Colson St (NB)
- " James R (Camille E) eng Mitre (BDF) h27 N Hill Rd (W)
- " John studt r36 Colson St (NB)
- " Joseph A tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r36 Colson St (NB)
- " Maryann studt r36 Colson St (NB)
- " Robt L (Eliz A) insp Raytheon (Waltham) h36 Colson St (NB)
- " Walter S Jr (Betty J) asst mgr A&P (Haverhill) h22 Amos St (TWKS)
- Bradles (Br) Chelmsford St (C)
- Bradley Dennis J (Ruth H) mtr equip opr Twks Hwy Dept h9 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- " Edith A (Wid John J) retd h15 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Francis R (Emma E) reted h714 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Francis R Jr (Barbara A) eng R C A (BDF) h718 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Gerald (Glady's) mgr Norton Metals (Needham) h56 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Gertrude B reted r86 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " John (Frances) reted h54 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " John A (Cath M) real estate 23 Beaver Brook Rd (FV) h23 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)

BRADLEY

- " Kathleen M Mrs treas Westford Sports Center r60 Main St (WFD)
- " Mark S studt r60 Main St (W)
- " Patricia E studt r60 Main St (W)
- " Paul M (Elaine P) emp Mit(Lex) h78 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Paul M Jr r78 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " R J Ski & Sport Shop (Richd J Bradley) sls serv sporting goods Littleton Rd (W)
- " Richd Jr USN r60 Main St (W)
- " Richd J (Kathleen M) (R J Bradley Ski & Sport Shop) h60 Main St (W)
- " Richd L (Doris A) mech Mitre Corp(Bdf) h19 Nassau St (K&D)
- " Thos K (Sarah A) slsmn Roadway Express (N Rdg) h3 Links Rd (N&W)
- " W hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A7
- " Wayne studt r744 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Wilfred E (Marie A) mach Lincoln Lab (BDF) h744 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Wm C (Mary R) elec eng Itek (LEX) h26 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Wm J Jr (L Mae) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h113 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Bradman Robt (Holly) tchr C High Sch h15 Mansur St (NC)
- Bradner Howard G Jr (Susan) slsmn Mercke-Sharp Dohm h297 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Bradshaw Alan (Marilyn) coordinator of math N C Sch Sys h10 Arbutus Av (C)
- " Kenneth R emp Microwave (BURL) r8 Country Club Dr (C)
- " Wilbur R (Glady's E) eng Raytheon (BDF) h8 Country Club Dr (C)
- Brady Anne Mrs h1408 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Carl N h28 Kilby St (K&D) Apt 3
- " Danl J (Joan) pimb hParham Rd (T)
- " Ethel D (Wid James A) reted h29 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
- " Frank R r302 Groton Rd (W)
- " Frank W phys h8 Merrimack (L) h302 Groton Rd (W)
- " Geo W (Eliz) policemn (Melrose) h54 Pennacook Rd (TWKS)
- " Hugh F (Ida A) bulldozer opr hWestford Rd (T) Apt 11
- " James r2 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " James R (Pearl T) h133a High St (NB)
- " Jane E clk Dunkin Do Nut r2 Jensen Av (C)
- " John h36 Water St (Sl& Twks)
- " John F Jr (Lynn M) head eng State Hwy Dept hPicard Av (T)
- " John J farmhand Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " John J (Ann) tchr (Wayland) h12 Windsor St (WC)
- " Joseph E charge atndt nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Joseph L (Roberta A) policemn (Boston) h817 East St (TWKS)
- " Patricia hairdrsr r29 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Pauline studt r29 Mailloux Ter (DC)

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wiley

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers
AND

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

70

BRADY

- " Raymond P (Laurette) methods eng
Raytheon (Manchester NH) h2 Biscayne
Dr (C)
- " Robt A (Lucille M) plastics tech Raytheon
(L) h24 Brissette St (NY&D)
- " Robt H (Phyllis A) emp Wm E Belleville
Inc h177 Princeton St (NC)
- " Ronald F (Dorothy E) sis rep A & A
Plating (Somerville) h11 Noble Dr (C)
- " Shelagh tchr North Middle Sch
- " Stanley P (Rosemary T) firefighter Billerica
Fire Dept h22 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
- " Stephen F (Jennie V) retd h1293 Main St
(TWKS)
- " Thos J (Rose M) retd h14 Laurel Av (W)
- " Thos P (Vicki M) mech Fort Devens
(AYER) h29 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Wm h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 10
- " Wm J (Audrey J) tech Itex (LEX) h1
Lauderdale Rd (C)
- Braffitt Raymond J h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 11
- Braga Foster (Hilda) (East Chelmsford Barber
Shop) h21 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " James hlpr Graniteville Fdry rLowell
Mass
- " Richd (Judith) plmb Mass Genl Hosp
hOutlook Rd (WB)
- Bragdon Danl tchr h18 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Douglas E (Eleanor C) phys 199 Chelmsford
(C) h11 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- " Edith studt r11 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- " Eliz H studt r11 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- Bragel J h1 Farm St (P&B)
- Bragg Elspeth M Mrs retd r23 Washington
St (NC)
- " Sidney J (Margt A) retd h28 Wildes Rd
(C)
- Bragner Carl F (Cynthia R) investigator Mass
S P C A (Framingham) h5 Avondale Av
(RP&B)
- Bragowski Edward (Ed's Arco Serv Sta) r7
Independence Av (TWKS)
- Brainerd Frank B (June F) pkr Polaroid
(Waltham) h49 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Gordon C (Jacqueline) (Brainerd Ins Agcy)
h195 Concord Rd (B)
- " Gordon C Jr (Susan) USA r195 Concord
Rd (B)
- " Insurance Agency (Gordon C Brainerd) 1a
Andover Rd (BC)
- " Saml T studt r195 Concord Rd (B)
- Brake Nelson H (Thelma E) retd h4 Wood
St (NC)
- " Nelson L (Florence) lab Aberthaw Constn
hTyng Rd (T)
- Brale Jacquesline A ofc sec Raytheon (B)
r17 Richardson St (BC)
- " James E studt r17 Richardson St (BC)
- " Jonathan analyst Honeywell (Waltham)
r17 Richardson St (BC)
- " Mariette E (Wid Edwin P) h17 Richardson
St (BC)

BRAM

- Bram Leonard phys Merrimack Valley
Pediatric Assoc rAndover Mass
- Bramante Richd D (Barbara J) sis eng C &
K Components (Watertown) h30
Whitegate Rd (TWKS)
- Bramlett Billy D (Winifred D) supvr
Honeywell (LAN) h13 Pinewood Av
(RP&B)
- Branch Charles W retd r677 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " Guy E (Martha J) retd h7 Orchard La (C)
- Branchaud Gerard P (W Alice) h63 Martin
Ter (CV&D)
- Branco Wallace (Marie C) pharm h9 Bentley
La (C)
- Branding Iron Steak House (Frank
Cavanaugh) restr 616 Main St (TWKS)
- Brandish Joseph (Mildred) sidewall wkr h944
Hildreth St (D)
- Brandler Philip (Barbara S) h60 Devonshire
Rd (TWKS)
- Brandon Alf A (Mary M) plmb (Bdf) h36
Porter St (B)
- Branham Ernest M (Barbara D) truck mech
Crocket Trans (Chelsea) h117 Pringle St
(TWKS)
- Brannan Steph J (Eliz M) eng h14
Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Brannen Shirley J (Nellie M) retd h28
Sumner Rd (Q&NB)
- Brantley Morris (Armidia) eng BURL h97
Old Stage Rd (C)
- Brasil Alphonse S h610 Merrill La (D) Apt
12
- " Joseph L (Thelma L) electn Honeywell (L)
h310 Merrill La (D) Apt 10
- " Marcia tchr Greenmont Av Sch r610
Merrill La (D)
- Brassard Madeline C Mrs emp Raytheon (L)
hLakeview Av (T)
- " Nancy (Wid Wm) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Paul E (Rachel T) ofc wkr Raytheon
(Sudbury) h25 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Brassil Wm J Jr (Kathleen) operation mgr
Nancy Sales (Boston) h8 Independence
Av (TWKS)
- Bratton Joseph H (Theresa L) whse mn
Boston h424 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Raymond W (Jean C) mech P B Mutrie
(Waltham) h8 Gregory Rd (C)
- Braun Deborah A studt r10 Fairbanks Rd
(C)
- " James E (Ann) genl mgr Standard Coin
(Medford) h10 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Richd G truck mech h96 Outlook Rd (WB)
- " Robt (Edna) retd h4 Sewell St (Rv&nb)
- Brawley Theresa Mrs retd r16 Philip Rd
(NB)
- Braxten Frank M (Barbara J) mach Jet
Spray (Waltham) h17 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- Brayen Edw W (Dianne) prnt r270 Littleton
Rd (C)
- Brayman Hilda V Mrs retd h6 C St (C)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

71

BRAZAS

- Brazas Danl F (Mary V) constn wkr h9
South St (NL&B)
- " Frank J (Claire L) atndt Metropolitan State
Hosp h5 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- Brazeau Robt W (Joan M) systems analyst
programmer Honeywell h10 Bay Berry
Rd (W)
- Brazeau David E (Anna M) driver Burlington
Beverages & Distr (BURL) h4 D St
(P&B)
- " Geo R (Roberta K) carp h1 New Mexico
Rd (TWKS)
- " Louis (Patricia A) emp N E T & T (L)
h45 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Patricia tchr South Row Sch rDalton Rd
(C)
- " Paul A lab h43 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
- Brazier Edw (Dianne) eng h39 Mullen La
(D)
- Brazile Wilson E (Marjorie R) clk V A (BDF)
h731 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Breakey James H (Lois H) slsmn Notini
Tobacco Co (L) h4 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- Breakey James emp G M C h15 Warren Av
(C)
- Breault A Andrew studt r6 Lillian Av (EC)
- " Armand J (Doris L) emp Raytheon (SL) h6
Lillian Av (EC)
- " Constance A key punch opr Internal Rev
(AND) r10 Delmar Rd (NY&D)
- " Denise counter girl Brigham's (Lowell) r6
Lillian Av (EC)
- " Edmond O (Aurora B) emp Comlth Of
Mass (L) h128 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Geo J (Rita F) carp (Medford) h36
Willowdale Av (CV&D)
- " Henry E (Glenda J) emp Russell Lbr h39
Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Maurice E (Helen A) supvr Dewy & Almy
Cher (Acton) h15 North St (G&W)
- " Norma Mrs ret'd h529 Hildreth St (D)
- " Paul O (Diane M) dept mgr Lawrence Mfg
(L) h48 Raven Rd (NY&D)
- " Rene A (Agnes L) mgr Genest Baking
(LAW) h106 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Rita (Wid Noel L) h244 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Roger D (Jacqueline A) carp E C
Blanchard (LYNN) h2 Overlook Ter
(VT&D)
- " Roger R (Doris) formn White Constn h38
Raven Rd (NY&D)
- Breeden Reginald R (Marion L) ret'd h17
Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- Breeding Fred H (Carol M) laby tech Haartz
Auto Fabrics (Acton) h15 Drexel Dr
(WC)
- Breen David L (Marie B) chem eng Itak
(LEX) h32 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Dennis studt r289 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy P ret'd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Grace F r4 Louis Rd (TWKS)
- " John A (Pauline) agt Home Ins (Boston)
h14 Naylor Av (WC)

BREEN

- " Kathleen A Mrs tchr Billerica Mem High
Sch rLowell Mass
- " Kenneth F (Carolyn R) tchr h4 Louis Rd
(TWKS)
- " Mary R Mrs h3 Ivanhoe St (P&B)
- " Michl F constn wkr r289 Chandler St
(TWKS)
- " Patricia A studt r289 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Paul T (Arlene J) eng Mitre Corp (BDF)
h40 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Pauline Mrs ofc sec North Sch r14 Naylor
Av (WC)
- " Philip J tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rLowell Mass
- " Richard C (Roberta C) br mgr Kentucky
Beef (Everett) h6 Valerie Av (P&B)
- " Thos P ret'd r13 Lowell St (NB)
- " Timothy studt r289 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Wilfred P (Kathleen E) eng N E T & T
(Boston) h289 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Lorraine) pntr Lakeside Rd (NL&B)
- Breier Benj (Sharon) prof h9 Cross Rd (NC)
Apt 11
- Breitweiser Fredk (Constance) carp h7 Green
Acre Dr (EB)
- Brelond H summer res h1 Lake St (NL&B)
- Bremner Philip ret'd h102 Leicester St
(Lsp&b)
- Brems Dorothy nurse Castle Nursing Home
r105 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " James P (Dorothy A) driver h105
Chandler St (TWKS)
- Brencola Tony (Patricia) mach Genl Elec
(LYNN) h28 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- Brendan Eliz tchr Duttle Sch rWinchester
Mass
- Brendel Madeline P Mrs asmlr h79 Treble
Cove Rd (NB)
- Brenden Linda J ofc sec Mitre (BDF) r8
Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Orvin H (Virginia F) formn Mitre Corp
(BDF) h8 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Susan r8 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Virginia F nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons
r8 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- Breder Ronald F computer research Digital
(Maynard) h11 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- Brennan Cath V Mrs ret'd h1506 Bridge St
(DC)
- " Edw T ret'd hAlthea Av (T)
- " Eileen M sr clk Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Florence Mrs h15 Beaverbrook La (Cv &
D)
- " Francis J (Cecelia M) ret'd h37 Pinewood
Av (RP&B)
- " Fredk D (Betty A) consultant Systemation
(Boston) h7 Ranch Rd (C)
- " J h14 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " James nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " James A (Mary R) driver Bickford Trans
(Medford) h56 Sachem St (P&B)

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENTINDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES

80

CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

**"Let
FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**Say It For
You'

In

Chelmsford
Parlmont
PlazaChelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842

Tel. 683-2467

LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PREFINISHED
PANELLING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL • PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
One stop centre

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

72

BRENNAN

- " James M studt r66 Sachem St (P&B)
- " John S hDunstable Rd (T)
- " John W (Margt M) retd h12 Middle St (CV&D)
- " Joseph M (M Rita) tech EG&G (B) h906 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph T domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Kathleen Mrs h37 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Kathleen A studt r56 Sachem St (P&B)
- " Lenita nurse Sunny Acres Nursing Home
- " Margt E (Wid Fred J) h26 Highland Av (NC)
- " Paul A (Christine) agt Prudential Ins (Waltham) h12 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " Roberta Mrs h2 Cedarwood Rd (B)
- " Timothy J retd h4 Middle St (CV&D)
- Brennick Donald P (Jane L) recruiter USA (Woburn) h2 Kern Dr (NB)

BRENNON BRANFORD S (Isobel C) Pres
Fred C Church Inc, 24 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-1281, h122 Parkview Av (Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-5210

" Robt (Deborah) hRear 20a Chelmsford St (C)

- Brent Frank G (Margt E) (Brent's TV Service) h451 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Brent's T V Service (Frank G Brent) tv & radio repr 451 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Breschiani Roland h6 Princeton Dr (NC)
- Bresnahan Theresa A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWakfield Mass
- Bressette Deborah A studt r4 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- Breton Conrad D (Jacqueline L) supvr Gen Mtrs (Framingham) h90 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Denise studt r25 Maria Av (CV&D)
- " Geo E (Norma A) USAF h89 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph M (Georgiette) buyer Giant Store h27 Pillsbury Av (DC)
- " Joseph W (Mafalda) emp Genl Motors (Framingham) h36 Brissette St (NY&D)
- " Kenneth R emp Sanders (Nashua N H) r25 Maria Av (CV&D)
- " Leo P (Donna Marie) (Ideal Food) h111 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Linda ofc sec Bain Pest Control (L) r27 Pillsbury Av (DC)
- " Marilyn O (Wid Roger H) ofc sec CORENCO h13 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Oxeliphas F (Vitaline M) retd h80 Gilmore St (NY&D)
- " Paul E (Joan K) tech wrtr editor Itek (BURL) h6 Skyview Dr (C)
- " Raymond W (Irene) tub mkr h87 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- " Robt E (Barbara A) genl mgr Andover Co-Op (AND) h23 Mary Av (DC)

BRETON

- " Roland J (Claire L) insp Raytheon h40 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Scott A studt r89 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Victor E (Marilyn J) mach Lincoln Laby (Lexington) h29 Porter St (B)
- Breuer Robt F (Frances) genl constn eng Randolph h220 North St (TWKS)
- Brewer Bruce R asmlr r14 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- " Ralph W (Barbara E) radar supvr Raytheon (BDF) h150 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Richd (Joy) slsmn Atkins Merrill (Maynard) h22 Jordan St (WC)
- " Richd A (Mary) iron wkr Boston h7 Endeigh Av (P&B)
- " Robt L (Diane) carp Aberthaw Constn (Boston) h14 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- Brewster David E (Kathleen A) shipper Simmons h11 Broad St (P&B)
- " Glendon W (Alice A) electronic tech Raytheon (BFD) h25 Oak Rd (N&W)
- Bricher Ronald M (Phyllis D) retd h40 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Brick Martin J (Rachel M) retd h230 Frost Rd (T)
- Brickett Ernest B (Helen V) tester Gen Elect (L) h15 Elm Rd (N&W)
- Bridgeman Geo G (Mary E) chf hsg planner Metro Planning Council (Boston) h10 Sherwood Dr (W)
- Bridge Keith H (Patricia) eng Walbar (Peabody) h52 Allen Rd (TWKS)
- " St Garage (John Daudelin) 1300 Bridge St (DC)
- Bridgford Mae rWestford Nursing Home " Mary E retd h33 Washington St (NC)
- Bridges Edw T h70 Pleasant View Av (T)
- " Louise J (Wid Basil) bkpr Edw Kelly (L) h24 Fletcher St (C) Apt 3
- " Patricia J Mrs h3 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Sally tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rN Andover Mass
- " Wm C (Adelle F) formn M D C Water Works (Medford) h16 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Brien See Also Bryan
- " Bert (Linda A) wiremn Raytheon (L) h40 Walnut St (CV&D)
- " Dennis M USMC r6 Forest St (P&B)
- " Francis C (Lois B) studt hWorJen Rd (T)
- " Fredk E (Patsy L) carp h9 Green St (P&B)
- " Leone (Anna M) formn Melanite Corp (LAW) h178 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Myra T (Wid Fredk) h3 Fernwood Rd (B)
- " Patk B (Myrtle) pntr (B) h6 Forest St (P&B)
- " Patk B Jr (Kathleen M) tool & die mkr Starrtronics (Georgetown) h2 Forest St (P&B)
- " Thos J (Mary) export supvr Raytheon (LEX) h7 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- Brienza Miriam J (Wid Philip A) h19 Elizabeth Rd (B)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

73

BRIERE

- Briere Bruce A nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Carolyn typ St Joseph Hosp (L) r57
Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Claire B r6 North St (G&W)
- " Gerard A prnr r2 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Gerard G (Helena) carp h2 Woodcrest Dr
(TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Pauline L) insp h168 Long
Pond Dr (Cv &D)
- " Raymond J (Dorothy E) mach Standard
Thompson (Waltham) h57 Martin Ter
(CV&D)
- Brigadi Basil (Margt) carp M B T A
(Boston) h35 Handel Rd (B)
- Briggle Melvin L (Angelina B) ofc mach
reprmn First Natl Bank (Boston) h15
Kent St (TWKS)
- " Rita F asmbir Wang Laby r15 Kent St
(TWKS)
- Briggs Chester R emp N E T & T (Concord)
r43 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Doris nurse Westford Nursing Home r14
W Prescott St (F V & W)
- " Edw carpet mech h16 Middlesex St (NC)
Apt A9
- " Geo E (Doris P) mech Natl Guard (AYER)
h22 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Martha V (Wid Gerald C) h43 S Lake
Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Norman W (Nancy L) eng Mitre (BDF)
h55 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Richd F (Iva M) eng Digital h1 Spruce St
(C)
- " Robt C (Linda J) firefighter Twks Fire
Dept h100 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Steph (Betty L) emp Lawrence Mfg (L)
h10 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- Brigham Charles rCountry View Nursing
Home
- " Craig A studt r11 Bentley La (C)
- " Donald H (Janice R) tech Itak (LEX) h11
Bentley La (C)
- " Errington A (Mildred G) retd h7
Westchester Rd (WC)
- " Flora rWestford Nursing Home
- " Helen W (Wid Everett R) retd h23
Andover Rd (BC)
- " James E tech r32 Colson St (NB)
- " John (Edith) h9 Lenox St (NL&B)
- " John B (Constance E) eng Raytheon (BDF)
h9 Hildreth St (C)
- " Joseph A (Joyce) buyer Zayre's h11 Sumac
St (B)
- " Ralph S (Frances L) prnr Wakefield Item
(Wakefield) h32 Colson St (NB)
- " Richd W (Beatrice M) (Spiceland Bakery)
h44 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Thos H studt r44 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- Brighi Michl C (Nola) h57 Brentwood Rd (C)
- Brightman Donald N prin Lakeview Sch
rLowell Mass

BRIGIDA

- Brigida Ralph A (Lynn R) acct (Boston) h21
Robinhood La (B)
- Briguglio Salvatore (Mary-Jane) tech writer
Am Science & Eng (Cambridge) h7
Newport Dr (EB)
- Brill Doris retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Brilmeyer Lorraine thr Billerica Mem High
Sch rBurlington Mass
- Brincklow Bruce (Anita) h20 Snow Dr (W)
- " Thos R (Lulu J) retd h23 Donna Rd (C)
- Brink Virginia retd h174 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Brinkman Dirk (Lynnette M) designer Med
Computers h1066 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Robt E (Beverly B) sch admn Carlisle h43
Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " T E h32 Honora Av (NY&D)
- Brinson Russell T (Helen L) project eng
Raytheon (L) h474 River Rd (N Twks)
- Brisbois Emil (Yvette) emp Mass Elec (N
Andover) h19 St Nicholas Av (C)
- Briscoe John F Jr (Roberta M) tchr Dracut
Sch Dept h274 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Luke retd r1180 Main St (TWKS)
- Brisendine Geo L (Gloria M) driver Giroux
h81 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " James R (Blanche E) retd h17 Astle St
(Wa & Twks)
- Briss Barry S (Ann E) orthodontist 25 Drum
Hill Rd (C) h84 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Brissette Dennis R emp Genl Latex r3
Roosevelt St (NC)
- " Marion E retd h44 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Normand R (Patricia) eng h3 Roosevelt St
(NC)
- " Raymond R (Theresa A) iron wkr h20
Frederick St (NY&D)
- " Ronald A r3 Roosevelt St (NC)
- Bristol Arth A (Esther M) supvr E G & G
(BDF) h72 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Frank J (Albina) retd h33 School La (B)
- " Walter J (Marjorie) h134 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC) Apt A3
- Brita-Lite (George Callahan) lighting
fixtures Victory La (NY&D)
- Britko Andrew J (Dorothy M) equip opr State
Dept Of Public Wks h60 Broadway (W)
- " Dorothea clk Sargent Sch r60 Broadway
(W)
- Britt Bonnie R laby tech Houle r26
Newfield St (NC)
- " Howard J (Eleanor L) millwright Albert
Finethy (Wolburn) h15 Doral Dr (NC)
- " Jarrett L (Barbara R) asmbir Raytheon (L)
h26 Newfield St (NC)
- " Jarrett W whsemn Marshall's r26
Newfield St (NC)
- " Kevin r26 Newfield St (NC)
- Brittain Harold E (Fleurette L) mason r108
Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Josephine T (Wid Gordon J) asmbir
Raytheon (L) h108 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Richd H (Carol) carp hTyng Rd (T)



**U
N
I
N
A
T
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K**

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
**CONVENIENT
OFFICES**

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

**TEL.
458-3151**

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

74

BRITTON

- Britton Harold F (Margt B) emp Am Tractor Trailer (CONN) h41 Kensington Dr (C)
" Robt (Ariene) emp Mitre (BDF) h6 Clydesdale Rd (C)
" Robert L (Carol A) electn Moran Elec (Lowell) h57 Faith Av (Cv & d)
" Wm J Jr (Kathryn S) sis mgr Gans-Tire (Chelsea) h61 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
Briza Charles J (Eliz B) emp Int Rev Serv h25 Grove St (C)
Broadbent Arlene aide Serenity Nursing Home rBillieria Rd (C)
" Ernest B (Gladys M) prnter French Paper Box h10 Linden Av (Wa & Twks)
" James E (Eleanor A) br mgr Jack-In-The-Box (Salem N H) h144 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 5
Broadway Ceiling (Armand J Sancartier) ceiling contr 57 Arlington Av (DC)
Brochu Donald J (Rachael R) analyst h6 Kirk Rd (NB)
" Michl L (Joan L) sis rep Listening Inc (Arlington) h31 Lois La (EB)
Brock Angelina M (Wid Charles F) h98 Myron St (CV&D)
" Bessie M Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp hWestford Rd (T)
" Charles constn wkr USN rWestford Rd (T)
" Charles E (Beverly A) carp h1 Springwell Rd (EB)
" Nancy E emp Western Elec (AND) r1475 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Richd S (Minnie V) retd h1475 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Brockelhurst Gertrude V h6 Priscilla Av (C)
Brockway Ema retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
Broda Robt emp Chelmsford Appliance rOld St (Dracut)
Brodin Florine teller Lowell Five Cent Sav Bk r9 Nolte Rd (NB)
" Robt (Florine) slsmn h9 Nolte Rd (NB)
" Susan fcty wkr r9 Nolte Rd (NB)
Broderick James R (Tina S) br mgr Bradleys (C) h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 11
" John F (Margt T) prod mgr Chomerics Plastics (Arlington) h14 Lisa Rd (P&B)
" Thos B studt r23 Parkhurst Rd (C)
Brodeur Denise emp M K S Inst (BURL) r120 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
" Dennis emp Jet Container (L) r120 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
" Doris Mrs h20 Old Rd (NY&D)
" Henry (Margt E) assemblr C G Sargent's Sons h165 Dunstable Rd (NC)

BRODEUR HENRY W (Glenda), Vice President And Treasurer First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5663 h Westford Rd (Tyngsboro, 01879)

BRODEUR

- " Joseph A (Florence R) ship clk Vertipile (L) h37 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
" Joseph D (Dianne M) pipeftr Navy Yard (Charles Town) hE Maple Rd (N&W)
" Lionel R (Cheryl A) h1271 Methuen St (D)
" Louise Mrs tchr Dutile Sch r65 Acton Rd (C)
" Normand B (Jeanne) expeditor Lawrence Maid (LAW) h66 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
" Raymond A Jr (Louise M) tchr Chelmsford Sch Dept h65 Acton Rd (C)
" Richd E (Claire T) retd h120 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
" Warren J (Beverly A) lab Lowell Water Dept h18 Kenwood Rd (ED)
" Wilfred Jr r7 Gould Rd (W)
" Wilfred P (Jeanette M) retd h7 Gould Rd (W)
Brodie Geo F (Rosann) admn Louise Caroline Nursing Home (Saugus) h48 Fardon St (B)
Brodin Fredk W (Charlotte T) computer opr Lincoln Laby (LEX) h418 Acton Rd (C)
Brodley Helen Mrs h4 Princeton Dr (NC)
Brodsky Abr (Ida C) sht mtl eng Artic Precision (Woburn) h221 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
Broe Charles D retd h157 Fiske St (TWKS)
" Charles D Jr (Barbara H) dentist 21 Alpine La (C) h14 Singlefoot Rd (C)
Brogan Edw J (Marie A) retd h3 La Sallette Rd (BC)
" Robt J (Mary E) (3-B Lounge) h20 Putnam Rd (P&B)
Brogdon Louise F Mrs clk Package Store (WIL) h16 Griggs St (DC)
Brogna James P (Carmella) kitchen mgr The Everglades h14 Valerie Av (P&B)
" Michl J Jr (Sandra L) pres The Everglades h24 Doe Dr (SB)
" Peter M pres & treas Anchor Restaurant Inc rWoburn Mass
" Ronald E mgr Anchor Restr rWoburn Mass
" Sarah M Mrs corp clk The Everglades r10 Ellis Ct (W)
Brolin Alexander Mrs retd h45 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
" John farmer r21 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Lillian V (Wid Jaspas R) h21 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
Bromberg Carl H (Ann D) sis supvr Sunshine Biscuit (Newton) h307 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Carol A studt r307 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Broneki Thos G (Margt) agent Delta Airlines (B) hLawnale Rd (T)
Bronetto Gladys waitress The Everglades rBurlington Mass
Brooke Larry A (Eliz R) silver brazer Diamond Antenna h63 Pinedale St (TWKS)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

75

BROOKE

- " Larry G (Evelyn J) genl contracting h29 Franklin St (Sl& Twks)
- Brooker Robt (Mary) ins slsmn h62 Providence Rd (W)
- Brooking Karen L r10 Sycamore St (C)
- " Kathleen M clk r10 Sycamore St (C)
- " Marvin E (Mary P) computer analyst Hanscom Field (BDF) h10 Sycamore St (C)
- " Michl E studt r10 Sycamore St (C)
- Brooks Albert G r6 Beech Rd (N&W)
- " Barbara L tchr L T I (L) r503 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Beatrice J (Wid Alonzo) hMarilyn Rd (B)
- " Calvin R (Clara F) driver Town Paint & Supply (Natick) h27 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- " Clarence M (Lee L) mgr Digital (Maynard) h4 Douglas Rd (W)
- " Debra R studt r27 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Discount Center Ronald A Bedard Mgr 1217 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Discount Store (Br) Mrs Nancy Souza Mgr-sundries 508 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Emma E (Wid James) h29 Beech St (NC)
- " Eug H (Kathleen H) genl mgr H E Fletcher Social & Athletic Club h27 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Frank M prnrtr Financial Publ (Boston) rMarilyn Rd (B)
- " Geo R (Grace A) serv mgr Olsen Cadillac (WIL) h42 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " Geo R Jr (Cath B) supvr h32 Ward St (N Twks)
- " Gordon L (Nancy J) acct Guaranty Trust (Waltham) h31 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- " James E (Pauline) mgr Entrex (BURL) h3 Chester St (TWKS)
- " James E (Pauline A) expediter Sylvania h74 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " James M (Ellen L) appraiser Marshall & Stevens (Boston) h44 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " James M Jr appraiser r29 Beech St (NC)
- " James T (Mary J) retd h20 Moore St (EC)
- " Janet shoe wkr r6 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " John A (Louise D) carp h503 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " John G (Mary) emp Raytheon (AND) h24 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Lester W (Janice L) surveyor J Sulliva (Salem) h33 Russet Rd (B)
- " Lillian M (Wid Horace) h6 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Norman B pres Pass-Port Sys rCarlisle Mass
- " Norman E asst cash Union Natl Bk (Acton) h18 South Av (C)
- " Raymond G (Deborah J) (Tweksbury Citgo Serv) h2 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd W (Andrea J) tchr w Sch Dept h80 Depot Rd (W)

BROOKS

- " Robt (Dolores J) admn Raytheon (AND) h7 Marshall St (EC)
- " Robt D (Frances W) lwr Fleming & Brook (Haverhill) h6 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Robt E (Mary A) tech Lincoln Laby (LEX) h142 Park Rd (C)
- " Robt W (Barbara V) emp Mitre Corp (BURL) h14 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Taffie studt r6 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Thomas A (Jeanne M) driver h41 Wilson St (NB)
- " Thos J (Susan) carp h20 Sunset Av (C)
- " Timothy (Bonnie) mech h7 Erlin Ter (TWKS)
- " Wm C (Gail E) eng Raytheon (BDF) h16 Burning Tree La (C)
- " Wm D (Jeannine A) ins claim exec Middlesex Mutual (Concord Mass) h6 Kings Pine Rd (W)
- Brophy Donald J (Kath E) retd h76 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Leonard T (Gertrude H) slsmn h80 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- " Muriel maid Caswell Motel rLowell Mass Broscow John J (Frances) tech h95 Brown St (S Twks)
- Broscombe Thos E (Ruth B) retd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
- Brosius Charles J (Mary Anne) emp Inforex (BURL) h5 Eubar Cir (NB)
- Broski Louise A (Wid John E) h12 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- Brosnahan Wm J (Joyce R) electn Mass Electric Constr (Allston) h10 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- Brosnan Genevieve E nurse V A Hosp (BDF) h70c Boston Rd (C) Apt 310
- Brosque Steven E (Nancy L) drftsmn Wang Laby (TWKS) h30 Westwood Rd (NY&D)
- Bross Leslie retd r185 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Brossnan Genevieve lpn County Hse Of Correction r245 Graniteville Rd (NC)
- Brostowin Barbara L studt r150 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Barbara M Mrs h150 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Richd M (Maryles) eng Raytheon (BDF) h10 Janet Rd (C)
- Brothers Arth T (Helena C) retd h49 School St (Sl&twks)
- " Arth T Jr (Kathleen M) mech Newton Buick (Newton) h47 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy (Wid Fredk P) retd h45 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Fredk W (Clara L) supvr Navy Yard (Boston) h37 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Geo F (Phyllis J) genl contr 1 Greenwald Rd (TWKS) h1 Greenwald Rd (TWKS)
- " John L (Joan A) mach I-D Mach (Medford) h1100 South St (TWKS)
- " Margt A studt rMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A9
- " Pizza (Vasilios Kesaris) 1777 Main St (TWKS)



MASTER LIC - 7537

131 Textile Ave.

Matt's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are not to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowes Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed
71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

76

BROTHERS

- Ronald A (Patricia A) h969 Main St (TWKS)
- Thos J USN r37 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- Warren J constn wkr r45 Nichols St (TWKS)
- Wm F (Mildred V) clk hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A9
- Brotz Ernest E mech Faulkner Mill r12 1st St (C)
- Eva G (Wid Edw) h12 1st St (C)
- Helen M pkr Educator (L) r12 1st St (C)
- Roy retd r12 1st St (C)
- Broudy Robt M (Eileen M) physicist Honeywell Radiation (LEX) h26 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Broughton Arnold (Marjorie D) quality control eng G E (LYNN) hLakeview Av (T)
- Harriet hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- Lee A (Eliz P) drftsmn R C A (BURL) h49 Amble Rd (C)
- Brouillette Charles driver Courier Corp (L) r61 Ruth Av (CV&D)
- Joseph A (Freda L) retd h51 River St (BC)
- Michl J studt r4 Jessie Rd (C)
- Brouillette Andrew J (Dolores M) supvr Faulkner Mills h19 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Edw O (Jacqueline) custdn Parker Av Sch h61 Ruth Av (CV&D)
- Fredk J (Calire A) parts mgr Nashua Auto (Nashua NH) h2 Fleetwood Dr (C)
- Geo J (May) chem Reichhold Chem (Andover) h4 Jessie Rd (C)
- Jeanine T ofc sec Union Natl Bank (L) r19 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Louise A tchr St Louis Sch (L) r19 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Paul A studt r19 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Paula L file clk r29 Myron St (CV&D)
- Philippe L mctcmm New England Power (L) h29 Myron St (CV&D)
- R h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C6
- Steph whsemn r2 Fleetwood Dr (C)
- Walter J (Helene) tech Raytheon (AND) h8 Oliver St (TWKS)
- Broussides Fredk J (Martha L) chem Camb Research Laby (BDF) h7 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- Brousseau Camille J (Stella B) slsmn Durgin Floor Covering (L) h25 Brookside St (NY&D)
- Kathleen M waitress Grants r6 Beech St (NC)
- Raymond C (Helen R) prntr Diamond Crystal h370 North St (TWKS)
- Richd J (Cath F) eng aide R C A (BURL) h467 Arlington St (DC)
- Rita (Wid Raymond A) h6 Beech St (NC)
- Robt L (Ruth) emp Servomation Corp (Nashua N H) h48 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Roger J (Nancy A) dispr Exxon (Everett) h173 Greenmont Av (DC)

BROVENDER

- Brovender Steph R (Jacqueline) phys 6 Boston Rd (C) h11 Ray Hill Dr (C)
- Brow Gordon M (Christine E) carp h56 Mill Rd (C)
- Howard B (Margt L) retd h3 North Rd (C)
- Browder Ronald C (Virginia C) br mgr G A C (Boston) h13 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- Brown Albert L lab Amasa W Brown r118 Dalton Rd (C)
- Albert R (Rosalie A) mach G E (LYNN) h16 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- Alf C (Janice H) truck driver h11 Roberts Rd (BC)
- Alice Mrs retd h36 Stone St (DC)
- Alice S retd r28 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Amasa W (Marguerite L) genl contr 118 Dalton Rd (C) h118 Dalton Rd (C)
- Amasa W Jr driver Amasa W Brown r118 Dalton Rd (C)
- Arth clk Dracut PO rLowell Mass
- Arth D studt r9 Purcell Dr (B)
- Arth W (Patricia A) repr Western Electric (Watertown) h12 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- Barbara cafeteria wkr Billerica Mem High Sch r376 Boston Rd (B)
- Barbara E studt r137 Andover Rd (BC)
- Barbara J keypunch opr r13 Wilson St (NB)
- Barbara J (Wid Sheldon E) h912 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Bruce H studt r16 River St (BC)
- Candice r16 River St (BC)
- Cath C (Wid Ira H) retd h137 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- Charles F (Ruth L) refrgr mech Navy Yd (Boston) h5 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- Charles H retd h22 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- Charles L USA r137 Andover Rd (BC)
- Clarence retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- Clifton P (Irene H) mgr Edgcomb Of New England (Nashua NH) h31 Grove St (C)
- D h201 Pollard St (NB)
- Dana tech h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 10
- David studt r22 N Hill Rd (W)
- David A (Lorraine M) acct Computer Vision (BDF) h28 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- David B (Joan L) tool insp Craft Tool & Gauge (W) h114 Fanning Av (Cv &d)
- David B Jr studt r114 Fanning Av (Cv &d)
- David L (Mary A) eng Thermo Electron h6 Scott Dr (C)
- David M (Patricia) setupmn Raytheon (L) h4 George Av (N&W)
- Della retd r15 North St (TWKS)
- Donna tech-asmlr Wang-Laby r11 Darby St (TWKS)
- Doris S (Wid Fredk) retd h2 Alderwood Av (B)
- Dorothy J (Wid Harry R) h39 Spring Park Av (DC)
- Earl (Mary A) emp Gen Elect (L) h35 Upland St (NY&D)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

77

BROWN

- " Edgar E (Mildred) retd h7 Carroll Rd (TWKS)
" Edith W Mrs h14 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
" Edna I (Wid Russell) h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 17
" Edw A h51 Emily Rd (TWKS)
" Edw A USAF r56 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Edw D (Rose M) wldr h230 Brown St (S Twks)
" Edw F (Claire N) slsmn h50 Oak Ter (CV&D)
" Edw G (Vincenza J) (Gloria Food Store) h4 Grove St (TWKS)
" Edw J (Nancy G) fcty wkr United Carr Fastener (C&M) h56 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Edw L studt r30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 1
" Eliz waitress Howard Johnsons r22 Forge Village Rd (W)
" Eliz J hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rN Reading Mass
" Elwood T (Carolyn A) eng Raytheon (AND) h51 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Ernest E (Lillian E) retd r12 Brook St (TWKS)
" Ernest F (Mary V) custdn Highland Sch h32 Evergreen St (C)
" Ernest W r118 Dalton Rd (C)
" Ervin J (Shirley E) asst mgr Bedford Jewelers (BDF) h12 Pine St (C)
" Evelyn M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rBox 517 (TWKS)
" Frances (Wid Peter) r6 Brown St (P&B)
" Francis L (Mary E) spl leavy equip opr Twks Hwy Dept h1280 Main St (TWKS)
" Frank W Jr dep mstr County Hse Of Correction rMedford Mass
" Fred H (Patricia A) eng Avco Inc (WIL) h18 Louis Rd (TWKS)
" Fred J (Joan M) constn wkr h49 Charme Rd (EB)
" Freda W (Wid M) retd h59 Broadway (W)
" Frederic G member Billerica Planning Bd r17 Salem Rd (NB)
" Fredk B Jr (Jean M) custdn Boston Sch Dept h11 Darby St (TWKS)
" Fredk H com-chairmn Billerica Cemetery Dept r15 Salem Rd (NB)
" Fredk J (Hazel T) mldr Fdry Technology (LAW) h11 Christy Av (DC)
" Fredk R (Jeanne E) policemn h85 Allen Rd (R&B)
" G Harold Jr (Edith J) (Brown's Pork Store) (L) h22 Pond St (BC)
BROWN G J REALTORS (Gloria J Brown) Real Estate, 294 Chelmsford St, Route 110 (Chelmsford; 01824) 1613 Middlesex St (Lowell; 01851) Tels 452-7696, 459-7547
" Geo E (Aline I) formn C-C Co (L) h1344 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Geo E gas sta atndt r1 Edgemont Av (P&B)

BROWN

- " Geo G (Annie L) mtce mech Mit (Lexington) r21 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Geo G Jr (Joyce K) emp Agway (Waltham) h97 Littleton Rd (C)
" Geo J (Janice) h73 Jordan St (WC)
" Geo R (Jane M) driver R J B Transport (C) h15 Westford St (C)
" Gerald J (Sandra) plmb hFriendship St (NL&B)
" Gilbert hSherburne Av (T) Apt 6a
" Gloria J (G J Brown Realtors) hLawson Rd (W)
" Graham M (Margt) slsmn Comith Chev (Boston) h9 Purcell Dr (B)
" Graham M Jr (Helen N) acct Polaroid (Waltham) h19 Draycoach Rd (C)
" Harold (Elaine) h3 Santa Fe Rd (C)
" Harold F (Mary E) mach h30 Brown St (B)
" Harry S (Margt M) supvr Phoenix Mut (Boston) h137 Andover Rd (BC)
" Harvey B (Sylvia) retd h77 Greenmont Av (DC)
" Heather studt r22 Pond St (BC)
" Helen C (Wid James H) retd h21 E Prescott St (FV&W)
" Henry mgr Commodore Foods Laby rLowell Mass
" Henry A (Patricia D) physicist (Bdf) h15 Whippletree Rd (C)
" Herbert C (Marjorie) genl storekpr B&MRR h5 Purcell Dr (B)
" Herbert C storekpr B & M r410 Boston Rd (B)
" Herbert P (Marion E) driver Mc Kittrick Textile h218 Mill Rd (C)
" Homer W (Ethel N) retd h36 Sprague St (NB)
" Howard J (Mary A) retd h57 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
" Howard J Jr (Charlene) electn h6 Albion Rd (RS&B)
" Hugh F (Eliz A) eng h14 Bruce St (TWKS)
" Isabel retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Iwillita H h3d St (TWKS)
" J Raymond (Anna J) guidance counselor Billerica Mem High Sch h40 Rangeway Rd (NB)
" James policemn Wfd Police Dept rLowell Mass
" James E Jr (Dorothy A) electn Polaroid (Waltham) h5 Darby St (TWKS)
" James H Jr r21 E Prescott St (FV&W)
" James L (Dorothy P) elec eng Honeywell (Waltham) h16 Essex Pl (C)
" James L clk PO h13 Magnolia Av (B)
" James R r21 Wisconsin Rd (TWKS)
" James W (Carol M) h17 Buckingham Dr (EB)
" Janice M tchr Loella F Dewing Sch r21 Kearsage Av (DC)
" Jeanne P retd hTremont Rd (NL&B)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESTEE ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

BH

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

78

BROWN

- " Jennie retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Jennie S Mrs of sec Raytheon (Andover) h60 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Jessie B retd r21 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Joann tchr Dutile Rd rWaltham Mass
- " John E (Eliz A) production supvr Canada Dry (Waltham) h17 Heywood Rd (W)
- " John R (Irene E) driver Geo Brox h350 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Joseph L (Linda E) dispr B L H (Waltham) h121 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Joseph P (Gloria T) prntr Avco Corp (WIL) h45 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Joseph R (Lillian C) elec tchr Raytheon (Waltham) h17 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Joseph W Jr (Theresa D) retd h52 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- " Julie L ofc sec Mass Rehabilitation (L) r1280 Main St (TWKS)
- " Kath retd r21 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Kath (Wid Charles) r30 Strawberry Hill Rd (WC)
- " Kath F (Wid Sherwood F) h3 Lancaster Av (SC)
- " Kathleen J studt r137 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Keith O r282 Mill Rd (C)
- " Kenneth A studt r11 Darby St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth E (Sheila M) dry cln White's Lndry (Stoneham) h22 Bridge St (NB)
- " Kenneth G (Helen V) mach opr h57 Elm St (NB)
- " Kenneth R (Suzan K) emp Lincoln Laby (LEX) h15 Snow Dr (W)
- " Kenneth W (Denice) h32 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Lawrence (Evelyn) h106 Providence Rd (W)
- " Leo E (Marie A) carp 17 Primrose Rd (EB) h17 Primrose Rd (EB)
- " Leonard H (Evelyn A) elec tech Sanders Assoc (BDF) h13 Erlin Rd (C)
- " Leonard J (Barbara) cook Atlantic Gelatin (W) h376 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Leslie A r3 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Linda A studt r18 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Louise C (Wid Fredk H) h17 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Lucy W (Wid Geo O) h10 B St (C)
- " Lynne D studt r376 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Marie A nurse Boston City Hosp r208 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Marion S (Wid Carroll D) h41 School St (WC)
- " Marjorie cafeteria wkr Billerica Mem High Sch r5 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Marjorie E (Wid Leslie A) wirer Raytheon (L) h19 Cedar St (NC)
- " Marlene M studt r160 Princeton St (NC)
- " Martha (Wid Raymond) retd h362 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Mary A nurse Tewksbury Hosp h150 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Mary F (Wid Arth L) h17 Elizabeth Rd (B)

BROWN

- " Matthew J (Claudia M) pres Merrimack Valley Forum h16 River St (BC)
- " Maurice (Hazel Y) chem h15 Twombly Av (NB)
- " Maurice A retd h13 Twombly Av (NB)
- " Melville C (Janet M) drftsmn Hi Voltage (BURL) h6 Roberts St (C)
- " Merry Mrs tchr Winslow Sch rSherburne Av (T)
- " Michl studt r22 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Mildred (Wid Thos) retd r44 Twombly Av (NB)
- " Mildred Mrs (Millie's Beauty Villa) rLowell Mass
- " Mildred A retd r22 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Mildred H tchr Westlands Sch rLowell Mass

**BROWN MILTON L JR (Edith S), Treas
Fred C Church Inc, 24 Merrimack St
(Lowell, 01852) Tel 458-1281, h119
Fairmount St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-
2422**

- " Minnie P (Wid Otis D) h35 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Nancy studt r5 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Norman (Linda) slsmn r8 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Norman Jr emp Ropes & Gray (Boston) r3 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Norman W (Marjorie) firemn Lincoln Laby (BFD) h3 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Olive Mrs emp Courier Citizen (L) r25 Mission Rd (NC)
- " Patricia Mrs tchr Lakeview Sch r15 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Patk E (Drucilla R) plmb R & R Battista (Newton) hBalmoral Dr (NB)
- " Patk E (Stewart Brown Mgmt) rLowell Mass
- " Paul A (Veronica I) exterminator Bain Pest Control (L) h44 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Peter N (Darlene A) ins agt Yarchin Co Inc-Swift Premium (Boston) h23 Cathy Rd (C)
- " R F & Sons Realty Trust Robt F Brown Pres-Treas 297 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Ralph E (Margt F) eng Raytheon (L) h7 Elm St (SC)
- " Ralph E (Mary N) mgr United States Window (Boston) h282 Mill Rd (C)
- " Raymond (Susan) computer opr G E (Watertown) h333 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Raymond B (Stella J) crane opr H E Fletcher h35 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Rex E (Cath) eng Raytheon (BDF) h6 Derringer Rd (C)
- " Richd (Joan) slsmn Morris Alper & Sons (Brookline) h16 Richardson St (BC)
- " Richd A (Gertrude) mech h5 Robinwood Av (B)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL**BANK & TRUST CO.**

489 Lowell
Merrimack St. Tel.
459-6111

79

BROWN

- " Richd E (Gloria M) (Glo Haven) h160
Princeton St (NC)
- " Richd E (Eliz L) research tech Megapulse
(BDF) h22 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Richd H (Virginia J) eng Raytheon
(Waltham) h95 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Richd J (Madelen M) inventory control
Howard Johnson h54 Partridge Rd
(P&B)
- " Richd M emp Jergueson Gauge Valve
(BURL) r53 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Robt studt r5 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Robt cutter Velmos H Stone Masonery
rLowell Mass
- " Robt (Twks Exxon Sta) rVeranda Av
(WIL)
- " Robt A (Margt D) asmblr h181 Lakeview
St (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Veronica) eng Microwave (BURL)
h21 Empire St (C)
- " Robt E USAF r56 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Heather E) emp Chelmsford
Concrete Forms h6 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Robt H (Jeannette) retd h261 Andover Rd
(BC)
- " Robt I (Alice) gdnr Patten & Co h93
North St (TWKS)
- " Robt J r30 Brown St (B)
- " Robt L (Dariene M) consulting eng T R W
Systems (LEX) h22 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Robt L (Edna S) sky porter Eastern Air
Lines (Boston) h756 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " Robt N (Roslyn R) tv repr Avery
(Arlington) r1 Edgemont Av (P&B)
- " Ronald studt r261 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Ronald E (Veronica) guard M B T A
(Boston) h362 Concord Rd (B)
- " Ronald W r21 Wisconsin Rd (TWKS)
- " Roxan Mrs h9 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
- " Russell R sheet metal wkr Charles P
Bloum (BURL) h6 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Russell R (Christine M) mtce Fort Devens
(AYER) h16 Jonas Rd (N&W)
- " Ruth emp Aero-Dynamics (BURL) h9
Glen Av (C) Apt 22
- " Ruth rWestford Nursing Home
- " Ruth A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r13 Wilson
St (NB)
- " Sandra J r912 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Stanley R (Joanne M) quality control insp
G E (WIL) hJuddkins Rd (Q&B)
- " Susan studt r376 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Thelma L tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
h7 Corcoran Rd (BC)
- " Theresa M hSpruce Av (T)
- " Thos A h20 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Thos J (Agnes T) acct Gould Data Systems
(Newton) h13 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
- " Vincent (Marie) wirer Honeywell (L) h220
Merrill La (D) Apt 16
- " Virginia Mrs cafeteria wkr R C A (BURL)
h1 Edgemont Av (P&B)

BROWN

- " Walter C (Beatrice L) shipper Frank B
Curry (Boston) h13 Wilson St (NB)
- " Walter C Jr (Margt M) mach Genl Radio
(Boston) h9 Kenwood St (C)
- " Walter J (Eleanor) emp Carlings Brewery
(Natick) h21 Wisconsin Rd (TWKS)
- " Warren J (Elaine H) personnel dir h10
Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " Wayne R studt r1 Edgemont Av (P&B)
- " Wm D studt r137 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Wm E (Helen M) emp N E T & T h208
Salem Rd (NB)
- " Wm E Jr USN r208 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Wm G Jr (Carol) eng R C A (BURL) h14
Essex Pl (C)
- " Wm I domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rEast St (TWKS)
- " Wm J eng h39 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Wm M Jr (Margt) emp Lincoln Laby (LEX)
h9 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Wm R (Jean M) tech h53 Gray St (EB)
- " Wm W (Carol) program admn (Bdf) h18
Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Wm W (Lorraine S) designer Raytheon
(Wayland) h7 Woodland Dr (W)
- Browne Edw T (Katina D) formn Avco (L)
h38 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Florence C nurse Tewksbury Hosp r489
Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Herbert (Andrea) h23 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Jacqueline F studt r489 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " John F (Florence C) constn eng Intl Union
Eng (Boston) h489 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " John F (Pauline M) pres Adex Inc h93
Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Walter C (Mary T) emp Lowell Lingerie
h1534 Andover St (N Twks)
- Brownell Irene M h47 Ansie Rd (C)
- Browning Charles L (Nerta-Marie) admn
Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) hWillowdale
Rd (T)
- " Dennis G insp rWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Joseph retd r139 Booth St (TWKS)
- " Wm E (Mildred G) analyst Honeywell h51
W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Brownlie Deborah L studt r11 Overlook Dr
(C)
- " Wm D (Mary C) undwrtr Mut Life Ins
h11 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Wm D III studt r11 Overlook Dr (C)
- Brox A C Electrical Corp Albert C Brox
Pres- Treas 1374 Broadway (DC)
- " Adele r1276 Broadway (DC)
- " Albert C (Frances M) pres-treas A C Brox
Electrical Corp h1316 Broadway (DC)
- " Alex A (Ann M) corp clk Brox's Dairies
Inc h1400 Broadway (DC)
- " Ann L ofc sec Geo Brox Inc r10
Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Arth S (Rita D) garage supvr Brox's
Dairies h1540 Broadway (DC)
- " Bertha r1276 Broadway (DC)
- " Cynthia A r1400 Broadway (DC)

DICK'S**SERVICE**Dick Baum
Owner**24 Hour
Road
Service**Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156**206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman****PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852**Telephone 454-2423**

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

80

BROX

- " Danl A r1540 Broadway (DC)
- " Development Co Inc Geo Brox Pres & Treas Frank A Brox V-Pres 1471 Methuen St (D)
- " Edw pres Brox Dairies Inc h1540 Broadway (DC)
- " Frank A (Eleanor M) v-pres Geo Brox Inc h58 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Geo (Gladys A) pres & treas Geo Brox Inc h10 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Geo Inc Geo Brox Pres And Treas Frank A Brox V-Pres quarry 1471 Methuen St (D)
- " Geo Paving Co (Geo And Frank A Brox) roads 1471 Methuen St (D)
- " John (Antoinette R) (Brox Turkey Farm) h1363 Broadway (DC)
- " John F studt r1363 Broadway (DC)
- " Joseph B supvr Geo Brox Inc h1276 Broadway (DC)
- " Margt studt r1363 Broadway (DC)
- " Mary M studt r58 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " N James treas Brox's Dairies Inc rLowell Mass
- " Raymond L (Dorothea L) supt Geo Brox Inc h1361 Broadway (DC)
- " Ronald R emp Brox Dairy h1520 Broadway (DC)
- " Steph M studt r10 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Turkey Farm (John Brox) 1276 Broadway (DC)

Brox's Dairies Inc Edw Brox Pres N James Brox Treas Alex A Brox Corp Clk 1540 Broadway (DC)

Brucato Claire G l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

" Geo A (Lucille B) (Mobil Gas Sta) h290 River Rd (N Twks)

" Geo J (Claire G) mech Brucato Bros (L) h24 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

" Richd D gas sta atndt r290 River Rd (N Twks)

Bruce Barrie (Natalie R) tchr Marshall Middle Sch h11 Sherwood Dr (W)

" David h3 Patricia Dr (T)

" David A (Brenda A) mgr Flowers By Albert h27 Hillside Av (G&W)

" Donald M USAF r20 Briarwood Av (RP&B)

" Everett A (Judith E) programmer analyst Computervision (BURL) h11 Snow Dr (W)

" Gordon B (Ruth) slsmn (L) h24 Strawberry Hill Rd (WC)

" Janet M asmbler Raytheon (L) h4 Moonbeam Av (C)

" Kenneth E (Virginia I) asst mgr Jordan Marsh (BURL) h4 Robin Rd (Fht&b)

" Lawrence A (Marie H) driver h17 Memorial Dr (TWKS)

" Linda G studt r4 Robin Rd (Fht&b)

" Murray R (Brenda) purch mgr Westville Homes (Plaistow N H) h65 Park Rd (C)

BRUCE

- " Nancy E studt r24 Strawberry Hill Rd (WC)
- " Russell D (Barbara) driver Thompson Mtrs h6 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Steph D r24 Strawberry Hill Rd (WC)
- " Wilbur L (Eva) driver F A Pratt Co (Melrose) h11 Fairview Av (B)
- " Wilbur L Jr (Nancy) driver L & R Trucking (BURL) h55 Rogers St (NB)
- " Winfield W (Mildred E) retd h20 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Brugman Dennis H mgr Grant Serv Ctr rLowell Mass
- " Brule Edw J (Lillian E) retd h12 Spring St (NC)
- " Eva (Wid Edmond) retd h16 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Leo J (Gisele M) lift opr Graniteville Foundry h31 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Lionel (Patricia A) truck driver r12 Coolidge St (FV&W)
- " Mary (Wid Adelard J) retd h8 North St (G&W)
- " Monique retd r16 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Paula tax collector & treas Town Of Westford r31 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Raymond J (Sophie W) prntr Murray Prntg h15 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Simone M (Wid Joseph A) retd h12 Coolidge St (FV&W)
- " Brumfield Dale A (Eliz A) instr USMC (WORC) h136 Warren Av (C)
- " Brun Virginia rCountry View Nursing Home Brundrette Jeanne (Wid Richd) h10 1st St (G&W)
- " Richd E (Mary J) USA r90 N Main St (W)
- " Bruneau Louis (Ruby F) retd h1480 Main St (TWKS)
- " Marion W ofc sec Twks State Hosp r1480 Main St (TWKS)
- " Nelson H (Dorothy E) quality control insp Continental Can (Malden) h19 Sheldon St (NB)
- " Richd J (Helen) plant mgr G E (L) h2 Pomfret Rd (C)
- " Brunelle Cath M studt r33 Alta Av (DC)
- " Emma D (Wid John A) h8 Glen Av (Cv &d)
- " Ernest E (Helen C) crane opr Crane Rental (TWKS) h49 Draycott Av (K&D)
- " Ernest J (Brenda L) fnsnr Roger Couillard (D) h30 Silk La (T)
- " Eva A (Wid Louis) emp Western Elect (AND) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Harry J (Florence D) prntr C C Co (L) h1026 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Isabelle C (Wid Raymond) h11 Ansonia St (DC)
- " Joseph E (Mary A) emp L G Co h180 Groton Rd (W)
- " Leo P (Rita M) shipper Wang Laby h77 Vermont Av (DC)

No. 5833

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

81

BRUNELLE

- " Linda D r1 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Louis W (Jacqueline E) parts mgr Richard's Auto Sup (L) h9 Ridgewood Rd (C)
- " Michl tester Wang Laby r77 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Norman D (Glady's) jobber Universal Design (CONN) h59 Clark Av (NY&D)
- " P Victor (Florence) phys 4 Tremont Rd (N C) h4 Tremont Rd (NC)
- " Paul R (Edith L) mtce electn Railitte Inc h53 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Raymond A mech Timberland Machines rLowell Mass
- " Raymond K (Mary A) supvr Raytheon (BDF) h1068 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Raymond W (Suzanne) slsmn Jervais Bros (Boston) h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 17
- " Richd G (Mary) truck driver Natl Casket (CAMP) h652 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Richd R (Jeanne S) lab John J Duane Constn Co (Quincy) h39 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Ronald D (Ruth I) prof LTI h33 Alta Av (DC)
- " Victor W (Cosette) fcty wkr Polaroid (Waltham) h8 Columbus Av (EC)
- Brunet Rudolph L (Sadie M) formn Fox Specialty (L) h20 Angie Rd (NB)
- Brunetto Joseph J (Phyllis E) emp B A S F (BDF) h178 Pollard St (NB)
- " Joseph J Jr (Maureen E) USN r6 Treble Ter (NB)
- " Natalie r178 Pollard St (NB)
- " Paul USA r178 Pollard St (NB)
- Brunner Bruce R (Mary J) mach h14 Greenmeadow Dr (B)
- Bruno Angelo F (Louise A) mech h39 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Anthony L (Jeanette) driver h10 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Anthony V Jr (Virginia M) stock brkr E F Hutton Co (B) h18 Chatham Rd (C)
- " James (Marjorie J) fish ctr V Bruno (B) h1250 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Brush Frederic W III (Jean F) dental tech h25 Kirsir Cir (W)
- Brusseau Fredk G (Carol A) USAF h4 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- Brusso Leonard (Debra) clk h10 Arborwood Rd (B)
- Brusts Philip D (Joyce L) operation mgr Am Hosp Sup (BDF) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 10
- Bruttantini Evelyn E emp G M Fields r8 Percheron Rd (C)
- Brutto Charles F (Carole C) dir Y M C A (Wakefield) h47 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Bruyere Carol P (Wid Geo R) dir Faulkner Kindergarten h29 Corthell Rd (NB)
- " Jane C studt r29 Corthell Rd (NB)
- Bryan See Also Brian
- " Danl K (Mary J) pntr 28 Twombly Av (NB) h28 Twombly Av (NB)

BRYAN

- " Judy Mrs h35 Mill St (CV&D)
- Bryand Leo F emp Raytheon (Waltham) h84 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- Bryant Arnold (Diane M) h5 Rogers Ct (NB)
- " Arnold B (Diane) h24 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Chester J (Mary C) supvr Gillette (AND) h51 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Eliz tchr Collinsville Sch r401 Marsh Hill Rd (D C)
- " Frank K (Eliz H) member Dracut Town Bd Of Assessors Of Taxes h401 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Franklin (Karen) emp M I T (CAMP) h90 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- " Gordon T (Constance) chem Dewey Almy (CAMP) h7 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Helen M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r5 Chase Rd (N Wil)
- " Hugo A (Eliz J) business consultant First Natl Bk h24 Samuel Rd (C)
- " John A (Marjorie M) (Northeastern Beverage Sys) h111 Balmoral Dr (NB)
- " Norman K retd h47 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Rathburn pasteurizer Sunny Meadow Farm rLowell Mass
- " Richd A (M Priscilla) mach opr T J Cleghorn (L) h130 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt D (Linda) dir Y M C A (Newton) h7 Pelham St (RV&B)
- " Sharon emp Friendly Ice Cream (L) h192 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Brydon Neil (Mary) shipper Keneth Corp (Newton) h11 Springwell Rd (EB)
- Bryn Stanley L (Anita B) eng Ditric Optics Inc (Marlboro) h18 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Bryne Francis (Gertrude) quality control R C A (BURL) h176 Groton Rd (W)
- Bryson Donna studt r39 Florida Rd (TWKS)
- " Gary fcty wkr r39 Florida Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Wm (Barbara P) steel wkr h39 Florida Rd (TWKS)
- Buam Geo A pres Vesper Country Club r43 Fiske St (N Tewks)
- Bubar Francis A studt r35 Elm St (NB)
- " Rachael Mrs emp Western Elect h35 Elm St (NB)
- Bubeschas Dorothy rCountry View Nursing Home
- Bubeshko Alex retd h21 Maple St (G&W)
- Bucceri Joseph W (Anne M) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h2 Johnson Rd (C)
- Bucchio Emilio S (Marion L) whsemn Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h15 Roosevelt Rd (S Twks)
- " Emily A studt r15 Roosevelt Rd (S Twks)
- " Joseph J studt r15 Roosevelt Rd (S Twks)
- Bucci Anthony (Helen M) iron wkr (Boston) h10 Savoy St (RV&nb)
- " Michl F studt r9 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Robert N r9 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Salvatore A (Alba M) die mkr Cleghorn (L) h9 Claire St (TWKS)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT BUREAU

OF GREATER

LOWELL

INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to financial Directory Companies. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the order has been received. We advise our subscribers to place their orders in advance, payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



82

BUCCIARELLI

Bucciarelli Marco (Anna) USAF h16 Porter Rd (C)

Buccola Gilbert A eng Sanders (BDF) h32 Abbott La (C)

" Susanne studt r32 Abbott La (C)
Buchan Norman S (Pauline C) chem
Quartermaster Research & Eng (Natick)
h10 Flint St (C)

" Robt elec eng h15 Tadmuck Rd (C)
Buchana James S studt r20 Amble Rd (C)
Buchanan Alden (Elaine) mfg mgr Pandel (L)
h6 Regina Dr (C)

" Bertha H (Wid Stuart M) h16 Housatonic Av (C)

" Frances E (Wid John W) retd h18 Wildwood St (C)

" Harvey G (Pauline M) prntr C-C Co (L) h52 Superior Av (DC)

" Harvey G Jr emp Sears (BURL) r52 Superior Av (DC)

" Hilda S retd h65 Littleton Rd (C)

" John H (Barbara A) treas Graniteville Foundry Co h35 Byrne Av (N&W)

" John J (Harriet S) pres Graniteville Foundry Co h7 Sherman St (NC)

" Margt H clk Southwell h13 Adams St (NC)

" Suzanne M tchr r52 Superior Av (DC)

" Warren T (Jessie E) pres Graniteville Foundry Co h20 Amble Rd (C)

" Wm (Frances) wldr tech M B Foster Elect (Boston) h47 Newport Dr (N&W)

Buchawezki Michl W receiver Star Market (BURL) h18 Jeffrey Rd (BG)

Buchholz Gerhard O (Imogene B) furn refinisher h97 Jones Av (ED)

Buck Irene E (Wid Cyril W) h23 Grove St (P&B)

" Kay ofc sec Richd H Buck Orthodontist r149 Pleasant St (C)

" May F (Wid John G) h123 Robin Hill Rd (C)

" Richd H orthodontist 149 Pleasant St (NY&D) rPelham NH

" Robt W (Mary A) driver Branch Motors (Framingham) h11 Janice Rd (NB)

" Robt W Jr studt r11 Janice Rd (NB)

" Wm F (Jacqueline L) slsmn Bartlett Tree Serv h12 Diane Dr (NB)

Buckham Albert D (Carol A) slsmn Nissen Bky (Wakefield) h14 Champion St (TWKS)

Buckingham Edw emp Buckingham Real Est r143 Old Westford Rd (C)

" Hazel E studt r143 Old Westford Rd (C)

" James E (Cindy L) slsmn Buckingham Real Est h27 Drexel Dr (WC)

" Patricia A sec clk of corp Buckingham Real Estate Inc r143 Old Westford Rd (C)

BUCKINGHAM REAL ESTATE INC.

Willis E Buckingham Pres, Realtor-Multiple Listing Service 143 Old Westford Rd (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-2401

" Willis E (Patricia A) pres Buckingham Real Estate h143 Old Westford Rd (C)
Buckjune Michl C carp h382 Aiken Av (DC)
" Peter R (Judith G) constn wkr h53 Bryan Av (NY&D)

" Steph C (Dorothy A) fird eng Burroughs Corp (LEX) h510 Merrill La (D) Apt 7
Buckland Arth C (Irene E) prntr Wiklie (LEX) hLakeside Rd (NL&B)

" David L groundsman St Johns Hosp (L) rLakeside Rd (NL&B)

" Gerald W mtceasn Astro Dynamics rLakeside Rd (NL&B)

" Kath studt r95 Lexington Rd (B)

" Leonard Jr studt r95 Lexington Rd (B)

" Leonard A (Cath M) policemn Billerica Police Dept h95 Lexington Rd (B)

" Phillip R (Dorothy E) equip installer N E T&T (L) h87 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)

Buckley Alice retd h12 Lynn Av (NC)
" Barry E studt r21 Wightman Rd (Si& Twks)

" Charles F (Evelyn M) mtce mech Action Environmental Test (Acton) h11 Joyce St (C)

" Clara B (Wid Edw) retd h29 Rosewood Av (B)

" Edw J (Florence E) mech Fort Devens (AYER) h28 Sprague Av (EC)

" Edw R carp r21 Wightman Rd (Si& Twks)
" Ernest D (Joyce A) driver-slsmn Continental (Somerville) h21 Wightman Rd (Si& Twks)

" Fred (Mary) slsmn Middlesex County h7 Belmont Dr (C)

" Gerald R (Rita) admn Raytheon (BDF) h279 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

" Howard (Victoria A) carrier P O h77 Parkhurst Rd (C)

" John J (Patricia A) state tax assessor (B) h83 Dalton Rd (C)

" John R (Simonne E) mach John A Carrier (BURL) h37 Brissette St (NY&D)

" John R (Barbara J) sls rep Albert Solomon Co (Allston) h52 Warren Av (C)

" John W (Patricia) buyer Raytheon (BDF) h44 Leo Av (DC)

" Joyce A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r21 Wightman Rd (TWKS)

" Kenneth F (Joan I) sign bldr Batten Bros (Wakefield) h226 Broadway (DC)

" Mary E emp Wang Laby (TWKS) r13 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)

" Michl h15 Buckingham Dr (EB)

" Michl G (Andrianna L) appr plmb h247 Nashua Rd (NB)

" Miriam J tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass

FORGE
GATH
REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

83

BUCKLEY

- " Patk T (Virginia F) drftsmn Raytheon (L) h11 Princeson St (NC)
- " Richd J studt r27 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Sharon l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Vincent E (Jeanette V) driver Smith's Transfer (Boston) h27 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Wm J (Leslie L) emp Fisher Scientific (Medford) h19 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
- Bucknam Leonard (Sadie) ret'd h595 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Bucknis Charles (Anna) ret'd hCedar St (NL&B)
- Buckshorn Fisher (Teresa M) carrier PO h17 Depot St (W)
- Buckus Andrew J (Eliza F) physical therapist 337 Billerica Rd (C) h337 Billerica Rd (C)
- Buczak Stanley D (Donna M) drftsmn Thermo Electronics (Waltham) h8 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- Budach Joseph (Agnes) ret'd h37 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Budesky Nicholas (Ellen) ret'd h6 Brookdale Cir (B)
- Budge Beatrice A (Wid Charles D) h29 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Sophie tchr Greenmont Av Sch rLowell Mass
- Budgell Saml r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Budnarick summer res hBirch Rd (N&W)
- Budrewicz Thos P (Ruthann) asst prn (Winchester) h51 Elm Av (TWKS)
- Budryk Charles R (Frances D) firefighter Camb Fire Dept h56 Pratt St (S Twks)
- " John R (Sophie) ret'd h39 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " John R (Patricia H) scheduler Raytheon (AND) h6 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Bue Richd F (Nancy L) sheet metal wkr G E (LYNN) h7 Fay St (C)
- Buell Joseph L (Marie) emp B & M R R h140 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- Buenik Dennis B (Janet M) acct G W S Corp h23 Poe Rd (B)
- Buffo Frank A Jr (Jerri) h16 Heywood Rd (W)
- Buffum Charles H (Judith L) (Chuck's Bldg & Remodeling) h95 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Eldridge W (Anna M) (Center Cafe) h84 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Kenneth L (Margt T) slsmn (Center Cafe) h82 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Kenneth L Jr emp N E T & T r82 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Mary A studt r82 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Ruth G nurse Castle Nursing Home r553 North St (TWKS)
- Bugler John policeman D Police Dept rLowell Mass
- Buia Joseph C (Stella T) mach Microwave Associates (BURL) h33 Elm St (CV&D)

BUJA

- Buja Brenda studt r40 Dale Av (CV&D)
- " Stanley G (Anna M) sta eng Reiss Assoc (L) h40 Dale Av (CV&D)
- Bujnowski Delia A (Wid Stanley) h107 Mill Rd (C)
- " Richd S (Shirley P) oiler San-Vel (LTON) h79 Ledge Rd (NC)
- Buker Louis G (Mabel F) ret'd h20 Hampstead Av (NB)
- Bukoieński Joseph Jr (Rita) eng W H Nichols Co (Waltham) h11 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Bukowiec Stanley L (Claire M) (Mass Opticians) (L) h50 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Bulens Wm F (Denise G) shtmtlwrk N E Engineering (Medford) h14 Ferren Dr (B)
- Bulizak James (Paula) eng Raytheon (BDF) h31 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- Bulkeley Joseph W (Louise P) clk typ Hanscom Field (BDF) h24 Bradford Rd (NC)
- Bull Patricia ofc sec h16 Oak St (Lap&b)
- Bulloch David M r17 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Marjorie) custdn Twks Sch Dept h17 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm F III r17 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- Bullock David H (Mary R) mach Mitre(Bdf) h30 Ox Rd (B)
- " Warren (Jane) supvr H & M Metals (W) h9 Alder St (CV&D)
- Bulmer Clayton A (Margt C) mech Sears h24 Sachem St (P&B)
- Bump Shop The (Alf O Caron) used cars 1934 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Walter A (Eather R) emp 1400 Motors (L) h282 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Bunce Elsie R (Wid Henry A) h90 North Rd (C)
- " Marjorie rSimmons Nursing Home
- Bunch Garner M (Lorraine R) insp Pandel Inc (L) h12 Poplar St (CV&D)
- Bundy Geo K (Carol) emp Digital (Maynard) h2 Manhattan Dr (C)
- Bunker Alan (Lena) insp G E (LYNN) h3 Amherst St (NB)
- " Albert (Linda) hSchool St (NL&B)
- " Allen R (Rook's Auto Repair) rLowell Mass
- " Christopher pnt'r rFrost Rd (T)
- " Edw (Chelmsford Tile & Floor Covering) rBillerica Mass
- " Edw A (Sandra L) flooring installer h10 Mill Rd (C)
- " Eliz C (Wid Edgar A) ret'd h52 Lake St (NL&B)
- " Hilding B (Helen E) ret'd h44 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Joseph A (Isabelle H) rigger Bethlehem Steel (B) h186 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Judy studt r186 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Mary ofc clk rFrost Rd (T)
- " Robt E (Dora K) carp hFrost Rd (T)

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Put no money in advance to Sherrill Diney Company. We are not a business. This firm has the first four months' advance payment for our publications on operations, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before shipping on order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.
851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

701 Merrimack St.

General Insurance

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

84

BUNKER

- " Walter A (Theresa M) electn A T Specht (Watertown) h26 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Walter B (Jacqueline D) pntr h84 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- " Wm H carp r52 Lake St (NL&B)
- Bunney Gerald C (Helen A) h5 Ravine Rd (R&B)
- Bunny's Beauty Shoppe (Mrs Marion Swanson) 9 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- Buntel Thos J (Nancy) electn h188 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Victor A (Margt E) operating eng Dow Co (METH) h1083 Broadway (DC)
- Bunting Kurts (Barbara C) h64 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
- Bunton Leonard C (Marion F) driver Graham (BURL) h488 Acton Rd (C)
- Bunyan Paul V (Dorothy L) plmb h277 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Buonamano Mary E hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- Buonanno Olga F Mrs retd h620 Merrill La (D) Apt 14
- Buono Carlo M (Eleanor E) painter O Connor Bros (Somerville) h1 Christina Av (P&B)
- " David E (Martha H) genl hlpr Burlington Fdry h8 Endleigh Av (P&B)
- " John A r17 Cook St (P&B)
- " Joseph M pntr r1 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Loretta reapt r1 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Violet M Mrs h17 Cook St (P&B)
- Buonopane Ernest S (Joann M) firemn Logan Airport (Boston) h62 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Robt N (Dorothy R) (B & D Carpet Co) h11 Poe Rd (B)
- Buote Alice M (Wid Wilmer R) asmlr Raytheon (L) h50 Willowdale Av (CV&D)
- " Debra A studt r70 Faith Av (Cv & d)
- " Dominic (Mary) retd h91 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Donald M (Elaine) mach AVERY h72 School St (NY&D)
- " Joseph R (Carlene A) emp Sanborn Co (Waltham) h70 Faith Av (Cv & d)
- " Michl P (Jeanne A) driver h62 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- " Paul A (Marina) h25 Thomas Dr (C)
- Burak Thos pres Numeritc Mach rNashua NH
- Burbank Donald F tree surgeon h116 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Ralph W (Janet W) tech writer Honeywell (Waltham) h132 Lexington Rd (B)
- Burbine B h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 3
- " Donald J firefighter Billerica Fire Dept r286 Andover Rd (BC)
- Burcamachi Leonard (Anna) driver Red Ball Exp (Boston) h26 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Burchell Ethel (Wid Wm) r273 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Burdette Donna r163 Park Rd (C)
- " Earl R (Yvonne M) atndt h163 Park Rd (C)

BUREAU

- Bureau Gerard L (Constance J) pres-treas Bureau Roofing Inc hLakeview Av (T)
- " Rene agt Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
- " Roger A (Pearl P) roofer hLakeview Av (T)
- Burette Thos (Christina) elec tech M I T Haystack Observatory h11 Elm Rd (N&W)
- Burge Arth J Jr (Patricia A) pntr G E (Everett) h39 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- Burgeois Teresa nurse r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Burgess Carol J ofc sec r19 Cortwell Rd (NB)
- " Charles USAF r902 Methuen St (D)
- " Charles R (Stella M) (Q E I) (Winchester) h136 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Chester E Jr (Anne M) photog R C A (BURL) h16 Birch St (TWKS)
- " Debra hairdrsr Jacques Pierre r38 Bellflower Rd (B)
- " Farm (Thos W Burgess) dairy Kelly Rd (DC&D)
- " Francis R (Rita T) constn wkr h902 Methuen St (D)
- " Harry (Delia M) retd h28 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Lance M studt r902 Methuen St (D)
- " Melvin C (Lorraine R) mech Edw Burgess (Everett) h38 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Milan E (Dorothy V) formn Bill Water Works h19 Cortwell Rd (NB)
- " Phillip A (Florence R) mtcmn M T Auburn Cemetery (CAMB) h70 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Richd J (Gertrude) retd hConcord Rd (B) Apt 1
- " Thos W (Theresa M) (Burgess Farm) hKelly Rd (DC&D)
- " Thos W Jr (Beverly F) slsmn h30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 2
- " Warren A (Mary T) mach Green Instrument Corp (CAMB) h96 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Wayne J emp L G Co r902 Methuen St (D)
- " Wm G (Leslie) constn wkr rKelly Rd (DC&D)
- " Wm M (Marilyn K) driver h538 North St (TWKS)
- Burgoon Anna tchr Westford Sch Dept h8 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Beverly J Mrs h139 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Glenn studt r139 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Burgoyne Wm mgr Marshall's rLowell Mass Burk See Also Burke Birk And Burke
- " David J studt r23 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Joann nurse r23 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph V (Virginia J) mech Burk's Garage (L) h23 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Robt (Betty) supvr Mass Port Auth h42 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Ronald C (Rosemary) eng Western Elect (N And) h99 Concord Rd (W)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

85

BURKE

- Burke Albert P retd h10 Westland Av (C)
" Arth J h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 16
" Barbara A studt r37 Walnut Rd (C)
" Barbara E studt r325 Salem Rd (EB)
" Cath E Mrs tchr Talbot Sch h44 Talbot Av (NB)
" Charles E (Jeannette) field serv mgr Wang Laby h2 Pelham St (RV&B)
" Cheryl A studt r73 Patten Rd (TWKS)
" Daniel W (Mary L) designer Acton Laby (Acton) h7 Arbutus Av (C)
" David W (Diane D) computer consultant Basic 4 (Wellesley) h16 Thomas Dr (C)
" Donna A studt r1 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
" Dorothy h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 7
" Edmund D Jr (Mary L) mech B & M h1 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
" Edmund L (Ann G) eng Hanscomb Air Base h97b Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Edmund M (Marie E) slsmn Sweezy Inc (South Boston) h41 Tower Farm Rd (B)
" Ellen E studt r87 Gray St (EB)
" Francis J (Hazel) carrier PO h9 Balsamwood Rd (B)
" Francis J (Mary J) retd h54 Elizabeth Rd (B)
" Gloria laby tech Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Hazel M (Wid Charles D) retd h69 Boston Rd (NB)
" Helen C Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 6
" Howard T (Virginia M) h32 Salem Rd (N&W)
" James M Jr (Joyce A) adj Maryland Casualty (Boston) h105 Pond St (BC)
" James M III studt r105 Pond St (BC)
" James P (June A) cosmetologist h20 Mason Av (NB)
" James R (Dorothy H) elec eng Genl Elect (Wellesley) h325 Salem Rd (EB)
" John E (Patricia H) whse mn Crown Dists (Allston) h14 Finn St (TWKS)
" John H USMC r42 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
" John H atndt V A Hosp (BDF) h57 Warren Av (C)
" John J (Sue) eng Mitre (BDF) h23 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
" John T (Margt) credit mgr S S Pierce (Boston) h22 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
" John W h43 Glenside Av (P&B)
" Joseph M (Dorothy R) policemn Bill Police Dept h42 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
" Joseph M III (Joan) policemn Billerica Police Dept h15 Sprucewood Rd (RP&B)
" Joseph W carp h13 Basswood Av (RP&B)
" K hWestford Rd (T) Apt 24
" Kath P (Wid Geo H) retd h22 Tenney Rd (W)
" Kenneth J studt r4 Oliver St (TWKS)
" Kenneth W r105 Pond St (BC)
" Louis T (Mary Ann) business forcaster Honeywell (Waltham) h21 Kirsir Cir (W)

BURKE

- " Margt Mrs h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3
" Michl studt r105 Steadman St (C)
" Michl W (Rosalind) driver Boston & Taunton (S Boston) h119 Elm St (Sl&twks)
" Nora L Mrs dental tech h667 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Ralph W (Ellen E) mach h87 Gray St (EB)
" Ralph W Jr studt r87 Gray St (EB)
" Richd F (Marion) retd h53 Woodbine St (C)
" Richd H (Pauline M) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h37 Walnut Rd (C)
" Robt T studt r87 Gray St (EB)
" Roger H (Joan E) driver Mitre (BDF) h21 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Rose M Mrs retd h22 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" Steph F studt r9 Balsamwood Rd (B)
" Thos F (Edna T) postmaster Federal P O h35 Algonquin Rd (C)
" Walter J (Nancy) mach Baird Atomic (BDF) h90 Canterbury St (NL&B)
" Walter M (Alberata) retd h34 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
" Wm A (Jean P) soc wkr Lowell Welfare Dept h73 Patten Rd (TWKS)
" Wm C Jr (Carol A) h1103 South St (TWKS)
" Wm F (Virginia F) (Burke's Exxon) (Middleton) h12 Freeman Rd (C)
" Wm G clk Microwave (BURL) r4 Oliver St (TWKS)
" Wm H wtmchn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Wm J (Eva M) tchr Lowell Tech (L) h17 Banulis Rd (B)
" Wm M (M Ruth) ofc mgr Tech Ridge h105 Steadman St (C)
" Wm P Jr (Muriel J) stockm n Raytheon (BDF) h4 Oliver St (TWKS)
" Wm T (Lillian J) slsmn Kraft Foods (Needham Heights) h3 Starbird Av (TWKS)
Burket Thos W (Ruth A) retd h14 Santa Fe Rd (C)
" Wm studt r14 Santa Fe Rd (C)
Burkett Edgar E (Mary) USAF h15 Putney Cir (EB)
-
- BURKINSHAW CORTLANDT** (Virginia S), Partner Blake Memorial Funeral Homes, 24 Worthen St (Chelmsford; 01824) Tel 256-5251, 508 Westford St (Lowell, Mass 01851), Tel 458-6522, h4 Brentwood St (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-2593
-
- " Richd appr Blake Memorial Funeral Home r4 Brentwood Rd (C)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161
Central St.

Tel.
454-9161
INSURANCE

Tel.
459-2126

163
Central St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Tel. 459-7117

Open 9 to 9

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracont, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

86

BURKSTRAND

- Burkstrand Terry agt Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
- Burkus Margit studt r41 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Sandor (Margit) mach Avery Co h41 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- Burl Donald P (Lillian N) mtcemn L R Co (L) h11 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Burlamachi Clara (Wid Mark L) h187 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Donald P (Donna M) electn Mass Elec Constn (Allston) h15 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- " Helen nurse V A Hosp (BDF) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " John J (Dorothy F) driver Natl Transport (Allston) h34 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Mark L (Linda C) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h6 Marion St (C)
- " Thos F (Dorothy E) driver O'Donnell's Exp (Medford) h27 Toppliff St (P&B)
- Burleigh Ann ret'd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Charles C (Marylyne A) emp Revere Sugar h8 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Eleanor M studt r8 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Lawrence studt r8 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Raymond W (Anna T) guard Sanders Assoc (Nashua N H) h311 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Burliss Geo studt r2 Hemlock Dr (C)
- " James C (Ann) treas Den-Rock Liquor (N And) h25 Totman Rd (CV&D)
- " Judith A emp Red Feather Day Care (Nashua) r25 Totman Rd (CV&D)
- " Marina studt r25 Totman Rd (CV&D)
- " Steph C (Ruby) treas Skip's Inc h2 Hemlock Dr (C)
- " Wm emp Den Rock Liquor (N And) r25 Totman Rd (CV&D)
- Burndrett Arth H (Gertrude S) mtcemn Chelmsford Schs h15 B St (C)
- " Donald stock clk Stewarts (L) r9 B St (C)
- " Letitia L (Wid Joseph H) h9 B St (C)
- Burne See Also Byrne
- " Debra A studt r55 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Donald E (Rita A) plmb h55 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Fredk (Dorothy C) ret'd h208 Main St (NC)
- " J Clarence (Bessie J) RETD h19 Boston Rd (W)
- " Molly (Wid Edwin L) h157 Main St (NC)
- " Richd T (Ann B) timestudy Genl Radio (W Concord) h85 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- " Steph P musician r19 Boston Rd (W)
- " Thos J (Mary C) framer Carroll Smith (Groton) hDupras Rd (T)
- Burnett Wm R (Dorothy R) mtcemn h22 Barton Av (CV&D)
- Burnette Donna studt r140 North Rd (C)
- " Earl K (Margt M) aide (Bfd) h140 North Rd (C)
- " Michl K bldg wkr D r140 North Rd (C)
- Burney Wm F (Mary R) asmbly wkr Photon (WIL) h76 Pringle St (TWKS)

BURNHAM

- Burnham David M (Donna M) electn Kilroy Elec h8 Moore Rd (N&W)
- " Edw F (Doris E) formn B & M (Boston) h3 Laurence St (Sl&twks)
- " Geo constn wkr Acton Block (Acton) r60 Stephen Av (DC)
- " James E (Barbara A) acct Natl Cash Register (Boston) h159 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " John J (Nancy B) driver Sanborn Exp (Stoneham) h279 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Lawrence E r3 Laurence St (Sl&twks)
- " Nancy J Mrs opr Silhouette Hair Designers r31 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Burnock Edwin J (Mary E) vault mgr Harvard Trust (Cambridge) h125 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt E studt r125 Andover Rd (BC)
- Burns See Also Byrnes
- " Andrew T (Isabelle A) ret'd h12 Oliver Dr (NY&D)
- " Arth J (Kathleen M) tool & die mkr United Car Fastener (CAMP) h16 Springwell Rd (EB)
- " Barbara A food mgr r16 Jensen Av (C)
- " Bartholomew J (Mary E) traffic ofcr Ditson Sch h3 Broad St (P&B)
- " Carl (Jean) acct Am Power Devices (AND) h25 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Catering Co (William R Burns) catering & banquet facilities 225 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Christopher J (Eileen) custdn Quessy Sch h14 Sherman St (NC)
- " Diane E r30 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Edw L (Gladys M) driver M B T A (B) h2 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Elinor tchr Greenmont Av Sch rLowell Mass
- " Francis Jr (Marie) h14 Muriel Rd (C)
- " Francis T custdn C Sch Dept r351 Boston Rd (C)
- " Francis W (Veronica L) adj Watts Regulator (LAW) h45 Peacham Av (DC)
- " Fredk (Fred's Greenhouse) r350 Boston Rd (C)
- " Geo (Sandra M) h17 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- " Gilbert A (Gail M) eng Teradyne Inc (Boston) h131 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Gladys (Wid John J) ret'd h4 Island Path Rd (N&W)
- " Helen Mrs h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 23
- " Irene C (Wid Wm) h101 Billerica Rd (C)
- " James R (Rose M) computer opr Boston Mfg Ins (Boston) h11 Holly St (B)
- " Jean M ret'd h3 Summer St (P&B)
- " John A (Maryln A) slsmn Boston Woven Hose (CAMP) h1448 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " John C (Eliz L) credit & collection dir Unb (L) h1144 South St (TWKS)
- " John E (Margt) service mn L G Co h60 Robert St (CV&D)
- " John L (Annette) chem tech Millipore (BDF) h21 S Oliver St (TWKS)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

87

BURNS

- John T (Linda L) (Elm St Arco)
Manchester N H) h24 Porter St (B)
Joseph P. (Rita M) emp Chelmsford Wine Shop h10 3d St (C)
Kathleen rCountry View Nursing Home
Kathryn (Wid Francis) h214 Princeton St (NC)
Lillian R Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 20
Martin R (Janet N) crane opr (Boston) h1264 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Mary clk L G Co (L) r351 Boston Rd (C)
Maureen A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1290 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Mildred (Wid James) r461 Aiken Av (DC)
Olive B Mrs h30 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
Raymond F (Agnes) guard Walpole Prison h55 Washington St (NC)
Richd skilled lab Chelmsford Highway Dept h7 3d St (C)
Richd J (Jane) h14 Brookside Dr (B)
Richd J groc clk Demoulas (WIL) r30 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
Richd J (Marie E) slsmn Frost & Higgins (BURL) h16 Jensen Av (C)
Robt J (Deborah) dept mgr Stuarts h55 Charles Dr (TWKS)
Robt L (Vivian E) chief acct Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) h14 Chester Cir (TWKS)
Robt M security guard Harvard (COOP) r14 Sherman St (NC)
Robt W (Hilda E) parts mgr Tewksbury Auto h1290 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Ruth M head nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
Susan N studt r14 Chester Cir (TWKS)
Suzanne M tchr Dutile Sch rLowell Mass
T hWestford Rd (T) Apt 15
Thos J (Florence G) mech State D P W (Needham) h30 Manning Rd (C)
Updyke (Bernice) retd h22 Elm St (NB)
Wm (Paula) slsmn Assoc Transport (Waltham) h41 Hawthorne Cir (TWKS)
Wm r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Wm (Mary A) h31 Raven Rd (NY&D)
Wm F (Jean) br mgr Malden Sav Bk (Malden) h198 Andover Rd (BC)
Wm J farmer h351 Boston Rd (C)
Wm J studt r55 Washington St (NC)
Wm L (Dorothy S) buyer D E C (Maynard) h5 State St (C)
Wm R (Judith H) exam US Govt (BDF) h39 Harjean Rd (B)
Wm R (Eliz) (Burns Catering Co) h225 Littleton Rd (C)
Wm T emp G E (L) r45 Peacham Av (DC)
Burpee Geo E (Marion E) retd hFenner St (NL&B)
Vance E (Isabella F) carrier P O h10 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
Burrage Eleanor M retd h32 Steadman St (C)
Burrell Mary rWestford Nursing Home

BURRIER

- Burrier Richd W (Andrea J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h5 Comanche Cir (C)
Wm R (Ruth E) eng Raytheon (AND) h1 Jonathan La (C)
Burrill Charles E (Patricia) designer C T I (Waltham) h29 Little John Dr (EB)
Eug (Kimiko) elect wkr Raytheon (Wayland) h85 Concord Rd (W)
Fredk W III (Ann L) mach h163 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
Burriss Ada (Wid Geo) retd r52 Carlisle St (EC)
Bruce (Kathy) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h97a Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Eliz A (Wid Arth L) retd hMascuppic Trail (T)
Helen R (Wid Harry A) retd h356 Andover Rd (BC)
Herbert A (Jean B) plantmn Gene's Hi-Grade Ice Cream (L) hFrost Rd (T)
Jean P clk PO (T) rFrost Rd (T)
John (Joan) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h11 North St (TWKS)
John H (Maria L) agt B & M (Malden) h32 Farmer Av (TWKS)
Maria L supvr Tewksbury Hosp r32 Farmer Av (TWKS)
Martin orderly Twks State Hosp r32 Farmer Av (TWKS)
Maxwell retd r356 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Thos G (Marilyn A) plmb h356 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Wm R (Cath) mtce eng Compugraphic (WIL) h2196 Main St (TWKS)
Wm R Jr (Judith A) civ eng Fredk R Joyce Co (Belmont) h9 Miles Rd (TWKS)
Burroughs Hobart M (Edith A) retd h15 Clancy St (EC)
Kenneth knitter L M C (L) r15 Clancy St (EC)
Phyllis asmblr G H Z Devices Inc r15 Clancy St (EC)
Burrows Karen P Mrs teller Middlesex Bk (L) rLakeview Av (T)
Patricia A Mrs h130 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
Richd E (Patricia) tchr h1 Lawrence Rd (T)
Robt J (Margt A) slsmn h20 Westwood Av (RP&B)
Robt M computer oprs mgr Mass Genl h45 Idlewild St (TWKS)
Burse Doris T r112 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
Farms (Raymond G Bursey) produce 112 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
Oliver J retd h112 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
Paul R polisher Electro Metals (C) r112 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
Raymond G (Lorraine M) (Burse Farms) h108 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
Richd A (Cynthia) mach Mill Lane Eng (BURL) h2 Carmena Rd (B)
Robt A (Jeannine P) heavy equip opr Richardson Constr h358 Broadway (DC)

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Real Estate

Tel. 457-1874

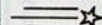
REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to International Directory Compilers. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our readers have strict orders not to make advance payment for either circulation or subscriptions.

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

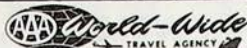
TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

88

BURSEY

- " Wm N Jr (Sarah L) heating contr 55 Elizabeth Rd (B) h55 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Burt Cynthia R studt r8 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " John F (Gertrude E) meat mgr A&P (BURL) h11 George St (C)
- " John F Jr emp Purity Supreme r11 George St (C)
- " Judith swtchbd opr Medical Assocs r11 George St (C)
- " Melvin R Jr (Irene C) admn analyst Itek (LEX) h21 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Richd F (Gertrude C) slsmn h109 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Burton Alice retd h87 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Charlene E studt r23 Stearns St (EC)
- " Harry E retd h105 Main St (NC)
- " John L (Mildred) (Music Mart) (Norwood) h20 Sonora Dr (C)
- " Kimberly mgr trainee Hot Shop (BURL) r20 Sonora Dr (C)
- " Paul domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp
- " Russell P (Marie C) grinder P F Avery (B) h193 Groton Rd (W)
- " Vernon L (Helen) carp 23 Stearns St (EC) h23 Stearns St (EC)
- Burt Richd (Linda) bldg wrecker h16 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- Burzlauff Charles (Josette M) formn Franchise Constn (Newton) h104 Leighton La (TWKS)
- Busa Joseph A Jr (Diane M) designer Stone & Webster (Frank) h2 Neptune St (Wa & twks)
- Busalaachi Brandon M (Janice D) reprmn NET&T h13 Kirk Rd (NB)
- Busby Geo L (Mary R) electn Western Elec (AND) h37 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Frances) supvr Raytheon (AND) hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Thos F (Rosemarie) offset prntr Raytheon (BDF) h86 Harlem St (NY&D)
- " Wm A (Lena M) supvr Ames Safety Env (SOMV) h3 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- Buscanera Vincent (Carol) programmer Derans Confectionary (CAMB) h76 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- Busch Robt S (Cheryl) emp Diamond Crystal Salt (WIL) h26 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- Bush James (Kath F) driver United Parcel Serv h14 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " James Jr USAF r14 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " Thos S (Mary H) systems analyst Genl Radio (Concord) h36 Donald Rd (B)
- Bushnell Edw J (Dorothea) slsmn Atlantic Business (Hudson) h207 Dalton Rd (C)
- Bushong Richd J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Busnach Geo J (Charlotte E) electn Cambridge Elec h1 Savage Av (P&B)
- Buss Harvey M (Barbara C) emp Avco Corp h2 Catamount Rd (TWKS)

BUSS

- " Wm F (Carolyn F) programmer Honeywell (Waltham) h21 Crabapple La (C)
- Bussell Lloyd (Oasis Sea Center) rBurlington Mass
- " Wm (Dorothy) formn Compugraphic (WIL) h2 Knowles Dr (B)
- Busser Paul R (Mary J) emp Baskin-Robbins Store (Newton Center) h563 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Bussey Robt G (Pearl) retd h46 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- Bussiere Donald (Angeline) hWillowdale Av (T)
- Buswell Arth E Jr (Janice A) truck driver h198 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Wayne R studt r198 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Buswick Edw (Judy) tchr Acton Boxboro Hi Sch h41 Bridge St (C)
- Busy Fingers (Roberta Taelman) yarns 190 Littleton Rd (W)
- Butcher Alf G (James E) emp H B Knowles (Lincoln) h85 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- Buteau Paul hSherburne Av (T) Apt 13b
- " Richd N (Carol D) computer Tax Assoc (BURL) h143 High St (NB)
- Butera Geo Rev curate St Andrews R C Ch rTalbot Av (NB)
- " Patricia r64 10th St (TWKS)
- " Theresa J Mrs h64 10th St (TWKS)
- Butkiewicz Dennis P (Patricia S) acct Lybrand-Ross Bros (Boston) h25 Carline Dr (EB)
- Butko Annie K (Wid Geo) retd h6 Coolidge St (FV&W)
- " Geo W constn wkr r6 Coolidge St (FV&W)
- " Nellie A retd r6 Coolidge St (FV&W)
- Butler Arth (Helen F) design eng G E (LYNN) h8 Lantern La (C)

BUTLER B F CO-OPERATIVE BANK

John H Pearson President-Treasurer,
Wanda N Tara Assistant Treasurer,
10 Hurd St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-5744

BUTLER CHEVROLET INC, Ted Kemos
President New And Used Cars, 777
Rogers St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 459-9321
(See Index To Advertisers)

- " David (Jean) mgr Coolidge Bank (BDF) h14 Irene Av (P&B)
- " David W (Joanne L) driver J E Farmer h45 Main St (NC)
- " Donald attendance ofcr C Sch Dept h31 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Donald E (Lois Q) phys h128 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Donald J (Nancy R) attendance counselor (Chelmsford Sch Dept) h4 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Elaine L studt r6 Broad St (P&B)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

89

BUTLER

- " Gary (Eliz) roofer Levesque Roofing (B) h2
Carleton St (NB)
- " Gertrude M retd r1340 Andover St (N
Twks)
- " Gilbert S (Doris R) plmb J E Staveley (L)
h3 Brook St (K&D)
- " Harold C (Margt M) tech Avco Corp (WIL)
h8 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Jos A (Helen) admn M I T (Cambridge) h6
Broad St (P&B)
- " Joseph J (Rose F) driver (Waltham) h8
Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Marjorie h11 Douglas Rd (CC)
- " Marjorie nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons
r8 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Maryellen studt r6 Broad St (P&B)
- " Maurice (Patricia) eng R C A (BURL) h13
Ansie Rd (C)
- " Richd A (Louise) driver Pazzano (Waltham)
h18 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Richd F (Grace A) hair stylist (Burl) h8
Pennock Rd (C)
- " Richd J (Alyce) eng Mitre (BDF) h20
Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Thos hlpr Norman E Day rLowell Mass
Butman Melvin M (Nancy D) eng Thermo
Electron (Waltham) h13 Pilgrim Rd (C)
- " Butorac Geo J (Judith L) mktg mgr Raytheon
(BDF) h31 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Butt Alf h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 6
- " Elinor (Wid John) retd hShady Hill Av
(NL&B)
- " Harold G (Janice N) carp C M Sons (North
Reading) h26 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Lawrence M (Kathryn M) carpet installer
h52 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Richd (Sheila) mech Midas Muffler (MALD)
h62 Bridge St (NB)
- " Wm Jr h6 Columbia Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm F Jr (Eleanor) landscaper R J Heavey
(Dedham) h21 Mississippi Rd (TWKS)
- Butterfield Russell S bkpr Le Masurier
Granite Quarry h29 Washington St (NC)
- " Shirley L r29 Washington St (NC)
- " Wendell slsmn Lallas Buick (L) hBeech St
(T)
- Butterworth E & Co Inc David F Smith
Pres C Robt Armstrong V-Pres cotton
waste dlrs 1951 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Emily retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " James T (Mildred E) tech Lincoln Laby
(WFD) h3 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " James T Jr studt r3 Monument Hill Rd
(WC)
- " Ralph (Doris) emp IBM h21 Pasho Rd (B)
- Button Steph C studt r31 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Thos (Denise) tchr Arlington h13 Rogers
Av (RP&B)
- " Warren (Barbara K) asst plant mgr Araban
Coffee (B) h31 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Wm R (Judith) quality control Raytheon
(Waltham) h7 Albion Rd (RS&B)

BUTTONWOOD

- Buttonwood Citgo Service (Arnold A Garrow)
29 Central Sq (CC)
- Buttrick Gorham (Grace R) retd hBarnes
Ter (SC)
- " Marguerite Mrs tchr Dutile Sch
rArlington Mass
- Buttrick's Family Restaurant Victor Gadoury
Mgr 29 Chelmsford St (C)
- Butts Arth E launderer Tewksbury Hosp
rWilmington Mass
- " Helen G Mrs Indry wkr Tewksbury Hosp
rWilmington Mass
- Butze Wm P (Carol) emp Abel Ford (Revere)
h58 Sachem St (P&B)
- Buxton Francis h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 10
- " James A studt r88 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Marie r88 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Mark E (Jacqueline) truck driver h100
Pemberton St (DC) Apt 17
- " Peter pres Chelmsford Sewer Serv
rTownsend Mass
- " Richd A (Susan W) firefighter Billerica Fire
Dept h10 Boynton Av (B)
- " Robt E truck driver h88 Meadowbrook Rd
(NC)
- Byam Arth W (Ruth M) carrier P O h11
Hildreth St (C)

BYAM BROS-MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY INC

PHILLIP K SMITH
PRESIDENT

MARY Z FORTUNA
TREASURER

WESLEY STILLWAGGON
VICE PRESIDENT
701 MERRIMACK STREET
(LOWELL, MASS; 01854)

BOX 1396
TELEPHONES
457-7631-7632-7633-7634
(See Index To Advertisers)

- " David clk h24 2d La (SC)
- " Donald J USN r5 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Ella L (Wid Kenneth H) h10 Brouillette
St (NC)
- " Geo A (Ruth J) pres-treas Fluffy Diaper
Serv Inc (L) h43 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth C (Edna K) repr N E T&T (L)
h5 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Louella (Wid Ernest G) h8 Perham St (C)
- " Marilyn emp Raytheon r5 Edgelawn Av
(NC)
- " Martha A studt r43 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Noella Mrs tchr Westlands Sch r160
Tyngsboro Rd (N C) Apt 4
- " Paul music store (Concord) h26 2d La (SC)
- " Ruth cafeteria wkr South Row Sch
rHildreth St (C)
- " Sandra R studt r11 Hildreth St (C)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

90

BYAM

- " School Danl F Horgan Prin 37 Maple Rd (SC)
- " Steven A studt r11 Hildreth St (C)
- Byams Bruce (Noella) tchr Acton h83 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Bye Richd L (Kathryn M) eng Itsek (BURL) h3 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- Byers Eliz J retd rDock St (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Lorraine E) truck driver h119 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Kath F) supvr Honeywell h6 Strang St (TWKS)
- Byette John E Jr drftsmn Honeywell (BURL) r1286 South St (TWKS)
- " John F (Jean E) ins 1286 South St (TWKS) h1286 South St (TWKS)
- " John F Ins Agency (John F Byette) 853 Main St (TWKS)
- " Nancy E ofc clk Brewster (WIL) r1286 South St (TWKS)
- Byk Walter S Jr (Dorothy A) elec eng R C A (BURL) h381 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Byne Barbara hygienist 200 Chelmsford St (C) rLittleton Mass
- Byrd See Also Bird
- " James D Jr (Frances W) electronic eng Raytheon (BDF) h10 Wagon Trail (C)
- " Robt G (Carol A) mech Kolligian Mtrs (Somerville) h8 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Ronald E (Martha) eng Itsek (Lexington) h211 Nashua Rd (NB)

Byrne See Also Burne

- " Christine studt r16 Covington Av (P&B)
- " Donna rFrost Rd (T)
- " Geo A (Dorothy M) clk Star Market (L) h11 Catherwood St (TWKS)
- " John mech rFrost Rd (T)
- " John F (Antonetta K) hFrost Rd (T)
- " Mark carp r1274 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Matthew studt r1274 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Michl (Kath) tchr Andover High Sch h16 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Robt T (Rita) mtl wkr Raytheon (Waltham) h16 Covington Av (P&B)
- " Ruth tchr Sargent Sch rLowell Mass
- " Thos J tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLynn Mass
- " Thos L (Rita B) trooper State Police h1274 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Doris T) brklyr h30 D St (CV&D)
- Byrnes See Also Burns
- " David F Jr policemn Billerica Police Dept r51 Elm St (NB)
- " Gerald J Jr (Joan E) formn Middlesex Mfg (Everett) h68 Charme Rd (EB)
- " James A studt r51 Elm St (NB)
- " Jeanette C (Wid David F) clk B Police Dept h51 Elm St (NB)
- " Michl J Jr (Antoinette M) tchr h31 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- " Peter M (Carol P) eng (Bolton) h35 Charles Dr (TWKS)

BYRNES

- " Robt P (Jennie M) (North Shore Diagnostic (Swampscott) h16 Montbatten Rd (S)
- " Steph W mech H Wright Service Sis r51 Elm St (NB)
- Byron Agnes mgr Lowell Five Cent Savings Bank r634 Chandler (TWKS)
- " Cath Mrs r11 Jay St (TWKS)
- " Danl R (Marion A) emp Digital (Maynard) h9 Storey St (FV&W)
- " David H USAF r379 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Geo K (Priscilla H) mech Polaroid h21 Griffin Rd (W)
- " Joseph W (Agnes M) emp Lowell Five Cents Bank h634 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Marie acct department Ling Electronics (WIL) r634 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Parmilia Mrs pegger Murray Printing h19 Pond St (FV&W)
- " Richd L (Pauline V) formn Malden Mills (LAW) h14 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Rudolph L (Dorothy M) retd h5 Hill St (FV&W)
- " Thos br mgr Lum's rLawrence Mass
- " Thos J (Beatrice M) formn Boston Woven Hose (CAMP) h379 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Thos J Jr USAF r379 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Bythewood Paul W (Kathryn B) oilburner servmn h53 Broad St (P&B)
- Bythrow Robt R (Mary Lou) mgr Zayre (Laconia N H) h17 Karen Rd (NB)
- Bywater Wallace F (Sharon E) ticket agt United Air Lines (B) h86 Pollard St (NB)
- C B Coffee Shop (Wayne E Anderson & Raymond J Corey) 853 Main St (TWKS)
- C & C Steel Erection (Chas Craven) 91 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- C & D Contractors Carpenters Inc Alf E Cote Pres-Treas 18 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- C O 2 Div Of Liquid Carbonic Corp Joseph Mc Laughlin Area Mgr 1685 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- C & P Woodworking (Peter J Mc Hugh Jr) 114 Turnpike Rd (C)
- C S E-Computer Systems Engineering Inc Norman Mac Kinnon Pres mfg design computer 7 Republic Rd (B)
- C & S Sportswear (Richd Quinlan) 1934 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- C & T Installation (Richd R Celeste) carpets 12 Bertha Cir (B)
- Caban Cath studt r46 Christy Av (DC)
- " Edw (Alice) constn wkr h46 Christy Av (DC)
- Cabana Albert L sismn r21 Pine Av (NY&D)
- " Armand W (Lucille) hCoburn Rd (T)
- " Edw L (Beulah L) rug installer Waltham Flooring (Waltham) h658 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Elaine r20 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Israel M (Althea A) carpet lyr Stanley J Borrison (B) h34 Marie St (TWKS)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

91

CABANA

- " Lillian I Mrs ofc wkr Southwell h2o Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Ronald constn wkr hSherburne Av (T)
Cabot Corp John Manikas Ofc Mgr research development Concord Rd (B)
Cabral Danl J studt r3 Edgar Av (TWKS)
" Donald J (Sylvia J) mach opr Polaroid (Waltham) h11 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
" Donald P (Delores A) asst mgr First Natl Stores h3 Edgar Av (TWKS)
" Frank (Barbara) h73 Gray St (EB)
" Frank J (Mary S) driver Servomation (Stoneham) h61 Bellflower Rd (EB)
" Gilbert P (Eliz E) tool designer Raytheon (L) h11 Kensington Dr (C)
" Gonsalo V (Mary) eng Honeywell h470 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" John (Doris) driver P Jacobson (Somerville) h8 Beverly Rd (NB)
" Melvin L (Christine E) asst admn M I T (CMB) h19 Kearsage St (TWKS)
" Michele S ofc sec (Woburn) r61 Bellflower Rd (EB)
Caeca Varo Jerry S (Linda M) acct Honeywell (Wellesley) h16 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
Cacciapout Frank W (Linda J) v-pres dir admn Pezrow Enterprise (LEX) h9 Old Homestead Rd (W)
Cacicio Robt J (Janet M) bodymn Joy St Auto Body (Somerville) h88 Beech St (TWKS)
Cacossa Ramon A h13 Old Homestead Rd (W)
Cadagan John pres Cambridge Valve & Fitting Co rArlington Mass
Caddell David W (Eleanor O) ins broker David F Caddell (L) h74 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
Cadden Paul F (Theresa M) data processing mgr Raytheon (BDF) h25 Beech St (NC)
Cadet Cleaners Inc Mrs Eliz K Schiripo Pres & Treas Anthony Schiro V-Pres 1242 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
Cadiero Emanuel J (Theresa C) retd h5 Brown St (S Twks)
Cadioux Jay J (Jewell) retd h13 Newport Dr (EB)
Cadigan John J (Kathryn W) h15 Eldorado Rd (C)
" Neil (Katherine) constn wkr Mass D P W r362 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Timothy J (Josephine) retd r45 Blease Dr (TWKS)
Cadogan John J (Susan) pipeliner Spiniello Constn h7 Sleigh Rd (SC)
" Neil M (Ann M) prsmn Hampshire Press h16 Noble Dr (C)
Cadorette Wm (Marilyn R) mgr Kelly's Drive-In (L) h19 Marose Av (NC)
Cadwell Ernest E Jr (Jacqueline) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h30 Whippletree Rd (C)

CADY

- Cady Alan (Susan) emp American Mason Safety Thred (L) h7 Tolland Rd (C)
" Anna retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" C h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A17
" Edw A (Sally) fence slsmn h10 Crockett Dr (C)
" J P hSherburne Av (T) Apt 18b
" Lewis retd rCoburn Rd (T)
" Robt M (Barbara A) eng h24 Pondover Rd (BC)
" Wm V firefighter C Fire Dept h113 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Caesar's Restaurant (John R Dunay) 223 Groton Rd (W)
Cafarella John R (Antoinette) (Johnny's Fruit) h730 Boston Rd (P&B)
Cafetera Frank D (Alice F) slsmn Wickes (Acton) h396 Acton Rd (C)
Caffelle Dana (Mary E) h20 Worthen St (C)
" John (Dorothy) h4 Reid Rd (SC)
Cafferty Thos M (Anne E) pilot h3 Sawmill Rd (W)
Caffrey Wm F (Leota R) security police US Govt h6 Temi Rd (C)
Caggiano Anthony F (Madilyn A) tchr Bill Sch Dept h42 Whittier Rd (B)
" Eug S (Helen B) (Steve's Auto Sales & Serv) h67 Salem Rd (NB)
" Michl policemn Wfd Police Dept rLowell Mass
" Robt A (Virginia M) mach Columbia Auto Parts (CMB) h96 G St (Cv & D)
" Robt B (Helen D) carp h23 Rangeway Rd (NB)
Cagliuso Geo pres Optronics Intl rLexington Mass
Cahaian Thomas H (Alice P) librn Northeastern Univ (Boston) h32 Allen Rd (TWKS)
Cahalane Gerard F (Sandra H) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h42 Brookside Rd (N&W)
Cahey Wm retd r4 Columbus Av (EC)
Cahill Albina nurse Tewksbury Hosp rAndover Mass
" Brian M (Eliz L) computer programmer h3 Lynn Av (NC)
" Doris M Mrs h6 Pines Rd (P&B)
" Ernest P r5 Pines Rd (P&B)
" John J USA r313 Old Westford Rd (C)
" John J (Alberta A) acct Dobel Eng (Belmont) h7 Harold St (C)
" Joyce M Mrs computer programmer Watertown r3 Sharon St (TWKS)
" Kath H (Wid James F) retd h65 Linwood Av (C)
" Linda R Mrs h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 16
" Lionel A (Frances C) USN h1 Anniversary Way (EB)
" Patricia studt r313 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Paul J (Nancy S) USAF h5 Thornton La (C)
" Priscilla Mrs h5 Pines Rd (P&B)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have brazenly using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

92

CAHILL

- " Rita A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r4 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt J drftsmn r5 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Robt J h441 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Robt J Jr (Mary F) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h25 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Sean T studt r5 Thornton La (C)
- " Thos P (Eleanor L) prnr C-C Co (L) h313 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Thos P (Patricia J) microwave eng B&W Assoc (BURL) hMoore Rd (N&W) Apt 3
- " Wm J (Rita A) prsmn C C Co (L) h4 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm K (Penelope A) formn Memory Tech (Sudbury) h15 Moosewood St (NB)
- " Caigiol Robt retd r114 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Cail Alan W (Loretta J) h47 River St (G&W)
- " Edw F (Marion H) diesel mech Fletchers Quarry h49 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Kenneth A studt r47 River St (G&W)
- " Cailler Arth B (Minnie E) formn C C Co h115 French St (TWKS)
- " Arth L (Phebe M) mtcmn Terrill Corp (Woburn) h227 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Dennis E (Linda D) carp h1170 Livingston St (TWKS)

Cain See Also Kane

- " Edw R (Grace L) wldr J F Way (Medford) h219 Pond St (BC)
- " John E (Carol G) electn Cullen (Belmont) h12 Chestlewood Dr (WC)
- " John H (Helen L) (The Cyclist Shop) h30 Maple Rd (SC)
- " Richd D (Alberta M) supvr h13 Garnet Rd (B)
- " Wm L Rev (Mary F) minister Ch Of Christ h40 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Cairra Aldo A asst supt Tewksbury Hosp r188 Chestnut St (WIL)
- " Cairas Cesar (Mary) lab Chelmsford Highway Dept h85 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Caisey Roland steward County Hse Of Correction rWaltham Mass
- " Caisse Martial G (Jeannette) retd h626 Hild.eth St (D)
- " Wm E (Beatrice A) retd h4 1st Av (NC)
- " Caissie Barbara Mrs r2 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " Edw G (Arlene F) heavy equip opr h27 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Joseph E studt r2 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " Joseph F (Jeannette E) driver Marinel Trans h251 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Linda studt r2 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " Medric (Bernadette) retd h9 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Robt L (Heleen) sht mtl wkr Mkt Forge (WIL) h12 Montrose Av (P&B)
- " Roger (Hubert) carp h2 Elsie Av (B)
- " Caithness Wm (Marilyn) eng h16 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Cajka Danl J (Linda A) serv mgr h18 Stillwater Dr (C)

CAKOUNES

- " Cakounes Nicholas retd h56 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Peter N (Sophia) elec tech Raytheon h111 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Calabrese Joseph L (Frances G) retd h79 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Richd (Susan) eng Digital h34 Fardon St (B)
- " Calabro Patk J (Ruth M) asst mgr Pub Finance (CAMP) h7 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- " Calawa Arth R (Thelma J) physicist Lincoln Laby (LEX) h6 Abbott La (C)
- " Cath A studt r6 Abbott La (C)
- " Christopher A studt r6 Abbott La (C)
- " Steph D studt r6 Abbott La (C)
- " Calden Kenneth R (Elaine F) emp Raytheon (L) h110 Merrill La (D) Apt 7
- " Tamara S emp Raytheon r110 Merrill La (D) Apt 7
- " Calder Eliz E (Wid Charles) r43 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " James F (Shirley) h1 Banbury Dr (W)
- " Milton E (Barbara A) spray pntsr S D M Corp (WIL) h34 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Roger T (Constance V) custdn Nashoba Day School (Concord) h186 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Calderbank Harold J (Linda L) mech Doug's Exxon (Everett) h52 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Calderwood Lee C (Louise) mech eng Raytheon (L) h6 Lantern La (C)
- " Caldwell Lalice rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Macy O (Antoinette) h224 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Wm A (Shirley B) retd h5 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Caless Charlotte J (Wid Danl) retd r24 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Chester A (Mary L) caretaker E P Bigelow (Concord) h70 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Donald H (Judith T) elec eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h24 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Mary L member W School Committee r70 Beaver Brook Rd (W)
- " Calgero John A (Dorothy) elec tech Raytheon (AND) h13 Sherwood Dr (W)
- " Cali Anthony (Virginia) eng Cambridge Tool h8 Percheron Rd (C)
- " Caliendo Pamela R supvr Astro-Mat (WIL) r16 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Peter J (Louise G) pres Astro-Mat (WIL) h16 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Peter J Jr r16 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Calileo Danl W (Grace) admn M I T (CAMP) h27 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Calise Anthony (Alice) emp Dynamic Research Corp (WIL) h15 San Mateo Dr (C)
- " Calisle Neil K (Patricia A) eng h177 North Rd (C)
- " Calisto Luigi A (Mary N) acct Raytheon (LEX) h7 Wilshire Av (N&W)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 **SYMANIA**
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
 30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



93

CALKIN

- Calkin David A (Margt) emp Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h12 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- Calkins John E (Rita M) exam State Banking DIV(B) h95 Chapman St (DC)
- " Wilbur R retd h1325 Main St (TWKS)
- Call Esther (Wid Manuel G) h46 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Callaghan Gerald J (Joan L) claim rep Aetna Life & Casualty (AND) h179 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Callahan John E (Barbara) mach M B T A (Medford) h14 Nickerson Dr (B)
- Callahan Bernard F studt r30 Heather Row (TWKS)
- " Cath head nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Cynthia F tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch r155 Broadway (DC)
- " D h1 Arborwood Rd (B)
- " Dana P fcty wkr r7 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Danl F (Virginia M) chem Pellon (L) h18 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " David A (Diane H) eng Raytheon (BFD) h81 Locke Rd (C)
- " Donald P (Gloria) emp US Govt h5 Lafayette Ter (WC)
- " Donald S Jr (Jean B) prsmn C C Co (L) h6 Eclipse Av (C)
- " Edith M Mrs tchr Campbell School h36 Ashton Av (DC)
- " Edw D (Anne M) reprmn NET&T (Boston) h6 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Edw F (Bertha F) gelatin wkr General Foods (Woburn) h16 Sprague St (NB)
- " Eug F Jr plant mgr Gene's Ice Cream (L) h14 Waverly Av (C)
- " Francis X prin Ditson School rArlington Mass
- " Genevieve A retd h43 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Geo T (Helen M) (Brita-Lite) h11 Boston Rd (W)
- " Gerald J (Eileen) emp Raytheon h4 Penneck Rd (C)
- " Helen rWestford Nursing Home
- " James (Irene) tchr Marshall Middle Sch h40 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " James E (Helen B) retd h11 Glen Av (C) Apt 29
- " James F (Dorothy) lwyr 368 Boston Rd (B C) h368 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Jo Ann studt r368 Boston Rd (BC)
- " John r11 Boston Rd (W)
- " John C retd h34 Callahan St (S Twks)
- " John J (Muriel E) mtccmn M I T (CAMB) h12 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " John T (Ann M) policemn City Of Boston h90 State St (S& Twks)
- " Joseph F (Louise G) opr eng Harvard Univ (CAMB) hWhittemore Ter (R&B)
- " Joseph P studt r30 Heather Row (TWKS)
- " Justin nurse Tewksbury Hosp
- " Kath nurse U S A rWhittemore Ter (R&B)

CALLAHAN

- " Kathleen R emp Papa Gino's (Nashua NH) rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Marie E (Wid James) h477 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Marjorie (Wid Donald S) h6 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Mark S studt r11 Boston Rd (W)
- " Martha P tchr (Wakefield) r155 Broadway (DC)
- " Martin J tchr (Penacook) r155 Broadway (DC)
- " Michl D (Angela T) electn Local 103 h35 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Michl J taxi driver Billerica Cab r368 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Patricia (Laby Tech) r29 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Philip G Jr (Patricia) emp N E T & T (Boston) h7 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Richd (Ann W) h26 Wilson St (NB)
- " Richd J (Rosemary) prfrdr h12 River Rd (P&B)
- " Rose M (Wid Bernard J) h106 Pollard St (NB)
- " Scott P studt r6 Eclipse Av (C)
- " Steph R USN r6 Eclipse Av (C)
- " Thos A (Cath G) supvr Public Finance (METH) h30 Heather Row (TWKS)
- " Walter A Jr (Roseanne M) policemn h11 Matthew Rd (BG)
- " Wm F (Mary E) retd h67 Willis Dr (NC)
- Callan Danl emp N E T & T (L) r23 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Kevin F gas sta atndt r23 Oliver St (TWKS)
- Callan & Sullivan (John M Callan, Robert P Sullivan) George W Anthes Associate, Attorneys-At-Law 174 Central St (Lowell, 01852) Tels 458-6831, 458-6832, 454-4002, 458-3883
- " Thos G (Eleanor C) linemn N E T & T (Arlington) h23 Oliver St (TWKS)
- Callanan Paul J (Mary L) pile driver h20 Sunset Cir (TWKS)
- Callary Thos J school tchr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Calledare Anthony C (Mary N) retd h449 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Callery Bernard retd h9 Arlington St (C)
- " Bernard T (Jean) formn Wright Trucking (L) h6 Arlington St (C)
- " Edw W (Nancy J) emp Book-Graphic (Reading) h40 Renaldo St (DC)
- " James T (Agnes F) photog Off Set Printing (L) h47 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- " Joann M studt r6 Dorrance St (C)
- " John J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Joseph P (Margt J) correction ofcr Concord State Reformatory h2 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Robt B studt r6 Arlington St (C)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
 Insurance Agency
 235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



Tel. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.
 Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
 Sales — Service
 1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852
 TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

the Spare House
along The Merrimack



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

94

CALLERY

- " Thos (Janet) mason Ralph House Co (C) h79 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Thomas E (Anna) installer NET&T h6 Dorrance St (C)
- Callihan Cornelius C (Dorothy M) emp Spacerays (BURL) h14 Rexhame St (NB)
- Callison Calvin W (Patricia) hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Wm B (Evelyn F) admn tech Mass National Guard h20 Massachusetts Av (NL&B)
- Callum Henry M (Lily) retd h7 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
- Calnan Francis H (Martha) treas G H Z Devices h10 Roberts Rd (BC)
- " Robt A (Sandra A) driver Adams Russell (Waltham) h8 Ox Rd (B)
- Calo Anthony h53 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Christopher J (June E) lab Houghton Mifflin (BURL) h16 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " Constance supervising hsekpr Tewksbury Hosp +Wilmington Mass
- Caloggero John (Theresa) tchr Shawsheen Valley Technical h39 Raven Rd (NY&D)
- " Philip (Doris M) comp C-C Co (L) h1381 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Calos Nicholas (Pia) slsmn Sears (Saugus) h46 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Calossa Raymond mgr Urban Computer Systems rLowell Mass
- Calter Wm R Rev pastor St John's R C Church h45 Church St (NC)
- Calvo Elisardo (Dalia) eng R C A (Marlboro) h136 School St (WC)
- Camacho Frank J (Elsie M) mtcmn Genl Elec (L) h55 Elm Av (TWKS)
- " Gary studd r25 Swain Rd (NC)
- " John G (Anita M) wirer Gen Elec (L) h25 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Thos C studd r55 Elm Av (TWKS)
- Camara Alf P (Donna M) h512 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Joseph A (Genevieve) h5 Baker St Extn (NL&B)
- " Joseph S (Jane) emp Curriers Exp (WIL) h65 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Manuel S (Marietta A) asmbler Raytheon h11 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- " Roberta L ofc sec h510 Merrill La (D) Apt 9
- " Saml R (Helen) mach Andover Mold (AND) h78 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- Camarda Matthew N (Margt R) carp h81 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Raymond A studd r81 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph studd r81 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- Cambale Henry (Mary) h12 Chatham Rd (EB)
- Cambell Brian M (Grace) h620 Merrill La (D) Apt 13
- Cambio Elmer h37 Richardson St (BC)
- " Joan F (Wid Elmer) h13 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)

CAMBRAY

- Cambray Armand J Jr (Patricia A) baker Spice Hutch (Salem NH) h547 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph L (Jean D) emp Surburban Welding (Newtonville) h46 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Margt P aide Fairhaven Nursing Home r24 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Michl J (Mary E) appr prnr h510 Merrill La (D) Apt 11
- " Oscar J (Ruth T) slsmn H P Hood (Somerville) h24 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul M (Emily P) electn Raytheon (BDF) h5 3d St (G&W)
- Cambria Charles J (Ann C) (C Gas & Tire) (L) h17 Kensington Dr (C)
- Cambridge Nuclear Br Joseph J Fitzgerald Pres mfg & sls nuclear components 575 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Tool & Mfg Inc Wm S Ricci Pres Clifford R Jennings Treas Faulkner St (NB)
- " Valve & Fitting Co John Cadagan Pres distr valves & fittings Manning Rd (NL&B)
- Camco Inc Wm Martin Pres mfr elec components Faulkner St (NB)
- Camelio Anthony V (Helen) fornm New Eng Provision (Boston) h4 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Renato S (Beverly J) mtcmn Star Mkt (CAMP) h17 Little John Dr (EB)
- Camelot Real Estate (Peter De Gennaro) 3 Jordan Rd (B)
- Cameo Coiffures (Wm & Mrs Judy Neville) Rear 1095 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Cameron Charlotte clk Princeton Lounge h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 23
- " Dawn A tchr (Chatham) r5 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- " Donald W (Isabelle) emp U S Govt r5 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- " Earle A retd r19 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " Effie M (Wid John C) h81 South St (TWKS)
- " Frances G (Wid Merrill D) retd h37 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Fred M (Priscilla W) consultant 48 Sleigh Rd (SC) h48 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " James constn wkr r5 Baldwin St (LS&B)
- " James M (Nina I) retd h11 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Jessie M (Wid Robt) retd h45 Steadman St (C)
- " Joanne D studd r5 Baldwin St (LS&B)
- " John W (Florence) carp 5 Baldwin St (LS&B) h5 Baldwin St (LS&B)
- " John W (Pearl E) mtcmn Continental Can(Malden) h50 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " John W Jr studd r50 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " School Kenneth De Benedictis Prin 20 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Thos S (Jerri) plant mgr Sunoco Prod (L) h20 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Walter B chem wkr Natl Poly Chem (WIL) r81 South St (TWKS)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

95

CAMESTER

- Camester Chester G (Norine A) retd r20
Griffin Rd (W)
- Camille's Card & Gift Shop 880 Boston Rd
(P&B)
- Camillieri Richd J (Eliz A) br mgr Papa
Gino's (Bradford) h34 Hill St (TWKS)
- Caminiti Carmelo P (Melba A) tech Gould
Inc h299 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Paula studt r299 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Russell r299 Andover Rd (BC)
- Camire Adrien mach opr Sackner-Eastern
rLowell Mass
- " Gerard J (Jeanette C) sls mgr Acme Cabs
(L) h19 Ruth Av (CV&D)
- " Gerard P teller Washington Sav Bank r19
Ruth Av (CV&D)
- " Maurice J (Margt H) mach opr Suburban
Dairy h17 7th Av (NC)
- " Paul fixer Sackner-Eastern rLowell Mass
- Cammarata Anthony J (Jane A) emp V A
Hosp h5 Acanthis Rd (RP&B)
- Cammaratas Steph h14 Christina Av (P&B)
- Camp Cielo Celeste (E Boston Social Centers
Inc) boys & girls camp Depot Rd (W)
- " Nashoba (E Boston Social Centers Inc) boys
camp Depot Rd (W)
- " Wakitaina (E Boston Social Centers Inc)
girls camp Depot Rd (W)
- " Westamoo (Lowell Y W C A Camp)
Tyngboro Rd (W)
- Campatelli Robt A nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rWoburn Mass
- Campbell Albert R (Linda F) emp Standard
Auto Parts (L) h40 Grove Av (CV&D)
- " Albertine L (Wid Joseph A) retd h66
Belair Av (NY&D)
- " Andrew (Helen L) mach N E Carbide Tool
(Peabody) h18 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Angus (Ruby J) mtr supvr L G Co (L) h7
Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Bain C (Eunice G) formn Judson L
Thompson (Waltham) h95 Nashua Rd
(NB)
- " Belle rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Bradford Rev pastor Central Congregation
Church h11 Chestnut Av (C)
- " Bruce F (Mary J) electn h7 Woodcrest Dr
(TWKS)
- " Carl M (Marion M) carp Raytheon (BDF)
h175 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Cath B (Wid Peter) h2 Campbell Cir
(TWKS)
- " Celia M (Wid Charles) retd h80 Middlesex
St (NC)
- " Charles (Mae) driver Stern Can (Peabody)
h55 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Charles A (Ella T) h5 Grandview Rd
(P&B)
- " Charles F (Mildred F) spray pntr City Of
Camb h4 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Charles F Jr quality control I R S (AND)
h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 54

CAMPBELL

- " Charles J (Marilyn L) pressmn Murray
Printing h24 Marine Av (NC)
- " Colleen studt r14 Roosevelt St (NC)
- " David (Christine) acct h14 Wildwood Rd
(TWKS)
- " David C electn hlpr Crowe r6 Lynn Av
(NC)
- " Debra A nurse h9 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Donald L (Shirley) h140 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Donald R policemn D Police Dept r61
Belair Av (Ny & D)
- " Donald R (Maureen C) policemn Dracut
Police Dept h141 Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Doris F Mrs nurse h2 Beacon Ct (NL&B)
- " Dorothy C nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Douglas r18 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Douglas A (Rita E) computer programmer
Inforonics (Maynard) h54 Magnolia Av
(B)
- " Douglas K electn Norman E Day rSouth
Acton Mass
- " Edwin J (Barbara M) fnsnr North Shore
Cutting Dye (LYNN) h31 Ellington Rd
(TWKS)
- " Edwin J Jr studt r31 Ellington Rd
(TWKS)
- " Eliz L (Wid Thos) h329 Methuen St (D)
- " Ellen M studt r4 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Ernest G (Diana) h29 Mason Av (NB)
- " Fay K (Wid Edw L) h14 Roosevelt St (NC)
- " Franklin J (Dorothy A) research asst Univ
Of Mass (Waltham) h10 Starlight Av (C)
- " Fredk L (Sheila M) slsmn Republic Steel
(Brookline) h7 Pearson St (C)
- " Geo M (Emma A) retd h16 5th Av (NC)
- " Gerald I (Ruth E) (Campbell Motors) h44
Congress St (K&D)
- " Gladys Mrs emp Raytheon h11 Autumn St
(P&B)
- " Glenn R bmo Baird Atomic (BDF) r18
Chester St (TWKS)
- " Gordon B studt r10 Starlight Av (C)
- " Gordon S h20 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Grammar School Mrs Pauline S Reilly Prin
938 Methuen St (D)
- " Harold F (Frances F) production planner R
C A (BURL) h55 Locke Rd (C)
- " Helen M h40 Princeton St (NC)
- " Herbert constn wkr rMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Herbert H Jr (Muriel H) generator opr
Nad Guard (Reading) hMarshall St
(NL&B)
- " Herbert W (Evelyn R) shipper Genl Mtrs
(Westwood) h9 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Jack E (Phyllis M) h30 Castlewood Dr
(EB)
- " James R custdn Billerica Sch Dept
hFairview St (Lsp&b)
- " John C retd h11 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " John C retd r846 Main St (TWKS)
- " John E (Bernadette T) employment mgr
Raytheon (L) h474 Merrimack Av (K&D)



REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-8133

Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - MLS - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEWKSBURY, Main Street Shopping Center



Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

Lowell 01854

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings

Religious Articles

Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

96

CAMPBELL

- " John P policeman C Police Dept h6 Lynn Av (NC)
- " Joseph A (Patricia J) h46 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Joseph F (Margt) roofer h185 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Joseph F Jr studt r185 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Joyce K studt r30 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Julia M (Wid John M) h41 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Kath studt rMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Kenneth (Ruth) rector St Anne's Episcopal Ch h10 Call St (NB)
- " Kenneth R (Virginia) div mgr Sears (Leominster) hPower Rd (W)
- " Leland E (Dorothy L) h133 Main St (W)
- " Lorraine F studt r55 Locke Rd (C)
- " Mae teller First Natl Bk & Trust r55 South Rhoda (TWKS)
- " Marcia Mrs r11 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Margt R (Wid Joseph A) h115 Stuart Av (K&D)
- " Marj A studt r3 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Movers (Gerald I Campbell) 44 Congress St (K&D)
- " Philip nurse Tewksbury Hosp rMethuen Mass
- " Phillip B (Evelyn R) carrier PO (B) h18 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Phyllis J clk r55 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Rena L Mrs clk Dracut Center Pharmacy h146 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Richd summer res h16 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Richd C (Susan D) tester Gen Elect (LYNN) h452 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Richd F (Christina) agt Chelmsford Police Dept h6 Merilda Av (NC)
- " Richd R (Cynthia J) bldg contr hK St (Cv D)
- " Robt J (Cath E) computer supvr M I T (CAMB) h61 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Robt J (Louise) electn Raytheon (AND) h11 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt M tester Raytheon (L) r115 Stuart Av (K&D)
- " Roderick J (Gwen M) supvr Travelers Ins (LEX) h28 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Roger (Jean) mach h545 1/2 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Roland C (Evelyn) buyer h25 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Sharon A studt r6 Lynn Av (NC)
- " Theresa J dir Mass March Of Dimes h76 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Thos equip opr h31 Highview St (P&B)
- " Thos (Joyce) bldg wrecker h5 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Walter F (Jo Anne N) analyst Raytheon (AND) h94 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Walter R (Eleanor L) emp Western Elec (N And) h27 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Wm A retd r111 Marshall St (TWKS)

CAMPBELL

- " Wm J mason B & S Masonry (L) r6 Lynn Av (NC)
- " Wm L (Louise K) eng Raytheon (L) h3 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Wm T Jr (Jeanette A) acct K S C Semiconductor (C) h19 Doral Dr (NC)
- Campisi Ronald F (Linda M) pres Shield System Of Winchester hMascuppic Trail (T)
- Campo Anthony E Jr studt r447 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Josephine C (Wid Anthony E) clk Twks Sch Dept h447 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Campobasso Joseph P (Marie M) eng h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 101
- Camto John B USAF r370 North St (TWKS)
- Camus Armand L (Dorothy M) elec eng Arth D Little (Cambridge) h62 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- Camuso Peggy Mrs h29 Boston Rd (W)
- Canali Francis A (Nancy G) programmer h920 East St (TWKS)
- Canario Manuel (Carol L) teller Harvard Trust (Belmont) h50 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Canas Henry domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Canaway Kenneth (Mary) computer opr U S Shoe Co (Boston) h44 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Cance Wm J (Dawn) USA hl Lexington Rd (B)
- Cancellia Beverly tchr Nabnasset Sch r84 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Donald (Beverly) insp Registry Of Motor Vehicles h84 Dalton Rd (C)
- Candler Lawrence D (Nancy A) rep Burroughs Corp (LEX) h15 Frank St (NC)
- Candora Joseph J (Naomi O) mdsemm Schenley Co (B) h1533 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Candow Gordon A (Dorothy) retd r5 Olive Rd (NB)
- " Gordon C (Christine S) slsmn Blue Ribbon Dairy (BFD) h5 Olive Rd (NB)
- Canelas Brian studt r13 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Frank (Cath G) pres V Canelas & Co h13 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Frank Jr driver V Canelas & Co r13 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Thos (Mary M) (Tom's Highland Gulf Sta) (L) h137 Mill Rd (C)
- " V & Co Inc Frank Canelas Pres rubbish removal 90 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
- Canfield Charles D (Dorothy G) personnel admn Itek (LEX) h6 Doral Dr (NC)
- " Francis E (Ruth L) electn h34 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " James W (Bernice) testmnn Raytheon (Norwood) h15 Heath St (TWKS)
- " James W Jr emp Smithcraft (Woburn) r15 Heath St (TWKS)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F.D.I.C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

97

CANFIELD

- " Richd L (Dolores) truck driver Eastern Ind Oil (Saugus) h41 Brown St (B)
Cangiarnila Nicholas (Anne) driver Mac Lean Trucking (Stoneham) h3 Surrey La (B)
" Nicholas J studt r3 Surrey La (B)
" Vincent (June M) driver United Natl (Woburn) h23 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
" Vincent J (Carol G) carrier PO h78 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
Caniff Paul J dentist 574 Littleton Rd (C) h8 Westford St (C)
Cann Barry (Mary A) roofer h22 Pine Rd (N&W)
" Frances Mrs waitress h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 20
" Harry F (Elsie W) buyer Star Chem h8 Louis Rd (TWKS)
" Robt N Jr (Susan) auctioneer Woburn h356 Concord Rd (B)
Cannavo Nancy studt r286 Boston Rd (C)
" Paulette ofc sec r286 Boston Rd (C)
" Vincent A (Natalie) h286 Boston Rd (C)
Canney Bros (John C Canney) cattle dealers 2166 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" John C (Patricia A) cattle dlr 446 Nashua Rd (C V & D) h446 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
Canney's Dairies Mrs Dorothy M Hoare Mgr ice cream 466 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
Canniff Francis J (Elaine A) floor mech Mc Donalds (Westwood) h27 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
" Paul J dentist 74 Littleton Rd (C) r75 Arcan Dr (L)
Canning Charles O (Esther I) retd h121 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Denise ofc clk Raytheon r83 Riverhurst Rd (SB)
Cannington Lois (Wid Mayo) retd h746 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Cannistraro Ronald (Carol M) admn Raytheon (BDF) h10 Ideal Av (C)
Cannizzaro Vincent C (Joan) eng Charles T Main (Boston) h4 Wright Av (BC)
Cannon Ingrid Mrs retd h53 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" James P (Lorraine) shipper F P Mc Cartin (L) h19 Florence St (CV&D)
" John R (Saima A) retd h7 Harnden Rd (P&G)
" Kathleen studt r19 Florence St (CV&D)
" Wm F Jr (Phyllis V) acct h1539 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Cantalupa Rose Mrs retd r30 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
Cantara Annette (Wid Raymond) retd h4 Storey St (FV&W)
" Deborah A studt r197 Billerica Rd (C)
" Richd A (Helen M) acct mgr Fed Heating (Somerville) h12 Roosevelt St (NC)
" Robt A (Carol J) sls mgr 1400 Motors (L) h22 Whippetree Rd (C)
" Romeo (Mabel) retd h6 Pine St (FV&W)

CANTARA

- " Thos V (Dawn G) electn Manzi Electric (LAW) h197 Billerica Rd (C)
Cantella Michl S (Patricia J) genl plant mgr Lowell Corrugated (L) h107 Lowell Rd (W)
Cantello Wm A (Janice M) eng h16 Meade Rd (P&B)
Canti Joseph P (Janet M) truck driver h14 William Rd (B)
Cantin Aldege W (Therese M) firemn Dracut Fire Dept h15 Stuart Av (K&D)
" Gail T studt r15 Stuart Av (K&D)
" Patricia studt r24 Depot St (W)
" Raymond A (Dorothy T) emp Hanscom Field (BDF) h24 Depot St (W)
" Wm firefighter Dracut Fire Dept r15 Stuart Av (D)
Canto Edmund J dispr Boston Sand & Gravel h368 North St (TWKS)

CANTOR & COMPANY INC

WILLIAM CANTOR, PRESIDENT
ROBERT R MILLER
VICE-PRESIDENT
NEIL M BLUME
VICE-PRESIDENT
JAMES CANTOR, TREASURER
INSURANCE
"CANTOR CONTRACTS
COVER"
LOCATION
174 CENTRAL STREET
ROOM 234
LOWELL (01852)
TELEPHONE 458-3381
(See Index To Advertisers)

- Cantwell David P (Susan J) truck driver h1574 Main St (TWKS)
" Richd F (Linda G) supvr Natl Polychemical (WIL) h21 Brook St (TWKS)
Canty Danl E Jr (Jessie A) stmrtr Hart Eng (Boston) h14 Richardson St (BC)
" Elizabeth V (Wid Danl) retd r14 Richardson St (BC)
" Francis W (Mary L) slsmn h15 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
Caotes Robt (Edith) sht mtl wkr h18 Perham St (C)
Caouette Mary C (Wid Joseph L) h87 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
Capaldo Anthony E (Jeanette H) custdn Hajjar Sch h43 Brown St (P&B)
" Anthony E Jr (Susan) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h27 Pinedale Av (P&B)
" Bruce J r43 Brown St (P&B)
" David (Deborah) mgr W T Grant (C) h23 Topliff St (P&B)
" Louis J Jr (Eliz L) lab Div Swift & Co (Winchester) h46 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Steph C studt r43 Brown St (P&B)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



98

CAPANO

- Capano Albert (Marion A) mach D R C
Research (WIL) h14 Dudley Rd
(SI&twks)
- " Richd h14 Christopher Rd (Fv & W)
- Caparella Geo M (Patricia A) programmer
Avco Corp (WIL) h21 Draycoach Dr (C)
- Capasso Louis J (Patricia M) sis eng Lanboa
(LEX) h28 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Cape Real Estate (Richd A Geiger) 1300
Main St (TWKS)
- " Real Estate (Br) Richd Geiger Mgr 474
Boston Rd (BC)
- Capella Clariss retd rPalm Manor Nurs
Home
- Capelotti Ronald J (Roberta A) slsmn Geo
Meservy Real Est h12 Courtland Dr (C)
- Capen Gladys M (Wid Ralph A) waitress The
Everglades h46 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " James H (Edith L) retd h20 Lowell St
(NB)
- " Jos R U S A r46 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Kim br mgr Carrols Drive In Restr
rBurlington Mass
- Capenter Kenneth R r4 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- Capers Janice ofc sec Vesper Country Club
r795 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Raymond (Ruth E) phys 241 Pawtucket
h793 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd J (Janice) emp Star Mkt h795
Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Capezza Anthony V (Jean H) tchr h13
Meade Rd (P&B)
- Capillo Leo M tech r96 Richardson Rd (NC)
Apt A7
- Capobianco Bros (Ralph T Capobianco Jr)
tile installers 9 Topliff St (P&B)
- " Patk J (Felica) mgr h2 Handel Rd (B)
- " Ralph T (Anna) retd h14 Topliff St (P&B)
- " Ralph T Jr (Barbara J) (Capobianco Bros)
h9 Topliff St (P&B)
- " Romolo (Fay E) carp 31 Andover Rd (B)
h31 Andover Rd (BC)
- Capodilupo Edw J (Barbara) sht mtl wkr
Raytheon (BDF) h21 Grandview Rd
(P&B)
- " Jerry A (Rose) (Capodilupo Real Est) h102
Gray St (EB)
- " Real Estate (Jerry A Capodilupo) 102 Gray
St (EB)
- " Vincent G r102 Gray St (EB)
- Capolupo Geraldine J Mrs h106 Mc Laren
Rd (TWKS)
- Capone Alf R (Barbara P) senior co-
ordinator Sanders (Nashua NH) h11 S
Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Antonio (Dolores) carp r18 Hurley Av
(NY&D)
- " Benj R (Ella) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h3
Belmont Dr (C)
- " Louis A (Madeline P) retd h18 Hurley Av
(NY&D)
- " Philip J (Margt R) bus opr M B T A h32
William Rd (B)

CAPONE

- " Tony mgr Custom Crafts Inc r18 Hurley
Av (D)
- Caporale Leonard (Eliz) constn wkr
hMeadowbank Rd (NLB)
- Capozzoli Mary (Wid Augustino) r24
Greenmont Av (DC)
- Cappella Anthony G (Diane M) slsmn I B M
(Waltham) h17 Luce Cir (B)
- " Nancy A h5 Princeton Dr (NC)
- " Robt A (Clarissa E) (Clabo Farms) h108
Concord Rd (C)
- Cappello Jasper L (Pauline) constn wkr h10
Pearl St (TWKS)
- Cappetta Charles J orthodontist 18 North Rd
(C) r167 Hidden Rd (AND)
- Cappi Denise A ofc sec John Cappi r24
Greenmont Av (DC)
- " John (Stephanie) phys 24 Greenmont Av
(DC) h24 Greenmont Av (DC)
- Cappiello Michl J (Donna L) acct Gillette's
(AND) h6 Windsor St (WC)
- Capps James R (Pauline F) heavy equip opr
h97 Lake St (SI& Twks)
- " Marie E studt r16 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Thos III studt r16 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Thos E Jr (Angela L) wldr Vacuum Bairier
(Woburn) h16 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Cappucci Anthony J (Eliz M) (Hse Of
Cappucci) h784 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence J r784 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Capra David P (Maureen J) dispr Raytheon
(AND) h36 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- " John F (Patricia E) trainer Rockingham
Park (Salem NH) hElvino Florry Dr (D)
Apt 6
- " John F (Eileen W) tech Raytheon (L) h54
Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Caprigno Dennis M Jr (Roberta A) lathe opr
G E (L) h40 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Mary S) project eng h95 Starr Av
(TWKS)
- Caprio Ralph J (Adeline L) formn Ace
Venetian Blind (CAMB) h114 Vernon St
(SI & Twks)
- " Ralph J Jr studt r114 Vernon St (SI &
Twks)
- Capronia Raymond h650 Robbins Av (K&D)
Apt 46
- Capua Angelo J (Barbara T) tech Avco (WIL)
h840 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Steph J (Maria J) carp appr h16 Baniluis
Rd (B)
- Capuano Albert (Charlotte) quarrymn H E
Fletcher h37 Mission Rd (NC)
- " Nicholas P (Lillian A) prnr Offset Prnt
(L) h33 Mission Rd (NC)
- Caputi Umberto (Janice L) setup mn Prince
Pkg (L) h102 D St (CV&D)
- Caputo Louis (Mildred) eng W R Grace
(CAMB) h4 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Paul I (Alice) mech Yellow Cab (CAMB)
h289 Andover Rd (BC)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

99

CAPUTO

" Paul R (Judith A) emp Caputo Sportswear's (Boston) h280 Marston St (TWKS)

CAPUZZIELLO DAVID E, Assistant

Treasurer First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5663, h Paula Rd (Milford; 01757)

Capuzzo Gary L mach Raytheon (AND) r127 Pine St (Twks C)

" Joseph E mech Pierce Ford r127 Pine St (Twks C)

Capvano Nicholas dir Nab Lake Country Club r33 Mission Rd (NC)

Carabello Rosario J launderer Twks Hosp rMethuen Mass

Caraco Joseph (Josephine) electn h13 Edgewood Rd (B)

Caraganis Christina (Wid Louis) retd h111 Phineas St (NY&D)

" Evan L (Anastasia B) formn Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h15 Bradford Rd (NC)

" John N (Paras) meat ctr Demoulas Mkt h27 Ashton Av (DC)

" Kathleen bkpr Natl Perishable Inspection Serv (Chelsea) r111 Phineas St (NY&D)

" Nicholas J reporter Lowell Sun r27 Ashton Av (DC)

Caramanis Gary J (Valerie) exam New Eng Merchants Natl Bk (Boston) h125 Starr Av (TWKS)

Caravoulis James P (Lena J) chef Old Coach Inn (Nashua NH) h100 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)

" Peter J (Diane) emp L G Co (L) h17 Kirkland Av (N Yd D)

Caravoulis Anastasia stitcher Hathaway (L) r90 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)

" Helen r90 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)

" Pantelis (Kostula) retd h90 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)

Carberg Donald R eng Poloroid (Waltham) r18 Pinehurst Av (P&B)

" Geo W (Marion A) leather wkr (woburn) Bill Cemetery h18 Pinehurst Av (P&B)

Carbonaro Joseph (Rose) retd h71 Glad Valley Dr (B)

Carbone Angela M studt r15 Arakelian Dr (EB)

" Angelo M (Leocadia T) mtcmn United Farmers (Cambridge) h15 Arakelian Dr (EB)

" Cheryl A r21 Carleton Rd (TWKS)

" Francis M (Ruth A) h29 William Rd (B)

" Gail A Mrs h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 13

" John missionary wkr h12 Wilson St (NB)

" John A (Christine) h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C2

" John J (Mary A) h920 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

CARBONE

" Milton R (Margt T) (Gai Rendezvous) h473 Riverside St (NY&D)

" Patk J (Janice) eng Avco Corp (L) h378 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

" Peter R (Marilyn A) (Carlson & Carbone Contracting Co) h175 River St (BC)

" Robt A fork lift driver Mareont (WIL) r21 Carleton Rd (TWKS)

" Robert J (Mary A) mach tech Optical (BURL) h21 Carleton Rd (TWKS)

" Rocco A (Linda I) systems analyst I T E K (BURL) h7 Balsamwood Rd (B)

" Thos (Patricia) constn wkr R J Kelly Co h66 Cook St (P&B)

Carboneau Armand J r16 Payton St (Cv D)

" Edw B (Doris) supvr Raytheon (L) hWillowdale Rd (T)

" Gail A studt rWillowdale Rd (T)

" Louis (Rose) retd h16 Payton St (Cv D)

" Richd A (Cath M) mach h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 8

" Robt J (Rolande L) emp Shoe Shop h10 Richardson Av (VT&D)

" Robt S studt r40 Gerrish Av (NY&D)

" Russell C studt rWillowdale Rd (T)

" Simon (Doris D) h40 Gerrish Av (NY&D)

" Susan M studt r27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 8 Carceo Albert (Ellen) (Cleveland Circle Gas Sta) h14 River Rd (P&B)

" Karen L studt r52 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)

" Laura J studt r5 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)

" Richd T (Eliz A) sls mgr Commonwealth Builders Sup (Brookline) h52 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)

" Robt F studt r5 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)

" Robt J (Ellen M) clk Stop & Shop (Saugus) h5 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)

Carciolf Henry M (Rose M) carp h22 Patten Rd (EB)

" Louis (Eliz A) h41 Chandler St (TWKS)

Card Andrew T (Jean M) slsmn S B Greene (Watertown) h47 Pond St (BC)

" Andrew T Jr studt r47 Pond St (BC)

" Charles N (Eileen) trucker Southwell h92 Middlesex St (NC)

" Cynthia S studt r47 Pond St (BC)

" Ralph W emp Raytheon (Waltham) h12 Parlee Rd (C)

Cardarella L James Jr (Rita S) management G E (LYNN) h54 Lincoln La (D)

Cardarelli Leonard A (Phyllis M) mtcmn (Malden) h77 Treble Cove Rd (NB)

Cardeleen Ruth L Mrs retd h4 Florence Av (St&twks)

Cardello Marty mgr Thunderbird Par 3 Golf Course rNorth Andover Mass

Carden Elvin A (Lucille C) rigger Navy Yard (Boston) h7 Surrey La (SC)

" James E r7 Surrey La (SC)

Cardia Peter F (Cath M) tech Whittker Corp (Waltham) h99 Baldwin Rd (EB)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

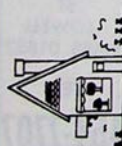
DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT
813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

100

CARDINALE

- Cardinale Nicholas (Leona) tester
Commonwealth Bosi h21 Edenwood Av
(B)
- Cardiner Donald (Deborah) mgr Hi Point
Sprinkler (Woburn) h747 Chandler St
(TWKS)
- Cardoza Danl M USA r9 Easement Rd
(TWKS)
- " Edwin A lab r9 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " John L mech Delta Air Lines (E Boston)
r9 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " Leonard P instr N E T & T (Waltham)
r9 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " Lionel installer Heavenly Carpet Co
rLowell Mass
- " Nicholas J (Margt A) driver Fox & Ginn
h34 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Cardullo John (Maureen G) emp Call A
Computer (Wellesley) h60 Pine Hill Rd
(C)
- Care Cleaners Albert Connors Mgr 65 Drum
Hill Rd (C)
- " Cleaners Joseph Croteau Mgr 28 Central
Sq (CC)
- " Coin Operated Laundry Joseph Croteau
Mgr 28a Central Sq (CC)
- Carelli Joseph J (Mary Ann) mfg eng R C A
(BURL) h16 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Joseph P (Claire J) insp Raytheon (L) h2
Berkshire Rd (WC)
- Carello Nicola L tchr Billerica Mem High
Sch rReading Mass
- Carew Arth J (Cath G) carrier PO (TWKS)
h20 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Arth J Jr emp Maplewood Plastics r20
Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Marie studt r20 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- Carey Danl S studt r35 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " David W (Marilyn H) computer
programmer Genl Radio (W Concord) h3
Queen St (C)
- " Edw J (Anita) die wkr r270 Littleton Rd
(C)
- " Elliot J (Gertrude T) plant opr V A Hosp
(BDF) h35 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Gertrude M tchr Bill Sch Dept r35
Nashua Rd (NB)
- " James E studt r35 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " James G (Mary A) sls eng Automation
(Newton) h36 Cambridge St (C)
- " James J (Mary B) mech tech Amer Science
& Eng (Woburn) h45 Arlington St
(TWKS)
- " Kevin T hSherburne Av (T) Apt 12a
- " Leslie W (Florence) drftsmn Honeywell
h23 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Paul studt r16 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Paul A (Theresa M) emp N E T & T
(Boston) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Paul J (Jane) (Household Furn) (L) h16
Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Ralph L USAF r35 Nashua Rd (NB)

CAREY

- " Richd A (Lois C) serv tech Natl Cash
Register h69 Summer St (TWks C)
- " Richd C (Barbara A) sprinkler fitter h15
Wisconsin Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd C (Barbara A) sprinkler servmn
h180 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Robt (Bette A) eng Comgraphic (WIL)
h212 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Robt B (Beverly A) military serv mgr
Automatic Radio Intl (Melrose) h13
Baniulis Rd (B)
- " Sadie (Wid Ralph) h271 Mill Rd (C)
- " Stella r36 Cambridge St (C)
- " Steph H studt r13 Baniulis Rd (B)
- " Warren R (Eliz A) elec dispr N E Power
(Salem) h3 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm B (Faith N) tchr h467 Pleasant St
(TWKS)
- Careym Judith Mrs tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High
Sch rSherburne Av (T)
- Cargnel Robt L (Sandra L) constn wkr
Carlson Constn (Winchester) h44 Tower
Farm Rd (B)
- Carigan Leo A shoe wkr Hiatt Shoe (LAW)
h14 Brissette St (NY&D)
- Carigg Nancy M studt r41 Stewart St
(CV&D)
- Cariglia Michl J (Barbara A) eng Avco Corp
(WIL) h1 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- Carignan Charles L studt r129 Old Marsh
Hill Rd (DC)
- " Charles L (Theresa G) instr Shawsheen Reg
Tech High Sch h129 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
- " Donald J (Rita M) eng Avco Corp (WIL)
h1 Ranch Rd (C)
- " Donna L studt r129 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
- " Emile J (Mary E) retd h437 Textile Av
(NY&D)
- " Lorraine D Mrs h231 Bouchard Av (Cv
&d)
- " Marianne studt r129 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
- " Marie tchr L rKing David Rd (T)
- " Raymond E shoe wkr r115 Honora Av
(NY&D)
- " Raymond J (Rita V) custdn L S C (L)
h115 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Richd B USA r129 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
- " Robt (Joanne) emp Gans Tire (Chelsea) h7
Hugo La (C)
- " Steven J studt r1 Ranch Rd (C)
- " Victor L fork lift opr h159 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC)
- " Wilfred L (Simone A) h5 Marina Rd (C)
- " Yvonne M (Wid Alf J) r1 Ranch Rd (C)
- Carine Allen J (Andrea E) slsmn Parkwood
(L) h132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 111
- Caristi Jos D (Ruth T) floor sander 8
Connolly Rd (P & B) h8 Connolly Rd
(P&B)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

101

CARISTI

- " Raymond F floor sander Joseph D Caristi r8 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- Caristo Vincent W (Marilyn) tchr h11 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- Carlin Clarence (Mabel) formn C G Sargent (Nashua NH) hLawndale Rd (T)
- " Howard R (Glady M) driver Chelmsford Highway Dept h51 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Lee W (Wanda G) quarry wkr H E Fletcher h71 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Mabel M cafeteria dir Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLawndale Rd (T)
- " Mildred B (Wid Chas C) h43 Harding St (NC)
- " R h6 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Ralph B (Beverly D) genl formn Johns-Manville hLawndale Rd (T)
- " Robt B asst acct Dewey & Almy (Cambridge) r51 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Roberta studt r71 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Roger C (Shirley A) mach Lawrence Mfg (L) h37 Concord Rd (W)
- Carl Alf H (Nancy H) bkbnrd C C Co (L) h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 4
- Carlan Gerald F (Leah M) wldr Hayes Pump & Mach (Concord) h12 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- CARLE GERARD A (Wanda M), Fire Chief Town Of Dracut, Tel 957-3130, Forest Warden 156 Pleasant St (Dracut, 01826), Tel 957-3131, h10 Champlain St (Dracut, 01826), Tel 454-6898
- Carleton Marion E sec First Federal Bank & Loan Assn (L) h14 Wildwood St (C)
- Carlin Charles S (Susan) elect eng Raytheon (BURL) h26 Porter St (B)
- " Danl (Phyllis) eng Micro Wave (BURL) h27 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " John F (Jean) slsmn W E Andrews Printing (BDF) h4 Janet Rd (C)
- " Leo M (Carol) emp Xerox h12 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Robt F (Patricia L) acct (Wakefield) h5 Reid Rd (SC)
- Carline Charles J ret'd h2 Edgemont Av (P&B)
- " Eleanor vocalist r2 Edgemont Av (P&B)
- " James H (Sara C) sis eng Cox Eng Co (CAMP) h5 S Amos St (TWKS)
- Carlino Fortune A (Margt A) prod mgr First Natl Stores (LYNN) h705 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Geo V (Cecelia) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r143 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Margt T studt r705 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Peter (Matilda C) ret'd h143 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Peter J eng Honeywell r705 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Carlisle Dale A (Ann P) admn C & E (B) h246 Acton Rd (C)

CARLO

- Carlo Morris (Lillian A) mach opr Carling's Brewery (Natick) h13 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Robt J (Mary) prntr Boston h135 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Carlsen Christina M studt r2 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Wm D (Donna M) eng Electro Circuits (L) h2 Doe Dr (SB)
- Carlson Alf A (Marlene) carp hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Allan D (Ann M) insp Microwave (BURL) h30 Boston Rd (W)
- " Alyce Mrs tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch r16 Churchill Rd (C)
- " Bruce (Margt) driver Navajo (Peabody) h30 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " & Carbone Contracting Co (John Carlson & Peter Carbone) bldg contrs 2 Colson St (NB) Dg Contrs
- " Edw W (Jo A) (Teckwood Constn) h8 Doral Dr (NC)
- " H Earl (Helen) tchr h38 Janet Av (TWKS)
- " Harry A (Patricia J) emp Reticles Mfrs (Waltham) h7 Alamo Cir (C)
- " John (Carlson & Carbone Contracting Co) r2 Colson St (B)
- " John P (Esther D) bldg contr h3 Westchester Rd (WC)
- " John R (Jane L) eng Digital Equip (Maynard) h26 Maple Rd (N&W)
- " Marion M (Wid Herbert G) librn Twks Public Library h119 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Raymond W (Alice P) eng Digital (Maynard) h16 Churchill Rd (C)
- " Richd H (Natalie P) eng Raytheon (BDF) h12 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Russell H (Mary A) slsmn h19 York Av (N&W)
- " Stuart L studt r30 Boston Rd (W)
- " Sven A wldr Southwell h328 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Walter G (Judy K) eng R C A (BURL) h17 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Wm A (Dorothy M) custdn Twks Sch Dept h470 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm E (Beatrice E) safety eng Avco Corp (Everett) h30 Greylock Rd (TWKS)
- Carlstrom Carl S (Ruth M) tool mkr R S Wilder Corp (Waltham) h16 Montview Rd (C)
- Carman Donald H (Susan H) analyst elec Data Sys (Boston) h8 Thomas Dr (C)
- Carmichael Bruce yardmn Grossman Lbr r16 Washington Av (P&B)
- " David r16 Washington Av (P&B)
- " David h98 Pollard St (NB)
- " Duncan carp Richd Schwartz r16 Washington Av (P&B)
- " Edw acct Am Mut Ins (Wakefield) r16 Washington Av (P&B)
- " Frances B ret'd r18 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " John (Judith) eng h11 Independence Av (TWKS)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wiley

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

... MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ...

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

**MERRIMAC
RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.**Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS
297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

**Courier
Corp.**

Printers

A
Z
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.LOWELL
01852**FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS**

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

102

CARMICHAEL

- " Kath L retd h18 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Paul asmlbr r16 Washington Av (P&B)
- " Richd (Debra) emp Genl Motors (Framingham) h8 Arch St (P&B)
- " Robt E (Beatrice) retd h16 Washington Av (P&B)
- " Ronald D (Muriel M) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h17 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- Carmo John J (Marion) retd h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B5
- Carmody Mary E hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Carmoli Ernest M (Marilyn A) eng David W Mann (BURL) h15 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- Carmosino Mario (Ernestine) tchr Butera Sch Of Art (B) h16 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Richd M (Janet) dentist 9 Oak Hill Rd (N & W) h30 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Carnes Frank G art dept Jordan Marsh (Boston) h21 Canterbury St (NL&B)
- " Irven S (Janice) h7 Country Club Dr (C)
- Carnevale Gerald (Janet M) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h194 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " John R (Alice E) slsmn Dracut Appliance h251 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Ralph (Elinor) USAF h15 Cambridge St (C)

CARNEVALE REALTY INC, Robert J Carnevale President, Marketing Consultation Service, Appraisals, Notary Public, Realtor, 27 Canton St (Lowell; 01851) Tel 457-7831 (See Index To Advertisers)

- Carney Arthur J (Rosann) emp Stratcom (Maynard) h149 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Bruce R tchr L h132 Princeton St (NC)
- " Christopher F (June I) studt r149 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Edw J (Margt E) mech Eastern Airlines (Boston) h55 Hill St (TWKS)
- " John J (Barbara J) apple grower h3 Dorsett Av (P&B)
- " Kenneth M (Gladys A) eng Epsco (Westwood) h88 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Thos (Eleanor) leather wkr Woburn h278 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Walter J (Virginia M) book bndr h4 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- Carolan James L (Joan V) physicist Bruker Magnetics (BURL) h8 Meehan Dr (SC)
- " John E (Lillian M) formn Breakstone (CMB) h6 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- " John E Jr (Hazel A) emp Westford Hwy Dept h75 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Caroll Helen L clk P O (L) h8 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- Caron Alf O (The Bump Shop) r1890 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Andrew G r30 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Armand (Jane) policemn C Police Dept h6 Fay St (C)
- " Arth (Eva) computer opr Honeywell h8 Pine St (NB)

CARON

- " Arth J (Juliette) pipe wkr A C & S Inc (Dedham) h1298 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Donald S (Joan I) metal wkr (Billerica) h23 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Edw h641 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw A (Lena S) bodymn Al Caron Hi-Way Auto h20 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Gail Jr clk-typ Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James L (Theresa M) baker Dunkin Donuts (METH) h17 Mildred St (ED)
- " John D (Marjorie C) litho Murray Printing h70 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Joseph A (Veronica A) mtceemn Bon Secour Hosp (METH) h33 6th Av (NC)
- " Omer A (Alice V) retd h1890 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Raoul L custdn Westford Academy r13 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Rita Mrs r818 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt G (Joan M) tech Am Optical (BFD) h3 Livery Rd (C)
- " Robin M r30 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Roger L (Jackie B) marketing E G & G (Waltham) h13 Brookview Dr (W)
- " Roland E (Betsy M) mach Sylvania (BURL) h118 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Rosanna Mrs h4 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
- " Sandra tech Lowell General Hosp r1890 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Susan asmlbr r8 Pine St (NB)
- " Wm J driver h30 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- Carosso John C (Rebecca) eng h19 Sandra Dr (C)
- Carousel Beauty Salon (Wm Aliferio) 265 Boston Rd (NB)
- Carpaci Barbara A ofc sec I S C I Corp r62 Pond St (BC)
- Carpento Albert A studt r8 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Alfred F (Ida E) tchr Boston Tech High School h13 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- " John D (Leona A) meat mgr De Moulas Super Mkt (Nashua NH) h8 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " John D Jr r8 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- Carpenter See Also Carpenter
- " Alf R Jr (Bernice) (Chelmsford Drive In) h4 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- " Ann Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 1
- " Beef Co Edw Carpenter Mgr 306 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Charles W (Mary T) h68 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Deborah A emp Semicon r64 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Dennis R studt asst mgr Tyngsboro Drive In r4 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- " Edw (Cecile M) mgr Carpenter Beef Co h64 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Ethel B Mrs retd h24 Parker Av (TWKS)
- " Everett G h59 School St (S&twks)
- " Francis P (Lois M) locksmith Allston h32 Stone Hill Rd (NC)

**SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.**

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

103

CARPENTER

- " Fred D (Leola M) mtcmn h19 Allen Rd (R&B)
 " Geo h42 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
 " Geo Jr (Patricia) mech eng h1 Town Farm La (B)
 " Geo D (Pauline M) pimb h135 Concord Rd (C)
 " Geo D Jr acct (Melrose) r135 Concord Rd (C)
 " Howard mgr Town & Country Shell Serv Sta hWoodlawn St (T)
 " Jerry W (Darlene) h82 Totman Rd (CV&D)
 " Louise I retd r39 Acton Rd (C)
 " Lucy E retd h39 Acton Rd (C)
 " Norman formn Psoinos Constr rPelham NH
 " Reginald F (Marjorie A) mtcmn E G & G (BDF) h10 Garden Av (B)
 " Richd A (Nancy M) (P & C Construction Co) h15 Ferren Dr (B)
 " Royce G (Ruth L) electronic tech Genl Radio (W Concord) h5 Julio St (C)
 " Wm P (Yvonne C) sis mgr h50 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
 Carpentier Albert O platform mn Pandel (L) rPoitras Av (T)
 " Edw M (Yvonne M) driver h175 Haverhill St (K&D)
 " Fredk F (Jessie M) mtce Graniteville Foundry h12 Pine Tree Trail (N&W)
 " Gloria typ I R S (AND) r175 Haverhill St (K&D)
 " Richd P studt r175 Haverhill St (K&D)
 " V summer res h277 Groton Rd (W)
 " Vera (Wid Clifford G) retd h31 River St (G&W)
 Carpinella Michl (Ruth) emp Basf (BDF) h8 Belmont Dr (C)
 Carpneter Dale A mgr Tyngsboro Drive Inn r4 Parkhurst Rd (C)
 Carr Alan (Marguerite) mech Wilmington Ford Co (WIL) h11 Pinedale Av (P&B)
 " Arline M head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rReading Mass
 " Bradford N (Mary P) eng Honeywell (B) h60 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
 " Carol A r5 Cliff Rd (C)
 " Charles E (Bernadette) lithographer An Can (Needham) h6 Rhoda St (TWKS)
 " Cynthia L studt r2 Gifford La (C)
 " Danl W (Lillian E) emp F A A(Nashua NH) h5 Cliff Rd (C)
 " Dennis emp 1400 Motors (L) h620 Merrill La (D) Apt 18
 " Edw J (Lena D) retd h35 Sunset Rd (N Yd)
 " Elma r83 Middlesex St (NC)
 " Geo L (Phyllis A) tchr Lowell State (L) h2 Gifford La (C)
 " Geo L Jr studt r2 Gifford La (C)
 " Gertrude M (Wid Richd B) h25 Miland Av (C)

CARR

- " Gladys L head nurse Twks Hosp rLawrence Mass
 " Helen (Wid John J) retd h24 Sunset Av (C)
 " Jack (Rose) emp Glenview Fence h9 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
 " John F (Lillian M) guard Raytheon (BDF) h19 Community Rd (P&B)
 " John F Jr waterproof wkr r19 Community Rd (P&B)
 " John P (Joan T) rep I B E W A F L C I O h101 Patten Rd (TWKS)
 " Joseph (Betty) driver S & M Trucking (Chelsea) h7 Elm St (NB)
 " Leland E (Christina) h1 Alamo Cir (C)
 " Leo C Jr (Gilda T) computer supvr Wm Underwood Corp (Watertown) h11 Glad Valley Dr (B)
 " Marie Mrs h11 Elm St (NB)
 " Michl C (Diana L) computer programmer Raytheon (BDF) h28 Abbott La (C)
 " Ralph (Esther) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Richd (Joellen) mach Canco Co (Nashua) h81 Salem Rd (TWKS)
 " Robt V launderer Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Robt W tech Wang Laby r7 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
 " T h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 22
 " Thos offer County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
 " Wm E (Bertha A) emp Raytheon (Waltham) h7 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
 Carragher Danl swineherd Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Danl J studt r11 Longview Dr (C)
 " Fox & Lampert (John C Carragher Richd L Fox Alan G Lampert) lwyr3 3 Summer St (CC)
 " James J (Maureen E) slsmn Tower Motors (L) h18 Faith Av (Cv &d)
 " Janice M tchr Twks Sch Dept r11 Longview Dr (C)
 " Jay hSherburne Av (T) Apt 3a
 " John C (Audrey A) (Carragher Fox & Lampert) h11 Longview Dr (C)
 " John C Jr real est agt Brad Emerson r11 Longview Dr (C)
 Carrara Louis A (Roberta A) chem M I T (CAMP) h3 Carmel Dr (NB)
 Carrasco Angel M (Sara M) phys St Joseph's Hosp (L) h6 Gristone Rd (WC)
 Carreiro Fredk studt r79 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
 " Manuel M (Barbara N) tech M I T (CAMP) h19 Susan Dr (BC)
 " Patricia A retd h79 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
 Carrick Arlene C Mrs h10 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
 " Francis M supvr NET&T h13 Carlton Av (EC)
 " Herman F retd h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A6

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511**"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT**

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford Parlmont Plaza

Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521

Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHÉ**

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILING • PREFINISHED
PANELLING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL, PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
One stop centre

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

104

CARRICK

- " Herman F Jan Steadman Street Sch For Retarded Children r13 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Thos F Playground Mammoth Rd (CV&D) Carriel Charlotte S Mrs tchr Chelmsford High Sch h35 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Carrier Jeffrey S (Roberta G) advertising jr exec Micro Wave (BURL) h3 Country Club Dr (C)
- " John A (Patricia C) (J A C Contrs) h4 Percheron Rd (C)
- " Carrigan Lillian M ofc sec John F Paczkowski Lwyr rLowell Mass
- " Carrigg Albina M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r2 Brookview Av (NY)
- " Dennis A correction ofcr Concord r2 Brookview Av (NY)
- " Gerald L (Carol J) corrections ofcr Concord h574 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Thos A emp V A Hosp (BDF) r41 Stewart St (CV&D)
- " Carrigan Daisey retd r7 Violet Rd (B)
- " Carril Danl (Rosemary) tech G T E Laby (Waltham) h1 Dee Dee Cir (B)
- " Carrington Fredk W (Janet) (United Tire Co) (L) h23 Janet Rd (C)
- " Carrison Kenneth M studt r57 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt J (Dorothy S) (Carrison's Exxon) h57 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt J Jr studt r57 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Carrison's Exxon (Robt J Carrison) 297 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Carroll Bernard A (V Shirley) supvr Raytheon (L) h65 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- " Charles E (Patricia S) (New England Frame) h332 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Charles H Jr (Claire E) computer opr h7 Edith Dr (TWKS)
- " David F asst mgr Melrose Wakefield Trust rWakefield Mass
- " David H (Eliz A) mech T V Mutrie (Manchester N H) h82 Janice Av (DC)
- " Debora L ofc clk Bradleis r31 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Diane acctg dept Bank (Brookline) r7 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Mary F) driver Trauicon Constn (BURL) h63 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Ethel Mrs tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rChelmsford Mass
- " Francis M (Irene M) slsmn Canada Dry (Waltham) h40 Lois La (EB)
- " Frank (Janet) truck driver h3 Mulberry La (FV&W)
- " Frank J (Mary E) retd h58 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Harriet I Mrs retd h10 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- " J E & Co John H Carroll Pres-Treas textile finishing mach 558 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " James h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C3

CARROLL

- " James E Jr (Barbara A) application eng Digital Equip (Maynard) h60 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " James J (Mary A) retd h10 Chadwick St (NB)
- " James L (Arlene M) analyst Raytheon (BDF) h52 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " James M (Judith A) mech Intl Harvester (Medford) h5 Gov Carver Rd (B)
- " James W (Ethly L) tchr High Sch h17 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " James W (Alice A) clk PO (WIL) h514 South St (TWKS)
- " Jeanne A studt r651 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Joanne F studt r651 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " John F (Edyth L) (Edyth's Ceramic Studio) (L) h266 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " John F Jr studt r266 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " John H (Joan F) pres-treas J E Carroll & Co h651 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " John L (Pauline M) line assigner N E T & T (L) h19 Pleasant St (C)
- " June D (Wid Richd) h175 Walcott St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence h307 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Leslie L (Frances B) clk Ft Devens (AYER) h39 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Martha emp St Joseph's Hosp r58 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Mary L emp Merrimac Magnetic h63 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Michl F USAF r898 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Patricia A studt r16 Pearson St (C)
- " Patk T r19 Pleasant St (C)
- " Paul L (Cath) plmb h10 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Raymond Jr (Sara) emp I B M (Waltham) hRear 15 Warren Av (C)
- " Raymond J Jr (Pearl M) tech Arthur D Little Co (Cambridge) h1 Naushon Rd (P&B)
- " Raymond J III studt r1 Naushon Rd (P&B)
- " Richd (Myra) slsmn h162 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Richd E (Patricia A) h16 Pearson St (C)
- " Richd E Jr studt r16 Pearson St (C)
- " Rita sls clk Mrs Nelson's Candy House rLowell Mass
- " Robt policemnn Twks Police Dept rPeabody Mass
- " Robt E (Eliz L) mach opr Pandel (L) h31 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Robt E (Janet B) pipe ftr h418 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Lenore F) plstr h7 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Ronald E constn wkr r58 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Rose E Mrs h24 Russell Rd (NC)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

105

CARROLL

- " Stanley A (Cath) (Nabnasset Hardware) h14 Lucille Av (N&W)
- " Theresa A nurses aide r24 Russell Rd (NC)
- " Thos F (Alice M) longshoremn h2587 Main St (TWKS)
- " Thos G (Leslie A) tech Raytheon (BDF) h12 Forrest Rd (W)
- " Walter Jr USMC r898 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Walter W (Lorraine R) driver Roy Bros h898 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Wm (Deborah) comp opr Middlesex Bank (BURL) h22 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Wm ret'd h42 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Wm J emp Dillon Clns h1506 Bridge St (DC)
- Carrolls Drive In Restaurant (Br) Kim Capen Mgr 451 Boston Rd (BC)
- Carrow A Grant (Phyllis L) physical educ dir LTI h79 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Carruthers Ada A ret'd h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 103
- " Gladys M (Wid John W) ret'd h4 York Av (C)
- Carrye Robt J (Rosie) purch agt Alpha Consn h4 Gifford La (C)
- Carsek Gerald h53 Grant St (K&D)
- Carson Frank W (Bonnie M) servmn H Wright's Serv h12 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Fredk H (Rosemarie V) (Sunflower Toy Co) (Somerville) h16 Temi Rd (C)
- " Fredk H Jr inventory clk Sunflower Toy Co (Somerville) r16 Temi Rd (C)
- " Gerald truck driver r8 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Henry C (Whilden B) ofc mgr United Delco (BURL) h162 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Jackson B (Phyllis L) eng B&M h8 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Jeffrey G studt r162 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " John W (Linda N) research eng Senike & Johanson (BURL) h26 Ideal Av (C)
- " Lawrence studt r727 Hildreth St (D)
- " Lula L Mrs hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Newton A Jr (Patricia M) driver H Wright Serv Sta h28 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " Robt I (Dorothy E) clk Ellis Mkt (Boston) h8 Laurel St (P&B)
- " Sarah K (Wid L Homer) nurse Lowell Gen Hosp (L) h250 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Teresa D studt r162 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Thos driver M B T A h19 Argyle St (PS&B)
- " Warren (Lois C) tchr Needham h68 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Carstens Geo R (Eliz) eng Sanders Assoc (BDF) h52 Ansie Rd (C)
- Cartaret Marion G Mrs (Marion's Beauty Salon) rFrost Rd (T)
- Carter Andrew H (Beatrice) supvr Lipton Pet Foods h5 Canal Rd (EB)
- " Barry L emp F I Carter & Sons r15 Bay State Av (TWKS)

CARTER

- " Blanche E nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r1510 Main St (TWKS)

CARTER BUSINESS SERVICE INC, M H
Vaillancourt President, Alma M
Creets Office Manager, Credit And
Collections, 1420 Statler Office Bldg
20 Providence St, (Boston, 02116) Tel
426-9810

- " Carleton L (Judy) emp Raytheon (L) h8 Manwell Rd (C)
- " Charles B Jr (Madonna) electn Norman E Day h11 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Charles R (Sarah M) treas F I Carter & Sons Inc h15 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Danl A (Margt A) nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons h1522 Main St (TWKS)
- " David (Helen) emp Carters Green Hse h631 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " David B (Helen) emp Carters Cactus Co h17 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Donald emp F E Carter & Sons r15 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Donald R (Kathleen M) emp Raytheon h793 Methuen St (D)
- " Dorothy M (Wid Raymond V) h39 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Dorothy M (Wid Maxwell B) h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt B
- " E L h70i Boston Rd (C) Apt 329
- " Earl N (Roberta L) machinery slamm (Wakefield) h265 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Esther hsekpr r761 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Eug S (Margorie E) mgr Raytheon (Waltham) h234 Concord Rd (W)
- " F I & Sons Inc Charles R Carter Pres florists 1630 Main St (TWKS)
- " Frank E (Betty E) (Carter's Sewer Serv) h1550 Main St (TWKS)
- " Frank E Jr nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r1550 Main St (TWKS)
- " Fredk D Jr (Joanne) driver Cain Potato Chips (Medford) h11 Bertha Cir (B)
- " Fredk M (Charlotte F) florist 623 Chandler St (TWKS) h1624 Main St (TWKS)
- " Geo H III (Shirley M) eng h20 Main St (W)
- " Gladys T (Wid Ralph W) h175 South St (TWKS)
- " Harrison V (Mary N) ret'd h5 Madison Av (TWKS)
- " Herbert W (Carol A) mech h4 Lincoln Av (FV&W)
- " James E nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons rLowell Mass
- " James E USA r15 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " John studt r469 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " John E (Blanche E) crane opr h1510 Main St (TWKS)
- " John P (Inez M) ret'd h1738 Main St (TWKS)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.
INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 455-5476



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

106

CARTER

- " John P (Patricia) tech Honeywell (B) h215 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Kenneth E (Nancy C) spl checking First Natl Bank (B) h39 Ballard St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth W (Frances P) eng supvr Sanders (Nashua N H) h64 F St (CV&D)
- " Larry F USN r469 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Leonard L (Rebecca S) supvr data processing Monsanto Chem (Everett) h71 Roper La (TWKS)
- " Lucien L (Florence R) wire wkr Sunbeam (BDF) h469 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Marie A Mrs retd h24 Fletcher St (C) Apt 5
- " Mark J driver Griffin Greenhouses r1550 Main St (TWKS)
- " Michl (Dorothy) mech Lipton Pet Food (Woburn) h706 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Michl H (Amanda) driver Lipton Pet Foods r5 Canal Rd (EB)
- " Peter (Karen) h115 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " Raymond V Jr (Marian W) plstr 4 Pinewood Rd (TWKS) h4 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt D (Carol M) formn D F Carter Co (Wakefield) h14 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Robt M (Eliz A) tester r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt W (Loretta) plstr Decarolis (Pelham NH) h25 Silk La (T)
- " Steve A domestic aide Twks State Hosp r1550 Main St (TWKS)
- " Wm B clk F I Carter & Sons h1608 Main St (TWKS)
- " Wm H (Suzanne S) USAF h25 Quincy Av (D)
- " Wm K lab F I Carter & Son r1510 Main St (TWKS)
- Cartwright Joseph H (Ann S) tech Sanders (Nashua) hDunstable Rd (T)
- Carty John (Chippy's Auto Body) rLowell Mass
- " Mary L (Wid Steph) retd h1 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd S (Judith) emp Hertz Rent-A- Car (B) h429 River Rd (N Twks)
- Carucci Michl h120 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- Carufel Leo V (Florence) opr L G Co (L) h51 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
- Carugnan Wilfred L (Carolyne) meat mgr Stop & Shop (LEX) h33 Ideal Av (C)
- Caruso Charles R (Carole A) systems eng Raytheon (L) h37 Cambridge St (C)
- " Diane tchr Winslow Sch rSomerville Mass
- " Dominic (Susan) retd h103 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- " Frank R (Pamela E) acct Computer Tax Assoc (BURL) h10 Carmel Dr (NB)
- " Joseph (Joanne) tchr Somerville High Sch h13 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " Joseph F (Kath L) mach opr Reece Corp (Waltham) h47 Arborwood Rd (B)
- " Thos h3 Patricia Dr (T)

CARUSO

- " Wm K (Linda C) mech Wil Ford h4 Grace Av (TWKS)
- Carusone Diane M clk Kaman Avadyn (BURL) r280 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Geo (Inez E) formn Amstar Co (Boston) h280 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Carvalho Francis K mtcmn G E (WIL) r599 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " John (Frances M) fcty wkr Ionics (Watertown) h233 Mill Rd (C)
- Carvalho Joseph (Beth) driver h43 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- Carver Dawn studt r27 Katsikas Av (CV&D)
- " John (Frances) truck driver h63 Cook St (P&B)
- " John D studt r12 Lantern La (C)
- " John H (Judith A) prof Northern Essex Community Coll h30 Fardon St (B)
- " Judith A studt r12 Lantern La (C)
- " Lloyd D (Rita) acct Anstiss & Cav (L) h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B7
- " Mary H r23 Frank St (D) Apt 2
- " Norman R (Helen S) correction ofcr Walpole h27 Katsikas Av (CV&D)
- " Oliver T (Freda) eng R C A (BURL) h12 Lantern La (C)
- Carville Kathleen K nurse Tewksbury Hosp h156 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Loretta retd r18 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Martha studt r156 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Mary E studt r156 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Paul H (Stephanie F) sec-treas Electro Metals Inc rNashua NH
- Carvotto Joseph R (Tina) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h1 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
- Cary Joseph D (Maria F) repr Xerox (LEX) h8 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- Carye Barbara F treas Alpha Consturction r26 Worthen St (C)
- " Raymond A pres Alpha Constn Corp r26 Worthen St (C)
- Casa Caliente Restaurant (Salvatore A Paduano) 211 Groton Rd (W)
- " Melvin V (Barbara A) barber h6 Westwood Av (RP&B)
- Casaceli Vincent J (Joyce T) instr Lowell Tech (AND) h2 Alton St (EB)
- Casale Francis A (Viola L) civil eng State D P W h11 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Ralph (M Louise) staff eng M I T (CAMP) h5 Winslow Rd (C)
- Casassa Paul (Mary Lou) (Merrimack Valley Sla) h74 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- Casaboun Eliz J ofc sec Trimaware Inc r208 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Marcel E (Irene M) elec tech Acton Laby (Acton) h29 Garland Rd (C)
- Casavechia Robt J (Vecchia Auto Body) rShirley Mass
- Casazza Carol A typ Lincoln Laby (LEX) r3 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Eliz A) tech Lincoln Labs (LEX) h3 Brook St (TWKS)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

107

CASAZZA

- " Edw J Jr emp Gillette (AND) r3 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Joanne studt r789 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Mary A Mrs h789 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Case Bernard J h146 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " James B (Maureen P) studt h1973 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Robt M (Mildred M) driver Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h51 Acton Rd (W)
- " Saml S ret h100 Pringle St (TWKS)
- Casello James Riverside Exxon rWoburn Mass
- Casey Ann S tchr Collinsville Sch r159 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Cecile S ret h4 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Claudia studt r23 Richardson St (BC)
- " David M sec guard r14 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Dennis J (Jacqueline A) carp Kiley Constr (Wakefield) h3 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Edw F (Karen E) asst mgr Wilmington Ford hConcord Rd (B) Apt 22
- " Edw J studt r407 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Elinor M Mrs h100 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Emma Mrs h8 Gay St (NC)
- " Florence B Mrs ret r75 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Francis X (Lillian E) ship clk United Motors (Woburn) h407 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Frank (Veronica) admn Northeastern Univ (Boston) h20 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Fredk A (Doris L) supt James Russell Eng Wks h164 Concord Rd (B)
- " Helen W (Wid Wm F) h159 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Henry B (Wanda P) asst to postmaster PO (NB) h1422 Bridge St (DC)
- " James W (Theresa) pnt r46 Superior Av (DC) h46 Superior Av (DC)
- " James W (Pauline F) mech h14 Lamont St (P&B)
- " John (Rosanne) mgr Service Systems Co (Woburn) h360 Andover Rd (BC)
- " John J (Marjorie S) tech US Treasury Dept (B) h330 North Rd (C)
- " John J Jr studt r330 North Rd (C)
- " John P fcty wkr r50 Hawthorne Cir (TWKS)
- " John R (Evelyn A) mech PO h23 Richardson St (BC)
- " Joseph J formn Pratt & Whitney (Concord) h161 Concord Rd (B)
- " Joseph P (Alice J) field eng h33 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Joseph W Jr (Carol) carp Veppi Co h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 48
- " Lawrence J (Anna C) slsmn A M Home Foods (AND) h50 Hawthorne Cir (TWKS)
- " Lawrence J Jr studt r50 Hawthorne Cir (TWKS)
- " Marguerite (Wid Thos) bkpr (Bdf) h3 Hostler Rd (C)

CASEY

- " Marguerite domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury
- " Marguerite A (Wid John) h25 Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)
- " Marguerite E ret r14 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Norman F (Jean M) mach Ambret (WIL) h401 Middlesex Turnpike (B)

CASEY PAINT & WALLPAPER INC.
James W Casey President, Paints
And Wallpaper, 40 Perry St (Lowell)
Tels 459-9862 And 459-0451

- " Pamela J Jr clk typ Tewksbury Hosp r33 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul N (Elaine M) appliance slsmn Jordan Marsh (BURL) h58 Warren Av (C)
- " Peter E h200 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Peter J h15 Elm St (Sl&twks)
- " Raymond J (Carol J) controller splst Dianio Corp (WIN) h35 Evergreen St (C)
- " Raymond T (Theresa) sprayer Amer Durafilm (Newton) h16 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Richd M bkbndr Le Clair & Co (L) h14 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Robt studt r23 Richardson St (BC)
- " Russell J (Virginia M) farmer hWestford Rd (T) Apt 7
- " Thos E studt r33 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos F r407 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Ruth M) rigger-diver Navy Yard (Boston) h33 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos S (Barbara G) designer Inforex (BURL) h12 Parkerville Rd (SC)
- " Wm P (Barbara L) driver Mc Clellan Concrete (L) h882 South St (TWKS)
- Cash Wm H (Jean A) bksmith Alexander Rd (P&B) hAlexander Rd (P&B)
- Cashin Charles L Jr (Valerie) (Genl Aviation) (Manchester NH) h84 High St (C)
- Cashman Brian (Marjorie) h8 Mt Auburn St (C)
- " Edw studt r17 Angela La (B)
- " Kevin emp Cabot Corp r17 Angela La (B)
- " Russell F nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Steph J (Ruth R) firefighter (Medford) h17 Angela La (B)
- " Thos (Mary R) formn Lowell Housing Dept h9 Constantine Dr (T)
- " Wm G (Beverly J) acct h108 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- Casino Donald S (Diane C) elec eng Mitre (BDF) h20 Theresa Rd (NB)
- Cason Thos C III (Margt M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h6 Cardinal La (NB)
- Casparro James L (Rita M) constn supvr Mac Bro (L) h6 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- Casper See Also Kasper
- " Peter J (Ann C) foreman Malden Spinning (LAW) h1794 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Ronald P r1794 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466



131 Textile Ave.

Matt's TV Service
Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists
Quasar
Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to filament Directory Compilers. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our post office address for the purpose of obtaining money from the publisher of this City Directory without license. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our readers have strict orders not to make advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowe Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
01181

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

108

CASPER

" Walter constn wkr h17 Vinal St (CV&D)
Cass Bertha I (Wid Howard C) h177 Park
Rd (C)

Cassano Geo D retd hBowers Av (T)

Cassell See Also Castle

" Michl C (Dorothy) mech Al Luneau Chev
(L) h255 Riverneck Rd (EC)

Cassello Geo J (Carol A) custdn h352

Andover Rd (BC)

Cassely James G (Jean E) retd h6 C St

(P&B)

" Peter M (Nancy) emp Polaroid (Waltham)

h11 Gregory Rd (C)

Cassery Francis X (Judith A) gro mgr First

Natl Store (Acton) h54 Kensington Dr

(C)

" Geo sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction

rTreble Cove Rd (NB)

Cassetta Armand A (Jeanne R) expeditor Itek

(LEX) h12 Radcliffe Rd (NY&D)

Cassidy Ann I retd h23 Twombly Av (NB)

" Anna domestic aid Twks Hosp rLowell

Mass

" Donald C (Eileen M) mech Bournival (L)

h10 Glendale Rd (NC)

" Donald E (Gloria A) (Cassidy Gulf Serv)

h16 Jordan Rd (B)

" Eileen cafeteria wkr South Row Sch

rGlendale Rd (NC)

" Eliz A r75 Lannon Av (Cv &d)

" Eliz V (Wid Frank J) retd h34

Washington St (NC)

" Ella M (Wid James J) retd h75 Lannon

Av (Cv &d)

" Francis T domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp

rLowell Mass

" Fredk E (Margt A) policemn h495 Kendall

Rd (TWKS)

" Geo T retd h30 Beacon St (CV&D)

" James P Jr (Mary J) lwyr 21 George St (L)

h6 Depot St (W)

" John W (Norma G) electn h14 Birch Rd

(N&W)

" Kenneth (Ann) truck driver hRhodes St

(NL&B)

" M E h51 Ruth Av (CV&D)

" Margt M studt r285 Middlesex Rd (T)

" Margt R editor Addison Wellesley h3 Doe

Dr (SB)

" Mary M retd r23 Twombly Av (NB)

" Mary R phys (Bdf) r3 Doe Dr (SB)

" Peter R (Helene M) stationary firemn St

Joseph's Hosp (L) h285 Middlesex Rd (T)

" Peter R Jr hParham Rd (T)

" Raymond D (Virginia) tool mkr Genl Elec

(L) h130 Groton Rd (NC)

" Richd L (Janice) tech Honeywell (Newton)

h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 57

" Rita (Wid Robt V) h3 Jonas Rd (N&W)

" Robt studt r445 Middlesex Turnpike (B)

" Robt (Noreen) h32 Elizabeth Rd (B)

" Rosanna rCountry View Nursing Home

CASSIDY

" Wm J (Sarah J) backhoe opr Martin Sons
Welding (L) h445 Middlesex Turnpike
(B)

" Wm J Jr studt r445 Middlesex Turnpike

(B)

Cassie Alan G (Elena B) optical eng Itek

(LEX) h21 Winslow Rd (C)

Cassista Alphee J chiropractor 1134 Lakeview

Av (NY&D) rLowell Mass

Casta Charles V studt r16 Harold St (C)

Castagno Joseph R Jr (Frances M) clk PO

h6 Blossom Dr (B)

" Patricia A tech r6 Blossom Dr (B)

Castanza Joseph J (Cath A) mtcmn Murray

Prtng (FV) h25 Broadway (W)

Castellano Antonio T (Eleanor M) aide V A

Hosp (BDF) h18 Maria Av (CV&D)

" Danl V USA r245 Groton Rd (NC)

" Edw (Simone) heat treater Raytheon

hWillowdale Av (T)

" Peter D USAF r245 Groton Rd (NC)

" Peter J (Helen L) nurses' asst V A Hosp

(BDF) h245 Groton Rd (NC)

" Richd J USA r18 Maria Av (CV&D)

" Rosalie Mrs h19 Rhoda St (TWKS)

" Sharon J clk American Mut (Wakefield)

r4 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

" Steven R (Gloria J) electn h11 Starbird

Av (TWKS)

" Vera C Mrs tech Wang Laby h4

Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

Castelli Gloria F ofc sec h70g Boston Rd (C)

Apt 118

Castellucci Thos J (Tom's Transmission &

Radiator Serv)

Caster See Also Castor

" Carol Mrs h126 Main St (NC)

" Marion E tax examiner h187 Lakeview St

(TWKS)

" Warren r126 Main St (NC)

Casteris James C (Alexandra E) tech M I T

(C&MB) h71 Wyman Rd (BC)

Castine Alf J Jr (Mary) mach h4 Talbot Av

(NB)

Castle See Also Cassell

" Geo K (Natalie) eng Avco Inc (L) h31

Janet Rd (C)

" Mary L hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell

Mass

" News 51 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)

" Nursing Home (Mrs Louise Marques) 553

North St (TWKS)

Castonguay Arth V (Jeannette) shipper Gilet

Co h88 Leo Av (DC)

" Donald L r23 Washington St (NC)

" Germaine ofc wkr St Joseph Hosp (L) r88

Leo Av (DC)

" Leo hWoodlawn St (T)

" Leo R (Gladys A) bulldozer opr h23

Washington St (NC)

" Lucien (Eileen) driver Pomerleau Bros

hAlthea Av (T)

Castor See Also Caster

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators

Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

109

CASTOR

- " Philip J Jr (Ann G) timekpr h15 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd G (Pauline A) controller Gorins Inc (Boston) h16 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- Castris James pres bd of trustees First Parish Unitarian Universal Ch r71 Wyman Rd (B)
- Castro Albert F (Emily T) carrier Twks PO h84 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Eliz Mrs retd r68 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Emanuel S (Antonetta M) mech wldr Gyophysics (BDF) h11 Vincent Rd (C)
- " Geo A book bndr Stanhope Bindery (Boston) r68 Brown St (S Twks)
- " James h594 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 18
- " John J emp Bradlers r10 Westchester Rd (WC)
- " John M (Delphene P) eng Raytheon (BFD) h10 Westchester Rd (WC)
- Caswell Motel (Russell G Caswell) 420 Main St (TWKS)
- " Paul E (Louise H) social wkr h15 Westland Av (C)
- " Russell G (Madeline H) (Caswell Motel) h434 Main St (TWKS)
- " Russell H (Patricia A) wldr Caswell Welding h301 Marston St (TWKS)
- Catachio Vincent A tchr h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 3
- Catalano Anthony (Maria) electn W B Stockwood (Winchester) h20 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " Anthony M (Ann T) iron wkr Sugrue's h8 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- " Anthony M Jr iron wkr r8 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- " David P (Helena A) dispatcher Catalano Bros (Concord) h1 Courtland La (B)
- " John P (Barbara J) analyst G E (LYNN) h23 Chester Rd (B)
- " John P (Dorothy E) emp Minuteman Oil (LEX) h3 Dawn Dr (C)
- " Michl (Delores K) iron wkr h21 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Ann E) treas Tony's Sandwich Shop h8 Murray Av (N Twks)
- " Steph studt r8 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- Cataldo Anthony J (Marguerite) custdn Billerica Mem High h48 River St (BC)
- " Anthony R (Clayre M) computer opr Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) h5 Laurel St (P&B)
- " John C (Celeste M) firefighter Somerville Fire Dept h47 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Michl r10 Pine St (NB)
- " Peter A (Eva M) mach opr Parkwood Laminated (L) h10 Pine St (NB)
- " Richd A (Evelyn A) mach opr Polaroid (Waltham) h20 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Vincent J (Anna) slsmn U S V Pharm h6 Carriage Rd (NB)
- Catafimo Leo L (Cath M) mech Raytheon (Burlington) h22 Canterbury St (NL&B)
- " Margt r22 Canterbury St (NL&B)

CATALINA

- Catalina Sales Co David Forrestell Pres trailer sls Middlesex Rd (T)
- Catania Joseph J (Eileen C) ofcr U S Rev Dept h475 North St (TWKS)
- " Vincent (Marianne) drftsmn Consultant & Designers (Nashua NH) h7 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- " Wm F (Mary M) tchr Arlington h9 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- Catanzano Danl A (Carol M) claim adj Hartford Ins (LEX) h14 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Catanzaro Joseph R (Joyce M) insp S T (Boston) h1145 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Cataudella Joseph J (Susan J) funeral dir (Law) h222 Pelham Rd (ED)
- Catcher John D (Sechiko) cargo mgr B O A C Airlines (East Boston) h7 Courtland La (B)
- Cate Alf R mech eng r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Charlotte A typeopr Sunlife Ins Of Canada (Wellesley) r23 Frank St (D) Apt 2
- " Evelyn L retd h23 Frank St (D) Apt 2
- Catenacci Albert A (Estelle M) emp Plywood Ranch (Belmont) h234 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " John (Assunta) retd r583 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Caterino Eugene N (Celia A) truck driver h587 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Caterono Thos C (Claire F) iron wkr h14 Belmont Rd (B)
- Cates Malcolm (Lillian) mtce Honeywell (LEX) hCasco St (NB)
- " Margt tchr (Winchester) h30 Depot St (W)
- Catherwood Albert (Ella V) retd h5 Lynn Av (NC)
- " Alice E r399 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Wm W (Grace H) h399 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Wm W Jr r399 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Catino Anthony J (Barbara A) mech Burrell's Exp (Somerville) h14 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " Barbara J ofc sec r14 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " Bonnie r14 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " Charles (Ethel A) mach opr Concord Constn (Concord) h840 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Charles V (Lucille J) ind eng Polaroid (Waltham) h29 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Geo W (Carole L) sls analyst h17 Michael Rd (NB)
- Catlin Arth G (Judy G) purch agt Horne Corp (AYER) h13 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Caton Edna rSimmons Nursing Home
- " R J hTwiss Rd (NC)
- " Russell W (Carol J) electn Cunningham Elec h12 Reid Rd (SC)
- Catton Michl F (Regina F) als rep Beckman Instrument (Wakefield) r54 Maille Av (DC)
- " Robt L (Bethel A) nurse h44 Pond St (BC)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC. LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**

262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

B.H.

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS
WIRE AND IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

110

CATYB

- Catyb Alley J Jr (Margaret S) distr Corkay Products (NY) h15 Ilford Rd (NB)
Caulfield John J (M Gail) eng Digital (Maynard) h300 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Joseph F (Lillian M) elec tech R C A (BURL) h5 Anna St (NC)
" Joseph F Jr clk J M Fields r5 Anna St (NC)
Caunter John F (Alice M) pub relation supvr NET&T h11 Winslow Rd (C)
Cauvin Richd A (Christine M) br mgr Friendly Ice Cream (CAMP) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 34
Cavalen Arlene tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rNashua N H
Cavallari Ford D (Elfrieda L) eng h18 Lantern La (C)
Cavallaro John C (Constance) h13 Dunshire Dr (NC)
Cavanagh See Also Cavanaugh Kavanagh And Kavanagh
" Ella F retd h12 Seneca Av (C)
Cavanaugh Cecelia rWestford Nursing Home
" Frank (Margt) (Branding Iron Steak House) h80 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
" Geo W driver r85 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
" James F constn wkr r93 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
" John (Josephine) custdn Twks Sch Dept h1550 Andover St (N Twks)
" John (Nancy) emp Raytheon (AND) h115 Pollard St (NB)
" Joseph J (Olive G) retd h3 Rogers Av (RP&B)
" Kath nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Richd J (Cynthia) supvr Wang Laby h15 Cedar St (NC)
" Robt H (Mildred C) mtr equip opr City Of Everett h53 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
" Steph domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Thos F (Kath A) millhand (Reading) h5 Coolidge St (TWKS)
" Wm A (Alice G) paving contr 85 Bay State Rd (Sl & S Twks) h85 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
" Wm F (Lucille M) truck driver Ace Express (L) h52 Mill St (CV&D)
Cavaretta Ronald C (Marianne) pharm Brattle Drug (Arlington) h18 Dignon Rd (EB)
Cavazzi Peter A (Gertrude E) mech Shawmut Trans (B) h1127 South St (TWKS)
Cave Reginald H (Myrna F) carp Christy Carp (Medford) h102 Patricia La (NY&D)
Caveney Gary J hosp wkr r341 River Rd (N Twks)
" James E (Frances M) mgr Electronic Fabricators Inc h64 Charles Dr (TWKS)
" John T (Marjorie A) treas Marketing Associates Inc h341 River Rd (N Twks)

CAVENEY

- " Joseph W (Marilyn P) constn wkr h163 Brigham Av (K&D)
" Keith T studt r341 River Rd (N Twks)
Cavicchi Paul F (Victoria M) sys analyst h1053 Chandler St (TWKS)
Cavicchio Cosmo D Jr (Norma G) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h47 Dyer St (B)
Cawley James H emp Country View Nursing Hm rLowell Mass
" James P (Mary) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 10
Cawthorn James R (Claire F) driver Hammond Movers (Medford) h56 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
Cawthorne J Edw (Susan) research wkr M I T (CAMP) h20 Ironwood St (B)
Cawthron Denise studt r14 Nolte Dr (NB)
" Frank E (Brenda M) driver Giroux Bros (Newton) h14 Nolte Rd (NB)
Cayer Armand sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
" Gerard A (Jeannette Y) carp h403 10th St (DC)
" Paul (Margt) electn Helco Corp (Saugus) h480 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Rose (Wid Henry J) asmlr Honeywell (L) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
Cayford Ruth C Mrs h1487 Main St (TWKS)
Cayton Thos P (Gail M) h37 Tower Farm Rd (B)
Cease Norman L (Natalye B) eng Burroughs Corp (LEX) h15 Clarissa Rd (C)
Cebula Raymond A (Marlene Z) formn Lowell Shoe Machy & Sup h17 Pinckney St (K&D)
Ceccherini Wm E (Susan M) emp PO h65 Barbara D La (TWKS)
Cecchini Joseph A (Mary L) emp Northeast Mfg (Stoneham) h46 Charme Rd (EB)
" Mary E (Wid Anthony R) h323 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Maureen E studt r46 Charme Rd (EB)
" Richd C (Maureen) prntr Murray Printing r323 Foster Rd (TWKS)
Cederberg Stanley E (Joyce E) dispr Continental Trailways (Boston) h4 Bay Berry Rd (W)
Cederlund Albert M (Edythe H) assoc prof L T I (L) h12 Kenwood St (C)
Cedorchuk Michl (Diana) firefighter Boston h1460 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Cefalo Angelo J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r141 Patricia Rd (TWKS)
" Jeffrey P (Joan L) truck driver h21 Champa Rd (B)
" John E (Barbara A) pres-treas John's Texaco Serv h1253 South St (TWKS)
Ceglanski Michl (Agnes C) wldr Raytheon (AND) h31 Rogers St (NB)
" Paul M (Charlotte M) elec tech Raytheon (AND) h5 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Ceisla Bruce h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 8

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Lowell
Merrimack St. Tel.
459-6111

111

CELATA

- Celata Ester retd r447 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Celeste Anna Mrs retd r27 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
" Anthony F (Concetta M) h21 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
" Joseph (Julia) retd h27a Pinewood Av (RP&B)
" Leo (Marie) linoleum mech Chelsea Floor (Chelsea) h19 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
" Paul (Joan N) customer eng I B M (CAMB) h9 Porter Rd (C)
" Richd R (Patricia) (C & T Installation) h12 Bertha Cir (B)
" Rosario J tool mkr Raytheon (AND) h27 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
Celli Joseph J (Irene M) formn Dewey & Almy (Cambridge) h7 Greenville St (P&B)
" Peter J (Irene) retd h439 South St (TWKS)
Cellini Anthony (Sandra J) laby tech R C A (BURL) h249 Graniteville Rd (WC)
Celretti Anthony domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp Lowell Mass
Cenci Americo J (Jennie) (Cenci Bakery) (BURL) h3a Tufts La (B)
" John D (Elaine) (Cenci Bkry) (BURL) h3b Tufts La (B)
" Lorene studt r3b Tufts La (B)
Censulio Joseph M (Nancy H) carp h75 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
Centaurio Joseph C hSherburne Av (T) Apt 23a
Center Cafe (Eldridge Buffum) 422 Boston Rd (BC)
" Elementary School E Carl Parmenter Prin 84 Billerica Rd (C)
" Harbor Marine Service (John F Sullivan) boat dir 6 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
" Maurice S (Roanne) constn equip demonstrator h13 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
" School Wm Tsimsos Prin 135 Pleasant St (TWKS)
Centore Joseph A (Mae L) pub exam Comlth Of Mass (Boston) h15 Michael Rd (NB)
Central Baptist Church Rev John H Minott Pastor Academy St (C)
" Congregational Church Rev Bradford Campbell Pastor 1 Worthen St (C)

CENTRAL SAVINGS

BANK THE

WALTER C WILSON JR
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
PAUL S ROUSSEAU
PRESIDENT
HERBERT T KNUTSON
ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT-
PERSONAL LOAN OFFICER
DAVID H MASON
ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT-
MORTGAGE LOAN OFFICER

CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK THE

- CONTD
DONALD WARBURTON
TREASURER
J DONALD ADAMS
ASSISTANT TREASURER
GERTRUDE ASQUITH
ASSISTANT TREASURER
LOCATION
50 CENTRAL STREET
(LOWELL, MASS; 01852)
TELEPHONE
458-8466
(See Index To Advertisers)
CENTRAL TELEPHONE ANSWERING
SERVICE INC Frederick P Donohoe
Pres-Treas, 24 Hour Business And
Professional Answering Service, 21
George St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 454-
7721
Centralville Sportsmen Club 306 Wheeler Rd
(ED)
Centre Bruce C (Catherine J) eng Raytheon
(BURL) h12 Checkerberry La (C)
Centrella Anthony Jr (Donna) eng Honeywell
h12 Luce Cir (B)
Centrella Michl S (Eliz H) driver Mitre (BDF)
h4 Senna Ter (B)
Cepulinski C h701 Boston Rd (C) Apt 338
Cerato Michl J (Joan D) stock broker F S
Moseley (Boston) h2 Musket La (W)
Cerbone Vincent (Jean) drftsmn (Burl) h16
Weathervane Rd (B)
Cerca Paul J (Dolores M) tchr (Waltham)
h21 Chamberlain Rd (C)
Cerrati Francis J (Lena) auto repr Tom
Connelley Pontiac (Norwood) h916
Boston Rd (P&B)
Cerrato Onorio (Gladys) eng Honeywell
(Newton) h21 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
Cerretra Peter A (Eliz A) emp Digital
(Maynard) h6 Longspur Rd (C)
Cerrretani Ralph T (Bertha F) h65 Forest
Park Av (NB)
Ceruleo Michl A tchr Chelmsford Jr High
Sch rDanvers Mass
Cervantes Howard T Jr (Mary J) eng Mitre
Corp (BDF) h9 Longmeadow Rd (C)
Cervoni Clet A tchr h79 Billerica Rd (C)
Cetarus Walter K (Irene J) eng Avco Corp
(WIL) h20 Singlefoot Rd (C)
Cetrone Anthony J (Grace) constn wkr h43
Whipple Rd (EB)
" Anthony J Jr studt r43 Whipple Rd (EB)
" Ronald studt r43 Whipple Rd (EB)
Chabot Anita Mrs tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch
rGroton Rd (T)
" Arth A (Carolyn M) eng Raytheon
(Sudbury) h5 Sought For Rd (W)
" Leon J (Joan W) mach h19 Hilltop Rd (B)
" Rene H (Anita) counselor hE Groton Rd
(T)
Chachus Eliz Mrs tchr Nabnasset Sch
rLowell Mass

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

112

CHADBOURNE

- Chadbourne Arth (Noreen) formn Natick
Dodge h75 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
" Ward (Lillian M) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Wm C (Marilyn I) motor repr Genl Elec
(Medford) h12 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
Chadwick Benj B (Joy B) slsmn h7 Mc
Intosh Rd (C)
" Helena P r65 Old Rd (NY&D)
" Joseph A r70 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
" Joy Mrs tchr Winslow Sch r7 Mc Intosh
Rd (C)
" Steven W (Margt T) h70 Hornbeam Hill
Rd (C)
" Wm E (Donna M) acct Coopers & Lybrand
(Boston) h9 Sawmill Dr (W)
Chaes M h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 105
Chafe Stuart P (Helen B) electn Cabot Cabot
& Forbes (CAMP) h9 Statq St (C)
Chaff Arth N (Maureen A) electn Chaff
Electric (METH) h1 Woodcrest Dr
(TWKS)
Chaffe D Harvey slsmn Bldrs Specialty
(Somerville) h55 Tower Farm Rd (B)
Chaffee Alan L (Mary M) eng Avco (Everett)
h18 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
" Philip H (Pauline M) v-pres C M L Group
h10 San Mateo Dr (C)
Chagnon Cindy studt r4 Pine Hill Av (C)

CHAGNON LUMBER CO HOME

- CENTRE, Emile A Chagnon Pres,
Emile A Chagnon Jr Treas,
Wholesale, Retail Building Materials,
Lumber, Kitchen Cabinets, Major
Appliances, Wallpaper, Fabrics,
Carpeting And Flooring, Vanities,
Bathroom Fixtures, Electrical,
Plumbing Supplies, Commercial St
(Nashua, NH 03060), Tel 883-7776,
Lowell Tel 452-4582 (See Index To
Advertisers)
" Richd (Pauline) shoe wkr (L) h403 Sladen
St (NY&D)
" Thos F (June L) quality control analyst
Raytheon (Boston) h4 Pine Hill Av (C)
" Thos F Jr studt r4 Pine Hill Av (C)
" Walter J Jr (Linda) carrier P O h3 Pine
Hill Av (C)
" Walter J III studt r3 Pine Hill Av (C)
Chaille Jeffrey (Kath) sr drftsmn Raytheon
(BDF) h63 Dyer St (B)
Chaisson Diane USA r160 Concord Rd (B)
" John J Jr (June K) h101 Oak Hill Rd
(N&W)
" Joseph A (Mary F) mach T Tool (Waltham)
h160 Concord Rd (B)
" Louis C (Loretta A) carrier P O (Waltham)
h9 Nelson Av (TWKS)
Chakarjian Oscar (Nancy J) (D-C Electric Co)
h127 North Rd (C)
Chalifoux Eileen r36 Stone St (DC)
" Jeanne E smstrs Jampapa (L) h20 Mills Dr
(VT&D)

CHALIFOUX

- " Joseph E (Clara) carp h7 Cummings Rd
(W)
" Joseph R (Marie D) brick layers helper
Ducharme's Constn h11 Old Rd
(NY&D)
" Louise retd r1458 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Chalmers Wm truck driver (Burl) h11 Glen
Av (C) Apt 27

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF

GREATER LOWELL Arthur R Kelts
Executive Vice-President, 176 Church
Street (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5633
(See Index To Advertisers)

- Chamberas Geo A (Cynthia C) elec eng
Raytheon (Wayland) h17 Judith Rd (C)
Chamberlain Dana R (Claire M) opr
Raytheon (Waltham) h8 Putnam Rd
(P&B)
" Geo driver Christin Co (C) r14 Twombly
Av (NB)
" Irene D r8 Putnam Rd (P&B)
" Marcia tchr Vining Sch r328 Treble Cove
Rd (B)
" Richd carp Psinois Constn rLowell Mass
" Robt D (Marcia L) h328 Treble Cove Rd
(NB)
" Russell mech Conellis Co (WIL) r14
Twombly Av (NB)
" Ruth retd r57 Chamberlain Rd (W)
" Wanetta L (Wid Alvah S) retd h57
Chamberlain Rd (W)
" Wiley G (Grace M) emp J E Farmer Co
h14 Twombly Av (NB)
" Wm C (Theresa I) project eng J W Greer
(WIL) h10 Colonial Dr (C)
Chamberland David pntr r443 Arlington St
(DC)
" Denis studt r443 Arlington St (DC)
" Robt A (Rita J) pntr h443 Arlington St
(DC)
Chamberlain Juliet Mrs tchr Lakeview Sch
rActon Mass
Chamberlin Henry S Jr (Sandra J) eng
Raytheon (L) h115 Starr Av (TWKS)
Chambers Arth S (Velma M) retd h90 Fiske
St (TWKS)
" Carol Mrs nurses aide St John's Hosp (L)
h4 Carline Dr (EB)
" Edw F (Shirley S) pres Chambers Real
Estate h16 Main St (W)
" Gerard (Charlotte) driver h76 Mullen La
(D)
" Karl E (Doris E) retd h14 Ideal Av (C)
" Kevin A studt r14 Ideal Av (C)
" Real Estate Inc Mrs Jane E Swanson Pres
Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Robt J (Mary L) mech Hudson Bus Co
h171 Lowe St (TWKS)
" Rose M Mrs mach opr Compugraphic (WIL)
h71 Ballard St (TWKS)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

113

CHAMBERS

- " Roy (Ann) teller Burl Bank & Trust h13 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- " Wayne F (Jeanette E) USN h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 13
- Champa Diane M r3 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Leonard M (Rosalie) mason 3 Oakwood Av (RP&B) h3 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Leonard M Jr ship clk r3 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Vincent P (Susanne M) mach (Watertown) h13 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- Champagne A Henri (Madeleine A) driver Fort Devens (AYER) h215 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Edw pres Tropic World Inc rLowell Mass
- " Edw J (Laura) credit mgr L G Co (L) h357 Methuen St (D)
- " Henry F (Shirley) steamplant opr V A Hosp (BDF) h40 Westford St (C)
- " Julia (Wid Roland E) retd h88 Thissell Av (DC)
- " Louis P (Patricia M) driver Sprite h13 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
- " Michl r40 Westford St (C)
- " Silvio N (Eileen T) emp Honeywell(L) h264 Princeton St (NC)
- Champer Joseph E (Carol M) carp h18 1st St (G&W)
- Chan Kenneth (Mary L) h12 Dakota Dr (C)
- " Wilfred W (June) eng Honeywell (Framingham) h6 Nutting Rd (W)
- Chancey Joseph (Ethel M) loom fixer United Elastic (Littleton) h204 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Pamela E ofc sec r204 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Tony bkpr Cleghorn Co (L) h159 Groton Rd (NC)
- Chandler Carl F (Harriet F) sub station opr N E Power (TWKS) h78 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Charles R (Janet A) heavy equip opr Industrial Contr h135 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Deborah A studt r1258 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw C mech Conway Automotive r120 Depot Rd (W)
- " Gerald P (Beatrice M) sr eng writer Itek Corp (LEX) h18 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Harvey T (Barbara C) eng R C A (BURL) h37 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
- " Henry E (Frances T) driver L&R Truck Leasing (BURL) h120 Depot Rd (W)
- " James P (Barbara L) electn N E Power h1258 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Larry B (Adeline E) mech Collinsville Motors h15 Elm St (SC)
- " Linda M studt r373 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Robt emp Raffle & Swanson Co (WIL) r19 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt C (Helen S) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h354 Andover Rd (BC)
- " St Wing School Richd E Griffin Prin 215 Chandler St (TWKS)

CHANDLER

- " Thos F (Dorothy W) h15 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Wm A Jr (Roberta M) chf Twks Fire Dept h19 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- Chandonait Francis H policeman Wfd Police Dept r230 Concord Rd (W)
- " Lola T (Wid Francis H) asmblr Raytheon (Waltham) h230 Concord Rd (W)
- Chandonnet Albert P (Pauline T) formn Twks Wood Products (L) h710 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Anne M studt r16 Waverly Av (C)
- " Arthur A (Doris) cutter Le Masurier Granite Quarry h71 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Blanche emp Raytheon (AND) h35 Willis Dr (NC)
- " David seminarian r16 Waverly Av (C)
- " Denis wood wkr Twks Wood Prod r710 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Fernand A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Geo J (Marie A) retd h46 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Hermance retd r35 Willis Dr (NC)
- " Joseph A (Agnes C) agt Coml Ins Co (B) h16 Waverly Av (C)
- " Lionel Mrs emp United Heel (L) h31 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Louis (Jeannel) emp Interstate Container (L) h554 Hildreth St (D)
- " Louis E (Judith A) eng Raytheon (L) h10 Jonathan La (C)
- " Mark studt r16 Waverly Av (C)
- " Paul A wood wkr Twks Wood Prod r710 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Roland L emp Meilier Bros Garage (L) r46 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- Chandonnet Henry J (Patricia) floormn Twks Wood Co h1177 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Paul Jr USAF r645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 55
- " Paul A (Yvonne) emp PO h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 55
- Chanen Edw J (Harriet M) eng Honeywell h43 Whittier Rd (B)
- Chang Huan (Hsien) prof L I T (L) h2 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Chanley Hope r45 Morningside Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph A (Erminia) pipe fitter Boston Naval Shipyard h45 Morningside Dr (TWKS)
- Channing Parker (Constance) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 1
- Chanonhouse Fredk K (Audrey L) mtce mach Sylvania (Needham) h23 Freeman Rd (C)
- Chapdelaine Fernand N (Alice G) retd h126 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Chapin Priscilla K (Wid Lowell) retd h21 Main St (W)
- " Willis slsmn Timberland Machines rSagamore Beach Mass

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Try no money in advance to lifetime Directory Contributors. We are led to know that from the first time certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing on order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We can no payment until the work is delivered, and our auditors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



114

CHAPLIN

- Chaplin Bryant R (Kathryn J) emp North American Family Campers (Newbury Port) h27 Leland Rd (W)
- " Carl A (Dorothy L) (Chaplin's Monuments) h22 Leland Rd (W)
- " Dennis T studt r60 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Edw R (Dolores M) supvr Litchfield Oil h60 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Felicia E r27 Leland Rd (W)
- " James M (Carol M) mtce supvr Leahy Clinic (Boston) h16 Wayne Rd (W)
- " Kathleen C Mrs procurement Hanscom Field (BDF) h42 Birch Rd (N&W)
- Chaplin's Monuments (Carl A Chaplin) 22 Leland Rd (W)
- Chapman Anna M (Wid Geo H) h132 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Beatrice nurse Castle Nursing Home
- " Benj G (Betty) electro tech US Aviation hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " C W pres O S C Industries rWindham N H
- " Ethel retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Frank L (Ethel M) retd h175 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Hazel M (Wid Lester E) investigator Comith Of Mass h4 Hinkley Rd (TWKS)
- " Malcolm E (Eileen M) mech h350 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Otto (Anna C) trainmn B&M h22 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Saml J (Bertha A) pipe fitter h1050 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Timothy J USCG r1050 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Chapourian Ludwig (Westford Apothecary) rActon Mass
- Chappas Anastasia (Wid Geo) retd h80 Fellows La (Cv &d)
- " Charles electn r80 Fellows La (Cv &d)
- " James G (Ruth E) policemn D Police Dept h8 Cindy St (CV&D)
- " John (Laura M) retd hLakeview Av (T)
- " Peter G (Janine E) slsmn Pierce Ford h64 School St Ct (D) Apt 201
- Chappell Perley A (Joan C) drftsmn Boston Woven Hose (CAMB) h4 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
- Chappelle Edw W (Anna) driver M B T A (Boston) h8 Stafford La (B)
- Chaput Jeremie J retd h37 Avis Av (DC)
- " Joseph E (Betty A) tech Tennessee Gas Pipeline h14 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Judith M clk Dracut Appliance r37a Avis Av (DC)
- " Pamela rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Ralph C ofc mgr Davis Sportswear (LAW) h238 Broadway (DC) Apt 6
- " Roland H (Irene R) retd h134 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Ronald M dentist 18 North Av (C) rNashua NH

CHAPUT

- " Rudolph R (Sandra J) supvr Servomation Corp (Nashua N H) h223 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Victor (Annette) sum res h96 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Walter F (Jane C) (chappy's auto repair) (I) h37a Avis Av (DC)
- " Warren D (Mary G) atndt Serv Sta h803 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Charbonneau Alphonse retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " David R studt r351 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Denise studt r171 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Dennis (Gloria A) pnter h15 Quincy Av (D)
- " Joseph R (Sandra P) mach lotron Corp (BDF) h31 Alexander Av (D)
- " Leo H (Rita M) lab Dracut Water Dept h351 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Lucille (Wid Arthur) h717 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul A (Jill A) policemn D Police Dept h299 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- Charette Francis R (Bella L) carp K N H Contr h34 Wagon Wheel Rd (CV&D)
- " Lee Ann clk Acme Acoustical r8 6th St (VT&D)
- " Raymond E (Daphne F) mach Space Tac (BURL) h69 Leo Av (DC)
- " Richd J (Jacqueline J) carp h630 Merrill La (D) Apt 20
- " Wm J (Isabelle A) retd h5 6th St (VT&D)
- " Wm J Jr (Frances M) carp Acme Acoustical h8 6th St (VT&D)
- Charland Roger (Claire) mech Canada Dry (Waltham) hBridget Av (T)
- Charles Beauty Salon (Charles Marchese) 5 Andover Rd (BC) Rm 11
- CHARLES TELEVISION SALES (Charles A Paradis) TV Sales And Service, 1656 Mammoth Rd (Dracut, 01826) Tel 957-0840**
- Charlie's Boats (Charles Tzikopoulos) 18 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Charlton Agnes retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Alice (Wid John) retd rStrand St (B)
- " Edith F r15 Bridge St (C)
- " Edna M retd h15 Bridge St (C)
- " Joseph F wldr Ft Devens (AYER) h5 N Main St (W)
- " Lawrence J Jr (Annette R) mach Prince Macaroni (L) h21 Kathy Av (CV&D)
- " Mary W retd r5 N Main St (W)
- " Michl L (Dorothy) (Westford Taxi) h359 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Robt (Jane) retd h94 High St (C)
- " Robt E (Mary R) slsmn Winfield Brooks (Woburn) h29 Lois La (EB)
- " Robt J (Rochelle) truck driver Vappi Co hStrand St (B)
- " Wesley G (Margt) truck driver Wfd Hwy Dept h434 Groton Rd (W)

**GEORGE
GATH
REALTOR**

**Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial**

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

115

CHARNLEY

- Charnley Bruce H (Mary F) dept mgr G E (LYNN) h20 Skyline Dr (BC)
 " Edwin (Barbara M) emp Raytheon (L) h16 Samuel Rd (C)
 Charnock Robert S emp Bowes Mach (LAW) r1212 Merrimack Av (K&D)
 " Wm W (Violet) pump repr W H Nichols (Waltham) h1212 Merrimack Av (K&D)
 Charpentier Robt R (Barbara F) eng High Voltage (BURL) h21 Miland Av (C)
 Charron Christian D (Verna C) eng h36 Kirsir Cir (W)
 " Denise C barber Hanscom Field (BFD) r20 Grove St (N&W)
 " Horace A (Esther F) clo insp Joan Corp (L) h25 Jones St (DC)
 " Robt E (Betty K) barber Plaza h20 Grove St (N&W)
 " Thos E mach r20 Grove St (N&W)
 Chartier Edgar C (Doris M) auto bodymnn Bonnell Mtrs (Winchester) hRobert Rd (T)
 " Edgar J (Violette L) lab United Concrete Constn (D) h38 St James St (CV&D)
 " L Paul (Marie E) carp h12 Highland View Rd (Wa&twk)
 " Leo L emp Courier Corp (L) r38 St James St (CV&D)
 " Victor N h14 Broadway (W)
 " Wm E (Judith) h70 Gorham St (EC)
 Chartrand David J (Jacqueline C) elec designer Itak (BURL) h55 E St (Cv & d)
 " Donald (Mary) h7 Norman Rd (EB)
 Chascin Kenneth A (Barbara M) designer Raytheon (Sudbury) hLong Pond Rd (T)
 Chase Algird J prnr h56 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
 " Arnold emp Goodwill Industries (L) r612 Woburn St (TWKS)
 " Arth (Ruth A) heavy equip opr Essex Bituminous Constn h127 Elm St (Sl&twks)
 " Bruce D electn r54 Chase Ter (C)
 " Dalton C (Eliz) retd h21 Port Sunlight Rd (B)
 " Donald S (Carolyn) emp NET&T hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D11
 " Donald W dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rMethuen Mass
 " Eleanor M (Wid Irving E) retd h7 Rural Av (R&B)
 " James A (Judith F) eng Centronics (Hudson N H) h1272 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " James R Jr (Martha L) h136 Patricia La (NY&D)
 " Joel N (Roberta F) (Decal-A-Rama) h10 Lauderdale Rd (C)
 " John J (Helen W) sr clk Dept Pub Wks (S Boston) h8 Chester St (TWKS)
 " John S (Marion) h54 Chase Ter (C)
 " Julius G r56 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
 " Karen J ofc sec Hamilton Aunet r127 Elm St (Sl&twks)

CHASE

- " Kenneth h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C8
 " Leon A (Alice M) formn Hanscom Field (BDF) h1 Main St (NC)
 " Lorraine R emp Charles River Breeding Laby r127 Elm St (Sl&twks)
 " Margt Mrs retd rDixon St (T)
 " Mary nurse Country View Nursing Hm r16 Cortal Rd (NB)
 " Mary retd h23 Paulette Av (DC)
 " Mary C Mrs tchr h24 French St (TWKS)
 " Maureen J studt r1 Main St (NC)
 " Mildred Mrs retd h4 Cottage St (NL&B)
 " Richd C (Eva-Maria) physicist American Science Eng (CAMB) h447 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
 " Robt A (Dorothea C) mach (Peabody) h67 Riverneck Rd (EC)
 " Robt E (Mary E) emp Winde Mc Cormack Lbr (Charlestown) h2 Kensington Dr (B)
 " Steve (Ellen J) store mgr h12 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
 " Walter F (Helen M) v-pres National Shawmut Bank (Boston) h10 Lancaster Av (SC)
 Chasse Bonnie R studt r346 Main St (TWKS)
 " Francis A (Joyce A) pntr C-C Co (L) h8 Orchard Av (CV&D)
 " Hector J (Beatrice M) retd h7 Eastland Rd (CV&D)
 " Jeanne ofc sec Leonard Novick r1465 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
 " Joseph R (Joyce M) custdn Westford Sch Dept h346 Main St (TWKS)
 " Leo Jr (Francine) widr h93 Harold Av (NY&D)
 " Leo P (Wilhelmine) retd hLakeview Av (T)
 " Lucille Y clk Dennis Ofc Sup (L) r1465 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
 " Robt W solderer Sylvania r1465 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
 " Wilfred N (Ernestine) meat ctr Purity Supreme (BDF) h1465 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
 Chateau Beauty Salon (Lois Gagnon) 17 Turnpike Rd (C)
 Chateaufeuf Geoffrey J (Beatrice Y) formn Lowell Sun (L) h70 St Paul St (Cv & D)
 " Harold J (Marie A) hlpr Graniteville Foundry h151 Brigham Av (K&D)
 " Harvey A eng L T I (L) r70 St Paul St (Cv & D)
 " Maurice H (Rita A) slsmn L G Co (L) h24 Arbor Rd (NC)
 " Richd D (Sheila) emp Lowell Sun (L) hRear 43 St Paul St (Cv & D)
 " Roger P (Linda) linotype opr h41 Malwood Av (DC)
 Chatfield Thos A (Margt M) driver h5 Orchard St (TWKS)
 Chauker Loretta retd r553 North St (TWKS)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to *Illustrated Directory Constructors*. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our readers have strict orders not to make advance payment for either our publications or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

'CAL' LAUGHTON FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers
FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022
GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

116

CHAWZIUK

- Chawziuk Walter S (Joan S) mfrs rep 64 Fox St (D) h64 Fox St (D)
Checcio Lucy Mrs aide Castle Nursing Home h952 North St (TWKS)
Cheatham Frank A (Helen E) emp Father John's Medicine (L) h12 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
" Frank A (Anna J) retd h35 Intervale Av (D)
" Wm H electn Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
Cheever Earl P chef Tewksbury Hosp rLynn Mass
" Grace M Mrs retd r9 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
" Roby J (Rose Mary) formn Roadway Exp (Reading) h3 Driftwood La (NB)
Cheevers John W Jr (Helen) eng Carr Fastener (BURL) h7 Eubar Cir (NB)
Cheffl David L (Beverly A) asst corp ins admn Itek (LEX) h11 Angela La (B)
Chellis Waldo W (Carol A) mgr Mac Donald's Hamburgers (L) h4 Hugo La (C)
Chelm-Tex Co The (Everett Hindle) fabrics dir 93 Chelmsford St (C)
Chelmsford Amoco Service Station (Saml Fox) 95 Chelmsford St (C)
" Animal Clinic (Martin A Gruber) 11 Fletcher St (C)
" Apartments 215 Chelmsford St (C)
" Appliance Co (Herbert Marshall) 110 Gorham St (EC)
" Arco Gas Station Clifford J Standing Mgr 189 Chelmsford St (C)

CHELMSFORD AUTO SCHOOL INC,
Chester A Littlefield Jr Manager,
Also Lowell And Westford Schools,
Auto Driving School, At Routes 4,
110, 129, 55 Central Square
(Chelmsford, 01824) Tels 256-0941 And 256-4662

- " Auto Supply (John C Kurtz) 12 Chelmsford St (C)
" Barber Shop (James Gioia) 6 Central Sq (CC)
" Bookstore The (Leighton T Bohl Jr) 2 Chelmsford St (C)
" Car Wash (David & Philip Levine) 72 Parkhurst Rd (C)
" Cement Products Wm N Lamarre Pres 61 Parkhurst Rd (C)
" Center Professional Building 18 North Rd (C)
" Cobbler Hut (Geo Kalogeropoulos) 8 Central Sq (CC)
" Colonial Shell Service (Wm P Boyle) 120 Chelmsford St (C)
" Country Club (Theo Navoy) 66 Park Rd (C)
" Drive-In Theatre John Winestine Mgr 360 Littleton Rd (C)
" Forms Inc Robt F Brown Pres Treas business forms 297 Littleton Rd (C)
" Gardens apts 7 Glen Av (C)

CHELMSFORD

- " Gift & Card Shoppe (John M Handley Jr) 18 Central Sq (CC)
" Grange No 244 19 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Granite Corp Geo Guilmette Pres 57 Ledge Rd (NC)
" High School Geo Simonian Prin 250 North Rd (C)
" Jr High Sch 75 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Key Shop (Philip J Belanger) 6 Central Sq (CC)
" Landscape Design Service (Mrs Joan K Eppes) 16 Sycamore St (C)
" Landscaping Serv (Allen Liguri & David Chapp) 93 Drum Hill Rd (C)
" Laundromat (Emile T Dumont) self serv Indry 6 Alpine La (C)
" Lawn Mower Center (Joseph A Pomerleau) 15 Groton Rd (NC)
" Little League Field 87 Chelmsford St (C)

CHELMSFORD NEWSWEEKLY, Edward G Krasnecki President-Treasurer, Weekly Newspaper, 5 North Road (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-3311

- " Package Store Geo E Dailey Pres Leonard W Dailey Treas liquors 149 Gorham St (EC)
" Paint & Hardware (Harry C Wilson) 10 Chelmsford St (C)
" Pharmacy Inc The (Louis T Thamer) 19 Alpine La (C)
" Placement Service (Wm J Lewis) personnel consultants 4 Kennedy Dr (NC)
" Press (Allen G Woodhead) printers 99 Billerica Rd (C)
" Real Estate 40 Central Sq (CC)
" Roadside Stand Frank Girardi Mgr 193 Littleton Rd (C)
" Service Center (J Robt Ekstrom) gas sta 80 Chelmsford St (C)
" Sewer Service Peter Buxton Pres 89 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
" Shopping Mall Chelmsford St (C)
" Swimming & Tennis Club Inc Peter Melchiono Mgr Robin Hill Rd (C)
" Television Co (Steph J Wall) sls serv 4 Fletcher St (C)
" Tile & Floor Covering (Edw Bunker) 8 Fletcher St (C)
- CHELMSFORD TOWN OF**
TOWN HALL, North Road (C)
ASSESSORS, Charles A House,
Chairman, Claude A Harvey
Chairmn Town Hall-North Road
Tel 256-2031
BOARD OF HEALTH, Byron D
Roseman Chairman, Town Hall-
North Road (C), Tel 256-2061

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

117

CHELMSFORD TOWN OF—CONTD

BUILDING INSPECTOR, Peter J
McHugh Jr, Town Hall-North
Road (C)

CEMETERY COMMISSION, Arne R
Olson Chairman, Town Hall-North
Road (C)

CLERK, Mary E St Hilaire Town
Hall-North Road (C), Tel 256-2122

FIRE DEPARTMENT (South
Chelmsford, 5), 295 Acton Rd (C)

FIRE DEPARTMENT CO (West
Chelmsford), 235 Main (WC)

FIRE DEPARTMENT (North
Chelmsford), Fredk H Reid Chf,
35 Princeton (NC)

FIRE DEPARTMENT (East
Chelmsford Station) 108 Gorham
St (EC)

FIRE DEPARTMENT
HEADQUARTERS, Fredk H Reid
Chf, 9 North Rd (C), Tel 256-2541

FIRE STATION NO 3 260 Old
Westford Rd (C)

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, Louis R
Rondeau Supt, Town Hall-North
Road (C), Tel 256-2161

HOUSING AUTHORITY, Roger Boyd
Mgr, 34 Chelmsford S (C)

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT, Myles F
Hogan, North Rd (C)

PARK COMMISSION, Arth L Bennett
Chairman, Town Hall-North Road
(C)

PLANNING BOARD, Thos E Firth Jr
Chairman, Town Hall-North Road
(C)

POLICE DEPARTMENT, Robt
Germann Chf, 230 North Road
(C), Tel 256-2521

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, Carol Clevon
Chairman, 250 North Road (C)

SELECTMEN, Thos F Markham Jr
Chairman, Town Hall-North Road
(C), Tel 256-2441

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Thomas L Rivard, 31 Princeton St
(NC), Tel 251-4961

TOWN ACCOUNTANT, Arnaud R
Blackadar, Town Hall-North Road
(C), Tel 256-3821

TOWN DOG OFFICER, Frank J
Wojtas, North Rd (C)

TREASURER AND TAX
COLLECTOR, Philip J
McCormick, Town Hall-North
Road (C), Tel 256-2122

TREE WARDEN, Myles F Hogan
Town Hall-North Road (C)

VETERANS SERVICES, Terrance E
O'Rourke Jr, Town Hall-North
Road (C), Tel 256-2061

CHELMSFORD TOWN OF—CONTD

WATER DISTRICT, Raymond E
Harmon Chairman, Town Hall-
North Road (C), Tel 256-2381

CHELMSFORD TOWN OF ADAMS

PUBLIC LIBRARY, Roger P Welch
Chairman Of Board, David J
Panciera Librarian, Hours Mon-Fri 10
AM-9 PM, Sat 10 AM-6 PM, Boston
Rd (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-5521

" Trailer Park Inc Mrs Joan E Linehan Mgr
270 Littleton Rd (C)

" Veterans Of Foreign Wars Post 5990 17
Mill Rd (C)

" Wall Paper & Paint Co Danl J Sardo Mgr
15 Alpine La (C)

" Wine & Liquor Shop Inc John Harrington
Mgr 18 Boston Rd (C)

" X Ray Mrs Beverly Gonsalves Tech 6
Boston Rd (C) Rm 104

Chemaly Henry (Theresa S) (Nu-Life
Upholstering) h12 Bailey Rd (N Twks)

" John P studt r12 Bailey Rd (N Twks)

Chen Chieh (Sue) eng Am Optical (BDF) h18
Marilyn Rd (BC)

" Wallace (Celia) eng Honeywell h486
Arlington St (DC)

Chenard Wayne (Sharon) USAF h10 Prairie
Rd (C)

Chenell Andrew J (Cecile) driver Malden
Mills (Malden) h13 Griggs St (DC)

" Gerard J (Claire B) telev reprmn
Willowdale Av (T) hWillowdale Av (T)

Chenelle Gerald J (Theresa E) emp Corenco
Corp (L) hOakridge Av (T)

" Hector D (Eliz E) retd h22 Spring Park
Av (DC)

Chenevert Gerald A cost analyst Mass Elec
(AND) h15 Waldo St (NY&D)

" Glendys A sec D Sch Dept r11 Oliver Dr
(NY&D)

" Janice M Mrs exec sec Drauc Bd Of
Selectmen

" Jeannine studt r20 Fanning Av (Cv & d)

" Paul M (Barbara H) dep sheriff Middlesex
Cnty h10 Bancroft St (Ny & D)

" Robt M (Olive) retd h20 Fanning Av (Cv
& d)

" Thos R (Cecile L) policemn Tyngsboro
Police Dept hChestnut Rd (T)

Cheney John E (Bernadette) emp Accurate
Prntg (Nashua NH) h350 River Rd (N
Twks)

" Marion A supvr N E T & T (L) h180
Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 11

" Paul W ofcr County Hse Of Correction
rLowell Mass

" Raymond L (Phyllis) constn wkr h69
Endmore Rd (N&W)

Chentall Wilburn (Clara) emp R C A (BURL)
h17 Erlin Rd (C)

IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY

**Richard
B.
Robinson
Agency**

**REAL
ESTATE**

**159-161
Central St.**

Tel.
454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.
459-2126

163
Central
St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9
Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rt. 113 and 38

Dracont, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

118

CHERKES

Cherkes Alex S (Mary E) emp Joan's Fabrics (L) h124 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
Chernosky Edwin E (Anne Marie) heavy equip mech Witt-Armstrong (Hopkinton) h486 Acton Rd (C)

CHERRY & WEBB CO, Ronald Bergeron Manager, Women's Specialty Store, 107 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 457-7661 (See Index To Advertisers)

Chervenak Paul (Gail) wiremn B T V Eng Co (B) h13 Matthew Rd (BG)

Chestnut Simmie J (Arlene J) mach Geo W Moore (Waltham) h6 Leary Dr (TWKS)
Chet's Barber Shop (Chester L Ellis Jr) 78 Brookside Rd (N&W)

Chevalier David rFrost Rd (T)

Joseph O (Mary) driver h67 Kearsage St (TWKS)

Mary C Mrs h12 Middlesex St (NC)
Paul G (Yvonne B) ret'd h237 Lakeview Av (T)

Raymond C (Helen A) formn H E Fletcher Co hFrost Rd (T)

Robt J (Patricia A) acct rep Honeywell h18 Delwood Rd (C)

Victor O (Jeannine J) tech Avco Corp (WIL) h12 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)

Chew Ernest (Edna M) textile mill wkr (L) h224 Billerica Rd (C)

Keith (Sandra) emp Pepperell Spring Water (L) hPawtucket Blvd (T)

Chez Paul Beauty Salon (Paul J Pedneault) 1470 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

Chianis Geo constn wkr r273 Chelmsford St (C)

Julia C (Wid Theo) (Ted's Mkt) h273 Chelmsford St (C)

Martha med sec St Johns Hosp r273 Chelmsford St (C)

Chiasson James E (Aline M) store kpr Raytheon (Waltham) h9 Endleigh Av (P&B)

Joseph E (Marcia A) tchr Brookline High Sch (Brookline) h73 Michael Rd (CV&D)

Joseph L (Carol E) lab Peabody Constn (Braintree) h92 Beech St (TWKS)

Robt J (Helen M) stock clk h4 Hickory La (NB)

Chiavelli Eugene F (Ethel M) computer opr Sylvania (Waltham) h63 Wyman Rd (BC)

Chibas Leo D (Elia M) slsmn Liggett Myers (NY) h48 Dewey St (TWKS)

Chic's Electric Inc Domenic Ciccolella Pres contrs 826 North St (TWKS)

Chick Charles (Wakefield-Chick Products) r37 Montbatten Rd (B)

Richd A (Patricia E) horse trainer 8 Eastgate Rd (B) h8 Eastgate Rd (B)

Chicklis Dexter C studt r14 Berkeley Dr (WC)

Pamela studt r14 Berkeley Dr (WC)

CHICKLIS

Paul E pres North Shore Purification Products rLowell Mass

Theo C (Ann) admn Sonal Bus (Boston) h14 Berkeley Dr (WC)

Chigas Vess G (Filitsa) v-pres Microwave Assoc (BURL) h62 Bartlett St (CC)

Wm A (Irene A) (Dental Assocs) h64 High St (C)

Chiklis Nickol S C (M Rth A) (Talk Of The Town Beauty & Wig Salon) (L) h60 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)

Child David (Eliz) eng Metcalf & Eddy (Boston) h18 Jay Rd (WB)

World (Br) Chelmsford St (C)

Children's Bootery Inc Steven Zottos Pres 29 Drum Hill Rd (C)

Chilemi Charles summer res h69 C St (Cv & d)

Chilles Lois B (Wid James F) ret'd r17 S Chelmsford Rd (W)

Chillis Bertha ret'd r411 Boston Rd (BC)

Chilson Ronald G (Jean B) emp M M Meade(Somv) h435 Pleasant St (TWKS)

Chin Arth (Yee Judy) tech h15 Grandview Rd (P&B)

Billy pres Lo Kai Restr rBoston Mass

Sing V (Virginia F) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h22 Muriel Rd (C)

Chinappi Maria Mrs ret'd rPalm Manor Nurs Home

Chinchillo Gary J (Karlene R) eng Am Mutual Ins h61 Roper La (TWKS)

Chinetti Steph J (Joan R) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h4 Spruce St (C)

Chingris George (Angela) editor Wolf Composition (Reading) h21 Bowman Rd (B)

Chinn Beatrice A (Wid Thos H) r307 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)

Chioccola Kenneth M (Linda) carp r795 Boston Rd (P&B)

Olive P Mrs h795 Boston Rd (P&B)

Chipchak John (Joan) eng Raytheon (BDF) h13 Hidden Valley Rd (W)

Chipman Eric M (Dea D) winder General Radio (W Concord) h150 Park Rd (C)

Robt (Alice) emp John Mansfield Product (B) h11 High St (NB)

Steph G (Carol M) operations mgr Bolt Beranke & Newman h1 Herbert Rd (C)

Chippy's Auto Body (John Carty) 7 Blanche St (DC)

Chirchiello Rocco h56 Buckingham Dr (EB)

Chirmitch Joseph M (Miriam) eng h9 Eubar Cir (NB)

Chisholm Bradford N (Kathy R) serv mgr h56 Main St (W)

Charles F (Lorraine A) programmer Fed Reserve Bk (Boston) h36 Bay State Av (TWKS)

D h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 9

Donald P drftsmn Sanders Associates (BDF) hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 23

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

119

CHISHOLM

- " Earl C (Frances G) driver Liquid Carbonics h10 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Ernest rWestford Nursing Home
- " Francis L (Mary) mink ranch Middlesex Rd (T) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Jane E tchr LAW r306 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Joseph H (Joan) optom 306 Andover Rd (BC) h306 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Nancy (Colin) asmlbr G E (WIL) h541 Boston Rd (P&E)
- " Peter (Debra) tstr WIL r306 Andover Rd (BC)
- " W Thos h3 Fletcher Rd (W)
- " Walter E (Jean E) purch agt G W Moore (Waltham) h81 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Chisson Brad (Kathy) h12 Lakeside Av (SC)
- Chittick Harold W (M Barbara) eng Raytheon (L) h55 Brentwood Rd (C)
- Chiungos Odessus J (Anastasia J) (Lowell Dairy) (L) h5 Longview Dr (C)
- " Victoria studt r5 Longview Dr (C)
- Chiviecko Joseph J retd r15 Newfield St (NC)
- Chmielewski Walter x-ray tech Twks Hosp rMethuen Mass
- Chmura Michl P Jr (Joanne M) eng L F E Corp (Waltham) h24 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- Cho Yohan pres Trau-Tron rCarlisle Mass
- Choate Fred A (Ruth) linemn Mass Elec Co (L) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Richd H (Eliz M) mgr Cherry & Webb (LAW) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Ruth Mrs clk PO (T) rKendall Rd (T)
- Chodakowski Theo retd h65 Old Rd (NY&D)
- Choinere Lionel (Lorraine) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h25 Overlook Dr (C)
- Chopelas Harry (Edwina) retd h82 Rogers St (NB)
- Choquette Clifford J (Marcelle R) asst register V A Hosp (BDF) h12 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Leo J (Theresa P) occup analyst Genl Elec (LYNN) h11 Greenwood Av (TWKS)
- Chorney Joseph T (Evelyn L) ind plan Mitre (BFD) h2 Griffin Rd (W)
- " Steven constn wkr r2 Griffin Rd (W)
- Chou Tien S (Aredan) eng Honeywell (L) h21 Cambridge St (C)
- Chouinard Adelard J (Claire) mach Wannalancit Textile Co (L) h59 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Albert C retd rLakeview Av (T)
- " Colette R r59 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " David R studt rLakeview Av (T)
- " David R (Janet) tchr (milford n h) Milford N H h664 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Geo A (Cecile M) mtee supvr Dracut High Sch (L) h11 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- " Geo J (Linda) constn wkr h529 Hildreth St (D)
- " Lionel J retd h8 Mason Av (NB)

CHOUNARD

- " Raymond F (Gertrude S) group leader Honeywell (L) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Veronica E (Wid Albert E) retd hLakeview Av (T)
- Choy John mgr Lo Kai Restr rPeabody Mass
- Chrisemer Richd studt r11 Edgewood Rd (B)
- " Robt A (Lydia M) plmb h11 Edgewood Rd (B)
- " Robt J r11 Edgewood Rd (B)
- " Steph mach Geartronics r11 Edgewood Rd (B)
- Chisholm Nelson A retd h43 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- Chriss Kenneth regional sls mgr Frito-Lay rNewton Mass
- CHRIST CHURCH UNITED, Rev Donald O Long Minister, Protestant Church, 10 Arlington St, Route 113 At Route 38 (Dracut, 01826) Tel 459-2022**
- Christakis Christo (The Cove Restaurant) hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Geo J (Peggy) (The Cove Restaurant) h4 Vasa St (NB)
- Christian Nancy insp T A D Corp (CAMP) h63 Turner Av (NY&D)
- Christee Ralph E (Barbara W) eng h2 Lemire Ct (NC)
- Christensen See Also Christenson And Christianson
- " Astrid hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r43 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Christopher studt r17 Orchard La (C)
- " Francis J (Janice M) controller Pandora (Manchester NH) h17 Orchard La (C)
- " Robt A (Astrid B) mech Center Motor Sales (Malden) h43 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Steph F USA r17 Orchard La (C)
- Christenson Caroline aide South Row Sch r24 Sprague St (EC)
- " Earl R (Carolina T) tile installer Elliott's (Salem NH) h24 Sprague Av (EC)
- " Ruth E clk County Hse Of Correction rNewtonville Mass
- Christian Carol (Wid John E) h31 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " David Jr (Claire) emp A J Gagnon h469 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Dean L studt r20 Forest Av (CV&D)
- " Henry D (Doris L) asst mgr Universal Heel (L) h20 Forest Av (CV&D)
- " Howard J (Ruth) retd h10 St Mary's Rd (Sl & Twks)
- " Norman (Judith) control tstr (Wil) h12 Adams St (S L & Twks)
- " Pamela A studt r1555 Main St (TWKS)
- " Paul S (Bonnie A) mach Kelvin Mfg (Woburn) h22 Rexham St (NB)
- " Paula Mrs clk Doering Equip rNashua NH
- " Raymond M (Jeanne) nailer Universal Heel (L) h229 Dracut St (NY&D)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Own Your Own Home Thru

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7814

REALTOR®



CAUTION

For no money in advance to Harvard Directory Company. We are led to believe that from the fact that certain parties have been using our publications on reputation and by that, it has the means of the publication of this City Directory printed therein. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solutions have effect orders not to take ordinary payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Bar Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852 TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

120

CHRISTIAN

- " Richd J (Claire J) supvr Raytheon (Waltham) h31 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Robt A (Joan M) illustrator Sanders (Nashua NH) h1555 Main St (TWKS)
- Christians Jean Mrs h89 Hampson St (NY&D)
- Christiansen Evelyn G (Wid Einar H) ret'd h12 Thomas Dr (C)
- Christianson See Also Christensen Christenson
- " Carl A (Sarah J) custdn Dracut Jr High h67 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
- " Howard J (Mabelle L) asst baker Tewksbury Hosp h26 Manning Rd (C)
- " John L (Anita M) custdn Locke Jr High Sch h66 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Paul R (Mary T) watchmaker h31 Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)
- " Paula M studt r31 Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)
- " Richd F (Barbara) maint supvr Philbrick Nexux (Dedham) h90 Gorham St (EC)
- Christino Theo (Joy) emp Int Rev Serv (Boston) h12 New Fletcher St (C)
- Christlieb Fredk W (Janice L) computer sys controller U P S h235 Brown St (S Twks)
- Christman Carl H (Estelle M) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua) h35 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Henry W (Lorraine) constn wkr hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Wm A Jr (Susan S) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h125 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- Christmas Walter J (Mary E) engineer Avco Inc (WIL) h132 Amesbury St (K&D)
- Christoffels David A emp Sweetheart Plastics r936 North St (TWKS)
- " Gerard L (Mary L) emp Sweetheart Plastics h936 North St (TWKS)
- Christopherson Harold clk Stop & Shop r829c Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Margt slawn Cherry & Webb h829c Boston Rd (P&B)
- Christos Chris (Tony) sum res h316 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Christoun Paul J driver Interstate Container(L) h226 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- Christyia Julie ret'd h54 Old Parker Rd (ED)
- " Michele A clk I R S r319 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Mitchell S (Cath C) opr eng Brox Construction h319 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Stanley mech Brox Constn hRear 54b Old Parker Rd (ED)
- Chromister Harry E (Teresa L) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h49 Pine St (NB)
- Chronopoulos Charles (Caroline) capt Tyngsboro Police Dept hCummings Rd (T)

CHRONOWSKI

- Chronowski Francis emp Bellofram (BURL) r63 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Frank J (Patricia D) emp High Voltage (BURL) h63 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Susan M studt r63 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Chrusz Philip M (Dianne D) acct Zayre Corp (Natick) h32 Griffin Rd (W)
- Chu Robt S (Bernadette M) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h7 Raymond Rd (C)
- " Wm Y (Judith M) emp I T E K (LEX) h8 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- Chubb Kevin T studt r6 French St (B)
- " Richd G (Florence E) aircraft formn Hanscom A F Base (BDF) h6 French St (B)
- Chuck's Gun Shop (Charles Amico) 410 Groton Rd (W)
- Chui Lim Ming (Marie Yuen Moon) eng Raytheon h8 School La (B)
- Chuingos M John (Anne C) h215 Westford St (C)
- Chula Wm J (Karolee) insp U S Customs (Boston) h27 Fardon St (B)
- Chuldzinski Paul E (Irene H) insp G E (LYNN) h152 Salem Rd (NB)
- Chuma John M (Virginia L) admn Raytheon (BAF) h28 Ideal Av (C)
- Chung Harvey H (Sharon G) chem Avco (L) h41 Devonshire Rd (TWKS)
- " Sang (Jaye) pharm h26 Handel Rd (B)
- Chunis John (Sheila) studt h80 Billerica Rd (C)

CHURCH FRED C INC

BRADFORD S BRENNON

PRESIDENT

EDWARD D HOWE

EXECUTIVE VICE—PRESIDENT—CLERK

JOHN F REILLY JR

EXECUTIVE VICE—PRESIDENT

MILTON L BROWN JR

EXECUTIVE VICE—PRESIDENT—

TREASURER

EDGAR J SIDON

VICE PRESIDENT

JOSEPH P RANDAZZA

VICE—PRESIDENT

GERARD R BIBEAU

PERSONAL LINES MANAGER

JOHN W LEWIS JR

BUSINESS MANAGER

24 MERRIMACK STREET

(LOWELL MASS 01852)

TELEPHONE 458-1281

225 GREAT ROAD

(LITTLETON MASS 01460)

TELEPHONES 486-3646, 486-8786 AND 692-7811

18 NORTH ROAD

(CHELMSFORD MASS 01824)

TELEPHONE 256-3333

IN ANDOVER

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876 TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

121

CHURCH FRED C INC—CONTD

THE SMART & FLAGG AGENCY

TELEPHONE 475-6161

(See Index To Advertisers)

- " Of Christ Rev Jerry D Lee & Rev Lloyd Cain Pastors 205 North Rd (C)
- " Of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints 70 Concord Rd (B)
- Churchill Harry C (Eliz) pres & treas
Churchill Mfg (L) h107 Boston Rd (C)
- Chutchian Suzanne C studt r4 Scott Dr (C)
- " Zareh S (Diana) eng Sugnetics h4 Scott Dr (C)
- Chute Arth G (Nordice) eng h6 Kingsbury La (NB)
- " Melvin S (Helen B) retd h8 Waverly Av (C)
- " Ruth E (Wid Wm) h3 Arborwood Rd (B)
- " Wm (Mary) carp Wynwood Assoc (AND) h66 Randall Rd (EC)
- " Wm R (Mary E) acct h21 Payton St (Cv D)
- Chvany Peter Jr (Ethel F) retd h6 Westminster Rd (B)
- " Peter J (Ellen) photo finisher 4b Tercentennial Dr (B) h4b Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Chyzewski Jennie domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp r31 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Walter cemetery wkr (L) r31 Boston Rd (NB)
- Ciaccio James A r32 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Salvatore J (Marie E) member Twks Industrial Commission h32 Marie St (TWKS)
- Ciafone Estelle M (Wid Fred) retd h22 Upton St (TWKS)
- Cialone Mario G (Ann M) truck driver h12 Stafford La (B)
- " Paul M musician r12 Stafford La (B)
- " Richd (Barbara) mach h60 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- Ciampa Donald P (Jean A) mtcecm Air National Guard (B) h16 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Donald P Jr studt r16 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Fredk A (Judith A) c p a h10 Beaver Pl (B)
- " Marion A studt r26 Marinell Av (NC)
- " Pasquale (Eliz) wldr Techwell (BURL) h26 Marinell Av (NC)
- " Patk M (Justine F) (Fred's Hairstylist) rMedford Mass
- " Robt M (Sylvia L) mech Smyly Buick (Malden) h2 Purcell Dr (SC)
- Cienci Salvatore Jr (Judith N) slsmn
Michelson's Shoes h227 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Ciano Charles (Rosemary L) emp NET&T h4 Ironwood St (B)
- Ciaravolo Francis studt r73 Randall Rd (EC)
- " Mario F (Helena M) guard State Correctional Inst (Concord) h73 Randall Rd (EC)

CIBULSKI

- Cibulski Edw I (Loretta L) clk H C Wainwright & Co (Boston) h10 Rogers St (NB)
- " Edw I Jr r10 Rogers St (NB)
- " Linda R r10 Rogers St (NB)
- " Walter G (Phyllis K) driver L O Beede Sons (L) h16 Rogers St (NB)
- Ciccarelli Anthony J Jr (Eileen C) sanitary eng US Govt h35 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " Francis A (Frances M) driver Superior Motor (Roxbury) h1151 South St (TWKS)
- Cicco Albert J (Teresa M) art dir Avco Corp (WIL) h6 Longview Dr (C)
- " Paul V studt r6 Longview Dr (C)
- " Peter A studt r6 Longview Dr (C)
- " Steph J studt r6 Longview Dr (C)
- Ciccolella Domenic J (Nancy E) pres Chic's Electric Inc h15 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Dominic J Jr studt r15 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Frank J (Marie T) hoisting eng h995 North St (TWKS)
- " Joseph E studt r15 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- Ciccolo Marjorie A Mrs nurse h15 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Ciccone Alex J USN rLaurel Av (Rv&nb)
- " Frank A (N Rose) carrier P O (B) hLaurel Av (Rv&nb)
- Ciccotelli Anthony (Concetta) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h20 Ranguway Rd (NB)
- " Louis (Salvatrice) retd h16 Patricia Rd (B)
- " Louis Jr (Ruth J) mtcecm Billerica Sch Dept h110 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Robt mtcecm R C A (BURL) r16 Patricia Rd (B)
- Cidado Anthony S (Rose M) retd h53 Hoover Rd (S Twks)
- Cieciwa Gregory A h144 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 11
- Cielakie Edw J (Josephine) retd h36 Lafayette St (DC)
- " Edw W electn USAF h184 Groton Rd (W)
- " Helen (Wid Anthony) h10 Dorothy Av (DC)
- " Henry P (Valerie C) carp h40 Whited Av (TWKS)
- " John S civil eng r36 Lafayette St (DC)
- " Linda studt r10 Dorothy Av (DC)
- Ciesla Andre J (Alice M) bodymnn Duffy's Auto Body h9 Priscilla La (NB)
- " Andre M studt r9 Priscilla La (NB)
- " Bruce A mech Duffy's Auto Body r9 Priscilla La (NB)
- " David G clk r9 Priscilla La (NB)
- " Victoria (Wid Andrew) retd h278 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- Cieslik John J Jr (Irene E) mech N E T & T (LAW) h624 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Marcella Mrs h590 Salem Rd (ED)
- Ciesluk Walter J Jr (Gail J) elec eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h4 Draycoach Dr (C)
- Cifalo Barbara A dental asst James A Sciarretta r1253 South St (TWKS)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3446
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

* CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

* PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING *
 CALL 256-3131
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

122

CIMINO

Cimino Esther H Mrs asst controller N E
 Fed Sav & Loan (Watertown) h32
 Glenvale Av (P&B)
 Cimmino Joanne aide Country View Nursing
 Hm rBurlington Mass
 Cimon Carol A nurse Tewksbury Hosp
 rLowell Mass
 Cincevich Anthony retd h75 Dunstable Rd
 (NC)
 " Anthony studt r75 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " Dorothy clk Anton's Clns & Launderers
 r75 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " Nicholas studt r75 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " Nickolas S (Dorothy) servmn L G Co (L)
 h75 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 Cincotta Anthony III tech Raytheon
 (Waltham) r2 Brandon St (RV&B)
 " Antonio (Marian N) retd h2 Brandon St
 (RV&B)
 Cinsavich Timothy (Alexandra) retd h20
 Bradford St (FV&W)
 " Walter (Sharon E) programmer Honeywell
 (Wellesley) h9 Gristone Rd (WC)
 Cioletti Mauro (Jeanene) emp Honeywell
 (Waltham) h158 Hunt Rd (SC)
 Ciotti Dominic C (Gloria) carrier P O h7
 Garden Av (B)
 Cipollo Rocco (Theresa) wldr h1 Lenox St
 (TWKS)

Cipriani Robt P (Sandra L) mgr Middlesex
 Bank (Medford) h9 Pine Tree Rd (SB)
 Cipriano Robt (Jeanette) mach Polaroid
 (CAMP) h3 Bedford St (P&B)
 Cira Fredk R (Diane L) elec eng I T T (LEX)
 h33 Andover Rd (BC)
 Circo Anthony J h62 Sleigh Rd (SC)
 Ciriello Leonard P (Ann) production mgr
 Custom Materials h46 Thomas Dr (C)
 " Susan A Mrs h185 Lakeview St (TWKS)
 Cirrillo James repr NET&T rLowell Mass
 Cirrone Deborah M studt r11 Carriage Rd
 (NB)
 " Sebastian (Cath A) printing formn Pilgrim
 Badge & Labels (Boston) h11 Carriage
 Rd (NB)
 Ciszek Ignatius A (Florence K) asst prof
 State College (L) h10 Waverly Av (C)
 " John (Beverly) rMission Rd (T)
 Citgo Gas Station (Webster Hill) Middlesex
 Rd (T)
 " Service Station (Michl E Mc Teague) 167
 Plain Rd (W&N)
 Citrone Jenney retd rCountry View Nursing
 Home
 Citroni Donato A (Mary A) punch press opr
 h24 William Rd (B)
 " Geraldine M ofc sec r24 William Rd (B)
CITY MIRROR & GLASS CO, Louis
 Mello Treas, Store Fronts-Tub-Shower
 Doors Windshields- Auto Glass
 Installed 90 Lincoln St, Lowell,
 01851 Tel 452-5978

CITY

" Transfer (Arth Price) trucking 233
 Graniteville Rd (WC)
 " Wide TV (James Tavares) 306 Boston Rd
 (NB)
 Ciulla Melchore T (Genevieve) cafeteria mgr
 (Waltham) h4 Chestnut Av (C)
 " Melchore T Jr r4 Chestnut Av (C)
 Cizmar Wm B Jr (Ellen W) programmer
 State St Bk (Boston) h20 California Rd
 (S Twks)
 Clabo Farms (Robt A Cappella) produce 108
 Concord Rd (C)
 Claessens Clara C Mrs clk B Sch Dept h30
 Russet Rd (B)
 Claffey Robt J (Donna M) eng Raytheon h20
 Upton St (TWKS)
 Clague Fredk E h48 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
 Clakowski Clarence (Margt) emp Mass Cuna
 Credit Union Association h57 Winter St
 (C)
 Clancy Ann M tchr Greenmont Av Sch
 rLowell Mass
 " Charles F (Gertrude E) insp Fort Devens
 (AYER) h138 Main St (NC)
 " David P studt r138 Main St (NC)
 " Ellen r91 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
 " Estelle C head nurse Twks Hosp rLowell
 Mass
 " Francis L (Margt G) emp NET&T h30
 Barton Hill Rd (C)
 " Gerald W (Carolyn S) slsmn Boston Filter
 (Boston) h8 Brookview Dr (W)
 " Grace Mrs tchr North Sch r91 Tyngsboro
 Rd (NC)
 " Henry J retd r67 Gorham St (EC)
 " J Edw Jr (Carolyn M) stmftr h22 Arbor
 Rd (NC)
 " John A (Nancy J) systems analyst Itek
 Corp (LEX) h135 School St (WC)
 " John P (Elna M) personnel mgr Improved
 Machy (Nashua NH) h53 Ansie Rd (C)
 " Joseph T (Sandra) emp Rand Assoc (Boston)
 hMascupp Trail (T)
 " Kathleen tchr r138 Main St (NC)
 " Kathleen studt r22 Arbor Rd (NC)
 " Paul E cement wkr r138 Main St (NC)
 " Warren F (Patricia L) electn (Camb) h85
 10th St (TWKS)
 " Wm F (Betty A) mech J F White
 (Needham) h11 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
 " Wm J (Grace H) guard Lincoln Lab (LEX)
 h91 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
 " Wm J (Teresa) prsmn Lowell Sun (L) h65
 St Paul St (Cv & D)
 Clapp David (Chelmsford Landscaping Serv)
 r8 Diamond Ter (NC)
 Clapper Lynn A (Myrtle M) tool mkr Watts
 Regulator (LAW) h202 Passaconaway Dr
 (CV&D)
 " Lynn E (Alice G) plate mkr C-C Co (L)
 h69 F St (CV&D)
 Clardy Jesse O (Barbara R) mech Cambridge
 Tool h1 Wilson Av (NB)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

123

CLAREMONT

- Claremont Raymond N (Patricia L) prntr
Raytheon (AND) h1 Houle Av (DC)
Clark Alf L Jr USN r10 Pine Way (RP&B)
" Allan studt r54 Westford St (C)
" Allan R studt r11 Sharon Av (NC)
" Andrew S clk I R S (AND) r54 Whited
Av (TWKS)
" Arth (Miriam) emp US Govt (Needham)
h15 Shawshen St (TWKS)
" Bernard V (Phyllis D) ship Graniteville
Foundry h11 Sharon Av (NC)
" Bessie Mrs ret hFrost Rd (T)
" Carlton B (Edith V) mach Middlesex Paper
Tube h17 Woodbine St (C)
" Carlton B Jr tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
r17 Woodbine St (C)
" Carol M key punch opr r5 Orchard La (C)
" Charles F (Winifred E) guard Digital
(Maynard) h286 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Clarence J (Sheila J) slsmn C J Clark Auto
Sales h320 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Dana S studt r154 River Rd (N Twks)
" Darsey M r36 Bridge St (NB)
" David sumner res h64 Lake Shore Dr
(VT&D)
" David J (Cath M) cable splicer Mass Elec
h62 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
" David J studt r123 Spring Rd (ED)
" Dawn E studt r154 River Rd (N Twks)
" Donald R (Jean M) h4 Arrow St (EB)
" E Donald studt r47 High St (C)
" Earl D (Josephine) burner Lewis &
Sheppard (Watertown) h47 High St (C)
" Edw L (Valentina E) eng h5 Horseshoe Rd
(C)
" Edw T (Nancy E) (Falcon Enterprises)
hPine Av (NL&B)
" Ernest C (Florence W) ret h20 Beech St
(NC)
" Ethel ret r9 Mc Kenzie Cir (TWKS)
" Ethel H (Wid Lincoln) ret h10
Graniteville Rd (G&W)
" Eva ret rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Evelyn G Mrs h4 Balsam Dr (C)
" Frances E Mrs h19 Keyes Rd (EB)
" Geo H (Marcia S) ret hBreen Rd (Q&NB)
" Geo H (Shirley C) custdn School Dept (L)
h330 Colburn Av (DC)
" Geo T ret h13 Chadwick St (NB)
" Gerald F (Helene J) electn White Elec
Motors (L) h250 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Gerald W domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 5
" Gilmore N (Phyllis M) acct Polaroid
(C&MB) h38 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
" Gordon N (Jeannette D) pipe fr J E Curry
(L) h123 Spring Rd (ED)
" H Robt (Marion E) prntr C-C Co (L) h154
River Rd (N Twks)
" Harold F (Eliz B) ret h144 River Rd (N
Twks)
" Harry rCountry View Nursing Home

CLARK

- " Harry P (Eliz M) chem eng consultant h3
Warren Av (C)
" Herbert K (Belvia M) sis eng Epsco Inc
h9 Jerridge La (C)
" James h265 Mill Rd (C)
" James W pieftr J E Curry (L) r123 Spring
Rd (ED)
" Jeanie E nurse St Joseph's Hosp r53
Newport Dr (N&W)
" Joan E nurse Beth Israel Hosp r300 Old
Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Joanne J ofc sec Sunny Meadow Farm
rElm Rd (C)
" John (Donna) emp Raytheon (Waltham)
hChestnut St (NL&B)
" John R (Mary L) h5 Orchard La (C)
" John W (Dallas) elev mech Federal Bldg
(B) h789 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Joseph (Martha M) ret hMassachusetts
Av (NL&B)
" Joseph E (Mary) h8 St Nicholas Av (C)
" Leda (Wid Shirley I) ret h15 Sharon Av
(NC)
" Lee (Joan M) electn h37 Oaks Dr
(K&D)
" Leo V (Loretta) emp B & M (Boston) h53
Newport Dr (N&W)
" Leonard W (Alice) plmb sup (B) h36
Bridge St (NB)
" Lincoln Jr (Nancy P) dir M I T (B) h54
Westford St (C)
" Lois (Wid Geo) ret hOutlook Rd (WB)
" Loretta E r53 Newport Dr (N&W)
" Lorraine J studt r5 Horseshoe Rd (C)
" Margt (Wid Kenneth) tchr h5 Alamo Cir
(C)
" Marion ret r5 Pershing St (NB)
" Mary Mrs r3 Green Valley Dr (C)
" Mary A (Wid Andrew R) h54 Whited Av
(TWKS)
" Nancy L ofc mgr Litchfield Milnes Ins
r228 Varnum Av (L)
" Norman (Mary) tech Polaroid (Norwood)
h12 Priscilla La (NB)
" Orval C ret h77 Turnpike Rd (C)
" Paul (Cathy) firefighter City Fire Dept (L)
h2082 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Pauline L (Wid Clarence J) clk h149 River
Rd (N Twks)
" Phyllis Mrs tchr North Sch r11 Sharon
Av (NC)
" Putnam H (Ona M) reprmn I B M
(Waltham) hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
" Richd studt r9 Longview Dr (C)
" Richd F (Ruth A) eng Westinghouse
(Boston) h19 Jessie Rd (C)
" Robt h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 1
" Robt (Brenda) eng Raytheon (L) h6
Eldorado Rd (C)
" Robt W (Gail F) acct Arth Anderson & Co
(Boston) h25 Harnden Rd (P&G)
" Ronald P studt rRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beaugard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

124

CLARKE

- " Ruth R (Wid Clyde L) h239 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Stanley G Jr (Maria E) eng M I T (CAMB) h5 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Steph F studt r9 Longview Dr (C)
- " Steph H (Mary L) mktg researcher h12 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- " Theresa M Mrs exam I R S (AND) h61 Belair Av (NY&D)
- " Thos E (Daisy M) reted h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3
- " Tyrone L (Doris I) eng Harvard Univ (CAMP) hSherburne Av (T)
- " Warren L (Deborah N) eng Raytheon (BDF) h27 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Weston J (Emma A) stone ctr Fletcher's (WFD) h70 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Wilbert (Phyllis) mtecmn Compugraphics (WIL) h27 Marjean Rd (B)
- " Wm (Eliz) v-pres Am Cleaning Corp (CAMP) h21 Sierra Dr (C)
- " Wm (Edith) electn h71 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Wm A (Ruth) rep I B M (CAMP) h20 Rack Rd (C)
- " Wm C (Charlotte) cartoonist Lowell Sun (L) h9 Longview Dr (C)
- " Wm C Jr r9 Longview Dr (C)
- " Wm R (Jacqueline) emp Polaroid (Cambridge) h9 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- Clarke Alf L (Shirley M) driver E T Stretton Trans (CAMP) h10 Pine Way (RP&B)
- " Annie E (Wid Samuel) h50 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " Blakely (Hazel) custdn Lakeview Sch hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Brian W studt r63 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Carol (Wid Roger) h1 Eubar Cir (NB)
- " Chester hWestford Rd (T) Apt 2
- " David S (Lillian I) egg dir 46 Garrison Rd (SC) h46 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " Edwin L h141 Thisell Av (DC) Apt 11
- " Ethel W (Wid Horace) reted hKendall Rd (T)
- " Geo J (Anna) formn Gen Elect (LYNN) h211 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " H Wm (Nancy K) drftsmn Genl Radio r66 Hall Rd (CC)
- " James B (Joann D) meat ctr Purity Supreme (STOW) h31 Elm St (SC)
- " Joan A nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " John M (Nancy A) driver & groundmn Mass Elec (L) h63 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Matthew C (Bella) tester Gen Elect (LYNN) h6 Clarke Av (EC)
- " Nancy A Mrs mgr Lewis P Bither Ins Agcy Inc r63 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Norman (Carol) lbrmn Palmer Parker h35 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Patk H (Sandra S) credit mgr h15 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Robt A (Barbara J) adj Genl Adjustment (Boston) h22 Sherwood Dr (W)

CLARKE

- " Robt W (Blanche L) excavating contr Cummings Rd (T) hCummings Rd (T)
- " Thos F tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Walter T (Marie C) carp 15 Albert Rd (TWKS) h15 Albert Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm C acct Ames (L) r14 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Wm E (Elaine) slsmn Benjamin Finn h4 Berry St (B)
- " Wm H (Mary G) reted h14 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Wm J (Mary B) optician I T E K (LEX) h36 Kensington Dr (C)
- Clary Geo (Margt) driver K J Quinn h5 Fernwood Rd (B)
- " Harry constn wkr r31 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " John H (Dorothy A) cash Purity Supreme (Natick) h31 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Clausen John R (Rosemary) data process mgr Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h110 John St (TWKS)
- Clauson Fredk C (Doris A) emp Cuneo Press (CAMP) h5 Wildes Rd (C)
- " Fredk R (Phyllis L) elec tech Sylvania (Waltham) h105 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " John A emp Honeywell r5 Wildes Rd (C)
- Clay Albert L (Carol B) refrg serv Harris Co (Winchester) h32 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Clayman Steven G (Nancy H) h125 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- Clayton Horace A (Ann C) carrier PO h6 Delmore Dr (EC)
- " Mark B studt r104 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Philip E (Cynthia) slsmn Harvey Bldg Sups & Wrecking h230 Main St (NC)
- " Richd T emp Belanger Constn (Boston) r8 Tower Rd (N&W)
- " Robt (Jane) supvr h13 Baldwin Rd (C)
- " Thos E (Eliz L) (Fleur De Lis Club) h8 Tower Rd (N&W)
- " Walter B (Dorothy V) carrier P O h104 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Wilfred G (Mary G) reted h3 Alder St (CV&D)
- Clear James M (Virginia L) sum res h121 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- Clary See Also CLERY
- " Danl rGarrison St (LS&B)
- " Francis W (Dorothy F) driver Seilers (Braintree) hGarrison St (LS&B)
- " Frank J (Lillian H) formn State D P Wks h13 Cedar St (NC)
- " James M dentist 853 Main St rAndover Mass
- " John T (Eliz F) planner Joan Fabrics (L) h1042 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " John W orderly Tewksbury Hosp r1042 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Paul L (Margt M) slsmn h10 Alcorn Rd (C)
- " Raymond V cook Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 **SYLVANIA**
Div. of Radio Shack & Co. Inc. 1973
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
 30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



125

CLEARY

- "Thos E r1042 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Clee Ralph installer Collinsville Htg Corp
rSalem N H
- Clegg Alf (Inez D) retd h23 Sawyer Av (DC)
- "Brian T (Marsha E) drftsmn h320 Merrill
La (D) Apt 17
- "David (Karen) grinder Dytronics (B) h1523
Bridge St (DC)
- Cleghorn Geo A (Margt E) h14 Cottage Row
(NC)
- Cleigh Judith E studt r1 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- "Robt C (Audrey B) driver State D P W (B)
h1 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- Cleland James B (Alice T) acct E G & G
(BDF) h8 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- Clemens John B (Margt R) policemn State
Police h9 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- "John B Jr studt r9 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- Clement Everett S (Priscilla C) civil eng
State D P W h20 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- "Fred (Gloria) bricklyr h500 Groton Rd (W)
- "Gerard (Cecile) bus mgr H P Hood
(Charlestown) h70 Roosevelt Rd
(TWKS)
- "Janet Mrs tchr aide North Sch r99
Dunstable Rd (NC)
- "Joyce studt r241 Mill Rd (C)
- "Leo (Wanda) whsemn Purity Supreme
h345 Mission Rd (T)
- "Leo J (Irene E) retd h47 Maille Av (DC)
- "Mary Ellen studt r20 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- "Robt L (Claudette J) supvr Wang Laby
h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 50
- "Robt W (Joan) eng Raytheon (AND) h241
Mill Rd (C)
- "Wm P (Janet) mech Raytheon (AND) h99
Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Clemente Gerald (Mary) emp Mystic Valley
Gas (Malden) h1 Sheffield Dr (B)
- "Richd J (Bernice) sis mgr Dyna Chem
(BURL) h40 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- "Richd W (Donna M) crew chief Polaroid
h16 Long Sght For Pond Rd (W)
- Clements Bruce W (Carlene E) tech writer
Raytheon (Waltham) h225 Graniteville
Rd (WC)
- "Charles C III (Charlotte J) USN h11
Sandra Dr (C)
- "Corrine A accts payable clk E C R M
(BFD) r8 Links Rd (N&W)
- "Donald A (Marguerite B) driver L O Beebe
(L) h23 Polly Rd (N&W)
- "Frank H (Frances) retd hWestford Rd (T)
Apt 1
- "Ivor K (Mary P) eng Raytheon (BDF) h13
Pendleton Rd (C)
- "Ralph H (Dorothy R) optom 82 Merrimack
St (L) h72 Linwood Av (C)
- "Ronald D (Marion) eng h8 Links Rd
(N&W)
- "Wm (Karen A) electronics eng Honeywell
(TWKS) h18 Mt Pleasant St (NB)

CLEMONS

- Clemons Percy E (Doris S) physicist United
Nuclear Corp (CONN) h10 Hidden
Valley Rd (W)
- Clericuzio David A (Jacqueline F) oilmn Genl
Oil (Medford) h371 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- "Donald L (Beverly H) cafeteria wkr h35
Brown St (B)
- Clermont Diane P nurse Tewksbury Hosp
r34 5th Av (NC)
- "Leo R (Doris) driver Roger Brown
(Cambridge) h103 Willis Dr (NC)
- "Louis (Eva G) treas Richard's Auto
Supply(L) h25 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- "Nancy studt r34 5th Av (NC)
- "Paul H (Judith A) formn Astro Circuits
(Tewks) h9 Pine Tree Trail (N&W)
- "Pauline Mrs cafeteria wkr North Sch r34
5th Av (NC)
- "Raymond L clk Webber Co r103 Willis Dr
(NC)
- "Robt (Kath T) h64 E St (Cv & d)
- "Roger R (Pauline I) custdn Chelmsford Sch
Dept h34 5th Av (NC)
- "Roland (Eva I) retd h4 Latch Rd (C)
- "Romeo J (Victoire) retd h40 Coburn Av
(CV&D)
- "Ronald A h166 D St (CV&D)
- "Rosalie M (Wid Alf) h119 Malwood Av
(DC)
- Clyery See Also CLEARY
- "Michl C (Della M) (Home Town Bldrs)
h503 Boston Rd (BC)
- "Michl C Jr (Theresa) (Clyery Landscape)
hConcord Rd (B) Apt 22
- Cleveland James D (Louise M) (Jim's Cln
Serv) h206 Allen Rd (R&B)
- "Paul J (Barbara J) (Cleveland Machine Co)
h11 Towanda Rd (TWKS)
- "Robt (Ruth) slsmn Moore Business Form
(Allston) h8 Harjean Rd (B)
- "Steph R agt Prudential Ins rPelham N Y
- Cleven Carl chairmn Chelmsford Sch
Committee rHarbutus Av (C)
- "Walter A (Carol C) psychologist Mitre Corp
(BDF) h4 Arbutus Av (C)
- Clevette Ernest (Fern) retd h18 1/2 Pequot St
(RV&B)
- Cliborn Gary L (Mary A) tech Sony Corp
(Needham) h14 Stephen Av (DC)
- Cliff Anne M cook Twks Hosp rEast
St(Twks)
- "Geo E (Constance I) correction ofcr
(concord) h11 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- "Wm J (Ann M) hd cook Tewksbury Hosp
h902 East St (TWKS)
- Clifford Edw R (Nora F) slsmn Beckwith Box
Tops (Watertown) h95 Locke Rd (C)
- "Edw R Jr studt r95 Locke Rd (C)
- "Kathleen studt r7 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- "Wm J (Dorothy A) driver Cooper Jarrett
(Reading) h7 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- Climo Alan studt rStewart St (NL&B)

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Insurance Agency

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON



REF.

Tel. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales - Service

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7857

Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

Banquet facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

the Speare House
along the Merrimack
525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

126

CLIMO

- " Charles T (Evelyn D) mech hStewart St (NL&B)
- Clinch Ethel J h26 Upton St (TWKS)
- Clish Sheila Mrs retd r15 Orchard St (FV&W)
- Clock Barn Antiques The (Edw & Joanne Deibert) antiques 134 Boston Rd (C)
- Clogston Arth F (Marilyn J) emp Graham Constn h81 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Barbara A r727 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis E (Dorothy M) sht mtl wkr Fort Devens (AYER) h189 Main St (NC)
- " J H h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt B11
- " Lena H Mrs retd h72 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Ralph W (Mildred M) driver C-Rich (L) h727 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Clohesy Robt G (Carol A) carp h62 Flower La (NY&D)
- Clooney James H (Edith M) eng I B M (Boston) h23 Porter St (B)
- Closs Wm R (Alice) truck driver h10 Arrow St (EB)
- Clotz Andrew C (Maureen E) designer Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h12 Edgar Rd (NB)
- Cloves David P (Ruth M) sis mgr Research Weldon Labs (L) h3 Tremont Rd (NC)
- " Marilyn R studt r3 Tremont Rd (NC)
- Clough Ann J (Wid Kenneth) mgr Nab Lake Country Club h162 Concord Rd (W)
- " Bradford (Judith) tchr h11 Putnam Av (C)
- " Fred W studt r8 Longview Dr (C)
- " Kelley A studt r162 Concord Rd (W)
- " Kenneth J (Marion I) emp Schrafft Candy h8 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Lloyd C (Patricia) asmlr Genl Mtrs (Framingham) h821 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Robt L emp Ft Devens (AYER) r162 Concord Rd (W)
- " Robt T (Madelon W) disp E A Wilson (L) h92 Westford St (C)
- " Roy A retd h63 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Russell (Barbara) h266 Princeton St (NC)
- " Walter E retd hTreble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Walter S (Anna S) phys Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h8 Longview Dr (C)
- Clougherty Paul E (Marjorie E) retd h2 Janet Rd (C)
- Clouse Dennis (Carol A) ins agt hSouth St (NL&B)
- Clouthier Carroll C (Ruth A) ship clk Genl Radio (Concord) h53 Highview St (P&B)
- " Carroll E electronic wkr (Burl) r53 Highview St (P&B)
- Cloutier Albert J (Irene E) asmlr Sanders Assoc (Nashua) h34 Christy Av (DC)
- " Edw retd r18 Needham St (NC)
- " Edw A (Marie B) eng asst L T I (L) h25 Stewart St (CV&D)
- " Ernest D (Jean) barber h675 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 4

CLOUTIER

- " Henry W (Helen S) lwyer 45 Merrimack St (L) h8 Clegghorn La (N Twks)
- " Joanne S Mrs rSherbrooke St (T)
- " Leo (Carol) emp Goodall-Sanford (Reading) h29 Endleigh Av (P&B)
- " Lillian R nurse h36 Concord Rd (C)
- " Nancy meat wrapper Sintros Foodliner rTyngsboro Mass
- " Rachel G cable maker R C A (BURL) r310 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Raymond G (Rolande I) caretaker St Joseph Cemetery h310 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Roger W (Beverly) eng Honeywell (B) h19 Brentham Rd (NB)
- Clover Leaf Auto Sales (Robt F Prescott) used cars Westford Rd (T)
- Club Ringgold John J Nerney Mgr 2001 Bridge St (DC)
- Cluchi Alex retd r20 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- Cluff Richd E (Janet) retd hRear 1150 Main St (TWKS)
- " Victor N (Anna A) assessor Town Of Tewksbury h118 Maple St (TWKS)
- Cluster Garden Apartments Michl Lamont Dir senior citizen housing 65 Phineas St (NY&D)
- Co-Ree Realty Corp Geo K Malden Pres 791 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Coach House Apartments Robt Keenan Supt 44 Boston Rd (C)
- Coady Alex P (Calista A) pipe fitter New England Engineering (Medford) h5 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " James T (Rita I) carp Boston Naval Shipyard (Charlestown) h41 North St (G&W)
- " Steph F (J Anne) prntr hEmerson Rd (B) Coakley Christopher (Sandra) boiler repr h2 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Mary E head nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Richd studt r8 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Timothy L (Marcia M) acct h7 Neptune St (Wa & twks)
- " Wm E (Kath C) wldr h8 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- Coalter John G (Alice G) guard State Correctional Inst (Concord) h25 Quigley Av (NC)
- " Martha M studt r25 Quigley Av (NC)
- Coan Albert retd r162 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Edw A (Linda) prntr Sullivan Bros h162 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Kenneth H (Donna C) mech Coan's Garage (L) h70 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- " Lydia A retd r46 Dyer St (B)
- " Theresia N (Wid Joseph F) (Terry's Beauty Salon) (L) h157 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Walter F (Celestia) master mech Boott Mills (L) h199 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Coates Harold N (Donna) carp h23 Riverhurst Rd (SB)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

127

COATES

- " Josephine Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 15
" Robt h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 106
" Roy r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Coats Ida M nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r40 Park St (WIL)
" Wm J (Barbara A) eng Digital (Maynard) h100 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" Coax John T Jr (Karen M) eng h20 Chester Rd (B)
" Cobb Charles A (Nancy B) USAF h8 Samuel Rd (C)
" Edw R retd hMarshall St (NL&B)
" F J h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 306
" Francis F (Sylvia E) mach opr h247 Salem Rd (TWKS)
" Frank M (Helen F) driver Marinel Transp h191 North Rd (C)
" Helen F Mrs h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 206
" Helene A (Wid Wallace) retd h1 Byrne Av (N&W)
" Kenneth r191 North Rd (C)
" Michl r191 North Rd (C)
" Wm driver Marinel Trans r191 North Rd (C)
" Cobery Elsie retd h139 Booth St (TWKS)
" Thos (Eliz A) emp Arth Anderson (Boston) h263 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Cobleigh Bruce studt r3 Edwards Av (W&N)
" David B (Patricia) stripper Murray Prntg h4 Oak Rd (N&W)
" Frank E Jr (Rita B) drftsmn (L) hLocust Av (T)
" Gerald A (Eleanor) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) hConstantine Dr (T)
" Maureen E tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLocust Av (T)
" Maurice (Pauline) slsmn Hood's (L) h3 Edwards Av (W&N)
" Raymond E (Jane K) emp Raytheon h9 Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
" Robt W (Jo Ellyn) off set stripper Murray Printing h120b Lowell Rd (W)
" Russell N (Florence M) offset stripper Murray Prntg (W) h18 River St (G&W)
" Coburn Alf H (Kath E) retd h60 Linwood Av (C)
" Burton C (Goldie G) landscaper h66 Dyer St (B)
" Ella R art tchr Greenmont Av Sch h1327 Bridge St (DC)
" Esther A retd r1327 Bridge St (DC)
" Isabelle Mrs emp Bell Shops h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
" Maude G (Wid Charles) retd hPawtucket Blvd (T)
" Cocalis Peter (Barbara) h7 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
" Cocchiaro Salvatore M (Jeannine) mgr Stop & Shop (B) h33 Beech St (NC)
" Cocco Eug J (Mary S) laby tech Itek Corp (LEX) h873 Old Shawsheen St (TWKS)

COCCO

- " Eug J Jr studt r873 Old Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Cochran Charles C (Lillian) formn O'Dell Co h63 Cavan Rd (NB)
" Charles D (Jill) br mgr Friendly Ice Cream Shop hPeace St (NL&B)
" Diane r8 Craig Rd (C)
" Donald V (Dorothy) h8 Craig Rd (C)
" Ronald L (Mary Beth D) mach Watertown h45 Billerica Av (NB)
" Cochran Edna M (Wid Wm D) h62 Littleton Rd (C)
" Hector (Tuovi I) chem Cabot Corp (B) h3 Conestoga Rd (C)
" John retd h367 Boston Rd (BC)
" W Earle (Viola B) retd h10 Sunrise Av (C)
" Cockerline Allen studt r101 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" David studt r101 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Earl F (Mary) retd h27 Pine Rd (N&W)
" Earl M (Dorothy E) heavy equip opr Buxton Consn h28 Broadway (W)
" Monty (Donna M) mech h42 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
" Richd mech Town Of Westford r28 Broadway (W)
" Richd B (Eliz A) tech h101 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Rory USA r28 Broadway (W)
" Scott r28 Broadway (W)
" Timothy J emp Chelmsford Sewer Service r28 Broadway (W)
" Cockroft Dorothy studt r14 Subway Av (C)
" Kathryn R (Wid Vincent J) h14 Subway Av (C)
" Cocolis Peter K (Lorraine P) USAF h25 Bradford Rd (NC)
" Coconis James (Ann E) budget clk U S Govt h21 Donna Rd (C)
" Thos C lwyer Electronic Sys (BDF) h22 Donna Rd (C)
" Cocozella Robt A (Eleanor L) research eng Avco (WIL) h11 Abbott La (C)
" Cocozziello Donna studt r132 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
" Patricia Mrs h132 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
" Cocozzo Anthony (Nancy) ins agt h38 Nottingham Rd (D)
" Coddaira Charles N (Edith) retd h11 Marshall St (EC)
" John W III (Ann R) probation officer Middlesex County (CAMP) h30 Sunset Av (C)
" Codling Richd B (Helen H) govt marketer (Franklin) h4 Santa Fe Rd (C)
" Codner Cathleen V opr N E T & T (Boston) r1441 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Margt hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1441 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Nicholas F (Margt) emp Kaman Avidyn (BURL) h1441 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Wm J constn wkr r1441 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824



Peter R. Markham Realtor

REALTOR - M.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 668-5555

WILMINCTON; Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEWKSBURY; Main Street Shopping Center

TEL. 861-3941



Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS

AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings

Religious Articles

Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

128

CODY

- Cody Esther S (Wid Michl) h44 Ledge Rd (NC)
" James F (Isabelle T) ship mgr Ohio Med Products (CAMB) h31 Stag Dr (SB)
" John H (Eliz A) tchr (Arlington) h10 Chatham Rd (C)
" Kevin M (Maureen A) slsmn A B Dick (Waltham) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 10
" Wm J (Patricia) tchr Westford Academy h4 Crown Rd (W)
Coelyn John USN r24 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
" Virginia Z Mrs h24 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
Coen Michl S (Mary K) dispr Yale Transport h14 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
Coffey Alice A (Wid Edw) h36 Shawsheen St (P&B)
" Denise tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
" Dorothy A slswn BURL r5 Theodore Ct (BC)
" Helen (Wid Richd) h57 Bartlett St (CC)
" John J (Clare A) clk Ford Motors (Natick) h5 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Joseph P (Mary J) slsmn h9 Chestnut Av (C)
" Kathleen studt r57 Bartlett St (CC)
" Paul F (Dorothy A) pntr Chester Small (Medford) h5 Theodore Ct (BC)
" Paul J Jr asmlr r5 Theodore Ct (BC)
" Richd D (M Jacqueline) publ supvr Nortronics (Norwood) h56 Linwood Av (C)
" Richd D Jr studt r56 Linwood Av (C)
Coffill Burpee B (Bertha) retd h372a Boston Rd (BC)
" James B studt r372 Boston Rd (BC)
" Leonard J r90 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
" Robt L (Shirley P) drftsmn A W Chesterton h372 Boston Rd (BC)
Coffin Anita I Mrs h6 Malwood Av (DC)
" Donald E (Theresa F) sht mtl wkr Raytheon (L) h287 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Fred T (Evelyn J) production supvr Johns Manville h383 Acton Rd (C)
" Jane E teller Surety Bank & Trust r287 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Neil (Cynthia) mech Landry & Sohs Sunoco Sta h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 11
" Robt L (Annamae E) bulldozer opr Roberto Const(Bur) h35 Marie St (TWKS)
Cofran Henry W (Dorothy J) mtccmn Raytheon (BDF) h56 Birch Rd (N&W)
" Sandra E clk Antons Cleaners r56 Birch Rd (N&W)
Cogan Arleen F tech Compugraphic (WIL) r330 North St (TWKS)
" Barry J studt r354 North St (TWKS)
" Philip J (Isabelle A) mason Tewksbury Hosp h354 North St (TWKS)
" Richd J USAF r330 North St (TWKS)

COGAN

- " Virginia M Mrs asst librn Harold J Patten Library r330 North St (TWKS)
" Walter J (Virginia M) auto mech Brake And Elec Sls (Medford) h330 North St (TWKS)
" Wm F (Esther) carrier PO (L) h2131 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Coggins Eliz F (Wid Geo F) retd r6 Wiltshire Av (N&W)
Cogliano John (Audrey A) h18 Heywood Rd (W)
" Michl A (Roberta C) insp H K Porter (Somerville) h17 Blossom Dr (B)
" Salvatore F (Kathleen M) elec eng K H L (CAMP) h91 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
Cogswell Donald W farmand Tewksbury Hosp r19 Pond St (TWKS)
" Douglas W (Helen N) firemn Twks Hosp h19 Pond St (TWKS)
" Evelyn V asmlr Microwave (BURL) r1 Tremlett Rd (BC)
" Robt E (Patricia J) undwrtr Firemans Fund American (Boston) hFrost Rd (T)
" Stuart florist Twks Hosp rTewksbury Mass
" Vaughn H Jr (Patricia F) emp John Hancock (Boston) h21 Ruthellen Rd (C)
Cohen Alan J (Judith E) spry pntr supvr (Waltham) h267 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Arth (Mary) acct Boston h177 Billerica Av (NB)
" Charles (Shirley D) eng Avco (L) h27 Overlook Dr (C)
" David C comp opr hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C3
" Elaine R tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
" Gerald D (Eliz) driver M B T A h5 Cardington Av (P&B)
" Joan ofc sec Merrimack Valley Pediatric Assoc r8 Regina St (C)
" Lena (Wid Abr) h8 Michael St (TWKS)
" Leo L (Jennie) (Clover Farm Mkt) (Haverhill) h80 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Louis M (Cynthia I) mdse mgr Lane Bryant h25 Sandra Dr (C)
" Maurice J (Joan W) electronic tech Fort Devens h8 Regina Dr (C)
" Meredith L Mrs teller Middlesex County Natl Bk rSinai Cir (C) Apt C-3
" Neal P (Paula I) slsmn Dennis Ofc Sup h8 Southgate Rd (C)
" Philip J (Rosalie S) eng Raytheon (BDF) h19 Amble Rd (C)
" Steven (Marsha) eng h33 Handel Rd (B)
Coiffures By Albert Albert Abrahamian Pres beauty shop 210 Boston Rd (C)
" By Albert Inc Albert Abrahamian Pres Charles Abrahamian Treas hairdressing 8 Fletcher St (C)
" Of Fantasy Janet Le Clair Mgr beauty shop 884a Boston Rd (P&B)
Coil Russell E (Mary E) truck driver h12 Breen Rd (Q&NB)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE... WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F.D.I.C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Grotton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

129

COIRO

Coiro Louis R (Jean M) formn Quinn Bros
(Peabody) h8 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
Coit Joseph A h1pr Graniteville Fdry
rLowell Mass
Col John Robinson School John Allen Prin
Robinson Rd (FV&W)
Colangelo Saml J (Gail A) tchr Billerica Mem
High Sch h463 South St (TWKS)
Colantuoni Richd A (Diane A) drftsmn Mobil
Oil (Boston) h5 Marlyn Rd (BC)
" Wm J (Janice M) (Statewide Elec) (Woburn)
h1423 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Colantuono Franklin R (Kath M) (Tewksbury
Florist) h402 Main St (TWKS)
Colarossi Joseph (Anna) constn wkr h90
Astle St (Wa & Twks)
Colarusso Angela H studt r85 Starr Av
(TWKS)
" Antonio J (Helen L) h85 Starr Av (TWKS)
" Charles F USAF r85 Starr Av (TWKS)
" Peter M bank clk Town Ble & Trust
(Brookline) r13 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Ralph (Irene F) slsmn Genest-Bond h13
Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Thos J (Ardis J) carp h136 Marshall St
(TWKS)
" Umberto P (Ange R) retd h41 Brookside
Rd (N&W)
Colas Theo N (Helen) electn G E (Boston)
h338 Andover Rd (BC)
Colasanti Leonard M (Joanne) eng E G & G
(BDF) h9 Crabapple La (C)
Colbath Winifred G retd r1039 Main St
(TWKS)
Colbert Ethel A retd h12 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)
" James retd r6 Topeka Rd (C)
" John T (Christine M) retd hJuniper St
(RV&B)
" Joseph E (Virginia) driver Interstate Sys
(BURL) h35 Oak St (TWKS)
" June C Mrs r182 River St (BC)
" Robt J (Winifred P) regional aud Genl
Mtrs (Ny City NY) h6 Topeka Rd (C)
" Wm P (Claire F) eng Mitre (BDF) h12
Moonbeam Av (C)
Colbourne Thos E (Carol) pattern mkr
Converse Rubber (MALD) h31 Algonquin
Rd (C)
Colburn Arth W r227 Colburn Av (DC)
" Charles G (Jane S) phys (Bdf) h5 Old Rd
(W)
" Charles H retd r6 Lincoln St (W)
" Dorothy E clk PO (B) r128 South St
(TWKS)
" Fred A (Dena K) retd h1412 Bridge St
(DC)
" Geo V (Jeannette P) linemn Mass Elec (L)
h7 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
" Kenneth D (Leah J) mach Honeywell
hMakos St (T)
" Mary L ofc sec Sanders Associates (Nashua)
r1412 Bridge St (DC)

COLBURN

" Robt T (Margt M) custdn Greenmont Av
Sch h227 Colburn Av (DC)
Colby Dale pres Electro Metals Inc rNashua
NH
" Eva R retd h10 Blanchard Av (BC)
" Wilfred (Lillian) electn Sylvania h5
Finnway St (NB)
" Willard S (Grace E) sls eng Hewlett
Packard (LEX) h61 Amble Rd (C)
Colcord W (Alice) hShedd Rd (NB)
" Wm (Dorothy) acct h45 Billerica Rd (C)
Colder Cynthia studt r1 Banbury Dr (W)
Coldwell Ada retd r553 North St (TWKS)
" Charles E pharm L G Hosp (L) h7
Edwards St (Wa&twks)
" Owen S (Lillian M) carp h12 Grove St
(N&W)
" Owen S Jr emp Pandel r12 Grove St
(N&W)
" Priscilla head nurse Tewksbury Hosp r7
Edwards St (TWKS)
Cole C Danl (Betty L) prof L T I (L) h22
Longmeadow Rd (C)
" Cynthia studt r22 Longmeadow Rd (C)
" Dale (Judy) parts mgr Allen Buick Co
(Boston) h53 Vale St (TWKS)
" David C studt r33 Lois La (EB)
" David D (Doris M) carp 130 Depot Rd (W)
h130 Depot Rd (W)
" Elmer L (Jeanne M) driver Lexington
Lumber (LEX) hSullivan Rd (NB)
" Everett N (Louise) (Consolidated Design)
h927 North St (TWKS)
" Gary (Lynn) USAF h21 Porter Rd (C)
" Gene C (Jean A) udwrtr Am Mut Ins
(Wakefield) h107 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Geo A (Joanne T) electn Helco Elec
(Saugus) h25 Castlewood Dr (EB)
" Geo W Jr (Marion E) lab Duane Constn
(Quincy) h12 Van Buren Rd (TWKS)
" Gerald P (Margt W) acct Sun Bldg (L)
h122 Westford St (C)
" Gerald P Jr studt r122 Westford St (C)
" John C (Jeannette T) insp Raytheon (L)
h870 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" John D (Grace T) emp Control Data
(Waltham) h17 Grandview Rd (P&B)
" Kenneth R (Mildred R) retd h1269 Main
St (TWKS)
" Kindergarten (Mrs Mildred R Cole) 1269
Main St (TWKS)
" Mildred R Mrs (Cole Kindergarten) r1269
Main St (TWKS)
" Muriel (Wid Edw) retd r42 Woodbine St
(C)
" Patricia A studt r122 Westford St (C)
" Ralph E phys 17 Wilson St (C) rKenne
NH
" Ralph R (Eleanor S) retd h80 Billerica Rd
(C)
" Richd A (Kath J) carp 7 Lillian Av h7
Lillian Av (EC)
" Robt carp h52 Walnut St (CV&D)

CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

TEL. 458-6183

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST., AT AIKEN AVE.

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



130

COLE

- " Robt L (Barbara H) emp G E (Everett) h33 Lois La (EB)
- " Roland J (Nancy) asmbler Genl Motors (Framingham) h33 Navy Yard Rd (NY&D)
- " Shirley J rSullivan Rd (NB)
- " Steph A reprmn N E T & T r33 Lois La (EB)
- " Susan A studt r870 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Wm A (Judith) hlpr Cole Kindergarten r1269 Main St (TWKS)
- " Wm T (Ellen B) h5 Dakota Dr (C)
- " Colella Eleanor r25 School La (B)
- " Henry (Valley Real Est) r2136 Main St (TWKS)
- " Louis E serv rep Blanchard Mach (Windsor Vermont) h25 School La (B)
- " Raffaele (Frances L) mach h6 Chester Rd (B)
- " Coleman Donald R (Lynda D) agt US Govt (Boston) h11 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " Ernest F (Joan B) slsmn James B Mc Carthy h43 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " John F (Janet) formn h235 Pond St (BC)
- " John S (Muriel I) mgr Boyd Corp (CAMP) h120 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Frances A) (Marion Hill Farm) hPower Rd (W)
- " Lynda D nurse Tewksbury Hosp r11 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " Nancy Mrs bus driver h2 Chestnut Rd (W)
- " Richd A (Joyce A) pntr C-C Co (L) h56 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Ronald H (Marilyn C) eng Avco Corp h5 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Steven J (Kathleen A) project eng Thermo Electron (Waltham) h12 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Walter dir B Welfare Serv Ofc
Coles See Also Koles
- " Francis S (Doris E) formn Sweetheart Plastics (Manchester N H) hSherburne Av (T)
- " Kathleen G Mrs retd h19 Moore St (EC)
- " Sharon P rSherburne Av (T)
- " Coletti Anthony J tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLawrence Mass
- " Carl A (Carol A) acct mgr Honeywell (B) h44 Concord Rd (B)
- " Colitases Charles photo engr Eagle Tribune (LAW) h34 Doyer Av (NY&D)
- " Fanny h37 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Nicholas retd r37 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Collagan E H hConcord Rd (B) Apt 3
- " Collamore Melvin D eng h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A13
- " Collella Anthony (Eleanor) meat mgr Countryside Gro (LEX) h656 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Colletto James J Jr (Shirley) pres-treas The Maples Inc h251 Concord Rd (B)
- " Colleran Phillip E (Ann L) h4 Greenmeadow Dr (B)

COLLETTE

- " Collette Carol L Mrs clk Spiceland Bakery h7b Mason Av (NB)
- " Ernest J (Evelyn P) carp h10 Mildred St (ED)
- " Joseph E (Loretta M) retd h11 Gay St (NC)
- " Richd J (Claudia R) recruiter USAF (Waltham) h38 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Wm F (Mary E) correction ofcr Concord h150a Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Colletti Joanne studt r9 Satucket La (B)
- " Joseph (Anna) mech Bob's Auto Body (Waltham) h9 Satucket La (B)
- " Colley Richd E (Virginia C) programmer Honeywell (B) h46 Steadman St (C)
- " Collier Arthur R (Helen M) driver Howard Delivery (Westwood) h20 Ox Rd (B)
- " Arth R Jr studt r20 Ox Rd (B)
- " Bernadette (Wid James) retd h47 Highland Av (NC)
- " Dudley F (Mary A) mfr's agt Collier's Elec Sups h28 Pond St (BC)
- " Jill studt r28 Pond St (BC)
- " Richd H (Eliz) h260 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Collinge Donald L (E Faith) cook Don's Lunch (L) h9 Mason Av (NB)
- " Joseph (Roma V) retd h31 Mason Av (NB) Collins A r188 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Al (Westford B P) rIndian Rd (Grotton)
- " Al Jr (Westford B P) rIndian Rd (Grotton)
- " Albert C Jr (Myrtle E) buyer Babcock's Equipment (Needham Heights) h154 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Albert W (Ann M) exec dir Lowell Assoc For Retarded Children h8 Gray St (EB)
- " Alice P (Wid Frank) retd h21 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Arth oiler Crane Rental rManchester NH
- " Barbara A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r465 North St (TWKS)
- " Beatrice E (Wid Albert) retd h43 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Bowladrome Henry F Collins Pres Mrs Mary V Collins Treas 325 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Cath A studt r521 South St (TWKS)
- " Charles L (Beverly B) pilot M I T (BDF) h1 Wright La (FV&W)
- " Cheryl A nurse St Johns Hosp (L) r242 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Cynthia L r2 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Danl J (Karen L) studt h7 Forest Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Cath) driver R E A Exp (B) h12 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Edw J h20 Poe Rd (B)
- " Edw M Jr (Grace) firefighter (Boston) h12 Kirk Rd (NB)
- " Edw P (Cath) landscaper h2 Westchester Rd (WC)
- " Eliz A studt r31 Concord Rd (W)
- " Elyn waitress r69 Allen Rd (R&B)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

131

COLLINS

- " Geo R (Glady's) custdn Twks Town Hall h35 Summer St (Twks C)
- " Gladys Mrs asst libr Harold J Patten Library r35 Summer St (TWKS)
- " Harold J (Alice M) driver Trailways Of New Eng (Boston) h5 Clarke Av (EC)
- " Hedley (Sandra) drftsman Microwave hMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Henry F (Mary V) prin assessor Bill Bd Of Assessors h329 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Howard R (Karen J) (Collins Ofc Equip) h110 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Irene P nurse New Eng Bap Hosp (B) h35 Alder St (CV&D)
- " Jdwiga K Mrs emp Peck & Peck (BURL) h32 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " James driver D F Munroe Paper r12 Amos St (TWKS)
- " James E studt r117 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " James F (Mary J) laby tech Polaroid (Waltham) h119 Pike St (TWKS)
- " James L Jr (Carol A) slsmn Mac Donald Real Est h9 Catamount Rd (TWKS)
- " James W (Virginia A) retd h521 South St (TWKS)
- " Janet ofc sec A & D Fabricating (L) r338 Arlington St (DC)
- " John D h32 Lincoln La (D)
- " John J (Joyce M) tech illustrator Emanuel College h25 Christina Av (P&B)
- " John L (Clara) patrolmn N E Power h465 North St (TWKS)
- " John M (Kathleen M) truck driver (Watertown) h3 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " John P mech Fort Devens (AYER) r35 Alder St (CV&D)
- " John W retd h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A18
- " Joseph studt r521 South St (TWKS)
- " Josiah H retd h238 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Jospeh L (Kath E) analyst US Govt Hanscom Field (Bdf h41 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Julia Mrs retd h32 Mason Av (NB)
- " Keith C r69 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Kevin M r77 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Lee A studt r69 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Leslie W (Elizabeth) supt Twks Cemetery h172 East St (TWKS)
- " Lester J (Bernice E) emp Wang Laby h31 Concord Rd (W)
- " Marjorie Mrs h77 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Marjorie W (Wid Howard R) h64 Parker Av (TWKS)
- " Mary V Mrs tress Collins Bowladrome r329 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Maureen E Mrs tchr (Reading) r329 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Melvin E Jr (Gertrude) retd h157 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Paul F (Edna M) mtceann Mitre (BDF) h15 Clarence St (P&B)

COLLINS

- " Philip A (Janice I) supvr St Johns Trucking (CAMB) h34 Argonne Rd (R & B)
 - " Philip G Jr (Eliz A) acct Spark- Mann h157 Nashua Rd (NB)
 - " Philip I (Blanche V) clk B&M (B) h111 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
 - " Philip J (Marlene E) brakemn B&M h6 Storey St (FV&W)
 - " Phyllis L Mrs h86 Berkeley St (TWKS)
 - " Richd C (Anne T) junk 69 Allen Rd (R&B) h69 Allen Rd (R&B)
 - " Robt C (Margt A) USCG r270 Littleton Rd (C)
 - " Robt E (Leona M) firefighter Twks Fire Dept (Eng No 2) h105 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
 - " Robt J (Kathleen) emp Digital (Maynard) h3 Gov Endicott Rd (B)
 - " Robt P (Andrea M) dept formn G E (WIL) h17 Patriot La (W)
 - " Robert P (Gloria J) junior buyer Avco (L) h1009 Chandler St (TWKS)
 - " Robt W (Barbara J) industrial photog Graphic Image h43 Oak St (Lsp&b)
 - " Roger T (Minnie R) custdn Rogers Hall Sch (L) h83 Park Rd (C)
 - " Rolland H (Marie E) emp US Machinery h47 Pine St (NB)
 - " Sandra studt r465 North St (TWKS)
 - " Shawn T r69 Allen Rd (R&B)
 - " Steven (Louise) mech Jenny Gas Sta (WIL) h2b Elm St (NB)
 - " Thos (Ruth M) prsmn Picken Printing h242 Foster Rd (TWKS)
 - " Thos A (Hazel) truck driver h2 Cathy Rd (C)
 - " Thos A Jr carp 2 Cathy Rd (C) h2 Cathy Rd (C)
 - " Valerie A r8 Gray St (EB)
 - " Walter C (Jean M) driver h182 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
 - " Walter H (Beatrice M) linotype opr Lowell Sun h117 Shawshen St (TWKS)
 - " Wm J (Margt E) prntr Ames Envelope (Somerville) h133 High St (NB)
 - " Wm J constn wkr (L) r242 Foster Rd (TWKS)
 - " Wm J (Kath) chem eng Genl Foods h20 Fairbanks Rd (C)
 - " Wm J (Irene H) eng Polaroid (Needham) h11 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
 - " Wm L (Camille) mach Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h1 Mulberry La (B)
 - " Wm L Jr (Gloria) (Multi-Pane Of New England) (Waltham) h8 Bonnie La (B)
 - " Wm M (Mary S) (Bill's Variety) h338 Arlington St (DC)
 - " Wm N (Loyce M) slsmn Sears (L) h1380 Bridge St (DC)
- Collinsville Heating Corp Roland A Loranger Pres 1905 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

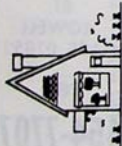
DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 459-0161
813 Lakewood Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY
INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

132

COLLINSVILLE

- " Motors Bogochow Bros (Stanley G Bogochow) auto repr 2003 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Oil Co 1905 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" School Vera F Hiland Prin 2063 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Union Church Rev Curtis E Lehman Pastor 2075 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Collipi Angelo A (Hilmar R) retd h9 Middle St (CV&D)
Collis Reginald G (Sandra L) electronics tech I L (LEX) h28 Ruthellen Rd (C)
Collman Deborah A emp Commadore Foods r4 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
" Lyle C (Ethel) asmlr I T E K (BURL) h4 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
" Sandra J emp Itek (BURL) r4 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
Collord Paul D (Kath E) program analyst (Burl) h45 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
Collup Clayton W (Barbara M) eng Fay Stafford & Thorndike (Boston) h40 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
Collver Stewart S (Andrea) h223 Chelmsford St (C)
Collyer James W (Mary R) h5 Alice Av (NB)
" Shirley A clk r5 Alice Av (NB)
Colman Arth S (Florence T) retd h253 Salem Rd (EB)
" Christo M (Marion) electron tech Sullivan & Cogliano h9 S Oliver St (TWKS)
" Joseph J (Judith A) driver Dudley Furn (C&M) h4 Coburn Av (TWKS)
Colmer Arth J member cemetery commission Town Of Chelmsford r28 Steadman St (C)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS (Est 1880; Arthur J And William W Colmer), Monuments And Mausoleums, Office And Showroom, 1025 Lawrence St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-7821 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Shirley E h42 Steadman St (C)
" Wm W (Carol M) (Colmer Monument Wks) (L) h41 Pike St (TWKS)
Colonial Auto Body (Maurice A Fearon) Lakeview Av (T)
" Beauty Shoppe (Mrs Anna Gifford) 184 Mill Rd (C)
" Coiffures (Mrs Elaine Sbraccia) 1475 Main St (TWKS)
" Oyster House Ralph J Senna Mgr 663 Main St (TWKS)

COLONIAL REAL ESTATE CO (James A Kintigos), Real Estate 1269 Main St (Tewksbury, 01876) Tel 851-4331

- " Shoppes shopping center 1475 Main St (TWKS)
" Texaco Robt Dean Mgr 1049 Main St (TWKS)

COLOZZO

- Colozzo Robt E (Patricia A) tchr (Somerville) h345 Concord Rd (B)
Colpitts Fredk E (Ann) mach Raytheon (BDF) h60 Starr Av (TWKS)
" John N (Mary A) electn h15 Wayne Rd (W)
Colpoys Gerald T (Jacqueline T) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h13 Howard Rd (C)
Colson Grace Mrs retd h122 Gorham St (EC)
" Howard F (Janice R) elec mech Transiron (Wakefield) h87 Pringle St (TWKS)
Coltman Robt (Amba) tech writer Mitre h2 Westview Av (SC)
Colton Albert H (Gloria J) driver Frank J Cole Inc (Roxbury) h93 Concord Rd (C)
" Thos (Regina P) auto mech Southend Serv h68 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Thos E (Joan A) movemnt Joy Co (WIL) hFlint Rd (T)
Colucci Richd tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLynnfield Mass
Coluccio Paul A (Rosalie M) quality control mgr Icon Corp (C&M) h7 Carriage Rd (NB)
Coluchi Pamela J studt r20 Rainbow Av (C)
" Wm J (Shirley E) supvr Prince Macaroni (L) h20 Rainbow Av (C)
Coluci Paul E (Kathryn S) h12 Patrick Av (P&B)
Columbus David automotive dept Sears r19 Patricia Rd (B)
" James F (Emma R) supvr N E T&T h19 Patricia Rd (B)
" James M (Sandra N) supvr N E T & T h84 Alexander Av (D)
Colvario Thos (Joyce A) electronic plant supvr (Bdf) h102 Partridge Rd (P&B)
Colville Sadie Mrs retd r19 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Colvin Brenda L mgr Cricket Shoppe h342 Boston Rd (BC)
" Geo W (Rosalie A) property acct Sanders (Nashua NH) h2 Herbert Rd (C)
" Norman (Mildred) (The Cricket Shoppe) h336 Boston Rd (BC)
Combs Robt L (Eleanor) eng h209 Concord Rd (C)
Comeau Anna M h8 Avon St (TWKS)
" Francis E (Pamela) slsmn Chesterton Co (Woburn) h31 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
" Gary L studt r23 Ideal Av (C)
" John F (Gloria J) carp h139 Pike St (TWKS)
" John F Jr USN r139 Pike St (TWKS)
" Lawrence J (Bertha J) mach h47 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
" Leonard J (Judith M) asst treas Tech Ridge h23 Ideal Av (C)
" Louis J Jr r8 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Norman P (Beverly E) driver Mc Lean Trucking h6 Independence Av (TWKS)
" Omer R (Angelina) drftsmn R C A (BURL) h28 Buckman Dr (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

133

COMEAU

- " Paul R (Dolores B) mach h25 Broadleaf St (NB)
- " Phyllis (Wid Louis) h8 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Raymond (Rita) agt Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h1 Pink St (CP&B)
- " Raymond A (Marie Y) drftsmn h7 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Richd J eng h100 Merrill La (D) Apt 1
- " Steph L studt r23 Ideal Av (C)
- Comer Alice reading co-ordinator schs N C Sch Sys (L)
- Comfort Deborah A studt r7 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- " James A (Carolyn S) driver Adley Express (B) h7 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- Comley Albert C (Lillian G) (Comley Bros) (BDF) h41 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
- " John R (Freda B) retd h6 Edge Hill Rd (Q&NB)
- Commins Richd J trustee T & P Realty Tr rArlington Mass

COMMODORE FOODS INC, Jeanne B

Barry Secretary, Tom Bacigalupo Accounting Manager, Frozen Foods Processors, Rear 845 Lawrence St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 459-2551

- " Foods Inc Richd Bailey Br Formn pkg frozen foods 12 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Foods Laby Henry Brown Mgr 12 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- Common Kenneth D (Marilyn) studt h16 Berkeley St (TWKS)

COMMONWEALTH OFFICES (See Massachusetts- Commonwealth Of)

Community Liquor Package Store Inc
Edmond J Arsenal Pres-Treas 145 Pleasant St (NY&D)

COMMUNITY PHARMACY, B Geoffroy

Pharmacist-President, L Dumont Pharmacist-Manager, Prescription Delivery Service, Hospital Equipment Rental And Sales, Cards, Candy, Stationery, 1327 Lakeview Av (Dracut, 01826) Tel 957-2511

" Serv Aid Ctr 12 S Chelmsford Rd (W)

COMMUNITY

TEAMWORK INC

(ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY FOR ANTI POVERTY PROGRAM)
10 BRIDGE STREET
(LOWELL, MASS 01852)
TELEPHONE 459-0551

- Como Michl J (Lois) lathe opr A W Chesterton (Woburn) h7 Holden St (BC)
- Compo Maryanne tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
- " Michl G (Christine M) h70 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)

COMPUDRILL

- Compudrill Incorporated James Johnston
Pres printed circuit drilling 260 Billerica Rd (C)
- Comrie Robt G (Elaine P) hobby mgr Bowers Toyland (BDF) h3 Elm St (SC)
- Comtois Edw M (Louise E) shoe mgr
Richard's (Nashua) h238 Broadway (DC) Apt 3
- " Edw N (Rita E) h68 Hemlock St (K&D)
- " Joseph E (Margt F) emp PO (L) h1175 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph R (Janice A) emp Raytheon (BDF) h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt B8
- " Lionel W (Alice J) meat ctr Demoulos Mkt (L) h254 Willard St (DC)
- " Maurice D (Justine A) asst mgr h22 Karen Rd (NB)
- " Maurice R (Shirley S) constn wkr Carlson Corp h1181 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Normand G (Dolores R) contract admn Raytheon (Wayland) h243 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Rachel bkpr Thomas Express r254 Willard St (DC)
- " Raymond J (Juliette T) shipper Raylite Div (L) h24 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- " Robt T (Gloria A) programmer Reading h1311 South St (TWKS)
- Conant Edw (Marjory) emp Conant Mkt (L) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " John P (Maybelle W) mech eng Itek Corp (BURL) h5 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Michl W (Claire E) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h29 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Conbeil Charles S carp Endmoor Revel (L) r336 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Concord Footwear Laboratory (Charles Simpson Jr) 207 Park Rd (C)
- " Road Real Estate (John J Hulett) 65 Concord Rd (B)
- " Shores Yacht Club Inc Morris Arakelian Pres-Treas 293 Boston Rd (NB)
- Condo Pasquale (Muriel E) tchr Lowell Tech (L) h16 Cathy Rd (C)
- Condon Augustine J (Alice M) retd h6 Winthrop St (NB)
- " Charles E (Eliz M) fcty wkr (L) h9 Sprague St (NB)
- " Edw F (Marie T) retd h207 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Eliz M cook Tewksbury Hosp r9 Sprague (NB)
- " Garrett J Rev retd h6 Lafayette Ter (WC)
- " John L Jr (Theresa) servmn Litchfield Oil h1225 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " John L III emp NET&T r1225 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " John T (Madeline J) retd h11 Sprague St (NB)
- " Joseph F (Geraldine M) postmaster US Govt Treble Cove Rd (NB) h85 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Margt retd h10 Holt St (NB)

SAUNDERS

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
Z
D

Lithographers

C
A
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

134

CONDON

- " Mary nurse V A Hosp (Jamaica Plains) r10 Holt St (NB)
- " Mary rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Nelson D r6 Winthrop St (NB)
- " Nora H ret'd r10 Holt St (NB)
- " Paula L civil eng Worcester r37 Elm St (SC)
- " Raymond F (Thelma M) chkr United Dairy Farmers h76 Locke Rd (C)
- " Robt A (Mary B) cost acct Raytheon (BDF) h19 Lincoln La (D)
- " Ruth Mrs tech Raytheon h714 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Thos A (Constance) tchr Marshall Middle Sch h44 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Virginia (Wid Joseph) h37 Elm St (SC)
- " Wm L (Mary A) installer NET&T h89 Lexington Rd (B)
- Condey Maurice D (Margt L) real est 8 Whipple Rd (TWKS) h8 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Coneeny Edw P (Patricia A) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h14 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- " Joseph A (Mary E) plstr h4 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Joseph A Jr (Mary J) plstr 160 Boston Rd (NB) h160 Boston Rd (NB)
- Conefrey James R (Patricia) ins agt & real est broker h64 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Lillian ret'd r64 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- Confederate Air Conditioning Corp (Br) Gerald La Foe Pres mfg & installation 18 Republic Rd (B) Rm 104
- Confort Mitchell J (Florence L) mech Clark Motor (AND) h22 Woodlawn Av (C)
- Congregational Church Camp Rev Harry Foster Dir day camp Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Congress Technical Spray Co Walter Vengren Pres -Treas industrial sprays 1 Mill St (CV&D)
- Conkey David (Cynthia) emp Acton Medical Assoc (Acton) h45 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- Conklin Leslie B (Judith) processor Honeywell h9 Banbury Dr (W)
- Conlan Joseph F (Sarah) mgr Vesper Country Club rPawtucket Blvd (T)
- Conley See Also Connelly And Connolly
- " Arth (Avis) bus driver Greyhound (Boston) h52 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Arth P (Harriet L) ret'd h22 Pinckney St (K&D)
- " Charles G (Cynthia) carp h2 Baldwin St (LS&B)
- " Edw M (Louise A) tech admn Raytheon h20 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Frank constn wkr r11 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Helen M asmlbr Western Elec (AND) r10 Sherman St (NC)
- " Jean asmlbr Millipore (BDF) r24 Burdette Rd (NY&D)
- " Joseph cook Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

CONLEY

- " Joseph T (Nancy A) dairy mgr Stop & Shop h19 Pasho Rd (B)
- " Leonard W (Elaine V) eng Dasa (AND) h100 John St (TWKS)
- " Margt L ret'd h43 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Martin J (Margt M) slsmn Economic's Laby (Newton) h17 Porter Rd (C)
- " Mary Mrs h72 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Richd E (Nancy G) emp Fisher Laby (Medford) h7 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- " Saml mgr Pemberton Garden Apts h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 22
- " Stanley J (Mary E) steel lab P F Avery h11 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Thos F (Maricn P) driver E A Wilson (L) h24 Burdette Rd (NY&D)
- Conlin Francis J (Margt M) firefighter C Fire Dept h39 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " James P (Ethel E) programmer h64 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Joseph F (Shirley A) plmb hLawrence Rd (T)
- " Richd P (Denise) emp Hodson Fire Equip h70j Boston Rd (C) Apt 231
- Conlogue Barbara A nurse r32 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Mary D Mrs mgr Fabric Store (Manchester NH) h32 Walnut Rd (C)
- Conlon Edw B (June B) driver Avco (WIL) h343 10th St (DC)
- " Lila Mrs h30 Clark Av (NY&D)
- " Mary M ret'd r343 10th St (DC)
- " Michele M studt r35 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Rita (Wid Wm H) med tech St John's Hosp (L) h1199 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Sally tchr North Sch rLowell Mass
- " Spencer F (Ivy M) elec tech American Optical (BURL) h27a Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos E (Phyllis E) carrier PO (TWKS) h35 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Wm H III tester Western Elec r1199 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Wm T (Grace) estimator C C CO(L) h15 Phineas St (NY&D)
- Connaughton Edw T (Maxine H) ship h11 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- Connector Technology Corp Joseph A Sapienza Pres electronics components 12 Republic Rd (B)
- Connelly Kenneth J (M Lorain) formn Semi Con (BURL) h40 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- Connell Arth R (Marion N) priv nurse h58 Pollard St (NB)
- " Candace r75 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Clarence R (Susan R) hStony Brook Rd (W)
- " Danl D (Joanne M) bond rep Maryland Casualty (Worcester) h130 Concord Rd (W)
- " Dolphine (Wid Joseph) ret'd h47 W Prescott St (FV&W)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

135

CONNELL

- " Earl R Jr (Barbara J) carp hIngalls Rd (T)
- " Edw B (Helen M) carp Mitre Corp (BFD) h93 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Eleanor waitress Skippis Restr hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B7
- " Ellen E (Wid Harry B) retd h52 Pollard St (NB)
- " Everett E (Genevieve M) mldr Concord Fndry (Concord) h85 Stuart Av (K&D)
- " Franklin E (Amy C) custdn h89 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Fredk E (Helen M) meat ctr Fort Devens (AYER) h67 Granitville Rd (G&W)
- " Geo veterans agt Town Of Wfd rAbbott St (FV)
- " Geo E (Frances C) mgr Groton Hunt Stables (Groton) h75 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Gloria ofc sec Ft Devens (AYER) rE Groton Rd (T)
- " Hardy firefighter B Fire Dept r11 Call St (B)
- " Harry B Jr (Audrey) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h11 Call St (NB)
- " Henry E studt r75 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " James G eng Mitre Corp h24 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Jane E ofc sec Billerica Publishing (L) r52 Pollard St (NB)
- " Joan nurse Westford Nursing Home rConnell Dr (W)
- " John E studt r85 Stuart Av (K&D)
- " John L (Cath A) (Connell's Liquor Mart) h31 Depot St (W)
- Connell John L Jr (Donna T) Attorney-At-Law 174 Central Street (Lowell, 01852) Telephone 453-8895 h20 Depot Street (Westford, 01886)
- " Joseph R (Joan) chf, Wfd Police Dept h3 Connell Dr (W)
- " Josephine M (Wid Harold L) retd h7 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Kath H retd h14 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Kathleen L clk Bradley's Sportwear (W) r25 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Leo J (Yvonne M) retd h6 Boston Rd (W)
- " Lillian E (Wid Earle R) retd hE Groton Rd (T)
- " Linda J r93 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Marion E retd r52 Pollard St (NB)
- " Philip J studt r25 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Philip R (Josephine M) chauf Town Of Concord (Concord) h25 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Raymond A studt r75 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Richd A USAF r263 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Robt ofc wkr r12 Newfield St (NC)
- " Robt L (Marjorie) postmaster US Govt h20 Abbot St (FV&W)

CONNELL

- " Robt L (Brenda M) sls eng Genalco Inc (Needham) h26 Boston Rd (W)
- " Thos J mgr Connell's Liquor Mart r31 Depot St (W)
- " Warren H (Jean) centrl ofc N E T & T h9 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Wm D (Marilyn) dept mgr Marshalls h11 Highland Av (NC)
- " Wm O (Rita G) (Westford Tire Co) h25 Keyes Rd (W)
- Connell's Liquor Mart (John L Connell) 225 Groton Rd (W)
- Connolly See Also Connolly And Conley
- " Jerry H (Rena A) programmer Honeywell (B) h8 Bertha Cir (B)
- Conner Charles F (Marguerite M) retd h70 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Kenneth C (Norma B) tech writer h50 Andover Rd (BC)
- Connors See Also Connors
- " Philip J r140 Booth St (TWKS)
- " Rose E (Wid Philip) retd h140 Booth St (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Jo Anne) slsmn Natl Chem Research (BURL) h44 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Connerton John J (Helen S) driver Hanscom Airfield (BDF) h24 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- Connington Kevin A studt r19 Arbutus Av (C)
- Connolly See Also Conley And Connolly
- " Andrew F (Patricia A) tech h75 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Andrew P Jr (Mary T) linotype opr h119 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Anna E retd h9 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Barbara M Mrs bkpr Eastern Seamless Floors h37 Pine St (NB)
- " Brian studt r14 Moore Rd (N&W)
- " Brian P emp Grants (Salem NH) r119 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Dorothea tchr Westlands Sch
- " Dorothy M Mrs h1 White Gate Rd (NB)
- " Edw J dentist County Hse Of Correction rDanvers Mass
- " Edw J (Doris I) supvr quality control I T E K Corp (Waltham) h29 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Edw M (Eliz A) pres & treas Edw M Connolly Ins Agcy h43 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Edw M Insurance Agency Edw M Connolly Pres & Treas 7 Lincoln St (W)
- " Francis C (Hazel B) driver W L Mead (N Reading) h32 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Francis M (Mary T) retd h398 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Gerard studt r398 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Helen T (Wid Geo W) h32 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Helen V retd r9 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " James W (Dorothy B) mtcmn h41 Summer St (Twks C)
- " John (Marian) equip opr (Woburn) h5 Kenilworth St (PS&B)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

•

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford Parlment Plaza Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521 Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

Tel. 683-2467
266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842

Chagnon LUMBER CO./HOME CENTRE

One stop centre
COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PREFINISHED
PARCELING • FLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

136

CONNOLLY

- " John B (Jo Anne) eng Tau-Tron (WB)
h12 Douglas Rd (W)
- " John E h1454 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John E (Elda M) driver M & M Trans h9
Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " John F (Mary M) prsmn Packard Box
(Malden) h14 Moore Rd (N&W)
- " John F watchmn U S Lines (Boston) r3
White St (Sl&twks)
- " John F (Ellen M) programmer h460
Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " John F prin Pollard Sch r8 Sullivan St
(BURL)
- " John F Jr studt r14 Moore Rd (N&W)
- " John K (Kathleen J) b m o opr Malden
Evening News h31 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- " John P (Patricia M) collr h30 Gov
Peabody Rd (B)
- " John P Jr studt r30 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Joseph E (Sarah A) retd h65 Endmore Rd
(N&W)
- " Joseph M (Shirley D) store mgr Marino's
(BURL) h7 Carline Dr (EB)
- " Lena tchr Collinsville Sch r1092
Mammoth Rd (D)
- " Linda M studt r29 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Louis J (Judith E) formn Western Union
(Boston) h16 Floyd Av (N Twks)
- " Madeline R retd r9 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Marilyn studt r30 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Marilyne T studt r398 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " Martin retd r398 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Mary retd r411 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Michl (Nellie M) retd h3 White St
(Sl&twks)
- " Patricia studt r14 Moore Rd (N&W)
- " Peter F (Emma M) baker Dorothy Muriel
h16 William Rd (B)
- " Richd G bank teller Boston r119 Cardigan
Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Susan E) designer Microwave Assn
(BURL) h50 Devonshire Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Mary H) firefighter Dracut Fire
Dept h1092 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Roger (Dorothy L) computer opr h31 Ideal
Av (C)
- " Susan M studt r398 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " Thos retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Thos E (Violet) cooper B&M (SB) h15
Locke Rd (BC)
- " Wm Jr plant mgr Humble Oil & Refining
rPeabody Mass
- " Wm G crane opr r32 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Wm J (Theresa) retd hSouth St (NL&B)
- " Wm M (Donna S) acct 1 Maple Av (B) h1
Maple Av (B)
- " Wm M (Donna S) (Am Modern Business
Servs) h35 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Connor Cath F (Wid J Danl) h216 Main St
(TWKS)

CONNOR

- " Charles J (Frances M) treas Triangle Store
& Exxon Service Station rTyng (T)
- " Construction Co Eng Connor Pres John
Connor V-Pres 1082 East St (TWKS)
- " Danl J (Josephine) heavy equip opr
(Boston) h220 Main St (TWKS)
- " Eng pres Connor Constr rN Andover Mass
- " John v-pres Connor Constr rDerry N H
- " Joseph F (Mary) h106 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Kathleen M emp Compgraphic r106
Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Margt A nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rTewksbury Mass
- " Mary L studt r106 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Michl E (Regina M) mech Polaroid
(Waltham) h111 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Ronald K (Janet M) mech Hood's h19
Empire St (C)
- " Rufus C (Barbara E) mtce eng Grant's
(AND) h7 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Wm F (Yvonne M) wtchmn E A Wilson (L)
h24 Warren Av (C)
- Connors See Also Connors
- " Albert mgr Care Cleaners rLowell Mass
- " Arth E (Helen V) h23 Greenville St (P&B)
- " Arth E Jr electn r23 Greenville St (P&B)
- " Barry E phys educ instr Billerica Mem
High Sch rMethuen Mass
- " Danl S Jr r17 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Donald F (Mary J) supvr Avco (L)
hGreenwood Rd (W)
- " Gloria T Mrs h17 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Hazen J (Veraconda C) real est slsmn r26
Highland Av (NC)
- " James (Mary Ann) tannery supvr (L)
h1237 Hildreth St (D)
- " James (Jim's B P Sta) rMerrimack NH
- " James E Jr (Alice L) driver Berman Mtr
Exp (Medford) h5 Webb Brook Rd (B)
- " James F nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James F (Kathleen V) supt B Hwy Dept
h28 Call St (NB)
- " John F (Tina T) slsmn United Mtrs Serv
h3 Knowles Dr (B)
- " Joseph J (Alice) supvr Pellon Corp (L) h15
Parkvale Ter (CV&D)
- " Linda Mrs ofc sec h110 Merrill La (D)
Apt 8
- " Marion F nurse instr Lowell Genl Hosp
h320 Merrill La (D) Apt 15
- " Mary V h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C6
- " Maureen tchr Cameron Sch r6 Susan Av
(WC)
- " Norman P (Claire B) mtcemn Genl Elec (L)
h17 Dorothy Av (DC)
- " Paul F studt r5 Webb Brook Rd (B)
- " Richd M cook Marriot (Boston) r17
Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Robt P studt r17 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Sadie J (Wid John T) h14 Princeton Dr
(NC)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

137

CONNORS

- " Steph A (Judith A) elec eng Dynamic Measurement (Winchester) h130 John St (TWKS)
- " Wm retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Wm T mtecmn r23 Greenville St (P&B)
- Connorton John W h8 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- Conole Clement J (Isabel M) firefighter Dracut Fire Dept h75 Leavitt St (K&D)
- " Rita M mach opr Raytheon (L) r135 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Wm J Jr h200 Merrill La (D) Apt 3
- Conquest John (Esther) slsmn Gamewell (Newton) h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A7
- Conrad Arth M Jr constn wkr h473 Boston Rd (BC)
- " David G (Patricia) carrier PO h60 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Donald B studt r4 Parker St (BC)
- " Evelyn T Mrs waitress Skips h21 Parker St (BC)
- " John T (Evaline M) prin Chelmsford High Sch hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B5
- " John T Jr (Carole L) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h3 Wildwood St (C)
- " Robt B (Dorothy) mech Raytheon (L) h4 Parker St (BC)
- " Robt E (Eliz M) bindermn North East Offset (C) h47 Boston Rd (C)
- Conrod Christopher USAF r1021 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Barbara B) mech Astro Circuits h1021 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Mary H Mrs nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Peter A (Mary B) physical therapist h42 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- Conroy Brian F r44 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Claire M emp B r53 F St (CV&D)
- " Donald V (Lurline) eng h12 Sherwood Dr (W)
- " James J (Marie E) mach High Voltage (BURL) h53 F St (CV&D)
- " John T (Jean) bodymnn Ronnies Garage Inc h109 Pollard St (NB)
- " Marcia ofc sec r44 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Michl (Mary J) emp Honeywell r53 F St (CV&D)
- " Michl F h7 William Rd (B)
- " Steph mach Dewey & Almy r44 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Wm F (Barbara L) asst mgr Hancock Mut Life (B) h44 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Wm J (Marsha A) eng writer Raytheon (Wayland) h5 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- Conry James M (Cynthia G) chairmnn Wfd Development & Industrial Comm h9 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
- Consalvi Robt A (Kath) (Jacks Drum Shop) (Boston) hWater St (NL&B)
- Consual Robt (Barbara) retd h1137 Main St (TWKS)

CONSAVAGE

- Consavege Mary E (Wid Wm W) h26 Foster Av (RP&B)
- " Wm J guard r26 Foster Av (RP&B)
- Conserva Mark C (Diane C) h957 Main St (TWKS)
- " Ralph L (Annamay) eng N E T & T (B) h17 Chester St (TWKS)
- Considine Brian C (Louise E) elec eng Raytheon h2 Subway Av Extn (C)
- " Charles A sealer of weights & measures Town Of Billerica h55 Wilson St (NB)
- " Edw J (Flora P) appliance servmnn G E (WIL) h19 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Edw J Jr (Frances) driver Interstate Mtr (BURL) h10 Nickerson Dr (B)
- " John J (Frances M) designer Raytheon (BDF) h2 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- " Thos J (Marie A) mach F S Payne Elevator (CAMP) h116 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- Consolidated Freight Scott Harrison Mgr Brick Kiln Rd (NB)
- Constantineau Albert H (Helen T) driver E A Wilson (L) h8 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- Constantelo John D tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rNashua N H
- Constantine Arth J (Claire M) equip opr Constantine Consn hConstantine Dr (T)
- " Cheryl L Mrs r28 Westford St (C)
- " Consn Co (Guy Constantine Jr) Westford Rd (T)
- " Donna M tchr (Littleton) r53 Byam Rd (C)
- " Eliz S (Wid David A) br mgr Lowell Institution For Savings (L) h53 Byam Rd (C)
- " Guy Jr pres Constantine Park hWestford Rd (T)
- " Harold (Jean) bldg contr (NH) hDunstable Rd (T)
- " John R (Janet N) pntr h1436 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John R (Jeannine) genl contr hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " John T r1436 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Joseph L (Leona M) programmer Comith Of Mass (Boston) h5 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Park Inc Guy Constantine Jr Pres recreation park Dunstable Rd (T)
- " Ruth B (Wid Guy) retd hDunstable Rd (T) Constantineau A Raymond h144 Gorham St (EC)
- " Beatrice (Wid Joseph) h17 3d St (G&W)
- " Edw J (Constance) project eng High Voltage (BURL) h187 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Constantinenu David R (Donna J) electr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Constantino J h113 10th St (TWKS)
- Consumer Value Store (Br) Theresa La Forge Mgr toilet articles & sup Boston Rd (NB)
- Contanteneau Ethel r40 Westford St (C)



**U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K**

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
**CONVENIENT
OFFICES**

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

138

CONTARDO

- Contardo Wm F (Alice) eng Raytheon h9 Danforth La (WC)
- Conte Richd P (Betty Jean) slsmn Lexington Lbr (LEX) h103 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Content Homes Inc Wm Kindred Pres Thos Mahoney Tramp 884b Boston Rd (P&B)
- Continental Stamp & Hobby (Benj Lewin) 418 1/2 Boston Rd (BC)
- Contini Maureen Mrs h12 Scott Dr (C)
- Contos Christos P (Ann B) quality control specialist Raytheon (L) h5 Court Rd (W)
- Convenient Food Mart (Walter Powers) 352 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Food Mart Dennis French Mgr 502 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Plaza shopping center 500 Boston Rd (BC)
- Converse Eliz R Indry wkr Lowell Genl Hosp (L) r31 Beech St (NC)

CONVERSE FLORIST & GIFT SHOP.

For The Unusual, 107 Drum Hill Rd (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 453-0151 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Herbert (Ruth) summer res h3 Lakeside Av (SC)
- Conway Automotive (Quentin L Conway) gas sta 100 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Barbara J studt r5 Mansfield Dr (C)
- " Cath S r18 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " David L (Helen M) reprmn NET&T h154 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw F (Helen G) USN h11 Aberdeen St (P&B)
- " Eleanor C (Wid Richd F) h61 Elm St (NB)
- " Frances M retd h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 204
- " Francis H (Marion S) admn US Govt h9 Howard Rd (C)
- " Helen P insp Mac Bick r8 Hickory La (NB)
- " Howard T retd r2 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " John B (Helen G) lab (Winthrop) h16 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " John B Jr driver r16 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " John E Jr (Susan J) instr LTI h30 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " John F emp Cox Fuel (L) r3 Moore St (EC)
- " John G (Deanna) mgr Towne Liquors h34 Mason Av (NB)
- " John J (Helen J) retd h3 Moore St (EC)
- " John R (Geraldine M) electn h8 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Helen) retd h8 Hickory La (NB)
- " Kenneth L (Kath A) retd h9 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Louise R tech St Joseph's Hosp (L) r45 Smith St (C)
- " Mark (Susan) mech Conway Automotive r26a Wright St (NC)
- " Paul computer opr r8 Hickory La (NB)

CONWAY

- " Quentin L (Gloria E) (Conway Automotive) h140 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Raymond F (Theresa C) retd h9 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Richd G (Beverly P) sls mgr Bissonette Mtrs (L) h123 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Robt A (Doris M) driver Wright Trucking (L) h48 School St (WC)
- " Robt F Formn Gladstone Bros (LAW) r8 Hickory La (NB)
- " Robt F (Imogene M) slsmn Fluid Power (Boston) h5 Mansfield Dr (C)
- " Roland J Jr (Karla P) adv mgr Microwave (BURL) h30 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Thos H Jr (Constance L) union rep N E T & T (L) h18 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Thos H III studt r18 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Vincent (Denise) emp Digital Equip (West Minster) h6 Kristin Dr (C)
- " Wm E retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 40
- Cook See Also Cooke And Koch
- " Allan W USN r227 Park Rd (C)
- " Andrew J (Betty A) supvr Data Metrics (WIL) h142 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Annie retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Barbara J studt r9 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Benj E (Beatrice M) constn wkr Rand Constn hOakland Av (T)
- " Billy G (Lucy L) cableman E T & T (Littleton) h12 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Bradford R (Jean M) slsmn Semco Bus Prod (Boston) h48 Meade Rd (P&B)
- " Chester H Jr (Marjorie E) servmn Cook Inc h45 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " David E member Twks Planning Board r10 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Donald R studt r10 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Doris A (Wid Harold) retd h20 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Dorothy R (Wid Austin W) h227 Park Rd (C)
- " Douglas C (Margt G) mech eng Lincoln Laby (BDF) h40 Crown Rd (W)
- " Douglas J studt r40 Crown Rd (W)
- " Edith h95 Westford St (C)
- " Eliz S (Wid John A) retd hElliot St (NL&B)
- " Frances M Mrs pres Cook Oil Co Inc h23 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Franklin R (Phyllis) h76 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Gardner D (June S) electn Industrial Elec (Waltham) h22 Bentley La (C)
- " Gregory A h39 North Rd (C)
- " James E industrial eng Federal Govt (Boston) h42 Lexington Rd (B)
- " John J h57 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " John P (Gail) mech Natl Rejectors (BURL) h11 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
- " Kathleen A laby tech r11 Canal St (Cp&nb)
- " Linda emp Grants r95 Westford St (C)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

139

COOK

- " Malcolm T Jr (Helen E) electn Morse Bros (Worcester) h21 Thissell Av (DC)
- " Marvin F (Susan) analyst Mitre (BDF) h14 Janet Rd (C)
- " Mary retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Mary retd r24 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Miriam L waitress Vallees hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 12
- " Oil Co Inc Mrs Frances M Cook Pres fuel oils 23 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Philip C (Raymah A) sis eng Lewis-Shepard (Watertown) h2 Grove St (N&W)
- " Ralph D custdn h24 Lakeview Av (SI& Twks)
- " Robt E (Florence L) driver Bickford Trans (Medford) h20 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Barbara M) sergt Twks Police Dept h10 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Mary A) dept supvr Polaroid (Waltham) h9 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Alpha) emp Mitre (BDF) h135 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Ronald (Jan) mach designer h14 Windsor St (WC)
- " Russell r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Stanley (Moira R) lab hWorden Rd (T)
- " Stephen P (Donna M) emp High Voltage (BURL) h7 Princeton Dr (NC)
- " Timothy D (Mary S) driver Techweild (BURL) h57 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Timothy D Jr fcty wkr r57 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Wm (Mary R) sht mtl wkr G E (WIL) hRhodes St (NL&B)
- Cooke Arabella retd h1288 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Arth (Leonara B) retd h64 Warren Av (C)
- " Charles E (Susan L) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h80 Locke Rd (C)
- " Charles P (Evelyn F) (C P Cooke Oil Co) h60 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Charles T emp C P Cooke Oil r60 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Cheryl studt r183 Westford St (C)
- " Donald T ofcr County Hse Of Correction rMalden Mass
- " Irene Mrs h208 Groton Rd (NC)
- " John E (Shirley M) taxi driver h416 Main St (TWKS)
- " John J (Evelyn M) retd h21 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Kenneth A (Priscilla) dentist 14 Middlesex St (NC) h183 Westford St (C)
- " Raymond J (Alma T) emp Whiting Milk (Charlestown) h73 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Richd E (Kath) (Richd E Cooke Form Co) h99 Concord Rd (B)
- " Ricky J studt r416 Main St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Beverly) constn wkr h55a Richardson St (BC)

COOKMAN

- Cookman Lawrence W (Margt W) mgr Burroughs Corp (LEX) h70 Lowell Rd (W)
- Cooks Thos L (Carol A) elec designer Goodall-Shapiro Assoc (Boston) h64 Arlington St (TWKS)
- Cooley Gary h92 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- " Mary Ann retd r13 Mansur St (NC)
- Coolidge Francis C (Gertrude M) foundry supvr Navy Yard (B) h585 North St (TWKS)
- " Karen M studt r585 North St (TWKS)
- " Robt A studt r585 North St (TWKS)
- " Wallace H (Ann M) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h15 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Coomas James (Ruth H) firefighter L h115 Lincoln La (D)
- Coombes Clyde D (Edith D) plmb & htg 1 Albion Rd (RS&B) h1 Albion Rd (RS&B)
- Coombs Steven C (Margt J) elec contr 8 Ranlett Rd (SB) h8 Ranlett La (SB)
- Coon Gifford (Mary) mach Educator (L) h43 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Cooney Aldea Mrs retd r7 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Ann (Wid James) retd r149 High St (C)
- " Bernard F (Joanne G) acct h5 Elmwood St (NL&B)
- " Bert T (Marguerite I) retd h1005 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Danl J (Rita) lineman N E T & T (L) h1100 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Elias A (Audrey L) eng Whitman & Howard (Boston) h1086 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Estelle M anesthetist V A Hosp (B) h149 High St (C)
- " Esther M (Wid Kimball) retd r71 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " James F (Cath T) mach Twks Hosp h920 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " John J (Mary E) retd h1094 Andover St (N Twks)
- " John T (Virginia A) admn ofc E R D Hanscom Field (BDF) h8 Arbutus Av (C)
- " Kathleen M nurse Lowell Genl Hosp r473 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " M Virginia sr bkpr Twks Water Dept r1094 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Marjorie tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r473 Middlesex Tpk (B)
- " Mary A (Wid John J) retd r65 Parker Av (TWKS)
- " Robt shipwright Navy Yard (Boston) r149 High St (C)
- " Susan A clk Tewksbury Hosp r995 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Thos A (Susan) handyman Twks Hosp h995 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Thos F (Marjorie F) acct Pellon Corp (L) h473 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Thos F Jr acct Boston r473 Middlesex Turnpike (B)



MASTER LIC. 573927

131 Textile Ave.

Mattie's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant "Directory Commissioners." We are not affiliated with any such persons. We are not collecting money for our directory. We are not selling you anything. In order for this City Directory to be printed, we must have the names of the persons who have been added to the directory in this City. If you are a resident of this City, please send your name to the office of this City Directory printed herein. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowe Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

- Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
- Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

140

COONEY

- " Wilfred retd h5 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- Cooper A David (Linda A) retd h23 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Allan B (Margt) retd h15 Sprague St (NB)
- " Bruce W (Patricia A) eng American Corp (Waltham) h3 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- " Charles W (Lillian E) ofc wkr Dewey & Almy (Acton) h11 Pine Av (NL&B)
- " David L (Marie) eng Baird Atomic (BOF) h81 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Donna L emp Western Elec (AND) r2 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Edw C (Judith I) eng Bell Tel Laby (N And) h15 Fletcher Rd (W)
- " Frank B Jr (Margt H) food processor Hood's (Somerville) h2 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Fredk B (Emmy A) retd h84 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Gabrielle (Wid John W) cook Linwood Nursing Home (L) h307 Billerica Rd (C)
- " James B (Mary Ellen) ins adj Ins Adj (Boston) h120 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " James M (Frances) eng G E (BDF) h19 Patriot La (W)
- " Joan B studt r21 Cedar St (NC)
- " Joanne C studt r2 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " John (Elize) auto bodym Iverson Ford h9 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " Kenneth W retd h759 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Lillian A art tchr L r23 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Mary studt r19 Patriot La (W)
- " Richd studt r4 Main St (NL&B)
- " Richd A tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rSalem Mass
- " Richd A (Lillian) chem Foster Grant (Leominster) h105 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Robt (Margt E) slsmn h3 Mary Rd (B)
- " Ronald R (Brenda L) slitter Dewey & Almy (Acton) h8 Hurlbut Rd (RP&B)
- " Steph (Jeannette) programmer Mitre Corp (BURL) h16 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Wm (Doris) emp Reese Assoc (L) hMt Paul Rd (T)
- " Wm D (Ruth V) clk PO (B) h21 Cedar St (NC)
- " Wm F (Louise F) finance Gen Elec (L) h22 Kirsir Cir (W)
- " Wm R (Gertrude S) insp Registry Mtr Vehicles h4 Main St (NL&B)
- Copeland Albert S (Josephine E) sht mtl wkr h27 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Muriel M (Wid Fredk S) retd h130 Boston Rd (C)
- Copeley Gertrude L nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Copley Cath M studt r171 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " David V (Marjorie F) constn wkr Rusco Framers (D) h14 Middle St (CV&D)

COPLEY

- " Ethel Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 23
- " John F (Shirley E) repr N E T & T (B) h1422 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul J (Pauline) bricklayer h128 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Robt studt r1422 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt A (Pamela A) eng R C A (BURL) h21 Pearson St (C)
- " Russell C (Edith M) carp 171 Forest Park Rd (CV&D) h171 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Walter P (Margt L) tchr Lowell State College h72 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- Copp Eliz A waitress Kim A Lan rChestnut Rd (T)
- " Paul C (Helen M) locksmith Modern Key Shop hChestnut Rd (T)
- " Paul D restr wkr Kim A Lan rChestnut Rd (T)
- " Stuart O (Candace A) sls eng Balco Imc (Medford) h6 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- Coppen Wm F (Myrtle) retd h20 Woodbine St (C)
- Coppenger John G (Margt) data processor First Natl Stores (Somerville) h20 Ansie Rd (C)
- Coppez Madeline retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- Copping John E (Jean F) undwrtr h8 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " John E Jr studt r8 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Coppola Charles T (Paula B) fueler Eastern Airlines (E Boston) h141 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Florentino (Marion F) summer res h39 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Pietro Jr (Connie M) aircraft wkr T W A (E Boston) h6 Anna St (NC)
- " Richd A (Pauline) h343 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- " Robt R (Mary E) eng h667 South St (TWKS)
- Copson Donna studt r38 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Leslie F (Jeannie J) carp h38 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Vickie studt r38 Rosewood Av (B)
- Coq D'Or David Miller Treas & Mgr restr 760 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Coraccio Adeline Mrs h7 Hazen Rd (C)
- " Rose H Mrs h3 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- " Salvatore (Maureen) emp Micro Wave (BURL) h8 Alcorn Rd (C)
- " Steph hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C12
- Coravos Aristides V (Kath A) (Coravos Food Mkt) (L) h78 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Steph meat ctr (Bdf) r78 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Timothy studt r78 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- Corbeil Charles (Gloria) sum res h336 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Corbett Brian studt r70 Call St (NB)
- " Cathy studt r25 Harold St (C)
- " David (Karen) hLakeview Av (T)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

141

CORBETT

- " Eliz M r3 Hayden Cir (NB)
" John (Patricia) tchr Twks Mem High Sch
h85 Vale St (TWKS)
" Joseph (Bedford Wrought Iron Railing Co)
rBedford Mass
" Karen bkpr (Salem) r70 Call St (NB)
" Kevin (Patricia) carrier PO (Lincoln) h70
Call St (NB)
" Lewis F (Mary E) supvr Raytheon (BDF)
h25 Harold St (C)
" Linda E studt r17 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
" Mark S r3 Hayden Cir (NB)
" Paula asmlr (Waltham) r70 Call St (NB)
" Thos (Richardine G) emp Quality Control
Tranconics (BURL) h17 Mc Intosh Rd
(C)
" Thos (Carol) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept
h20 Montbatten Rd (B)
" Thos A (Evelyn E) retd h406 Middlesex
Turnpike (B)
" Wm L (Rita F) uphol Harvard Univ
(CAMP) h3 Hayden Cir (NB)
Corbin Edith M retd h12 Berkeley St
(TWKS)
" Francine P ofc sec V A Hosp (BDF) r1472
Bridge St (DC)
" Joseph A (Henriette G) contract admn
Raytheon (BDF) h1472 Bridge St (DC)
" Maurice W (Mary L) industrial specialist U
S Govt (BURL) h840 Merrimack Av
(K&D)
" Thos M whsemn Bon Marche (L) r840
Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Victor L (Janice R) physicist h41
Wedgewood Rd (TWKS)
" Wm h4 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 4
Corchia David (Caterina) retd h12 Frank St
(NC)
Corcoran Adeline retd r31 Willis Dr (NC)
" Albert E (Georgette) retd h154 Tyngsboro
Rd (NC)
" Andrew A (Rita M) h301 Old Marsh Hill
Rd (DC)
" Andrew A Jr r301 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
" Bernard W (Ellen M) eng Microwave Assoc
(BURL) h10 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
" Cath domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Claire R (Wid Thos P) sls clk Mrs Nelson's
Candy House h12 Manahan St (C)
" Dianne G sr clk Prudential Ins r154
Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Eug J (Patricia A) installer Rt 3 Carpet
(Nashua NH) hSherburne Av (T)
" Fredk L (Sheila) formn Porter Sq Garage
(CAMP) h7 Newport Dr (N&W)
" James G (Doreen A) wldr Genl Elect
(LYNN) h632 North St (TWKS)
" Lawrence J studt r301 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
" Patricia A studt r67 Whittemore St
(TWKS)

CORCORAN

- " Paul L (Bertha B) driver Plywood Ranch
h17 Hope Av (NY&D)
" Paula (Wid Eug J) retd hSherburne Av
(T)
" Ronald V (Patsy J) installer Natl Carpet
hMagnolia Av (T)
" Thos F (Lorraine) tchr Sch Dept (Newton)
h3 Princess Av (WC)
" Wm (Joyce A) carrier PO h67 Whittemore
St (TWKS)
" Wm N carp 109 Littleton Rd (C) h109
Littleton Rd (C)
Cordeau Lucie M (Wid Arth) retd h47
Locust St (D)
" Raymond W pharm Geoffroy's Community
Pharm rLowell Mass
Cordeiro Anthony (Alice A) stl wkr Security
Steel (TWKS) h13 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
" Donald studt r8 Montrose Av (P&B)
" Fredk A (Marjorie C) drftsmn Avco Corp
(WIL) h4 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
" Manuel A (Florence M) pntv V A Hosp
(BDF) h40 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
" Marjorie nurse Tewksbury Hosp r4
Virginia Rd (TWKS)
" Mary A studt r13 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
" Michl A (Johanna K) production wkr
Commodore Foods h3 Reid Rd (SC)
" Susan A ofc sec r8 Montrose Av (P&B)
" Wm mech Geartronics r8 Montrose Av
(P&B)
Corder Philip (Jean) emp B&M h13 Cross
Rd (NC) Apt 8
Cordingly Olive M (Wid Martin S) retd h69
Gorham St (EC)
Corduck Robt J Jr (Jeanne L) acct Waltham
h27 Porter St (B)
Corea Angela Mrs admn asst h17
Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
" Peter A (Patricia F) genl admn Chandler
College (Boston) h32 Robinhood La (B)
Corelli Richd E (Barbara E) mech Mystic
Brake & Wheel (Arlington) h14 Endleigh
Av (P&B)
Corey Arth h10 Beaulieu St (EC)
" Arth P (Rita A) (Corey Elec Serv) h38
Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Electric Serv (Arth P Corey) 38 Riverneck
Rd (EC)
" Grace L retd r39 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" James USAF r20 St Nicholas Av (C)
" James E (Rita C) retd h146 Old Westford
Rd (C)
" Leo G (Lillian) chem Gilet Wool Scouring
h98 Vandette Av (CV&D)
" Mabel W (Wid Roscoe C) h37 Forge
Village Rd (FV&W)
" Raymond J (Eleanor G) treas Tewksbury
Paint & Hardware Inc h121 Carter St
(TWKS)
" Robt E (Dorothy T) quality control supvr
h271 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**

BH

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45

Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

142

COREY

- " Roscoe C (Marjorie L) eng Trump-Ross h9 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Wesley C (Rita) opr Oak Hill Quarry (W) hMt Paul Rd (T)
- " Wm F (Vera M) hoisting eng h4 Davis Rd (C)
- " Wm F (Dorothy V) (Corey Steepjacks Co) (L) h20 St Nicholas Av (C)
- Corfield Claire B Mrs clk Purity Sypreme h196 Boston Rd (C)
- " David B (Eleanor A) mech eng Natick Laby (Natick) h5 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Fred (Alice) retd h198 Boston Rd (C)
- Corkery Brendan M (Theresa F) eng Frump & Ross (B) h6 Tremont Rd (NC)
- " John E (Mary E) expeditor MIT h10 Davis Rd (C)
- " Mary E Mrs tchr Collinsville Sch r10 Davis Rd (C)
- " Timothy B studt r16 Davis Rd (C)
- Corkum Charles clk Mc Cormack's Drug Store rAllen Rd (B)
- " Charles A (Marion E) balloon processor Dewey & Almy (CAMP) h179 Pollard St (NB)
- " Lenore C hseprk 577 Boston Rd r577 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Roger C (Theresa A) hMaplewood Av (T) Corley Dennis M (Deborah L) mech h294 Brown St (S Twks)
- Corliss Francis X (Ann P) executive sec Town Of Billerica h14 Kevin St (TWKS)
- Cormack Lee Mrs h21 Fletcher St (C)
- Corman Arth (Marion M) eng Stuart's Radiance Laby (BDF) h4 Cambridge St (C)
- Cormick David Rev curate St Williams R C Ch r1333 Main St (TWKS)
- Cormier Alderice J (Semita M) bldr h125 Westford St (C)
- " Alf N shoe cutter Powell Shoe (L) r90 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Armand (Genevieve A) treas Joseph Cormier & Son Inc r3 Bowman Rd (B)
- " Aureore A (Wid Adelard J) retd hDavis St (T)
- " Carol A r41 Bond St (TWKS)
- " Charles (Mary) tchr (C) h145 Main St (NC)
- " Charles E (Lorraine L) h1300 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Charles E Jr emp C-C Co r1300 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Charles L (Viola T) elec tech Photon (WIL) h4 Frank St (NC)
- " Christine A asmlbr r23 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Clarence V (Dorothy A) drftsmn Drummey Roxanne & Anderson (Haverhill) h54 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " David L r55 Whited Av (TWKS)
- " Debra A r3 Bowman Rd (B)
- " Donna M ofc sec Wang Laby r349 Rogers St (TWKS)

CORMIER

- " Edw (Rita) carp Cedarcrest Constn (Arlington) h47 Wilson St (NB)
- " Emilie A Mrs retd h90 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Eug F (Barbara) eng asst Mitre (BDF) h6 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Francis J (Dorothy L) carp h23 Crystal St (P&B)
- " Francis L (Jeanne) mgr treas Wood Hut h46 Janice Av (DC)
- " Gary M (Mary J) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Geo W (Billerica Furn) rLowell Mass
- " Hazel retd r14 Courtland Dr (C)
- " Henry C (Ellen A) wheelmn Northern Textile (L) h38 Pine Rd (N&W)
- " Irene S nurse Tewksbury Hosp rBox 69 (TWKS)
- " Joanne A roofer (Pelham) r33 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " John H (Veronica) wldr h7 Tadmuck Rd (C)
- " Joseph (Isabelle) pres Joseph Cormier & Son Inc h3 Bowman Rd (B)
- " Joseph L (Dorothy A) carp h5 Park Av (RP&B)
- " Joseph T retd h1130 Main St (TWKS)
- " Karen L studt r54 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Lorraine L Mrs (Lori T) Coiffures) r1300 Lakeview Av (D)
- " Lucien C (Doris A) insp R C A (BURL) h23 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Margt M studt r4 Frank St (NC)
- " Martin J (Dorothy) policemn Twks Police Dept h349 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Mary Mrs tchr Westlands Sch
- " Mary H studt r5 Park Av (RP&B)
- " Michl J USA r349 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Norman (Helen) carp Cedarcrest Constn (Arlington) h45 Wilson St (NB)
- " Norris supvr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Raymond J (Pauline B) (Kearney Chem) h30 Lois La (EB)
- " Raymond S (Mary C) retd h41 Bond St (TWKS)
- " Real A (Irene G) ecn coordinator R C A (BURL) h33 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Richd studt r33 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Richd L (Sally A) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h55 Whited Av (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Carolyn J) treas Cormier's Home Fashions Inc h54 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- " Roger A (Exelda M) constn wkr h9 Woodside Rd (Q&B)
- " Roland (Barbara L) quality control Polaroid (Waltham) h497 Arlington St (DC)
- " Ronald (Lea) plmb h49 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Wm E r23 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Wm R r1300 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Cormier's Home Fashions Inc Robt J Courtemanche Pres Robt F Cormier Treas 1333 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Cornaro Louis V eng Honeywell rConcord Rd (B) Apt 15

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL**BANK & TRUST CO.**

489

Lowell

Merrimack
St.Tel.
459-6111

143

CORNELLIER

Cornellier Andrew E Jr (Florence C) coach
Lowell Tech h11 County Rd (CV&D)
" Armand S (Cath F) retd h23 Alder St
(CV&D)
" Armand S Jr (Carol) emp G E (L) h17
Alder St (CV&D)
" Paul H (Janice) driver Interstate Motor
Freight (BURL) r1911 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)
" Valmore W (Marie) (Val's Turkey Farm)
h1911 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Corner Gulf Service (John Surette) 790
Boston Rd (P&B)
Cornette Joseph F (Ruth M) ins adj h10 Doe
Dr (SB)
Cornock Cath S (Wid Fredk A) h1452 Bridge
St (DC)
" Douglas D bmo supt Wang Laby (TWKS)
r1452 Bridge St (DC)
Cornuet Geo A (Clarisse D) prntr Murray
Prntg r70 Pleasant St (FV&W)
Cornwall Richd emp Murray Printing r17
Abbot St (FV&W)
" Wm W (Bertha) carp h17 Abbot St
(FV&W)
Cornwell James (Joyce) chem Mit (LEX) h25
Crown Rd (W)
Corr Ida M (Wid Francis M) nurse hDock St
(TWKS)
" Isabelle M (Wid James A) h69 Stony
Brook Rd (W)
" Wayne repr I B M (Waltham) r48 Griffin
Rd (W)
" Wm A (Vera G) retd hRear 43 Ashton Av
(DC)
" William F (Alice) driver Alpine Gulf h48
Griffin Rd (W)
" Wm F Jr (Christine E) plastic tech Avco
Corp (L) h46 Griffin Rd (W)
Correa Arth E (Florence M) eng Hylelectronics
(Littleton) h11 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Manuel (Zelta G) mach opr Canada Dry
(Walth) h38 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Correale Ralph R (Alice M) ticket agt Am
Airlines (E Boston) h12 Sharon St
(TWKS)
Correia Robt V (Barbara L) tech Polaroid
(Waltham) h10 Cove St (C)
" Romaro studt r28 Warren Rd (Sl&twks)
Correlle Lucian A (Mildred A) h45 Davis Rd
(C)
Corricelli Charles P (Rachel F) computer opr
h410 Merrill La (D) Apt 8
Corriari Alice T (Wid Leno) cafeteria wkr
Billerica Sch Dept h22 Lake St (NL&B)
" Robt T (Barbara A) driver 1st Natl Stores
h170 Salem Rd (TWKS)
Corriveau Francis J (Nancy M) mach
Polaroid h44 Castlewood Dr (EB)
Corriveau Claude J (Ellen C) driver Exxon
Oil (Everett) h14 Mosewood St (NB)
Corsetti Anthony C (Irene) barber h7
Freeman Rd (C)

CORSETTI

" Janna nurse Simmons Nursing Home
rBedford Mass
" Richd (Patricia) dept mgr 2 Ayers (METH)
h7 Gov Saltonstal Rd (B)
" Richd I pres treas Bacher Corp rWoburn
Mass
Corsi Paul tchr North Middle Sch rAyer
Mass
Corso Gerard (Theresa) acct Dooley Bros
(Somerville) h7 Bonnie La (B)
Corson Dennis J (Mary L) concrete fnshr h3
Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
" Harold B (Blanche E) retd h15 Adams Av
(CC)
" Harold B Jr r15 Adams Av (CC)
" John L (Jacqueline M) mech B & M
Railroad (W Billerica) h15 Pine Ridge
Rd (G&W)
Cortellino Joseph C (Joanne C) studt h1697
Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Cortez Ludgerio F (Barbara J) emp Hanscom
Field (BDF) h24 Horseshoe Rd (C)
" Richd studt r24 Horseshoe Rd (C)
Cortina Douglas studt r12 Kensington Dr (C)
" Gregory N USMC r12 Kensington Dr (C)
" Salvatore T (Mary P) bill poster Donnelly
Adv (B) h12 Kensington Dr (C)
Cortner Gary L (Frances A) tchr Lexington
h60 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Lillian M hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt 11
Corum David T (Judith E) emp h22 Charme
Rd (EB)
Corvino Panzie B waitress The Everglades
rBurlington Mass
Corwin Charles E (Mildred R) designer E G
& G (BDF) h120 N Main St (W)
" Thomas J (Geraldine A) mach Walbar
Machinery (Peabody) h79 Ballard St
(TWKS)
Cory Chappell III (Margt A) elec eng Polaroid
h50 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
Cosgrove Charles J (Angela S) program
analyst N E Life Ins h5 Moonbeam Av
(C)
" David W (Barbara) elec tech Raytheon (L)
h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 27
" Paula r4 Sandberg Rd (EB)
" Richd J (Sandra K) USA r3 Cummings Rd
(W)
" Wm E (Lois M) mech Negea (CAMP) h5
Pine Grove Av (P&B)
" Wm J res rep Liberty Mutual Ins rLowell
Mass
Coshun Robt E (Margt) plant mgr Simmons
h1 Burning Tree La (C)
Cosman Ralph R (Mabel F) retd h12 Elise
Av (DC)
Cossette David rShore Dr (NC)
" Laurence T studt r3 Sprague St (NB)
" Laurence T (Lenola L) custdn Bill Sch
Dept h3 Sprague St (NB)
" Richd J hair drsr h41 Albert Rd (TWKS)
" Roland F (Natalie M) jan hShore Dr (NC)

DICK'S**SERVICE**Dick Baum
Owner**24 Hour
Road
Service**Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156**206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford**

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK

**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman****PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852**Telephone 454-2423**

D. G. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.

Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

144

COSSETTE

- " Roland F Jr (Maureen M) floor clin supvr (Pelham) h100 Princeton St (NC)
- Costa Andrew J (Mary L) sr civil eng D P W (B) h14 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Anthony (Janet M) editor I T E K Corp (LEX) h39 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Betty B Mrs bkpr Sackner-Eastern r60 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Constance R Mrs h27 Vinal St (CV&D)
- " David W (Eliz A) bartender h4 Carmel Dr (NB)
- " Dorothy M ofc sec rWildwood Av (P&B)
- " Gaetano (Hannelore) tech Honeywell (LAW) h81 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Geo W (Mary S) cabtmkr Custom Hall (Jamaica Plain) hWildwood Av (P&B)
- " Gil (Taste Rite) r17 Tomahawk St (TWKS)
- " Harold S (Ellen) civil eng h18 Fenwick Dr (C)
- " Henry J (Laura) prntr Medford h7 Agawam Cir (B)
- " Herman (Marjorie H) retd h126 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " James J (Norma M) (J C Kitchens) h11 Christina Av (P&B)
- " John F (Mary F) slsmn Stauffer Products (Braintree) h19 Kent St (TWKS)
- " John R (Jane F) emp (Somerville) h7 Pecos Cir (C)
- " Joseph A (Eleanor H) mason Rich Constn (B) h16 Harold St (C)
- " Joseph A USN r55 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Joseph J (Eliz M) supt Sackner- Eastern h64 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Kenneth emp L G Co r73 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Lewis (Diana) eng Raytheon (L) h11 Nickerson Dr (B)
- " Manuel A (Rose M) reactor LTI h55 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Manuel J electro plater h4 Erlin Ter (TWKS)
- " Margt studt r7 Agawam Cir (B)
- " Robt S (Monica M) programmer Dewey & Almy (CAMP) h1123 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Ronald (Jo Anne) h60 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Roy J (Paula) heavy equipment opr Town Of Chelmsford (C) h127 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Roy J (Ona L) auto bodymtn h11 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- " Sally R Mrs h261a Littleton Rd (C)
- " Serafin P (Angelica C) formn Brox Constn h73 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- Costante Joseph F (Carolyn B) fruit specialist Univ Mass (Concord) h21 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- Costantino Paul L (Anna) act Itek (LEX) h23 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- Costanzo Charles (Alice) emp Boston h2 North St (G&W)
- Costanzo Lawrence (Linda) audio visual aide Sch System (LEX) hLinks Rd (N&W)

COSTE

- Coste Deborah J studt r11 Adelman Rd (B) " Jane A (Wid Charles A) bus driver B Sch Dept h11 Adelman Rd (B)
- " Joan F fcty wkr r11 Adelman Rd (B)
- Costeau Norman A (Frances C) h235 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Costedio Warren J (Jo Ann B) purch exec Raytheon h12 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
- Costello Brian R studt r10 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Claudia studt r10 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " David M ofcr County Hse Of Correction rMedford Mass
- " Deborah A ofc clk r75 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Evelyn Mrs ofc sec Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Francis stock clk r180 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Fred W (Barbara L) elec insp I T E K (Waltham) h30 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " John A (Jane R) asst sls mgr Converse Rubber h5 Freddy Rd (B)
- " John F (Evelyn P) production controller (Waltham) hLong Pond Rd (T)
- " John G (Lois E) mech hWinter St (NL&B)
- " John J retd h35 School St (NY&D)
- " John J (Barbara J) mgr Atlas Eng (Boston) h10 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " John V (Mary S) mgr Intercontinental Air Frieght (Boston) h5 Sprague St (NB)
- " Joseph P computer opr r67 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Kath maid 6 Mt Pleasant (NC) r6 Mt Pleasant (NC)
- " Lawrence (Edna) slsmn J S Kemper Agcy (Braintree) h1 Versna Rd (EB)
- " Mary G (Wid Joseph) r161 John St (TWKS)
- " Michl F (Josephine A) toll collr (Boston) h67 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Nicholas (Camille) retd h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 8
- " Richard F (June F) eng Jenike & Johansen (BURL) h13 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
- " Richd J (Janice L) opr C C Co (L) h55 School St (NY&D)
- " Robt F (Roberta L) mgr Burlington Mtr Parts (BURL) h56 Lake St (SI& Twks)
- " Robt J elec eng r180 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Robt M h118 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- " Ruth E (Wid Frank H) tchr Westlands Sch h180 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Stanley W (Barbara C) proj admn Sanders Assoc (BDF) h5 Marguerite Rd (NC)
- " Thos F Jr (Kath) carp Cabot Corp (B) h93 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Wm R (Gertrude S) tech Avco (L) h17 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Wm T (Celine F) electn Hanscom Field (BDF) h75 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Coster Betty tchr South Row Sch r16 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- " Douglas studt r16 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- " James P (Betty F) tchr North Middle Sch h16 Castlewood Dr (WC)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

145

COSTER

- " Robt asmlr Wang Laby r16 Castlewood Dr (WC)
Costigan Geo R (Mary A) asst treas State St Bank & Trust (Boston) h40 Richardson St (BC)
Costos Allan studt r142 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Charles studt r538 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Christos (Eliz) retd r142 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Louis (Bella) (Plaza Lunch) (L) h538 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Mary A meat packer r538 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Cote Albert A emp Prelo (L) r457 Aiken Av (DC)
" Albert V corp clk Cote's Alternator Serv rLowell Mass
" Alf Jr (Jean) asmlr h120 Old Rd (NY&D)
" Alf E (Helen A) pres-treas C&D Contractors Carpenters Inc h18 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
" Andrew studt r25 Oak Ter (CV&D)
" Arth studt r64 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
" Bernadette A (Wid Raoul) retd h8 Beacon St (G&W)
" Bernard D formn Amalgamated Plastics (L) r24 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
" Bertrand P (Gloria M) printer h41 Amble Rd (C)
" Bruce R USAF r24 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
" Carl J (Dolores) tech Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h74 Elm St (CV&D)
" Carol A studt r176 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
" Caroline (Wid David F) h656 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Clement J (Blanche M) custdn Hajjar Sch h8 Sheldon St (NB)
" Delia (Wid Louis J) h491 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Dolores dietetic wkr St Joseph Hosp (L) r112 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
" Donald A (Lorraine) driver John Mansville hSherburne Av (T) Apt 3b
" Edgar retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
" Eliz ofc sec r457 Aiken Av (DC)
" Emanuel A (Maureen L) tech illustrator Honeywell (B) h128 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Ernest E (Emily) slsmn Strollo Chairs (Needham) h10 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Everett W (Pauline F) retd h4 Michael St (TWKS)
" Francis R treas Cote's Alternator Serv rLowell Mass
" Francis T (Angela C) formn Unity Wood Heel (L) h34 Superior Av (DC)
" Gail C Mrs waitress h91 Patten Rd (TWKS)
" Genevieve M (Wid Armand E) h457 Aiken Av (DC)
" Gerard W lwyer (B) r491 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" H Paul (Vera C) controller San Vel (LTON) h24 Mc Intosh Rd (C)

COTE

- " Henry W retd h423 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Herve J (Mary P) (Cote's Exxon Serv) h50 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Herve J (Frances N) slsmn Sears (L) h66 Malwood Av (DC)
" J Edw (Thelma) mach h69 Osgood Av (NY&D)
" Joseph (Rita) insulator Gen Elect (L) h94 Dunstable Rd (W)
" Joseph A retd h1449 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph N (Louella B) supt United Heel (L) h24 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
" Joseph S (Blanche A) pres Cote's Alternator Serv h112 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
" Leo J (Eva C) tool grinder Raytheon (BDF) h64 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
" Lillian L retd h2 Edwards Av (W&N)
" Louis (Gertrude) emp Avco Corp (LAW) h25 Oak Ter (CV&D)
" Lucien P (Alice L) driver Bon Marche (L) h1225 Hildreth St (D)
" Maurice C (Jeanine B) system's analyst Hewlett-Packard (LEX) h16 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
" Norman studt r1225 Hildreth St (D)
" Norman A (Nancy R) mech Sargent's hForrest Rd (W)
" Oscar O (Rose M) ofcr Middlesex Hse Of Correction h19 Barbara La (DC)
" Paul C (Diane M) eng h590 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 18
" Paul F (Dolores M) master mech Durkin's Decorating (L) hMaple Rd (N&W)
" Paul L (Mary T) mach Raytheon (L) h176 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
" Paul R meat ctr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Paul W (Mary T) emp Mass Elec (L) h14 State St (C)
" Peter R (Jacqueline) emp Sunapee Vending (Revere) h24 Arlington St (TWKS)
" Philip J (Cecile A) analyst Raytheon (L) h1643 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Ralph W (Helen L) retd h808 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Robt eng h69 Berkeley St (LS&B)
" Robt A (Dorothy E) electn Cote Elec (L) h41 Warren Av (C)
" Robt A mtcmn B&M (Boston) r8 Sheldon St (NB)
" Roger (Rita) metallurgist W H Nichols (Waltham) h269 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
" Roger J (Mary G) formn Moore's Lbr (AYER) h12 Storey St (FV&W)
" Roland J (Doris A) offset opr Murray Printing (FV) h118 N Main St (W)
" Ronald (Caroline) carp h38 Woodbine Path (CV&D)
" Rosario L (Nina T) meat ctr h17 Blanche St (DC)

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS
45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826
CALL 957-4790



McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



146

COTE

- " Roseanna B (Wid Elphege L) h23 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Susan P studt r24 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Wayne lathe opr Raytheon (L) r176 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
- " Wm (Stasia P) ship Murray Prntg r11 River St (G&W)
- " Wm emp Toys Turkey Farm r94 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Wm Jr binder Murray Prntg h11 River St (G&W)
- Cote's Alternator Service Inc Joseph S Cote Pres Francis R Cote Treas Albert V Cote Clk 96 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Exxon Service (Herve J Cote) E Prescott St (FV&W)

Coto Richd M (Claudette J) v-pres United Data Centers Of Salem h36 Glad Valley Dr (B)

- Cotoni Allen M studt r12 Vincent Rd (C)
- " Jerry J (Barbara A) mach G C A (BDF) h12 Vincent Rd (C)
- Cotran Raffick S (Joan L) acct Morse Kotzen & Morse (B) h38 Ledge Rd (NC)
- Cotter Edw (Marie L) h38 Ledge Rd (NC)
- Cotter Edw (Marie L) photog (Saugus) rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Fredk (Eileen) emp Raytheon (BDF) h10 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
- " James M (Cath M) reg mgr Dyne Tech (BURL) h3 Manhattan Dr (C)
- " John F (Jo Anne C) acct h31 Porter St (B)

- " Patk J (Alice E) retd h6 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Sarah V (Wid Thos F) h93 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " Wm J (Eileen P) driver M B T A (Boston) h7 Otter Cir (B)
- Cottle Eliz H h10 Walnut St (NB)
- Cottreau Gerald J (Louise) driver h41 Main St (NL&B)
- " Leonard G (Lorraine M) prntr C C Co (L) h165 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Cottrell Geo J (Corrie M) lathe opr h1 Driftwood La (NB)
- Cotugno Anthony (Elaine) br mgr Grants (N Reading) h6 Little John Dr (EB)
- " Steph A (Florence A) computer opr Instrumentation Laby (LEX) h9 Sharon St (TWKS)
- Coudert Ernest J (Carol J) h9 Dakota Dr (C)
- Cough Arth P (Sara L) h6 Pecos Cir (C)
- Coughlin Anna E retd h24 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Arth R (Pauline A) acct St Johns Hosp (L) h1489 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Carmel J studt r5 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Charles E (Lois A) rental consultant Continental Leasing (Arlington) h36 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Charles J (Carol A) ins 547 Textile Av (NY&D) h547 Textile Av (NY&D)

COUGHLIN CHARLES J INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE AGENCY CO (Charles J Coughlin) 14 Dinley St (Dracut, 01826) Tel 957-3588

- " Cornelius A (Mary E) retd h27 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " Daniel J Jr (Beverly B) (Coughlin & Harrington) h2 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Delia C Mrs retd r28 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Emily clk The Lamplighter Shoppe r54 Parker Rd (C)

" Francis M (Ann M) truck driver h13 Sheldon St (NB)

" Francis R (Doris L) equip installer N E T & T (L) h31 Dunshire Dr (NC)

" Gerald B v pres Glenview Sand & Gravel rLowell Mass

" Harod W Jr (Susan E) h6 Berkeley Dr (WC)

" & Harrington (Danl J Coughlin & Jam M Harrington) lwrys 25 Drum Hill Rd (C) Rm B

" J h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 12

" John F (Ruth E) USAF h5 Fairbanks Rd (C)

" Josephine L retd r24 Riverneck Rd (EC)

" Paul J (Emily M) buyer (Boston) h54 Parker Rd (C)

" Richd J elec eng Boston Edison (B) hLakeview Av (T)

" Richd W (Joyce P) (Holovack & Coughlin Sporting Goods) (ARL) h55 Newport Dr (N&W)

" Thos E (Glady M) town moderator Town Of Tyngsboro hLakeview Av (T)

Cougle Janetta tchr Nabnasset Sch rNashua NH

Couillard Aline Y production coordinator Hathaway (L) r456 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" Carole D studt r389 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Harriett (Wid Conrad) emp I R S (AND) h579 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" Joseph C driver r579 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" Joseph J (Jeanne D) genl mgr Couillard Dry Wall r456 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" Karen L studt r389 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Kathleen A r389 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Mary L (Wid Ovila I) retd h456 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" Michelle tchr Greenmont Av Sch rLowell Mass

" Paul J (Elaine) dry wkr Roger Couillard h21 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

COUILLARD ROGER DRYWALL INC, Roger Couillard Pres, Drywall Is Our Business 460 Mammoth Rd (Dracut, 01826) Tel 957-4790 (See Index To Advertisers)

" Roger O (Rita E) pres Roger Couillard Drywall h460 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

FORGE GATH REALTOR

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

147

COUILLARD

- " Roland Jr supvr audit dept Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) r389 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Roland A (Barbara A) linemn N E T & T (L) h389 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Coulours Ernest J (Helen C) sch counselor h7 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- Coultas Raymond (Gladys) weather forecaster Hanscom Field (BDF) h9 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- Coulter Alvin H (Edith A) retd h4 Towner Rd (N&W)
- " Arth N (Pauline) insp Raytheon (AND) hParham Rd (T)
- " Francis A (Doris M) retd hBowers Av (T)
- Coumas James studt r585 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Kath A studt r585 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Louis (Jennie) (Cosmopolitan Lounge) (L) h585 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Council No 4225 (K Of C) Geo Busby Grand Knight 448 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Councilman Dave & Company (David Councilman) real est 7 Central Sq (CC)
- " David (Dave Councilman & Co) rLowell Mass
- Counihan Walter J (Anne I) driver Semi Conductor (BURL) h3 Stillwater Dr (C)
- Country Club Of Billerica Francis I Ferren Pres golf club 47 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Store (John A De Marchi) garden shop 2097 Main St (TWKS)
- " View Nursing Home Inc Gerald Delmore Admn 80 Boston Rd (NB)

COUNTY OFFICES (See Middlesex-County Of)

- Coupal Delvina Mrs emp Murray Prntg h32 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Hector (Helen D) driver Wright Trucking (L) h110 Concord Rd (W)
- " Robt L truck driver Brox Constn r32 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- Coupe Richd J (Barbara E) eng Honeywell (Waltham) h8 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- " Thos E carp Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Courant Paul R dentist 18 North Rd (C) rCarlisle Mass
- Courchaine Alfred D (Carol A) dept dir Needs (Waltham) h24 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Charles R (Loretta T) prsrnm C-C Co (L) h48 Ruth Av (CV&D)
- " Clifford J retd h74 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Dennis E emp Safeway Prntg r10 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Donald E (Mary) retd h10 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Dorothy Mrs retd hKendall Rd (T)
- " Francis (Ann) analyst Raytheon (L) h27 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Fred L retd h25 Mission Rd (NC)

COURCHAIINE

- " James J (Diane M) stock clk hConcord Rd (B) Apt 24
- " Joseph R (Anna M) retd h3 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Marlene C clk typ h2 Fletcher Dr (T)
- Courchene Arth R (Eliz M) emp Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h4 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
- " Keith A emp Chas River Laby (WIL) r4 Madeline Rd (TWKS)

COURIER CORPORATION, James F Conway Jr President, Printers And Lithographers, 165 Jackson St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-6351 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Corporation (Plant) Wellman North (NC)
- Cournoyer Fredk F (Sandra A) eng Polaroid (CAMB) h34 Amble Rd (C)
- Court Donald F (Mary E) supvr Natl Polychemicals (WIL) h598 North St (TWKS)
- " John C (June L) eng h8 Howard Rd (W)
- " Michelyne h112 High St (NB)
- Courtemanche Edw W (Barbara A) emp U S A Corps Of Eng (Waltham) h23 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Esther (Wid Louis) h26 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Henry A (Karen J) carpet mech hAlthea Av (T)
- " Irene retd h1323 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Leo J (Jeannette C) shoe wkr Cardinal Shoe (LAW) h17 St James St (CV&D)
- " Louis J harness repr rWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Robt J (Eileen M) pres Cormier's Home Fashions Inc h72 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Roger N (Anna) treater Parkwood Laminates (L) h55 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Wilfred (Loretta R) fcty wkr h655 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Courtemarche Donna K Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Edmond F (Judith A) electn h6 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- " Fred J (Mildred P) supvr Lowell State College h107 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Gerald F (Cath) mtcmnn h90 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " John F (Annette R) ptrnr 36 Nassau (K&D) h36 Nassau St (K&D)
- Courtenay Sidney C (Maureen) mtcmnn Belfast Corp h4 Dawn Dr (C)
- Courtessi Agnes (Wid James) h805 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Leo pipe ftr Prince Macaroni (L) r805 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Courtis Angelo fcty wkr r16 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Lambrene (Wid Aristides) retd h16 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- Courtney Danl J (Lena A) tech I B M (CAMB) h779 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

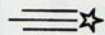
MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Do not pay money in advance to the above-named Commission. We are not responsible for the actions of the first four credit parties who have been fraudulently using our publications on speculations, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before signing on order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

165 PRINCETON STREET

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

MAIN & SHAW SHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

148

COURTNEY

- " Edw J (Muriel I) driver Hemingway Transport (Woburn) h23 Limewood Av (B)
- " Edw J Jr (Beverly A) mach Intec (Acton) h4 Gray St (EB)
- " Gerald P (Carol A) brklyr Harvard Univ h12 Champa Rd (B)
- Courtois Lionel J (Lorraine M) shipper Raytheon (BDF) h1343 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Courtue Norma D Mrs h21 Keyes Rd (EB)
- Coury Ronald (Mona M) slsmn Scott Jewelry (L) h122 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Valerie J studt r122 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- Cousens Geo emp Federal Elec r60 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Major M (Inez L) design eng I T E K Corp (BURL) h60 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Zita L studt r60 Billerica Av (NB)
- Couter Norman R (Priscilla D) poultry man Twks Hosp h54 Maple St (TWKS)
- Coutu Appliances (Roland J Coutu) reprs 1229 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Arth J (Mary J) printer Hanscom Field (BDF) h301 Concord Rd (B)
- " Gerald J (Dolly's Diner) (L) h560 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Jeannette retd h1759 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

- Joseph P (Marcia D) supvr Bedford Hosp (BDF) h220 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Maurice C (Pearl L) tech Avco Corp (WIL) h4 Gilbert St (ED)
- " Norman R poultry mn Twksbury Hosp r54 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Roland (Anne) roofer h3 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Roland J (Leona) (Coutu Appliances) h1229 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Roland R (Barbara M) retd h124 Concord Rd (C)
- " Wilfred J (Juliette M) painter V A (BDF) h1458 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Yvonne retd r1759 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Coutue Laurier R (Marion P) mach Polaroid (Waltham) h18 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- Couture Edw (Doris B) carp h1 Mascuppig Trail (T)
- " Geo J (Dolores E) mech Associates Transport (Waltham) h11 Brown St (B)
- " Gerald L (Rita L) formn Su-Ann Mfg (L) h245 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Gerard R Jr (Carole A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h11 Sierra Dr (C)
- " Henry L (Lillian M) shoe formn Grace Shoe (L) h60 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
- " Laura M retd h21 North St (G&W)
- " Paul J USMC rPeace St (NL&B)
- " Paul K (Olive B) formn Quality Fence (Lawrence) hPeace St (NL&B)
- " Raymond J (Natalie M) driver Lowell Rendering h127 Myron St (CV&D)

COUTURE

- " Rose H Mrs retd h11 Fairview Av (CV&D)
- Couturia Leo F (Virginia M) supvr Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h216 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Cove Iris L nursing instr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Restaurant The (Christo And Geo Christakis) 265 Boston Rd (NB)
- Covel Wm (Pauline) budget admn Mitre (BDF) h3 Roberts Rd (BC)
- Coveney John W (Claire) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h25 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
- Covenry Gardens Apts 204 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Covert James A (Mary J) eng G E (BDF) h80 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Coveyou Gary P (Jeanne) sta agt Natl Airlines (E Boston) h376 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Coviello Anthony J (Antoinetta) retd h88 Greenhalge St (S Twks)
- " Anthony J Jr (Virginia H) drftsman Barker Steel (Watertown) h186 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Arth W (Dorothy) clk P O h8 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Arth W Jr studt r8 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Dorothy E sr clk Tewksbury Hosp r8 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " John F firefighter Twks Fire Dept r88 Greenhalge St (S Twks)
- " Prisco (Phyllis) retd h540 South St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Civita A) supvr Polaroid (Waltham) h12 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- Covin Bernard (Jeannette Y) carp h108 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- Covino Anthony (Maria) (Covino Constn) (Medford) h4 Clarence St (P&B)
- Cowan James (Kath) ship wright Navy Yd h21 Matthew Rd (BG)
- " Manson W sec Littleton-Westford Lodge No 1891 (BPOE) rGroton Mass
- " Robt L (Marilyn D) emp PO r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Cowbaune Mary rCountry View Nursing Home
- Cowdray Frank J (Evelyn F) retd h52 Bridge St (C)
- Cowdrey Francis M (K Shirley) acct Shawmut Eng (B) h89 Pond St (BC)
- " K Shirley prin Vining School r89 Pond St (BC)
- " Michl J tchr Marshall Middle Sch r89 Pond St (BC)
- Cowell Aaron D (Lotus B) sls mgr Customs Materials h14 Stillwater Dr (C)
- Cowhig Michl T (Patricia A) dept mgr Gillette (S Boston) h54 Leighton La (TWKS)
- Cox Albert W custdn North Middle Sch rPepperell Mass

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnossan Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

149

COX

- " Allen W (Pricilla) mtee eng Rivier College (Nashua) h1311 Hildreth St (D)
- " Barbara Mrs mach opr Carr-Fastener (BURL) h22 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Cath E (Wid John C) retd h25 Princeton St (NC)
- " Constance Mrs teller First Fed Sav & Loan rLowell Mass
- " David A (Carol) USAF r175 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Donald Jr r38 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Donald D (Pauline L) mtcmn Prince Macaroni (L) h38 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Dora rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Eva I (Wid Thos F) h37 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Gail A Mrs tel opr Tewksbury Hosp hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Gary tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r247 River Rd (TWKS)
- " Graden D (Norma J) computer mgr h6 Thomas Dr (C)
- " John R (Lynne) supvr Govt Center (B) h1 Rio Grande Dr (C)
- " Joseph F Jr (Mary) cpa Purity-Supreme h7 Bridge St (C)
- " Karen M tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Leslie (Marilyn) emp Bill Air Conditioning h6 Roberts Rd (BC)
- " Lillian (Wid Douglas E) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 3
- " Marilyn R Mrs nurse V A Hosp (BDF) h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C7
- " Michl P (Patty Ann) whse Tewksbury Hosp h26 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
- " Nancy G studt r38 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Otis Jr (Zelma) emp US Govt h61 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
- " Palmer G (Dianne E) tchr B Sch Dept h30 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Patk emp Prince Macaroni (L) r38 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Paul W (Eliz) admn asst D P W (Boston) h7 Abbott La (C)
- " Paul W music dir Billerica High Sch r7 Abbott La (C)
- " Richd D (Marilyn A) trooper State Police h77 Vale St (TWKS)
- " Robt C (Caroline M) eng h17 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- " Robt E hLincoln La (D)
- " Wm A Jr (Marilyn) emp Raytheon (BDF) h6 Danforth La (WC)
- " Wm F (Anne L) glazier Perfection Glass (Boston) h1 Eastgate Rd (B)
- Coy Wm C bartender Center Cafe rLowell Mass
- Coye Herbert W (Ann Marie) prntr Revere Journal h71 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Thos M (Patricia) h44 Porter St (B)
- Coyle Bernadette studt r7 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Bernard T (Rita A) laby tech Avco Corp (WIL) h7 Kevin St (TWKS)

COYLE

- " Estelle B retd h188 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Francis X (Patricia A) mathematician Raytheon h21 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Gerard J (Kathleen M) mgr Baron Tire (Chelsea) h44 Farmer Av (TWKS)
- " Kath A (Wid Thos F) h26 Bridge St (NB)
- " Kathleen M supvr Tewksbury Hosp r44 Farmer Av (TWKS)
- " Maurice Jr (Rita) emp Raytheon (L) hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Maurice L (Amelia M) storekeeper Raytheon (L) hCoburn Rd (T)
- " Thos P (Wanda S) tester W H Nichols (Waltham) h15 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Vera (Wid James H) h62 Warren Av (C)
- Coyne Helen J tchr L r1110 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " John (Eliz A) production control h45 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " John D (Barbara C) programmer Arcon Corp (Wakefield) h32 Porter Rd (C)
- " Paul A (Patricia) hoisting eng h1095 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Thos (Action 3 Art Associates) rMaynard Mass
- Cozy Corner Restaurant (Wm Panagiotos) Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " James S (Constance M) asmblr mgr Gould (BURL) h7 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- Cozza Mary retd h6 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- Crabtree Etta retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Frank (Margt) emp M B T A (Boston) h104 Warren Av (C)
- " Henry (Helen M) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h6 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm P (Carolyn L) tmkpr Paverini Const (Boston) h21 Oregon Rd (TWKS)
- Craft Carroll F summer res hTufts La (B)
- Crafts Barry S (Helen F) sis eng Johnson Serv (Woburn) h9 Latch Rd (C)
- Craggy Althea M studt r93 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Clarence E (Eliz R) guidance counselor Dracut Middle Sch h93 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- Cragin Helene G hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Craib Douglas R (Carlene M) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h7 Sherwood Dr (W)
- " Thos E (Sonya W) formn Brox Dairy h347 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Craig Allen M r227 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Ashley W (Mary J) electn Southwell h227 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Barry A (Rose Ann) truck driver h80 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Douglas M (Julie A) heavy equip opr Joseph Capone & Sons (Hyde Park) h30 Maple Rd (N&W)
- " Ernest B Jr (Caroline M) driver Mead Paper (LAW) h1276 Methuen St (D)
- " Frances A supvr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161 Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9
Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave., Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rt. 113 and 38
Lowell, Mass. 01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

150

CRAIG

- " Geo A (Patricia A) acct Itek (LEX) h6 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " Gilbert J (Mercedes F) ofcr County Hse Of Correction h3 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " John F h70h Boston Rd (C) Apt 122
- " Joseph A retd h36 Pinckney St (K&D)
- " Patricia A clk Hanscom Field (BDF) r1276 Methuen St (D)
- " Robt (Judith) firemn Acton h16 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Robt A (Joyce E) tech Mks Instruments (BURL) h6 Starlight Av (C)
- Cram Ellis E (Alice M) member Bill Bd Of Appeals h25 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " John M (Priscilla B) emp Raytheon (Waltham) h7 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Robt (Denise) driver Penick & Ford (CAMP) h365 Salem Rd (EB)
- Cramer See Also Kramer
- " Richd L constn wkr h53 Concord Rd (W)
- Crandall Dale D (Sandra E) roofer h58 Call St (NB)
- " Donald R (Barbara A) mech Otis Elevator (Boston) h10 Senna Ter (B)
- " Kenneth J emp Internal Revenue h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5
- " Lloyd J (Gladys M) retd h60 Call St (NB)
- " Lloyd J Jr (Rhoda) emp Carter's Ink (CAMP) h88 Rogers St (NB)
- " Marvin A (Shirley C) filler Air Reduction (Acton) h19 Beacon St (NB)
- Crane See Also Krane
- " Dominic G (Sophia K) retd r190 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Eliz M bkpr Hanscom Field (BDF) h701 Boston Rd (C) Apt 127
- " Eug F (Jean T) genl mgr Southwell h80 Westford St (C)
- " John D (Edith P) mtce mech Gilet Wool Scouring h251 Acton Rd (C)
- " John P studt r80 Westford St (C)
- " Judith A social wkr r80 Westford St (C)
- " Margt A studt r80 Westford St (C)
- " Rental Co Inc Paul Finlayson Mgr 205 Main St (TWKS)
- " Robt H (Thelma P) formn Raytheon (L) h682 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Cranfield Robt custdn Talbot Sch r31 Twombly Av (B)
- Cratty Berry V (Janice G) studt h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 12
- Craven Charles (Carol R) pres treas C & H Contractors Inc h91 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Gerald T (Pauline M) field rep Retail Credit Bur (L) h12 Putnam Av (C)
- " James F (Jacqueline E) carp hChestnut Rd (T)
- " Jonathan C (Lillian) retd h1209 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Crawford Barbara H studt r49 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Colleen M studt r3 Mark Rd (TWKS)
- " Dana R studt r30 Tercentennial Dr (EB)

CRAWFORD

- " David W (Susan) constn wkr h10 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Diane M studt r30 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Francis D (Mary F) insp Fed Naval Dept (Wayland) h30 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Geo F (Priscilla F) emp h3 Mark Rd (TWKS)
- " John D (Kathryn S) emp Raytheon (L) h78 High St (C)
- " John D III whsemn King's Dept Store r78 High St (C)
- " Lillian Mrs rPolly Rd (N&W)
- " Parker W retd hForest Park Av (T)
- " Steph A studt r78 High St (C)
- " Thos A (Edith H) ins sec Raytheon (N Adams) h49 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- Cremer Bernard (Marguerite A) eng Raytheon (AND) h1081 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Caryn D studt r1081 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Cheryl test insp Raytheon (AND) r1081 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Edw D (Sandra L) litho Raytheon (Waltham) h1106 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Goldie M (Wid Lyle M) libr Anna C Mac Kay Mem Library h480 Acton Rd (C)
- " Harold D (Judith H) mech Johnson's Farm Sup (Reading) h51 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
- " Susan M r480 Acton Rd (C)
- Crean Edwin B (Marjorie P) dist mgr Brigham's (Arlington) h102 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Crear Christopher (Lorrie) auto bodymnn hSherburne Av (T)
- " Constance (Wid John J) h14 Pine Way (RP&B)
- " David J wkr Corenco Corp r14 Pine Way (RP&B)
- " Saml T (Dorothy M) mach Christy Corp (Boston) h30 Foster Av (RP&B)

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC

K V MCCARTHY
CREDIT REPORTS

LOCATION

45 MERRIMACK STREET
ROOM 200
(LOWELL, MASS 01852)

TELEPHONE

454-8841

(See Index To Advertisers)

CREDIT BUREAU OF NASHUA INC W
C Pike Pres-Treas, Credit Reporting
And Collection Service, 88 Temple St
(Nashua NH 03060), Tel 882-8157

Creeden Nora L retd r17 Ruthellen Rd (C)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

151

CREEDEN

- " Orrin C (Mary) slsmn US Plywood (Medford) h56 Charme Rd (EB)
Creegan James A (Cynthia A) freezermn Purity Supreme h32 Hampstead Av (NB)
" Martha studd r23 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Robt (Mary) h23 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Robt Jr studd r23 Brentwood Rd (C)
Cregan J Gerard (Dolores) emp G E (WIL) h31 Cathy Rd (C)
Cregg Charles M (Olga M) correction ofcr State Prison (Walpole) h42 Ansonia St (DC)
" Charles T policemn r42 Ansonia St (DC)
Crehan Lawrence (Ruthann) emp H E W (Boston) h6 Meadowglen Rd (NB)
Creighton Eug O (Eliz A) test borer Carr-Dee (Medford) h19 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
Cremins David W (Eleanor) mech Otis Elev (Quincy) h1101 South St (TWKS)
Creonte John D (Karen L) grocer h28 Robinhood La (B)
Cressy Allen S (Jacquelyn K) sys eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h44 Abbott La (C)
Cresta John P (Donna M) carp Greenwood Constn (Stoneham) h33 Harjean Rd (B)
" Samuel H (Donna J) drftsmn Souza & True (CAMP) h29 Miland Av (C)
Creswell Harry C (Ruth E) clk P O (Woburn) h106 10th St (TWKS)
Crete Paul G (Barbara C) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h14 Reid Rd (SC)
Cretella Joseph S civ eng F A A (BURL) h9 Garland Rd (C)
Cricket Shoppe The (Norman Colvin) gifts & furn 344 Boston Rd (BC)
Crickett John F (Josephine D) acct h15 Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)
" Winifred (Wid Joseph M) h28 E Prescott St (FV&W)
Cricones Deno J (Amalia E) electn Raytheon (Quincy) h27 Camilla Av (NY&D)
Crider Beverly Ann Mrs h1236 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" James J Jr (Doris J) driver h1356 Hildreth St (D)
" Keith C (Barbara) comptroller Care Cleaners h23 Sandra Dr (C)
Crimmins Ann M studd r421 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Anna ofc sec Lecomte Shea & Gould r421 Middlesex Rd (B)
" Fredk W (Anna E) retd h421 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Fredk W Jr asmbler Cambridge Nuclear r421 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Neil S studd r421 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
Crimmins John J (Louise A) slsmn Alberto Culvert h4 Allard Way (P&B)
Crimson Kings Arms Apartments 160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Cripps Donald O (Lillian M) pntr Sullivan Bros (L) h659 Boston Rd (P&B)

CRIPPS

- " Stanley F (Claire R) drftsmn House Of Off Set (Somerville) h17 Gail St (C)
Crisafulli John A (Margt B) admn asst Westford Sch Dept h7 Long Meadow Rd (W)
Criscitello Frank C (Elsa A) retd h2 John St (TWKS)
" Frank L Jr r2 John St (TWKS)
" Mary A domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r2 John St (TWKS)
Crispo Joseph A (Dorothy M) brakemn B&M h6 Birch Rd (N&W)
" Robt J (Patricia F) meter reprmn L G Co h1063 Chandler St (TWKS)
Crissey Walter H III (Barbara A) emp Sanders (Nashua NH) h4 Ansie Rd (C)
Cristello Anthony T (Carol A) acct United Elec Control (Watertown) h13 Connolly Rd (P&B)
Cristiano Laurence C (Mary G) tech N E Univ (Boston) h896 Old Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Critchett Danl domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Crivello Joseph M (Chun) designer Badger (CAMP) h91 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
Crobett John J r139 Avis Av (DC)
Crocco Joseph P h10 Bonanza Rd (C)
Croce Henry G (Joyce D) mech Lyngate Volkswagen (LYNN) hWorden Rd (T)
Crocker Alan N (Shirley V) bldg contr 5 Keys Rd (W) h5 Keyes Rd (W)
" Anne B asst mgr Union Natl Bank r9 Mansur St (NC)
" Blanche ofc sec Westford Sch Dept r12 Broadway St (G)
" Brian D studd r148 High St (C)
" Bryce A (Cath A) supvr B A S F Systems (BDF) h17 Carlisle Rd (W)
" Bryce H (Madeleine) purch agt C G Sargent's (G) h234 Groton Rd (W)
" David h18 Bruce St (TWKS)
" David A (Anne B) slsmn C G Sargent's h9 Mansur St (NC)
" David A (Vivian S) asst eng Genl Radio (W Concord) h9 York Av (N&W)
" Dorothy M (Wid Charles R) retd r19 Cambridge St (C)
" Everett A (Thelma E) (Micronics Instruments) h15 White Gate Rd (NB)
" Geo W (Patricia M) sht mtl wkr Limbach Co (Woburn) h44 Dyer St (B)
" J Richd (Barbara M) comptroller Lowell Genl Hosp (L) h148 High St (C)
" James H (Marion) retd h216 Groton Rd (W)
" Kenneth L (Blanche J) mach Air Reduction (Acton) h12 Broadway (W)
" Leonard E (Helena M) driver Lex Sand & Gravel h34 West St (G&W)
" Richd electn hlpr r34 West St (G&W)
" Robt USN r34 West St (G&W)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Own Your Own Home Thru
James F. McNamara
Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919
Real Estate

Tel. 457-1874

REALTOR®



CAUTION

For no money in advance to illustrious Director Comptroller. We are not in a position to make this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the names of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment in advance. The work is delivered, and our publishers and our subscribers are to take advance payment for their subscriptions or advertisements.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Bla-Bla Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

152

CROCKER

" Russell P wire wrapper A S I (Acton)
r234 Groton Rd (W)

CROCKER SHIRLEY V, Assistant

Treasurer First Federal Savings And
Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd
St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5663, r5
Keyes Rd (Westford; 01866) Tel 692-
8024

" Steph studt r5 Keyes Rd (W)
" Susan M studt r15 White Gate Rd (NB)
" Wm E (Karen J) (Bill's Vacuum & Sewing
Machine Serv) h3 Janet Rd (C)
Crockett Bruce (Ann Marie) (Main &
Shawsheen Mobil) h35 Arlington St
(TWKS)
" Lloyd E (Christine) quarrymn Le Masurier
Granite h13 Wayne Rd (W)
" Robt D (Mary T) rte slsmn Buttrick Dairy
(Arlington) h16 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)
" Sarah D Mrs h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 209
Croft Evan C (Joan C) eng Amstar Corp
(Charlestown) h580 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Howard E (Kathleen J) emp Donalan's
(Acton) h46 Patten Rd (FV&W)
Crofton Wm M (Linda) dry wall wkr
Washington Savings Bank (L) h15 Willis
Dr (NC)

Crognale Giulio P (Loreta) brick layer
(Boston) h338 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Crommiller Angela Mrs h54 Salem Rd
(TWKS)
Crompton Robt A (Charlotte D) eng Raytheon
(AND) h41 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
Cronan Donald E studt r87 Lowell Rd (W)
" Earle A (Lillian E) (Custom Finishing) h87
Lowell Rd (W)
" Ella Mrs waitress hConcord Rd (B)
" Joseph H (Margt H) driver h43 Broadway
(W)
Cronier Geo M (Alice M) die mkr h44 Oak
St (Lsp&b)
" Philip (Laura) plmb Boston h3 Rogers Ct
(NB)
Cronin Adrian J ofc sec r8 Brook St
(TWKS)
" Albert W (Frances C) firefighter Twks Fire
Dept h6 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
" Anthony W (Simone C) clk John's
Fruitland h2171 Main St (TWKS)
" Beasy A (Wid Jeremiah) retd r5 Grove St
(N&W)
" Charles L (Jennette V) cost analyst
Raytheon (WALT) h28 Nolte Rd (NB)
" David J Jr (Claire A) trooper Mass Dept
Of Public Safety h55 Pratt St (S Twks)
" Deborah K ofc wkr Demoulas (C) r99
Rogers St (TWKS)
" Donald E driver Schlitz Beer (CAMP) r174
Old Westford Rd (C)
" Francis J (Eliz) tech Nuclide (Acton) h3
Kneeland Rd (S Twks)

CRONIN

" Francis X (Agnes S) member Head Start
Program (L) h30 Horseshoe Rd (C)
" Francis X (Patricia K) slsmn h6
Tercentennial Dr (EB)
" Geo G (Rosemary F) pharm h72
Tercentennial Dr (EB)
" Hubert J (Helen B) retd h354 Concord Rd
(B)
" James B coml artist Graphics (B) r174 Old
Westford Rd (C)
" James P (Sally E) slsmn h8 Blossom Dr
(B)
" Jeffrey L studt r29 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
" John h57 Chestnut Rd (TWKS)
" John J (Julia A) trucking Associated
Transport (Waltham) h46 Bridge St (C)
" John J Jr studt r46 Bridge St (C)
" John T (Susan M) elec eng Genl Radio (W
Concord) h29 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
" Margt G studt r6 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
" Mary A retd h59 James St (TWKS)
" Maurice (Bridie) carp Newton h4
Algonquin Rd (C)
" Michl J studt r6 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
" Paul L (Dorothy E) meat ctr First Natl
Stores (Somerville) h8 Brook St (TWKS)
" Paula studt r174 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Rita H Mrs ofc-sec L G Co (L) h99
Rogers St (TWKS)
" Timothy S (Dorothy B) h174 Old Westford
Rd (C)
" Wm M (Terri L) slsmn Pepsi Cola (Boston)
h20 Ferren Dr (B)
Crosby Charles F (Carol A) mgr h580
Arlington St (DC)
" Debra A clk r8 Armistice St (TWKS)
" Donald V (Ruth M) prntr Munroe (Newton)
h11 Parker St (BC)
" Evelyn J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r8
Armistice Rd (TWKS)
" Florence retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Fredk S (Marion) prntr I B M (W Concord)
h4 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Harold E (Evelyn J) clk PO (Boston) h8
Armistice St (TWKS)
" Henry truck driver h215 Lexington Rd (B)
" James B (Phyllis L) suprv Servend
(Waltham) h13 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
" John B lab NET&T r126 Vernon St (Sl &
Twks)
" John R (Helen E) lab M&C Corp (DORC)
h126 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
" Rita tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
" Robt J lab M&C r126 Vernon St (Sl &
Twks)
" Ruth C (Wid Arth W) ofc sec Med Assoc's
h109 Harold Av (NY&D)
Cross Charles W (Cross Marine Co) r75
Concord Rd (C)
" Ernest D (Phyllis) formn B & M
hslington St (P&B)
" Frances (Wid Robt) h53 Groton Rd (NC)
" Fredk I (Amy F) retd h75 Concord Rd (C)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876 TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

153

CROSS

- " Fredk I Jr (Cross Marine Co) r75 Concord Rd (C)
- " Fredk L Jr (Linda A) carpet lyr 27 Wilson Rd (TWKS) h27 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
- " Gerald (Carol) h130 Acton Rd (C)
- " J hWestford Rd (T) Apt 12
- " Marine Co (Charles W Fredk I Cross Jr) supplies 75 Concord Rd (C)
- " Richard G (Sally A) printer W E Andrews (Waltham) h18 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Richd L (Dorothy A) mfg eng Metal Bellows (Sharon) h11 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- Crossland Kenneth G (Margt E) purch planner Microwave (BURL) h11 Payson Rd (BC)
- Crossley Barry C (Post & Rail Restaurant) rPeabody Mass
- " Parker J (Marcia J) elec eng I T E K Corp (BURL) h15 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- Crossman Anna rWestford Nursing Home
- Crosson Paul A (Marie A) electn Navy Yard (Boston) h49 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Crossroads Service Station (Ivan V Whitney) 188 Littleton Rd (W)
- Croteau Geo A (Grace D) slsmn h121 Corey St (C)
- " Howard E (Mary R) mech United Parcel (Boston) h8 Lincoln St (W)
- " Joseph mgr Care Coin Operated Laundry rMain St (Groton)
- " Marguerite rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Philip H (Margt J) emp Raytheon (BURL) h103 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Wilfred J Jr (Ann L) tech h1 Lupine La (SB)
- Crotty David (Diane) emp C Sanitation Dept h14 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Francis (Linda) emp U S Govt h50 Whitegate Rd (TWKS)
- " Marjorie L (Wid Martin F) retd h39 Riverview Av (NB)
- Crouch Edwin B (Irene J) refinery opr Monsanto Chem (Everett) h3 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Edwin R appr electn r3 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- Croucher Cynthia studt r141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 3
- " James D (Margt M) custdn Henry J Patten Library h9 Christine Dr (TWKS)
- " James D Jr nurse Tewksbury Hosp r9 Christine Dr (TWKS)
- " Margt M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r9 Christine Dr (TWKS)
- " Roy (Helen J) serv mgr V W (Woburn) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 3
- Crouse Bruce A (Janice F) tech illustrator Raytheon (BDF) h15 Princess Av (WC)
- " Ernest W (Marjorie J) sec chf Avco Corp (WIL) h155 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Everett L (Hazel G) retd h681 Boston Rd (P&B)

CROUSE

- " Francis W clk Cal Laughton Florist rLowell Mass
- " Kathleen sec Photon r155 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Marianne ofc wkr Brockway & Smith (AND) r155 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Mervin (Frances) emp N E Power Serv (West Boro) h8 Clear St (C)
- Crovo Kathy A r160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 12
- " Louise Mrs retd r1163 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Patricia Mrs h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 12
- Crow Gerard G (Jeanne K) slsmn h12 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Scott Z (Elaine) h7 Chester Rd (B)
- Crowder John F radiologist M I T r5 Brookside Dr (B)
- " John R (Elaine N) prod control mgr Geartronics r143 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Wayne H tech M I T h5 Brookside Dr (B)
- Crowe Benj A (Doris A) plantmn L G Co (L) h15 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Fredk D (Alice V) retd h34 Sunset Av (C)
- " Fredk D Jr (Hilaria A) h24 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " John A (Sandra) (Crowe Electric) h86 Swain Rd (NC)
- " John J Jr (Joanne M) tech h30 Leston St (TWKS)
- " Margt M studt r3 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary E (Wid Thos M) clk Camb Ct Hse h3 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary H (Wid Jas) retd r115 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Mary P emp I R S (AND) r3 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Myrtle Mrs emp L G Hosp (L) r15 Green St (DC)
- " Timothy (Gilza) mgr Mitre Corp (LEX) h24 Ansie Rd (C)
- Crowell Donald A (Florence M) bldg contr 145 C St (D) h145 C St (Cv &d)
- " Donald T (Betty J) mgr Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h2 De Wolf Dr (C)
- " Donna J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r345 North Rd (C)
- " Eileen tchr Center Elem Sch rNashua NH
- " Elmer G (Pauline G) eng B&M (B) h345 North Rd (C)
- " Leland A (Marilyn J) eng Raytheon (Andover) h4 Garland Rd (C)
- " Lois B senior phys Twks Hosp rEast St(Twks)
- " Richd R USA r345 North Rd (C)
- " Thos G r345 North Rd (C)
- Crowley Agnes E retd h18 Laite Rd (S Twks)
- " Albert (Marjory) carp MBTA h108 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Brendan P (Eleanor M) elev repr F S Payne (Boston) h47 Hampson St (NY&D)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3466
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824
 AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

154

CROWLEY

- " David F (Anne A) mtcmn Lawrence Highway h47 Robert St (CV&D)
- " David F Jr studt r47 Robert St (CV&D)
- " Edw h92 Concord Rd (W)
- " Edw J (Ann M) mtcmn h8 Sharon St (TWKS)
- " Edw P (Yvonne M) rte mgr Coca Cola (LYNN) h28 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Francis (Unity) sls eng Mancib Co (BURL) h12 Nickerson Dr (B)
- " Gerald P (Rosemarie) eng h165 Vale St (TWKS)
- " Gerard J (Barbara J) firefighter Boston h4 Priscilla La (NB)
- " James A (Eleanor F) cost red eng Avco (WIL) h15 Baniulis Rd (B)
- " James E (Mary Anne) formn h42 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " James R (Beverly M) driver Hoods Milk h3 Abbey La (BC)
- " James W (Janet S) guard h25 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Jean A bkpr Houghton Chem (Allston) r18 Laite Rd (S Twks)
- " Jethro (Edith) retd h68 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- " John summer res h58 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " John F h47 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Lawrence J (Gail K) (Lawrence J Crowley Ind Ofc Cln) (Woburn) h67 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Leonard A (Donna L) prntr Acme Printing (Medford) h29 Fardon St (B)
- " Neal E studt r28 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Neil A (Josephine M) carrier P O h27 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Paul F (Claire J) whsemn Polaroid (Waltham) h107 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Paul L (Margt M) eng Sanders (Nashua NH) h26 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Robt P (Celeste A) emp Commodore Foods h69 Amble Rd (C)
- " Ronald F (Patricia) slsmn 1400 Mtrs (L) hChestnut Rd (T)
- " Sharon P studt r18 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Walter J (Beverly J) h29 Russet Rd (B)
- " Walter W (Dolores) budget analyst US Govt (BDF) h18 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Wm B (Shirley N) mach B & M h19 Pollard St (NB)
- " Crown Microwave Co Wm Barry Pres Philip King V-Pres electronics 6 Executive Dr (B)
- " Crowninshield Albert S (Marian L) slsmn h14 Court Rd (W)
- " Linda C studt r14 Court Rd (W)
- " Crowther Charles L (Nancy J) ground crew Pan Am Airlines (B) h58 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Mary F Mrs cook Town & Country Nursing Home h36 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)

CRUDALE

- " Crudale A Robt (Irene) cartographer Mitre Corp (BDF) h46 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Cruickshank Ella F (Wid James) retd r234 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Theron J retd r234 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Crumb Melvin D (Joanne J) eng Photon (WIL) h22 Angela La (B)
- " Crump Richd N (Joan M) guidance counselor Reading h11 Arrow St (EB)
- " Cruz Pedro A domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- " Cryan Francis D (Margt G) rigger F G W Mc Kittrick (L) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " John (Patricia) constn wkr hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " John P (Jane E) emp Astro Circuit h47 School St (WC)
- " Kathleen T r47 School St (WC)
- " Mary-Jane tchr (Rome Italy) r47 School St (WC)
- " Patricia physical therapist rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Thos H (Theresa M) mech Lane Mtrs (BDF) h1 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Crystal Greenhouses (Gilbert E Bernard) florist 1120 Main St (TWKS)
- " Cryts John L (Louise M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h19 Pearson St (C)
- " Cucchi Anthony (Mary R) h2 Market St (CP&B)
- " Cucchiara Vito S (Josephine) constn wkr h339 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Cuccinello G hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C9
- " Cucinotta John C (Philomena) logistics splst Hanscom Field (BDF) h6 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Cucinotti Joseph (Priscilla) agt Bankers Ins (LAW) h2 Doris Av (NB)
- " Cucurullo Charles A (Eliz A) tech writer Gould Inc (Newton) h22 Ironwood St (B)
- " Cuddy Danl E (Carol L) chef h502 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Madeline A ofc sec L G Co (L) r15 Subway Av (C)
- " Wm H (Mary B) retd h15 Subway Av (C)
- " Cudner Nicholas F Jr (Susan M) carp Merile Constn h138 South St (TWKS)
- " Cue Berkeley W (Helen D) dept mgr NET&T h26 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Cuff Clarence (Julia) retd h8 Marshall St (NL&B)
- " Cuipa Pauline studt r10 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- " Theodore S (Doris) hlpr Lowell Tech (L) h10 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- " Wm (Phyllis) mach opr Raytheon (L) h1295 Hildreth St (D)
- " Cullen Annie A lpn Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- " David B (Joan M) security policemnn Middlesex County (Waltham) h7 Angela La (B)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

155

CULLEN

- " Jerome P (Ann B) retd h154 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Peter J formn County Hse Of Correction rWinchester Mass
- " Wm P (Beverly A) slsmn Raytheon (AND) h42 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Culler Alan E (Kirsten) h25 Steadman St (C)
- " Richd A (Sarah P) retd h95 Fox St (D)
- " Culleton Edw M (Alice) retd h67 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Cullinan Anthony J (Mildred F) retd h36 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Charles J (Kath P) supvr County Training Sch h27 Sunset Av (C)
- " Kath P teller Lowell Five Cent Sav Bank r27 Sunset Av (C)
- " Leo J (Dorothy M) mach h17 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Leo J Jr r17 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Walter r17 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Cullinane E h1 Farm St (P&B)
- " Elvy D (Dorothy V) sls repr Sanco Associates (Atkinson NH) h5 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Cully Alice Mrs h6 Evergreen Av (P&B)
- " Cully Paul F (Charlene A) tech h138 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Culver Richd L (Judith E) computer opr h9 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Cumberland Farms (Br) Joel Vher Mgr dairy prods 26 Alpine La (C)
- " Farms (Br) Teresa Martin Mgr 754 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Farms (Br) Frank Curran Mgr gro 302 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Farms (Br) Edw Fundakowski Mgr 95 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Farms (Br) Geo Lippi Br Mgr 94 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Farms (Br) Jackie Mc Dougall Mgr dairy prod 1475 Main St (TWKS)
- " Cuminsky Marion rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Cumming Alex B (Ruth G) admn Edco (CAMP) h17 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Bonnie J studt r17 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Janet E studt r17 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Helen) research chem I T E K (LEX) h5 Dayton St (WC)
- " Cummings Agnes M buyer Bon Marche (L) h11 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Alice A (Wid Chester E) retd h77 Chapman St (DC)
- " Anna E retd r11 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Charles E (Frances B) retd h42 Linwood Av (C)
- " Cheryl tchr Middle Sch (D) r81 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Clayton W (Shirley E) acct Welch Constn (L) h81 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Cymbeline D Mrs clk PO h44 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
- " Danl J studt r145 Old Westford Rd (C)

CUMMINGS

- " E h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B3
- " Edith A (Wid Dwight E) ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) h502 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Francis G (Doris Y) formn Raytheon (Sudbury) h145 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Geo R (Teresa) clk PO h20 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Gregory G studt r25 Freeman Rd (C)
- " Harry H retd r10 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " John J (Lena M) retd h3 Fiske Av (NC)
- " Lee B (Noella L) clk Electroized Chem (BURL) h79 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- " Marjorie (Wid Paul) hFenner St (NL&B)
- " Mary retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Mary (Wid John) h4 Lake St (NL&B)
- " Michl H studt r79 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- " Mildred L (Wid Harry L) retd hCanterbury St (NL&B)
- " Nancy H Mrs h16 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Paul H (Julia C) driver Animal Rescue League (Boston) hTown Farm La (B)
- " Richd A (Beatrice) mtcmn Dewey Almy (Acton) h41 Robert St (CV&D)
- " Robt truck driver r4 Lake St (NL&B)
- " Robt A (Linda M) h136 Bailey Rd (ED)
- " Robt W (Marie E) tuber Gen Elect (L) h5 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
- " Susan E r145 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Theo H (Rena L) retd h76 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Cuneo See Also Cuneo
- " Alice M (Wid John) h460 South St (TWKS)
- " Frank E cafeteria wkr Lowell Genl Hosp (L) r460 South St (TWKS)
- " John C Jr (Sonja) capt Twks Fire Dept h58 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Cunha David (Dolores K) mgr Old Oaken Bucket h144 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Joseph J (Beatrice G) barber h65 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Julia A retd r109 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Madeline Mrs h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 2
- " Paul (Ann Marie) laby tech h62 School St Ct (D) Apt 304
- " Wm F (Martha M) driver Johnson Mtr Lines h75 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Cecile) pres & treas Old Oaken Bucket Club Inc rLowell Mass
- " Cuneo See Also Cuneo
- " Steph J (Rosalee) slsmn Hoechst Pharmaceutical (Somerville N J) h33 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Cunniff Charles h2 Bradford St (FV&W) Apt 2
- " Edw F (Estelle N) clk Ray's Package Store (Pepperell) hFrost Rd (T)
- " Paul R emp B A S F (BURL) r74 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph R clk Demoulas Mkt r74 Patten Rd (TWKS)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

W. A. Beauregard & Sons

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Buy no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to believe that some of our subscribers have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

156

CUNNIFF

- "Thos M (Hannah L) chkr Quincy Cold Mkt (Boston) h74 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- Cunniffe Charles L studt r8 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- "Charles W (Jacqueline L) real estate 18 Patten Rd (FV&W) h18 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- "Lawrence K studt r8 Patten Rd (FV&W) Cunningham Arth F Jr plant eng Natl Component (Methuen) h30 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
- "Beth-Ellen tchr Fernald Sch (Waltham) r4 Bailey Ter (EC)
- "Charles V (Dorothy E) air traffic control F A A (N) h52 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- "Clarence W (Mary A) (Cunningham's) (L) hMitchell La (BC)
- "Dana R (Jane) ofc mgr C C Co (L) h6 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- "Dennis A r1119 Chandler St (TWKS)
- "Doreen J emp Aetna Ins (L) r6 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- "Edmund P studt r33 Dubuque Av (Wa& Twks)
- "Edw (Julie) roofer C & M Roofing (Somerville) h14 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- "Edw P (Rita M) (Cunningham Rooms) (L) h16 Arbor Rd (NC)
- "Edw P (Barbara L) emp M B T A h125 High St (NB)
- "Estelle M retd r3 Eubar Cir (NB)
- "Francis E (Eleanor) electn 4 Bailey Ter (EC) h4 Bailey Ter (EC)
- "Gail F tchr (Bdf) r4 Bailey Ter (EC)
- "Geo W studt rMitchell La (BC)
- "Harold J (June) clk S Postal Sta (Boston) h7 Charme Rd (EB)
- "Henry (Pauline L) mech W J Banfield (Boston) h1119 Chandler St (TWKS)
- "Jean M l p n Tewksbury Hosp rNorth Reading Mass
- "John F (Maria C) job analyst Bedford Airport (BDF) h33 Dubuque Av (Wa& Twks)
- "Joseph F (Mary) h224 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- "Laurence (Kath) mgr Hallissy Chev h40 Ansie Rd (C)
- "Michl fork lift opr h7 Walton St (Rv&nb)
- "Michl F emp Stone & Webster r52 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- "Philip M (Maureen C) eng Raytheon h50 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
- "Robt h18 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- "Robt B (Gillyan) supvr h38 Bridge St (NB)
- "Walter E Jr (Dolores A) eng Davis & Furber (N And) h1 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- "Wayne (Susan C) (Cunningham Mach Shop) h12 Kristin Dr (C)
- "Wm mason r41 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Cunnington Robt F (Lillian M) h21 Stone Hill Rd (NC)

CUOCCO

- Cuocco Anthony (Louise) mech asmlbr Sanborn Co (Waltham) h5 Hazelwood St (TWKS)
- Cuoco Danl A (Judith L) contract admn E G & G (BDF) h5 Starbird Av (TWKS)
- "Richd E (Barbara) h40 Dike Ct (TWKS)
- Cuoto Joseph (Helena G) tech La Salle Refgr (W) h66 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Curdo Julia Mrs h2 Coach Rd (SC)
- "Linda J serv asst Prudential Ins r2 Coach Rd (SC)
- Curdy Brian E studt rFrances Hill Rd (W)
- "Vinot I (Lucille) slsmn Old Colony Photographic Mounting (Boston) hFrances Hill Rd (W)
- Curless Richd W (Judith G) eng Avco Corp h6 Winding Way (W)
- Curley Edmund M ofc county Hse Of Correction rLittleton Mass
- "James A (Sheila M) security sgt Avco (L) h34 Birch Rd (N&W)
- "John (Shirley) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h28 Arbutus Av (C)
- "John J (Kath A) carrier P O h72 Littleton Rd (C)
- "John L (Lois J) agt Hancock Mut Life (L) h50 Gay St (NC)
- "Paul V (Virginia C) dock wkr Hemingway Trans (Woburn) h7 Westgate Rd (B)
- "Thos (Adele E) retd h49 Boston Rd (W)
- Curl Lee E (Lucia) driver Holt & Bugbee h4 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- Curran Barbara G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- "Cath G insp Microwave (BDF) r272 Princeton St (NC)
- "Cath T r58 Brown St (S Twks)
- "David C (Joanne M) sr installer Western Union (Mansfield) h22 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- "Donna M ofc sec Raytheon (BFD) r272 Princeton St (NC)
- "Edna M (Wid Frank E) h94 Middlesex St (NC)
- "Edw P (Mae T) retd h8 C St (P&B)
- "Ethel retd r58 Brown St (S Twks)
- "Frank br mgr Cumberland Farms rLowell Mass
- "James (Carol) mach hLong Pond Rd (T)
- "James H eng h204 Unstable Rd (NC)
- "John F (Mary A) furnm Comlth Of Mass (Boston) h8 Carriage Dr (SC)
- "John J (Helen D) electn Pinter Zwicker (Boston) h31 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- "John J pkr r272 Princeton St (NC)
- "Joseph P pimb Russell Bros (Brighton) r21 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- "Leo P (Bernice M) electn h2 Everett St (B)
- "Marion J (Wid Frank E) retd hPond St (NL&B)
- "Mary P r272 Princeton St (NC)
- "Michl F asst mgr Sears Automotive (L) r8 Carriage Dr (SC)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598
SYLVANIA
AN ELECTRONIC COMPANY 1752
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR—BLACK AND WHITE
 30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



157

CURRAN

- " Patk (Cath G) retd h21 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Patk J (Marcia A) formn Field Mach & Tool (L) h54 Sherman St (NC)
- " Patk J retd h272 Princeton St (NC)
- " Paul (Margt) h62 Washington St (TWKS)
- " Paul J retd h58 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Peter F (Cath R) pharm Dracut Center Pharm h5 Bailey Ter (EC)
- " Robt J (Helen K) aud Polaroid (Waltham) h8 Westminster Rd (B)
- " Sheila M sten V A (BDF) r272 Princeton St (NC)
- " Steph M (Patricia A) eng Charles T Main (Boston) h86 Locke Rd (C)
- " Susan F ofc sec Arth P Kennedy (L) r272 Princeton St (NC)
- " Thos J (Kathleen) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h5 Kenwood St (C)
- " Wm retd r58 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Wm F (Pamela) firefighter C Fire Dept h281 Princeton St (NC)
- " Wm F (Mary C) tech Genl Radio (Concord) h48 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Curran Gerald W (Eliz J) elec eng Mass Elec (L) h5 Greenacre La (SC)
- Currie See Also CURRY
- " Ann maid Caswell Motel rWilmington Mass
- " Eliz retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Francis P (Mary S) carrier P O h40 High St (C)
- " Geo h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 33
- " John (Joan) mech Industrial Aluminum (Waltham) h13 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- " John E (Juliette G) retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " John M (Josephine J) eng h15 Jefferson Rd (W)
- " L Rodger (Patricia) dentist 18 North Rd (C) h17 High St (C)
- " Mildred C (Wid Joseph J) retd h29 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " Raymond G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rManchester N H
- " Steph r40 High St (C)
- Currier Alberta F Mrs h1234 Andover St (N Twks)
- " David (Martha S) investigator consultant Babsons (Wellesley) h4 Cliff Rd (C)
- " Donald J (Joyce L) mech Lincoln Mercury (L) h28 Kilby St (K&D) Apt 5
- " Eva M (Wid Harry) retd h30 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Geo F (Irene C) wldr h81 Cherry Rd (TWKS)
- " Jean A Mrs ofc sec h91 Bailey Rd (N Twks)
- " Leslie F (Mildred V) retd h4 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Philip L (Marion D) slsmn NCR h22 Janet Rd (C)
- " Roger h24 Storey St (FV&W)

CURRIER

- " Roger A (Barbara J) cameramn Murray Prntg h15 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- Currow Philip L (Diane E) field eng Mass Elec (L) h4 Sandford La (C)
- Curry See Also Currie
- " Arth A (Mary E) quality controller PO (Cambridge) h900 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " James E III (Rosalie) pipeftr J E Curry Co (L) h1195 Hildreth St (D)
- " John J (Dorothy P) sht mtl wkr Crocker Co (B) h64 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Joseph F (Billerica Sport Center) r900 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " M Blanche (Wid Thos H) retd h9 Pinckney St (K&D)
- " Robt J (Alison R) water proofing splst h16 Cove St (C)
- " Robt R (Mary T) chemical processor Polaroid (Waltham) h8 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Wm C (Melissa J) eng Sanders Assoc h15 Overlook Dr (C)
- Curseaden Leroy H (Esther L) slsmn Lancaster Prod (Calif) h612 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Curseaden James policemn Twks Police Dept rLowell Mass
- Curtin Arth M Jr (Ellen T) acct Worcester Housing (WORC) h48 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Bernard L (Marion D) emp N Yd (B) h60 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " Donna L studt r82 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Edw J (Cath M) retd h76 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Frank P launderer Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Geo G (Judith A) prntr Nemrod (Boston) h19 Champa Rd (B)
- " Gerald D (Christine E) asst div chf F A A Airports Div (ENG) (BURL) h10 Ray Hill Dr (C)
- " John hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B9
- " Joseph driver Roy Bros rSummer St (B)
- " Leroy A (Janice L) driver h82 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Marion teller Union Natl Bk r60 Sawyer Av (D)
- " Robert F (Iris E) whsemn Sears (Boston) h61 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Robt F (Mary H) constn wkr h105 Myron St (CV&D)
- Curtis Alf C driver Falcon Enterprises rLowell Mass
- " Cyril P (Margt R) constn wkr Traywick h15 B St (P&B)
- " Ellen T h38 Pine Grove Rd (FV&W)
- " Francis (Phyllis) retd h80 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Glenn W prsmn Sherman Imperial (Boston) r15 B St (P&B)
- " Harry B (Nancy J) slsmn Elliot's (L) h143 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Helen ofc sec r3 Hadley Rd (N&W)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 453-7391



1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales — Service

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
 the Spare House
 along the Merrimack
 525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
 CALL 452-8903 For Reservations



Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
 PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

158

CURTIS

- " James C formn L G Co (L) h87 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Jessie E retd r12 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Kenneth H (Patricia A) eng Raytheon (AND) h9 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Merton E (Dorothy E) fisherman Boston Fish Mkt h88 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Merton E Jr (Linda E) carp Brookside Co (STOW) h192 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Morris J (Louise W) mach crater Reece Corp (Waltham) h5 Rural Av (R&B)
- " Muriel studt r108 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Nancy M tchr h35 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Patricia M (Wid David W) h28 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Richd M (Theresa L) research eng P R Mallory (BURL) h8 Market St (CP&B)
- " Robt L (Grace E) tech Compugraphic (WIL) h108 Boston Rd (NB)
- Curtiss Damian H (Mary) tchr Westford Sch Dept hShady Hill Av (NL&B)
- Curtson Corporation Curtis Pare Pres carpentry 17 Howe St (CV&D)
- Cusato Arth (Audrey M) eng B T U (Waltham) h15 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Arth Jr studt r15 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- Cushenette Frank A (Etta) landscape gdnr C h5 Trinity Ct (TWKS)
- " Peter P (Dorothy B) landscape contr 183 Mill Rd (C) h183 Mill Rd (C)
- Cushinette Carol A studt r5 Trinity Ct (TWKS)
- Cushing Andrew F retd h3 Baldwin St (LS&B)
- " David B (Mary F) chemical processor Raytheon (Waltham) h22 Lexington Rd (B)
- " David J (Mary E) clk PO h188 Mill Rd (C)
- Cushion John W ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- Cushman Carolyn T Mrs corp clk Cushman Inc r1 Sumner St (P&B)
- " Geo P (Joyce C) area planner G E (LYNN) h92 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Geo R Jr (Carolyn T) pres & treas Cushman Inc h1 Sumner St (P&B)
- " Inc Geo R Cushman Jr Pres & Treas Mrs Carolyn T Cushman Corp Clk hardware 759 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Richd D (Pamela J) genl mgr Diamond Internatl (Wakefield) h10 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- Cushner Richd M dentist 1455 Main St (TWKS) rLexington Mass
- Cusick David J (Mary A) retd h26 Muriel Rd (C)
- " John R (Lois H) mach Central Mach (Waltham) h130 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Judith A tchr r26 Muriel Rd (C)
- " Timothy H studt r26 Muriel Rd (C)
- Cuskey Peter C (Gaetana M) carp (Acton) r648 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

CUSKEY

- " Wm P retd h648 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Cusolito Robt A (Mary R) mail hndlr Postal Annex (Boston) h12 March Rd (TWKS)
- Custafson Wm F retd r15 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- Custom Crafts Inc Tony Capone Mgr cabt mkr 1416 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Finishing (Earle Cronan) Broadway (W)
- " Materials Inc Ralph L Mondano Pres Irwin Lerner V-Pres plastics rsrch & dvlpmnt 279 Billerica Rd (C)
- CUSTOM SENTRY ALARMS INC, Gene Normandin President, Underwriters' Laboratories Certified, 636 Merrimack Av, Rte 110 (Dracut; 01826) Tel 452-4013**
- Cutcliff A Bruce (Ellen R) claims repr Royal Globe Ins (LAW) h85 Dalton Rd (C)
- Cutcliffe Kenneth V h84 North Rd (C)
- Cutillo Anthony chef The Everglades h766 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Cutler Julius R (Eleanor D) mach Lewis Shephard (Water Town) h36 Broad St (P&B)
- " Ronald E (Nancy M) h458 Groton Rd (W)
- Cutress Francis driver Thomas Exp rLowell Mass
- Cutrone Peter T (Rita M) deputy fire chf Mass Port Auth (Boston) h24 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- Cutrumbs Carole Mrs (Cutrumbs Dairy Farm) r297 Boston Rd (C)
- " Constantine J (Eleanora) retd h51 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Dairy Farm (John & Mrs Carole Cutrumbs) 297 Boston Rd (C)
- " Demasthenes (Mary R) laby tech W S Grace (Acton) h238 Fox Av (DC)
- " Edith (Wid Arth J) h191 Mill Rd (C)
- " Harry J retd r51 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " James apt house mgr Branch St (L) r191 Mill Rd (C)
- " John (Carole) (Cutrumbs Dairy Farm) h297 Boston Rd (C)
- " Nancy T tchr Lakeview Sch rMill Rd (C)
- " Richd N (Nancy R) h20 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Cutter Henry H (Lettie M) retd h18 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " James T firefighter C Fire Dept h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A16
- Cyclist Shop The (John Cain) sls & serv 244 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Cynewski Georgette R (Wid Edw A) h9 Drexel Dr (WC)
- Cyr Adolph T (Marilyn) emp A B Dick Co (Waltham) h39 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
- " Dennis USAF r51 Thissell Av (DC)
- " Grace Mrs h171 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Marie br mgr Stanley Home Products (L Br) r252 Water St (Lawrence)
- " Paul R eng h236 18th St (DC) Apt 16

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

159

CYR

- " Robt A (Barbara H) mgr Turnstyle Dept Store (LAW) h31 Pinckney St (K&D)
" Robt C mgr Lakeside Trailer Park h143 Ipswich St (TWKS)
" Shirley M chkr Western Elec (N And) r1286 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Steph P USA r171 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
" Yvonne B Mrs h1286 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Cyrone Henry J (Shirley) lab Raytheon (L) r222 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
Czacher Robt S studt r42 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Walter C (Victoria M) mech C G Sargent's h42 Pleasant St (FV&W)
Czarnecki Gary landscaper Avco (WIL) r150 Brigham Av (K&D)
" John (Theresa) landscaper Avco (L) h150 Brigham Av (K&D)
Czarnicki Clara P (Wid John A) retd h76 Plain Rd (W&N)
Czechowski Joseph meat ctr Slaughter Hse rLowell Mass
Czekanski Antoinette J studt r1300 Methuen St (D)
" Michelina (Wid Anthony) h1300 Methuen St (D)
" Zygmund (Jeanette) (Monday's Oil Burner Service) h430 Aiken Av (DC)
Czelewicz Mary F nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
Czerlonka Deborah J studt r11 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
" James S (Pearl A) genl mgr Prince Lithographers (L) h11 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)

D C ELECTRIC INC, Oscar Chakarian
Treasurer, 89 Meadowbrook Rd
(North Chelmsford, 01863) Tels 251-8312 And 251-8313 (See Index To Advertisers)

- D & D Contractors (Danl E Viveiros) 83 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
D & W Planning (V J Rees) mfg windows door 18 Republic Rd (B)
Dabekis Christopher (Marianthe) computer Gen Elect (LYNN) h11 Westchester Rd (WC)
Dabies Geo (Helen) sls eng h104 Locke Rd (C)
Dabilis Ernest A (Virginia) (Starr Constn) (L) h62 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
" James (Effie) slsmn h127 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
" John J (Teresa M) mgr Natl Shirt Shops h22 Westford St (C)
" John T (Pota) brakemn Schiavone & Son (Charlestown) r472 Riverside St (NY&D)
" Regina tchr Quessy Sch rLowell Mass
" Starr r62 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
" Vasiliou A (Margt M) (Vadco Seal Waterproofing Products) (L) h19 Dunstan Rd (EC)

DACEY

- Dacey Grace Mrs retd h200 Merrill La (D) Apt 4
" Helen L hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
" Robt F (Nuala F) aud US Govt (Waltham) h76 Elm St (St&twks)
Dacosta Aubrey K (Wid Louis I) retd r132 Lexington Rd (B)
" Manuel (Armenia) h170 Salem Rd (NB)
Dadack Geo (Angela C) retd h200 Methuen Rd (ED)
" Judith A artist r200 Methuen Rd (ED)
" Wm G lab Richd D Vinal Trucking r200 Methuen Rd (ED)
Dadian Associates Inc Harry A Dadian Pres real est 244 Chelmsford St (C)
" Harry A pres Dadian Assocs rKendall Rd (T)
" Mary (Wid Harry) h227 Chelmsford St (C)
Dadoly Angelo (Marjorie) tchr L T I (L) h1366 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Christos (Theresa) slsmn DusoBox Co (L) h136 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Deborah studt r136 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Georgia tchr (Boston) h91 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
" Janet L studt r1366 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Karen A r1366 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Leo br mgr Demoulas Super Mkt rMilford NH
" Marjorie tchr Greenmont Av Sch r1366 Mammoth Rd (D)
Daelhausen John (John Jay Assoca) rBedford Mass
Dagdigian Joseph (Lisa) eng hBanbury Dr (W)
Dager Donald E Jr (Kathleen) prnr G E (LYNN) h440 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
Daggett Earle F (Kath K) v-pres Union Natl Bk (L) h13 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
" Phelps (Susan) h9 Bradford Rd (NC)
" Steph V (Janet M) drftsmn Mass Elec (L) h18 Stone St (DC)
Dagle Alfred W (Nancy R) (Dagle Sandwich Shop) (Boston) h5 Autumn St (P&B)
D'Agostino Patk M (Joanne) h13 Sharon St (TWKS)
Dagoumas Andrew J (Pauline L) comp Wolf Comp (Reading) h74 Nancy Av (NY&D)
Dague Dayton D (Carolyn) asst mgr h5 B St (P&B)
Dahlgren John A (Dolores D) mech Hi Way h37 Evergreen St (C)
" John J (Patricia J) mech Chelmsford Hwy Dept rLowell Mass
" Victor F (Rebecca) eng Electro Mech (METH) h22 Berkeley Dr (WC)
Dahlinger Robt W (Dorothy) mgr Raytheon (BURL) h344 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
Dahlquist Geo W emp Otis Elec h621 Boston Rd (P&B)

REALTOR - 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824



Peter R. Markham Realtor

REALTOR - M.I.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank

Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 558-5555

TEL. 851-3941

WILLMINCTON: Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TWKSBUURY: Main Street Shopping Center



Durkin's
INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

TEL. 683-1381

METHUEN 01844

BOX 223

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

Lowell 01854

458-2555

56 to 108 Broadway



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

180

DAHAN

Dahn Edw W (Eliz A) com del Beverly h35
Cathy Rd (C)

Daigle Albert A (Almo's Garden Center)
rLowell Mass

**DAIGLE ALBERT A CO (Albert A
Daigle), Real Estate, Insurance
Income Taxes And Accounting, 313
Willard St (Dracut, 01826), Tel 452-
4725 (See Index To Advertisers)**

" Albert G (Marie R) retd h160 Old Meadow
Rd (NY&D)

" Albert G Jr (Eleanor T) constn mgr Vappi
& Co (CAMB) h40 Leonard Av (NY&D)

" Alice B bkpr Pellon Corp (L) h137
Donahue Rd (NY&D)

" Beatrice M retd r137 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

" Bernard A (Florence) carp Columbia Constn
(Boston) h115 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

" Carl L concrete floors 225 Broadway (DC)
h225 Broadway (DC)

" Charles A (Louise R) eng h298 Arlington
St (DC)

" David H erector Chain Link Fence r195
Broadway (DC)

" Denise A r7 Rogers St (TWKS)

" Dennis A r1075 Broadway (DC)

" Donald J (Annette) supvr Tyngsboro Sch
Dept hLong Pond Rd (T)

" Edw A (Blanche L) retd h65 Honora Av
(NY&D)

" Ernest R (Mary) tree warden Town Of
Dracut h88 Maille Av (DC)

" Fredk (Dorothy) carp h123 Pemberton St
(DC)

" Gary chain link fence wkr r195 Broadway
(DC)

" Henry E Jr r826 Salem Rd (ED)

" Israel J (G Helen) bldg contr 79 Thissell
Av (DC) h79 Thissell Av (DC)

" J Hector (Roseana) retd h657 Mammoth
Rd (CV&D)

" J Paul (Florence M) pharm St Joseph's (L)
h62 N Main St (W)

" J Paul insp State Labor Dept r10 Shea St
(NY&D)

" Joseph D (Mary J) constn wkr Columbia
Constn (N Reading) h136 Donahue Rd
(NY&D)

" Joseph E retd h10 Shea St (NY&D)

" Joseph E (Leila M) insp Raytheon (AND)
h333 Arlington St (DC)

" Joyce P Mrs h826 Salem Rd (ED)

" Lenora M (Wid Arth A) retd h32 Harding
St (NC)

" Linda R r69 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

" Ludger M (M Isabell) signpntr 195
Broadway (DC) h195 Broadway (DC)

" Marguerite M (Ivy Beauty Salon) r79
Thissell Av (DC)

" Maurice W (Beatrice F) (Al's Ice Cream)
h1075 Broadway (DC)

DAIGLE

" Norman (Pearl) emp Genl Radio (Concord)
h36 Monadnock Av (DC)

" Norman J (Cath S) br mgr Demoulas Mkt
h69 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

" Normand G firefighter Dracut Fire Dept
r10 Shea St (NY&D)

" Paul A (Cecile D) form Marshall
Development (BURL) h7 Rogers St
(TWKS)

" Phillippe E steel worker Praelco Metal Shop
(L) r65 Honora Av (NY&D)

" Priscilla M Mrs member Dracut Sch
Committee r86 Harold Av (NY&D)

" Raymond I (Alice B) retd h225 Broadway
(DC)

" Raymond P (Laurette T) policemn D Police
Dept h25 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

" Richd A (Nancy J) planner Microwave
(BURL) h976 South St (TWKS)

" Richd A (Mary E) caretaker St Joseph
Cemetery (L) h14 Mercier St (NY&D)

" Robt H (Beryl) retd h48 Newport Dr
(N&W)

" Robt L (Mary E) asblmr Raytheon (AND)
h17 Tremwood Rd (D)

" Roger J (Sandra G) rt supt High Towel
Supply (L) hSherburne Av (T)

" Roger L (Priscille A) dist mgr Commercial
Credit (L) h86 Harold Av (NY&D)

" Roland A retd r10 Shea St (NY&D)

" Royal A r160 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)

" Sandy A studt r86 Harold Av (NY&D)

" Sheila studt r826 Salem Rd (ED)

" Theresa C ofc sec US Eng (Waltham) r10
Shea St (NY&D)

Daigneault Edmond J (Dorothy I) traffic mgr
W R Grace (Acton) h12 Patten Rd
(FV&W)

" Mary L retd r12 Patten Rd (FV&W)

" Robt N computer opr Digital (Maynard)
r12 Patten Rd (FV&W)

Daileanes Andrew (Joanne) installer N E
T&T (L) h62 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)

" John K (Aphrodite) sht mtl wkr B&M h67
Charles St (Cv & d)

Dailey See Also Daley And Daly

" David W (Marla J) tax ofcr Shawmut Assn
(Boston) h5 Christina Av (P&B)

" Geo E (Ruth) pres Chelms Pkg Store h54
Pine St (NB)

" John J (Mary E) analyst h38 Anthony Rd
(TWKS)

" Joseph A appr bricklayer r25 Charles St
(Cv & d)

" Joseph A Jr (M Virginia) tax rep I R S
(AND) h25 Charles St (Cv & d)

" Leonard W (Eliz S) loan mgr Nashua
Finance (Nashua NH) h62 Pine St (NB)

" Thos (Joyce) h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt
16

D'Airigo Steph (Cath) mech h46 Fardon St
(B)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE... WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

161

DAIRY

- Dairy Queen (Richd Rogers) ice cream 110 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Queen Of Billerica (Arth Barrett) 720 Boston Rd (P&B)
Daisy Robt L (Alice M) (Daisy Texaco) (Carlisle) h35 Andover Rd (BC)
Dakak Paul L civil eng r200 Methuen Rd (ED)
Dakin Harold A h18 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
" Richd A (Carolyn) drftsmn Gen Elect (LYNN) h16 Walnut Rd (C)
Dale Donald F (Patricia N) mech h16 Keyes Rd (EB)
" Howard C (Ruth A) USAF h32 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" John H Jr electn h13 Groton Rd (NC)
" Ronald (Janice) h15 Bellflower Rd (EB)
Daleiden Thos C (Rita A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h12 Gelding Rd (C)
D'Alelio Ralph A (Patricia A) computer opr Raytheon h10 Lampton La (B)
Dalesio Domenic lab Camb Tool & Die r12 Arch St (P&B)
D'Alessandro Carol J clk Wang Laby r4 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Dante J (Dorothy M) agt United Shoe Machy (Haverhill) h382 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" David mech Morton & Dow (D) r382 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Joseph P studt r382 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Linda E studt r4 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Neal J (Nancy H) stitcher L B Evans (Wakefield) h4 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Neal J Jr mech Volkswagen (Brookline) r4 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
Daley See Also Dailey And Daly
" Albert J (Mary J) installer N E T & T (Boston) h5 S Oliver St (TWKS)
" Barbara J visiting nurse City Of Lowell r1590 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Danl F (Muriel N) emp G E (BDF) h53 Thomas Dr (C)
" Danl J USAF r1590 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Danl L (Mary S) installer NET&T h227 Mill Rd (C)
" Edith S r53 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" Edw H Jr (Marie J) admn ass Laurence Mem Hosp (Medford) h11 Doe Dr (SB)
" Edw L (Amelia V) retd h11 Makepeace Rd (W)
" Eileen L ofc sec Army Base (Boston) r1590 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Eleanor L ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r1590 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Geo I (Barbara J) offset stripper Bookgraphics Reading h223 Westford St (C)
" Harold R (Louise J) hTyng Rd (T)
" James C (Susan T) electn h26 Grove St (TWKS)

DALEY

- " James J (Lorraine) designer h14 Skyline Dr (BC)
" James J (Theresa Y) emp Navy Yard (Boston) h4 Brian Rd (C)
" James M USAF r1590 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Jeanette I ofc sec Visiting Nurses (L) r1590 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Joan I p n Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
" Loretta (Daley Real Est) rAndover Mass
" Mary F studt r53 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" Michael J (Martha R) tchr Tewksbury High School h61 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
" Percy O Jr (Edith R) field rep Soc Sec Admn (Fitchburg) h53 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" Real Estate (Loretta M Daley) 800 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Robt C (Sally A) aud John A Malloy Jr (Boston) h97 Gorham St (EC)
" Robertson M (Jennie) retd h1590 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Roger E USAF r1590 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Thos J (N Shirley) elec eng Western Elec (AND) h5 Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
" Wilfred member Twks Finance Committee r5 S Oliver St (TWKS)
" Wilfred Jr (Mary) driver Signal Delivery (Boston) h700 North St (TWKS)
Dall Robt V Jr (Mary) sls mgr Gamma Diagnostic (Attleboro) h12 Gov Edcott Rd (B)
Dallaire Fernand L (Evelyn) driver Brox Constn (B) h468 Pelham Rd (ED)
" Gary W emp Dracut St Dept r468 Pelham Rd (ED)
" John P emp Town Of Dracut r468 Pelham Rd (ED)
" Robt (Susan) driver Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h8 Wilson St (NB)
Dallmeyer Clifford E Jr (Margo A) test eng Ledloc Corp h7 Churchhill Rd (C)
Dallorso Joseph J (Edith W) formn Raytheon (Waltham) h1 Preston St (NB)
Daloia John C (Carlotta) cab driver I T O A (Boston) h25 Grandview Rd (P&B)
Dalpe Louis A (Marie) driver Wright Bros (L) h949 Hildreth St (D)
" Lucien E (Lillian C) supvr Raytheon (AND) h915 Hildreth St (D)
Dalphon Albert J (Shirley P) h167 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Dairy (Leo N Dalphon) milk dlrs 81 Brigham Av (K&D)
" Donald P (Dorothy Y) reprmn N E T & T (WIL) h194 Brigham Av (K&D)
" Joseph h18 Edwards Av (W&N)
" Leo J (Olive) retd r167 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Leo N (Christine A) (Dalphon Oil Co) h81 Brigham Av (K&D)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST., AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



162

DALPHOND

- " Oil Co (Leo N Dalphond) fuel oils 81 Brigham Av (K&D)
- Dalrymple Alice retd r19 Sonora Dr (C)
- " Ralph F dry clnr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Dalton Allen W ofcr County Hse Of Correction rBrighton Mass
- " Industries Inc John R Tousignant Pres genl contrs 297 Littleton Rd (C)
- " James S (Rita B) timeprkr Revere Sugar (B) h14 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Julia H nurse Tewksbury Hosp r11 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Martha) designer Atlantic Microwave (Natick) h5 Otter Cir (B)
- " Walter J slsmn r14 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Linda H) r12 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Linda) driver Natural Spring Water (Pepperell) h6 Donald Av (EC)
- Daley See Also Dailey And Daley
- " Anthony J (Sheila M) contract negotiator USAF (BDF) h57 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Arth F (Annie H) chef Murray Printing h8 Pershing St (FV&W)
- " Barbara C studt r252 East St (TWKS)
- " Douglas P studt r20 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
- " Edw D (Charlotte L) security M I T (CAMP) h252 East St (TWKS)
- " Edw G Jr insp Goodall-Sanford (Reading) h20 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
- " Eug F (Eliz A) computer applications C S E (B) h665 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 12
- " Francis E (Winifred A) emp Raytheon (BDF) h3 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Jean M waitress Spare House (L) r13 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Joan M studt r13 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " John (Barbara) tech C C Co (L) h15 Chestnut St (FV&W)
- " John F retd h25 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " John J (Yvonne) custdn North Middle Sch h6 Pond St (FV&W)
- " John J Jr (Barbara A) prntr Murray Prntg h8 Pond St (FV&W)
- " John J Jr (Theresa M) nursing asst V A Hosp (BDF) h60 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " John R Jr (Donna M) probation ofcr CAMP h18 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Leo T (Ann) constn supvr D O K Realty (Boston) h175 Depot St (W)
- " Margt A studt r3 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Mary J (Wid Victor B) fcty wkr Murray Printing h13 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Robt M (Judith E) eng mgr Honeywell h9 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
- " Roger G (Sandra W) chem opr Ledgemont Laby (LEX) h4 State St (C)
- " Thos A (Evelyn R) guard Avco (WIL) h40 Pratt St (S Twks)
- " Thos J (Patricia J) spec agt US Govt h28 Donna Rd (C)
- " Vincent B (Marjorie A) driver Bonded Trucking (L) h1 Pond St (FV&W)

DALY

- " Vincent E (Marsha G) sheet cutter Murray Prntg h201 Westford St (C)
- " Walter F Jr (Patricia A) material control supvr Baird Atomic (BDF) h11 Cooledge St (B)
- " Wm J (Anne E) bricklayer (Boston) h124 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- D'Amato Anthony S (Rose C) chem eng Borden h34 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Damboskey Richd C (Donna M) h145 Salem Rd (NB)
- D'Ambra Michl N (Verna E) tractor opr h6 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Dambroski J hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C11
- Dame Raymond J (Yolande J) mach Hanscom Field (BDF) h27 Huron Av (D)
- " Roger G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Damian Martin J (Dale C) ofc mgr h109 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- Damiano Raffaele (Patricia A) (Jamaica Fruit Center) (Jamaica Plain) h57 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Damico Robt C (Lorri S) carpet mech h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5
- " Salvatore W (Bertha M) hl Kingfisher Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 14
- " Wm P r1 Kingfisher Rd (TWKS)
- Damitz Wm veterinarian Nashoba Valley Veterinary Hosp rBolton Mass
- Damon Farnham W emp I B M h20 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- " John U (Priscilla) h6 Clear St (C)
- " Kenneth E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- Damore James R studt r56 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " John F (Cath T) carrier PO (Waltham) h56 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- D'Amour Sally tchr Ella Flemings Sch
- Damouras Geo A (Nancy) bmo N E T & T (CAMP) h15 Carol Ann Rd (TWKS)
- Damous Elaine ofc sec Roadway Exp (N Reading) r44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 110
- " Pauline Mrs beautician Howard's Hair Design h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 110
- Damphouse Roger M (Mary F) eng h471 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Dampolo Joseph N (Mary) ctr Vatro Mfg h6 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Salvatore A (Rosalie M) (Sal's American Service Sta) h38 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Dan's Auto Repairs Lexington Rd (B)
- Dana Edgar P (Marilyn) (Danco Bldg Supply Inc) h18 Orchard La (C)
- " Geo R tchr Dracut Sch Dept r9 Lantern La (C)
- " Gregory studt r18 Orchard La (C)
- " Leslie P (Wid Geo R) retd h9 Lantern La (C)
- Danahy James D (Deanna D) prntr h32 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)



**GEORGE
ATH
REALTOR**

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

163

DANAHY

- " Joseph J (Mary L) data processing coordinator Nashoba Valley Tech Sch h665 North St (TWKS)
 " Robt D (Doris M) pntr h7 Forest Park Av (NB)
 Danas Virginia laby tech Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 Danco Building Supply Inc (Edgar Dana & Roger Couillard) 170 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
 D'Andrea Wm J (Carol) mgr Marino Restr (BURL) h39 Tower Farm Rd (B)
 Dandria Toni tchr assl Hilltop Nursery Sch rWillard Av (D)
 Dane Clarence H retd h85 Acton Rd (C)
 " Fredk A (Athalee M) lab Chelmsford Highway Dept h10 Harvey Rd (C)
 " Gertrude (Wid Charles) h76 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
 Daneau Leo J (Alice C) mach Raytheon (Waltham) h115 Westford St (C)
 " Ronald L USAF r115 Westford St (C)
 Danehy Charles B (Sandra A) mach Microwave (BURL) h53 High St (NB)
 " Hugh M (Jeannette) tech R C A (AND) h11 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
 " Robt G studd r19 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
 " Susan E ofc sec r19 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
 " Wm studd r19 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
 " Wm J (Sophie S) slsmn United Liquors (Boston) h19 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
 Danforth David A (Meriday) supvr Raytheon (BDF) h4 Bonanza Rd (C)
 " David A Jr r4 Bonanza Rd (C)
 " Richd K studd r4 Bonanza Rd (C)
 " Susie M retd hKendall Rd (T)
 D'Angelo Paul (Jeanne) h11 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
 " Richd (Marilyn) tchr Bentley College (Waltham) h46 Amesbury St (K&D)
 Dangora James T (Pauline) lwyer Lecomte Shea Gould h18 Montbatten Rd (B)
 " Jon E (Brenda J) tech rep Cabot Corp h91 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
 Dani Eug L (Linda) studd h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 37
 Danico Cornelia G h15 Greenhalge St (S Twks)
 Daniel Robt (Jane) hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C7
 Daniele Albert (Carol) supvr Honeywell (L) h17 Salem Rd (N&W)
 Daniels Bernice D head nurse Twks Hosp r45 Lee St (TWKS)
 " Charles O (Kathleen J) asmlr Lewis-Shepard (Watertown) h16 Grove St (N&W)
 " Edw S (Lorraine D) emp Family Products h34 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
 " Everett P (Marion G) retd h1186 Main St (TWKS)
 " Francis G (Theresa) mech (Bill's Auto Serv Center) h15 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
 " Frank (Billerica Auto Serv Center) r15 Bridle Rd (B)

DANIELS

- " Harry (Teresa) firefighter (Boston) h42 Sachem St (P&B)
 " Leon H (Bernice D) retd h45 Lee St (TWKS)
 " Lewis M (Mary E) retd h19 Walnut St (NB)
 " Ralph E (Barbara A) sls rep Wyandotte Chem h51 Chestnut Rd (TWKS)
 " Robt C (D Michele) mgr Framingham Business Forms h9 Jon Mar Rd (WB)
 " Thos R (Cecile X) computer tech I B M Corp (Waltham) h14 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
 Danielson Leon (Eleanor) acct Mercury Co (Norwood) h11 Shawsheen St (P&B)
 " Richd C (Carol A) mach h11 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
 D'Anjou Herve (Julienne) supvr Synthenic Weaving h110 Merrill La (D) Apt 10
 " Raymond textile wkr r110 Merrill La (D) Apt 10
 Dankese Robt M (Loretta) acct M I T (CAMP) h33 Little John Dr (EB)
 Danner Frank J (Ann M) barber Hotel Statler (Boston) h7 Hayden Rd (NB)
 " Richd (Maria S) controller R Leonard Co (Boston) h968 North St (TWKS)
 Dan Pan Florindo (Judith) emp Avco Elect h8 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
 Dante Joseph J (Marion N) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h3 Courtland La (B)
 Dantzer Peter h1460 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
 Danzig Ivan F (Diane) eng G E (LYNN) h59 Lincoln La (D)
 Daoulas Christos suptr Dracut Sch Dept r60 Turner Av (NY&D)
 " Evangelia (Wid Vasiliou) retd h60 Turner Av (NY&D)
 " Mary r60 Turner Av (NY&D)
 D'Aoust Raymond A (Blanche L) carp h66 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
 Dappal Joseph J (Julie V) formn Avco (L) h8 Topeka Rd (C)
 Daranchuc Peter h6 Lincoln Av (FV&W)
 Darby Floyd K (Maude E) florist F I Carter & Sons h615 North St (TWKS)
 " Gary S studd r615 North St (TWKS)
 " Kathy J studd r605 North St (TWKS)
 " Kenneth A (Dianne L) carp h12 Leedberg St (NC)
 " Linda W (Wid Austin M) h1387 Bridge St (DC)
 " Thelma M domestic wkr r71 East St (TWKS)
 " Vernon H (Gladys E) nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons h605 North St (TWKS)
 " Vernon H Jr lab r605 North St (TWKS)
 " Vesta G hlrp Lees Greenhouse r71 East St (TWKS)
 Darcy Kath M (Wid Thos) retd r61 Whipple Rd (EB)
 Dargin Wm F (Barbara M) mtce formn Mitre h465 Middlesex Turnpike (B)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

**L & M
Auto
Spring
Service**

•
**FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT**

•
**FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS**

•
**437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852**

•
**DIAL
452-7925**

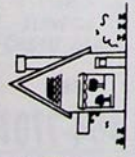
House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion

Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850 Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

164

DARISSE

Darisse Jos C (Rita) pntr hLakeview Av (T)
Darko Paul nurse Tewksbury Hosp h17
Pond St (TWKS)
Darling Robert L (Jane A) mech h494 Acton
Rd (C)
Darnell Dorothy Mrs h57 Dunstable Rd (NC)
Daron Fred S (Virginia E) supvr Gen Elect
(L) h113 Turnpike Rd (C)
" Fredk S Jr (Patricia L) drftsmn Electn
Circuits h5 Polly Rd (N&W)
Darovec Joseph M (Carol L) chef Holiday Inn
(TWKS) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 16
Darrah David J policeman Wfd Police Dept
rLittleton Rd (W)
D'Arrigo Francis J (Rose M) (Arlington Auto
Clinic) (Arlington) hThoreau Rd (RV&B)
" Joseph Jr (Audrey M) pntr Earl's Auto
Body (BDF) h369 Concord Rd (B)
" Joseph C (Marilyn) mech h4 Colby St (B)
Dartley Mary C (Wid Walter E) retd h5
Cortez St (C)
Dary James E III USA r87 Tadmuck Rd
(W)
Dascoli Theo L (Rosalie L) formn Specialy
Aluminum (Revere) h62 Rockvale Rd
(TWKS)
Da Silva Augusto (Margorie L) farmer
Tewksbury Hosp h37 Stony Brook Rd
(W)

" Cath (Wid Peter) r22 Donna Rd (C)
" Joseph P (Marcia Lyn) milkmn Brox Dairy
(Methuen) h18 Myrtle Av (N&W)
" Kath clk Thirifomatic (Acton) r37 Stony
Brook Rd (W)
" Mary emp Warren Transportation (L'ton)
r37 Stony Brook Rd (W)
Dastous Joseph C (Doris A) ofc mgr F I
Carter & Sons h48 Fox St (D)
Data Entry Systems Inc David Gleneck Pres
Robt Larsen Treas mfg electronic parts
Faulkner St (NB)
" Tax Service (Br) 149 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Dator Thos W (Barbara M) financial analyst
Gillette (Boston) h39 Thomas Dr (C)
Dattoli Edw G (Susan) (Dattoli's Gas Station)
h128 Lexington Rd (B)
Daudelin Dorothy K (Wid Geo L) retd h789
Main St (TWKS)
" John (Bridge St Garage) rFrost Rd (T)
" John Jr bodymnn Bridge St Garage
rSherburn Dr (T)
" Margt J librn asst Twks Library r789
Main St (TWKS)
Daughenbaugh John F (Roberta R) stationary
firemn Eastern Gas & Fuel (Everett)
h36 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
Daughraty Irma L (Wid Charles L) retd h41
Manning Rd (C)
" John T (Gladys M) retd h4 Norman Smith
St (EC)
Daughters Of St Paul convent Dudley Rd
(SB)

DAUGSIEWICZ

Daugiewicz Philip (Janet) emp Comlth Of
Mass h62 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
Daum Geo E (Agnes E) retd h81 Elm St
(Sl&twks)
Daunais Albert (Bella) supvr Paris Shoe (L)
hPawtucket Blvd (T)
" Norman W (Jeanette A) postmstr U S Govt
(G) h47 North St (G&W)
" Raoul A (Annette E) sls mgr J W Allen Co
(Brookline) h3 Empire St (C)
Dauphinais Annette L (Wid Harvey E)
hairdrsr h25 Book St (NY&D)
Dauphinas Gardner O (Gail A) tech Wang
Laby h3 Nabnasset St (N&W)
Dauteuil Francis P (Dorothy B) (Pawtucket
Genl Contr) (L) h20 Genest St (D)
" Geo J (Eliz A) emp Tech Weld h19 Pine
St (NB)
" Paul P (Simone P) constr wkr Pawtucket
Genl Contr (L) h32 Genest St (D)
Dauyotas David A studt r22 Patriot Rd
(TWKS)
" Helen N (Wid Vito) pkr Blax Inds
(Woburn) h22 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
Dauzuk Kevin C (Carol D) emp Electrical
Sup (L) hPatricia Dr (T)
Davainis Anthony F artist Sanders (Nashua)
h81 Bartlett St (CC)
Davan Bernard F (Family Furniture) rAyer
Mass
D'Avanzo Lee studt r11 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Leo J (Marilyn C) laby tech Avco (L) h11
Charme Rd (TWKS)
Davelin Margt Mrs asst librn Harold J
Patten Pub Library rMain St (T)
Dave's (Saint Onge Hardware & Supply Co
Inc) retail & wholesale hdw 1278
Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Sub & Pizza Shop (Charles Sauro T Jr) 428
Boston Rd (BC)
Davenport Carlton P (Lois) eng Vendex
Systems (CAMP) h19 Cambridge St (C)
" Clyde R (Esther M) tchr High Sch (LEX)
h3 Bonanza Rd (C)
" Drew A (Erica R) credit mgr W T Grant
Co Inc h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 9
" Kim H transmission tech Daves Auto Body
(C) r3 Bonanza Rd (C)
Davey Arth J (Marjorie D) driver Roadway
Exp h363 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Mary R practical nurse Twks Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Thos E Jr (Ruth) elec eng Lowell Tech (L)
hLong Pond Rd (T)
David Agnes T Mrs h120 Bellflower Rd (EB)
" Clarence E (Patricia A) aud Defense
Contract Audit Agcy (WIL) h300 Parker
Rd (ED)
" Kenneth J dairy dept Demoulas (B) r300
Parker Rd (ED)
" Maurice (Dorothy) driver Holiday Linen Co
h13 Sprague St (NB)
" Robt S (Laura E) h284 Boston Rd (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-0328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

165

DAVID

- " Royal A (Eva) retd h115 Leicester St (TWKS)
Davidson See Also Davison
" Allan C (Ruth L) methods eng Raytheon (L) h233 Main St (NC)
" Armour J (Carol) eng Honeywell (Waltham) h55 Kilby St (K&D)
" Armour J (Daurice M) installer repr N E T & T (L) h98 Varum Rd (CV&D)
" Donald B (Joanne) asst mgr h60 Bridge St (C)
" Edw R (Gae C) field rep 7-11 (Winchester) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 19
" Howard T (Bernice M) acct Fort Devens (AYER) h3 Crest Rd (N Twks)
" James P (Rose A) wldr Genl Dynamics (Quincy) h15 Stanley Av (DC)
" Jeffery C (Marjorie H) policemn Dracut Police Dept h58 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
" Lillian M clk Litchfield Oil rLowell Mass
" Mary L ofc sec F A A (BURL) r18 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
" Richd J (Carol C) analyst Honeywell (Newton) h403 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Robt H (Eleanor R) custdn Dutille Sch h64 Wilson St (NB)
" Robt L (Geraldine) extruder opr Gen Elec (L) h19 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
" Stephanie Mrs dir Living & Learning Sch rBedford Mass
" Thos A appr eng r233 Main St (NC)
" Wm F (Florrie) acct Nagia Co (CAMP) h18 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
Davies See Also Davis
" A David (Betty) mach h17 Fillmore Dr (EB)
" John H (Melody S) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h4 Heartstone Cir (B)
" Kathleen A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r106 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Paul L (Margt) driver J A Healy & Sons h112 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Paul L Jr (Janice P) archt Geo E Ross h85 Stony Brook Rd (W)
" Sophie H nurse Twks Hosp r106 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Wm M (Sophie H) sewage plant atndt Twks Hosp h106 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
Davignon Geo N (Juliette) clk Clermont's Mkt h30 Lannon Av (Cv & d)
" Irene L (Wid Oscar J) h111 Amesbury St (K&D)
Davis See Also Davies
" Ada F sr psychiatrist Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass
" Annie rCountry View Nursing Home
" Audrey S nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Bait Tackle Shop (Kenneth W Davis) 1073 Shawshen St (TWKS)
" Brent A studt r85 Concord Rd (B)

DAVIS

- " Burton R (Jeannette) mach Raytheon (Wayland) h24 Crystal St (P&B)
" Burton R Jr studt r24 Crystal St (P&B)
" Carlton C (Mary E) mtecmn Farnsworth (L) h12 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
" Cedric L (Evelyn F) electn C&L Elec (L) h100 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Charles shipper Houghton Mifflin (BURL) r33 Pollard St (NB)
" Charles W (Mary A) mgr Melrose Corp (L) h222 Princeton St (NC)
" Chester H sls rep Graphic Image h13 Sandra Dr (C)
" David C (Blanche) h15 Pasho Rd (B)
" Donald carrier P O rBurlington Mass
" Donald W studt r6 Hinton St (Wa & Twks)
" Donald W (Mary E) pres Davis Flowers Inc h16 Lexington Rd (B)
" Dwight A (Betty L) systems designer B D Spear (Waltham) h174 North Rd (C)
" Earl B (Manon E) mech Doering Equip Co hRiverbend Rd (T)
" Earl B Jr USA rRiverbend Rd (T)
" Edith W r4 Prospect St (EB)
" Edw F retd h5 School St (SI&twks)
" Eleanor A Mrs h17 Marshall St (NL&B)
" Everett J (Mary H) retd h8 Heath St (TWKS)
" Florence C Mrs h7 Walnut St (NB)

DAVIS FLOWERS INC, Donald W Davis Pres-Treas, Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged, Always In Good Taste, 726 Boston Rd (Billerica, 01821), Tel. 663-3469 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Francis J (Dorothy L) retd hCoburn Rd (T)
" Frank slsmn h261d Littleton Rd (C)
" Frank F (Maureen J) eng Vappi Constn (CAMP) h1300 South St (TWKS)
" Fred E mech Fort Devens (AYER) h45 1st St (C)
" G Austin elec tech M I T (LEX) h5 Holmes St (NC)
" Garnold G launderer Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Gary R studt r33 Pollard St (NB)
" Gerald M (Kathy) constn wkr h1 Woodard Av (TWKS)
" Harley (Helen) ydmaster B & M h55 Sachem St (P&B)
" Harold J (Beatrice C) retd h6 Pine Hill Av (C)
" Irene (Wid Roy M) h728 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Irving J (Cath J) electn Polaroid (CAMP) h86 Pinedale Av (P&B)
" James E (Eleanor P) policemn h2 Cambridge St (C)
" James H (Sharyn) eng Honeywell h63 Oak St (Lsp&b)
" James R (Ruth K) (Davis Service Station) (Woburn) h85 Concord Rd (B)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.
LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

166

DAVIS

- " Jane studt r85 Concord Rd (B)
- " John (Renee) tchr Twks State Hosp h2 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " John T (Lorraine M) emp Raytheon (BDF) h1166 Hildreth St (D)
- " Joseph retd hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Joyce Mrs h520 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Karen L r6 Sharon St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth (Joan) nurse h83 Mullen La (D)
- " Kenneth W hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D5
- " Kenneth W (David Bait Tackle Shop) h1073 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Lillian E (Wid Henry S Jr) nurse V A Hosp (BDF) h65 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Linda L emp Aetna Life Ins r13 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Linda S studt r294 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Mary M laby asst V A Hosp (BDF) r75 Cherry Rd (TWKS)
- " Merrill A (Margt V) sht mtl mech Knowlton & Newton (L) h59 Champlain St (DC)
- " Milton W (Stella) buyer h4 Prospect St (EB)
- " Miriam programmer Certified Computers r85 Concord Rd (B)
- " Nathl retd rPond St (NL&B)
- " Nina J studt r33 Pollard St (NB)
- " Ralph (Nancy) emp I B M (Boston) h8 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Richd A (Jane E) bmo h99 Wightman St (NC)
- " Richd J (Edwina) supvr Food & Drug Admn (Boston) h36 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Richd W carp h6 Hinton St (Wa & Twks)
- " Robt E mach Crown Coated Seal (LAW) h145 South St (TWKS)
- " Ronald studt r294 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Ronald C (Joan M) truck driver h34 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Russell studt r33 Pollard St (NB)
- " Sadie retd r261d Littleton Rd (C)
- " Stanley r856 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Veronica studt r1424 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Walter F (Jean) cab driver h30 Little John Dr (EB)
- " Ward R (Lucille B) conductor B & M (Boston) h75 Cherry Rd (TWKS)
- " Warren laby tech h393 Spring Rd (ED)
- " Warren A (Eliz C) retd h15 North St (TWKS)
- " Warren C (Jane) formn G E (LYNN) h49 Wilson St (NB)
- " Warren R (Evelyn E) supvr Genl Elec (LYNN) h33 Pollard St (NB)
- " Wesley H (Ruby I) retd hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Wilbur L (Shirley J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h294 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Willard P (Freda) chem eng Borden Chem (AND) h6 Sharon St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Veronica A) fishermn (Boston) h1424 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

DAVIS

- " Wm C (Kath M) master elec Joan Fabrics Corp (L) h12 Catamaran Rd (WC)
- " Wm D r24 Crystal St (P&B)
- " Wm L (Bobbie L) retd h60 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Wm T (H Jeannette) staff asst Mobil Oil (Boston) h7 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- Davidson See Also Davidson
- " Chester F (Joan E) mech elevator Westinghouse h31 Robinhood La (B)
- " Clyde A (Frances I) dyer N B Co h142 High St (NB)
- " Clyde A Jr studt r142 High St (NB)
- " Deborah J studt r9 Cypress St (C)
- " Robt L (Norma J) emp Viatron (BFD) h9 Cypress St (C)
- " Thos F (Mary F) driver Giroux (Waltham) h136 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Wilford A (Jeannette R) tchr Nashoba Valley Tech Hi Sch h6 Torrington La (N&W)
- Davos James S eng Wang Laby r352 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Steve D (Mary) retd h352 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Davy Eida M (Wid James E) retd h87 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- Dawber Joseph M (Sybil F) retd hShedd Rd (NB)
- Dawes Beric C (Ida M) mach h57 Thomas Dr (C)
- Dawler Harry W (Barbara) emp Nashoba Valley Acct Serv h112 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Dawn Alex T (Hazel E) fnshr Drywall Taping & Finishing (Malden) h1 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- Dawson Albert E (Eliz T) retd h244 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Albert E Jr (Patricia C) heavy equip opr h48 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Beulah (Wid Frank) h27 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Donald G (Alice M) lab Methven Constn (METH) h36 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Evelyn D ofc sec Raytheon (AND) r244 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Farm (Mrs Helena M Dawson) dairy 147 North Rd (C)
- " Helena M (Wid Wm) (Dawson Farm) h147 North Rd (C)
- " James F studt r27 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " James J podiatrist 17 Wilson St (C) rLowell Mass
- " Joseph (Mildred) roofer h32 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
- " Martin H (Eliz) bmo (Burl) h6 Oak Rd (N&W)
- " Sara J Indry wkr St Johns Hosp r147 North Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Jacqueline) gas sta atndt r147 North Rd (C)
- Day Alf rCountry View Nursing Home



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

167

DAY

- " Barbara A Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rForge Valley Mass
- " David S (Carol A) design mech eng G E (L) h10 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Debra J USAF r7 Pine Hill Av (C)
- " Donald E Jr (Ingein) h10 Handel Rd (B)
- " Douglas A (Grace F) retd h19 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Edw h176b Main St (NC)
- " Eric J (Alice P) store kpr Mass Dept Pub Works h78 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Ernest F (Eliz L) sr v-pres-treas First Bank & Trust Co hMission Rd (T)
- " Ernest F Jr (Sharon) emp NET&T (L) h23 Ripley St (NC)
- " James clk rMission Rd (T)
- " James (Susan) mgr Holiday Inn (TWKS) h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 28
- " Jerry L (Barbara R) production controller h13 Edenwood Av (B)
- " John J retd hLakeside Rd (NL&B)
- " Kathleen ofc sec Roger Welch r3 Spring St (NC)
- " Lawrence W (Lucille L) formn State Dept Of Pub Wks h3 Spring St (NC)
- " Margt V (Wid Harry L) h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 26
- " Norman E treas Norman E Day Co Inc r130 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Norman E Co Inc Kenneth Duffy Pres Norman E Day Treas elec contrs 99 Main St (W)
- " Raymond (Bernice L) audiologist h7 Pine Hill Av (C)
- " Richd G (Barbara A) supvr Dept Of Agriculture (Boston) h3 Brian Dr (Fv & W)
- " Roger W (Marilyn P) buyer Serveno-Seiler h47 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Susan ofc sec rMission Rd (T)
- " Thos S (Eva C) clk Towne Liquor h37 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Thos S Jr (Gail) adj Allstate Ins (Weston) h50 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " W Otis (Alice V) retd h51 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Wayne R slsmn Timberland Machines rE Kingston NH
- " Wm r78 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Wm L clk Demoulas Super Mkts (L) rMission Rd (T)
- Daye Edw W constn wkr (Wil) r4 Springwell Rd (EB)
- " Janice A ofc sec r4 Springwell Rd (EB)
- " Maurice E (Madelaine A) emp N Y (Boston) h4 Springwell Rd (EB)
- Day Lewis Brian studt rParham Rd (T)
- " Lewis Fred E (Kathleen J) elec eng Sanders (Nashua NH) hParham Rd (T)
- " Robt studt rParham Rd (T)
- " Wesley tech Beckman Instrument (Wakefield) rParham Rd (T)

DAYNARD

- Daynard Richd F (A Marie) elec eng American Optical (BDF) h9 Temi Rd (C)
- Dayton Paul W (Helene M) retd h2178 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Deadwyler Leslie E r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Deady Charles J retd r2020 Main St (TWKS) Apt 2
- De Agazio Colombo (Kath M) br mgr h74 Kenwood Rd (ED)
- Deal Frank C drftsmn B D F r64 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Jennie (Wid John) opr N E T & T (Arlington) h64 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- Deamantopoulos Efthimios (Pauline) treas I K O Z (BURL) h31 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Deamicis Frank S Jr (Beatrice A) dist mgr Shultzys h8 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Richd A studt r8 Middlesex St (NC)
- Dean Allen USA r12 Hall St (CC)
- " Beverly studt r14 Weston St (TWKS)
- " Cath clk Govt Ctr (Boston) r2 Green St (S Twks)
- " Charles mech Dean's USED Cars & Parts r158 Davis Rd (D)
- " Charles W (Anne M) section chf Western Elec (Watertown) h10 Gail St (C)
- " Clarence W Jr (Gertrude M) mason Tewksbury Hosp h44 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Donald F (Anne E) electn B&M h22 Erlin Rd (C)
- " Edw N (Rosella M) emp B & M (Boston) h2 Green St (S Twks)
- " Edw N (Louise E) electn Manzi Elec (LAW) h74 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- " Edw R Jr lwyer 34 Chelmsford St rLowell Mass
- " Ellen F pkr Diamond Crystal (WIL) r2 Green St (S Twks)
- " Jacqueline clk H U D (Boston) r2 Green St (S Twks)
- " Jeremiah J Jr (Claire R) real est h11 Clear St (C)
- " John A (Joyce S) emp Lincoln Laby (LEX) h12 Hall Rd (CC)
- " M h344 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Margt Mrs clk Mental Health (L) h158 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Marion C cook Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Mary retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Nancy studt r12 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Norman F (Dean's) USED Cars & Parts r158 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul L (Charlotte F) tech G E (WIL) h48 Main St (NC)
- " Richd A mech Sears (L) r44 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Richd N (Elaine N) carp Robt M Hicks (W) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Robt mgr Colonial Texaco rLowell Mass
- " Robt E (Karen S) trooper State Police h13 Catamount Rd (TWKS)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT Say It For You"

In Chelmsford Parlmont Plaza Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521 Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILING • PREFINISHED
PACKELLING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL • PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

168

DEAN

- " Robt G (Patricia A) constn wkr A J Gagnon & Son h Fletcher Dr (T)
- " Robt H (Eleanor M) mech Dean's USED Cars & Parts h Beech St (T)
- " Roger USAF r12 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Ronald R (Sharon L) purch agt Nashua Corp (Nashua N H) h29 Silk La (T)
- " Sadie A (Wid Thos) retd h13 Denby Av (DC)
- " Thos mech Dan's USED Cars & Parts r158 Davis Rd (D)
- " Wm (Sandra) emp Martino Trucking (L) h Coburn Rd (T)
- " Wm (Patricia) tchr h153 Varnum Av (K&D)
- Dean's Used Cars & Parts (Norman F Dean) 100 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- De Angelis Ann L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r15 Maple Av (C)
- " Anthony R (Mary A) stripper Murray Printing h5 Westwood Av (RP&B)
- " Donald C (Barbara A) asmlr Market Forge h51 John E Smith Dr (TWKS)
- " Francis (Ann L) retd h15 Maple Av (C)
- " Jerome (Helen L) expediter h9 Tobin Av (NC)
- " Lawrence F (Ann E) sls rep Superior Ofc Equip (Stoneham) h7 George St (C)
- " Michl A (Jacqueline E) comp opr Raytheon (BDF) h33 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Shaunee r9 Tobin Av (NC)
- De Angelo Brian A studt r1100 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Derek J studt r1100 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Dominick C (Louise H) admn asst Raytheon (L) h1100 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Michl J USAF r1100 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Paul A (Carol A) emp Duncan Galvanizing (Everett) h34 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Vincent J (Mary A) h52 Heath St (TWKS)
- De Angleis Cath A studt r7 George St (C)
- " Lawrence F Jr r7 George St (C)
- Deanin Rudolph D (Claire) h42 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Deantonis Joseph A litho h29 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Victoria M Mrs h6 Charnstaffe La (BC) Dearborn Alton L (Gladys F) driver Wright Trucking (L) h24 6th Av (NC)
- " Harry W (E Marie) truck driver h396 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Richd A (Patricia M) disposal contr h333 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Robt I (Carole) driver h28 Cart Path Rd (NC)
- Dearden Joanne Mrs h10 Nadine Rd (C)
- Dearth Clayton L (Beverly J) driver Highway Dept (W) h7 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " David F (M Rita) custdn Raytheon (L) h24 Roland Av (DC)
- " Douglas C fcty wkr r24 Roland Av (DC)

DEARTH

- " Emory R Jr (Gwen S) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h97 Turnpike Rd (C)
- De Barbien Mary clk Cal Laughton Florist r Dunstable Mass
- De Bay James P (Marlene T) driver Penn Truck Lines (Boston) h10 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- De Benedetto Eug J (Evelyn M) personnel ofc Polaroid (Waltham) h14 Scott Dr (C)
- " Michl P (Virginia L) purch mgr Sanders Assoc h44 Donna Dr (TWKS)
- De Benedictis Kenneth prin Wakefield Mass r Lowell Mass
- De Benedictis Carmine (Alice) lab h25 Rogers St (NB)
- " Carmine (Theresa) retd h48 Rogers St (NB)
- " Lawrence R (Carol A) bldg contr h30 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- De Benedictos Paul prin Sargent Sch rN Reading Mass
- De Benedetto David (Joanne) hairdrr h1 Violet Rd (B)
- De Bernardini Joseph R emp Campugraphics r12 Lampson La (B)
- Debernardo Harry (Geraldine) chef Vallee Steak House (Saugus) h5 Whipple Rd (EB)
- De Bettencourt Antone Jr mech Vesper Country Club r Merrimack NH
- De Biase Angelo J (Dianne M) (Sea Castle) (Medford) h30 Stag Dr (SB)
- De Blasi Vito (Leodora) auto body wkr h623 Boston Rd (P&B)
- De Blois Eric J (Ruth) plmb Michl Wallen (Newton) h Tremont Rd (NL&B)
- De Bow Edith M Mrs h Sullivan Rd (NB)
- " Meredith A tchr North Street Sch r21 Kearsage Av (DC)
- " Paul W (Hope M) contr h665 Rogers St (TWKS)
- De Boyian Simone (Victoria) mech Delta Airlines (E Boston) h11 Gov Endicott Rd (B)
- Debreccin Imre (Judith W) laby tech Welch Co (Cambridge) h43 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- De Bruin Christian (Hedwig) optn (Bdf) h12 E Sheppard La (C)
- Debus John H (Barbara H) eng American Optical h31 Garrison Rd (SC)
- Dec Kenneth J (Cath) systems analyst Raytheon (Waltham) h115 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Decal-A-Rama (Joel N Chase) 10 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- De Camillo Terry Mrs broker Piper Real Estate r1 Henry Rd (B)
- De Canio Frank T (Veronica) eng M I T Draper Laby (CAMP) h4 Pomfret Rd (C)
- De Caro Andrew J Jr mfg rep h Concord Rd (B) Apt 11
- " Nancy C Mrs nurse h144 Baldwin Rd (EB)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott

JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

169

DE CAROLIS

- De Carolis Anthony J (Carol A) eng Alpha Industries h17 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Armando J (Joyce A) bldg contr 210 North St (TWKS) h210 North St (TWKS)
- " Caroline Mrs (Old Stage Beauty Salon) r86 Warren Av (C)
- " Guy (Angelina) cabt mkr h415 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " James V (Pauline E) b/dr 175 Kendall Rd (TWKS) h175 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Jeanne M studt r175 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " John (Caroline) emp RCA h86 Warren Av (C)
- " John A (Linda W) bldg contr 5 Jefferson St (P & B) h5 Jefferson St (P&B)
- " Patricia L studt r175 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Philip V (Janet C) (Security Homes) (Londonderry NH) h2 Woodland Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Trinita M) mason 3 Pinewold Av (TWKS) h3 Pinewold Av (TWKS)
- " Veneranda Mrs h14 St Mary's Rd (Sl & Twks)

Decarsky James E (Mary J) refrgr repr h126 Pringle St (TWKS)

De Carteret Clarence B (Ethel) driver

Marinel Trans h111 Dunstable Rd (NC)

" Edna A (Wid Albert J) pkr Commodore

Foods (L) hTyng Rd (T)

" Pamela J studt rBrooklyn St (T)

" Richd A (Virginia L) mach Camb Thermoic Corp (CAMP) hBrooklyn St (T)

" Robt P (Edith E) formn Franchi Constn

(Framingham) hTyng Rd (T)

" Rodney J (Dorothy) lab hTyng Rd (T)

" Rodney J (Donna) hSherburne Av (T)

" Russell (Marion G) retd hFrost Rd (T)

Decato Berle ofc sec Charles M Yaris

rMaine

Decatur Fred J (Florence L) retd h15 Lowell

Rd (W)

" Howard N (Doris C) purch agt Maso Elec

(L) h8 Gelding Rd (C)

" Wesley E (Rita L) servmn Mass Elec (L)

h19 Housatonic Av (C)

Decavallas Christopher Rev h110 Merrill La

(D) Apt 12

Decelle Eloise M nurse Dracut School Dept

h18 Waldo St (NY&D)

" Noel C (Raymonde) carp hCoburn Rd (T)

" Richd (Carolyn) hRhodes St (NL&B)

" Robt H (Kath A) linemn Mass Elec (L)

h1535 Bridge St (DC)

" Robt H Jr (Roberta A) drftsmn

Compugraphic (Wilmington) h50

Emerson Av (DC)

Decelles Wm E (Iris A) chem eng Polaroid

(Waltham) h7 Sandberg Rd (EB)

De Cesaro Robt F (Dalia J) pipe ftr Boston

Navy Yard h24 Cross Rd (P&B)

DE CHIARA

De Chiara Cosimo (Mary) supvr Trans

Continental Music (Woburn) h49

Briarwood Av (RP&B)

" Francis J (Barbara) acct Schrafft's

(Charlestown) h21 Acre Rd (B)

" Michl (Carol A) programmer h26 Clover

Hill Dr (C)

De Christoforo Francis J (Carole J) plmb

Fay's Plmb & Heating (Medford) h11

Valerie Av (P&B)

De Cicco Lewis G (Donna) mach Epsco Corp

h10 Brookside Dr (B)

Decker Agnes S domestic aid Twks Hosp

rLowell Mass

" Ernest E (Rita M) emp Lux Trans

(Woburn) h43 Bicknell Rd (P&B)

" James A (Estelle C) v-pres Middlesex Bk

(BURL) h12 Hillside La (CC)

" James M emp Jim Witt Pontiac (L) r12

Hillside La (CC)

" Michl S (Nancy) emp Charles River

Breeding h9 Carlton Av (EC)

" Michl W (Carol J) policemn (L) h44 Flower

La (NY&D)

" Peter F (Virginia M) lab Canada Dry

(Waltham) h32 Westland Av (C)

" Raymond R serv mgr Timberland Machines

rPepperell Mass

" Richd F (Ruth B) mech Hanscom Air Base

(BDF) h4 Erlin Av (TWKS)

" Robt J (Christine A) eng Sierra Corp

(BURL) h26 Crown Rd (W)

" Wallace E (Ida M) ship Schaal Acct

(BURL) h10 Brook St (TWKS)

De Clercq Zubli Danl J (Charmaine R) math

programmer R D P (BDF) h5 Meehan

Dr (SC)

De Costa Anthony M (Natalie) emp Canada

Dry (Waltham) h17 B St (C)

" Kenneth J (Mary) glazier Brockway Smith

(AND) h23 Sunset Cir (TWKS)

De Coste Beverly J Mrs scheduler Photon

(WIL) h78 Lake St (Sl& Twks)

" Leo A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell

Mass

" Linda tchr Billerica Mem High Sch

rArlington Mass

De Coux Lawrence USAF r10 Chester Cir

(TWKS)

" Michelle studt r10 Chester Cir (TWKS)

" Paul F asmbler r10 Chester Cir (TWKS)

" Raymond I (Mary R) driving sch instr

(Beverly) h10 Chester Cir (TWKS)

" Robt J asmbler r10 Chester Cir (TWKS)

De Cowski Robt J (Kathleen) bakery mech

h9 Donna Rd (NB)

De Deo Dennis D (Blanche) retd h10 Jay St

(TWKS)

De Domicini Joseph D (Anna) mech eng h3

Diane La (C)

Dedousis Peter L (Glamour Beauty Salon)

r416 Hildreth St (L)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61

Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16

CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.

458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852

459 King Street, Littleton 01460

18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281

Dial 486-3646

Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum

Products for Home and Industry

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

170

DEDRICK

- Dedrick Alice R retd h132 Leicester St (TWKS)
Dee Donald J (Jean) (Farmer & Dee Funeral Home) h18 Lee St (TWKS)
" Geo R (C Vernelle) distr Arnold Bread (Somerville) h42 Newport Dr (N&W)
" Lawrence A Jr (Carol L) quality control insp (Woburn) h8 Gary Rd (C)
" Richd O (Mary H) with Lincoln Laby (LEX) h85 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
" Thos (Linda) mech USAF hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
Deeley John M (Jo Anne M) acct H P Hood (Charlestown) h10 Eastgate Rd (B)
Deely John J (Janet) mach design Dynamic Research (Stoneham) h3 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
Deeney John J (Marguerite M) tech Raytheon (AND) h5 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
" John P shipper Napa Co (WIL) r5 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
" Kathleen M opr N E T & T r5 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
Deering Marilyn Mrs h193 Varnum Av (K&D)
De Fazio John G (Joyce A) emp Rca (BURL) h21 Buckman Dr (C)
De Felise Nicholas mech (Waltham) hThoreau Rd (RV&B)
Defeo Richd W (Mary A) driver Mobil Oil h30 Walcott St (TWKS)
De Filippo Arth E driver Canada Dry h106 Lowe St (TWKS)
" Blanche E (Wid Matthew) r106 Lowe St (TWKS)
De Filippi Evelyn clk W F D Police Dept rLake Shore Dr (W)
De Filippio Carmel T Mrs h88 Elm St (CV&D)
Defina Bartholomew T landscaper r17 Brook St (TWKS)
" John retd r5 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
" Joseph V (Dorothea B) store mgr Brigham's (Boston) h2 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
" Sophia Mrs h7 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
" Vincent T (Helen G) landscape Joseph Defina (Needham) h17 Brook St (TWKS)
De Flumeri John T (Rosemary A) guidance counselor USA h16 Delwood Rd (C)
De Forest Allan (Ellen) slsmn Dupont Co (NY) h35 Pennacook Rd (TWKS)
De Forge Eva A (Wid Arth) retd h3 Byrne Av (N&W)
" J Robt (Yolande) h1 Luce Cir (B)
" Joan B (Louise M) retd h53 Briquette St (NY&D)
" Richd A surveyor N E Power (Worcester) r3 Byrne Av (N&W)
" Warren F (Dianne K) oil burner tech Solar Tech (BURL) h11 Emily Rd (TWKS)
De Franc Peter (Beryl L) retd h15 Wilson La (W)

DE FRANCESCO

- De Francesco Anthony (Victory) policeman Woburn h66 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
De Freitas Caroline M (Wid John A) h15a Carlisle St (EC)
" Joaquin (Josephine) eng Geo Brox (D) h12 Evergreen St (C)
Degagne Raymond G (Doris G) town treas & tax collr h37 River St (G&W)
De Gennaro Anthony P (Cath) mach h583 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Frank A studt r583 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Peter (Corinne) (Camelot Real Estate) h3 Jordan Rd (B)
De Gilrma Wm (Lola) h27 Water St (Sl & Twks)
Degnen James Jr studt r8 Lexington Rd (B)
De Graan Albert M mech r330 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" Geo H (Minnie A) retd h330 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
De Grande Domenic (Marion) prod mgr De Moulas h3 Mulberry La (B)
De Grazia Donald M (Sandra M) agt Sentry Ins (Boston) h10 Lois La (EB)
De Gregorio Mario F (Olga M) retd h2 David Rd (NB)
" Wm J (Jane) asst prin Twks Hi Sch h17 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
De Gregory John D (Kath L) slsmn h39 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
" Linda A studt r39 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
Dehart Wm h42 Spring Rd (ED)
Debate Sidney W (Margt F) sls rep h6 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
Dehney Charles J (Margt E) electronics eng Raytheon (L) h25 Nancy Av (NY&D)
" Geo J (Annette M) chem eng Sanders (Nashua NH) h7 Carolina La (N&W)
Deibert Edw (Joanne) emp Mit Lincoln Laby (BDF) h134 Boston Rd (C)
" Joanne Mrs (The Clock Barn Antiques) r134 Boston Rd (C)
Deignan James A III (Sandra G) asst registrar L S C (L) h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 14
Deihle Donald T (Joann) carp h17 Eliot Av (ED)
Deitz Robt E (Ardith P) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h5 Topeka Rd (C)
Dejodon Wilfred A (Kathleen R) emp B T U Corp h1042 East St (TWKS)
De Jager Melvin P (Frances S) tech writer Sylvania (Waltham) h4 Harvey Rd (C)
De Jesus Donald R (Theresa) mach Bronks Mach hFairview Av (T)
" John (Rita M) skiner Universal Heel (L) hLong Pond Rd (T)
" John (Rose Marie) emp D-J Constn hBlossom St (T)
" John J (Sharon L) reprmn Ed's Lawnmower Serv hMiddlesex Rd (T)
" Susan switchboard opr rBlossom St (T)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

171

DEJNIAK

- Dejniak Stanley E (France M) mech Fort Devens (AYER) h110 Plain Rd (W&N)
Dekow Fred Jr bar mgr The Everglades rWoburn Mass
Delaflor Louis (Rosemarie) studt h14 Eldorado Rd (C)
Delahay Kenneth E (Ruth J) mech Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h15 Abbot St (FV&W)
De-Lan Trailer Hitch & Metal Fabricator (Mark Peterson & David Montgomery) N Main St (W)
Delaney Brendan W (Mary L) cable splicer N E T & T (L) h119 Amesbury St (K&D)
" Celia D folder opr C-C Co (L) h318 Humphrey St (DC)
" Danl J (Linda A) electn Hicks Elec (Everett) h3 Benson Rd (TWKS)
" Edw retd hMarshall St (NL&B)
" Edw J (Blanche S) chem Lincoln Laby(Bdf) h78 Percy St (K&D)
" Edwin L (Claire L) dist sls mgr Stuart Pharmaceutical (Wil Del) h239 Concord Rd (W)
" Eliz retd r1 Pershing St (FV&W)
" Fred T Jr (Shirley) emp NET&T h8 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
" Fredk T (Cath P) cable supvr N E T & T (Lawrence) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 26
" James (Patricia) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h14 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
" James E (Judith H) slsmn Industrial Dealer Serv (Malden) h14 Gelding Rd (C)
" Jeremiah J Jr (Corinne A) electn h141 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
" Joseph P (Frances M) retd h66 Percy St (K&D)
" Julia retd h1 Pershing St(FV&W)
" Margt tchr Talbot Sch rLawrence Mass
" Mary F Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp h7 Benson Rd (TWKS)
" Michl (Marcia) carp (Boston) h7 Brown St (NB)
" Robt C (Rita M) mach h20 Canal St (Cp&nb)
" Steph mason r38 Letchworth Av (NB)
" Wm tchr (B) r38 Letchworth Av (NB)
" Wm E (Ruth K) emp Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h14 Evergreen St (C)
" Wm E III (Robin D) farmer h6 Evergreen St (C)
" Wm J (Margt G) hlpr First Natl Stores (Somerville) h38 Letchworth Av (NB)
Delangowski Richard barber Roy's Barber Shop
Delano Donald L (Judith M) emp Ford Mtr (Waltham) h9 Grove St (P&B)
" Harold (Frances E) emp Dwyer Fabricator (L) h1508 Bridge St (DC)
" Loreen A r10 Philip Rd (NB)
" Walter J (Barbara) mech Stone's Ex (Cambridge) h10 Philip Rd (NB)

DELANO

- " Walter J Jr gas sta antdt r10 Philip Rd (NB)
De Laoria Edw P (Claire F) driver Holton Busby hSpruce Av (T)
Delaware Warren M (Mary B) opr eng Western Elec (N And) r146 Old Rd (NY&D)
Delay James h111 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 8
Delehanty Barbara tchr Dutile Sch rLowell Mass
Delemater Madeline M domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rTWKS
De Leonardis Ronald J (Lorraine) ofc mgr Internat Harvester (Allston) h72 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)
Deleppo Donald J (Carmel A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h31 Whippitree Rd (C)
Deletetsky Robt L (Roberta L) h7 Erlin Rd (C)
Delgado Cesar T (M Geneva) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h45 William G Dr (TWKS)
" Cesar T Jr r45 William G Dr (TWKS)
Del Gaudio Richd (Diane E) acct Mac Bick (WIL) h23 Little John Dr (EB)
Delgrego Donald J (A Barbara) eng Raytheon h3 Edgar Rd (NB)
Del Grosso Anthony (June M) driver Walter Reed Corp (Boston) h37 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
" Ernest E (Mary E) carp Turnquist Henry (CAMB) h7 Adelman Rd (B)
" Joseph M studt r37 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
Delhaye Ann Marie clk I R S (AND) r33 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
" Robt H (Aimee L) mtcmn I R S (AND) h33 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
Delia Michl T (Susan N) professor Lowell State College (L) h45 High St (C)
Deliberto John K II studt r27 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
De Lisi Andrew W (Adele R) tech wrtr Raytheon (AND) h40 Ruthellen Rd (C)
Delisle Debra emp Reg Of Deeds (D) r80 Sawyer Av (DC)
" Edw J (Helene) carp Charles Demitropoulos (L) h72 Sawyer Av (DC)
" Emile J (Marsha Z) boiler maker Bill Car Shop hLakeview Av (T)
" Gertrude E retd r23 Judith Rd (C)
" James (Allie M) heat treater Bolton & Emerson (Lawrence) hLakeview Av (T)
" Kenneth R (Dolores) milkmn Swinarski h80 Sawyer Av (DC)
" Lawrence A (Arlene) planemn Sherburne Bros hNorris Rd (T)
" Leo J (Loretta) custdn Cluster Garden Apts h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 45
" Lorenzo R (Lorette) retd h1066 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Marcel R (Martha Y) supvr Western Elect (N And) h17 Roland Av (DC)
" Michl D studt rLakeview Av (T)



MASTER LIC. #7327

131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commission. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publisher's name and by doing so are taking advantage of our name and reputation. Before ordering any work, please contact the publisher of this City Directory printed herein. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowie Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

172

DELISLE

- " Ralph tractor driver Sherburne Bros rNorris Rd (T)
- " Raymond J (Margt) real est 28 Dean Av (NY&D) h28 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Renee studd r17 Roland Av (DC)
- " Richd emp Commodore Foods rNorris Rd (T)
- " Richd L (Lorraine B) driver Murray Print (W) h1171 Hildreth St (D)
- " Robt A h17 Holbrook Av (DC)
- " Roger J (Mariene J) tech United Shoe Mach (B) h14 Infield Av (DC)
- " Walter (Ed's Citgo Serv) rLowell Mass
- " Dell Orfano Robt A (Patricia A) refgrmn Deleco Inc h51 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Dell'arciprete albert (Rose A) electn h20 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Della Piana Edw J (Adelle) drftsmn Avco Corp h85 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Delmore Frank E Jr (Sallie L) lab C Highway Dept h2 Cottage Row (NC)
- " Gerald admn Country View Nursing Hm rLowell Mass
- " John W (Joan E) travel coordinator Arco (WIL) h167 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Martin F (Constance) pres-treas Martin Delmore Realty h39 Cambridge St (C)
- " Martin Realty Martin F Delmore Pres-Treas 17 Wilson St (C)
- " Peter F boilermrk h119 Corey St (C)
- " Richd D (Eleanor R) engraver 387 Washington St (Boston) h5 Delmore Dr (EC)

- Delege Geo (Blanche S) retd h1188 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Geo A (Shirley M) mach Raytheon (AND) h5 Bailey Rd (ED)
- " Geo A Jr emp Raytheon (AND) r5 Bailey Rd (ED)
- De Lombaerde Maurice J (Julia M) retd h31 Draycott Av (K&D)
- De Long Eddy L (Jennie T) retd h199 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Richd W shipper r130 Merrill La (D) Apt 21
- " Wm E (Grace) driver J A Webster h130 Merrill La (D) Apt 21
- Delorey Charles H u s govt insp Craig Sys (LAW) h8 Stillwater Dr (C)
- " Danl R Jr (Marjorie D) wldr Jarrell- Ash (Newtonville) h555 South St (TWKS)
- " David F Jr (Jacquelyn J) eng N E T & T (Arlington) h1 Edgar Rd (NB)
- " Edna M h555 South St (TWKS)
- " Irene V (Wid Harold T) dept mgr Mal's Enterprises h21 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Kath A typ Hanscom Field (BDF) r555 South St (TWKS)
- " Richd E (Hannelore S) systems analyst NE Medical Center (Boston) h25 Wildes Rd (C)
- " Susan M studd r555 South St (TWKS)

DELORIE

- Delorie Mary Mrs retd h7 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- Delorme Donald lab State Dept Of Pub Wks rLowell Mass
- Delosh Frank (Lillian) retd h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 40
- " Frank T Jr (Judith A) mgr Sherwin-Williams h23 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Delouchrey Joseph A Jr (Evelyn M) teletype opr NY Central Trucking (Allston) h104 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Delp Gemma studd r86 Concord Rd (B)
- " Gervase O (Joan M) sls rep Du Pont (Waltham) h86 Concord Rd (B)
- " Max L (Marion R) security Avco (WIL) h19 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Monica studd r86 Concord Rd (B)
- Del Papa Angelo (Elvira) retd h295 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Anthony studd r253 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Anthony (Cath) farmer h253 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Domenic (Carmella E) wldr h239 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Joseph (Joanne) asst mgr Donlins Super Market (LTON) h100 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Delponte J r188 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Louise retd h79 Middlesex St (NC)
- Del Rossi Arlene aide Castle Nursing Home r20 John E Smith Dr (TWKS)
- " John A (Arlene P) acct h20 John E Smith Dr (TWKS)
- Delsee Richd wldr hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- Del Solia Robt F (Eileen D) driver Schusters (Medford) h7 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Del Tergo Michl J (Frances K) wldr P X Eng (Woburn) h120 Rowsevell Rd (TWKS)
- Deltorto Edw F (Joyce A) driver L G Co h8 Central St (SI & Twks)
- De Luca Anthony R (Evelyn J) slsmn h73 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Carl M (Dorothy A) USA r8 Laurel St (P&B)
- " Charles J studd r8 Cooledge St (B)
- " Donald A (Diane M) mtceann Mystic Steam Ship (Boston) h11 Michael Rd (NB)
- " James P (Patricia A) electn h84 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Leonard R (Josephine F) plmb h8 Cooledge St (B)
- " Louis (Barbara) fcty wkr h18 Wiggin Ter (NY&D)
- " Michl (Alicia) sgt Comith Armory (Boston) h20 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul V (Arlene V) tech h23 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Thos R Jr tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rHaverhill Mass
- De Lucca Anthony (Plaza Hair Fashions) r73 Shawsheen Rd (B)
- Delucci Albert (Hilda A) automotive eng h59 Heather Row (TWKS)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.
We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning
458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

173

DELUCH

Deluch Thos (Ada) mileage mgr B F Goodrich (Boston) h10 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)

Delucia Dennis M (Martha M) formn h483 Arlington St (DC)

" Joseph F Jr (Sandra L) eng Microwave (BURL) h19 Oliver St (TWKS)

" Joseph S (Pamela T) mech Hanscom Field (BDF) h1143 South St (TWKS)

" Louis J studt r1143 South St (TWKS)

Del Vecchio Nicholas (Linda A) elec eng R C A (BURL) h6 Green Valley Dr (C)

Delyani Anthony (Mildred E) driver h5 Towanda Rd (TWKS)

Demaino Diane r11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 10 De Mambro Dominic (Helen N) driver Fulton & Sons (CAMP) h4 Wilson St (NB)

De Mango Saml S (Ethel L) driver Sanborn Mtn Express (Stoneham) h12 Oliver St (TWKS)

Demarais Leo J retd h22 Needham St (NC)

" Norman C tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r611 Main St (TWKS)

" Norman J (Dorothy H) retd h611 Main St (TWKS)

De Marchi John A (Country Store) h2077 Main St (TWKS)

" Marie r2077 Main St (TWKS)

De Marco Donald P (Theresa M) acct h16 Chester Rd (B)

" Donna A r175 Pringle St (TWKS)

" Frank P (Maria) supvr Group 128 (Waltham) h23 Wildwood St (C)

" James A (Joan B) retd h175 Pringle St (TWKS)

" Joseph J (Rosemary) constn wkr h10 Little John Dr (EB)

" Michl (Theresa M) retd h30 John St (TWKS)

" Michl Jr USN r2516 Main St (TWKS)

" Michl A (Mary M) retd h2516 Main St (TWKS)

" Salvatore E (Kasmiera) nurses aide V A Hosp (BDF) h100 Montaup Av (DC)

Demaria Benj (Carol) elec eng Raytheon (BURL) h16 Pendleton Rd (C)

" Joseph P (Janet) rtemn H P Hood h30 S Rhoda St (TWKS)

De Marines Victor (Dorothy) emp Mitre (BDF) h14 Crabapple La (C)

De Marino Alfonso E (Patricia J) lieut Billerica Fire Dept h34 Pine St (NB)

" Edw (Olivia) pres Spinners Package Store Inc h430 Groton Rd (W)

" Edw Jr (Irene) constn wkr Period Realty (Belmont) h426 Groton Rd (W)

" James mach r430 Groton Rd (W)

Demars Joseph h256 Pringle St (TWKS)

" Walter F (Edith) retd h2 Allard Way (P&B)

De Martin Karen Mrs h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 2

" Karen E h5 Poplar Rd (N&W)

DE MARTIN

" Willard L (Edna M) wldr H E Fletcher h288 Mill Rd (C)

De Martin Ernest J (Ruth C) audio visual spec Burlington Sch Dept (BURL) h7 Julio St (C)

Demasi Frank J (Leonarda A) driver Trimount Bituminous (Saugus) h171 Andover Rd (BC)

Demasse Geo (Gloria) mech B&M h1 Rio Vista St (NB)

De Mattia Joseph M (Theresa) electn h13 Berkeley St (TWKS)

Demeis Miriam editor h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 3

De Melle Bernard M (Nancy J) asst produce mgr Stop & Shop (Newton) h119 Cook St (P&B)

De Meo Ernest P (Angela) h335 Concord Rd (B)

" Joseph J (Lucy) mach hRiver Extn (B)

" Nicholas L Jr (Donna M) mech eng Lincoln Laby h100 Barbara D La (TWKS)

Demerjian G h29 Gou Fuller Rd (B)

Demers Alice N (Wid Willie J) h36 Fox St (D)

" Joseph C (Theresa) bldg contr 146 Main (NC) h146 Main St (NC)

" Joseph L atndt V A Hosp (BDF) h241 Pringle St (TWKS)

" Lawrence M (Rita M) crane opr Duane (Quincy) h36 Grandview St (DC)

" Leo G (Lena) retd h21 Manning Rd (C)

" Marilyn nurse St Johns Hosp (L) r21 Manning Rd (C)

" Mark T bmo r146 Main St (NC)

" Marlene nurse Tewksbury Hosp rNashua N H

" Maurice W USMC r10 Trudel Av (NY&D)

" Michl J sht mtl wkr r146 Main St (NC)

" Paul J (Florence) correction officer Concord Reform (C) h13 Courtland Dr (C)

" Philip L (Maria) mach opr Container Corp (Wakefield) h6 Sylvan Rd (R&B)

DEMERS PLATE GLASS CO OF

LOWELL Raymond L Beaulieu Mgr

Libbey-Owens-Ford Distributors,

Distributors For Eastern Garage

Doors, 54 Church St (Lowell, 01852)

Tels 454-9126 And 454-9127 Parlment

Plaza (Chelmsford) Tel 256-8326

" Robt L (Juliette) packager Edu-Tech Products (LAW) h1745 Bridge St (DC)

" Roger A (Alice M) (Demers Dental Lab) (L) h60 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)

" Roland W (Rita L) mach R C A (BURL) h52 Jacob St (K&D)

" Romeo J (Theresa R) mtcecmn Dracut Sch Dept h10 Trudel Av (NY&D)

" Rose M clk Auston Provision Store r10 Trudel Av (NY&D)

" Virginia nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

" Walter (Demers Plate Glass) rLowell Mass

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24

ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE

665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**

BH

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

174

DEMETRACOPOULOS

Demetracopoulos Geo nurse Twks Hosp
rLowell Mass

Demetri Anthony J (Mary) treas Walbrook
Lounge r25 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)

" Mary Mrs pres Walbrook Lounge r25
Arkansas Dr (D)

Demetriou Eliz studt r7 Coolidge Av (N&W)
" Geo studt r7 Coolidge Av (N&W)

" Steph G (Stella) mtcecmn Groton Sch For
Boys (Groton) h7 Coolidge Av (N&W)

Demetrowlakos Lewis G (Niki) pharm L h3
Overlook Dr (C)

De Mille Wm C (Emily J) air conditioning
serv Polaroid Corp h675 North St
(TWKS)

Deming Carlton R (Jeanne F) emp B&M
hWestford Rd (T) Apt 8

" G Richd (Elsie J) eng h25 Champa Rd (B)

" Philip I (Barbara B) emp B & M (Boston)
h7 Elm Rd (N&W)

" Raphaela studt r66 Marston St (TWKS)

Demings Teddy R (Barbara A) electronic tech
R C A (BURL) h45 Ruthellen Rd (C)

Demirjian Geo A (Joyce) tech Raytheon (BDF)
h57 Plain Rd (W&N)

De Mita Donald J (Carolyn J) probation ofcr
B h33 Main St (W)

" Henry J (Vickery) emp (Concord) h4 Bel-
Air Dr (WC)

Demitropoulos Hronis P (Maria) plmb h55
Glennon Av (NY&D)

" Peter (Patricia A) (Excel Package Store) (L)
h7 Claire Cir (N&W)

Demmon H (Marian) emp Falcon h66
Broadway (W) Apt 5

Demmons David H r2130 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)

" Robt A (Dorothy E) retd h2130 Lakeview
Av (CV&D)

" Wm C h21 Brentwood Rd (C)

Demogenes Peter (Phyllis) (Garrison Real
Estate) h28 Old Stage Rd (C)

Demone Donald F (Judith A) carp Marshall's
Inc h4 Cardington Av (P&B)

" Edw C (Anna F) mach hFenner St (NL&B)

" Robt G studt rFenner St (NL&B)

De Monico Wm J (Despina) cook Kitty's
Restr (Reading) h56 Pinedale Av (P&B)

Demont Donald emp Family Products (T)
h62 School St Ct (D) Apt 103

De Montigny Dennis N (Inese) USAF h6
Dickinson St (BC)

Demos Telly (Telly's Auto Serv) rLowell
Mass

De Moucell Henry F (Lillian I) retd h12
Charnstaffe La (BC)

Demoulas Douglas J (Susan K) management
Demoulas Super Mkts (L) h75 William
G Dr (TWKS)

" Evanthea (Wid Geo A) h81 Totman Rd
(CV&D)

" John mgr Stadium Liquor Mart rLowell
Mass

DEMOULAS

" John A (Marion T) h40 Hawthorne Cir
(TWKS)

" Michl pres-treas Demoulas Super Markets
r29 Marquilla St (D)

" Super Market Michl Demoulas Pres &
Treas gro & meats 700 Boston Rd (P&B)

" Super Market (Br) Geo A Lacourse Mgr 10
Main St (TWKS)

" Super Market (Br) Leo Dadoly Mgr 288
Chelmsford St (C)

Dempsey Donald J plastic eng r6 Autumn
St (P&B)

" Francis D (Marjorie) purch agt (B) r270
Littleton Rd (C)

" Jack F (Judith A) eng h13 Skyline Dr
(BC)

" John P (Barbara J) pharm Browne Drug
(Arlington) h522 Rogers St (TWKS)

" John R (Yvette D) eng h31 William Rd
(B)

" Michl (Suzanne) carrier PO (LEX) h21
Moseley St (P&B)

" Patricia E ofc sec Smith Trans r6
Autumn St (P&B)

" Richd J driver Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass

" Richd P (Lucille M) nurse asst Veteran
Hosp (BDF) h132 Depot Rd (W)

" Robert A (Mary Anne) co-ordinator
Language Arts (L) h13 Mailloux Ter
(DC)

" Stanley R (Gladys K) frt condr B&M h6
Autumn St (P&B)

" Thos J (Marion) emp B A S F (BDF) h5
Skyview Dr (C)

" Wanda L Mrs waitress h12 Partrdrg HI Rd
(Fht&b)

" Wm F (Helen A) tool & die mkr h20
Marose Av (NC)

Dempster Wm A Jr (Audrey K) adv slsmn
Lexington Minute Man (LEX) h89

Crooked Spring Rd (NC)

Denaro Anthony M (Serafina) h8 Schofield
Rd (WC)

Denault Doris E emp V A Hosp h1700
Bridge St (DC) Apt 6

" Edw L (Mary C) tech Raytheon (L) h44
Emerson Av (DC)

Dendler Albert F (Celia H) sls eng C G R
Medical Corp (Needham) h40 Cold
Spring Rd (W)

Dendy Harold (Drum Hill Pharmacy) r21
Hansen Ter (L)

Deneault Donald A (Linda D) mgr Alberts
Barber Salon (C) hTyng Rd (T)

" Irene N retd r310 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

" Joseph W (Pauline) correction ofcr
(Concord) h20 Griggs St (DC)

Denehy John E Jr (Mildred A) retd h73
Lake St (Sl& Twks)

" John E III r73 Lake St (Sl& Twks)

" Michl T (Eliz) carrier P O (Somerville) h5
Coolidge St (B)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell Tel. 459-6111

175

DENEHY

- " Patk B (Eliz A) policemn (Boston) h50
Barbara D La (TWKS)
- Denesowicz Alf E (Rita A) policemn City Of
Lowell h78 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " James studt r78 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- Denham Everett H retd r11 Phineas St
(NY&D)
- " Geo (Sylvia) carp hWillowdale Rd (T)
- De Nicola Richd (Vinal Square Pharmacy)
rAmherst N H
- Denihan Michl J (Patricia A) tchr Chelmsford
Jr High Sch h17 Chestnut Av (C)
- Denis Joseph E (Beatrice R) pntr Lowell Genl
Hosp (L) hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Robt G (Laura E) constn wkr h520 Merril
La (D) Apt 18
- Denisevich Anthony J (Cecilia A) mach Arth
Little (CAMP) h35 Broadway (W)
- " Jacqueline W ofc clk I R S (AND) r35
Broadway (W)
- " Joseph retd h32 North St (G&W)
- " Nicholas C (Joan) cost acct G E (L) h10
Dayton St (WC)
- Denk Holger K (Sheri) systems analyst h2
Blackthorn Dr (W)
- Denman Wm F (Margt M) USAF hDixon St
(T)
- Dennechuk Peter (Linda A) tech h21
Chestnut St (FV&W)
- Dennechyk Peter (Dora) emp Murray Prntg
h30 Broadway (W)
- Dennehey Richd J (Virginia J) analyst
Raytheon (BDF) h4 Torrington La
(N&W)
- Denning Wm J (Carol J) ins Marsh & Mc
Lennan (B) h21 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- Dennis Bruce J studt r21 Marshall St
(TWKS)
- " Danl (Mary S) acct Lucas Tucker & Co
(Boston) h9 Moosewood St (NB)
- " Jack M h42 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- " James O (Eleanor V) missile tech (Lincoln)
h21 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Richd N USA r21 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Dennison Byron L (Betty J) tchr LTI h70
Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Copier Corp Nelson S Gifford Pres 260
Billericia Rd (C)
- " Mfg Co (Div Of Meritag Data Sys) Kenneth
J White Mgr mfg computer sys 5
Executive Dr (B)
- " Rush R (Rose M) carp hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Denniston Baron D sr phys Tewksbury Hosp
rCambridge Mass
- Denno Bruce N (Marjorie L) emp Prince
Macaroni (L) h220 Merril La (D) Apt
18
- " Roy W (Edith B) tel opr Dracut Fire Dept
h47 Chapman St (DC)
- Denomme David E rBowers Av (T)
- " Denis J (Therese B) correction ofcr Concord
Reformatory hBowers Av (T)
- " Denis J Jr studt rBowers Av (T)

DENOPOULOS

- Denopoulos Charles (Despina) acct New
England Power h77 Arkansas Dr
(CV&D)
- " Christopher S studt r69 Arkansas Dr
(CV&D)
- " Gregory studt r77 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Harry S (Eva) emp Anton Clns h69
Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Marina hairdrrsr Mr John's (L) r77
Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Saml D r69 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- Dental Associates Inc 5 Andover Rd (BC)
Rm 32
- " Associates Inc (Steven Belkakis & Wm G
Chigas) 34 Chelmsford St (C)
- D'Entremont Arth V (Ellen A) mech Delta
Airlines (Boston) h80 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Don O (Rosa) drftsmn h85 Bellflower Rd
(EB)
- " Gerald C (Cath A) mech Dobbins Auto
Repr (BURL) h42 Andover Rd (BC)
- " John H studt r82 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Joseph (Margt M) tech h88 Concord Rd
(B)
- " Kisbro F Mrs retd h54 Bay State Rd
(Sl&stwks)
- " Thos drftsmn Megatech Corp
- Depalma David P h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt
308
- " John P (Janet) firefighter C Fire Dept h85
Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Leonard (Rose T) lab C Highway Dept h6
Mc Mahon Av (NC)
- " Michl A (Madeline P) lab Diminco &
Hogan (Woburn) h3 Cherry Rd (NL&B)
- De Pari Charles R (Beverly A) mtcmn h2
Pasho Rd (B)
- De Pasquale Joseph (Ivy) formn Raytheon (L)
h12 Locke Rd (BC)
- De Pino Joseph J (Louise) eng Honeywell (L)
h4 Shea St (W)
- De Pinto Cheryl control clk Maremont (WIL)
r51 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Harry F (June F) firefighter B Fire Dept
h51 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Depoian James J (Anne) (Jims Barber Shop)
h61 Steadman St (C)
- " Jonathan studt r61 Steadman St (C)
- " Steven r61 Steadman St (C)
- Depolito Albert W emp Vertipile (L) r30
Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Anita M emp V A Hosp (Jamaica Plain)
r30 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Donald W mach Microwave (BURL) h30
Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Louis D (Bernice) formn Scottie Shoe
(Hudson N H) hNorris Rd (T)
- " Rita M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r30
Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- Deprey Joseph r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Maurice (Dorothy L) acct (Boston) h9
Massachusetts Av (NL&B)

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK
 This Book is Your Silent
 Salesman

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

176

DE PROFIO

- De Profio Anthony S (Constance) eng h5
Overlook Dr (C)
" Henry S (Rose M) carp (Billerica) h49
Cold Spring Rd (W)
" Henry T studt r49 Cold Spring Rd (W)
Deptula Francis J (Jean M) plmb h88
Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
Deputat Joel studt r977 Main St (TWKS)
" John W (Shirley E) mtce opr Liquid
Carbonics h349 River Rd (N Twks)
" Walter J (Gloria A) dir Tewksbury Funeral
Home h977 Main St (TWKS)
Der Paul pres Royal Pagoda rMedford Mass
D'Eramo Andrew J (Patricia) emp C C Co
h21 Christy Av (DC)
" Dante (Rose) reted h6 Lindsay Rd (B)
" Lucy Mrs h6 Lindsay Rd (B)
Deraney N M treas Geartronics Corp
rConcord Mass
Derby Ardelle (Wid Roland E) reted
hSherburne Av (T)
" Edwin R (Barbara A) emp Asplund Co
(Auburn) h131 Pollard St (NB)
" Roland E Jr (Genevieve M) chemist Nyanza
(LAW) hSherburne Av (T)
Derbyshire Fred M (G Louise) agt Mut Of
Omaha (L) hKendall Rd (T)
" Herbert C tchr L Vocational Sch (L) r14
Delwood Rd (C)
" Robt B (Violet M) reted h14 Delwood Rd
(C)
Derderian Harry H (Margo) public relations
Am Mtrs (Needham) h16 Brookside Dr
(B)
Dergersian Geo mach opr Megatech Corp
Der Marderosian Diran tchr Billerica Mem
High Sch rNeedham Mass
Dermody Paul R (Eugenia) acct Kennedy &
Co (Belmont) h11 Baniulis Rd (B)
Dern Frank L (Shirley) driver Associated
Transport (Waltham) h37 Woodlawn Av
(RP&B)
" H Lawrence (Dorothy) emp Assoc
Transportation (Waltham) h7 Hill St
(NB)
De Roche Frances Mrs teller Lowell Five
Cent Savings Bank r51 Riverdale Av
(TWKS)
" Geo mtce m Twks Water Dept r51
Riverdale St (TWKS)
" Harold J (Candice F) ship Falk & White
(LAW) h1390 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Wilfred J (Frances E) oil burner repr h51
Riverdale Av (TWKS)
" Wm H driver Falk & White (LAW) r1390
Merrimack Av (K&D)
Derchers Alf E (Marie E) mech United
Farmers (Charlestown) hPond St (NL&B)
" David USAF rPond St (NL&B)
" John USAF rPond St (NL&B)
" Paul rPond St (NL&B)
Deroches Raymond (Helen) h110 Hillcrest
Rd (VT&D)

DEROS

- Deros Andrew (Mirsine) emp P O (B) h20
Pasho Rd (B)
De Rosa John J Jr (Mary) ins agt h4
Beaver Pl (B)
" Pasquale (Cath) lab Eldee Constn (B) h799
Boston Rd (P&B)
" Raymond (Helen) quality controller Polaroid
(Waltham) h45 Charme Rd (EB)
" Vincent P (Isabelle) formn Raytheon (BDF)
h20 Rhoda St (TWKS)
De Rose John A (Annette E) studt h141
Thissell Av (DC) Apt 24
" Joseph M (Mary V) formn Summer
Williams (Boston) h4 Darby St (TWKS)
" Richd D (Nancy A) tech M I T (CAMB)
h30 Barbara D La (TWKS)
De Rosier Dana M (Ruth) USN r38 Pond St
(BC)
" Robt R (Patricia Y) postmaster US Govt
h38 Pond St (BC)
De Rosiers Gerald electn Norman E Day
rLowell Mass
Derra Geo (Kath) chem Dampney Co
(Everett) h41 Whitegate Rd (TWKS)
Derrah Robt F (Marilyn) inventory control
analyst Gillette Toiletries (AND) h50
Kearsage St (TWKS)
Derran John E (Diane M) programmer Data
Control (CAMB) h29 Maverick Cir (P&B)
D'Errico Frank A (Alda E) (Rocco's Shoe
Repair) h8 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
" Geo E clk First Natl Bk (Boston) r8
Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
" Joseph P (Dorothy L) eng Thos J Sullo
(Boston) h12 Evergreen Av (P&B)
" Larry F r8 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
Derwallis Adoemma (Wid Frank) h851
Boston Rd (P&B)
Derwinis Beverly A Mrs h169 Princeton St
(NC)
Dery Albert E storekpr Raytheon (L) h5 Fox
St (D)
" Alice B r5 Fox St (D)
" Danl R clk Foreign Auto Parts (L) r5 Fox
St (D)
" Donald E tech Western Elec (N And) r5
Fox St (D)
" Ernest R (Patricia A) emp Courier Corp (L)
h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
" Francis driver State Dept Of Pub Wks
rLowell Mass
" Geo C (Margt A) prof L T I h35
Woodlawn Av (C)
" Maurice J lab Century Furniture &
Upholstery (L) rLakeview Av (T)
" Roger A (Paula J) stkkpr Ford Motor
(Natick) h164 Davis Rd (CV&D)
" Victor A agt Delta Airlines (E Boston)
h80 Thissell Av (DC)
" Victoria L (Wid Albert A) reted r6
Crescent St (FV&W)
Desaint Maurice V (Margt A) reted h11
Shore Dr (VT&D)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

177

DE SALVO

- De Salvo Eug J (Nellie E) electn Avco (L)
h310 Merrill La (D) Apt 11
" James P (Janice B) pipe fitter h30
Devonshire Rd (TWKS)
" Richd E (Rosalie J) h44 Woodbine St (C)
De Sanctis L Robt (Patricia E) slsmn Mc
Intrye Faye Thayer (Needham) h13
Marlyn Rd (BC)
Desantis Harry E (Betty) constn wkr Local
175 (LAW) h74 Harlem St (NY&D)
" James (Marcia) analyst Sperry Rand
(Boston) r12 Connolly Rd (P&B)
" Robt G (Virginia R) agt Am Credit
Indemnity Of NY h10 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
Desaulnier Blanche nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Vera J (Wid Edw J) h12 Fuller Rd (C)
" Warren L (Barbara A) court ofcr Superior
Court (L) h4 Subway Av (C)
Des Autels Gerard L (Dora) emp R C A
(BURL) h86 Stony Brook Rd (W)
" Madeline retd h33 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
" Sylvio M (Sandra L) stone ctr Fletcher
Quarry (W) h210 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
De Savio Bruce N (Maryanne) ins agt h30
Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 24
Deschaine Arth G (Frances S) equip opr
Chelmsford Highway Dept h21 Old
Middlesex Tpk (C)
Des Champs Raymond (Evelyn A) linotype
mach News Tribune (Waltham) h90
Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
Deschene Gloria I tchr Chelmsford Jr High
Sch rMethuen Mass
" Leo W (Virginia R) mach Lawrence Pump
(LAW) h80 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
" Paul A studt r80 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
Descheneau Irene retd r348 Colburn Av (DC)
Descheneau Eva (Wid Albrick) retd h811
Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Isabelle R Mrs (Reliable Construction Co)
h380 Arlington St (DC)
Deschenes Armand L (Helen J) mach opr
Raytheon (N And) h37 Tanglewood Dr
(DC)
" Donald T (Yvette) mach Geoffrey Auto
Parts h41 Michael Rd (CV&D)
" Francis P (Sharon K) side waller h62
Faith Av (Cv & d)
" Maurice J (Joanne M) carp Acoustical
Ceiling Camb hElm St (T)
" Paul A studt r41 Michael Rd (CV&D)
Deschene Andre ofcr County Hse Of
Correction rLowell Mass
Descoteaux Albert J (Rachel A) Omer's
Barber Shop (L) h445 Textile Av
(NY&D)
" Albert R (Flowers By Albert) rLeonard Dr
(Pelhem)
" David P (Annette) florist h204 Pleasant St
(NY&D) Apt 5
" Francis L prntr C-C Co (L) r551 Nashua
Rd (CV&D)

DESCOTEAU

- " Gary studt r46 Maille Av (DC)
" Leon W (Theresa M) slsmn Sears (L) h18
Tanglewood Dr (DC)
" Thos R (Simone A) (Tom's Tailor Shop) (L)
h46 Maille Av (DC)
Desell Charles G (Carol N) mach Watts
Regulator (LAW) h805 Merrimack Av
(K&D)
" Regina E (Wid Charles W) r805
Merrimack Av (K&D)
Deselle Clarence H (Jacqueline M) mech Fort
Devens (AYER) h23 River St (G&W)
" Jacqueline clk-typ J V Fletcher Library
r23 River St (G)
" Wm J (Jeannette M) carp h8 Fern St (C)
Desgrosseillers David F (Joan S) acct Arth
Andersen & Co (Boston) hWillowdale Rd
(T)
Deshaies Nicholas J (Janet K) chef Romies
Oyster House (Danvers) r2 Brown St (B)
Deshaies Arth G Jr emp Purity Supreme
r21 Old Middlesex Tpk (C)
Desharnais Armand G (Eliz E) tech USCG
h17 Robinson Rd (FV&W)
" Armand G Jr studt r17 Robinson Rd
(FV&W)
" Denis R r52 Elmwood Av (B)
" Geo O (Annette) acct Sanders Assocs
(Nashua) h14 Leonard Av (NY&D)
" John A studt r103 South St (TWKS)
" Mark r12 Lillian Ter (DC)
" Nancy J asmbler Sanders Assocs r14
Leonard Av (NY&D)
" Patricia J r103 South St (TWKS)
" Raymond J (Theresa M) driver E A Wilson
(L) h12 Lillian Ter (DC)
" Real (Edith E) retd h48 Elm Rd Extn
(N&W)
" Richd G tech Advanced Metals Research
(BURL) r14 Leonard Av (NY&D)
" Roger (Eva) driver Warren Manter (Saugus)
h737 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Roland A (Barbara A) clk State Natl
Guard (Boston) h103 South St (TWKS)
" Roland J (Jeannine M) driver Purity
Supreme Mkt (Charlestown) h52
Elmwood Av (B)
" Thos D studt r103 South St (TWKS)
Deshier Geo R (Dorothy E) m e o Twks Hwy
Dept h91 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
" Howard G Jr (Karen A) acct h30
Meredith Rd (TWKS)
" Linda M studt r91 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
" Michl T studt r91 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
" Thos A (Margt) brklyr h1 Diane Dr (NB)
Desilets Paul E (Shirley P) publicity
coordinator Avco (WILL) h13 Ripley St
(NC)
Desilettes Gerald (Maria) Summer Res
hMassapoag Rd (T)
De Silva Anthony C (Margt G) retd h6
Fuller Rd (C)

CREDIT BUREAU

OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to liberal Director Contractors. We are
led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications or specimens, and by their means
in advance before they are published. We are not responsible for the
work is delivered, and our solutions have effect orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01825

CALL 957-4790



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



178

DE SILVA

- " Diana asmlbr Polaroid (CAMB) r6 Payson Rd (BC)
- " Eunice tchr South Row Sch rNashua N H
- " Everett (Martha A) bartndr Everglades h6 Payson Rd (BC)
- " Geo (Rachel L) serv mgr Peirce Ford Sales h22 Pine St (Twks C)
- " John mech American Gas Sta r27 Stonybrook Rd (W)
- " Kath L dental asst r22 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Rachel Mrs asst librn Harold J Patten Library r22 Pine St (TWKS)
- " Ronald D (Cecile) tchr Tewksbury Sch Dept h37 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Desilvio Peter A (Brenda M) formn h18 Oak Rd (N&W)
- Desimas John F (Marguerite M) retd h72 Hall Rd (CC)

- " John F Jr (Claire E) emp Raytheon (AND) h92 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- De Simone Bernard G (Mary L) appliance repr h36 Camden St (K&D)
- " Gennaro (Anna) custdn Bill Sch Dept h189 Andover Rd (BC)

- " John C (Sadie) computer Liberty Mut (Boston) h12 Bowman Rd (B)
- " Leo G (Cath) mech Leonard Chevrolet (Woburn) h14 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Peter parts mgr Methuen Auto Parts r189 Andover Rd (BC)

- " Sadie computer opr Billerica Mem High Sch r12 Bowman Rd (B)
- Des Jardins Arth prsr Cadet Clns rMethuen Mass
- " Constance prin Parker Av Sch rLowell Mass

- " David A studt r63 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Linda A studt r63 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Raymond G ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " Raymond J (Lillian A) mgr production control Raytheon (BDF) h63 Leonard Av (NY&D)

- " Ronald F (Noella L) millwright Raytheon h42 Honora Av (NY&D)
- Desjardon Geo F retd h19 Poplar St (CV&D)
- Deslauriers Armand J (Eva M) retd h16 Bradford St (FV&W)

- " Corrine Mrs retd h18 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Edw P (Marjorie) retd hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Loretta Mrs retd r18 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Maurice retd r18 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Norman L (Mary L) supvr R C A (BURL) hDunstable Rd (T)

- " Paul J (Joyce A) policemn hDavis St (T)
- " Robt J (Margt) tech Mitre (BDF) h23 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)

- Desmarais Arth studt r1 Mansur St (NC)
- " Beatrice A (Wid Edmond H) h100 E St (Cv &d)

- " Blanche Mrs sr clk Dracut Br State Welfare Dept rLowell Mass
- " Bryant P studt r6 Lancaster Av (SC)

DESMARAIS

- " Ernest M (Cecile H) mach Raytheon (BDF) h91 Colburn Av (DC)
- " Evelyn J prin Harrington Sch r3 Perley Av (C)

- " Gerald USA rMaplewood Av (T)
- " Henry G (Lorraine R) (Gorham Tap) (Lowell) hFrost Rd (T)

- " Henry J (Dorothy) insp John's Manville h55 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Henry R (Mary E) driver Marchand Oil h360 North Rd (C)

- " James (Michelle) slsmn F W Webb Co (BURL) h193 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Jeannette R h185 Boston Rd (C)

- " Joseph A (Pauline) retd h12 Seavey Av (CV&D)
- " Leo H (June M) elec tech Sanders (BDF) h14 Christy Av (DC)

- " M Evelyn (Wid Albert E) h3 Perley Av (C)
- " Omer L (Kath B) analyst First Natl Bk (Boston) h15 Galloway Rd (C)

- " Paul (Dottie) emp Fletcher's Quarry (W) h36 Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
- " Paul J (Lorraine L) driver Wright Trucking (L) hMaplewood Av (T)

- " Paul P (Dora L) (Niagara B P Auto Serv Center) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Raymond C (Evelyn M) prod mgr Sanders Assoc (Nashua N H) h1 Mansur St (NC)

- " Raymond H refueling driver Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h201 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Raymond H Jr mgr Lena's Sub Shop (L) r60 Stephen Av (DC)

- " Raymond J retd r1076 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Carol A) asst formn C-C Co (L) h111 Acton Rd (C)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Carol A) asst formn C-C Co (L) h111 Acton Rd (C)
- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

- " Robt J (Helen V) plmb Ft Devens h21 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial
785 Merrimack St. Lowell Tel. 454-7728
1360 Main St. Tewksbury Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

179

DESMOND

- " Helen T cash Donelan's (LTON) r364 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Humphrey F (Eleanor C) electn Army Eng (BURL) h3 Kingston St (P&B)
- " James E (Jacqueline J) cameramn Murray Printing h92 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Joseph E handymn Tewksbury Hosp r150 Davis Rd (D)
- " Judith A clk r51 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Mary A Mrs supvr Tewksbury Hosp r150 Davis Rd (D)
- " Paul J (Eleanor M) retd h6 Field St (C)
- " Richd M (Virginia F) h102 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Paula G) tech E G G (BDF) h24 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Thos V (Mary) whsemn h165 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
- " Walter (Ziggy's) rNashua NH
- " Wm T (Pauline) lwyer 648 Boston Rd (BILL) h648 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Desort Frank J Jr (Suzanne) elec eng Sanders Assoc (BDF) h5 Bridle Rd (C)
- Desousa Henrique (Silvina) retd r25 Jones Av (ED)
- " Manuel T (La-Salette M) slsmn Amway Products h25 Jones Av (ED)
- Despinto David (Ruth) h18 Elliot Av (ED)
- " Domenic D (Lena B) mill opr Bolta (LAW) h83 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- " Donna D r83 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- Despres Eloi J (Beth) h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B1
- Despy's Beauty Salon (Despina Pitsios) 1105 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Des Roche Normand (Judith) supvr Micro-Wave (BURL) h13 Katsikas Av (CV&D)
- Desrochers Alphonse J (Adeline) wldr Refrigerator Truck Body (W) h1270 Methuen St (D)
- " Gerald G (Florence J) shoe wkr h36 Cass Av (NY&D)
- " Henry J (Anita) retd h9 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Richd A (Claudia M) sls mgr West Bend (Methuen) h60 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Richd H (Earlene) ofc wkr Analysis & Computer Sys h29 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Robt emp Ge (L) r36 Cass Av (NY&D)
- Desroches Emery G (Vivian L) retd r263 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Florence M wirer Raytheon (L) h263 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Gertrude L Mrs h107 Warren Av (C)
- " Henry G (Rachel J) model shop mgr h6 Sycamore La (N&W)
- " Janet V keypunch Millipore (BDF) r263 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Lucille E (Wid Philip J) emp J M Fields (C) h84 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Pauline A switchboard opr S D C (LEX) r263 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Robert carp r84 Hampson St (NY&D)
- Desrosiers Cath studt rLewis St (ED)

DESROSIERS

- " Cecile Mrs r1459 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Danl truck driver rLewis St (ED)
- " Edw A (Cath) truck driver hLewis St (ED)
- " Eleanor C nurse Tewksbury Hosp rNashua NH
- " Evelyn M (Wid Arth J) h14 Beacon St (G&W)
- " Geo L (Helen M) wldr Bethlehem Steel (Quincy) h54 Pond St (NL&B)
- " Georgianna (Wid Fredk) retd h1095 Main St (TWKS)
- " Gerald (Valerie) electn hlpr h51 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Henry J (Marcelle G) emp Zimmer-Docherty Assocs (Boston) h41 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Leo E (Emilia) retd h245 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Linda Mrs tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Marie J retd h90 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Norman J (Linda S) binder Nashua Binding h101 School St (WC)
- " Normand h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 19
- " Oneta (Wid Anthony) h205 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul L (Annette M) lab Broadway Ceiling (Everett) hOakland Av (T)
- " Rachel ofc clk r1459 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Robt E (Theresa L) emp Raytheon (L) h39 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Robt E (Elaine C) h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 23
- " Robt R (Linda M) sign pntr h21 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Roland L (Juliette H) carp h30 Faith Av (Cv & d)
- " Wm G Jr (Ruth A) greenskpr Longmeadow (L) h17 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Wm O (Bernadette) emp Raytheon (BDF) h26 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- De Stefano Albert V (Rose A) tchr h201 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Karen A studt r23 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Kathleen P studt r23 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Raymond R (Pearl L) mech Raytheon (BDF) h23 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Stephanie studt r201 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Steven J (Sandra A) bmo h1166 Livingston St (TWKS)
- De Stephano Carol studt r201 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- Destrempe Edmond J (Cecile A) ctr L M C (L) h70 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- Destroimaison Edw retd hWillowdale Av (T)
- Destroimaison Emil R (Wendy E) hCoburn Rd (T)
- Detora Deborah studt r61 Thomas Dr (C)
- " John P (Harriett) artist C C Co (L) h61 Thomas Dr (C)
- Detzens Derek br mgr Friendly Ice Cream Shop rGeorgetown Mass

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

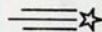
REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.

454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25

HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

For no money in advance to licensed Directory Companies. We are not responsible for the fact that certain parties have been inadvertently included in our publications on applications, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We take no payment until the work is delivered, and our policies have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON
FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers
FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

**MAIN &
SHAWSHOEN
MOBIL**

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.
851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

180

DE VALLET

De Vallet Jose B (Christine M) slsmn Fisher Scientific (Medford) h19 Stag Dr (SB)

Devaney Raymond driver Sherburne Bros rNorris Rd (T)

" Robt G (Sarah M) buyer Raytheon (Sudbury) h2 Charlemont Ct (WC)

De Vanna Leonard R (Edna K) tech h21 Griffin Rd (W)

" Leonard R Jr (Donna L) asst sls eng Westinghouse Elec (Boston) h12 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)

" Richd J studt r21 Griffin Rd (W)

Devanney David R (Jessie M) emp St John's Hosp h1106 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" J Russell sealer of weights & measures Town Of Dracut r1825 Lakeview Av (DR)

" Joseph A ret'd h1825 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

" Raymond R (Carol A) firefighter Tyngsboro Fire Dept hLawrence Rd (T)

De Veaminek Richd G (Deanna L) mech MBTA h20 Bay Berry La (TWKS)

Deveau Alphee J (Eleanor M) leadmnr Ark-Les Switch (Watertown) h30 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

" John H (Mildred N) formn Genl Tire (Reading) h1003 South St (TWKS)

" Judith M studt r30 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

" Placide E (Cecile A) stone ctr Fletcher's Quarry h444 Woburn St (TWKS)

" Ronald J (Judith M) truck driver h195 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)

" Stephanie M studt r1003 South St (TWKS)

" Wm L (Gail K) supvr Reichhold Chem (AND) h50 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)

De Veaux Herbert (Jo Ann) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h241 Andover Rd (BC)

De Veer Gerald D (Linda) electn h65 Kendall Rd (TWKS)

Devereaux John R (Gail C) cost acct Polaroid (CAMP) h89 Salem Rd (NB)

De Viller Geo (Julienne) cabtmkr Lisbon Products (Malden) h18 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)

De Villiers Andre L (Ann M) eng Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h46 Amble Rd (C)

Devin Paul E (Jo Anne) agt Allstate Ins (L) h95 William G Dr (TWKS)

Devincent Candido waitress h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 19

De Vincentis Frank (Mary) pipe-fitter (Nashua Nh) h12 Old Lowell Rd (W)

" Frank (Gloria) (De Vincentis Poultry Farm) h26 Carlisle Rd (W)

" Poultry Farm (Frank De Vincentis) 26 Carlisle Rd (W)

De Vincenzi Aldo A (Julia) controller H Berger Paper (LAW) h12 Barton Av (CV&D)

" Lee Ann studt r12 Barton Av (CV&D)

Devine Bernard F (Ida) ret'd h2 Hodgson St (TWKS)

DEVINE

" Edw prin St Williams Sch rActon Mass

" Edw J (Annette M) mach opr Polaroid (Waltham) h12 Sheffield Dr (B)

" James M (Marie A) driver B Hwy Dept h27 School La (B)

" Janet K studt r12 Santa Fe Rd (C)

" John P ret'd r12 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)

" John P (Nancy) formn G E (Everett) h13 Norman Rd (EB)

" Joseph J (Yvonne B) emp Irs (N And) h20 Buckman Dr (C)

" Linda A clk Anton's Clnrs r12 Santa Fe Rd (C)

" Marie ofc sec Billerica Fire Dept r27 School La

" Michl J (Claire A) emp B F Goodrich (Glochester) h88 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)

" Noah A (Genevieve M) driver W L Mead (N Reading) h44 Brookside Rd (N&W)

" Paul (Theresa R) eng Raytheon (BDF) h12 Santa Fe Rd (C)

" Theresa br mgr Anton's Clnrs r12 Santa Fe Rd (C)

Devita Alphonse J (Marjorie S) eng Raytheon (BDF) h18 Draycoach Dr (C)

" Andrew M (Sheila C) civil eng h37 Henry J Dr (TWKS)

Devito John P (Marie) tchr (Everett) h57 Buraham Rd (NB)

" Peter A (Elaine) USAF h9 Eldorado Rd (C)

" Robt (Janet M) plant eng Honeywell (LAW) h248 Riverneck Rd (EC)

" Steven C (Donna) h14 Jay Rd (WB)

Devivo Richard O (Lynne M) sls rep Cheviot Sls (Needham) h131 Pond St (TWKS)

Devlaminck David (Marylou) mach M B T A (Everett) h7 Schaefer St (NB)

Devlin Carole Mrs h28 South St (TWKS)

" Edw F (Helen) expediter h7 Radcliffe Rd (EB)

" Francis A (Cath F) slsmn h2 Castlewood Dr (WC)

" Jack driver dispatcher U S Govt (BDF) hWillowdale Av (T)

" Louis W (Helen E) firefighter Somerville h7 Baldwin Rd (EB)

" M h30 Briarwood Av (RP&B)

" Margt jr clk-typ Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

" Michl J (Susan A) custdn h11 Limewood Av (B)

Devno Arth L (Gladys H) stock clk Mathias-Hart (L) h47 Dunstable Rd (NC)

" Richd D (Donna) mach Wamesit Power (L) h14 Blodgett Pk (NC)

Devonshire Philip H (Cynthia L) supvr Hampshire Eng (Waltham) h10 Maple Rd (NL&B)

Devries Fredk J Jr (Betty L) tech h46 Elizabeth Rd (B)

" Geo (Eleanor L) prsmn Cleghorn Folding Box (L) h57 Bridge St (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

181

DEWAN

- Dewan Ruth G (Wid Warren T) retd h104
Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
Dewar Cameron K (Janet E) tchr Junior
High Sch (Haverhill) h415 Acton Rd (C)
" Kenneth R (Jennifer C) asst v pres Newton
Waltham Bk h20 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
De Ware Basil W (Irene) sls mgr Prince
Spaghetti h5 Gelding Rd (C)
" Douglas L (Janet E) sgt W F D Police Dept
h21 Bradford St (FV&W)
Dewing Elmer (Mary) retd h580 Shawsheen
St (TWKS)
" Henry studt r580 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Lillian M tchr Fanny Farmer's (Boston)
r21 James St (TWKS)
" Loella F School John Weir Prin 1469
Andover St (N Twks)
" Loella L (Wid Wm H) retd h21 James St
(TWKS)
" Mary B nurse Twks Hosp r580 Shawsheen
(TWKS)
" Philo R (Mabel L) repr N E T & T (LAW)
h15 Dewey St (TWKS)
Dewitt David A (Judith A) v-pres mfg Intl
Bio-Technology h80 Bridge St (N
Wa&twks)
" John F (Patricia) supvr Aetna Ins (L) h10
Stone Hill Rd (NC)
De Wolf Charlotte P (Wid Gordon P) h12
Park Pl (C)
" Robt P (Ruth A) mtcmn Commodore Foods
h7 Gay St (NC)
De Wolfe Geo E mach Bellofram (BURL)
r25 Colson St (NB)
" Leonard W plstr r25 Colson St (NB)
" Myrtle (Wid Elwood) retd h25 Colson St
(NB)
Dexter Arnold C (Mary Ann) eng Raytheon
(BFD) h29 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Barbara clk Townline Pharmacy rLowell
Mass
" Charlotte A bkpr Vesper Country Club
r44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 209
" Clifford M (Marie L) slsmn Saab Volvo (N
Reading) h25 Monmouth St (C)
" Edna Mrs emp Printer Tech (Woburn) h8
Anthony Rd (TWKS)
" Henry W (Phyllis M) custdn Honeywell
h657 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 60
" James C emp Electro Chem (WIL) r8
Anthony Rd (TWKS)
" Linda r25 Monmouth St (C)
" Susan r25 Monmouth St (C)
Dey Eileen M ofc sec Wang Laby (L/ton) r29
Patriot Rd (TWKS)
" Jean M ofc sec r29 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
" Joan T ofc sec r29 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
" John B (Cath J) formn Cambridge Gas
(CAMP) h29 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
De Young Gerard (Patricia A) prntr (Boston)
h36 Miland Av (C)

DE YOUNG

- " John H Jr (Jacqueline R) production mgr
American Mail Adv (Waltham) h15
Lillian Rd (N&W)
" Rita M Mrs emp V A Hosp (BDF) h194
Salem Rd (NB)
" Wm E (Joan L) whsemn Macdick Co h19
Jeffrey Rd (BG)
De Zeno Nicholas A (Phyllis A) eng I T E
K (BURL) h4 Rack Rd (C)
Deziel Lea retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
D'Giorgio Leonard J (Matilda H) drftsmn
Univ Eng (Boston) h10 Champion St
(TWKS)
D'Giovanni Ivo (Betty) supvr Berkshire
(Malden) h18 Erlin Rd (C)
Dial Finance Co John Line Br Mgr 700
Boston Rd (P&B)
Diamon Nicholas (M Ann) drftsmn Mitre
(BDF) h267 Concord Rd (B)
Diamond Charles E (Anna) retd h206 Salem
Rd (TWKS)
" David J (Barbara L) sls eng High Voltage
(BURL) h15 Stag Dr (SB)
" Helen F Mrs retd r519 Kendall Rd
(TWKS)
DIAMOND TAXI OF LOWELL INC
James H Sullivan President-
Treasurer, 125 Warren St (Lowell,
01852) Tel 458-6861
" Theodore pres Lorum Fibre Co Inc
rWestport Conn
Diamont Albert T (Marie T) slsmn h20
Woodland Rd (P&B)
" Susan ofc sec r20 Woodland Rd (P&B)
Diangelo John V (Donna L) h63 Wallace Rd
(NB)
Dias Alice (Wid Alf G) h6a Evergreen Av
(P&B)
" Bruce C studt r74 Charles Dr (TWKS)
" Manual rCountry View Nursing Home
" Paul W (Francis A) driver h34 Maplewood
Av (RP&B)
" R Bruce (Dorothy M) eng American Science
(Cambridge) h74 Charles Dr (TWKS)
" Richd h2 Torrington La (N&W)
Diaz Anthony R Jr (Matilda) (Billerica Auto
Sales) h81 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Carlos A (Bertha D) eng h3 Brookside Dr
(B)
" Carmen programmer h27 Salem Rd (NB)
Apt 5
" John (Marianne E) elec tech Lincoln Laby
h10 White Gate Rd (NB)
" Lorraine studt r81 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Placido M (Adolfina) wldr Raytheon h56
Rainbow Av (NY&D)
Di Bari Jerome J (Marie T) mach Polaroid
(Waltham) h6 Otter Cir (B)
Dibble Wm L (Virginia R) elect tech h6
Eastgate Rd (B)
Di Bella Alf (Mary P) clk PO (Woburn) h44
Colonial Dr (TWKS)
" Alf Jr studt r44 Colonial Dr (TWKS)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

**Richard
B.
Robinson
Agency**

**REAL
ESTATE**

**159-161
Central St.**

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

**Central
St.**

**Lowell, Mass.
01852**

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN I. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Tel. 459-7117

Open 9 to 9

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant's Sts., Rt. 113 and 38

Dracont, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

182

DI BELLA

- " James A studt r44 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- Di Benedetto David A (Jo Anne M) hairdrsr (Salon Detante) (BDF) h7 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- Di Bernardini Richd R (Patricia A) mach G E (WIL) h12 Lampson La (B)
- Di Berto Fredk F r5 Stevens St (C)
- " Lorraine M govt wkr Waltham r5 Stevens St (C)
- " Robt S (Ann M) carp Arlwood Corp (Malden) h13 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " Zelma Mrs nurse h5 Stevens St (C)
- Di Biase Cosmo J (Patricia M) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h14 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- Di Biasio Vincent L (Jeanne M) chem W R Grace Co h22 Ranlett La (SB)
- Di Bitonto Anthony J (Michelle) sls mgr h25 West St (B)
- Di Calogero Anthony (Karen) constn wkr h81 Lowe St (TWKS)
- Di Camillo Joseph T (Terry A) carp Duffy Constn (Watertown) h1 Henry St (NB)
- Dicampo Joseph A (Phyllis E) driver M & M (Chelsea) h115 Louisiana Rd (TWKS)
- Di Cecca Phyllis studt r39 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Vincent A (Jennie A) plmb h49 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Vincent G r49 Lexington Rd (B)
- Di Cecco Ralph I (Judith A) parking atndt Roc Quinn Inc h58 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Di Ceglie Dominic F (Frances J) production wkr A W Chesterton h33 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- Di Cenzo Roger D (Sara E) ofc mgr New York Life (BURL) h7 Belmont Rd (B)
- Di Cesare Antoinette M studt r1386 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Dominic N (Antonetta G) mech Superior G M C (Somerville) h1386 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Linda A nurse r1386 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Dichard Daisy C retd h71 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " John retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " John C (Wanda W) electn h566 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Miriam M ofc sec r566 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Di Chiara Francis J (Beverly A) driver Charles Food (LYNN) h21 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- " Frank tchr Lakeview Sch rHudson N H
- Di Ciaccia Donna M studt r680 East St (TWKS)
- Diciaccio Charles C (Marie C) sub contr h4 Sonora Dr (C)
- " Cosmo (Mary) tech Raytheon (BURL) h844 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Joann r5 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
- " John J (Marie) meat mkt (Somerville) h680 East St (TWKS)
- " Ottavio (Elena) fndry wkr h5 Lucille Dr (TWKS)

DI CICCIO

- Di Cicco Albert (Jean) genl mgr Columbia Plastics (L) h16 Donna Rd (NB)
- " Anthony (Cath T) genl mgr Columbia Plastics (L) h74 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Robt K (Maria I) lab Olivo Constn h2a Hayden Rd (NB)
- Diciero S Anthony (Carol J) atty Natl Labor Relations Bd h3 Longview Dr (C)
- Dick Dennis (Theresa C) emp Life Electronic (Waltham) h316 Pine St (TWKS C)
- " Edw K (Eliz M) emp Shawprint h9 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Ernest C (Irene F) pattern mkr 32 Montrose Av (P&B) h32 Montrose Av (P&B)
- " Paul C (Gretchen T) studt h83 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt r11 Janice Av (DC)
- " Wm S (Mary L) asst engr C T I (Waltham) h11 Janice Av (DC)
- DICK'S CHEVRON SERVICE (Dick Baum Service Station, 206 Boston Rd (Chelmsford; 01824) Tel 256-9874 Or 256-9156, After Hours Tel 692-6032 (See Index To Advertisers)**
- Dicken Mich T (Beverly) slsmn h448 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Dickenson Harold L (Paula) USN r14 Witham Av (DC)
- " Kennin D (Debra A) constn wkr h14 Burning Tree La (C)
- Dicker Charles P (Geraldine) lab Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h42 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Frank E (Clara E) retd h151 Salem Rd (NB)
- Dickerson Charlotte retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Donald (Karen L) ofc mgr h7 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Edw (Helen) clk P O (Waltham) h7 Bertha Cir (B)
- " John B mech Bedford Air Port (BDF) r180 River St (BC)
- " Michl studt r7 Bertha Cir (B)
- " Richd (Carmen E) test eng Inforex (BURL) h105 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Thos S framer J D Constn r180 River St (BC)
- " Walter A (Agnes) shipper Rust Craft (Dedham) h180 River St (BC)
- Dickey Alan J (Helene M) grinder Graniteville Bridge St (B) h6 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Allen J hplr Graniteville Fdry rLowell Mass
- " Bruce G (Martha) eng Honeywell (Waltham) h101 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Chester M (Evelyn L) drftsmn M I T (Boston) h185 South St (TWKS)
- " Henry C (Marjorie A) mech Fitchburg Airport (Fitchburg) h92 Warren Av (C)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

183

DICKEY

- "Raymond P (Ethel C) (Era Welding Service)
h107 Maple Rd (TWKS)
- "Richd B (Bonita H) emp Lipton Pet Food
h12 Charne Rd (EB)
- "Robt C studt r92 Warren Av (C)
- Dickie Frederic L (Joan M) data processor
Raytheon (BDF) hSewell St (Rv&nb)
- "Geo A retd h34 Glenside Av (P&B)
- Dickinson Ernest F Jr (Patricia A) driver Ace
Exp (L) h22 Wotton St (NC)
- Dickinson Albert A (Ruth M) (Dickinson
Signs) h23 Boston Rd (NB)
- "David (Susanne) emp G E (L) h38
Ruthellen Rd (C)
- "Earle S (Mabel E) mach Cambridge
Research (BDF) h5 Pearson St (C)
- "Harold W (Barbara E) h19 Burdett St
(CV&D)
- "John G (Cassie M) custdn Dracut High Sch
h32 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
- "Kathryn r19 Burdett St (CV&D)
- "Roy M (Patricia A) mason h37 I St
(CV&D)
- "Ruth M Mrs bkpr H Wright Serv Sta r23
Boston Rd (HB)
- "Sandra hair stylist r23 Boston Rd (NB)
- "Signs (Albert A Dickinson) 23a Boston Rd
(NB)
- "Wm E (Eliz M) tech Sanders (Nashua N H)
h2 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Dickson Hugh bodymn N E Frame
rWakefield Mass
- Didon Richd USMC r132 Pond St (BC)
- "Robt (Helen) carp h132 Pond St (BC)
- Di Donato Anthony R (Mildred) mach Navy
Yd (B) h472 Groton Rd (W)
- "Charles A radar eng (Turkey) r472 Groton
Rd (W)
- "Joanne M studt r472 Groton Rd (W)
- "Paul (Judith) slsmn Gregstrom Corn
(Woburn) h41 Roper La (TWKS)
- Diefanbacher Gideon M (Iris J) custdn h20
Dignon Rd (EB)
- Diefendorf Linda S Mrs h1700 Bridge St
(DC) Apt 3
- Diehm Robt M (Teri M) programmer
Guardian Business Serv (Brighton) h22
Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Diehsmen John V (Janice W) slsmn B F
Goodrich Co (Needham) h16 Angie Rd
(NB)
- Dietel Geo W (Muriel) mgr Gillette (AND)
h10 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Dieter Hubert pres-treas Pond St Garage r2
Vine St (B)
- Diette David (Eileen) supvr Dennison Copier
h29 Hemlock St (K&D)
- "Gertrude L nurse Twks Hosp rMethuen
Mass
- Dietz J B h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A22
- Dietzsch Esther A (Wid Karl H) retd h4
Clinton St (N.&B)

DIFABIO

- Difabio Diane M emp B A S F Sys (BDF)
r21 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- "Mario D (Marie A) pumper Liquid Carbonic
h21 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- "Michl S studt r21 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- Difazio Anthony V (Donna M) asmlbr R C A
(BURL) h105 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
- "Gaetano (Marie G) emp Bodell (Winchester)
h39 Water St (Sl& Twks)
- "Robt D (Patricia A) elec eng Raytheon
(Manchester N H) h11 Biscayne Dr (C)
- Diffenbacher James H (Dianne M) collr M B
T A (Boston) h5 Holly St (B)
- Di Foggio Peter M (Joan M) formn Hogan
Tire h4 Boisvert Rd (TWKS) (Woburn)
- Di Francesco Elaine Mrs h491 Riverside St
(NY&D)
- "Eug J Jr (Janalee I) policemn (Burl) h904
Boston Rd (P&B)
- Di Fronzo Johr M (Sheila C) ind eng
Polaroid (CAMP) h25 Temi Rd (C)
- Diggins & Rose Ralph E Rose Pres Richd
Rose Treas moving & stge 100 Wotton St
(NC)
- Diggs Kathryn Mrs psychologist hRiverbend
Rd (T)
- Digiacoimo Robt M (Dorothy I) glass blower
M I T (CAMP) h6 Freeman Rd (C)
- "Wm J (Linda E) slsmn Wynns Oil Products
(N Reading) h31 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Digiandomenico Albert (Rose) emp G E
(LYNN) h1 Nile St (P&B)
- Digicom Incorporated Joseph Patenaude Pres
electronic parts mfrs 40 Vinal Sq (NC)
- Di Giovanni Alf E (Beatrice) slsmn
International Harvester (B) h2 Riverview
Av (TWKS)
- "Arth R (Priscilla E) supvr Medford Blue
Cab h42 School La (B)
- "Dennis P (Nancy A) mech Warren Bros
(Saugus) h14 Holly St (B)
- "Edw (Julia M) servmn Mass Oxygen
(Malden) h18 Locke Rd (BC)
- "Joyce B reservationist Delta Airlines r2
Riverview Av (TWKS)
- "Peter R (Joann) h4 Cranberry La (C)
- "Richd A (Margt) shipper h110 High St
(NB)
- "Vincent A (Teresa A) eng G E (LYNN)
h65 Arlington St (TWKS)
- Di Giulio Ugo security ofcr County Training
Sch rMaurerhill Mass
- Di Gloria Richd R ofcr County Hse Of
Correction rBurlington Mass
- Dignon Frank T retd h306 Salem Rd (EB)
- "Marie retd r306 Salem Rd (EB)
- Di Grande Frank G (Florence M) elec tech
h6 Angela La (B)
- Di Grazia Andrew F (Cath V) plmb 1
Connally Rd (P & B) h1 Connolly Rd
(P&B)
- Di Iorio Joseph E (Shirley A) tchr
(Winchester) h9 Westland Dr (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

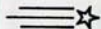
Reel Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Interview Director's Commission. We are
not to receive any money from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money
in advance. Before making an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Director's printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

184

DIKMARK

- Dikmark Fred (Dorothy) (Little Jack's Nor-Easter Fry Shoppe) h5 Jay Rd (WB)
- Diles Elton G r300 Merrill La (D) Apt 1
- Diliberto John K (Marilyn C) coml photo Photech (Waltham) h27 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- Dill Herbert L (Helen M) projectionist Music Hall Theatre (B) h7 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " Kenneth H musician r7 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- Dillion Francis r14 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Theresa nurse Castle Nursing Home rDracut Mass
- Dillman Arth B (Marjorie E) retd h10 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- Dillon Angela M (Wid John) retd h15 Cottage St (CV&D)
- " Anne L (Wid Henry D) retd h39 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Fredk (Margt) policemn C Police Dept h5 C St (C)
- " Gregory lab Dracut Water Dept rDracut Mass
- " Harold B (Nancy E) carp hDunstable Rd (T)
- " James (Margt) buyer Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h25 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " James (Mildred) food serv dir Servend h21 Perham St (C)
- " John J (Theresa A) handyman Tewksbury Hosp h4 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Joseph I (Alice V) retd h35 Steadman St (C)
- " Joseph M (Madaline G) cabt mkr J A Glass (Chelsea) h125 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Michl J parts dept Pierce Ford (WIL) r125 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Paul G (Ellen T) highway surveyor Town Of Dracut h20 Orchard St (CV&D)
- " Richd F (Kath M) mach Navy Yd (Boston) h131 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Theresa A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r4 Mill St (D)
- Dilorenzo Antimo S (Colleen) formn h22 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
- " Elda A studt r12 North St (G&W)
- " Louis (Janice) v-pres J H Driscoll (BURL) h4 Dakota Dr (C)
- " Matthew B studt r12 North St (G&W)
- " Saverio F (Maria A) tchr North Middle Sch h12 North St (G&W)
- Di Loreto Robt D (Cheryl A) admn-trustee Health Hosp (Boston) h85 Pond St (BC)
- Di Lucci Raymond J (Rosemarie L) h4 Sawmill Rd (W)
- Di Maggio Carmen (Angela) prntr Murray Printing h37 Depot St (W)
- Di Mambro Donna A pkr Macbick r4 Wilson St (NB)
- " Ralph (Charlene S) crew chief Polaroid (Waltham) h15 Leon Rd (TWKS)

DIMANCESCO

- Dimancesco Dimitri (Diane P) public relations Digital (Maynard) h4 Livery Rd (C)
- Di Martino Domenic (Lorraine) laby tech M I T (CAMP) h19 Ox Rd (B)
- " Michl J (Mary R) payroll clk V A Hosp (BDF) h9 Claude Rd (C)
- " Robt studt r19 Ox Rd (B)
- " Ronald J cook Pewter Pot r19 Ox Rd (B)
- Dimascio Anthony (Lorraine M) dept mgr Gillette (Boston) h31 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Di Masi John A (Lorraine A) agt Hancock Mut Life (CAMP) h27 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Patricia M studt r27 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Di Massino Dominick (Audrey) admn Raytheon (Waltham) h191 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Di Matteo Angelina tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLexington Mass
- " Delp h39 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Donald T (Joanne) designer h7 Patrick Av (P&B)
- " Janet r8 River St (BC)
- " Joseph R (Judith A) mech eng Gillette (Boston) h3 Angela La (B)
- " Robt V (Harriet M) dentist h8 River St (BC)
- Di Mattia Carolyn P key punch opr Delta Airlines (Boston) r2 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Florence Mrs h2 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Nancy D nurse Deaconness Hosp (Boston) r2 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- Di Mauro Anthony (Jacqueline) meat mgr Star Mkt h3 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Peggy A studt r3 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- Di Mille Pasquale J (Roslyn M) h3 Endicott St (PS&B)
- Dimino Anthony (Margt) formn Bon-Jay (Norwell) h4 Vincent St (P&B)
- " Richd (Maureen) prntr G H Dean Co (Boston) h5 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- Dimodana Frank Jr (Irene E) pres Dimodana Trucking (L) h77 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- Dimond Douglas studt r21 Jefferson Rd (W)
- " Jack E (Ruth A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h21 Jefferson Rd (W)
- Di Napoli Robt J (Annmarie) emp Graphic Arts h50 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- Di Natale Carolyn tchr South Row Sch rDunstable Mass
- D'India Ronald (Judith) truck mech h38 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- Dineen David L (Florence E) h65 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Madeline Mrs tchr Campbell Sch rLowell Mass
- " Michl (Cathy) driver h10 Dignon Rd (EB)
- Dinelle Eva seamstress Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Dinenna Anthony br mgr F W Woolworth Co rWollaston Mass

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

185

DINGLE

- Dingle June M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rParham Rd (T)
- " Lawrence A (Elaine F) policemn Billerica
Police Dept h4 Garnet Rd (B)
- " Robt J (June M) prsmn Offset Printing (L)
hParham Rd (T)
- Dingman Deloss L (Ann M) carp Avco (WIL)
h298 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Marlene J ofc sec Alto Tronics (BURL)
r298 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Paul G emp Digital (Maynard) r298 Pine
St (Twks C)
- Dingos Dimetra hsekpr 31 Rio Vista Dr r31
Rio Vista St (NB)
- Dingwell Lorinda G studt r9 Garnet Rd (B)
- " Weldon E (Pauline R) training instr Exxon
Oil (Everett) h9 Garnet Rd (B)
- Dini Robt J (Else) clk PO h50 Hill St
(TWKS)
- Diniak James (Mary) eng Western Elec
(AND) h12 Pine St (NB)
- Di Nicola Alex J (Jeanette T) emp Law Maid
Shoe Shop h420 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Louis P (Pasqualina C) claims adj Fireman
Fund Ins (Boston) h43 Ansie Rd (C)
- Dinley Thos A retd h1132 Lakeview Av
(NY&D)
- Dinneen Gertrude (Wid Francis C) h14
Sylvan Av (C)
- " Jay studt r14 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Margt K Mrs tchr South Row Sch rLowell
Mass
- " Wm F studt r14 Sylvan Av (C)
- Dinnigan Charles F (Alice H) (North
Chelmsford Bowling Alleys) h7 Ripley St
(NC)
- " Robt C (Arlene M) greens supt Nab Lake
Country Club h22 Princeton St (NC)
- " Walter H (Patricia) formn Picken Printing
h12 Columbia St (NC)
- Dinsmore Edw J (Sheila A) elec asmlr
Jerguson Gage (BURL) h28 Woodbine St
(C)
- " Frank C retd h73 Lexington Rd (B)
- Diokas Helen (Wid Alex) h26 Briarwood Av
(RP&B)
- Dion Cath ofc sec Lewis P Bither Ins Agcy
Inc rMascupp Trail (T)
- " Cath A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Geo (Virginia) insp Raytheon (L)
hMascupp Trail (T)
- " Helen G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Nancy emp Cherry & Webb (L) r680
Hildreth St (D)
- " Patricia Mrs tchr Westlands Sch rLowell
Mass
- " Paul T (Norma) mach Jet Container (L)
h29 Gay St (NC)
- " Raymond F (Delia) crane opr Genl Elec
(LYNN) h18 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)

DION

- " Raymond J (Margurite C) applicator R S
Triconi Alum Siding (Waltham) h14
Parlee Rd (C)
- " Richd C dir Lowell's Boys Club r128
Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Richd G tchr Dracut High Sch h4
Gristone Rd (WC)
- " Robt P (Deborah) dentist 211 Chelmsford St
(C) rLowell Mass
- " Rudolph A computer Raytheon (BDF) r18
Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Victor A (Eleanore A) carp Bay State
Structural (Needham) h680 Hildreth St
(D)
- " Walter B (Mary F) emp Meyers Box Co
(LAW) h49 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- Dionisi Amedeo A (Mary) retd h18 Pequot
St (RV&B)
- Dionne Armand J (Elaine B) acct V A (BDF)
h9 Ansie Rd (C)
- " David H asmlr Sanders Assoc (Nashua)
r70 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Francis A (Alice P) retd h49 Ruth Av
(CV&D)
- " Henri L (Theresa O) instrument mkr
Lincoln Laby M I T (LEX) h70 Stephen
Av (DC)
- " John H (Mary E) steamftr Stone Webster
Eng h71 Acton Rd (C)
- " John W (Deborah) pipe fitter journeymn
h25 Windsor St (WC)
- " Joseph (Tina) retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Martha A med tech r60 Arlington Av
(DC)
- " Michelle studt r18 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Ralph G (Ellen G) production mgr
Improved Mach (Nashua NH) h24
Coburn Av (CV&D)
- " Robt A studt r60 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Robt J (Theresa) assoc eng Transiron
(Wakefield) h122 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Theresa C (Wid Dave) h60 Arlington Av
(DC)
- " Wilfred N (Josephine C) eng h18
Ruthellen Rd (C)
- Di Padova Joseph J (Camilla T) tech M I T
(CAMP) h9 Sullivan Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Robt R truck driver r9 Sullivan Rd (Wa
& Twks)
- Di Palma Frank (Hope T) aide V A Hosp
(BDF) h68 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
- " Hope head nurse Tewksbury Hosp r68
Bay State Rd (TWKS)
- " Jessie E hConcord Rd (B) Apt 2
- " Joseph M mtcmn Liquid Carbonic r10
Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)
- " Josephine launderer Tewksbury Hosp r10
Rosemary Rd (TWKS)
- " Luciana J (Maureen) grading contr 14
Rosemary Rd (Wa & Twks) h14
Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)
- " Michl J (Josephine T) stone ctr Fletchers
Quarry h10 Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL
 * CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

CALL 256-3131 * PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING *
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

186

DIPARI

- Dipari Joseph P (Alice L) buyer Raytheon (BURL) h9 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
 Di Persio Donald D (Teresa M) mach W I E S I C (Woburn) h590 Chandler St (TWKS)
 Di Pierro M hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B. 1
 Di Pietrantonio Charles J (Maria) (Di Pietrantonio & Sons Arco Sta) (Waltham) h5 Pilgrim Rd (EB)
 Di Pietro Deborah studt r429 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
 " J Anthony studt r39 School La (B)
 " Joseph A (Margt M) designer Monihan Assoc h39 School La (B)
 " Karen Mrs r14 Naylor Av (WC)
 " Mario (Rhuey B) mason h96 Rogers St (NB)
 " Michl S r96 Rogers St (NB)
 " Robt J (Alice M) cook h429 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
 Di Primio Geo T (Betty S) elec tech Raytheon (BDF) h21 Elm St (SC)
 Di Prizio Carl A (Gabirolla) mach Walbar Mach h10 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)
 Di Raffaele Kenneth F (Bonita L) slsmn h21 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
 Dirnberger Paul J (Margt L) eng Analytic Sciences Corp (Reading) h10 Angela La (B)
 Di Rocco Anthony J (Sally M) tech Polaroid (CAMP) h30 Porter St (B)
 " Antonio (Viola) quarry wkr Fletcher's Quarry h1436 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Dominic M (Janet A) emp Town Of Dracut h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
 " Dominic M (Jeannette M) mech Fletcher's Quarry h44 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
 " Donato (Josephine) crane opr Fletcher's Quarry h1483 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Herman (Jennie) tool mkr Fletcher's h90 Oak Ter (CV&D)
 " Janice M studt r90 Oak Ter (CV&D)
 " John P (Marie K) repr Maytag h17 Marose Av (NC)
 " Joseph Jr (Jeanne) emp Kitchen Barn r1440 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Joseph J (Mary R) firefighter Dracut Fire Dept h1440 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Leo J (Bonnie P) mgr Liquid Carbonic h5 Columbia Rd (TWKS)
 " Ralph r37 Brookside St (NY&D)
 " Stella Mrs emp St John Hosp h37 Brookside St (NY&D)
 Di Rocco's Cabaret Frost Rd (T)
 Dirsa Albert T (Nellie) emp Raytheon (AND) h126 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
 " Richd T r126 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
 Dirubbo Angelo (Angelina) mach Prince Macaroni (L) h137 Groton Rd (NC)
 " Jeremiah (Cecile J) mtce formn Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h20 Main St (NC)
 " Joseph (Elsie) mtcecm Mitre (BDF) h39 Needham St (NC)

DI RUBBO

- " Olivia (Wid Nicholas) h153 Groton Rd (NC)
 " Olympia (Wid Frank) h18 Main St (NC)
 " Peter (Nellie) dye mkr Cleghorn Folding Box (L) h131 Groton Rd (NC)
 " Wm F (Barbara A) rigger Fletcher's Quarry h31 Elm Rd (N&W)
 Di Ruzza Domenic (Mary S) retd h15 Adams St (NC)
 Disabled American Veterans 6 Lowell St (NB)
 Di Salvo Eug asmlbr r29 Grove St (C)
 " Joseph P (Eliz) drftsmn Avco (WIL) h29 Grove St (C)
 " Philip J studt r29 Grove St (C)
 Disanto Alf J (Mary E) emp Purity Supreme h17 Pine Rd (N&W)
 Disarcina Genard (Rita E) tchr (Wil) h6 Patrick Av (P&B)
 " Joseph A Jr (Christine) tchr h18 William Rd (B)
 Disc Auto Court (Charles L Vrouhas) 235 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Realty Charles L Vrouhas Trustee 257 Littleton Rd (C)
 Dishman Robt W (Nancy) typewriter servmn h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 3
 Diskin Thos A (Eliz B) emp justice dept U S Govt (Boston) h8 Carriage Rd (NB)
 " Wm J (Frances L) acct Bolt Beranck & Newman (CAMP) h11 Ansie Rd (C)
 Dismukes David M studt r30 School La (B)
 " Marie (Wid James W) cafeteria wkr Vining Sch h30 School La (B)
 Di Sola Nicholas A (Jeannette) programmer N E G & E (CAMP) h43 Tower Farm Rd (B)
 Dispensa James (Linda) emp LAW h2 Norman St (ED)
 Di Stasio Arth (Joan) truck driver h49 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
 " Joseph M (Rachel J) sausage linker Columbia Packing (Roxbury) h40 School La (B)
 Di Stefano Louis (Jean) truck driver h7 Lindsay Rd (B)
 " Robt A h30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 4
 Di Tomaso Joseph (Antoinette) emp Revere Sugar h50 Susan Dr (TWKS)
 Ditson School Francis X Callahan Prin 793 Boston Rd (P&B)
 Dittmer John W (Louise W) asst cash Everett Natl Bk (Everett) h14 Bradford Rd (NC)
 " Walter D (Helen E) eng Avco (L) h42 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
 Ditucci Patrick A (Sandra L) clk PO h210 Nashua Rd (NB)
 Di Vaio Richd J h15 Whittier Rd (B)
 Di Virgilio Remo V (Vera E) eng G E (LYNN) h15 Kirk Rd (NB)
 Dix Cecelia F (Wid Harry R) retd h44 Carlisle St (EC)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

187

DIXON

- Dixon Basil (Wilma E) consultant Rath & Strong (LEX) h16 Court Rd (W)
" Bertrand E Jr (Hope V) firefighter C Fire Dept h18 Reid Rd (SC)
" Carl D (Sarah R) formn L G Co h50 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Charles D shipper Napa Co (WIL) r50 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Dorothy ofc sec h12 Concord Rd (B) Apt 12
" Douglas D (Alice I) insp h24 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Edw R (Darlene J) sta firemn B&M h80 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
" Edw R (Eliz R) sta eng h24 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
" Ernest D (Kath) electn hParham Rd (T)
" Ernest G Jr (Jacqueline D) acct Palaza Dixon & Rust (L) h31 Woodlawn Av (C)
" Geo R (Winifred A) custdn Chelmsford High Sch h57 Sherman St (NC)
" Harry (Eileen) winder G E (LYNN) h108 Salem Rd (NB)
" John F Jr (Peggie A) designer I T E K (BURL) h32 Hilltop Rd (B)
" Kathleen J ofc sec Tyngsboro Bd Of Selectmen rParham Rd (T)
" Mary h723 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Paul D (Patricia) supt Pandel (L) h21 Glen Av (C)
" Richd (Margie) retd h3 Avon St (D)
" Richd D (Barbara P) tchr Lex Sch Dept h26 Billerica Rd (C)
" Thos W Rev (Louise E) minister h56 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
" Warren E (Pauline E) retd h150 Princeton St (NC)
Di Zoglio Alice Mrs h33 Letchworth Av (NB)
" Danl P fcty wkr r33 Letchworth Av (NB) Diaton Ruth Mrs h2 3d St (C)
Doak Earl M (Cath M) USA h71 Boston Rd (NB)
" Robt E (D Linda) mtcecmn Chelmsford Water Dept h20 5th Av (NC)
Do-Al Spring Co (Albert J Vaillancourt) spring mfg 16r Republic Rd (B)
Doane Wm B (Virginia) mech h18 Beech St (NL&B)
" Wm D (Sandra J) whsemn NE Distr (WIL) h39 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
Dobbin Benedict J (Anna B) emp Auto City (East Boston) h41 Patten Rd (TWKS)
Dobbs Roy F (Pearl S) retd h29 Steadman St (C)
Dobbyn Richd J (Sandra S) acct Price Waterhouse (Boston) hTreble Cove Rd (NB)
Dobelstein Raymond A (Grace) dist sls mgr Champion Spark Plug (Detroit) h6 Alamo Cir (C)
Dobrott Joseph R (Lyse M) eng Adcole (Waltham) h29 Burnham Rd (NB)

DOBSON

- Dobson Robt (Carol) ofc mgr h27 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
Doby J studt h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 8
Dockett Edw F (Margt C) social wkr Dracut Bd Pub Wel & Assistance h363 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Jane F ofc clk Dracut Appliance Center r363 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Margt Mrs librarian Parker Moses Greeley Mem Library r363 Pleasant (NY&D)
" Walter L (Germann TV Serv) rLowell Mass
Dockham Fredk J (Adaline E) retd h6 Edgemont Av (P&B)
Dockray Diane studt r258 Pond St (TWKS)
" John E (Claire B) electn h258 Pond St (TWKS)
Dodge Albert S (Ann M) elec tech Raytheon (BDF) hMellon Rd (NB)
" Carl V asst treas Gilet Wool Scouring Corp rLowell Mass
" David W studt r20 Muriel Rd (C)
" Jack P (Valerie A) elec eng Mitre (BDF) h20 Muriel Rd (C)
" Kenneth driver Tyngsboro Highway Dept rFrost Rd (T)
" Leonard A (Mary E) h79 Dalton Rd (C)
" Martha A Mrs mgr Am Legion Post No 247 rFrost Rd (T)
" Mary Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rChelmsford Mass
" Philip M r20 Muriel Rd (C)
" Ralph A (Blanche A) retd h3 Pond Rd (W)
Dodier Gary (Victoria) cook h2018 Bridge St (DC)
Dodson Thos D (Viola M) prntr Goodall-Sanford (Reading) h8 Pine Way (RP&B)
" W Bradford (Lois P) emp Stone & Webster (Boston) h2 Claire Cir (N&W)
Doellgast Janet guidance counselor North Middle Sch
Doering Donald R pres Doering Equipment Co Inc rSherborn Mass
" Equipment Co Inc Donald R Doering Pres Eric L Murphy Treas constn mach sls parts & serv 1 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
Doescher Ronald O (Jane M) USAF h27 Wildes Rd (C)
Doherty See Also Doherty And Dougherty
" Paul F (Ann M) supvr computer opr N E Merchants Bank (Boston) h31 Handel Rd (B)
" Sandra A Mrs h22 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
Doherty Andrew F h4 Patricia Dr (T)
" Anthony (Margt R) hwywkr City Of Medford h854 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Barry USN r109 Coolidge St (TWKS)
" Charles L Jr (Leonard) tech Sylvania (Woburn) h8 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
" Charles T (Marie D) mach h1275 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Danl (Deborah) h117 Foster Rd (TWKS)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

188

DOHERTY

- " Danl J (Wilma L) retd h11 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Danl J (Roberta A) bodym h1 Green St (P&B)
- " Danl P (Claire F) equip opr h126 Boston Rd (NB)
- " David P studt r237 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Dennis G (Carol A) financial admn I T E K (LEX) h83 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Edw traffic formn State Dept Of Pub Wks rWoburn Mass
- " Edw J (Kath J) ship Paul Sullivan Tennis (METH) r1 Bond St (TWKS)
- " Elaine T nurse Tewksbury Hosp r122 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- " Evelyn A clk Twks Hwy Dept r1011 South St (TWKS)
- " Evelyn M r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Francis J (Barbara L) mgr Linen Supply h168 French St (TWKS)
- " Fredk J (Norma A) supvr Boston Woven Hose & Rubber (CAMP) h35 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " James D (Lucille D) steel wkr (Boston) h7 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- " James D Jr studt r75 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- " James E (Elaine T) teller First Natl Bank (Boston) h122 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- " James E (Rhea) driver Arco Exp hAlexander Rd (P&B)
- " James G (Joan E) driver Local 25 h156 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Jeffrey D studt r18 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " John (Dorothy L) formn US Plywood Corp (Medford) h559 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John E electn h829a Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John H (Sophie) rep N E T & T (L) h237 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " John T (E Jane) lab tech Polaroid (Waltham) h34 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Joseph policemn Billerica Police Dept rLowell Mass
- " Joseph G (Evelyn A) tech Avco (WIL) h1011 South St (TWKS)
- " Joseph L (Linda A) policemn B Police Dept h91 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Joseph L mach opr Mitre (BDF) h193 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Joseph M (Helen M) mach h24 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Joseph M (Barbara A) mgr Purity Supreme (Natick) h24 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Kath A (Wid Wm G) emp I R S (AND) h1 Bond St (TWKS)
- " Kathleen G (Wid Francis C) retd h27 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Leonard B pres Doherty Signs r20 Columbia St (L)
- " Louise A nurse N Reading Rehabilitation Center r193 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Margt R tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h70i Boston Rd (C) Apt 229

DOHERTY

- " Martin C (Ruth) driver Doherty Trucking (Woburn) h32 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Michl C eng h163 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Michl C (Jane H) emp NET&T (Somerville) h561 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Michl J USA r126 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Michl P studt r38 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " P hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 3
- " Patricia Mrs h560 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Patk F (Alice) retd h38 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Paul E (Carol C) mach h18 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul F USAF r193 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Paul J (Mary C) carrier P O (LEX) h109 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- " Paul W tchr Locke Jr High Sch r40 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Peter D (Veronica T) insp Registry Mtr Vehicles (L) h18 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Peter R Jr (Georgia L) drftsmn Dynamac (Natick) h10 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Philip A (Maura J) slsmn Kendall Co h27 Russet Rd (B)
- " Philip A Jr (Marie B) meat ctr Star Mkt (BURL) h57 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Richd M (Ida) elec eng Sylvania (Waltham) h1 Starlight Av (C)
- " Robt E carp Sunshine Homes r40 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt W agt Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
- " Ronald J (Jean L) pres G H Z Devices h103 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Rose A ofc clk Billerica Mem High Sch h27 Newfield St (NC)
- " Signs Leonard G Doherty Pres 15 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- " Steph J constn wkr r692 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Thos (Alice) tchr (Burl) h16 Pine Way (RP&B)
- " Thos USN r193 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Verner R Mrs h6 Pleasant Av (EC)
- " Walter J (Dorothy) retd h27 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Wm A (Dorothy F) custdn Twks Sch Dept h692 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Wm A Jr constn wkr r692 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Wm D (Rita M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h11 Bishop St (C)
- " Wm F (Rose A) custdn Billerica Sch Dept h40 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Wm F (Maydelle D) firefighter (Somerville) h34 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Wm F Jr emp Arbo Co (Hampstead NH) r34 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Wm H (Anne C) librn I B M (Waltham) h17 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Wm T (Donna) drftsmn Robt Charles (Boston) h81 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Dohlstrom Heldergard retd r88 Tadmuck Rd (W)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY

PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA

EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE

30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



189

DOHRN

- Dohrn Transfer Co (Br Ofc) Bernard
Eldridge Mgr 15 Riverhurst Rd (SB)
Doiron Alf J (Anne M) tech Lincoln Laby
(LEX) h19 Greenville St (P&B)
" Arth L prnr C-C (L) h212 Astle St (Wa
& Twks)
" Clifton (Barbara A) scientist Hanscom Field
(BDF) h52 Pinedale St (P&B)
" David D (Rita H) clk P O (L) h474
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" David J studt r474 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Dokos Charles (Barbara A) electn h302 Old
Westford Rd (C)
Dolan Agnes retd h42 Whipple Rd (EB)
" Albert (Jane E) carp 11 Locke Rd (BC)
h11 Locke Rd (BC)
" Arth F (Eileen M) computer opr Matrix
Corp (BURL) h68 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
" Edw (Diane) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
" Edw J (Philomena J) h41 S Lake Shore
Dr (N&W)
" Eliz D retd h10 Wright St (NC)
" Francis A (Fay E) truck driver h18
Angela La (B)
" Helen V Mrs librn Billerica Mem High Sch
r487 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" John W (Helen V) tchr Billerica Mem High
Sch h487 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" John W studt r487 Middlesex Turnpike
(B)
" Marjorie (Wid Park) retd h23 Argyle St
(PS&B)
" Mary E retd r42 Whipple Rd (EB)
" Thos P (Margt E) treas Towne Plaza Inc
h17 Castlewood Dr (EB)
Dolan's Gun Shop (Albert Dolan) 41 River
St (BC)
Dolat Victor S (Ann C) physicist research
lincoln laby M I T (LEX) h12 Brian Rd
(C)
Dold Francis P (Theresa C) conductor B&M
h37 School La (B)
Doliber Anna M (Wid Fredk J) h14
Washington St (TWKS)
Dolliver Clayton M (Carol S) driver Don
Shapiro (Chelsea) h8 Charlotte Rd
(TWKS)
" Edwin A (Eliz M) mason h15 Mt Pleasant
St (NB)
" John J (Delores) carp h26 Infield Av (DC)
" Lillian retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 7
Dolloff Geo L laby tech h7 Berkeley St
(TWKS)
Dombroski Geo N (Eleanor L) emp Foreign
Car Parts (Brighton) h6 Gregory Rd (C)
Dombrowski Barbara L emp Macbick's r2144
Main St (TWKS)
" Frank C domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Frank W (Gloria L) custdn Twks Sch Dept
h2144 Main St (TWKS)

DOMENICHELLI

- Domenicelli Claude (Dorothy) mgr
Woolworth's (Reading) h48 Buckingham
Dr (EB)
Domenicello Robt C hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
Dominique Andre A (Therese L) supvr
Raytheon (L) h96 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Duane L studt r25 Glennon Av (NY&D)
" Paul studt r96 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Roland A studt r25 Glennon Av (NY&D)
" Roland O (Claire) asmlr Raytheon (L)
h25 Glennon Av (NY&D)
Domke David J (Martha R) sls eng h11
Stafford La (B)
Domy Wm (Lorraine) retd h14 Sherman St
(NC)
Don's Carpet Center 16 Hovey Av (NY&D)
Donadio Rocco (America) emp (E Boston)
h106 Wyman Rd (BC)
Donaghy Nancy A tchr Billerica Mem High
Sch rWinchester Mass
" Robt L (Linda K) electn W B Stockwood
(Winchester) h16 Irene Av (P&B)
Donaghy See Also Donaghy Donoghue And
Donohoe
" Paul R (Georgetta E) h32 Newport Dr
(N&W)
" Paul R Jr atndt Valley Head Hosp
(Carisle) r32 Newport Dr (N&W)
Donaher Edw M supvr Tewksbury Hosp
rNew Boston NH
" James E (Eileen) chf guard V A Hosp
(BDF) h7 Sheila Av (NC)
" Wm F studt r7 Sheila Av (NC)
Donahue See Also Donaghy Donoghue And
Donohoe
" Albert W (Opal I) driver Grossman Lbr h3
Arch St (P&B)
" Anna retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Barbara emp Raytheon h6 Bancroft St
(P&B)
Donahue & Donahue (Richard K Donahue,
Joseph P Donahue Jr) Arthur C Sullivan
Jr, James V Moore Lawyers, 21 George
St, Lowell (01852), Tel 458-6887
" Edw h2a Elm St (NB)
" Edw J (Margt K) genl mgr Donahue Chev
(AYER) h10 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
" Frances J Mrs h171 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
" Frank J retd r25 Elm St (NB)
" James (Maureen) emp CMB h56 Winter
St (C)
" James (Claire) auto body reprmn h20
Pinedale St (TWKS)
" James R (Bernadette M) eng Wang Laby
h9 Edgar Av (TWKS)
" John A (Carolyn) mech Eastern Air Lines
(B) h3 Darby St (TWKS)
" John C (Carol A) formn Bay State Bindery
(Boston) h6 Sleigh Rd (SC)
" John H (Mary L) retd h566 Clark Rd (Wa
& Twks)
" John H Jr (Mary E) driver Hemmingway's
(Woburn) h5 Leary Dr (TWKS)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 453-7391



REF.

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales — Service

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

the Spire House

along the Merrimack



Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

190

DONAHUE

- " John H III r5 Leary Dr (TWKS)
- " John J (Gertrude M) whsemm Starr Mkt (Norwood) h11 Anniversary Way (EB)
- " John P (Suzanne M) supvr M I T (Boston) h20 Wildes Rd (C)
- " John S (Janet M) lwyr E G & G (BDF) h4 Essex Pl (C)
- " Kathleen file clk Lincoln Laby (BDF) r3 Arch St (P&B)
- " Lee E (Janice M) eng I B M (CAMB) h6 Wildes Rd (C)
- " Leo J (Mary A) sht mtl wkr Spray Engineering (BURL) h14 Cardington Av (P&B)
- " Linda A tchr hSherbrooke St (T) Arch St (P&B)
- " Mary L (Wid John T) solderer Raytheon (Waltham) h23 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Michl (Nancy) h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 6
- " Paul domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Paul W (Linda) mach h7 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Peter A Jr (Janet A) slsmn h27 Lois La (EB)
- " Richd J (Cath F) lwyr Honeywell Life (Waltham) h24 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd J (Donna) USA hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 26
- " Richd P slsmn h99 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Thos (Kathaleen) emp Aberthaw h15 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Walter L (Ada L) emp Purity Supreme (Woburn) h143 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Wm E retd h20 Delwood Rd (C)
- " Wm M (Eleanor C) driver Merrimack Valley Dist h60 Osgood Av (NY&D)
- " William P (Eva R) retd h1258 Merrimack Av (K&D)

- Donald Margt emp Nelson Candy Hse r263 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " N h70h Boston Rd (C) Apt 325
- " Richd A (Jeanne) dental tech (Reading) h36 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- Donaldson Barry ofc wkr Hemmingway Trucking (Woburn) r43 Warren Av (C)
- " Geo (Dorothy) ofc wkr h25 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Robt E (Diane M) driver United Parcel Serv (B) h29 Warren Av (C)
- " Robt E (Blanche E) carp h43 Warren Av (C)
- Donaruma Ernest T Jr (Carol) emp Avco Corp (WIL) h4 Beech Rd (N&W)
- Donat Cheryl H field eng admn Applicon Inc hSherburne Av (T) Apt 22a
- Donatelli Luigi driver I T O A (Boston) r73 Chestnut Rd (TWKS)
- Donato Joanne D nurses aide Westford Nursing Home r472 Groton Rd (N)
- " Steven D (Annie J) pres & treas City Auto Seat Covers Inc (L) h486 River Rd (N Twks)
- Donavan Mary r83 Middlesex St (NC)

DONEGAN

- Donegan Bruce nurse Twks Hosp r1581 Whipple Rd (T)
- " Carson J (Benedetta J) emp Atlantic Gelatin (Woburn) h1190 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1581 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " John J r1190 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Donehue Geo H Jr treas Vesper Country Club rLowell Mass
- Donelin Paul F Rev pastor Saint Mary's Of The Assumption Church r1868 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Doney Olive Mrs r21 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- Dong Jim (Barbara E) tech h19 Bridge St (N Wa&twks)
- Donigan John M (Marion L) contract admn Raytheon (BFD) h47 Amble Rd (C)
- " John M Jr studt r47 Amble Rd (C)
- " Nanay L studt r47 Amble Rd (C)
- " Winifred retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Donlan Francis E (Mildred B) mgr meat dept A & P (L) h45 Champlain St (DC)
- " Francis G (Carol) eng E G & G (BDF) h49 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Gerard (Diane) clk h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3
- " James M (Linda D) plmb h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
- Donlon Jo-Ann studt rChestnut St (NL&B)
- " Paul F (Joan R) driver B Hwy Dept hChestnut St (NL&B)
- Donna's Dance Studio (Donna Miceli) 19 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- Donnellan Dorothy retd h1 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- " Dorothy H Mrs teller First Bank & Tr r347 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Kevin (Patch) field exam N L R B h29 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Melvin W (Eleanor M) eng Sanders h105 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Robt E Jr (Dorothy H) service mgr Kollegian Mtrs (Somerville) h347 Boston Rd (BC)
- Donnelly Albert T (Maureen) policemn h82 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Arth W (Margt M) equip opr N E Power h5 Housatonic Av (C)
- " Doris M (Wid Raymond J) h31 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Edw (Margt) mgr Stop & Shop (Gardner) h11 York Av (N&W)
- " Esther T (Wid Fredk C) mill wkr Forge Mill (L) h17 North St (G&W)
- " Fred W nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James A (Dorothea A) aud Singer (NY) h12 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " James A Jr studt r12 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " John F (Mary T) display mgr Sears (L) h3 Jerridge La (C)
- " John S (Florence R) grader opr S Rotondi & Sons h3 Revere Rd (TWKS)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

191

DONNELLY

- " John T (Irene G) air traffic controller F A A (Nashua NH) h5 Urban St (EB)
- " Joseph (Elva) truck driver h697 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph A (Jane) mach Honeywell (Lawrence) h215 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Joseph W (Elva P) truck driver h1 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Kathleen studt r17 North St (G&W)
- " Kevin J (Ann M) financial analyst Itek (LEX) h8 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Mary D Mrs retd h47 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Ralph A (Louise M) refuel opr Hanscom Air Base (BFD) h37 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Richd J studt r1 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Richd J carp rElm St (NL&B)
- " Robt A (Beatrice M) litho Offset Printing (L) h11 Claude Rd (C)
- " Robt E (Mabel G) retd hElm St (NL&B)
- " Robt E Jr (Anne M) tchr Locke Jr High Sch h7 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
- " Robt T (Joan) mach opr h1 Allen St (K&D)
- " Sandra M studt r37 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Sophie (Wid Wm) laby tech BDF h21 Maple St (G&W)
- " Terence D Jr (Maureen) plant mgr h21 Subway Av (C)
- " Thos F domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Donoghue See Also Donaghue Donahue And Donohoe
- " Charles P emp N E T & T r10 Armistice St (TWKS)
- " Danl J (Patricia M) emp Morgan Constn (ARL) h6 Wilson La (W)
- " Danl J (Marion) supvr Raytheon (L) h66 Smith St (C)
- " Edw F (Evelyn C) mtce formn Baldwin Lima Hamilton (Waltham) h130 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Francis J (Helen R) retd h7 Summit Av (C)
- " James studt r10 Armistice St (TWKS)
- " John L (Dorothy E) reprmn Western Elect (Watertown) h10 Armistice St (TWKS)
- " Margt G Mrs h262 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Michl S studt r130 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Robt (Susan) bus mgr Genl Iron & Stl Wks (LAW) h85 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Donohoe See Also Donaghue Donahue And Donoghue
- " James A head pntr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James A Jr lpn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James B (Virginia H) eng Megapulse (Waltham) h88 Westford St (C)
- " James F Jr (Judith A) pres & genl mgr Gate City Drywall (Nashua N H) h19 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " James I pres Northeast Interior Systems r19 Salem Rd (NW)

DONOHUE

- " Mildred E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Donohue James F (Mary P) electronics eng Raytheon (BDF) h18 Walnut Rd (C)
- " John J (Rose A) slsmn h108 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " John P Jr (Margt S) supvr Reiss Associates (L) h24 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- " Marilyn sec Union National Bank rLowell Mass
- Donovan Agnes H (Wid Timothy) retd r16 Waverly Av (C)
- " Albert J (Alice B) tool mkr Raytheon (L) h7 Avon St (TWKS)
- " Alice E (Wid James) retd h29 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Alice F postmaster U S Govt r29 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Bessie rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Bruce R plmb r15 Wilson St (C)
- " Danl J (Shirley A) traffic specialist Genl Elec (LYNN) h6 Mark Rd (TWKS)
- " Diane Mrs hHeather Cir (NB)
- " Donald F (Mildred L) computer opr Hub Mail Adv (Boston) h20 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Donna tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rWoburn Mass
- " Douglas E studt r24 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Eliz retd h137 Main St (W)
- " Forrest (Eliz) plmb r15 Wilson St (C)
- " Francis (Mildred) purch agt h181 Mill Rd (C)
- " Francis J (Janice L) slsmn Sherwin-Williams (Waltham) h11 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- " Fredk (Louise) retd h1527 Main St (TWKS)
- " Gary J studt r1527 Main St (TWKS)
- " Geo B (Eleanor M) eng Avco (WIL) h992 South St (TWKS)
- " Geo F baker Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Gerard M (Donna M) drftsmn Polaroid (Waltham) h5 Parsons La (B)
- " J Joseph (Anne W) slsmn Wm J Keller Prntg h37 Amble Rd (C)
- " James (Eliz M) mtcecmn Johns Manville h24 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " James G (Patricia A) driver Mason Dixon Truck Co (S Boston) h19 Argyle St (PS&B)
- " James L (Betty) driller Navy Yd (Boston) h5 Baniulis Rd (B)
- " James L payroll clk h408 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " James M studt r408 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " James M studt r7 Avon St (TWKS)
- " James P (Sandra C) emp Joan Fabrics (L) h3 Cypress St (C)
- " James S (Margt) (West Suburban Hse Clns) (Brighton) h16 Mulberry La (B)



REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham
REALTOR - MIA - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

TEL. 951-3941

WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129) TEWKSBUURY, Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's
INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY™
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings

Religious Articles

Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

192

DONOVAN

- John E (Claire E) eng Mitre Corp (BDF)
h7 Porter Rd (C)
- John E (Helen P) fuel oils 229 Billerica Rd
(C) h229 Billerica Rd (C)
- John G (Jean E) traffic mgr Gillette's
(AND) h18 Essex Pl (C)
- John J (Mary A) h91 Dalton Rd (C)
- John J (Norma E) supvr Raytheon (BDF)
h86 School St (WC)
- John J (Bridget T) circulation supvr Boston
Herald Am h20 Little John Dr (EB)
- John P (Marian) slsmn Knickerbocker
Dispatch (Boston) h6 Emerson Rd (B)
- John W (Johanne A) retd h48 Lakeview
Av (Sl& Twks)
- Joseph E (Alice J) custdn Federal Center
(Waltham) h25 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- Joseph F firefighter Billerica Fire Dept
h13 Cardington Av (P&B)
- Lois E (Wid Robt) retd h19 Arakelian Dr
(EB)
- Louise nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1527 Main
St (TWKS)
- Louise M retd hWillowdale Rd (T)
- M Florence (Wid Maurice H) retd h59
River Rd (N Twks)
- Margt R Mrs h32 Beech St (NC)
- Mark G mason r86 School St (WC)
- Michl B studt r992 South St (TWKS)
- Michl D studt r25 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- Michl D (Maryann) driver h367 Foster Rd
(TWKS)
- Michl E (Sandra L) tchr Bdf High Sch
(BDF) h109 Salem Rd (NB)
- Nora Mrs (Wid Danl) h12 Fairview Av (B)
- Norma J asmblr r86 School St (WC)
- Paula Mrs h21 Witham Av (DC)
- Philip tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
rStoneham Mass
- Richd A tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rAndover Mass
- Richd P (Irene M) drftsmn Sylvania h91
Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- Robt J r992 South St (TWKS)
- Stella A (Wid Joseph F) retd h36
Sherman St (NC)
- Steven D studt r27 Allandale Av (P&B)
- Terry F (Henrietta G) clk PO (Boston) h3
Keyes Rd (EB)
- Thos J Jr (Patricia) electn h44 Bridge St
(NB)
- Thos P (Evelyn L) computer analyst
Hanscom Field (BDF) h151 Turnpike Rd
(C)
- Virginia Mrs ofc wkr h15 Wilson St (C)
- Walter D (Lorraine F) lieu Billerica Fire
Dept h27 Allandale Av (P&B)
- Wm H (Helen) elec eng h65 Buckingham
Dr (EB)
- Wm J Jr (Maureen J) mgr Coolidge Bank
& Trust (Watertown) h46 Sylvan Av (C)
Donut Village (Anthony Nett) 2493 Main St
(TWKS)

DOODA

- Dooda Joseph J (Carolyn V) eng Honeywell
h7 Court Rd (W)
- Doody Eug J (Frances) personnel mgr Lincoln
Laby (LEX) h35 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- James A Jr (Linda D) driver United Parcel
Serv h17 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- Doolan John F Jr (Helen M) asst fornm Jet
Spray Cooler (Waltham) h10 Scott Dr
(C)
- Leonard W (Joan D) eng C C Co (L) h52
Amble Rd (C)
- Doole Christina h224 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Clarence E h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 10
- Florence E r224 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Helen Mrs retd r111 River Rd (N Twks)
- James E (Bertha M) retd h49 Bartlett St
(CC)
- John T retd r224 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- John T (Barbara J) acct Raytheon
(Norwood) h33 Sunset Av (C)
- Dooley Douglas (Gail) floor cln h7
Hamstead Av (NB)
- Edw A (Louise B) retd h2003 Main St
(TWKS)
- Harry (Ivie) auto slsmn (Lawrence) h58
Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- James J (Marilyn E) computer opr h2
Michael Rd (NB)
- James M (Eleanor G) mech Diamond
Crystal (WIL) h121 County Rd (N Wa &
Twks)
- John studt r1520 Bridge St (DC)
- Lucile M (Wid John E) clk Boston Auto
Sup (L) h1520 Bridge St (DC)
- Richd J (Mary H) custdn N E T & T (L)
h14 Walnut St (NB)
- Wm J III (Roberta G) store mgr h28
Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- Dooling Paul D emp Pellon Corp (L) r238
Broadway (DC)
- Doonan Kenneth M (Ann) mech Genl
Automatic Heat (S Boston) h10 Poe Rd
(B)
- Door Delwyn L h38 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- Doran Beatrice I Mrs retd h28 Topliff St
(P&B)
- Carol A Mrs h161 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Fredk A (Mary) retd h3 Delmar Rd
(NY&D)
- Herbert J (Lillian) tech h6 Ridgewood Rd
(C)
- M A h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 207
- Margt M (Wid James R) h7 Chesterfield
Av (P&B)
- Patricia A nurse Pelham Manor (L) r3
Delmar Rd (NY&D)
- Ruth T clk The Lamplighter Shoppe h16
Middlesex St (NC) Apt A2
- Stanley M (Marilyn L) driver D S
Woodbury (Charlestown) h167 Hill St
Extn (TWKS)
- Dorazio Danl (Ilene E) constn wkr hPershing
St (NB)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

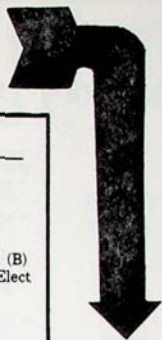
193

DORAZIO

- " Edmund (Rosemary) formn Packard Paper Box (Peabody) h4 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Edmund Jr emp Packard Paper Box (Peabody) r4 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Mark A studt rPershing St (NB)
- " Wm K emp Packard Paper Box (Peabody) r4 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- Dorchak Thos P (Lillian R) chem Kennecott Copper (LEX) h10 N Hill Rd (W)
- Doria Ronald J (Susan) cook hShady Hill Av (NL&B)
- Dornan Paul J (Delores A) repr N E T & T (BDF) h3 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Dorr Donald E (Janet L) plmb Elston & Son Plumbing & Heating (L) h6 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Irene W Mrs ret'd r158 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " J Robt (Judith A) acct I T E K (LEX) h16 Freeman Rd (C)
- Dorrington Charles F (Carole W) real estate 730 Boston Rd (B) h21 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Paula J ofc sec r21 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Dorris Arth L mldr Concord Foundries (Concord) h102 Westford St (C)
- Dorsch Fredk H (Charlotte F) ret'd h572 Woburn St (TWKS)
- Dorsey Walter R (Margt S) mach High Voltage (BURL) h3 Starlight Av (C)
- D'Orsi John (Therese) h16 Argyle St (PS&B)
- D'Orto Saml (Brenda J) credit mgr Lerner Shop (Boston) h349 Arlington St (DC)
- Dorval Dennis shoe wkr r59 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- " Romeo J (Olga G) emp Raytheon (L) h59 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- " Rudolphe A (Pauline M) drftsmn Raytheon Co h37 Crosby Rd (De Ny&d)
- Dossett Dale D studt r14 Lantern La (C)
- " James T (Alice) plant mn Lawrence Mfg h14 Lantern La (C)
- Dostaler Robt A (Marilyn M) gro 771 Broadway (L) h15 Plum St (C)
- Dotten Geo C (Margt R) insp Hanscom Field (BDF) h1 Pearson St (C)
- " Margt R Mrs ofc sec N C Sch Sys r1 Pearson St (C)
- " Phillip H (Cynthia J) studt h209 Main St (NC) Apt 2
- Doucet Alf J (Ruth M) insp PO (B) h8 Donna Rd (C)
- " Benoit J (Angela) demonstrator Hedge & Mattheis (Needham) h46 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Joseph R (Irene) pntr Jarrell-Ash Co (Waltham) h88 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Theo emp W F D Hwy Dept rCross (W)
- Doucette Albert J (Delores G) mach Jerjuson Gauge & Valve (BURL) h1119 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Armand J (Jeannette) driver Playtime Shoe (Quincy) hWillowdale Rd (T)

DOUCETTE

- " Arth F (Ellen L) ofc clk M I T (B) h8 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Basil E Jr (Jayna S) studt h32 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Carl R (Mary E) chem h34 William Rd (B)
- " Charles A Jr (Roseann) tool mkr Gen Elect (LYNN) h90 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Charlotte F r37 Young St (TWKS)
- " Claudia L studt r810 East St (TWKS)
- " Dana P studt r8 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Deborah tchr North Middle Sch rGraniteville Mass
- " Dennis emp Microwave (BURL) r461 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Dianne M r90 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy insp Raytheon (L) h9 River St (G&W)
- " Eug J r87 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Fern M studt r112 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Frances cook Malden Hosp rDruid Hill Av (TWKS)
- " Francis E (Joan E) pipeftr Navy Yard (Portsmouth N H) h4 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Jane H Mrs h115 Wightman St (NC)
- " Jean J (Emily) ret'd h112 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Jean J Jr studt r112 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " John A (Martha R) eng Mitre (BDF) hWebber Rd (FV&W)
- " John E (Norma A) tech Mitre (BDF) h137 Salem Rd (NB)
- " John E Jr h20 Byrne Av (N&W)
- " John H (Bernadette M) insp Holzer-Cabot (Jamaica Plain) h25 Reverse Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph D (Kathleen) emp Gelatin Co (Woburn) h10 Patrick Av (P&B)
- " Laura M studt r87 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Lawrence G (Virginia) driver First National h29 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Manfred J (Virginia) slsmn Digital h15 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Margt F ofc sec Boston r12 4th St (G&W)
- " Mark (Ann) mech Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h1 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Mary A (Wid Clyde) h16 4th St (G&W)
- " Maurice J (Geraldine M) emp Sanders h461 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Morris N (Mary M) stockmn Fort Devens (AYER) h12 4th St (G&W)
- " Paul studt r29 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Percy J (Isabelle) ret'd h37 Young St (TWKS)
- " Peter J (Patricia) hoisting eng Baldwin Steel Erection h8 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Robt (Rosemarie) emp P O (Boston) h83 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Robt A ofcr County Hse Of Correction r70 Whittemore St (T)
- " Robt J (Marlene F) supt Gillette (AND) h278 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Roger (Diana) emp Digital (Maynard) hWillowdale Rd (T)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



194

DOUCETTE

- " Russell A (Kath R) slsmn Sears (L) h33 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Victor G (Dorothy M) retd h9 4th St (G&W)
- " Walter R (Emily) tree warden Town Of Twks h810 East St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Caryl R) constn wkr h2 Rosa Cir (BC)
- " Wm G (Phyllis M) sta eng G E (LYNN) h9 Victory Rd (NB)
- Douchette Theo J driver r9 River St (G&W)
- Doud Clara T retd r1002 North St (TWKS)
- Dougher Paul F (Vera J) eng IBM h7 Adams St (NB)
- Dougherty See Also Dougherty And Doherty
- " Bernard J (Irene R) slsmn h61 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Cynthia studt r104 View St (DC)
- " Edw C (Beth C) emp (Lexington) h104 View St (DC)
- " Janice studt r61 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " John F (Rita M) emp M B T A (Boston) h768 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " John W (Marcia) research tech Lipton Pet Foods (Woburn) h240 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Karen A studt r768 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Neil M (Gloria M) prsmn Sullivan Bros (L) h119 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Thos M (Phyllis R) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h10 Empire St (C)
- " Thos M (Ola J) lab relations Stone & Webster (Boston) h2 San Mateo Dr (C)
- Doughty Alden M (Kathryn) eng W G B H-TV (CAMP) h18 Golden Cove Rd (C)
- " Alta E (Wid Henry C) h119 Boston Rd (C)
- " Gordon A (Sally D) acct h17 Griffin Rd (W)
- " Marguerite retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 8
- " Robt J (Jean M) electn M B T A (Boston) h90 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- " Sally Mrs hsekpr Westford Nursing Home r17 Griffin Rd (W)
- Douglas Arth (Natalie) mktg mgr Raytheon h36 Abbott La (C)
- " Carol r61 Janice Av (DC)
- " Charles R (Gloria V) prsmn Sullivan Bros (L) h61 Janice Av (DC)
- " Charles W (Beatrice) retd h10 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Chester D (Betty M) eng Mitre Corp (BURL) h31 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Donna studt r61 Janice Av (DC)
- " Elsie C (Wid Herbert E) h51 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " Gordon B (Lana J) radio mech Eastern Airlines (Boston) h84 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Hugh A (Barbara A) prnr Central Middlesex (L) h22 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Margery Westford Nursing Home
- " Marjorie L nurse Tewksbury Hosp rBallardvale Mass

DOUGLAS

- " Murray P (Action 3 Art Associates) rBoxford Mass
- " Norman H (Carol) slsmn BURL h30 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Wm E (Carol A) mech h5 Alcorn Rd (C)
- Doulamas Geo (Virginia M) eng L G Co (L) h677 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " John S (Cecelia) jogger Murray Prntg h765 Broadway (DC)
- Doumani Geo A Jr (Mary A) mfg eng Entrex (BURL) h5 Donald Rd (B)
- Dove Ivan R Jr (Nancy J) plastic tech Raytheon (L) hLakeview Av (T)
- Dover Donald L (Leonie) sales rep OHIO h385 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Larry studt r385 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Dow Charles K (Alice) guard NB h5 Edgewood Rd (B)
- " Florence rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Geo E (Mary Anne) mech Bonnell Motors (Winchester) h4 Shaloo Rd (P&B)
- " Harold F elec opr Mass Elec (Malden) h991 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Henry B Jr (Lydia G) shipper R C A (BURL) h148 Ipswich St (TWKS)
- " John br mgr Pewter Pot Muffin House rSalem NH
- " Louise A ofc clk h212 Main St (NC) Apt 1
- " Margt retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Norris E (Barbara E) slsmn Builders Kitchen Cabinets (Wakefield) h6 Arnold Rd (S L & Twks)
- " Peter F (Thomasina L) emp State St Bank Trust (Boston) h20 Essex Pl (C)
- " Steven R (Denise A) USN h323 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Thos J (Patricia A) sls mgr Rath Packing h85 Leighton La (TWKS)
- Dowd Charlotte (Wid John F) h106 Lakeview Av (SI & Twks)
- " David W (Angela) slsmn Gervais Bros h55 Acton Rd (W)
- " Francis M (Lillian A) carrier P O (C) h193 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Gertrude A (Wid Henry H) tchr (D) h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 7
- " James B (Phyllis M) truck driver United Parcel hJudsons Rd (RV&B)
- " Kathleen M (Wid Thos F) h10 Temi Rd (C)
- Dowdell Lydia M (Wid Sidney M) r1 Fletcher Rd (W)
- Dowey Frank mgr Westford Pkg Store Inc rLowell Mass
- Dowgos Albert W (Janet R) mach h67 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- " Algard F (Joan M) tech writer Raytheon (AND) h4 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Dowling Edith teller Lowell 5 Cents Savings Bank r1 Jefferson St (P)
- " Joseph G (Edith J) field consultant Mass Heart Assoc (Boston) h1 Jefferson St (P&B)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

**THE LOWELL
FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK**
A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

195

DOWLING

- " Joseph P (Mildred S) retd r2 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Judith D studt r1 Jefferson St (P&B)
- " Michl nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Patricia A ofc sec r1 Jefferson St (P&B)
- " Peter (Eliz L) laby wkr US Govt h30 Bonnie La (TWKS)
- " Richd (Anne) emp Raytheon (BDF) h7 San Mateo Dr (C)
- Downer Paul R (Roberta K) tech Digital (Maynard) h18 Jordan St (WC)
- Downes See Also Downes
- " Anthony T (Dianne M) supvr Donovan Sprino & Equip Co (LAW) h40 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Eliz A domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r16 Vermont Av (D)
- " Janice aide Winslow Sch rBridget Av (T)
- " John V (Eliz A) retd h16 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Thos J (Helen) prntr C-C Co (L) hWestford Rd (T)
- " Thos J eng h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 7
- " Vinant J (Helen) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 44
- Downey Douglas B emp Internal Revenue (LAW) r23 Main St (W)
- " Ellen J librn asst J V Fletcher Library r23 Main St (W)
- " Geo E Rev (Jean G) pastor First Parish Church United h23 Main St (W)
- Downie Rubie L laby wkr (Groton) h63 Broadway (W)
- Downing Albert J (Downing Farm) h195 Main St (W)
- " Donald W (Marion L) USAF h3 Claude Rd (C)
- " Farm (Albert Vincent And Wallace Downing) fruit 195 Main St (W)
- " Freeman B (Eliz A) mech h112 Main St (W)
- " J Peter (Gail) tchr Pawtucket Sch (L) h422 River Rd (N Twks)
- " John E (Mary F) tech h182 Lakeview St (TWKS)
- " John J Jr (Faith M) tech Raytheon h39 Pratt St (B)
- " Roger N (Claire) emp High Voltage Eng (BURL) hMakos St (T)
- " Vincent V (Downing Farm) r195 Main St (W)
- " Wallace (Downing Farm) r195 Main St (W)
- " Wm P (Dorothy P) tchr (B) h24 Stephen Av (DC)
- Downs See Also Downes
- " Beverly A emp Ideal Dress (L) r1008 Methuen St (D)
- " Calvin G (Laura I) serv rep Miehle (Newton) h18 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Clesson W (Doris M) mech Morton Oil (Malden) h440 Shawshen St (TWKS)

DOWNES

- " David L (Janice J) plant mgr Am Lanolin (LAW) hBridget Av (T)
- " Fredk F nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Fredk H (Beverly J) civil eng Fed Hgwy (Boston) h80 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Linda E r360 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Ralph W (Leah) wldr h209 Main St (NC) Apt 4
- " Raymond H (Helen V) driver Wright Trucking (L) h1008 Methuen St (D)
- " Ronald C (Nancy G) mach h1006 Methuen St (D)
- " Sharon E emp Zeppelin Co (L) r1008 Methuen St (D)
- " Stewart A (Thelma L) mech Gibson Motors (LAW) h360 Pelham Rd (ED)
- Dox Leonard C (Sandra E) studt h4 Main St (W)
- Doyer Dora M (Wid Herbert) retd h38 Kinsella Av (NY&D)
- Doyle Arth L (Doris R) mach Polaroid (Waltham) h60 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Arth L Jr studt r60 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Claire E (Wid John C) h850 Old Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Denise ofc sec John Hancock (Boston) r60 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Dennis E studt r12 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw A (Elka) tchr h6 Dawn Dr (C)
- " Edw J (Margt E) h88 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Edw W (Margt H) eng Digital (Maynard) h10 Oriole St (C)
- " Edwin L (Martha J) slsmn h775 North St (TWKS)
- " Ernest W (Virginia A) bldg contr 36 Christy Av (DC) h36 Christy Av (DC)
- " Geo (Jean) meat cutter Stop & Shop (Roslindale) h12 Sesame St (B)
- " Harriett Mrs clk Bill Town Hall h7 Farmer's La (B)
- " James (Helen) carpet slsmn (Avon) h12 Harold St (C)
- " James D (Edith M) prin Westlands Sch h34 Rainbow Av (C)
- " James J studt r12 Harold St (C)
- " James J (Dorothy H) formn Bellofram (BURL) h106 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " James T (Patricia J) chemist h32 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Jerome (Phyllis) emp Faa (BURL) h9 Manhattan Dr (C)
- " John A (Juliette) asst opr Dewey & Almy (Acton) h84 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " John A Jr r84 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " John C studt r850 Old Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Beatrice N) carp Deckhouse (Acton) h1417 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Kenneth J (Marjorie E) buyer Furman Lbr h17 William Rd (B)
- " Lawrence R (Patricia E) emp A W D Inc (Boston) h7 Shalloe Rd (P&B)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231
95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

**RAY'S
FENCE CO.,
Inc.**

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

**145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRAFT**

459-3592

**GRAY
FURNITURE
CO., INC.**

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

•
**FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT**
•

•
**FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS**
•

•
**437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852**

•
**DIAL
452-7925**

House of Flowers

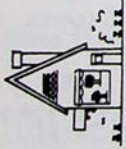
Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion

Weddings Our Speciality

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 459-0161

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

196

DOYLE

- " Matthew J (Helen E) mgr Concord Textbook Assoc h14 Mansfield Dr (C)
- " Michl USN r84 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Philip G (Frances V) mech tech Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h10 State St (C)
- " Philip J (Angela E) mgr Grant's h9 Jonathan Ln (C)
- " Raymond F (Ernestine N) tech illustrator Sylvania (Waltham) h12 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd A (Virginia N) steam firemn Tewksbury Hosp h6 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Cath A) security admn Bradlee's h304 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt E (Anna C) slsmn h38 Brown St (B)
- " Roland S (Annastasia S) sht mtl wkr Raytheon (L) h4 Russell Rd (NC)
- " Roland S Jr (Jane F) emp NET&T h10 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " Ronald J (Regina A) tractor driver h6 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Russell P (Ruth E) chem eng K G Quinn (Malden) h15 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- " Steph M (Leona M) pressmn Camera Stott Assoc (BDF) h105 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Thos B studt r12 Harold St (C)
- " Thos E (Mary E) mgr Krey Stores (Peabody) h4 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos G (Anne S) business mgr Share (L) h27 Bradford Rd (NC)
- Doyon Rose A tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r120 Thisell Av (D)
- Dozibrin Andrew S (Ann) emp Western Elec (AND) h22 Percy St (K&D)
- " Frank P lab r22 Percy St (K&D)
- Dozois Arlene Mrs r522 Hildreth St (D)
- " Grace Mrs rtd rLakeview Av (T)
- " Henry A Jr (Claire M) h522 Hildreth St (D)
- " Raymond C (Lorraine A) sht mtl wkr Cook Oil Inc h26 Adams St (NC)
- Dracut Aluminum (Roger T Gauthier) windows & siding 20 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Appliance Center (Edw L Moran) elec appliances 1112 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Center Barber Shop (Albert Stabile) 1328 Bridge St (DC)
- " Center Garage (Albert G Gunther) 41 Arlington St (DC)
- DRACUT CENTER PHARMACY INC**
Joseph A Ducharme President,
Registered Pharmacist, Drug Store,
Prescription Delivery, Wheel Chairs,
Etc. Open 7 Days Every Week, 1388
Bridge St, Route 38 Near Route 113
(Dracut, 01824) Tel 452-5255
- " Center School Mrs Angeliue Georgalos
Prin 14 1/2 Spring Park Av (DC)
- " Chain Link Fence Co (Eug Morin) 80 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Civic Recreation Club Inc Joseph E Daigle
Mgr 23 Broadway (DC)

DRACUT

- " Community House Paul Gauthier Charmn Of Bd Bernard Paquin Treas youth organization 247 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Construction Co (Frank Schiripo) genl contr 479 Broadway (DC)
- " Dry-Wall Inc Geo L Ignacio Pres & Treas mason contrs 22 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- DRACUT FUEL OIL CO (R A Fauvel)**
Range And Fuel Oil, 24 Hour Burner Service And Delivery, Printed Metered Tickets, 1044 Lakeview Av (Dracut, 01826) Tel 957-0311
- " Grange Building Assn Oliver M Richardson Treas 1371 Bridge St (DC)
- " Grange No 216 Mrs Clara E Knowlton Sec 1371 Bridge St (DC)
- " Hardware (Paul R Dumont) 1982 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " High School Bruce Hutchins Prin 1540 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Historical Society Museum 1660 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Industrial Center 1274 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Liquor Mart Inc Victor Storey Pres- Treas package store 1140 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- DRACUT MOSES GREELEY PARKER**
PUBLIC LIBRARY, Margaret C Dockett Librarian, Public Library, 28 Arlington St, Route 113 (Dracut, 01826) Tel 453-4171
- " Post No 315 (Am Legion) 546 Broadway (DC)
- " Professional Building 149 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Real Estate (Helen Neofotistos) 115 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Senior Citizens Community Center Joseph A Craig Chairmn 43 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- " Tire Service (Maurice A Plourde) 1269 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- DRACUT TOWN OF**
TOWN HALL, 62 Arlington (DC)
BOARD OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES,
John J Boumil Chairmn, 62
Arlington (DC), Tel 453-2451
BOARD OF HEALTH, Henry M
Szczepanik Chairmn, 62 Arlington
(DC) Tel 452-1908
BOARD OF SELECTMEN, Dexter I.
Dutney Chairmn, 62 Arlington
(DC), Tel 452-1908
BUILDING INSPECTOR, Maurice F
McGrath, 62 Arlington (DC)
DOG OFFICER, John B Green, 62
Arlington
FIRE DEPARTMENT CO NO 1
Gerard A Carle Chief, 156
Pleasant (N Yd; D), Tel 957-3130

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbosett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

197

DRACUT TOWN OF—CONTD

FIRE DEPARTMENT CO NO 1—CONTD

NO 3, 1990 Lakeview Av (Cv, D)

NO 4, 95 Leavitt (D)

GAS INSPECTOR, Robt F Gookin 62

Arlington (DC)

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR, Paul G

Dillon, 62 Arlington (DC)

MODERATOR, Paul A Merrill, 62

Arlington (DC)

PLANNING BOARD, Warren Shaw

Chairmn, 62 Arlington (DC)

PLUMBING INSPECTOR, Robt J

Desmarais, 62 Arlington (DC)

POLICE DEPARTMENT, Wilfred A

Paquette Chf, 1600 Lakeview Av

(D) Tel 957-2123

SANITARY CODE INSPECTOR, Robt J

J Desmarais, 62 Arlington St (DC)

SCHOOL COMMITTEE Geo Aytote

Chairmn, 1540 Lakeview (NY;D)

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, Christos

Daoulas Supt, 1540 Lakeview Av

(NY;D) Tel 957-1500

SEALER OF WEIGHTS &

MEASURES, J Russell Deranne, 62

Arlington (DC)

TOWN ACCOUNTANT, Paul A

Merrill, 62 Arlington Dr (DC), Tel

454-8262

TOWN CLERK AND TAX

COLLECTOR, Hector H Berube, 62

Arlington (DC) Tel 453-0951

TOWN TREASURER, John J Boumill,

62 Arlington (DC), Tel 454-8262

TREE WARDEN, Ernest R Daigle, 62

Arlington (DC)

VETERANS AGENT, Robt J Angluin,

62 Arlington (DC) Tel 453-9492

WATER DEPARTMENT, Nickolas

Lambros Supt, 59 Hopkins (D),

Tel 957-0441

WIRE INSPECTOR, Christo Para, 62

Arlington (DC)

" Transmission Service (Raymond G Paquette)

Victory La (NY&D)

Drady Joan E Mrs h101 Mc Laren Rd

(TWKS)

" Susan studt r101 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)

Dragon Paul R (Priscilla A) acct Raytheon

(BURL) h117 Graniteville Rd (WC)

Draheim Steven C (Billerica Veterinary Hosp)

rWoburn Mass

Drake Dale Y studt r104 Dalton Rd (C)

" Diane R studt r104 Dalton Rd (C)

" Glencie R Mrs med sec Guildford Drake

h104 Dalton Rd (C)

" Guildford G Jr (Muriel) podiatrist 18 North

Rd (C) h92 Hildreth St (FV&W)

" Guildford O (Edith S) podiatrist 24

Merrimack St (L) h15 Cleghorn La (N

Twks)

" Robt W (Lynda) formn H B Fuller Co

(Waltham) h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 7

DRAKE'S

Drake's Cemetery Middlesex Rd (T)

Drane Roger B (Judith A) supvr h100

Lincoln Rd (TWKS)

Drapeau Denise tchr Westlands Sch r100

High St (C)

" Norman E (Marcia B) tech (Waltham) h31

Galloway Rd (C)

" Walter R (Doris J) dentist (L) h100 High

St (C)

Draper Frances M Mrs h204 Pleasant St

(NY&D) Apt 1

" Paul S (Patricia B) mgr Aerowaves De

Mexico (Boston) h6 Burdett St (CV&D)

" Robt E (Kathryn E) pntr h16 2d St

(VT&D)

" Roland J Jr (Rosaleen G) policemn Camb

Police Dept h4 Savage Av (P&B)

" Walter A (Cath A) retd h15 Robert St

(CV&D)

Drauchen John J (Debra A) driver Mac Dick

h130 Merrill La (D) Apt 22

Dreher Fredk J (Helen A) tech Infra-Rex

(BURL) h37 Tremont Rd (NL&B)

Dreikosan Marcel N (Virginia M) meter rdr

Camb Gas (CAMB) h2 Primrose Rd (EB)

Drendel Arth E firefighter Dracut Fire Dept

h28 Swain St (NY&D)

Drescher Edwin H (Adelaide M) ship

Raytheon (AND) h9 Steadman St (C)

Dress Dempsey D (Eleanor A) h119 N Main

St (W)

Drew Benj W (Sarah W) (Drew Fruit Farm)

h160 Main St (W)

" Donald A (Beverly A) firefighter C Fire

Dept h26 Ripley St (NC)

" Donald J (Donna N) truck driver h21

Maple Rd (N&W)

" Fruit Farm (Benj W Drew) 160 Main St

(W)

" G Wescott r160 Main St (W)

" Gregory W hFletcher Dr (T)

" Harold D (Mary) dyer Robinson Top Dye

(L) h78 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)

" James E (Joan L) elec eng Digital

(Maynard) h61 Mission Rd (NC)

" James H (Doris N) mech (Ayer) h22

Katsikas Av (CV&D)

" John J Jr (Theresa) acct h45 Finn St

(TWKS)

" Mellie E retd h3 Sought For Rd (W)

" Reginald W (Eliz) lab Aberthaw (WIL)

hSherbrooke St (T)

" Richd H (Maxine C) formn St John's

Trucking (CAMB) h31 Dudley Rd

(Sl&twks)

" Robt W (Janet M) v-pres United

Packaging (Georgetown) h31 Newton Av

(TWKS)

" Warren F studt r31 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)

Drew's Fruit Stand (Drew Fruit Farm) 64

Boston Rd (W)

Drews Anna rCountry View Nursing Home

S A U N D E R S

**FUNERAL
HOME,
INC.**

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS
297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers
A
N
D
Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

198

DRIES

- Dries Donald M (Linger A) textile mgr Joan
Fabrics (L) h23 Sherwood Dr (W)
Drinan Helen G retd h26 Montview Rd (C)
Drinkwater Elma B (Wid John C) retd r921
South St (TWKS)
" Irene H (Wid James E) nurse Lowell Genl
Hosp h276 Salem Rd (EB)
" John C (Elaine M) carrier PO (BURL) h23
Basswood Av (RP&B)
" Ralph H (Rose) prin Sch Dept (Chelmsford)
h14 Kingsbury La (NB)
Drinwater Wm asst br mgr Woolworths
r1949 Middlesex St (L)
Driscoll Anne retd rPalm Manor Nurs
Home
" Francis B (Natalie) v-pres Silicon
Transistor Corp h29 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" Fredk I (Cath M) emp Andrews Prin
(MED) h16 Nabnasset St (N&W)
" Frieda Mrs clk Cadell & Byers Ins (L) r53
North St (G&W)
" Harold F (Barbara) linemn Boston Edison
(Waltham) h9 Ash St (TWKS)
" James P (Cath P) insp Hanscom Air Base
(BDF) h4 York Av (N&W)
" John (June) prntr Murray Printing h36
North St (G&W)
" John P (Mary K) sys analyst Honeywell
h10 Christopher Rd (Fv & W)
" Lawrence (Patricia) civilian wkr Fort
Devens (AYER) h30 Marie St (TWKS)
" Lawrence P (Carol J) firefighter Twks Fire
Dept h75 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
" Michl J tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rWoburn Mass
" Richd J (Joanne) cablemn N E T & T
(ARL) h3 Avon St (TWKS)
" Robt F (Carol A) driver United Parcel Serv
(Watertown) h3 Karenlee La (TWKS)
" Steph B (Ritva M) instr L T I h7 Sunrise
Av (C)
Drisko Richd B mgr For-Tex rNashua N H
Drislane David W pres-treas Essex
Bituminous Concrete Corp rTopsfield
Mass
" Dennis v-pres-mgr Essex Bituminous
Concrete Corp rLynnfield Mass
Drstilariis Cath (Priscilla Beauty Salon)
rLowell Mass
" Diane studt r1137 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Geo J (Jacqueline) (George's Barber Shop)
h123 Rogers St (TWKS)
" Nicholas (Aglaris) (Ymittos Candle) (L)
h1137 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
Drive-In Package Store Inc Richard A
Roberto Treas liquor 197 Merrimack Av
(K&D)
Driza Diane studt r1133 Whipple Rd
(TWKS)
" Leon J (Helen) mach Brodie's Industrial
Truck (Woburn) h1133 Whipple Rd
(TWKS)

DROBINS

- Drobins Douglas R (Brina S) stockbroker
Bache & Co h5 Thomas Dr (C)
Drobot John J (Diane L) electn (L) h16
Lucille Av (N&W)
Droescher John J (Anne) phys 199
Chelmsford St (C) h3 Adirondack Rd (C)
Drolet David M (Pamela E) carp h10 Susan
Dr (TWKS)
" F Sharon studt r41 W Prescott St
(FV&W)
" Helen S (Wid Francis A) retd h41 W
Prescott St (FV&W)
" Robt G (Ann I) clk Jones Pharm (L) h66
Gloria Av (NY&D)
" Ronald (Frances) retd h8 Pond St (NL&B)
Droney Mary T tchr Goodhue Sch r24
Harris Av (L)
" Wm A Jr (Rose M) bus driver h27 Ox Rd
(B)
Dronzek Walter S (Dolores C) supvr
Demoulas Mkt h7 Jonathan La (C)
Drouin Albert N (Lillian E) mlrd Concord
Fndry (Concord) h684 Merrimack Av
(K&D)
" Donald G (Jacqueline V) sls mgr
(Wellesley) h19 Fletcher Rd (W)
" Gerard R (Doris R) mtceann L S C (L) h85
Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
" Pauline J hairdrrs L r85 Old Meadow Rd
(NY&D)
" Theresa J studt r85 Old Meadow Rd
(NY&D)
Drum Hill Barber Shop (Richd J Mater) 53
Drum Hill Rd (C)
" Hill Children's Shop (Eliz Garber & Betty
Goldman) 47 Drum Hill Rd (C)
" Hill Gulf Serv Sta Gerard O'Brien Mgr 33
Drum Hill Rd (C)
" Hill Liquor Mart Wesley Harper Mgr 63
Drum Hill Rd (C)
" Hill Mobil Service Station (Richd J
Lagasse) 97 Drum Hill Rd (C)
" Hill Motel (Claude A Harvey Robt
Whealen) 325 North Rd (C)
" Hill Pharmacy Inc Harold Dendy Pres &
Treas 61 Drum Hill Rd (C)

DRUM HILL TRAVEL TRAILER INC

(Est 1964) Lewis A Hunter President,
Joyce Hunter Corporate Secretary,
Trailer Accessories, Repairs, Service
And Sales, 8 Wesley St (Rear 100
Drum Hill Rd) (Chelmsford, 01824)
Tel 454-2884

Drummer Construction Co (Charles R Gillis)
800 Boston Rd (P&B)

Drury Alice (Wid Robt A) h215 Chelmsford
St (C) Apt 11

" Frances (Wid James F) retd h24 Chapman
St (DC)

" Geo P (Alice H) electn h21 Witham Av
(DC)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

199

DRURY

- " James F Jr (Neala) emp Rousseau r24 Chapman St (DC)
- " Kenneth F (Bonny J) prsmn h1st St (T)
- " Madeline G Mrs retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A8
- " Wm H (Jane B) eng Lincoln Lab (LEX) h24 Buckman Dr (C)
- Dryden Clyde E retd h28 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Edw O (Alice D) retd h34 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Gordon L (Irene A) scientist Avco Corp (Everett) h22 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- Duane Kenneth R gas sta atnd h54 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Rodney H (Linda E) tech Digital (BDF) h22 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Duarte Orlando S (Mary) ctr Nathan Sullivan (L) h15 Ontario Av (DC)
- Dubay Beverly A rOakridge Av (T)
- " Fred (Bernetta Mae) hOakridge Av (T)
- Dubbs Wm M (Cinda) USN h210 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- Dube Anna M Mrs (Marie Dube Real Est) r497 Boston Rd
- " Blanche rWestford Nursing Home
- " Carol ofc sec r497 Boston Rd (BC)
- " David L (Marie C) tchr L h40 Rocky Av (TWKS)
- " Gerald P emp Corenco (L) r611 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Herve J (Bertha) crane opr West-End Iron (C&MB) h35 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- " Joan V Mrs h31 Roswell Av (DC)
- " Julianne nurse r497 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Kathleen nurse Country View Nursing Hm r29 Fox Hill Rd (B)
- " Leonard driver Sunny Meadow Farm rAyer Mass
- " Marie Real Estate (Mrs Anna M Dube) 497 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Paul (Lorraine R) slsmn E A Wilson Co (L) h611 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul O (Mildred L) mach r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Phillip R (Claire S) firefighter C Fire Dept h39 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Richd (Jean A) mason San-Vel Constn (L'ton) h45 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Richd J (Carol A) power eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h18 Blossom Dr (B)
- " Richd N (Patricia M) installer N E T & T (L) h41 Peacham Av (DC)
- " Richd V (Susan M) USAF h60 School St Ct (D) Apt 201
- " Robt J (Kathleen A) mach M I T (C&MB) h29 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Roland W (Jeannette M) slsmn Seagram's (AND) h35 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Romeo J (Jean M) mason h35 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Rudolphe A (Claire) formn Raytheon (AND) h44 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Walter USA r497 Boston Rd (BC)

DUBE

- " Walter J (Anna M) bricklayer h497 Boston Rd (BC)
- Du Beau Kenneth J (Rosemary) h2 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- Dubey Alvin P (Judith A) crane opr Fletcher's Quarry h4 Emerson Rd (N&W)
- " Bryan P roofer r40 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Donna Maria clk Marshalls r107 Princeton St (NC)
- " Frank r20 Broadway (W)
- " Frank H (Irene A) (Frank H Dubey & Son) h112 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Frank H & Son (Frank H & Roger F Dubey) carp 112 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Geo F (Lillian) emp De Wire Fabricating (L) h223 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Geraldine studt r223 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Isabelle A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James (Gloria M) landscaper h25 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Jean C studt r107 Princeton St (NC)
- " John (Gladys M) lab Peter's Landscape h45 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- " John E r45 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- " Joseph T (Alexandrina) retd h20 Broadway (W)
- " Julia M Mrs h145 Leo Av (DC)
- " Marguerite (Wid Arth E) retd h40 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Paul R r107 Princeton St (NC)
- " Peter A mtcmn St Catherine Rectory h83 N Main St (W)
- " Thos Jr (Susan) driver Geo Vinal Co h26 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Thos C (Margorie E) h16 Broadway (W)
- " Thos C Jr studt r16 Broadway (W)
- " Wm J (Jean A) shipper G E (L) h107 Princeton St (NC)
- " Wm J Jr cook r107 Princeton St (NC)
- Dubiel John P h16 Brookview Dr (W)
- " Stanley J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Dubin Risa tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWoburn Mass
- Dubinsky John F (Sophie H) wiremn Genl Elect (L) h148 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Joseph emp Wfd Hwy Dept rTennyne Rd (W)
- Dubinsky Nathan (Astro Circuit Co) rNewton Mass
- Dubois Alf A (Lucille Y) emp Digital Equip (Maynard) h21 Kinsella Av (NY&D)
- " Alf J (Mary) driver Suburban Propane h112 Florence Av (SI&twks)
- " Andrew H (Beatrice A) mtcmn h40 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " David R studt r21 Kinsella Av (NY&D)
- " Geo (Jeannette) tech Mc Pherson Corp (Acton) h5 Hillside La (CC)
- " Geo O (Leontine) driver Johns-Manville hDavis St (T)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80

CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511**"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT**

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford
Parlmont
PlazaChelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PREFINISHED
PANELLING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIR • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
One stop centre

LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • MASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

200

DUBOIS

- " Geo P (Grace F) carp Youville Hosp (C&MB) h17 Greenville St (P&B)
- " Jean P (Marcelle) plmb C L Misner (W Newton) h114 Pond St (BC)
- " Joseph B retd h11 Allen St (C)
- " Leon J (Marion H) driver State Dept Of Public Wks h15 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Margt Mrs ofc sec R C A (BURL) hNew St (NL&B)
- " Neal A eng Apex Textile (LAW) r112 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Nelga E nurse Twks Hosp rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Normand (Monique) casket mkr Camby h3 Marguerite Rd (NC)
- " Richd P (Dolores B) contracts admn Microwave (BURL) h160 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Sandra J studt rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Violet T asst prin Lex Sch Dept (LEX) r11 Allen St (C)
- " Wm H (Patricia R) policemn Dracut Police Dept h72 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Wilson C (Donna) chem eng hFarwell Rd (T)
- " Winston E (Nelga E) tech Frequency Sources hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Dubord Charles F (Barbara A) eng Mass Constn (S Boston) h358 Salem Rd (EB)
- Duborg Jens (Brigitte R) eng h22 Connolly Rd (P&B)

- Dubosky Louis A (Bridget) clk Hansom Field (BDF) h5 Torrington La (N&W)
- Du Bowik Joseph W (Janice C) auto body wkr h19 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Dubreuil Edw pres The Banjo Pub Inc rPelham NH

- " Robt H (Marie L) sls rep Scientific Products (BDF) h108 Warren Av (C)
- " Robt S studt r108 Warren Av (C)
- Dubroff Paul (Santa) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h12 Wagon Trail (C)
- Dubuc Francis A clk r15 Shea St (NY&D)
- " Francis D (Doris V) mach Navy Yd (Boston) h15 Shea St (NY&D)
- Dubuque Paul A h610 Merrill La (D) Apt 8
- Duby Jeffrey mech Greggas Sunoco rAyer Mass
- Duca Doris E Mrs treas Enrico's Inc r176 Boston Rd Nb
- " Henry C (Doris E) pres Enrico's Inc h176 Boston Rd (NB)
- Ducette Richd S (Doris M) security guard D C Sullivan (B) h6 Lakeside Rd (NL&B)
- Ducey Francis J (Marjorie) slsmn h12 Rio Grande Dr (C)
- Ducharme Alexandria retd r63 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Arth J (Alma M) retd h183 Endicott St (NY&D)
- " Arth J (Mildred) carp WilJohn (L) h29 Witham Av (DC)

DUCHARME

- " Arth J Jr group leader Basf (BDF) r29 Witham Av (DC)
- " Building Utilities (F Eug Ducharme) aluminum constn Frost Rd (T)
- " Claire C (Wid Hormisdas) h229 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Denise emp Dracut Center Pharm r28 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Donald r182 Westford St (C)
- " Donald L (Rita A) bricklayer h72 F St (CV&D)
- " Dorothy M clk Chelmsford Br State Welfare Dept r287 Boston Rd (C)
- " Estelle Y (Wid Henry) r79 Harlem St (NY&D)
- " Eug (Jeannette) (Ducharme Bldg Utilities) hFletcher Dr (T)
- " Florida M Mrs h69 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Francis (Annette) glass blower Syncor Products (Malden) h43 Call St (NB)
- " Gail A shipping clk USCI Corp r29 Witham Av (DC)
- " Geo A (Edna D) carp P S Beresford (Medford) h8 Rogers Rd (NC)
- " Geo A (Carole) sys analyst N E T & T (Boston) h27 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Jane D emp Raytheon r627 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Jean N (Pearl) contr mason 27 Maille Av (DC) h27 Maille Av (DC)
- " Joseph A (June B) pre-treas Dracut Center Pharmacy Inc h28 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Joseph L (Avis G) carp h182 Westford St (C)
- " Joseph L (Theresa C) slsmn h83 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph L (Madeline) retd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3
- " June B Mrs corp clk Dracut Center Pharmacy Inc r28 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Leo G (Georgette J) (Baribeault & Ducharme) hWoodlawn St (T)
- " Leo T (Rita F) prntr Cleghorn (L) h20 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Lorraine M Mrs cash L T I (L) h199 Dracut St (NY&D)
- " Louis P (Rita M) retd h6 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Marc USN r199 Dracut St (NY&D)
- " Margt A Mrs h141 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Marie E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Norman E (Judith M) fitter Northeast Automatic Sprinkler (Braintree) h5 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Normand J (Pauline E) boiler mkr Scanel Boiler Wkrs (L) h136 Farragut St (NY&D)
- " Raymond A (Gertrude L) leadmn Honeywell hRatner Rd (T)
- " Raymond G (Laura) slsmn Purity Supreme (C) h63 Chelmsford St (C)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

201

DUCHARME

- " Raymond J studt r63 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Raymond W (Marion E) tinsmith Kelley Sht Mtl (L) h10 George St (C)
- " Richd mason r27 Maile Av (DC)
- " Richd J emp Iron Stone Ski Lodge (VT) r29 Witham Av (DC)
- " Robt J Jr studt r69 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Robt V (Lorraine L) h223 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Roger R (Rachel) mach h7 Gassett Rd (W)
- " Roger R (Dorothy M) carp Raytheon (BURL) h627 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Ronald r22 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Willis (Dorothy) carp h287 Boston Rd (C)
- " Yvonne Mrs ret'd rRatner Rd (T)
- Ducheneau Grace M (Wid Francis A) h79 Gorham St (EC)
- Duchesne Donald L (Lorraine A) policeman Lowell Police Dept h182 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Raymond H (Gloria M) asst production mgr Fletchers Quarry h134 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Roger L hFrost Rd (T)
- Dudek Andrew T (Nancy T) mktg rep lbn Corp h77 Linwood Av (C)
- Dudevoir Brian R (Eileen) carpet installer h11 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Charles R (Martha E) radio tech Sylvania (W) h113 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Eileen ofc sec Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rMadeline Ter (T)
- " Judith L studt r693 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Omer J Jr (Mildred L) supt Longmeadow (L) h693 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Ronald D studt r113 Groton Rd (NC)
- Dudley Danl W (Ann) nurse Childrens Hosp (Boston) h12 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- " Joye M studt r2 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " Leonard R (Diane) prntr Wakefield h23 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt F (M Gloria) formn N E T & T (L) h2 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " Thos A (Brenda L) sls ofc mgr Photon (WIL) h122 Boston Rd (C)
- Due Roger A (Marilyn) eng h13 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Duecker David C studt r35 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Heyman C (Caroline J) chem h35 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- Dufault Edmond P (Mary Rose) courier American Optical (BDF) h56 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- " Robt G (Theresa N) sprayer G M (FRAM) h564 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Ronald (Lillian) carp h187 Lakeview Av (T)
- Duff Gary F r8 Elm St (FV&W)
- " James E (Mary G) tchr Wakefield High School h37 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " Leon J (Frances T) admn V A Hosp (BDF) h8 Longmeadow Rd (C)

DUFF

- " Robt G (June B) (Duff's Garage) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Robt W (Alice A) ret'd h98 Steadman St (C)
- " Thos J (Ethel F) ofc mgr J A Webster Inc (B) h14 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- Duff's Garage (Robt G Duff) Kendall Rd (T)
- Duffell Godfrey ret'd r8 Sheldon St (NB)
- Duffett Albert E studt r7 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw T (Patricia J) buyer h104 Main St (W)
- " John L (Regina) counselor Unem Ofc (L) h62 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Robt (Kath) cable splicer N E T & T (Everett) h56 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Russell E (Harriet N) formn Monsanto Chem (Everett) h7 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- Duffin Edw R (Rita B) taper opr Northeast Container h60 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Duffy Arthur J (Ellen L) window clin h7 Diane Dr (NB)
- " Arth L (Dawn) computer opr Raytheon (AND) h19 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Danl barber Kenneth's Barber Shop rLowell Mass
- " David hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B6
- " David J (Maureen) servmtn Pitney Bowes (L) h18 Lucille Av (N&W)
- " Deborah J sls clk r9 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Edw F Jr (Eileen A) optom 1390 Main (TWKS) h1390 Main St (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Eileen) (Duffy's Auto Co) h3 Locke Rd (C)
- " Francis J (Ada M) insap Hanscom Field (BDF) h392 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Francis W farmhand Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Geo J (Dorothy H) supvr Am Cleaning (CMB) h9 Philip Rd (NB)
- " J Dennis carp helper r17 Crown Rd (W)
- " James E (Evelyn J) dispatcher L H Mc Isaac (Allston) h16 New Fletcher St (C)
- " James J domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James P Jr studt r17 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " James W (Margt M) mtce supvr Hawthaway & Sons (LYNN) h17 Crown Rd (W)
- " James W studt r17 Crown Rd (W)
- " Janice I r12 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- " John G (Anne C) ret'd h9 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " John J (Pat M) sprinkler fitter h25 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Judith studt r89 Locke Rd (C)
- " Kenneth pres Norman E Day Inc rLittleton Mass
- " Kenneth L Jr tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rNabassett Mass
- " Kenneth L Jr (Sarah) tchr Jr High (C) h7 York Av (N&W)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 in Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORGROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

202

DUFFY

- " Leslie J emp Grant's (C) r16 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Lorraine J studt r17 Crown Rd (W)
- " Martin P (Helen F) asst supt PO (L) h387 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Mary A (Wid James P) ofc sec Union Natl Bk h17 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Mary E retd h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 202
- " Michl J h92 Pollard St (NB)
- " Mildred E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Paul studt r12 Hidden Way (C)
- " Paul J studt r9 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Peter studt r12 Hidden Way (C)
- " Peter pntr Flanagan Painters r44 Billeria Rd (C)
- " Richd J (Doris J) millmn h12 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- " Steph E studt r1390 Main St (TWKS)
- " Theresa (Wid Henry) retd h12 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Thos F Jr tchr Dracut High Sch h22 Green St (DC)
- " Wm J Jr (Maureen L) h10 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm R (Olive T) sys analyst Am Optical (BDF) h89 Locke Rd (C)
- " Wm R Jr studt r89 Locke Rd (C)
- " Duffy's Auto Company (Edw J Duffy) 44 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Dufour Alf J (Leona M) retd h9 Griggs St (DC)
- " Bernadette L (Wid Chanel) h18 Abbott La (C)
- " Emile E tchr St Anne's Sch (L) r18 Abbott La (C)
- " Henry A (Margt R) tchr (Twks) h20 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Jean r55 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Lionel V (Beatrice M) cement fnshr United Concrete h73 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Lisa dental hygienist Dr Vermet (L) r55 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Marquise (Wid Andre J) h55 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Dufour Paul E OD, Optometrist, 340 Pleasant St (Dracut, 01826) Tel 452-2167, h49 Grandview St (Dracut, 01826) Tel 452-2167
- " Robt computer tech r55 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Dufresne Alf retd h14 Beacon St (CV&D)
- " Armand J (Joanne M) h4 Central Sq (CC) Apt 7
- " Arth (Flora) retd h19 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Arth L (Dorothy R) (Arthur's Restr) (L) h110 Princeton St (NC)
- " Charlotte L launderer Tewksbury Hosp rBallardvale Mass
- " Claire J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r492 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Dennis studt r344 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Joseph rCountry View Nursing Home

DUFRÉSNE

- " Kevin mech r14 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Leo L (Violet L) (Dufresne Market) (L) h531 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Olive S Mrs h14 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Priscilla studt r492 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Roland J (Claire M) asst treas Tewksbury Hosp h492 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Ronald L studt r492 Livingston St (TWKS) Dugan See Also Dugan
- " Edw (Ruth) eng Raytheon h3 Kirk Rd (NB)
- " Frank J (Rita Y) slsmn Hastings Publ (LYNN) h1257 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Homer C (Frances A) adj E A Spry (Boston) h13 Aberdeen St (P&B)
- " John L r62 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Timothy F truck driver r13 Aberdeen St (P&B)
- " Wm H Jr (Patricia R) eng Raytheon (BDF) h38 Abbott La (C)
- " Dugas Jeannette A (Wid Harvey U) stitcher Dracut Sportswear h90 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Dugdale Ellen rWestford Nursing Home Dugan See Also Dugan
- " Blanche L (Wid John M) retd r11 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Charles (Susan J) h102 St Mary's Rd (SI & Twks)
- " Cornelius E (Phyllis D) oiler Sardano Constn h40 Bridge St (NB)
- " Darlene ofc sec hCasco St (NB)
- " David L (Eliz) eng Data Pathing h12 Oak Rd (N&W)
- " Dorothy D Mrs ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) h15 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Douglas A rRogers St (NB)
- " Edw J (Gertrude A) slsmn Hostess Cupcake (LAW) h1 Edwards St (Wa&twks)
- " Eug L Jr (Carol) switchmnn N E T & T (Newtonville) h15 Jay Rd (WB)
- " Francis T (Janet) emp Polaroid h99b Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Gertrude A clk Twks Water Dept r1 Edward (W A & Twks)
- " Harold J (Mary T) electronics wkr G E (L) h16 Sprague Av (EC)
- " Henry A (Adela C) mach Mirra Co (Woburn) h16 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Jack O (Andra) electr hRogers St (NB)
- " James H (Florence Y) correction officer Concord Reformatory (Concord) h122 N Main St (W)
- " James H (Cheryl M) hanger Roger Coulliard Dry Wall h16 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " James L Jr prntr Boston Linotype (Boston) h225 Andover Rd (BC)
- " James L III computer opr Honeywell r225 Andover Rd (BC)
- " James P (Beverly J) constn wkr h117 Florence Av (SI&twks)
- " Janet nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

203

DUGGAN

- " John (Ethel I) (E M Trans) h36 Hill St (TWKS)
" John Jr studt r36 Hill St (TWKS)
" John A (Elizabeth A) optom 82 Merrimack St h3 Strawberry Hill Rd (WC)
" Joseph (Constance) tuber Genl Elec (L) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 19
" Joseph E (Helen A) firefighter (Boston) h37 Porter St (B)
" Kevin studt r40 Bridge St (NB)
" Lawrence J r225 Andover Rd (BC)
" Leonard h28 Carline Dr (EB)
" Margt (Wid John) retd hHill St (NL&B)
" Michl T driver Tewksbury Hosp rEast St Box 21 (TWKS)
" Paul F (Charlotte A) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h19 Myrtle Av (N&W)
" Thomas (Diane M) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h25 Bellflower Rd (EB)
" Wm (Barbara J) driver E & M Trans h164 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
" Wm J (Gertrude V) custdn Bill Sch Dept h61 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
" Wm J (Claudette R) elec tech R C A (Needham) h7 Church St (NC)
Duguay Doris E Mrs plant mgr Jet Container (L) h455 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Edw A (Irene L) (Towne And Country Beauty Salon) h1098 Main St (TWKS)
" Francis E brakemn B & M h48 Riverhurst Rd (SB)
" Irene L Mrs hairdresser Towne And County Beauty Salon r1098 Main (Twks Cen)
Duguid Alex Jr (Lillian E) eng County Hse Of Correction h11 Chamberlain Rd (W)
Duguie Lewis W (Kath T) formn Raffi & Swanson (WIL) h14 Charne Rd (EB)
Dukakis Stratos G (Eva K) bus mgr Mass Vocational Sch (Fitchburg) h10 Galloway Rd (C)
Duke Eliz J Mrs retd h27 Sachem St (P&B)
" Wm J (Jane E) retd h7 Fir Rd (N&W)
Dukeshire Leslie L Jr retd h15 Edgewood St (EC)
" Margt A Mrs sr clk Tewksbury Hosp r15 Edemont St (C)
" Richd r15 Edgewood St (EC)
Dulac Jean Paul (Valerie A) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua N H) h93 Old Stage Rd (C)
Dulchinos Peter (Thalia) eng Sylvania (Needham) h17 Spaulding Rd (WC)
Dulemba Jay R USAF r2 Brentham Rd (NB)
" John M (Janice) constn wkr h502 Hildreth St (D)
" Joseph W r2 Brentham Rd (NB)
" Ruth E Mrs h2 Brentham Rd (NB)
Dulgarian Eliz r12 Dulgarian Ter (C)
" John (Rita B) eng Western Elec (N And) h743 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

DULGARIAN

- " John J (Carol A) prntr Murray Printing (FV) h17 Manahan St (C)
" Steph T (Angele) tester Western Elect (N And) h12 Dulgarian Ter (C)
Duling Joel W (Barbara M) slsmn I B M (Waltham) h13 York Av (N&W)
Dulkie Andrew A (Conception M) asst formn Chelmsford Highway Dept h4 Beech St (NC)
" Andrew J tech r4 Beech St (NC)
" Brian A studt r4 Beech St (NC)
Dulman Alvin mgr Wallpaper Fashions rNewton Mass
Dulong John M Jr (Mary G) mach h19 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
" Mary A Mrs r10 Seminole Rd (P&B)
" Paul F (Mary) clk Sears (BURL) h82 Whipple Rd (EB)
Dumas Ernest R supvr Raytheon (L) h83 Lannon Av (Cv & d)
" Harvey L (Gertrude C) shoe wkr Lowell Shoe (L) h55 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
" Hector J (Dorothy L) h11 Spaulding Rd (WC)
" Kenneth P ship clk r11 Spaulding Rd (WC)
" Paul R emp SUN r55 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
" Roger J (Ann) mach Honeywell h55 Nassau St (K&D)
" Theresa (Wid Wm J) retd h183 Dalton Rd (C)
Dumanian John A (Lucy) eng State Dept Trans (CAMP) h25 Bentley La (C)
Dumaresq John E (Marcia A) budget mgr Houghton Mifflin (BURL) h394 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Dumas Adelard J (Rose) retd h103 Broadway (DC)
" Anthony P tchr r459 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Athena P stitcher h459 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" David lab Town Of B r28 Toplift St (P&B)
" Donald A slsmn r7 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
" Fred J (Hilda F) retd h14 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
" Fredk A (Lillian A) roofer A Belanger & Sons (CAMP) h7 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
" Gary P mach opr NE Plastics (Woburn) r7 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
" Leonard A phys 190 Littleton Rd r24 Carlisle Rd (W)
" Linda N studt h7 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
" Paul mech Pages Gas Sta r28 Toplift St (P&B)
Dumay Hendricus (Mary K) emp Sanders (BDF) h55 Forest Park Av (NB)
Dumin John (Dorothy) retd h16 Sewell St (RV&nb)
Dumke James A (Evelyn M) ins rep Metropolitan (LYNN) h2 Darby St (TWKS)
Dumont E Paul h76 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)



MASTER U.C. #7327

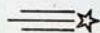
131 Textile Ave.

Mattie's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Hibernia Directory Company. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have fraudulently used our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the names of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We take no payment of the work is delivered, and our officers will not accept any order not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

● Rug Shampooing ● Janitor Service ● Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

204

DUMONT

- " Emile T (Maureen) trustee Parlmont Realty Trust h92 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Henry J (Mabel I) retd h47 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph A (Yvonne A) retd r26 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Leo A mgr Geoffroy's Community Pharm rNashua NH
- " Marie tchr Greenmont Av Sch r419 Aiken Av (D)
- " Mary F retd r164 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Mary R studt r419 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Paul E (Shirley R) formn Raytheon (AND) h751 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Paul R (Irene R) (Dracut Hardware) h506 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Paula tchr Dracut Jr High Sch r419 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Robt E (Marie F) mech Gen Elect (LYNN) h419 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Robt E Jr tchr Dracut Hi Sch (D) r419 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Robt H (Cynthia) mep Genl Mtrs (FARM) h47 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Ada P) med serv rep C V Fleeko h89 Main St (NC)
- " Robt J (Rita E) insp Raytheon (L) h3 E St (Cv & d)
- " Thelma h24 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Dun Rite Dry Wall (Albert E Grenier) 414 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- Dunakin Robt (Carol) reprmn Western Elec (Watertown) h49 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Dunay John R (Caesar's Restr) r518 Wilder (L)
- Dunbar F L h51 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Frank P (Jeannette A) systems analyst Comerli Union (Boston) h68 Baldwin St (TWKS)
- " Joanne L ofc sec Blue Cross-Blue Shield (Boston) r27 Cambridge St (C)
- " John E (Ethel D) elec eng I T E K (BURL) h69 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Laurence L (Mary M) personnel Fort Devens (Ayers) h27 Cambridge St (C)
- " Thos A III (Sherry) hLakeview Av (T)
- Dunbeck Steph W Jr (Kathryn A) constn wkr h10 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
- Dunbrack Vernon R summer res G St (D) rEverett Mass
- Duncan Bruce hConcord Rd (B) Apt 7
- " Charles R (Anne J) driver Hemingway (Woburn) h4 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Geo exec v-pres First Bank & Trust rLowell Mass
- " Ira D (Ruth M) ENG h42 Andover Rd (BC) Raytheon
- " Jeanne studt r15 Chestnut Av (Cp & B)
- " Maye retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Richd Jr USAF r15 Chestnut Av (Cp & B)
- " Richd M (Kath) driver h15 Chestnut Av (Cp & B)

DUNCAN

- " Wm (Muriel) emp C C Co (L) h16 Warren Av (C)
- " Wm W (Toni) mech h12 Bow St (Sl&twks)
- Duncklee Charles F (Marie A) br mgr Lowell Institution For Savings r66 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Wm W Jr (Rena J) USA h90 Rosewood Av (B)
- Dundas David J (Rita L) formn Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h37 Elm Rd (N&W)
- " Dennis J carp Wood Fabrications (L) r37 Elm Rd (N&W)
- " John retd h5 Chestnut St (FV&W)
- " John A (Therese M) driver Gro-Lex (Groton) h16 Beacon St (G&W)
- " Karen L r16 Beacon St (G&W)
- Dunderdale Robt R (Dorothy A) electn Richards Electric (L) hDixon St (T)
- Dungan Edith tchr Westlands Sch rBelmont Mass
- " Wm J (Nancy P) insp Ezya J Leboff (Brighton) h20 Oxford Rd (NB)
- Dunger David h8 Fletcher Rd (W)
- Dunham Arth B (Regina T) by-products wkr General Foods (Woburn) h41 Elm St (NB)
- " Francis R (Virginia R) mason h91 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Helen M Mrs emp Middlesex Sanitarium (Waltham) h8 Hilltop Rd (B)
- " Paul (Carol) mech B & R (Boston) h9 Blossom Dr (B)
- " Steph J stone wkr r91 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Dunigan Gladys G Mrs tchr Westlands Sch r20 Highland Av (NC)
- " James F (Gladys G) formn Chelmsford Hwy Dept h20 Highland Av (NC)
- " Joseph P (Beverly A) fldr ctr Sullivan Bros (L) h26 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Mary P tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r20 Highland Av (NC)
- " Sarah M Mrs h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B5
- Dunkin Donuts 653 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Donuts (Br) William And Richd Adie Mgrs 105 Chelmsford St (C)
- Dunlap Albert A (Marjorie) retd h430 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Dunlavy Michl rWestford Nursing Home
- Dunlavy Carol L ofc sec First Fed Sav & Loan r33 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Francis J (Rita T) plmb Fort Devens (AYER) h33 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Gail F aide Lowell Genl Hosp r33 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Joan tchr r33 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Mary ofc sec Lowell Bank r33 Groton Rd (NC)
- Dunlay Richd W (Judith M) pipeftr h28 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- Dunleavy John J (Patricia A) milkmn Blue Ribbon Dairy (BDF) h3 Edenwood Av (B)
- Dunlevy Wm S (Joan M) ofc supvr Liberty Loan (Boston) h61 John St (TWKS)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221



122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

205

DUNLOP

- Dunlop James E (Joan) lab D P W Bridge
Dept h4 Domenic Dr (C)
Dunn Candice M r120 Main St (NC)
" Charles D studt r120 Main St (NC)
" Chester (Hope L) slsmn Wolverine Equip
(Methuen) h20 Locke Rd (BC)
" Christina K (Wid Gabriel A) h137 Mc
Laren Rd (TWKS)
" Christine L aud r75 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Deborah L aide St Joseph Hosp (L) r41
Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Debra A studt r33 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Dennis B studt r41 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Donald rBenoit La (T)
" Donald J Jr (Charlotte) cook Sylvania
(Waltham) h11 Glen Av (Cv & d)
" Douglas E (Margt) emp Bendix Corp
(CAMP) h2 Bridge St (C)
" Edgar J (Rita E) driver Wright's Trucking
(L) h72 Hampson St (NY&D)
" Edw J (Marjorie) meter tstr Mass Elec (L)
h120 Main St (NC)
" Edw J Jr studt r120 Main St (NC)
" Edw R (Patricia J) installer NET&T h20
Baldwin St (TWKS)
" Ella r64 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
" Eug V Rev curate St John's R C Ch r45
Church St (NC)
" Francis W (Jeannette E) aide V A Hosp
(BDF) h33 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Gerald S (Marie B) wldr City Of Lowell
h35 Jackson St (K&D)
" Gordon D electn Raytheon (BDF) h25
Depot Rd (W)
" Grace tchr Westlands Sch r4 Lancaster
Av (SC)
" Harvey J (Judith) (The Avenue Barber
Shop) r1195 Lakeview Av (D)
" Ida M clk I R S (AND) r687 Shawshen
St (TWKS)
" James E (Eliz W) strftr Duncan Ayles
Plmb (B) h75 Nashua Rd (NB)
" James S r75 Nashua Rd (NB)
" John A (Rachel I) servmn Litchfield Oil
h41 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" John E (Jeannine) div mgr Sears (L) h50
Brigham Av (K&D)
" John H barber h1195 Lakeview Av
(NY&D)
" John O (Virginia G) reted h967 Main St
(TWKS)
" John O (Virginia G) mech Carl Fidler h14
Newton Av (TWKS)
" John T (Eleanor R) collr M B T A (Boston)
h9 Esement Rd (TWKS)
" John W (Elaine M) control serv Raytheon
(Wayland) h37 1st St (C)
" Joseph emp G E (L) r72 Hampson St
(NY&D)
" Joseph F (Pauline D) mech Mercier Bros
(L) h87 Maille Av (DC)
" Jules (Alice) reted h1193 Lakeview Av
(NY&D)

DUNN

- " Kenneth (Marjorie R) mech Alpine Lanes
h30 Lowell Rd (W)
" Kenneth rBenoit La (T)
" Kevin J studt r15 Moore Av (N&W)
" Leo B (Dorothy M) custdn North St Sch
h687 Shawshen St (TWKS)
" Leo G r15 Moore Av (N&W)
" Leo R (Loretta H) formn Raytheon (AND)
h15 Moore Av (N&W)
" Luke J (Anne L) shipper First Matl Store
(Somerville) h32 Rosewood Av (B)
" Mary L studt r30 Lowell Rd (W)
" Paul (Margt) driver h142 Bridle Rd
(RP&B)
" Paul D production clk Demoulous Mkt
(TWKS) r30 Lowell Rd (W)
" Peter W (Kathleen A) elec eng h70j
Boston Rd (C) Apt 127
" Raymond (Jeanne) prod devlment eng
Brunswick Corp (Needham) h2 Pilgrim
Rd (C)
" Robt F (Nancy A) sls mgr Ovaltine Food
Prod h149 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Steph r68 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
" Steph W slsmn r75 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Steven mgr World Auto Sup rBillERICA
Mass
" Thos P (Cath A) emp G E (L) h24 Sawyer
Av (DC)
" Walter W (Pauline T) mech Lallas Buick
(L) h64 B St (CV&D)
" Wm F (Mary Denise) asst to pres Lowell
State College h1 Draycoach Dr (C)
" Winifred V (Wid Donald H) hBenoit La
(T)
Dunne Eamon A studt r3 Cardington Av
(P&B)
" Kevin P (Sandra J) slsmn h19 Heather
Row (TWKS)
" Paul (Theresa) mgr Faculty Club Boston
Univ (Boston) h3 Cardington Av (P&B)
" Thos R (Marianne R) tech Sanders (Nashua
NH) h503 Groton Rd (W)
Dunnell Jack W (Marjorie E) acct Int Rev
Serv h18 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
Dunning Clifford C (Miriam P) installer repr
N E T & T (L) h4 Maple Rd (N&W)
" Clifford C emp NET&T r37 Maple Rd
(N&W)
" Donald (Pamela) design tech Wang Laby
h189 Vale St (TWKS)
" Miriam P bank teller h37 Maple Rd
(N&W)
" Raymond K (Claire L) constn eng hTyng
Rd (T)
" Richd H emp Sanders (BDF) r4 Maple Rd
(N&W)
" Richd M elec tech r37 Maple Rd (N&W)
Dunphy Wm T (Mary J) carrier PO h5
Arakelian Dr (EB)
Dunsford Doris C (Wid W Bevan) h77 Forge
Village Rd (FV&W)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC. LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager

W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.

General Manager
24

ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741

37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE

665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

B.H.

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

206

DUNSMORE

- Dunsmore Gordon V (Frances A) sismn Mass
Elec (L) h6 Hall Rd (CC)
Dunstan Robt A (Edna B) retd h17 Andover
Rd (BC)
Dunsten Loretta A Mrs shoe wkr h114
Hampson St (NY&D)
Dunton Edw F (Maureen L) ofc mgr Coca
Cola (Brighton) h3 Ox Rd (B)
" James S (Jeanne M) mech Logan Airport
(E Boston) h55 Arlington St (TWKS)
" Ross (Carol) sismn J S Bennett h4 Laredo
Dr (C)
Dupee Farms (Harold's Dupee) 395 Methuen
St (D)
" Forrest E (Shirley) asst v-pres Union Natl
Bank h9 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Geo R (Frances F) (Real Estate Lowell) (L)
h3 Lantern La (C)
**DUPEE GEORGE REAL ESTATE &
INSURANCE CO George R Dupee
Manager, Realtor, Insurance
Appraiser, 703 Chelmsford St, Route
110 (Lowell; 01851) Tel 454-9114**
" Harold S retd h360 10th St (DV)
" Lewis C (Margt B) electn h70 Acton Rd
(C)
" Lois A tchr r35 Holt St (NC)
" Martha R tchr (Lynn) r3 Lantern La (C)
" Phyllis A tchr Mem High Sch (Middleboro)
h35 Holt St (NC)
Dupont Alma M Mrs h1585 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)

- " Blanche A (Wid Robt B) retd h235
Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Candace A studt r15 Kensington Dr (B)
" Conrad R (Jacqueline) h29 Hornbeam Hill
Rd (C)
" Joseph (Margareta) clk Stop & Shop
(CAMB) h12 Matthew Rd (BG)
" Joseph J (Emily M) driver Brattle Cab
(CAMB) h23 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Lawrence C (Maxiene R) wldr Mc
Garrahan Steel (CAMB) h15 Kensington
Dr (B)
" Roland S (Lana) asst plant mgr Ideal Tape
hLakeview Av (T)
" Thos W r23 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Yvonne R (Wid Ernest) retd r320 Sladen
St (NY&D)
Dupras Emery L Jr (Cecile) retd Le Masurier
Granite Quarry Inc hWorden Rd (T)
" Ernest R (Mary) doffer Southwell hTyng
Rd (T)
" Geo L (Susan J) carp Jordan Bldrs
(Framingham) hDupras Rd (T)
" Gilbert A (Arline M) sand & gravel
trucking Dunstable Rd (T) hDunstable
Rd (T)
" Robt E (Carol A) mech (Bob's Truck
Repairs) hMargaret Rd (T)
Du Pree Ralph E Jr (Judy E) mgr Liquid
Carbonic (Tewks) h40 Redgate Rd
(TWKS)

DUPREY

- Duprey Leon (Lucy) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 17
Duprez Omer L (Loretta L) formn Sullivan
Bros (L) h14 Arbor Rd (NC)
" Wm wldr Nashoba Eng r14 Arbor Rd
(NC)
Dupuis Alda A (Wid Clifford) retd h78 A St
(Cv &d)
" Edmond P installer Cormiers Home
Fashions rWisteria Path (T)
" F h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 25
" John (Jody) h590 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Apt 19
" Mary Mrs tchr Westlands Sch r30 Cathy
Rd (C)
" Norman A (Lena N) member Tyngsboro Bd
Of Selectmen hNorris Rd (T)
" Robt J (Mary E) prod mgr Sanders Assn
(Nashua N H) h30 Cathy Rd (C)
" Rose C Mrs h36 Wisteria Path (CV&D)
" Urban E (Marjorie) driver Prince Macaroni
(L) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
" Walter J (Leona M) rope grader Intl
Purchasing (AYER) h75 W Prescott St
(FV&W)
Duquette Armand J (Therese R) wldr
Fletcher's Quarry h62 Parker Av
(NY&D)
" Maurice G (Theresa A) (Dracut Antenna
Serv) h17 Stewart St (CV&D)
" Paul (Gale) data processor Arlington Trust
(METH) h51 Marston St (TWKS)
" Paul J (Pamela) h60 School St Ct (D) Apt
101
" Robt A USA r17 Stewart St (CV&D)
Dural Allison M studt r2 Mansfield Dr (C)
" Benj J (Irene C) emp G E (L) h2
Mansfield Dr (C)
" Bruce acct Advance Metals Research
(BURL) r2 Mansfield Dr (C)
Duranchec Vasil (Mary) drftsman h14 1/2
Abbot St (FV&W)
Durand Armand J (Lauretta M) mtce L T I
(L) h86 Elm St (CV&D)
" Charles L contr carp 516 Pleasant (NY&D)
h516 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Henry L (Louise) sht mtl wkr h62 School
St Ct (D) Apt 302
" J Charles (Cecelia C) tchr (D) h57 Flower
La (NY&D)
" Jeannette nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
" Joseph C tchr D High School r516
Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Robt (Marguerite) (Lorrie's Donut Shop)
rNashua NH
" Roger R molder Sweetheart Plastic (WIL)
r240 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Theresa E (Wid Roger L) emp Lowell
Lingerie h240 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Durant Eleanor Mrs tchr Westlands Sch r6
Diamond Ter (NC)
" Frank A (Eleanor) tchr (Everett) h6
Diamond Ter (NC)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Lowell
Merrimack St. Tel. 459-6111

207

DURANT

- " Joseph E (Geraldine L) insp Microwave (BURL) h218 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Wm D h42 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Wm J (Josephine A) mach opr Vulcan Constn (Watertown) h7 Fernwood Rd (B)
- Durante Peter A (Mildred B) carp h22 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- Durden Diane Mrs tchr Lakeview Sch rNashua N H
- Durdle Ronald (Margt) mech Chrysler Plymouth City (Allston) h26 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- Dureault Geo J (Maria D) retd r1026 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph V (Bernadette E) retd h23 Concord Rd (W)
- " Joseph W (Linda A) asmbler Atlas Installation (AYER) h68 N Main St (W)
- Durfee Allen D crane opr Crane Rental rWilton N H
- Durgarian Mary (Wid Krikor) h48 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Richd garage wkr (L) r48 Carlisle St (EC)
- Durgin Alf H (May) retd h12 Juniper St (C)
- " Cornelius A (Ellen) retd h9 Fairview St (Lsp&b)
- " Geo E (Elizabeth I) ofc mgr Boston Widg Sup (Boston) h18 Plenty St (NL&B)
- " John A with Vista r18 Plenty St (NL&B)
- " Neal J (Carolyn) claims adj Employers Group Ins hFairview St (Lsp&b)
- " Richd E (Cynthia J) tchr Locke Jr High Sch h37 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Violet Mrs retd r3 Kenrick Av (BC)
- Durkan Richd B (Patricia A) eng N E Plastics (Woburn) h49 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Durkee Edna E (Wid Russell E) clk Town Of C h11 Waverly Av (C)
- " James emp I R S (AND) r11 Waverly Av (C)
- " Robt emp Puritan Floor Covering (L) r11 Waverly Av (C)
- " Robt A (Evelyn) (Powers Wine Co) (L) h70k Boston Rd (C) Apt 335
- " Robt H div head Gillette's (Boston) h148 Gorham St (EC)
- Durkin Anne Marie studt r8 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " James J (Helen F) mgr Notini Inc (L) h8 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " John J Jr (Jane D) v-pres Durkin's Inc (L) h31 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Wm F domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

DURKIN'S INC. John J Durkin
President-Treasurer, John J Durkin
Jr Vice-President, Home Decorating
Center, 287 Appleton St (Lowell);
01852 Tel 458-1253 (See Index To
Advertisers)

DURLAND

- Durland Bruce H (Trudy B) photo tech Treck Photographic (Newton) hWestford Rd (T)
- Durost Alton L (Helen) driver Grants h3 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 5
- " Robt A (Nancy J) truck driver h46 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Durrance Wm J (Mary B) mtce Deran Conf (CAMB) h26 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- Durrell Harriett A h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A11
- Durso Carmen G (Julia) mach h28 Porter St (B)
- Durvasula Sastri (Lanshmi) eng h26 Reid Rd (SC)
- Dusablon Doris Mrs med sec St John's Hosp (L) r24 Greenwood Av (TWKS)
- " Mary L (Wid Alf J) h24 Greenwood Av (TWKS)
- Dusek Gary A Rev pastor First Baptist Church h3 Maple Rd (SC)
- Du Shane Arrie J (Linda J) quality control Modular (Woburn) h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 3
- Dushemin Ellen Mrs retd hDavis St (T)
- Dussault Albert J (Dorothy M) retd h26 Mill Rd (C)
- " Barney J (Blanche M) tool mkr Navy Yard (Boston) h132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 120
- " Henry E (Jane M) firefighter Lowell Fire Dept (L) h13 Laurel Av (W)
- " Herminia retd r20 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Janice aide D'Youville Manor (L) r456 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Robt E (Deborah S) driver Globe Nickel Plating h11 Emerson Rd (N&W)
- Dusseault Joseph A (Jean M) dept svpr Harvard Univ h19 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Pauline h11 Hope St (NC)
- Dustin Bruce A (Mary V) slsmn h5 Hearthstone Cir (B)
- " Eleanor Mrs postmstr U S Govt rMiddlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Franklin G (Eleanor T) retd h589 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Dutile O Edw (Mary H) svpr Bas F Systems (BDF) h37 Elm St (NB)
- " Robt A (Mary H) (Dutile Oil) h121 Pollard St (NB)
- " Rosemary (Wid Fred J) bmo Town Of Billerica h62 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " School Eliz F Mc Carthy Prin Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Timothy appr electn Robt Wright (WIL) r62 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Dutney Dennis W (Karen S) sls rep Flynn Real Estate h74 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Dexter L (Janice) chairmn Dracut Bd Of Selectmen h11 Oliver Dr (NY&D)
- " Dexter L Jr sls rep Flynns Real Estate r74 Parker Rd (D)
- " Diane studt r123 Main St (NC)
- " Edith R (Wid Wallace) retd r21 Phineas St (NY&D)

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

D. G. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

208

DUTNEY

- " John C (Rose M) sta eng Weyerhaeuser (Fitchburg) h123 Main St (NC)
- Dutton A C Lumber Corp (Spruce Div)
David Worth Mgr 8 Lumber Ln (TWKS)
- " Abbie C (Wid Onslow S) retd h12 Elm St (NL&B)
- " Bertram E (Patricia A) supvr Reece Corp (Waltham) h12 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Bryant W (Janet M) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h34 Broadway (W)
- " David R (J Christine) eng Raytheon (B) hQueensland Rd (B)
- " Donald H constn wkr r12 Elm St (NL&B)
- " Florence M retd r161 High St (C)
- " Janet clk P O (G) rPatten Rd (FV)
- " Laura retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Lewis A (Virginia L) clk PO h161 High St (C)
- " Nelson A (Theresa A) shipper Interstate Container (L) h92 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Raymond L studt r161 High St (C)
- " Robt C (Nancy G) ship Unitrode (Watertown) h2 Short Rd (NL&B)
- " Royal P (Helen B) retd h32 Boston Rd (C)
- " Wm R Jr (Helena M) eng Poley Abrams (Brookline) h27 Cathy Rd (C)
- Duval Eliz rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Kenneth A (Ann M) eng Sylvania (Waltham) h28 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Paul R (Juliette) electn hpr Adam F Silk (L) hBowers Av (T)

- Dwight John E (Mary A) emp Sanders (Nashua N H) h50 Grandview Rd (C)
- Dwinell Frederick C (Dorothy A) planner Itek Corp (BURL) h65 Clark Av (NY&D)
- Dworkin Carl (Barbara A) electronics wkr h3½ Spring St (SB)
- Dwyer Earl H (Alexandria M) chemist Honeywell (B) h23 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Francis G (Eliz A) eng Brown-Wales (CAMP) h86 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " John (Sybil F) policemn Billerica Police Dept h272 River St (BC)
- " John (Susan) meat cutter Morse Blinder (Boston) h3 Matthew Rd (BG)
- " John N (Westford Trucking) h15 Links Rd (N&W)
- " Joseph L Jr (Mary M) retd h85 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Joseph L Jr (Carol) policemn Bill Police Dept h8 Brown St (NB)
- " Mary (Wid Jas E) r38 Janet Rd (C)
- " Robt G (Eliz A) slsmn Xerox (LEX) h35 Greylock Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos J Jr (Myriel C) guard Raytheon (Waltham) h127 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Wm H Jr (Patricia) sls mgr Memorex Corp (Waltham) h12 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- Dye John (Eliz) USAF h4 Brook St (C)
- Dyer Arth W (Dorothy M) computer programmer h849 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Charles F (Helen A) electn Lord Elec (Boston) h8 Pinedale Av (P&B)

DYER—CLARK COMPANY, Reed Hartel

- President, Maurice Emery Vice-President, Electrical Supplies Wholesale, 266 Lowell St (Lawrence, 01842) Tel 883-2467 (See Index To Advertisers)
- " Donald (Therese) emp N E T & T (Arlington) h55 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Donna studt r8 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Floyd R (Claire A) mech h67 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Geo C (Shirley R) policemn Twks Police Dept h868 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Gerald M (Nancy E) mech T W A (Boston) h41 Charme Rd (EB)
- " James J (Karol A) USAF h138 High St (C)
- " John (Helen E) mach Geo W Moore h241 Maple St (TWKS)
- " John E (Judith) mgr trainee Friendly Ice Cream h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5
- " Joseph W (Louise F) compensation mgr Raytheon (BDF) h53 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Kathleen V Mrs h64 School St Ct (D) Apt 301
- " Laurence (Helen) sls eng Westinghouse (Waltham) h44 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Lois Mrs h17 Pratt St (S Twks)
- " Penelope bkpr Murray Prntg (W) r241 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Roy A (Joan K) driver Marinel Trans h25 Middlesex St (NC)
- Dyjak Charles P (Kathleen J) emp Mit Lincoln Laby (Lexington) h20 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- Dyke Melvin A (Annabelle M) reprmn NET&T (L) h386 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Dykeman Charles N (Barbara M) emp Stop & Shop (Boston) h9 Benson Rd (TWKS)
- Dykens Frank S (Denise) mgr Billerica Garden Apts hConcord Rd (B) Apt 4
- Dyleski Eug J (Frances B) asst mgr Gangy Fish Mkt (LAW) h199 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Eug T (Anna) retd r199 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- Dyment Kath G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Leda M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Dys Frank M (Theodora) h101 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Wm roofer h53 Beaver Brook St (CV&D)
- Dyson Anita M h17 Handel Rd (B)
- " Clinton (Dyson's Piano Service) h439 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Lawrence (Dorothy) slsmn Dyson Piano Service rMethuen Mass
- Dyson's Piano Service (Clinton L Dyson) 439 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Dzedulonis Frank C (Tina) formn Raytheon (AND) h82 Smith St (C)
- " Nancy A studt r82 Smith St (C)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

209

DZIADOSZ

- Dziadosz Robt J (Judith A) adm asst Avco (WIL) h55 Deering Dr (TWKS)
Dziczek Eug T (Nancy L) formne (Wilder Grain Co) (L) h10 Warren Av (C)
Dziegiel Karol M (Mary T) truck driver h11 Ashton Av (DC)
" Walter E (Victoria L) drftsman Field Mach & Tool (W) h414 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Dziura Thaddeus J (Melania D) control tech N E Power (Salem) h47 Stephen Av (DC)
Dzuris Robt W (Doris B) mgr Rep Equipment Sales h6 Cambridge St (C)
Dzwilewski Benj V (Marjorie R) cook h77 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Rosemary studt r77 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Valerie A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r77 Chandler St (TWKS)
Eacrett David R driver Rivard r22 7th Av (NC)
" Harold J (Doris R) mech H P Hood & Son (L) h22 7th Av (NC)
" John H (Gertrude T) grading Raytheon (AND) hConstantine Dr (T)
" Kathleen studt r3 Constantine Dr (T)
" Wm A (Madeline L) fork lift opr Crown Cork Seal (LAW) hFletcher Dr (T) Apt 2
" Wm D (Madeline L) constn wkr Pelletier Co h1222 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Eadie John (Martha) retd h215 Jones Av (ED)
" John Jr (Charlotte A) (Eadie Orchards) h206 Jones Av (ED)
" Martha D r215 Jones Av (ED)
" Orchards (John Eadie Jr) 215 Jones Av (ED)
" Roberta M emp Brox Dairy r206 Jones Av (ED)
Eagan See Also Egan
" Robt R (Margt V) educational consultant h221 Mill Rd (C)
Eagle Golf Co (Tom Murphy & James Fisher) wholesale golf products 760 Boston Rd (P&B)
Eaheart Beth A r12 Fletcher Rd (W)
" Evan E (Mary B) civil eng h12 Fletcher Rd (W)
Earl David R member W Sch Committee r17 Depot Rd (W)
" David R (Diane C) prod mgr h83 Lowell Rd (W)
Earle Alvan E (Jane W) agt Hancock Mut Life (L) h6 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
" Charles mach Tabby Cat Foods (Woburn) r6 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
" Charlotte studt r789 Chandler St (TWKS)
" David A studt r6 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
" John M (Eileen C) tchr Lowell High Sch (L) h244 18th St (DC) Apt 12
" Orville S (Helen) sta eng First Natl Bk (Boston) h789 Chandler St (TWKS)
" T h675 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 5

EARLEY

- Earley David (Jeanne) emp Bonmar-Ali (Acton) h30 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Maureen Mrs tchr Dutile Sch rArlington Mass
Early Charles B hd social wkr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Francis J studt r5 Johnson Rd (C)
" Leo J (Eliz A) slsman h5 Johnson Rd (C)
" Margt A (Wid James M) sec Lawrence Mc Cartin h18 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
" Phillip B r5 Johnson Rd (C)
Earnshaw Beatrice I Mrs h10 Williams Rd (N&W)
East Billerica Citgo (S S Main) 221 Andover Rd (BC)
" Billerica Sta (B&MRR) Gray St (EB)
" Boston Social Centers Inc Jack Forbes Genl Dir recreational camps Depot Rd (W)
" Chelmsford Barber Shop (Foster Braga) 21 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Gate Plaza shopping center 288 Chelmsford St (C)
" School Robert W Sudak Prin 50 Carlisle St (EC)
Eastern Motor Sales Inc used cars 111 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)

EASTGATE DRUG CENTER CO INC,
William C Birch President-Treasurer,
Chelmsford's Complete Drug Store,
Eastgate Shopping Plaza, 288
Chelmsford St Route 110,
(Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-0916

- Eastman Charles P (Patricia D) tech h23 Harjean Rd (B)
" Edw A Jr (Eleanor T) mech Harris Refrigeration (CAMP) h4 Bruce St (TWKS)
" Florence rCountry View Nursing Home
" Geo V retd h12 Moore St (EC)
" Richd T (Kathleen M) mech Bay State York (Boston) h50 Pine St (Twks C)
Eastwood David B (Judith) prof L T I (L) h14 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
" Frank Jr (Isabel) nurse Lowell Genl Hosp (L) h32 Lowell Rd (W)
" Frank R (Elaine M) driver Hughes Lbr h23 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
" Malcolm J (Ruth M) mortgage offer Guaranty Mortgage Corp h5 Grove St (N&W)
" Wm G (Joanne) emp Ty-Data (Nashua N H) h2 Longmeadow Rd (C)
Eaton Charles asst br mgr Leader Fed Savings & Loan Assoc rWaburn Mass
" Charles W retd h167 Depot St (W)
" Clarina (Wid Walter) caretrk Clara E Sexton Memorial h36 Concord Rd (B)
" Diane studt r13 Bowman Rd (B)
" Donald driver Twks Hosp rN Wilmington Mass

CREDIT BUREAU

OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-8841

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to *Illustrated Directory* Composers. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either orders or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

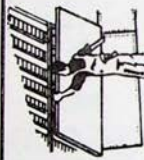
ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



210

EATON

- " Hermina A (Wid James F) braider Sackner-Eastern h8 Pine St (C)
- " Jefferson mech Danl Webster Mtrs rLitchfield NH
- " John K (Helen) mgr Twks Industrial Commission h105 French St (TWKS)
- " Marie C nurse Twks Hosp rN Wilmington Mass
- " Marjorie retd r411 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Patricia tchr r25 N Main St (W)
- " Ralph H (Alice) servmn Metropolitan Oil (Boston) h4 Alderwood Av (B)
- " Robt B (Jane F) elec tech E G G (BDF) h22 Doral Dr (NC)
- " Robt L (Corrine) programmer Liberty Mut (Boston) h13 Bowman Rd (B)
- " Wm H (Lois L) tech consultant Honeywell (Wellesley Hills) h22 Jonathan La (C)
- " Wm S (Merle) (Sunny Acres Nursing Home) h250 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Wm S Jr r250 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Ebbs Donald P (Gloria S) prntr Atlantic Business Forms (Hudson NH) h42 Cambridge St (C)

Eberhardt Richd W expeditor Raytheon (L) r72 Martin Ter (CV&D)

- " Wm Jr (Ruth E) auto reprmn Smith Chev (Haverhill) h72 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Ebinger Adolph W (Florence) formn Raytheon (Sudbury) h4 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Carl R (Vera E) art Merrimack Valley Adv h21 Elm St (Sl&twks)

Eblan Geo N (Margt M) estimator Kelvin Mfg (Woburn) h4 Julio St (C)

" Jack M (Rose) shop supt Geartonics h9 Queen St (C)

Ebner Adolph J (Betty L) iron wkr h262 Fiske St (TWKS)

" Brian A studt r262 Fiske St (TWKS)

" Emanuel C (Judith H) eng (Foto-Cube) h24 Ruthellen Rd (C)

" Richd T personnel mgr Pandel Corp (L) r24 Ruthellen Rd (C)

Eck Thos W (Edith S) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h5 Common St (SC)

Eckel Alan (Patricia) treas Eckel Industries (CAMP) h10 Hildreth St (FV&W)

Eckelkamp Donald R (Carol F) art dir Am Opinion Magazine h8 Algonquin Rd (C)

Ecker Paul V (Harriet C) supvr Raytheon (Waltham) h42 Mason Av (NB)

Eckhardt Fredk C (Jo Ann) drftsmn Boston Survey Consultants (B) h17 Jeffrey Rd (BG)

Ecklund Ernest r43 Leo Av (DC)

" Ernest C (Helen M) electn Newton Elec (Boston) h43 Leo Av (DC)

Eckman Paul D (Virginia M) tchr Wakefield High (Wakefield) h24 Gov Peabody Rd (B)

Eckstein Peter H (Elaine) formn Circle T & P Corp (Woburn) h25 Kearsage St (TWKS)

ECON

- Econ-O-W sh Michl Stuart Pres self serv Indry 20 Boston Rd (C)
- Economakos Nancy Mrs h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 54
- Economakos Michl C (Patricia L) tchr C Sch Dept h5 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- Economou Effie S Mrs emp Demoulas (L) h520 Merrill La (D) Apt 15
- " Kenneth (Evelyn) wirebrusher G E (L) h2 Kristin Dr (C)
- " Nicholas (Dorothy H) cin Highland-Anton's (L) h63 Harlem St (NY&D)
- " Steph emp Demoulas (L) r520 Merrill La (D) Apt 15
- Ed's Arco Service Station (Edw Bagrowski) 1220 Main St (TWKS)
- " Citgo Service Sta (Walter Delisle) 487 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Lawnmower Service (Edgar W Gordon Jr) Middlesex Rd (T)
- " Service Center (Edw F Kepple) auto repr 1 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Eddie's Ice Cream (Edw Karos) 1762 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

Eddy Robt E studt r11 Payson Rd (BC)

" Ronald J (Ellen M) elec eng Harvard Univ (Cambridge) h160 Starr Av (TWKS)

Ede Roberta S hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rN Reading Mass

Edell Kelly C studt r780 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Robt B (Irene P) eng h780 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Timothy H r780 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

Edemann Eliz M clk Gillette (AND) h11 Park Av (TWKS)

" Frances M clk Allied Chemical (AND) r11 Park Av (TWKS)

Edgar Richd H (Joan S) elec eng Raytheon (BURL) h7 Blaisdell Rd (SC)

Edge Wm W (Eleanor E) plant supt T D Metcalfe (Boston) h166 Dunstable Rd (NC)

Edgecomb Brenda nurse South Row Sch rArlington Mass

" Carol V eng Astro Sucuits (WIL) r104 Lee St (TWKS)

" Clifford R (Judith A) mach Carlisle Screw h232 Pond St (BC)

" Donald studt r8 Newfield St (NC)

" Donald A (Rose A) insp h46 Wheeler Rd (ED)

" Eleanor M Mrs h104 Lee St (TWKS)

" Karen L studt r1530 Main St (TWKS)

" Kent F (Claire A) driver Lowell Corrugated h435 Pleasant St (NY&D)

" Robt B (Priscilla) wldr h1530 Main St (TWKS)

" Robt D r1530 Main St (TWKS)

" Ruth R Mrs h13 Treble Cove Rd (NB)

" Wm J (Phyllis H) cab mkr Merrimack Cab (NH) h8 Newfield St (NC)

" Wm J Jr studt r8 Newfield St (NC)



**Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial**

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

211

EDGERLY

Edgerly Oscar S (Clara E) mtcecmn County Training Sch h26 Hampton St (NY&D)
Edmark Cora (Wid Albert V) h329 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Edmonds See Also Edmonds
" John E (Mary K) customer eng I B M (Boston) h230 Acton Rd (C)
" Walter C (Bonnie F) training spl R C A (BURL) h9 Diane Dr (NB)
Edmonson Sylvester (Pauline E) emp Microwave (BURL) h39 Leonard Av (NY&D)
Edmonds See Also Edmonds
" Alvin B (Bertha C) retd h54 Linwood Av (C)
" Arth J (Genevieve E) lab Stamel Constn (Cambridge) h35 Ripley St (NC)
" David A fcty wkr r35 Ripley St (NC)
Edson Cemetery Carlisle St (EC)
Edwards Beach Inc Sumner W Edwards Pres Mrs Grace L Edwards Treas bathing beach Williams Rd (N&W)
" Clarence E (Mildred M) slsmn Butler-Thomas (PENN) h2 Arbutus Av (C)
" Donald I (Marjorie L) slsmn (B) h200 Broadway (DC)
" Edna retd h12 Nabnasset St (N&W)
" Emma L (Wid Arth F) h164 Main St (NC)
" Franklin (Janet) (Little Garage) (LTON) h21 Boston Rd (W)
" Geo F (Jean M) security guard Sylvania (Needham) h28 1st St (C)
" Grace L Mrs treas Edwards Beach Inc r168 Main (NC)
" Howard W (Janet P) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h88 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
" James (Caroline) eng Dynatech (BURL) h22 Buckingham Dr (EB)
" John W (Susan L) mach opr Geartronics h500 Groton Rd (W)
" Lawrence W (Emily A) programmer Boston h101 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
" Peter F USAF r13 Catamaran Dr (WC)
" Regina H Mrs ofc clk Norman E Day h4 Catamaran Dr (WC)
" Sumner W (Grace L) pres Edward's Beach Inc h168 Main St (NC)
" Thos G (Nora A) eng mgr B A S F (BDF) h41 Depot St (W)
" Violet Mrs hWestford Rd (T)
" Walter W Jr (Barbara M) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h13 Catamaran Dr (WC)
Efstathiou Helen supvr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
Egan See Also Egan
" Albert J (Evelyn) tool kpr h44 1st St (C)
" David W (Judith F) elec slsmn Elec Sup (CAMP) h17 Edwards Av (W&N)
" Francis E brklyr r23 Sprague Av (EC)
" Gail F studt r127 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
" James C (June M) sht mtl wkr Camb Research (BDF) h62 Andover Rd (BC)

EGAN

" James J (Mary Ann) asst prof L T I (L) h11 Charlemont Ct (WC)
" James M r42 Billerica Av (NB)
" Joan emp Goodwill (L) r59 School St (WC)
" John C Jr dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLowell Mass
" Kathleen r42 Billerica Av (NB)
" Marcelle M asst dir of nurses Twks Hosp rPatten Rd (TWKS)
" Margt E (Wid Wm P) clk I R S (AND) h30 Stuart Av (K&D)
" Mary E retd h23 Sprague Av (EC)
" Paul F (Marietta G) acct Vertipile (L) h127 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
" Richd B (Marcelle A) slsmn h110 Patten Rd (TWKS)
" Robt F (Evelyn R) sta eng Crocker Burbank (Fitchburg) h59 School St (WC)
" Steph L (Roberta L) elec tech Crystalonics (CAMP) h7 Matthew Rd (BG)
" Wm F (Marion V) retd h42 Billerica Av (NB)
Egersheim Wm (Margt) retd h326 Foster Rd (TWKS)
Egerton Frances emp H E Fletcher (W) h212 Main St (NC) Apt 2
Egge Gary J (Carol A) personnel wkr Sylvania (Salem) h2 Kingston Rd (TWKS)

EGGLESTON ROBERT G JR (Barbara A) Branch Manager First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5663, h6 Bruden Rd (Southboro, Ma; 01772) Tel 481-6447

Eggo Margt E (Wid Wm F) retd h34 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
Eglet Mary L (Wid John) hPershing St (NB)
Eguia Emiliano (Virginia G) cook Logan Airport Restr (E Boston) h33 Washington St (TWKS)
Ehlers Russell W (Kathleen) prof L T I h27 Woodlawn Av (C)
Ehrenfried Ted R (Doris F) sls mgr Doering Equip h23 Abbott La (C)
Ehrmann Warren E (Bessie) eng mgr Honeywell h24 Arbutus Av (C)
Eich Patricia C Mrs reservation clk Delta Airlines r37 Schem St (P&B)
Eichel Clare O (Wid Joseph) h21 Parlee Rd (C)
Eicher Charles E (Joan E) emp Digital (Maynard) h7 Courtland Dr (C)
Eickmeier Margt A Mrs coordinator Honeywell r89 Rosewood Av (B)
Eiden Henry L (Anne) USAF h8 Sycamore St (C)
Eidens Donald F (Bonnie M) electronic tech Bell & Howell (Waltham) h4 Cheryl La (B)

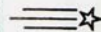
*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE
MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

**25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852**



CAUTION

Do not pay money in advance to financial Director. Commission. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscription.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Broke Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

212

EIGABROADT

- Eigabroadt Harris D (Diane N) eng M I T (C&M) h5 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
Eight Hundred Eighty Plaza (Shopping Cntr) 880 Boston Rd (P&B)
Einarson Magnus J (Jean P) eng (Woburn) h15 Sherwood Dr (W)
Eisaman L Coburn (Lois) eng Frequency Sources h40 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
Eiseman Burt A h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A1
Eisenbies Charles R emp USAF Hanscom Field (BDF) h47 Old Stage Rd (C)
Eisenhut Frank J (Mary S) h4 Timberlee La (W)
Eisenklam Eric J (Carol F) phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) h82 Main St (W)
Eisenman Erik studt r17 Fawn La (SB)
" Francis A (Dorothy E) eng Atwood & Morrill (Salem) h17 Fawn La (SB)
Eiserloh Mary E (Wid Paul J) h30 Linwood Av (C)
Eisermann Klaus J (Margt H) mason h128 Dalton Rd (C)
Ekberg Alf E (Shirley M) treas Woburn Savings (Woburn) h22 Bradford Rd (NC)
" Robt M h94 Wyman Rd (BC)
Eklund Grace M (Wid Louis V) retd h68 Clark Av (NY&D)
" Joanne mgr Myron Burlow Gift Shop (Winchester) h12 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
" Jon A (Nancy J) chem eng Cabot Corp h8 Dennison Rd (WC)
" Richd A (Mary E) formn Utility Equipment (B) h93 Myron St (CV&D)
Ekonomakos Lorraine A emp R C A (BDF) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
Ekstrand Lois Mrs cook's hlpr Westford Nursing Home r184 Main St (W)
Ekstrom J Robt (Alice G) (Chelmsford Service Center) h8 Chestnut Av (C)
" John O dairy Farwell Rd (T) hFarwell Rd (T)
" Minnie M (Wid Adolph F) retd hFarwell Rd (T)
Elden Carol ofc sec L G Co (L) r78 Gorham St (EC)
" Claude F (Marion S) bkpr H Wright Serv Sta h78 Gorham St (EC)
" Raymond H (Geraldine C) plmb h104 Salem Rd (NB)
Elder Margt G Mrs h4 Baldwin St (LS&B)
Eldering Herman G (Barbara) physcist Baird Atomic h7 Gristone Rd (WC)
Eldracher Arth (Claire C) retd h5 Campbell Cir (TWKS)
Eldridge Arth C (Camilla T) mtccmn Raytheon (L) h1045 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Bernard br mgr Dohrn Transfer rBurlington Mass
" C Thos (Paula L) emp N E T & T h17 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
" Cath F h2020 Main St (TWKS) Apt 1

ELDRIDGE

- " Steven T USAF r50 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
" Wm H Jr truck driver h50 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
Electro Metals Inc Dale Colby Pres Joseph A Liva Vice Pres Paul H Carville Sec-Treas sht mtl fabricators 275 Billerica Rd (C)
Electronic Fabricators Inc James Caveney Mgr 1130 East St (TWKS)
Eliassen Donald tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWestford Mass
Eliacopoulos Ida nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Elias Donald L (Phyllis) emp Digital (Maynard) h4 Lantern La (C)
" Salem F optom hOak St (T)
Eliases Robt W (Cynthia F) eng Borden Chem h3 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
Elicone Aldo P (Karen A) marketingmn Raytheon (Waltham) h8 Jenkins Dr (NB)
Elie Carol E Mrs r77 School St (NY&D)
" Fredk (Odile) emp Park Dept (D) h532 Hildreth St (D)
" Fredk J (Jeannette T) carp Jackson Cabinets h188 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Henry W (Jeannette B) retd h68 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
" James (Carol) emp Compugraphic (BURL) h188 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Jeannette L (Wid Arth J) h52 Malwood Av (DC)
" Patricia A emp LGH r188 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Phillip G (Carol J) formn Northeast Paper Box h945 Broadway (DC)
" Raymond R (Eva E) lab Richd D Vinal Trucking h749 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Robt S (Sandra A) mach Parisi Assn (Boston) h67 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
" Roger P carrier Dracut PO r532 Hildreth St (D)
Eliopoulos Ann tchr Parker Av Sch rPatricia La (D)
" Christos E (Brenda M) dir of youth corp (L) h60 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
" Danl P (Rosemary M) (Nabnasset Pharmacy) rLowell Mass
" Elaine M studt rPleasant View Av (T)
" Eva nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Geo (Georgia) lab Fort Devens (AYER) h19 Longmeadow Rd (C)
" Geo P (Nabnasset Pharmacy) h60 Brookside Rd (N&W)
" Michl P (Antoinette) pharm Nabnasset Pharmacy h161 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Peter C (Ann F) tchr h30 Patricia La (NY&D)
" Peter E (Eleanor A) hPleasant View Av (T)
" Sylvia clk Nabnasset Pharmacy rLowell Mass

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell/Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

213

ELIPOPULOS

- Elipopulos Olga Mrs pres Hallmark Party & Gift Shop rN Andover Mass
Eliseo Linda C Mrs insp h21 Connolly Rd (P&B)
Elkins Paul (Ruth M) mach opr h8 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Robt E (Alma J) tech Wang Laby h27 Glad Valley Dr (B)
Elks Home John Mc Evoy Exalted Ruler Littleton Rd (C)
Ellenbecker Michl J (Carol) USAF h14 Berkshire Rd (WC)
Ellermets Heiki (Alida C) eng USAF h5 Banbury Dr (W)
Ellingworth E Roy (Diane) tchr (Lex) h17 Snow Dr (W)
Ellinwood Geo E (Evelyn H) retd h10 Birch St (C)
" Grace r231 Main St (NC)
" Oliver L (Olga E) bldg contr 59 Cook St (P&B) h59 Cook St (P&B)
" Roger A USN r59 Cook St (P&B)
Elliott David (Wendy) emp Texaco Sta r102 Westford St (C)
" Margt retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Robt F (Elaine E) driver Canada Dry (Waltham) h25 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Thos G (Marcella W) assoc prof Lowell State College (L) h11 Judith Rd (C)
" Walter J studt r8 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
" Walter R (Eleanor M) mgr Wang Laby (TWKS) h8 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
Elliott Beatrice M (Wid Augustus R) h74 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Donald B (Patricia A) h19 Sherwood Dr (W)
" Ellen E r74 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Harold K (Mildred) driver Hawkins Hawkins & Hawkins (Belmont) h4 Ridge Rd (SB)
" Herford N (Priscilla B) retd h20 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" John W (Barbara) ins underwriter Liberty Mut (Boston) h10 Champa Rd (B)
" Joseph E carp r74 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Karen h2 Bradford St (FV&W) Apt 5
" Mathew plmb r74 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Richd A (Mary M) mgr Colonial Terminal (S Boston) h5 Fairview Av (B)
" Robt B (Patricia M) USAF h8 Timberlee La (W)
" Robt H (Carol A) driver Eastern Trans h7 Payson Rd (BC)
" Ross J carp r74 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Thos M (Gertrude A) retd r7 3d St (C)
" W hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 13
" Wm L (Estella L) clk Stop & Shop (BURL) h17 Hampstead Av (NB)
Elliott's Inc (Br) Pearl Beck Mgr curtains & draperies 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
Ellis Charles (Delores) h1 De Wolf Dr (C)
" Charles E Jr (Diane I) bill poster Donnelly Adv (Boston) h9 Wright Av (BC)

ELLIS

- " Charles G (Anne L) prntr W E Andrews (BDF) h76 Middlesex St (NC)
" Charles T (Sandra M) eng Mystic Valley Gas (Malden) h17 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Chester L Jr (Barbara) (Chet's Barber Shop) h74 Brookside Rd (N&W)
" Clinton M retd hRiverview Rd (NB)
" Daisy M retd r795 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Donald A (Muriel) prod mgr United Carr Fastener (CAMP) h108 Pringle St (TWKS)
" Edwin G (Arlene M) h21 Buckingham Dr (EB)
" Eleanor C Mrs hWillow Rd (N&W)
" Lynne M ofc sec Donnelly Adv r9 Wright Av (BC)
" Maurice B (Mary) plmb h11 Lexington Rd (B)
" Norman M (Ellen M) personnel mgr Natl Corp (Nashua NH) h5 Castlewood Dr (WC)
" Philip E (Priscilla M) management analyst US Govt (Boston) h13 Blossom Dr (B)
" Philip R (Bernice E) mach asmlr Birch Bros (Somerville) h9 Hadley Rd (N&W)
" Robt W (Louise S) staff assoc N E Power (AND) h10 Maple Av (C)
" Ruth E (Wid Ralph M) r239 Main St (NC)
" Stanley W (Frances) eng Comlth Of Mass h138 Dalton Rd (C)
" Wm S (Linda A) mach h43 Sleigh Rd (SC)
Ellison Jacob E (Olga) section hand Forge Mills (L) h7 4th St (G&W)
" John T retd r7 4th St (G&W)
" Richd L (Marie E) serv analyst G E (LYNN) h48 Baldwin St (TWKS)
Ells Doris I ofc sec Ernst & Ernst (Boston) r192 Concord Rd (C)
" Harold J (Alice M) cook Diccicos Sub Shop h32 Russet Rd (B)
" Wilfred C (Patricia E) asst supt Woodlawn Cemetery (Everett) h192 Concord Rd (C)
Ellsworth Barbara A emp Grants r106 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
" John M (Helen G) carrier PO h100 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" Mary aide Castle Nursing Home rWilmington Mass
" Milton (Barbara) emp Dor-O- Matic (Woburn) h115 Mystic Av (TWKS)
Ellwood Donald C (Joan D) carp h197 Vale St (TWKS)
Elmer Annie (Wid Jacob A) retd h205 Concord Rd (B)
Elmore Edw (Pauline) prntr Avco (L) h99a Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" John M (Geraldine A) emp Natl Ballet Makers (Medford) h8 Fillmore Dr (EB)
Erick Herman A (Virginia M) mach opr Polaroid (Waltham) h109 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Elsbree John Jr (Paula L) prog tech Digital (Maynard) h9 Manwell Rd (C)

IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

WHERE TO BUY

THE KNOWLEDGE OF

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161 Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9

Tel. 459-7117

482 Allen Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

214

ELSNER

Elsner Frank C retd hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
Elston Dorothy cooks hlpr Westford Nursing
Home rDracut Mass
" Dorothy P (Wid John H) h23 Park Av
(CV&D)

**ELSTON GEORGE L & SON, George L
Elston President, Plumbing And
Heating Contractor, 14 Cambridge St
(01851) Tels 452-3627 And 454-8962
(See Index To Advertisers)**

" Reginald C (Voma B) mtecmn Valley Head
Hosp (Carlisle) h1 Lake Av (CV&D)
" Sheila C studt r1 Lake Av (CV&D)
" Elwell Marion h51 Shawheen St (TWKS)
" Mary E ofc sec St Joseph Hosp (L) r420
Merrill La (D) Apt 18
" Robt C (Barbara D) supvr Household
Finance (Boston) h142 Graniteville Rd
(WC)
Elwood James G (Joan) driver Lowell
Rendering h142 Boston Rd (NB)
Ely Frank E (Barbara A) v-pres-sls mgr
Fox Specialty Co (L) h4 Murray Hill Rd
(C)
Emand Geo A retd h120 Thissell Av (DC)
Apt 104

Emanouil Ann C studt r185 Littleton Rd (C)
" Bros (James Peter Spiros & Timothy
Emanouil) egg dlrs 195 Littleton Rd (C)
" Christy (Dorothy I) carp h30 Hunt Rd (SC)
" James r50 Hunt Rd (SC)
" James (Georgia) (Emanouil Bros) h185
Littleton Rd (C)
" John emp Demoulas Whse r50 Hunt Rd
(SC)
" Peter (Dorothy M) (Emanouil Bros) h26
Hunt Rd (SC)
" Spiros (Sylvia) (Emanouil Bros) h50 Hunt
Rd (SC)
" Stefanos retd h50 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Theodora r50 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Timothy (Emanouil Bros) r50 Hunt Rd
(SC)
" Valerie E studt r185 Littleton Rd (C)
Emanuel Steven (Mary L) whol egg dir (L)
h261s Littleton Rd (C)
Emanuel Charles J (Mary C) installer N E T
& T (Woburn) h3 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
Embry Paul E (Mary E) truck driver h280
Rangeway Rd (NB)
Emerson Alf F (Barbara L) civil eng
Geomatira Eng (Boston) h144 Ipswich St
(TWKS)
" Bradford O (Joan) pres-treas Bradford O
Emerson Realtors Inc h30 Dalton Rd (C)
**EMERSON BRADFORD O REALTORS
INC, Bradford O Emerson President,
Real Estate, Realtors, 72 Main St
(Westford, 01886) Tel 692-2121**

**EMERSON BRADFORD O REALTORS
INC, Bradford O Emerson President,
Real Estate, Realtors, 20 Chelmsford
St (Chelmsford; 01824) Tel 256-9981,
655 Boston Rd (Billerica; 01821) Tel
667-4171, 841 Main St (Tewksbury;
01876) Tel 851-3731, 72 Main St
(Westford, 01886) Tel 692-2121 (See
Index To Advertisers)**

" Carol J studt r31 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Charles constn wkr r4 Merida Av (NC)
" Danl H Jr (Muriel A) customer relation
Berkshire Apparel (Walden) h553 Rogers
St (TWKS)
" Farm (Theo W Emerson) 11 North Rd (C)
" Geo F (Helen E) design eng R C A (BURL)
h31 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Geo R (Jessamine M) lab (L) hWorden Rd
(T)
" Horace F retd r313 Concord Rd (B)
" J H Co Bruno Fabbri Pres mfg hospital
goods Faulkner St (NB)
" John P (Eliz M) bus agt Hod Carriers
Local 429 (L) h4 Merida Av (NC)
" John P Jr brklyr r4 Merida Av (NC)
" Judith D studt r30 Dalton Rd (C)
" Robt J (Eileen) constn wkr h600 Merrill
La (D) Apt 2
" Rug Co Inc John Glynn Mgr 220 Boston
Rd (NB)
" Theo W (Dorothy B) (Emerson Farm) h11
North Rd (C)
Emery Kenneth A (Eileen) mech h3 Munroe
Cir (TWKS)
" Rickey (Diane) drftsmn h174 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC) Apt 22
Emil Bernadette Mrs retd h11 Tobey Rd
(NY&D)
Emmerich Eliz Mrs retd r25 Pequot St
(RV&B)
Emmert John J (Susan D) doormn Colonade
Hotel (Boston) h160 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
Emmet Caroline r224 Concord Rd (W)
" Henry T r224 Concord Rd (W)
" Richd S Jr (Alan S) tchr Browne Nichols
Sch (CAMP) h224 Concord Rd (W)
Emmond Michl oprs mgr Global Moving &
Stge rLowell Mass
Emmons Charles (Lorraine) elect eng
Raytheon (AND) h20 Newport Dr (N&W)
**EMMONS FLEMING & BIENVENU INC,
Surveyors And Sanitary Engineers, 1
Survey Circle, Route 129 (North
Billerica, 01862) Tel 663-6525**
" Francis C Jr (Dagmar K) treas Emmons
Fleming & Bienvenu Inc rN Andover
Mass
" Geo M mgr Fairlane Mobile Homes Sales
rMerrimac NH
" Gerald (Roberta) emp G E h14 Amherst
St (NC)
" Henry C (Natalie C) retd h9 Clear St (C)
" Robt O (Cynthia) (Bob's Barber Shop) h70
Ronald Dr (TWKS)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

215

EMOND

- Emond Alphee L retd h23 Mt Pleasant Av (K & D)
" Anne S Mrs ofc sec I R S (AND) h10 Pearl St (CV&D)
" Cecile (Wid Donald S) r23 Mt Pleasant Av (K & D)
" Elaine bkpr Marchand Oil rLowell Mass
" John J (Theresa R) plate mgr C C Co (L) h73 Crosby Rd (De Ny&d)
" Maurice C (Madeline A) supvr Raytheon (Waltham) h48 Burdett St (CV&D)
" Rita P (Wid Paul L) stitcher h17 Jacob St (K&D)
" Ronald L driver r17 Jacob St (K&D)
Empey Richd E (Roseann) garage mech h1118 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Empy Rosanne tchr Collinsville Sch
Emus Ronald W Jr (Diane G) tech R C A (BURL) h4 School La (B)
Endres H J (Marie) plmb Harvard Univ (CAMP) h32 Ox Rd (B)
Eng Eva Mrs tchr North Sch rPepperell Mass
" Richd M mgr Hong & Kong Restr rBrighton Mass
Engel Albert G Jr (Jean R) eng h7 Galloway Rd (C)
" Barbara social wkr Bill Welfare Serv Ofc rActon Rd (C)
" Carl H (Glady's) coml artist hRiverbend Rd (T)
" Charles E (Beverly J) eng Microwave (BURL) h12 Nadine Rd (C)
" Theo W (Carol S) ins agt Met Life (L) h26 Lowell Rd (W)
Engelke Sinarda rWestford Nursing Home
Engels See Also Ingalls
Enger Denise studt r315 Humphrey St (DC)
" Henry (Helen V) core mkr Graniteville Foundry h27 Carter St (TWKS)
" Henry Sr driver Graniteville Foundry rLowell Mass
" Ralph D (Eileen F) retd h315 Humphrey St (DC)
Engineering Dynamics Corp Jack Leask Pres mfg eng & consultant firm Power Rd (W)
England Priscilla A Mrs aide St Joseph's Hosp h64 Wheeler Rd (ED)
" Wm H (Paulette L) programmer Wang Laby h139 Haverhill St (K&D)
Englert Clara T (Wid Charles I) h2500 Main St (TWKS)
Englesby Geo H Memorial Junior High School John C Langland Prin 1580 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
English Charles A (Dorothy L) emp Prince Macaroni (L) h157 Brown St (S Twks)
" Joseph A studt r94 Longmeadow Rd (TWKS)
" Lewis O (Constance W) appr Factor Mut Ins (Norwood) h178 Carlisle Rd (W)
Englund Marcia (Wid Charles) tchr Cameron Sch h6 Susan Av (WC)

ENGSTROM

- Engstrom Lewis C supvr Mass Institute Of Tech (LEX) h24 Garrison Rd (SC)
Enis See Also Ennis And Innis
" Danl fixer Sackner-Eastern rLowell Mass
" Daniel J (Carol E) (D J Enis Co) h24 Maple St (G&W)
" Judith sec Greenmont Av Sch r115 Old Marsh Hill Rd (D)
" Martin D (Eliz J) tchr North Middle Sch h323 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Paul J (Judith A) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h115 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Peter W (Judith E) mach Parkwood Laminates (L) h28 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
Enman Bruce E studt r1 Georgianna Rd (EB)
" Donald (Beverly) prod mgr Park Davis (Waltham) h8 Victory Rd (NB)
" Elroy A (Bertha M) formn Sanborn (Waltham) h1 Georgianna Rd (EB)
Ennion Annabelle M (Wid Charles R) h1 Lowell St (NB)
" Charles R Jr (Mary) roofer 1 Oxford Rd (NB) h1 Oxford Rd (NB)
" Thos J roofer r1 Lowell St (NB)
Ennis See Also Enis And Innis
" Donald r24 Garrison Rd (SC)
" Gordon R (Mildred) driver Star Mkt (CAMP) h12 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
" Helen Mrs aide Westford Nursing Home r78 Main St (W)
" Mark P studt r90 High St (C)
" Patricia M Mrs h90 High St (C)
" Raymond J (Paula) clk PO h33 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
" Robt E USN r37 Main St (NC)
" T Barry studt r37 Main St (NC)
" Thos A (Mary) tchr Nashoba Valley Regional Sch h37 Main St (NC)
" Thos F (Helen P) retd h78 Main St (W)
" Wm F retd h1263 Main St (TWKS)
Eno David R detective B E Wilkins r73 Newbury St (K&D)
" Gloria J Mrs h116 Pinckney St (K&D)
" Henry F (Gloria H) auto servm Lallas Buick (L) h96 Catherine St (CV&D)
" Imelda B (Wid Joseph B) serv rep N E T & T (L) h73 Newbury St (K&D)
Eno McCarthy & Sullivan (Arthur L Eno Jr, Clement McCarthy, William H Sullivan) Attorneys-At-Law, 22 Shattuck St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 452-8901
" Raymond A hd custdn South Row Sch h301 Boston Rd (C)
Enos Anthony (Dorothy) emp Sylvania h103 Camden St (K&D)
" Jesse J Jr (Geraldine) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h6 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
" Joachim (Evelyn M) mach Raytheon (AND) h80 Camden St (K&D)
" John (Deolda F) retd h33 California Rd (S Twks)
" Joseph (Evelyn E) retd h110 Pond St (BC)

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874



Own Your Own Home Thru

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to *Illustrated Directory Compilers*. We are not to mention this firm in the first four certain portions have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either orderings or subscriptions.

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

BIA Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

216

ENOS

- " Joseph (Mary) plmb C L Mitzner (Waltham) h144 Warren Av (C)
- " Kathleen V dental asst r29 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Linda studt r6 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
- " Mary C retd h9 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " Michl P eng r29 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Paulmeda M retd r9 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " Peter A h49 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Robt F (Teresa K) emp Colonial Eng (CAMP) h29 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Robt S (Helen) driver Mutrie (Framingham) h101 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Steph A (Lorraine M) truck driver h6 B St (P&B)
- " Susan M domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r835 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Enrico's Inc Henry Duca Pres Mrs Doris E Duca Treas restr 176 Boston Rd (NB)
- Enright Lillian T studt r22 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Maurice D (Lillian F) meat cutter First Natl Stores (Somerville) h22 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Steph D r22 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- Enser Wm A (Barbara A) acct Sylvania (Waltham) h14 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- Entwistle Doris J ofc sec Robinson Kasilowski & Robinson r78 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Fredk T Jr (Lorraine A) mtcecm Unirode h85 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Gary R studt r78 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Harold L (Ruth L) mtcecm Unirode (Watertown) h78 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Janet ofc sec r85 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Susan G studt r78 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- Enwright Danl S (Patricia A) constn wkr h37 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- Enzian Clyde W (Madeleine Y) eng asst Honeywell (LAW) h33 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
- Epler Beatrice (Wid Herbert V) private sec Lincoln Management (Carlisle) h14 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Paula S studt r14 Lowell Rd (W)
- Eplet James D sr phys Tewksbury Hosp rLexington Mass
- Eppes Joan K Mrs (Chelmsford Landscape Design Serv) h16 Sycamore St (C)
- Epstein David (Arlene B) elec eng h529 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Howard (Priscilla) eng Micro Assoc (BURL) h219 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Kenneth S (Pilar) tech Nuclear Chicago (Waltham) h10 Bonnie La (B)
- Era Welding Service 653 Main St (TWKS)

ERB DOUGLAS A., Loan Counselor First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5663, h52 Shore Dr (Peabody; 01960) Tel 531-

**ERB DOUGLAS A.—CONTD
3405**

- Erchul Wm (Nancy) emp Control Data h4 Burning Tree La (C)
- Erickson Arth W (Marie M) policemn (Boston) h18 Brookdale Cir (B)
- " Bruce C (Patricia L) diesel mech Fletcher (W) h49 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Carl W (Lillian E) retd h34 Adams St (NC)
- " David (Priscilla) emp Boston Gas (Boston) h39 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Debra studt r17 Sonora Dr (C)
- " Herbert E (Betsy B) asst prof Tufts (Medford) h9 Little John Dr (EB)
- " John F (Janet A) mtce bldg sup Prudential Ctr (Boston) h15 Carmel Dr (NB)
- " Lloyd F (Carol A) pub acct h55 Rolling Meadow Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd (Phyllis) driver Griep Bros (CAMP) h1284 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Roy H (Dorothy) tech h8 Carolina La (N&W)
- " Scott P (Jorunn S) tchr Robt Kennedy Memorial Corp (Lancaster) h9 Magnolia Av (B)
- Ericson Carl D (Ruth C) formn Mas Elec h17 Sonora Dr (C)
- Eriksen Donald P (Grace L) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h8 Chestnut St (NL&B)
- " Harold E (Ethel M) retd h52 Parker Rd (C)
- " Henry E (Helen J) pres Eriksen's Antiques h21 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Melvin O (Margt E) parts dept Peter Hallissey Chevrolet h32 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Paula J studt r8 Chestnut St (NL&B)
- " Robt E r21 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Steph A studt rWestford Rd (T)
- " Walter K (Doris B) expediter Raytheon (AND) hWestford Rd (T)
- " Walter K Jr studt rWestford Rd (T)
- Eriksen's Antiques Henry E Eriksen Pres 15 Chelmsford St (C)
- Erikson David S (Marjorie A) elect tech Micro Wave (BURL) h133 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Harriett M Mrs ofc mgr J M Fields h4 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 1
- " Helen C (Wid James F) h8 Shawshen St (P&B)
- " John E (Marilyn D) slsmn h6 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- " Robin Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLynnfield Mass
- " Steph G tech G H Z Devices r4 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 1
- Eriksson Don (Marianne) news editor Lowell Sun h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 52
- " E Alden (Edith A) designer Westford Rd (T) hWestford Rd (T)
- Erlanson Barbara G studt r447 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

217

ERLANDSON

- " Kenneth W (Beverly L) carp John Baker (Woburn) h447 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " M h23 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Nancy L studt r447 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Ernick Fredk v-pres Silicon Transistor Corp
- Ernie's Appliance (Ernest Frechette Richd Frechette) appliance & serv 395 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Barber Shop (Ernest T Tetreault) 13 Central Sq (CC)
- Ernst Deborah C studt r43 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Roger J (Jeanne C) carp Bay State h43 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Roger L clk Demoulas (WIL) r43 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Winifred Mrs h12 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
- Eromin Fredk v-pres C S E Computer Systems Eng rArlington Mass
- Errera John V (Josephine) retid h1238 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Josephine Mrs chocolate dipper Mrs Nelson's Candy House r1238 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Errico David A (Linda) linemn N E T & T (Arlington) h1 Vincent St (P&B)
- " Joseph F (Phyllis A) photog Errico Studios (Somerville) h103 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Richd R (Elaine) sls rep h23 Luce Cir (B)
- Erricolo Diane C emp Semicon (BURL) r49 Hill St (TWKS)
- " James F (Beatrice C) emp Scully Signals (WIL) h49 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Linda M etcher Semicon (BURL) r49 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Michl J USA r49 Hill St (TWKS)
- Erskin Barry studt r4 Tremblay Av (TWKS)
- " Gerry installer NET&T (L) r4 Tremblay Av (TWKS)
- " Gordon H (Mary K) installer N E T & T (L) h4 Tremblay Av (TWKS)
- Ervin Florence M Mrs cafeteria wkr Dutile Sch h7 Ridgewood Rd (RP&B)
- " Julian T (Anne M) formn Avco Corp (WIL) h18 Norman Rd (EB)
- Erwin See Also Irvin Irvine Irving And Irwin
- " Charles M (Mae L) retid h12 Emerson Rd (N&W)
- " David A (Frances M) h19 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Wm R (Barbara L) clk General Food (East Woburn) h6 Brown St (P&B)
- Escalette Joseph A (Maureen) emp Raytheon h13 Crabapple La (C)
- Eschner Albert H (Elinor E) retid h26 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- Escott Norman (Barbara) security investigator Purity Supreme h35 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
- Esperanza Alf W (Barbara A) field eng I B M (Waltham) h84 Charles Dr (TWKS)

ESPINOLA

- Espinola Anthony F (Jacqueline H) emp Waltham Super Mkt h32 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Charles (Sherie) emp Cunningham Elec h50 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Michl (Maureen) mech h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 6
- Esposito Antonio (Radio Shack Assoc Store Div Tandy Corp) rDover N H
- " Edw C (Ann) systems analyst h81 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd (Nancy) USA h221 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- Essex Bituminous Concrete Corp David W Drislane Pres-Treas 2140 Bridge St (DC)
- " Floor Surfacing Co (Lionel J Pelletier) 87 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- Estabrook Herbert sr ofer County Hse Of Correction rWaltham Mass
- " Wm T (Elvina J L) firefighter D Fire Dept h65 Malwood Av (DC)
- Estabrooks Gordon C (Alice M) tchr (Boston) h37 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Estelle James lab Tyngsboro Country Club rPeabody Mass
- " Lawrence R (Dorothy J) emp B & M h8 Susan Av (WC)
- Ester Donald L (Jane M) eng h12 Whippletree Rd (C)
- Esterbrook Wm firefighter Dracut Fire Dept r65 Malwood Av (D)
- " Wm E (Margt T) driver M & M Transportation (Chelsea) h21 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Wm E Jr driver r21 Sandra Dr (C)
- Estes Howard R (Evelyn) slsmn Millbrook Distr (Amesbury) h57 Greenmont Av (DC)
- Estrella Anthony (Mora) art tchr h133 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Anthony G (Mary V) custdn M I T (Cambridge) h27 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Antonia portrait artist 27 Baldwin Rd (EB) h27 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Beatrice R (Wid Manuel R) h103 Leo Av (DC)
- " Frank H pipe mkr Horizons East r133 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John J (Sally) eng Honeywell h8 Anniversary Way (EB)
- " Mora Mrs (Mora's Elegante Beauty Salon) r133 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Richd studt r103 Leo Av (DC)
- Ethells Robt F (Nancy A) prnr Murray Printing h165 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- Ether John (Judith) bmo h110 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- Ethier Norman J sr ofer County Hse Of Correction hFrost Rd (T)
- " Wm J (Sandra C) rate clk Roadway Express (N Reading) h6 Bridge St (N Wa&twks)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824
 AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

218

ETHLER

- Ethler Richd B (Robertine M) driver M B T A (Boston) h298 South St (TWKS)
- Ethridge Viola B (Wid Robt) clk G C Prince & Son (L) h199 High St (NB)
- Etsell Robt B hKing David Rd (T)
- Evaneski Felix A mtcmn Hanscom Field (BDF) h3 Pearson St (C)
- " Stacia emp Mitre (BDF) r3 Pearson St (C)
- Evangelical Congregational Church Rev Earle G Magoon Jr Pastor Kendall Rd (T)
- Evangelista Benedict C emp Honeywell (Newton) r95 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Pauline M) ins agt h60 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
- " Louis C (Geraldine) Indry mgr Winchester Hosp h1314 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Peter P (Carol J) formn Amaco (L) h36 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- Evans Bruce C (Denise K) eng Avco (WIL) h7 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
- " Carol Mrs nurse Visiting Nurse Assn h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Charles C (June B) prod eng mgr Genl Radio Co (Concord) h20 Heywood Rd (W)
- " Edwin D (Gertrude W) asst chf Mass Rehabilitation Center h39 Broadway (W)
- " Ellsworth J (Joanne E) eng David Mann Co (BURL) h18 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Frank D (Dixie A) v-pres Inforex Inc (BURL) h57 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Fred L retid h15 Pinewood Av (TWKS)
- " H Leonard (Marsha) emp Wang Laby h242 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Harold F (Blanche J) carp Monsanto Chem (Everett) h6 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
- " Harold L (Jessie L) tool mkr Raytheon (Waltham) h15 Northgate Rd (C)
- " Harold R (Claudia L) slsmn h15 Patriot La (W)
- " Hazel retid r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Herbert J (Gla'ys E) retid h5 Roberts Rd (BC)
- " Herbert W (Rose M) supvr Diamond Chrystal (WIL) h36 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Isabelle domestic aide Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James J (Doris M) drftsmn h33 Kent St (TWKS)
- " James J Jr studt r33 Kent St (TWKS)
- " John D (Phyllis A) cryogenic tech C S I (L) h14 Putnam Rd (NC)
- " John F Jr (Brigitte M) chef St John's Hosp (L) h4 Forrest Rd (W)
- " John V (Maureen V) physiciat M I T (LEX) h4 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Kenneth N (Mildred A) genl contr 90 High (C) h90 High St (C)
- " Paula R r33 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Robt W (Rosemary J) purch agt I B Moore (Boston) h7 Vincent Rd (C)

EVANS

- " Roger A (Florence R) drftsmn Baldwin Lima Hamilton (Waltham) h418 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Evaska Charles G (Patricia A) servm Remington Rand (Boston) h16 Crown Rd (W)
- Everett Carole A r1072 East St (TWKS)
- " Danny G (Venera L) boiler tech Charlestown Navy Yard h39 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Frances H Jr h12 Warren Av (C)
- " James A (Linda L) customer eng I B M (Boston) h1072 East St (TWKS)
- " James G (Bertha R) carrier Dracut PO h18 Doyle Av (NY&D)
- Everglades The Michl Brogna Pres Mrs Sarah M Brogna Corp Clk restr 770 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Everhart Robt D (Pearl M) design eng Raytheon (BDF) h5 Cummings Rd (W)
- Everleigh Carl A (Arlene B) eng Microwave Assoc h23 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Eliz K r23 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Evernden Harry V h23 Fletcher Rd (W)
- Eves E Eug (Kath F) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h84 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- Evicci Joseph E (Mary J) millwright h14 Forest Av (CV&D)
- " Joseph R r14 Forest Av (CV&D)
- " Raymond J (Rita A) laminator Walbert Plastics hTrotting Park Rd (T)
- " Raymond J Jr concrete wkr rTrotting Park Rd (T)
- Evon Michl P (Roxanne A) eng Genl Radio (Bolton) h12 Bishop St (C)
- Ewart John E (Betty R) dir studt Union Boston Univ (Boston) h13 Fawn La (SB)
- Ewen Edith retid r21 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm (Joan C) shoe slsmn Bond Shoes (Woburn) h21 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- Ewing Paul C Jr (Eliz E) tech M I T (CAMP) h8 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Virginia A r5 Norman St (ED)
- Extrom Exxon Gas Sta (Robt Extrom) 5 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Robt (Extrom Exxon Gas Sta) rLowell Mass
- Eyers Henry sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- Eyres Eliz M studt r15 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Robt E (Mary E) mgr Kent Jewelers (L) h15 Dalton Rd (C)
- Ezekiel Fredk (Marianne) drug admn (Boston) h11 Walnut St (NB)
- Ezewski Cath rWestford Nursing Home F & F Photo Service (Fred H Farris) 1863 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Fab-Met Inc Fredk Keating Pres precision fab mnts 1934 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Fabbo James H electn r5 Greenville St (P&B)
- " Louis A (Ruth L) formn Manton Gaulin (Everett) h5 Greenville St (P&B)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELE. 455-5311, 459-9071

219

FABRI

- Fabri Bruno (Pauline M) pres J H Emerson
h23 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
" Edw (Alma E) formn H E Fletcher h31 2d
St (C)
" Jeffrey studt r23 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
" Steph L (Nancy A) design drftsmn
Computer Identics h20 Drexel Dr (WC)
" Wm C (Nancy J) eng Smith Craft (WIL)
h18 Putney Cir (EB)
Faber Gordon L hAlexander Rd (P&B)
Fabiano Wm (Gloria) plstr h30 Ronald Dr
(TWKS)
Fabien Michl L (Carolyn J) psychologist
Gloucester Sch Dept h3 Derringer Rd
(C)
Face John D (Janice M) emp Compugraphic
(WIL) h8 Mark Rd (TWKS)
Fadden Ann Marie studt r9 Sunset Rd (N
Yd D)
" Beulah H (Wid Maxwell A) ret'd h33
Golden Cove Rd (C)
" Gary studt r15 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
" Harold (Bella) ret'd h1 Middle St (CV&D)
" John P studt r106 Primrose Hill Rd
(CV&D)
" Lenwood (Mary) formn N E T & T h5
Waldo St (NY&D)
" Linscott (Eleanor) linemn N E T & T (C)
h194 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Linscott Jr studt r194 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Maxwell K Jr (Joan C) linemn N E T & T
Co (L) h279 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" Patricia A studt r9 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
" Richd R (Gloria A) testmn N E T & T (L)
h15 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
" Robt J (Carolyn A) electroplater Microwave
(BURL) h4 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
" Russell G (Cath F) custdn h9 Sunset Rd
(N Yd D)
" Russell W (Joan E) cablemn N E T & T
(L) h106 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Thos H studt r106 Primrose Hill Rd
(CV&D)
Fader David W (Matthier F) slsmn Scott
Jwlyr (Nashua NH) h23 Garland Rd (C)
" Franklin R (Linnea) store mgr h217 Main
St (NC)
" John J (Gloria) slsmn Wonderbread h1044
Andover St (N Twks)
Fafalios Anthony (Joanne) (Anthony's
Oriental Pastries) (L) h11 Janet Rd (C)
" Geo C baker Anthony's Oriental Pastries
r11 Janet Rd (C)
Fagan David studt r15 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Geo A (Beatrice) physicist Mitre Corp
(BDF) h15 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Robt J (Dorothy M) acct Analytical
Systems Eng h8 Twombly Av (NB)
" Sheila tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rLowell Mass
Fagans Karl (Amy) consultant Arth D Little
(Boston) h252 Rangeway Rd (NB)
Faggiano Frank br mgr King's Dept Store

FAGNER

- Fagner Maureen F r23 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
" Ronald F studt r23 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
" Wm L (Elsie P) pipeftr h23 Evergreen Rd
(R&B)
Fagundes D Joseph (Marie C) prsr Wm
Doherty Co h5 Newport Dr (EB)
Fahey Deborah r454 Groton Rd (W)
" James (Janice) mech h30 Bartlett Rd (SB)
" James J (Betty M) custdn supvr G S A
(AND) h18 Gail St (C)
" James J (Bertha M) ret'd h36 Cleghorn La
(N Twks)
" James J Jr studt r18 Gail St (C)
" Leroy G Jr (Theresa A) oil burner mech
Fort Devens (AYER) h454 Groton Rd
(W)
" Patk C (Roseann M) mach Varian Co
(Newton) h12 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
" Timothy J (Sharon) driver Revard Trucking
h14 Bertha Cir (B)
Fahly James J (Adele F) truck driver h66
Carlisle Rd (W)
Fahrenback Douglas C (Evelyn T) carrier
Dracut PO h58 Bonnie Av (DC)
Fahy Eleanor nurse Simmons Nursing Home
r36 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Lawrence H Jr (Mary Lou) h6 Brook St
(TWKS)
" Patk J (Eleanor P) admn Simmons Nursing
Home h36 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
Faid W Robt W (Dolores J) eng h7 Patten
Rd (FV&W)
Fainham Dorothy T Mrs h86 Malwood Av
(DC)
Fairbanks Albert Summer Res hRiver Rd (T)
Fairbrother Charles E (Mary E) ret'd h43
Wilson St (NB)
" Harold ret'd r36 Woodlawn Av (C)
" Sarah A (Wid Herbert A) ret'd h93 Lee St
(TWKS)
Fairburn Charles S (Eliz L) ins agt Norcross
Leighton (L) h29 Dunshire Dr (NC)
" Richd J (Dolores) emp Johnson Wax h53
Buckingham Dr (EB)
Fairrell Mary nurse hConcord Rd (B) Apt 3
Fairfield Earl R (Dorothy L) carp Juniper St
hJuniper St (RV&B)
" Jon E (Linda M) h67 Kenwood Rd (ED)
Fairhurst John O Jr (Margt A) slsmn
Microwave Consultants (Waltham) h120
Helvetia St (TWKS)
" Ronald K (Henrietta M) consultant h3
Chester Rd (B)
Fairlane Mobile Homes Sales Geo M
Emmons Mgr 70 Middlesex Rd (T)
Fairview Cemetery 121 Main St (W)
" Cemetery 33 Main St (NC)
Fairweather Ronald K (Joan K) drftsmn
Lehigh Design (Waltham) h2 Eubar Cir
(NB)
Faith Baptist Church 55 Mission Rd (NC)
Falardean Richd J (Beatrice) hMission Rd
(T)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beaugard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher, and that the order is for a specific number of copies. If the work is delivered, and our subscribers have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

220

FALARDEAU

Falardeau Francis J (Eliz A) h60 Kelly Rd (DC&D)
" John F r89 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" John P (Norene M) electn J M Richards (L) h89 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Joseph (Maureen) carp hWillowdale Av (T)
" Joseph E (Mary R) oil mn h16 Prides Crossing (D)
" Judith studt r89 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Pamphile A (Elsie V) retd h70 Middlesex St (NC)
" Richd E (Christine) clk h6 Robinwood Av (B)
" Roger A (Mildred I) formn Hanscom Air Base (BDF) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
" Falco Richd J (Mary) writer hConcord Rd (B) Apt 24
" Robt N (Edwina M) stock handler Cabot Corp h1 Cove St (B)
" Falcon Carl N (Emma C) systems analyst Mitre (BDF) h36 Doe Dr (SB)
" Enterprises (Edw Clark) Pine Av (NL&B)
" Gabriel (Irene R) mech Bissonnette Mtrs (L) h880 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Falcone Geo M (Ruth M) eng Raytheon (BDF) hSullivan Rd (NB)
" Joseph M (Eise S) heavy equip opr B Water Works h639 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Matthew J (Annette) mech W Belanger & Son (C&M) h6 Frank St (NC)
" Michelle M studt r6 Frank St (NC)
" Wolfgang P (Jean C) formn C T I (Waltham) h1 Prospect St (EB)
" Faldasz Donna J studt r387 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Steph M (Joan) (Steve's Auto Body Shop) h387 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Fales Lucille K (Wid Raymond) clk Westford Academy r7 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
" Richd L (Barbara J) slsmn Sears (L) h62 James St (TWKS)
" Robt O elec tech Raytheon (BDF) h7 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
" Falgout James A (Sandra M) plstr Mcay Dry Well (L) h58 Vandette Av (CV&D)
" Falite Anthony (Gloria) plmb h32 Castlewood Dr (EB)
" Frank A (Maureen A) tchr Billerica Sch Dept hConcord Rd (B) Apt 9
" Fall Austin M reprmn Scotts Jewelry h188 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Brenda C clk-typ Raytheon (Waltham) r117 Dalton Rd (C)
" Earl F (Ruth) litho T O Metcalf (Boston) h9 Holt St (NB)
" Thos prntr Murray Printing r9 Holt St (NB)
" Walter E (Frances M) wldr h117 Dalton Rd (C)
" Falla Robt C (Margt J) tech rep Xerox (LEX) h20 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
" Fallgren Gustav H (G Barbara) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h31 Byam Rd (C)

FALLIER

Fallier Charles N (Jeanne H) assoc eng Genl Tel Laby (Waltham) h10 Sawmill Dr (W)
" Robt S guard Watts Security (Worcester) r10 Sawmill Dr (W)
" Fallis Robt J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Sharon l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Fallon Danl J studt r96 North Rd (C)
" Edw A (Alyce) mtcmn County Training Sch h19 Dunshire Dr (NC)
" Edw D (Laura M) mgr h452 South St (TWKS)
" Edw J drftsman Navy Yard (Boston) r7 Maverick Cir (P&B)
" Edw L drftsman r452 South St (TWKS)
" Gertrude M (Wid Joseph) retd hBowers Av (T)
" Gloria parts clk Doering Equip r28 Allendale Av (B)
" James (Gloria) r28 Allendale Av (P&B)
" James D (Kath C) emp Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h10 Primrose Rd (EB)
" Joanne M ofc mgr A B Sweezer (WIL) r452 South St (TWKS)
" John P (Barbara A) eng h30 Doe Dr (SB)
" John W (Margt H) publications eng Sylvania h96 North Rd (C)
" John Wiii studt r96 North Rd (C)
" Joseph D (Marie) retd h7 Maverick Cir (P&B)
" Joseph J (Mildred G) longshoremn (B) h9 Larkspur Rd (EB)
" Kevin D (Judith F) research biologist Ins Laby (LEX) h15 Essex Pl (C)
" Malachy (Anastasia) electn Whitefield Properties (Winchester) h758 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Mary B studt r96 North Rd (C)
" Richd F (Sadie J) sryup mn Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h72 Heath St (TWKS)
" Richd F Jr r72 Heath St (TWKS)
" Wm R studt r7 Maverick Cir (P&B)
" Falzone John T (Marcia A) sht mtl wkr h4 Angela La (B)
" Family Furniture (Bernard F Davan) 147 Concord Rd (W)
" Pastry Shoppe Maurice J Levesque Mgr 2 Alpine La (C)
" Products Inc Jordan Birger Pres Marvin Birger V-Pres-Treas mtrs Middlesex Rd (T)
" Famolare Fredk J (Cath) h1 Patrick Av (P&B)
" James J (Maureen E) firefighter (Boston) h34 Brown St (B)
" Joseph (Mary) h10 Edwards St (Wa&twks)
" Richd L (Paula) truck driver h40 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
" Famosi Eleanor D (Wid Diomed) (Famosi Nursery) h138 Concord Rd (W)
" Marylin studt nurse r138 Concord Rd (W)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA
EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR—BLACK AND WHITE
30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



221

FAMOSI

- "Nursery (Mrs Eleanor Famosi) nurserymn 138 Concord Rd (W)
- Fancy Kenneth J (Janice) carp Rich Constrn (Boston) h7 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- Faneros John A (Helen J) (Campus Restaurant & Sub Shop) (L) h415 Textile Av (NY&D)
- Fanning Coleen E ofc sec Microwave Assoc (BURL) r24 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- "John (Margt) mach mtecmn h30 Main St (W)
- "John F pntr r24 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- "John H (Sylvia F) driver Zurbach (Salem NH) h24 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- "Neal (Kathleen) auto bodymn h44 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- Fansel Paul J (Lynne) civil eng Wester & Sampson (Boston) h147 Lowe St (TWKS)
- Fantazian James H optom 247 Boston Rd (NB) rArlington Mass
- Fantegrossi Alf P (Rosemary) tech Nuclear Radio Pharmaceutical (CAMB) h9 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- Fantini Dora (Wid Frank) retd h401 Main St (TWKS)
- "Frances r401 Main St (TWKS)
- "Terzilio (Susan D) constn formn h360 Main St (TWKS)
- "Theo B studt r360 Main St (TWKS)
- Fantozzi Fred J (Kath) (Fred's Gulf Serv Sta) h40 Rainbow Av (C)
- "James E (Concetta M) h1 Princeton St (NC)
- "John F (Lucy) formn Chelmsford Highway Dept h200 Princeton St (NC)
- "Michl M (Mary M) wool sorter Southwell h7 Edgelawn Av (WC)
- "Richd J r1 Princeton St (NC)
- Far East Importers 1629d Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Faraca Ross J (Carole) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h63 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- Farah Joseph P (Rose C) security h310 Merrill La (D) Apt 12
- Faram James W (Dorothy A) mech Fort Devens (AYER) h28 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- "Robt A slsmn Sears (L) r28 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- Farber Martin S h9 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- Fardy Glenn studt r6 Gail St (C)
- "Harry J (Sue) eng Raytheon (BDF) h6 Gail St (C)
- "Richd W (Lydia J) tchr Wilmington Sch Dept (WIL) h7 Primrose Rd (EB)
- Farese John M studt r176 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- "Michl J (June C) custdn Twks Sch Dept h176 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- Faria Adrian (Harriet) mech Cambridge Elec Light h15 Diane Dr (NB)
- "Charles J (Mary L) (Kenmore Realty Trust) h41 Sprague St (NB)

FARIA

- "David L r41 Sprague St (NB)
- "John J retd h41 Richardson St (BC)
- "John J Jr (Eileen M) prnr Rapid Serv Press (B) h17 Lowell St (NB)
- "Joseph heavy equip opr B Tree Dept
- "Joseph A (Mildred) genl mgr Billerica Auto Sales h56 Bridge St (NB)
- "June M studt r6 Talbot Av (NB)
- "Marion L ofc sec Triumph-Ross r41 Sprague St (NB)
- "Robt E (Mary R) tech Air Balancing (BURL) h6 Talbot Av (NB)
- "Thos G mach Bill Mtr Parts r41 Sprague St (NB)
- Farias Terry R (Linda) h11 Pinetree Rd (WB)
- Farina Joseph P (Marilyn A) prof L S C (L) h7 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- Farinato Donald (Fleurette) admn h19 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- Farinha Manuel A (Carol Ann) comp C C Co (L) h1277 Hildreth St (D)
- "Sidonio (Adeline F) prnr C C Co (Lowell) h77 Hunt Rd (SC)
- Farino Louis M (Dorothy M) insp Walbar Machine (Peabody) h186 Brown St (S Twks)
- Faris Steph J (Jacqueline M) eng Honeywell h10 Brookdale Cir (B)
- Farland Thos (Lorraine) sht mtl mech Harrington Bros (Medford) h11 Keyes Rd (EB)
- Farley Arth W Jr (Margt M) asst mgr Met Life Ins (Arlington) h10 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- "Charles J (Constance G) guard (Concord) h12 Hopeland St (NY&D)
- "David E (Priscilla A) wldr Polyclon (Woburn) h12 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- "Fredk J (Lillian M) mach h17 Elm St (FV&W)
- "Gertrude R (Wid James) forwn Raytheon (L) h23 Dorothy Av (DC)
- "James D firefighter Twks Fire Dept r1426 Main St Rear (TWKS)
- "James E Jr (Barbara A) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h39 Van Buren Rd (TWKS)
- "John D (Charlene A) oil servmn Wakefield h1428 Main St (TWKS)
- "Joseph F (Mary E) correction ofcr (Concord) h72 Proctor Rd (SC)
- "Kath L retd r367 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- "Mary E studt r72 Proctor Rd (SC)
- "Phillip G retd h367 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- "Robt M (Carmel A) shop formn Avco (WIL) h17 Elise Av (DC)
- "Steph H (Louise) bldg contr 204 Chelmsford (C) h204 Chelmsford St (C)
- Farm Family Mutual Insurance Co Robt Warren Mgr 13 Alpine La (C)
- Farmer Barbara r12 Whittier Rd (B)
- "Carrol D (Karen S) emp U S Govt h12 Carmel Dr (NB)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
 Insurance Agency
 235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



Tel. 453-1391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.
 Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
 Sales - Service
 1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852
 TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK



King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
the Spare House
along the Merrimack

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

222

FARMER

- " Danl E (Barbara) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h3 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- " & Dee Funeral Home (H Louis Jr Farmer Donald Dee) 16 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Diane studt r2 Lorraine Ter (P&B)
- " Edw F (Grace M) retd h6 Maple Av (B)
- " Elvah Mrs h12 Whittier Rd (B)
- " H Louis Jr (Audrey C) (Farmer & Dee Funeral Home) rHaverhill Mass
- " J Everett (Phyllis C) bldg contr 2 Lorraine Ter (P & B) h2 Lorraine Ter (P&B)
- " James E Jr (Martha C) policemn Billerica Police Dept h11 J E F Rd (P&B)
- " John E (Alice) constn wkr h46 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " John F (Jean F) clk Collester Corp (L) h38 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " Lynn W (Rosemary C) financial analyst W R Grace (C&M) h93 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Mary R retd h577 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Michl C (Jeanne S) USAF h1 Princess Av (WC)
- " Nancy r12 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Philip C (Karen) asst fornm James E Farmer h36 Meade Rd (P&B)
- " Steph J asst herdsman Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Farnan Kenneth G (Norma J) retd h15 Billerica Av (NB)
- Farnham Jack E (Anne L) phys 9 Acton Rd (C) h3 Blacksmith Rd (C)
- " Richd L emp Jet Container r86 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Russell C (Waltraut) coml collr Branke & Silver (Worcester) h30 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Farnkoff Carol A claims mgr r10 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- Farnsworth Roy A (Carole S) artist Itek (LEX) h47 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Farnum Blanche retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- Farr Harvey (Eleanor) dist sls mgr Nationwide Ins (Wakefield) h91 Martha Av (TWKS)
- " Irma L tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rN Andover Mass
- Farragher Joseph D (Rosetta H) broker Ken Harkins Real Est (L) h1 Allen St (C)
- " Joseph P studt r1 Allen St (C)
- Farrah Thos (Carline) plmb h621 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Farrar Fredk III (Carolyn B) tchr Twks Sch Dept h19 Jefferson Rd (W)
- " Gary (Lucille) h7 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Irving A (Rose B) acct Raytheon (Waltham) h5 Concord Rd (W)
- " Maude H (Wid Benj) retd h4 Smith St (FV&W)
- Farraro John (Judith) cabtmkr h44 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- Farrell Ann retd hBolton Rd (NL&B)
- " Arth T (Dorothy) drafting mgr R C A (BURL) h21 Ansie Rd (C)

FARRELL

- " Donald F emp Murray Printing h8 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Evelyn laundrer Tewksbury Hosp r107 Florence Av (TWKS)
- " Frances Mrs h15 Marshall St (NL&B)
- " James E (Patricia A) mtcmn Prospect Cleaning (Medford) h27 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " James H (Evelyn M) retd h106 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " James R (Joan M) genl mgr H R Ritter (WIL) h9 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- " James T r6 Howard Rd (C)
- " Jennie A Mrs nursing asst V A Hosp (BDF) h1487 Bridge St (DC)
- " John A (Margt E) truck driver h25 Grove St (P&B)
- " John T nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Milton A (E Louise) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h43 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Richd A (Eliz) tube retester Raytheon (Waltham) h15 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd H (Mary) social wkr L h30 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
- " Rosalind studt r18 Ontario Av (DC)
- " Russell (Alice) h12 Lisa Rd (P&B)
- " Thos J (Pauline A) v-pres Container Serv Inc (L) h18 Ontario Av (DC)
- " Timothy USAF r1487 Bridge St (DC)
- " Wm T (Marianne R) slsmn Casson Corp (C&M) h157 Gorham St (EC)
- Farren Danl J Jr (Marilyn P) tchr Westford Sch Dept h60 High St (C)
- " Leo (Eleanor) emp Mitre (BDF) h7 Crown Rd (W)
- Farrier Anne H studt r8 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Herbert E (Helen S) slsmn Celanese (Boston) h8 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- Farrington Agnes Mrs tchr aide North Sch r10 Frank St (NC)
- " Charles E (Agnes F) emp Raytheon (BDF) h10 Frank St (NC)
- " Charles E (Maria) asst supt Turner Constn h3 Brookview Dr (W)
- " Douglas F (Geraldine R) mech h1 Cross Rd (P&B)
- " Faye studt r34 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Harriette L (Wid Charles C) bkpr White Elec Serv (L) h34 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Jasper (Eliz) eng spec Honeywell hDeerfield St (Lsp&b)
- " Margt rWestford Nursing Home
- " Robt r34 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Wm B (Claire L) acct Dewey & Almy (Acton) h117 Harold Av (NY&D)
- Farris David studt r12 Jonathan La (C)
- " Elaine E studt r1961 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Fred H (Doris B) (F & F Photo Serv) h1961 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Habib (Eliz) retd h1863 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

223

FARRIS

- Joseph P (Jennie K) chem eng Sylvania (Waltham) h11 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Mark H studt r1961 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Paul H (Priscilla L) prin High Sch (BURL) h12 Jonathan La (C)
- Farrow Charles F (Carol A) equip installer N E T & T hLawndale Rd (T)
- David H (Elaine) electn h11 Sylvan Av (C)
- Elaine Mrs tchr Westland Sch
- Georgiana (Wid Louis) retd hDell Av (R&B)
- Helen Mrs mgr Sure Fine Mkt rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Robt F mach Brockton rDell Av (R&B)
- Wayne A (Sharyn A) (Sure Fine Mkt) hPoitras Av (T)
- Wilbur C (Helen) (Sure Fine Mkt) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Farwell Douglas sys analyst Thermo Electric (Waltham) r150 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- Lawrence W Jr (Clare M) mach opr Murray Printing h73 School St (WC)
- Monroe M (Carrie L) eng h2 Marilyn Rd (BC)
- Warren B (Doris M) method eng h150 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- Fasano Benton (Dorothy) eng tech Honeywell hMission Rd (T)
- Fascione Harry (Harry's Barber Shop) rLawrence Mass
- Fassett Eldon C (Marjorie M) h322 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Matthew (Marina D) eng Raytheon (BDF) h39 Concord Rd (B)
- Fasth Carl W emp G E r15 Spring Park Av (DC)
- Norman (Margt L) mach B & M h15 Spring Park Av (DC)
- Fater Cornelius G (Patricia D) field service eng Honeywell (Wakefield) h28 Gov Feabody Rd (B)
- Father Coppens Council No 4336 (K Of C) Anthony Ferrante Grand Knight 2068 Main St (TWKS)
- Faucett Jack pres Institute Specialized Learning rLowell Mass
- Faucher Richd P (Geraldine J) clk Union Natl Bk (L) h89 Patricia La (NY&D)
- Faulconer Robt A (Deborah A) acct h20 William Rd (B)
- Faulkenham Donald G (Ruby L) lab V S Window Corp (Allston) h235 Boston Rd (C)
- Faulkner Ada M (Wid Clyde E) h5 Montview Rd (C)
- Clarence R Jr (Marjorie) iron wkr h340 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Clyde E (Jean B) (Alpine Nursing Home) h10 Trotting Rd (C)
- David J (Virginia R) USAF hConcord Rd (B) Apt 19
- Diane Mrs h55 Manning Rd (C)
- Howard lab h147 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)

FAULKNER

- James W Jr (Anna C) plmb h58 Burnham Rd (NB)
- John A (Bernadine J) mach Sylvania h2 Davis Rd (T)
- John A III rDavis Rd (T)
- Kenneth studt r340 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Kenneth A (Patricia K) counselor Shawsheen Tech High Sch h10 Whippletree Rd (C)
- Kindergarten Mrs Carol P Bruyere Dir private school Faulkner St (NB)
- Walter lab State Dept Of Pub Wks rLowell Mass
- Fauvel Beatrice G (Wid Eug L) retd h33 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Charles E (Lilliane P) eng L G (L) h53 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- Edw J (Lorraine) carrier Dracut PO h72 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- Gloria slwn r40 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- Mary studt r40 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- Maurice J (Gloria V) (Fauvel Moving & Stge) h40 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- Maurice J Jr hlpr Cormiers Home Fashions r40 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- Moving & Storage Co (Maurice Fauvel) 17 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- Oscar N fcty wkr r20 Dean Av (NY&D)
- Paul R (Therese R) (Mr Paul's Studio) h1315 Bridge St (DC)
- Raymond A (Theresa A) (Dracut Fuel Oil Co) h1044 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Robt C (Patricia A) mach opr Liquid Carbonics h31 Hunting Av (CV&D)
- Romeo R (Alice) retd h20 Dean Av (NY&D)
- Fava Leo J (Rose M) clk P O (Boston) h10 Kent St (TWKS)
- Linda R nurse Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) r10 Kent St (TWKS)
- Favreau Edmond R retd hRiverview Rd (NB)
- Harold R (Margt A) tech h3 Rangement Rd (NB)
- Kenneth W (Irene) electn Tom Doherty Elec (L) h90 D St (CV&D)
- Lionel R (Karen J) eng Raytheon h30 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- Norman (Therese) custdn St Therese's Parish h55 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- Paul A (Ruth R) ptrnr h72 Osgood Av (NY&D)
- Robt E (Loretta) equip opr B Water Works h6 Bertha Cir (B)
- Roland F (Eileen J) mech Mass Port Auth h70 Cook St (P&B)
- Fawcett Gregory D studt r18 Housatonic Av (C)
- Gregory W (Mary A) correction ofcr (Concord) h18 Housatonic Av (C)
- Jack P (Nancy K) mgr Precept Inc (Eulies Texas) h2 Footpath Rd (C)
- Robt K ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass

REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824



Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - M.I.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST
Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILMINCTON; Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 851-3941

TEWKSBUURY; Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOW ROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE AND JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS AND TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY™
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings

Religious Articles

Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

224

FAWCETTE

- Fawcette Alice L (Wid Patk) retd h157
Bridle Rd (RP&B)
Fawson Ann retd r48 Abbott La (C)
Fay Christopher (Judith) driver U P S h14
Glendale Av (P&B)
" Deborah aide Country View Nursing Hm
r15 Lowell St (NB)
" Donald L (Marilyn L) acct h6 Champa Rd
(B)
FAY & DRISCOLL INC, Thomas F Fay
President, Thomas B Driscoll
Treasurer, Tire Service, Brakes,
Alignment, Shocks, Complete Truck
Tire Service, Willard Batteries, 37
Charles St (01852) Tel 458-1273, 576
Haverhill St (Lawrence, Mass 01841)
Tel 686-9555 (See Index To
Advertisers)

FAY FUNERAL HOME INC, Edward I
McCabe President-Treasurer, Francis
H McCabe Vice-President Funeral
Home 105 Moore St (Lowell, 01852),
Tel 455-5711

- " Geo L computer tech Data Genl
(Southborough) r6 Arakelian Dr (EB)
" Gretchen ofc sec Mc Conics r15 Lowell St
(NB)
" John J retd h147 Acton Rd (C)
" Michl T emp Faysway Trucking (L) r936
Hildreth St (D)
" Richd E (Ruth G) (Robinson's Grove)
hFrost Rd (T)
" Robt (Judith) buyer Cabot Corp h5
Schaefer St (NB)
" Robt C (Janet) tile lyr h151 Foster Rd
(TWKS)
" Robt T (Paula M) retd h15 Lowell St (NB)
" Roberta L r15 Lowell St (NB)
" Susan L h15 Schofield Rd (WC)
" Wm F h70j Boston Rd (C) Apt 331
Faye Carl r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Fayton James A retd r199 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Joseph S (Lois) mech Sandy's Bowling
Alley (NH) h7 Charnstaffe La (BC)
" Oliver G studt r7 Charnstaffe La (BC)
Fayva Family Store (Br) Chelmsford St (C)
Fazel Ethel D Mrs h7 Dupras Rd (T)
Fazio Salvatore J (Rose L) emp Raytheon
h22 Deering Dr (TWKS)
Feanagan Thos J (Kaye) emp N E T & T
h4 Riverside Rd (P&B)
Fearon Dennis O r253 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
" Douglas studt r253 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
" Maurice A (Norine D) (Colonial Auto Body)
hLakeview Av (T)
" Richd Jr studt r253 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
" Richd J (Helen M) mason 253 Valley Rd
(Vt & D) h253 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
" Wayne D (Debra A) sign pntr h15a
Carlisle St (C)
Featherston E Robt ofc mgr Litchfield Oil
rGleasondale Mass

FEBO

- Febo Gasper (Phyllis A) prs opr Peerless
Press (Watertown) h93 Rosewood Av (B)
Federico Danl A (Constance) spray pntr Mass
Auto Body (Dorchester) h12 Fredrickson
Rd (B)
" Joseph (Delores J) emp Honeywell h3
Montclair Cir (EB)
" Robt (Lena) sign pntr h28 Upton St
(TWKS)
Fedin Gerald yardmn Sherburne Bros r240
Lakeview Av (T)
" Mary Mrs treas Gage's Package Store
r240 Lakeview Av (T)
" Walter (Mary) pres Gage's Package Store
h240 Lakeview Av (T)
Fedion Richd R (Loretta V) tech Raytheon
(Sudbury) h9 Janice Rd (NB)
Fedorchuk Richd A (Joanne M) aviation
mech Tevmac Airport h75 Charles Dr
(TWKS)
Fedro Robt (Kath) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Fedrowitz Jeanne nurse Country View
Nursing Hm r65 Berkley Dr (NB)
" Peter (Jeanne) tech h65 Berkeley St
(LS&B)
Fedukowski Donald R mech r1513 Whipple
Rd (TWKS)
" Edw J (Regina A) insp Genl Elec (LYNN)
h1513 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Leonard E (Linda) radar tech Lytron Inc
(Woburn) h34 School La (B)
Fee John J (Edith L) fornm h4 Edith Dr
Extn (TWKS)
Feehan Alton B (Jean E) shipper Maintain
Products h10 Dartmouth St (NC)
Feeland Michl v-pres Accutest Corp rSalem
N H
Feeney Charles F (Maura) tchr (L) h18
Windsor St (WC)
" David S (Claire M) constn wkr h5 Patricia
Dr (T)
" Geo (Delores) sla agt Remington Ran &
Wellesley h2 Topeka Rd (C)
" Helen R Mrs h1826 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Feero Myles (Thelma) sht mtl wkr (Reading)
h36 Kenwood Rd (ED)
Feingold Peter h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt
20
Felch Byrl Mrs nurse Simmons Nursing
Home r52 Carlisle (EC)
" David studt r52 Carlisle St (EC)
" Fredk (Byrl) emp Raytheon (BDF) h52
Carlisle St (EC)
Feldman Albert br mgr J M Fields h3 Milot
Rd (G&W)
" Sol M (Mary) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h25
Charlemont Ct (WC)
Felkee Helen retd rCountry View Nursing
Home
Felker Helen S (Wid Onestus A) h103 N
Billericia Rd (TWKS)
Fell Charles Jr r341 Andover Rd (BC)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F.D.I.C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

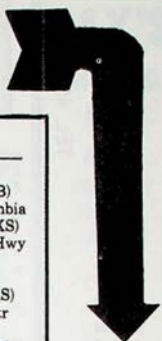
225

FELL

- " Charles F (Claire J) driver Beacon Trans (Peabody) h341 Andover Rd (BC)
Fellows Herbert E (Sandra M) emp Westford Hwy Dept h30 Forrest Rd (W)
" Kath A ofc sec r2 Fellows La (FV&W)
" Wm P oil burner servmn h2 Fellows La (FV&W)
Fells Maurice R (Shirley) mover Campbell Movers hAlthea Av (T)
" Ronald driver Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
" Walter F (Dorothy M) fcty wkr h2 Ruth Av (CV&D)
Fels Anna L (Wid Max W) retd hFarwell Rd (T)
Felt Robt (Mary E) writer h18 Matthew Rd (BG)
Felton Francis J (Mary H) sr tech Lincoln Laby (LEX) h11 Partrdg Hi Rd (Fht&b)
" Shirley l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Felyx Robt (Jacqueline) chem h1 Theresa Rd (NB)
Femia James J (Carol G) offset stripper Book Graphics (Reading) h21 Kiberd Dr (NC)
" Joseph (Barbara) comp Nimrod Press (Boston) h2 Christina Av (P&B)
" Lawrence (Judith) driver h37 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Femino Andrew D (Gale) acct Stop & Shop (S Boston) h84 Leighton La (TWKS)
Fencer Harold C r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Harold J (Anne V) computer consultant (Burl) h3 Charlesgate Rd (C)
Feniello Donald C (Karen B) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Fenn David W (Carolyn J) system analyst h73 Amble Rd (C)
Fennell Edw P (Rosemary) prntr Sullivan Bros h70 Westford St (C)
" Henry F Jr (Judith A) formn Custance Bros (LEX) h74 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Jean Mrs h14 Western Av (C)
" Rosemary tchr Pawtucket Jr Hi (L) r70 Westford St (C)
Fennelly Dennis M (Helen J) emp Raytheon (Sudbury) h16 Gary Rd (C)
" Gene T (Sharon) emp Star Mkt h130 Merrill La (D) Apt 24
Fenney Robt L Jr (Jean) florist h6 Southgate Rd (C)
Fenno Alice retd r32 Steadman St (C)
" Doris rPalm Manor Nurs Home
Fenton David J (David J Fenton) Counsellor-At-Law 8 Merrimack St Rooms 507-509 (Lowell, 01852) Tel 458-6382
" Eliz M retd r8 Merilda Av (NC)
" James T (Winifred S) marketing rep Mobile Oil (Wakefield) h13 Wildes Rd (C)
" Mildred Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rBx 53 (NC)
" Robt L (Karen A) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Virgil M (Mildred O) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h33 Hampstead Av (NB)

FENTON

- " Virginia J studt r33 Hampstead Av (NB)
Fentross Fredk T (Jeanne L) slsmn Columbia Packing (Boston) h127 North St (TWKS)
Feran Edgar P (Sarah) spl m e o Twks Hwy Dept
" Fredk J retd r1 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Michl T studt r975 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Wm C (Martha A) air conditioning contr (Canton) h975 Livingston St (TWKS)
Ferchak Donald M (Barbara J) educational consultant Hancock Mut Life (B) h18 George Av (CV&D)
Ferdinand Anthony P (Bridget) asst eng Lincoln Laby (BDF) h11 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
Ferreira John E (Anna A) genl contr h3 2d St (G & W)
Fergola Brenda C hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Judith teller First Fed Sav & Loan rLowell Mass
Ferguson Chester emp Bedford Auto Parts (BDF) h147 Steadman St (C)
" Geo D h70c Boston Rd (C) Apt 108
" Gilbert L (Jean L) genl mgr 128 Keypunch Coml Assoc (AND) h59 Glad Valley Dr (B)
" Gladys M (Wid Howard) h80 Main St (W)
" James G Jr (Ann E) dist mgr Computer Signal Proces (BURL) h207 Charles Dr (TWKS)
" John (Pamela G) eng Honeywell h13 Pinetree Rd (WB)
" John R (Diane E) constn wkr h4 Laurel Av (Rv&nb)
" Johnnie C (Joyce E) eng Honeywell (L) h41 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Laurence D (Eliz M) mgr Chelmsford Elks (C) h137 Acton Rd (C)
" Michl D emp Purity Supreme h261b Littleton Rd (C)
" Patk L h261q Littleton Rd (C)
" Raymond C (Mildred E) retd h8 Maple Av (C)
" Walter L (Sarah F) retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Wm H (Patricia L) mech Glover Sht Mtl hWoodside Rd (Q&B)
Ferman Joseph h9 Tollcross Rd (C)
Fermoye Mary M (Wid Edw) h63 Concord Rd (B)
Fernald Darrell L Jr (Eliz) physicist Smithsonian Inst (CAMP) h11 Claire St (TWKS)
" David L (Joyce A) supvr Honeywell h31 Thomas Dr (C)
" Eliz nurse Westford Nursing Home rGroton Mass
" Gordon S (Mary E) h61 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
Fernandez Diane Mrs h31 Billerica Av (NB)
" Rolando J (Teresita) slsmn James F Murphy Ins h7 Nolte Rd (NB)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



226

FEROLETO

- Feroleto Albert J (Barbara A) asst V A Hosp (BDF) h12 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- Ferraguto G Geo (Constance H) mech eng J W Greer (WIL) h8 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Geo J studt r8 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Joseph H (Ruby E) designer Dupont h7 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- Ferraina Joseph F (Eleanor A) custdn Ditson Sch h26 School La (B)
- Ferraioli Arth H (Ruth E) clk PO h11 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Ellen M nurse St Eliz Hosp (Brighton) r11 Oliver St (TWKS)
- Ferrandi Robt (Carol) hair stylist h13 Colleen Cir (B)
- " Sal cook Ferrandi Pizza r14 Valerie Av (P&B)
- Ferrandi's Pizza & Sub Shop (Philip Thompson) 569 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Ferrant Michl A (Donna J) ins rep h85 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- Ferrante Anthony S (Phyllis M) mach Thermo Electron (Woburn) h6 Jay St (TWKS)
- " Robt J r6 Jay St (TWKS)
- Ferrara Nicholas J (Ronniann) sis servmn Prince Packaging (L) hChestnut Rd (T)
- Ferraresi Paul (Linda) lab Car Wash h5 Acre Rd (B)
- Ferrari Richd (Bobby) roofer h110 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Ferraro Carmen J (Irene H) eng Mitre (BDF) hScribner Rd (T)
- " Joseph A (Eliz B) program mgr Epsco (W Newton) h16 White Gate Rd (NB)
- " Joseph R (Patricia A) eng Barlette Constr (Somerville) h26 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Thos (Dorothy E) driver Carson Express (L) h6 Roosevelt St (NC)
- Ferreira Alban J (Dorothy F) surgical tech V A Hosp (BDF) h11 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- " Alf r39 Marshall St (EC)
- " Anthony C (Eleanor J) (Tony's Garage) h246 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Anthony C (Tony's Garage) h72 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Anthony G (Mary Jo) mech Tony's Garage h33 Marshall St (EC)
- " Anthony G (Mildred P) drftsmn Structural Systems (Stoneham) h11 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- " Brian S mech Circuit Service (L) r3 Erlin Av (TWKS)
- " Cecilia fty wkr Millipore (BDF) h39 Marshall St (EC)
- " Charles (Cath F) firefighter C Fire Dept h10 Plum St (C)
- " Charles W tchr r10 Plum St (C)
- " Donna M studt r3 Erlin Av (TWKS)
- " Edw E (Lillian E) pipeftr Harris Environmental Sys (Winchester) h87 Ballard St (TWKS)

FERREIRA

- " Fergus T (Ruth B) driver M B T A (B) h237 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Francis P emp Interstate Trucking (BURL) r59 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Gilbert pntr r8 Rockwell St (DC&D)
- " Heather nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James R (Patricia J) pntr Screen Print Label Craft (WIL) h146 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " John (Laurette) pntr Murray Prntg h9 3d St (G&W)
- " John C (Esther F) mech Chelmsford Hwy Dept h77 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " John C Jr (Diane) lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept h81 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " John C Jr (Denise J) batchmn San- Vel h387 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " John C Jr lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept r81 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " John F (Helen R) driver Commodore Foods (L) h3 Erlin Av (TWKS)
- " John M Jr mech r624 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " John T (Mary E) receiver Murrays h4 Beatrice Rd (W)
- " Joseph N (Diana F) policemn (Camb) h9 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Joseph P (Mary) mtcmcn Chelmsford Sch Dept h15 Marshall St (EC)
- " Joseph P Jr (Jacqueline M) industrial instr Concord Reformatory (Concord) h111 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Joseph S (Adelaide P) reted h153 Leo Av (DC)
- " Karen A studt r10 Plum St (C)
- " Kevin electn r10 Plum St (C)
- " Laura A studt r87 Ballard St (TWKS)
- " M h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 303
- " Manuel (Mary) reted h35 Marshall St (EC)
- " Manuel C (Viola) tech Fort Devens (AYER) h59 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Mary T Mrs mender h624 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Michl F USA r3 Erlin Av (TWKS)
- " Norbert M (Hedy A) br mgr Union Natl Bank h18 Donna Rd (NB)
- " Robt A analyst h8 Rockwell St (DC&D)
- Ferrell Nancy ofc sec Man Power r86 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Pamela clk Sears (L) r86 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Richd S (Hope W) elec tech Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h86 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Ferren Francis I (Eldora) pres Country Club Of Billerica h49 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Fred C cook Harvard Univ (Cambridge) h68 Gray St (EB)
- " Fred D supt Country Club Of Billerica r49 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Paul N emp Country Club Of Billerica r49 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Wm D (Barbara A) carrier P O h49 Baldwin Rd (EB)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial
785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

227

FERREN

- " Wm T driver Roy Bros r45 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Ferrera Robt W pres & treas Paradise Inn Inc rDanvers Mass
- Ferretti Allen R (Joanne E) process eng Raytheon (AND) h18 Harold St (C)
- " Steph A studt r18 Harold St (C)
- Ferri Gabriel V (Julia A) emp Wilmington Imports h4 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- Ferriera Kath A psychiatric aid Valley Head Hosp (Carisle) h2 Doris Rd (N&W)
- " Robert (Patricia J) testm Raytheon (N And) h81 Dunstable Rd (W)
- Ferrin Arth E (Doris L) emp B&M hConstantine Dr (T)
- " Doris ofc sec Hennessy Ins Agcy rConstantine Dr (T)
- " Fredk H h243 Concord Rd (W)
- Ferris Leslie C (Nancy L) serv mgr 128 Sales (Reading) h49 Brown St (B)
- " Leslie E (Glady's I) tool designer United Carr Fastner (CAMB) h16 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- " Paul (Judith) acct Texaco Serv (Reading) h38 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- Ferro Ronald C (Barbara A) slsmn h26 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- Ferron Arth L (Jean E) carp 489 Nashua Rd (CV&D) h489 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " David studt r201 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Jesse h205 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " John H (Blanche) pres John's By The Lake h201 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Leo J retd r483 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Raymond J (Emilie) constn wkr h215 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt A (Dorothy C) carp 8 Jordan St (WC) h8 Jordan St (WC)
- " Rose A (Wid Neve) retd h483 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Ferry Ann C Mrs h1706 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Mary E emp Rahtheon r8 Arrow St (EB)
- " Robt A (Lillian M) h62 Ballard St (TWKS)
- Ferson Wm A (Mary Jane) economist U S Dept Labor (B) h23 Windsor St (WC)
- Fertado James asst br mgr Purity Supreme rLowell Mass
- Fertitta Anthony J (Margt R) tech Polaroid (CAMB) h26 Palermo St (FV&W)
- Ferus Bonita M studt r1418 Main St (TWKS)
- " Mildred M (Wid Stanley W) h1418 Main St (TWKS)
- Fessenden Caleb B driver Lee Mock Truck Serv (Meridian Conn) h24 Upton St (TWKS)
- " Linda J r24 Upton St (TWKS)
- Festa Steph J (Judith A) truck driver h20 Lincoln Rd (TWKS)
- Fetherman Lafayette L (Viola H) h17 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- " Scott studt r17 Clydesdale Rd (C)

FETHERMAN

- " Steven M studt r17 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- Fetro Michl J emp Murray Printing r228 Princeton St (NC)
- " Victor W (Veronica C) slsmn Webber's Lbr & Sup h228 Princeton St (NC)
- Fialkosky Carleton r36 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
- Fialkowski John L (Rose M) eng Harvard Univ (CAMB) h70 Charme Rd (EB)
- Fiaschi Marie L Mrs wirewkr R C A (BURL) h435 Boston Rd (BC)
- Fiber Materials Inc Walter L Lachman Pres P F Jahn V-Pres fiberglass mfg N Main St (W)
- Fichera Carol A teller Lowell 5 Cents Savings Bank r33 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Geo H (Rosemarie) barber Technology Store (Cambridge) h33 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Paula M studt r33 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Fichtelberg Harvey M (Connie L) elec eng R C A (BURL) h90 Lowell Rd (W)
- Fichtenbaum Matthew L (Judith L) eng h46 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Fidler Alan (Laurie) emp Polaroid h4 Gallup Dr (C)
- " Arth G Jr (Gertrude M) stmftr (Boston) h212 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Edw J (Esther J) retd h748 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw J Jr mech Iverson Ford Co r748 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Elaine M ofc sec Wang Laby r748 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis J (Geraldine) retd h13 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Geraldine teller Middlesex County Natl Bk r13 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Laurence A pntnr r212 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Robt P studt r212 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Wendell (Janet) firefighter Boston h6 Avon St (TWKS)
- Fiebranz Bernard (Judith A) mech h62 Allen Rd (TWKS)
- Field See Also Fields
- " Aldred L lwyr h1265 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Barry studt r6 Waverly Av (C)
- " Bessie rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Cath M emp Lowell Inst For Savings r60 Frances St (CV&D)
- Field & Drury (Eldred L Field, Richard G Drury Marshall L Field James W Flood Jr) Lawyers 300 Wyman's Exchange Bldg 9 Central St (01852) Tel 455-5491
- " Florence M ofc sec Polaroid (Cambridge) h347 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Fredk J (Ethel M) (Centre Auto Body) h424 North St (TWKS)
- " Gail A studt r4 Greenacre La (SC)
- " Gardner (Caroline M) creditmnn Stevens Business Serv (L) r1265 Andover St (N Twks)
- " John F (Barbara A) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h17 Patten Rd (TWKS)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

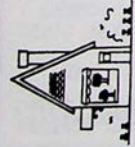
DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



Telephone 459-0161

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

228

FIELD

- " Mark sturd r6 Waverly Av (C)
- " Mary C nurse Tewksbury Hosp r41 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Norman Jr (Margt) eng New England Power (Salem) h60 Frances St (CV&D)
- " Norman eng hConcord Rd (B) Apt 25
- " Raymond J (Lorraine E) prnr Murray Printing (W) h408 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Robt F (Muriel) tool designer Field Machine & Tool (WIL) h4 Greenacre La (SC)
- " Roger S (Mary C) mech Intl Harv h41 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Sally E (Wid Lloyd S) h6 Waverly Av (C)
- " Steven F mech r424 North St (TWKS)
- Fieldhouse Adelina (Wid Stanley) retd h11 Sherman St (NC)
- Fielding Albert retd h37 Steadman St (C)
- " Alice M retd r37 Steadman St (C)
- " Charles H (Lillian E) retd h18 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Eileen G laby tech r85 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Evelyn h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 4
- " Harry C (Dorothy A) carrier P O h85 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Le Roy K (Virginia E) driver (Arlington) h85 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Fields See Also Field
- " Barbara A studt r490 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw H Jr (Lois A) eng h8 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Eliz B (Wid Elroy A) h52 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " Floyd A (Eileen F) carp Local Union (L) h7 Cross Rd (N&W)
- " Foodmart (Br) David Snyder Mgr Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Gregory M (Barbara A) pres Temp Control Eng Inc (W) h29 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " J M Auto Mart (Br) Kirk Schutz Mgr Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " J M (Br) Albert Feldman Mgr dept store Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Jeremy D (Claudia M) production svpr (Acton) r52 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " John C (Eliz A) h490 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph C studt rCross Rd (N&W)
- " Troy G (Linda D) (Fields Arco Station) (B) hElmwood St (NL&B)
- Fifer Francis H (Melvina) jan Pandel (L) h41 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Fiffeld Wm J (Mary A) plmb Tombo Bros (Concord) hDunstable Rd (T)
- Figelski Stanley V (Dorothy H) mach Converse Rubber (Malden) h9 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- Fijalkowski Anthony retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 21
- " Barbara M studt r2 Jerome St (TWKS)
- " Chester J (Lucette) weaver H B Chandler Co (Lowell) h568 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Sigmund R (Kathleen M) retd h2 Jerome St (TWKS)

FIJALKOWSKI

- " Steph T wvr Caithess Weavers (L) h89 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Filamond Walter F (Kathryn A) driller Superior Drill (Brighton) h19 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- Files May E retd h29 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- " Orrin A (Lillian) (Files Equip Co) (Acton) hScribner Rd (T)
- Filiault Robt (Helen) emp Intetel (BURL) h4 Biscayne Dr (C)
- Fillos Eleanor mgr The Silver Thimble rBedford Mass
- Filistowicz Cherie E studt r1309 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw W (Margt E) emp Raytheon (AND) h1309 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Filios Joan A bkpr h2 Alexander Rd (NB)
- Filosa Robt A (Joan E) eng Raytheon h24 Abbott La (C)
- Filos Joseph A Jr (Cath A) bmo h231 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Finberg Steph L eng h3 4th Av (P&B)
- Findlay Arth h34 Bridge St (C)
- " Arth D Jr (Marjorie F) parts mgr Ford Mtrs (Leominster) h34 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Marjorie clk Family Pastry Shoppe r34 Algonquin St (C)
- Fine Wm mech Doering Equip rMarlboro Mass
- Finegold Michl G h213 Carter St (TWKS)
- Fines Michl B studt r11 Amble Rd (C)
- " Wm H (Mary Ann) sls mgr Consolidated Rendering (L) h11 Amble Rd (C)
- Finethy Carolyn studt r10 Whiting St (BC)
- " Jeanne M Mrs h10 Whiting St (BC)
- Fink Clara retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Wm J (Mary C) tech Transition (Wakefield) h10 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- Finlay Donald V (Carol A) firefighter Bill Fire Dept h105 Lexington Rd (B)
- Finlayson Gerald A (Genevieve R) litho h267 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Paul (Sheila R) mgr Crane Rental Co Inc h40 Birch St (TWKS)
- " Sheila ofc sec Crane Rental r40 Birch St (TWKS)
- Finley Berna J Mrs counselor South Row Sch r63 Park Rd (C)
- " Jack E (Bernia J) elec eng Raytheon (AND) h63 Park Rd (C)
- " Kathryn A studt r63 Park Rd (C)
- Finn Albert F Jr (Mary T) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h286 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Albert F III (Sandy) USA r286 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Bridget (Wid Gerald E) retd h67 Cook St (P&B)
- " Danl F (Eleanor G) court ofcr County Superior Court (CAMB) h52 Cook St (P&B)
- " Danl J sheriff (Camb) r52 Cook St (P&B)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

229

FINN

- " Edw J (Norma F) broker Meservy Real Est h28 Hemlock Rd (N&W)
" Francis E (Barbara L) store mgr h7 High St (NB)
" Gerald E Jr (Ann) policemn Billerica Police Dept h9 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
" Harry E (Margt A) emp Crocker & Windsor (Boston) h67 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
" James driver Bob Innis & Son Co rBurlington Mass
" Janice aide South Row Sch r6 Clarissa Rd (C)
" John T (Janice L) asst postmaster P O h6 Clarissa Rd (C)
" Lawrence J (Ruth M) emp Jarrell Ash (Waltham) h18 Algonquin Rd (C)
" Martha studt r206 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Mary Mrs ofc sec Martin Trailer Serv rBurlington Mass
" Mary G Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 5
" Maurice W (Patricia M) elec tech Fed Aviation Agcy (B) h11 Oakland Av (TWKS)
" Michl J (Carol R) sys rep Raytheon (LEX) h24 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
" Raymond T (Eleanor R) controller Robie Ford h206 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Raymond T Jr studt r206 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Susan studt r206 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Finnagan Waller P retd h18 French St (B)
" Walter Jr slsmn r18 French St (B)
" Finnegan B Jay (Nancy) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h140 Westford St (C)
" Blair E (Joan M) slsmn h36 Woodlawn Av (C)
" D Lawrence (Suzanne M) golf pro Tyngsboro Country Club hSherburne Av (T)
" Dennis (Kath) asst br mgr Capitol Mkt h42 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Eliz (Wid Andrew) retd r40 River St (BC)
" Fred J (Ruth E) lwyrr 100 Merrimack St (L) h9 Country Club Dr (C)
" Gared studt r36 Woodlawn Av (C)
" Gerald M (Marita G) asst fire chf Billerica Fire Dept h40 River St (BC)
" Glenn (Barbara) conductor B & M (Boston) h11 Myrtle Av (N&W)
" James T H studt r36 Woodlawn Av (C)
" John T tchr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Leonard W (Claire A) tech Ledgement Lab (LEX) h55 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
" Mark E h43 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Mary E (Wid Joseph) h16 Moore St (EC)
" Robt A (Pauline W) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h48 Ansie Rd (C)
" Finnell James W (Jean M) lab Hugh Mawn Constn h25 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
" Joseph T Jr (Theresa B) eng Avco (WIL) h290 River St (BC)

FINNERAL

- " Finneral Helen J supvr h30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 10
" Henry J (Mary E) testm NET&T h86 Chelmsford St (C)
" Mark S studt r86 Chelmsford St (C)
" Maura E studt r86 Chelmsford St (C)
" Finneran Jos T (June R) emp Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h11 Montrose Av (P&B)
" Kathleen J studt r11 Montrose Av (P&B)
" Finnerty Fredk M (Patricia A) slsmn Essex Co (Peabody) h2 Myrtle St (NB)
" Hugh Jr (Lorraine) mgr Twks Mkt r441 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" John J (Margt M) mtr rdr Edison Elect (B) h9 Montbatten Rd (B)
" Martin F driver Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
" Finney Francis W (Joyce E) (D & H Motors) (AYER) h17 Jefferson Rd (W)
" Kenneth A carp h7 Chatham Rd (EB)
" Ralph (Cheryl) emp Stanley Elevator (Nashua) h30 Pinedale Av (P&B)
" Steel Pole Co Inc The Wm G Finney Pres structural steel fabricators 1500 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Wm G pres The Finney Steel Pole Co rNatick Mass
" Finnie Robt A Jr (Pamela) h4 Heywood Rd (W)
" Finnilla Robt J (Mary J) prnr Murray Prntg h152 Depot St (W)
" Weikko R (Ida R) mech C G Sargents (W) h15 Pond St (FV&W)
" Finner Bernice C ofc sec N E T & T (Boston) r5 Dignon Rd (EB)
" John J retd h5 Dignon Rd (EB)
" Fino Charles (Patricia A) conduitm Boston Edison (Boston) h6 Beard St (P&B)
" John car slsmn r6 Beard St (P&B)
" Finos Wm (Gayle) eng Powerline h22 Handel Rd (B)
" Fiore A Ralph (Sally A) eng h70 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
" John C (Joan M) sht mtl wkr Polaroid (CAMB) h45 Dyer St (B)
" Margt J jr clk typ Tewksbury Hosp rWinchester Mass
" Modestino (Nancy) h611 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Richd J (Theresa F) driver Metropolitan Oil (Chelsea) h35 Arrow St (EB)
" Fiorelli Ernest R (Jo Ann) asst treas h66 Charme Rd (EB)
" Fiorello Joseph A (Mary) truck driver hGarrison St (LS&B)
" Firreno Jack C studt r85 Charles Dr (TWKS)
" Michl R (Lucille J) constn supt Boston h85 Charles Dr (TWKS)
FIRST BANK & TRUST CO THE, 44 Central Sq (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-2565, 1168 Lakeview Av (Dracut, 01826) Tel 957-3020, 199 Boston Rd (N Billerica, 01862) Tel 663-3405, 2 Groton Rd (N Chelmsford, 01863) Tel 251-

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS
297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers
A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.
LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

230

FIRST BANK & TRUST CO THE, CONTD

4061, 290 Central St (Lowell, 01852)
Tel 458-1401, 1900 Main St, Oakdale
Mall (Tewksbury, 01876) Tel 851-3104
(See Index To Advertisers)

" Baptist Church Rev Eug S Watson Pastor
1494 Andover St (N Twks)

" Baptist Church Rev Gary A Dusek Pastor
2 Maple Rd (SC)

" Baptist Church Hall 10 Fiske St (TWKS)

" Congregational Church Rev Albert W
Welch Pastor Andover Rd (BC)

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION OF LOWELL

EXECUTIVE AND

ADMINISTRATIVE

EDWIN R BIRON

PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN
OF THE BOARD

FREDERICK E KIMBALL
EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

AND SECRETARY

LUCILLE M McENANEY

ASSISTANT SECRETARY-

PERSONNEL RECORDS

MARJORIE F SHUGRUE

ASSISTANT SECRETARY-

SAVINGS COUNSELOR

LOAN DEPARTMENT

WARREN W MORTON

SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT

DOUGLAS J LOGAN

VICE-PRESIDENT

VA/FHA LENDING

PROGRAMS

MICHAEL G WINTON SR

ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT-

LOAN SERVICE

DOUGLAS A ERB

LOAN COUNSELOR

APPRAISAL/LOAN

UNDERWRITING

ROBERT P DESMARAIS

VICE-PRESIDENT-

CHIEF STAFF APPRAISER

THOMAS J SULLIVAN JR

STAFF APPRAISER

OPERATIONS

HENRY W BRODEUR

VICE-PRESIDENT

AND TREASURER

SHIRLEY W CROCKER

ASSISTANT TREASURER

BRANCH OFFICE

OPERATIONS

MITCHELL A KIJANKA

VICE-PRESIDENT-

BRANCH SUPERVISOR AND

KEARNEY SQUARE

MANAGER

WILLIAM O LINDROTH II

ASSISTANT TREASURER.

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION OF LOWELL—CONTD

BURLINGTON MANAGER

THOMAS I HUNT

ASSISTANT TREASURER-

LITTLETON MANAGER

DAVID E CAPUZZIELLO

ASSISTANT TREASURER-

FRAMINGHAM MANAGER

MARJORIE L GAGNON

ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT-

CHELMSFORD MANAGER

ROBERT G EGGLESTON JR

ASSISTANT TREASURER-

SUDBURY MANAGER

HOME OFFICE

15 HURD STREET

(LOWELL, MASS; 01852)

DOWNTOWN OFFICE

KEARNEY SQUARE

(LOWELL, MASS; 01852)

BURLINGTON OFFICE

13 CENTER STREET

(BURLINGTON, MASS; 01803)

LITTLETON OFFICE

265 GREAT ROAD

(LITTLETON, MASS; 01460)

CHELMSFORD OFFICE

296 CHELMSFORD STREET

(CHELMSFORD, MASS; 01824)

NOBSCOT OFFICE

899 EDGELL ROAD

(FRAMINGHAM, MASS; 01701)

SUDBURY OFFICE

450 BOSTON POST ROAD

(SUDBURY, MASS; 01776)

(See Index To Advertisers)

" Parish Church United Rev Geo E Downey
Pastor 48 Main St (W)

" Parish Church United (Congr) 10 Lincoln
St (W)

" Parish Unitarian Church Rev Roland E
Morin Pastor Littleton Rd (C)

" Parish Unitarian Church Middlesex Rd (T)

" Parish Unitarian Universal Church James
Castres Pres Bd Of Trustees 3 Concord
Rd (B)

Firth Clifford E pres Firth's Paint Inc r10
Pendleton Rd (C)

" Dorothy A Mrs cafeteria mgr South Row
Sch h105 Carlisle St (EC)

" Harold F (Adelaide) hd custdn North Sch
h91 North Rd (C)

" Marcia L bkpr r29 Hampstead Av (NB)

" Richd USMC r105 Carlisle St (EC)

" Thos E Jr chairmn Planning Bd Town Of
Chelmsford r105 Carlisle St (EC)

" Thos E Jr (Nancy C) payroll clk B & M
(Boston) h15 Oak Knoll Av (EC)

" Viola (Wid Thos E) h19 Oak Knoll Av
(EC)

Firth's Paint Inc Clifford E Firth Pres 210
Boston Rd (C)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH
DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.

313 Willard St., Dracut 01826



Tel. 452-4725

231

FISCHER

- Fischer See Also Fisher
 " Cynthia Mrs tchr Frost Sch rNoshua N H
 " John W summer res hWillowdale Rd (T)
 " Lewis M carrier PO h8 Morningside Dr (B)
 " Steph B (Shirley M) tech Raytheon (N And) h4 Lowell Rd (W)
 Fissette Gerard A (Florence P) mach Intl Shoe Mach h39 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
 " Normand P (Kath M) tech M I T (CAMP) h123 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
 " Roger R r39 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
 " Roland J (Sandra C) shoe wkr Dine Shoe (Wakefield) hMountain Rock Av (T)
 Fish & Game Club House Swain Rd (NC)
 " Gary H (Marcia L) eng Mystic Valley Gas (MALD) h47 Whipple Rd (EB)
 " John L (Marian) pres Triangle Store & Exxon Service Station h129 Acton Rd (C)
 Fischer See Also Fischer
 " Albert G Jr (Helen) supvr State Prison (Walpole) h189 River Rd (N Twks)
 " Anne M studt r25 Amble Rd (C)
 " Anthony B (Patricia A) eng Honeywell (Waltham) h43 Flushing Pond Rd (W)
 " Arthur r83 Middlesex St (NC)
 " Donna studt r4 Laurier Av (TWKS)
 " Eleanor hygienist Dr Kenneth Cooke rNashau Av (NC)
 " Evelyn asmlr h15 Frank St (D) Apt 3
 " Fletcher O (Marguerite S) driver h96 7th St (TWKS)
 " Frances (Wid Albert G) retd h169 River Rd (N Twks)
 " Francis G (Irene M) h25 Amble Rd (C)
 " Frederic A (Vernita B) retd h14 Depot St (W)
 " Geo F (Emilia) laby tech h236 18th St (DC) Apt 25
 " Geo H (Dorothy L) drftsmn Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) h8 Champion St (TWKS)
 " Geo H (Mary F) music tchr 105 Littleton Rd (C) h105 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Glenn A mill wkr Ames (L) h189 Middlesex St (NC)
 " James C (Donna M) ramp servmn (Boston) h23 Bay State Av (TWKS)
 " James H (Eagle Golf Co) rBurlington Mass
 " John A (Margt) mech Sears (L) h4 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
 " John E (M Lucille) retd h10 Craig Rd (C)
 " Joseph V (Mardell) acct h34 Galloway Rd (C)
 " Kenneth R (Carol) mach (L) hSherbrooke St (T)
 " Lawrence F (Eugenie R) mgr New Eng Film Co h15 Mt Auburn St (C)
 " Lena L Mrs real est broker Boston h118 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
 " Paul III (Denise A) constn wkr h33 Hartford Av (NY&D)
 " Richd E studt r10 Craig Rd (C)

FISHER

- " Robt S (Judith D) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h20 Riverneck Rd (EC)
 " Shirley Mrs ofc sec h22 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
 " Thos E (Maria G) non-food buyer F N S (Somerville) h10 Valerie Av (P&B)
 " Vivian (Wid Basel O) h4 Laurier Av (TWKS)
 " Walter V (Diane D) sub contract admm Raytheon (Sudbury) h39 Crown Rd (W)
 " Wayne S (Rose M) tech I T E K Corp (LEX) h48 Pleasant St (FV&W)
 Fishman Stanley M (Regina C) emp Xerox (Waltham) h425 Rogers St (TWKS)
 Fisk E B sum res hLawson Rd (W)
 " Glenn T (Patricia G) eng h36 Old Lowell Rd (W)
 " Lewis J retd h41 Boston Rd (C)
 " Neil W (Kathleen S) emp Mc Garvin Eng (L) h3 Marie St (TWKS)
 Fiske Eustace B (Nancy M) retd h1 Billerica Rd (C)
 " Frank H (Hazel M) tax acct Honeywell Information Sys (B) h31 Boston Rd (C)
 " Hazel Mrs tchr aide North Sch r31 Boston Rd (C)
 " Steph F mech r31 Boston Rd (C)
 Fiskitt L Alan h139 Avis Av (DC)
 Fissette Eug A (Eleanor F) quality control mgr Microwave (BURL) h10 Newton Av (NY&D)
 " Nerine M Mrs h3 Eclipse Av (C)
 " Roger G (Dolores) emp Antons (L) h9 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
 Fitch Edw R (Lillian M) purch mgr Shirley Co (Newton) h17 Temi Rd (C)
 Fitton Robt R (Ruth Ann T) pharm St Joseph's Hosp (L) h5 Scott Dr (C)
 Fitts Dana W (Gertrude F) retd h41 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Pennryn D (Barbara A) policemn C Police Dept h25 Parkerville Rd (SC)
 Fitzgerald Adelaide (Wid John P) nurse Soldiers Home (Chelsea) h41 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
 " Annie (Wid Virgil L) retd h22 Cady St (NL&B)
 " Augustine G (Lucy A) emp General Motors (Framingham) h244 Sladen St (NY&D)
 " Augustine P (Rose) retd h1313 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Charles F (Margt) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h19 Fairview Av (B)
 " Charles S (Shirley M) eng Tech Ops (BURL) h15 Old Lowell Rd (W)
 " Dana W (Lorraine L) retd h101 Pleasant St (TWKS)
 " David P USN r411 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
 " Donald J (Dorothy E) correctional ofcr h7 Huntley St (EC)
 " Donna L (Hair Fashions By Donna) r165 Andover Rd (BC)

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

**AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENT**

**INDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES**

80
CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let
**FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**

Say It For
You"

In
Chelmsford
Parlmont
Plaza

Chelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521

Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PREFINISHED
PANELING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
One stop centre

LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

232

FITZGERALD

- " Dorothy S (Wid Charles R) library trustee
Pub Library h20 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Dunbar h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A2
- " Edw (Miriam) acct F A A (Burlington)
h657 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 63
- " Ellen emp Medical Assoc (D) r4
Hazelwood St (D) Apt 2
- " Harvey V (Beatrice E) tech Honeywell
(LAW) h33 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
- " James E (Jacquelyn E) prsmn C-C Co (L)
h6 Steadman St (C)
- " James P (Margt L) clk Chelmsford Wine
Shop h14 Coach Rd (SC)
- " Jessie retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 2
- " John F (Bernice C) firemn Somerville Fire
Dept h236 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " John J (Patricia S) stores supvr L G Co (L)
h55 Colburn Av (DC)
- " John J (Mary C) chem Hanscom Field
(BDF) h71 Locke Rd (C)
- " John M (Donalu) lab Bill Water Dept h47
Richardson St (BC)
- " John T (Annelle V) slsmn Hoover Co
(Natick) h9 Lindsay Rd (B)
- " Joseph C (Alice L) retd hSewell St
(Rv&nb)
- " Joseph J pres Cambridge Nuclear Corp r7
Squire Rd (Winchester)
- " Julia A retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 3
- " Leo H r102 Elm Av (TWKS)
- " Lucy (Wid John W) retd h102 Elm Av
(TWKS)
- " Margt cafeteria wkr Billerica Mem High
Sch r19 Fairview Av (B)
- " Patricia studt r411 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Patk F (Elizabeth M) retd h8 Covington
Av (P&B)
- " Rene T (Donna R) elec tech r19 Coburn
Av (CV&D)
- " Robt E (Dorothy J) parole officer (Boston)
h3 Kenrick Av (BC)
- " Robt P (Charlotte L) electro plater United
Carr Fastener (CAMB) h411 Middlesex
Turnpike (B)
- " Robt W (Jeannette M) mech Dom's Texaco
Serv Sta h35 Shawshen St (P&B)
- " Rosemary M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rAndover Mass
- " Susan consultant Johnston Travel Agcy h6
North Rd (C)
- " Thos R (Sharon A) steamship clk Boston
Shipping h7 Parsons La (B)
- " Walter J Jr (Jeanne) tchr h4 Sumac St
(B)
- " Wm C (Ann P) eng Alpha Ind (Woburn)
h1 Allegheny Av (NB)
- " Wm E r6 Steadman St (C)
- " Wm J (Joan L) policemn Billerica Police
Dept h165 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Wm J asst analyst M I T (CAMB) r19
Fairview Av (B)
- " Winthrop S (Elsie) carp r20 Fiske St
(TWKS)

FITZGERALD

- Fitzgerald Wm M Jr (Barbara J) computer
programmer Polaroid (Waltham) h16
Winter St (NL&B)
- Fitzgibbon John J (Amelia M) retd hBelva
Rd (Q&B)
- " Michl J (Shirley B) firefighter Lowell Fire
Dept h12 Brookdale Cir (B)
- " Paul R (Dorothy M) agt Continental Ins
(Boston) h12 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Fitzler John E III (Sandra L) policemn
Woburn Police Dept h11 Fernwood Rd
(B)
- Fitzpatrick Alan F (Cheryle A) welder
(Charlestown) h23 Grasshopper La
(TWKS)
- " Alice V med records librn Twks Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Ann M social wkr r1414 Andover St (N
Twks)
- " Anna (Wid Edw) retd h45 Upton St
(Lsp&b)
- " Brian studt r30 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Cornelius C (Cath D) mtecmn Scully Signal
(WIL) h12 Cheryl La (B)
- " Edmund J (Anne) (J & K Wallpaper) h6
Marguerite Rd (NC)
- " Fred J Jr tchr Westford Sch Dept r63 N
Main St (W)
- " Fredk J (Lois E) elec eng Fort Devens
(AYER) h63 N Main St (W)
- " Geo (Mary) formn B&M h4 Fuller Rd (C)
- " Hugh Jr (Judith A) brklyr K & F Constr
h42 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
- " Hugh J (Roberta E) guard Myers Bros
Parking (Boston) h53 Trull Brook La
(TWKS)
- " John F (Nellie) ofcr County Hse Of
Correction h22 Concord Rd (W)
- " John F (Denise M) lineman Boston Edison
(B) h6 Pine St (NB)
- " Kathleen domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Kevin M (J & K Wallpaper Co) r12
Cheryl La (B)
- " Leo F (D Lillian) laby mgr Natl Test Laby
(Natick) h12 Mt Auburn St (C)
- " Maureen F nurse Tewksbury Hosp r742
Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Phyllis clk PO (W) r30 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Robt R (Phyllis) prntr Murray Prntg h30
Storey St (FV&W)
- " Roy G (Maureen R) truck mech Intl
Harvester (Boston) h3 Sands Pl (C)
- " Thos (Joan) area mgr Elliott Business
Mach (Needham) h15 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Thos F (Pauline) mgr Curran Clo (L)
h1414 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Thos L (Gladys I) truck driver L h59 Oak
St (Lsp&b)
- " Thos O (Kathleen) phys 199 Chelmsford St
(C) h15 Footpath Rd (C)
- " Wm F (Patricia A) business mgr Raytheon
(L) h42 Thomas Dr (C)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

233

FITZPATRICK

- " Wm J (Gertrude E) mech White Mtr (Watertown) h742 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Wm J Jr (Irene D) emp Crane Plumbing & Heating h13 Albion Rd (RS&B)
- Fitzsimmons Lawrence M (Linda L) h21 Geiger Dr (TWKS)
- " Martha K (Wid John P) (Bureau Bros) (L) h310 Merrill La (D) Apt 7
- Fiumara John J (Stephanie A) mech h38 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- Five D's Welding (Donald Mac Laren) 1881 Main St (TWKS)

FIVE SEASONS HARDWARE INC, Larry K Topjian Manager, "Your Complete Store For Everything In Plumbing, Heating And Electrical Supplies, 57 Drum Hill Rd (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 453-6882 Or 453-4941

- Flack Melvin L (Eliz A) firemn Fort Devens (AYER) h456 Groton Rd (W)
- Flagg Alan G mtceann Twks Water Dept r128 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Arth R (Vera F) mtce Sweetheart Plastics (WL) h128 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Arth R Jr sch bus driver TWKS r128 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Bruce D r128 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Edwin J (Mary E) mech eng Applied Research (Dorchester) h105 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " John mgr Agway Inc rLittleton Mass
- " Kath studt r105 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Paul F (Virginia L) slsmn Sears (L) h7 Tower Rd (N&W)
- " Virginia L tchr Center Elem Sch rNabnasset Mass
- Flaherty Betty Mae Mrs tchr South Row Sch r8 Harvard St (NC)
- " Clare M (Wid Bernard J) h52 Bonnie Av (DC)
- " Donald F (Doris) supvr Western Elec (N And) h15 South Row (C)
- " Douglas E (Hazel G) retd h715 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Gladys r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- " James P (Cathleen T) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h18 State St (C)
- " John D (Mildred E) retd h3 Mason Av (NB)
- " John F (Patricia P) sander American Floor Serv h26 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " John J (Gloria M) emp NET&T h250 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " John J sand & gravel 72 Cook (P&B) h72 Cook St (P&B)
- " John M (Pauline M) mach Astro Dynamics (BURL) h7 Summit Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph W capt Lowell Police Dept h410 Merrill La (D) Apt 11
- " Margt E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r410 Merrill La (D) Apt 11

FLAHERTY

- " Margt M retd h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 26
- " Margaretta retd r1229 Main St (TWKS)
- " Michl J (Diane I) mach opr B & M h9 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Patk J (Helen M) carp h171 Princeton St (NC)
- " Richd h40 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Richd A (Sandra) formn Otis Elevator h9 Otter Cir (B)
- " Robt (Carol) emp First Natl Store (Somerville) hSherburne Av (T)
- " Thos (Cynthia) consultant Data Resources (LEX) h336 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Thos (Judith) emp Honeywell h170 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm F Jr (Janet L) produce mgr First Natl Stores (Framingham) h17 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Wm H Jr supt Billerica Sch Dept rWoburn Mass
- " Wm J (Phyllis A) acct mgr Vandervan Inc (Melrose) h19 Freeman Rd (C)

FLANAGAN ANNA T retd r7 Flint St (C)
Bros Gas Station (Fredk P Flanagan) Lakeview Av (T)
David P studt r5 Stag Dr (SB)
Della D (Wid Charles) retd h9 W Prescott St (FV&W)
Edw A (Barbara A) eng Western Elect (N And) h278 Pine St (Twks C)

- FLANAGAN EDWARD D (Gertrude C) Painting And Decorating Contractors, Fully Insured, 1 Central Sq (Chelmsford, 01824) Tels 256-2632 And 256-5761, h8 Pearson St (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-2632**
- " Edw F r8 Steadman St (C)
- " Francis X (Geraldine A) tchr Twks High School h193 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Fred P Jr (Deborah) mech hForest Park Av (T)
- " Fredk P (Theresa) (Flanagan Bros Gas Sta) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Geo F (Dorothy C) personnel officer V A Hosp (BDF) h5 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Geraldine A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r193 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Harry sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " James P (Mary J) store room hlpr Twks Hosp h8 Steadman St (C)
- " Joan L r8 Pearson St (C)
- " John E (Diane R) bank adj Newton Waltham Bank (Waltham) h15 Roberts St (C)
- " Leo F III (Carolyn R) eng G E (LYNN) h222 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Leo F Jr (Thelma D) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Leonard A (Roberta A) mtceann N E Gas & Elec (CMB) h135 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Martha studt r5 Stag Dr (SB)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
BANK

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 455-5476

536 Pawtucket St.

Box 311

**NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.**
INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

234

FLANAGAN

- " Paul (Mary V) laby mgr Gillette (AND) h140 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Richd J (Brenda L) controller Wheelock-Lovejoy (CAMP) h10 Miland Av (C)
- Flanders Arth H h510 Merrill La (D) Apt 10
- " Auto Service (Sheldon L Flanders) Davis St (T)
- " Carol ofc sec rCasco St (NB)
- " Elmer P (Marie) mech Datsun (L) hDavis St (T)
- " H hWestford Rd (T) Apt 26
- " Harry H (Mary) lab L G Co (L) h51 Superior Av (DC)
- " Mary E (Wid Elmer) retd rCoburn Rd (T)
- " Sheldon L (Anna A) (Flanders Auto Serv) hDavis St (T)
- Flannagan Margt rCountry View Nursing Home
- Flannery Eliz A studt r26 Purcell Dr (B)
- " James E emp Marinel Trans h261g Littleton Rd (C)
- " John lab State D P W r26 Purcell Dr (B)
- " John B (Mary L) pres Bentley Associates h21 Janet Rd (C)
- " Mary tchr aide South Row Sch r21 Janet Rd (C)
- " Maurice H (Gertrude L) clk U S Customs h26 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Ollie emp Art Curtain Co rC
- " Paul surveyor State r26 Purcell Dr (B)
- " S Mrs h261e Littleton Rd (C)
- Plateau Elaine C h30 South St (TWKS)
- Flatley Thos P (Mary P) pension analyst h132 Thisse Av (DC) Apt 116
- Flavell Chester J (Corinne G) retd h27 Main St (NC)
- " John A (Pamela I) mgr computer programing Am Biltwright (CAMP) h6 Fir Rd (N&W)
- Flaven Paul J (Cheryl D) emp Raytheon hMt Paul Rd (T)
- Flavens Robt E (Irene F) policemn (Boston) h8 4th Av (P&B)
- Flavin Ethel G (Wid Danl) retd h18 Covington Av (P&B)
- " James A (Donna M) capt Bill Fire Dept h59 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Leo S (Dorothy M) firefighter Bill Fire Dept h145 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- Fleckner Alan N (Marilyn) phys Middlesex Gyn Ob Inc h6 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Marilyn tchr Frost Sch r6 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- Fleishman Thos R (Phyllis H) emp Digital Equip Waltham h6 4th St (G&W)
- Fleming Alex R (Margt) aud h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 10
- " Archie C (Isabel M) clk Five Seasons Hdw (Boston) h1449 Bridge St (DC)
- " Brian R studt r21 Pillsbury Av (DC)

FLEMING

- " Charles (Claire A) quality controller Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h131 Balmoral Dr (NB)
- " Dennis (Nancy) eng Honeywell (Framingham) h8 Oxford Rd (NB)
- " Dianne tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
- " Donald (Maureen) auto mech h107 Acton Rd (W)
- " Dorothy S supvr Tewksbury Hosp rN Wilmington Mass
- " Edw T (Linda) carrier PO h16 Tremont Rd (NL&B)
- " Francis (Marie R) interviewer US Social Security Admn (L) h1 Manor Cir (C)
- " Geo E (Linda M) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h2 Sunrise Av (C)
- " Gordon H (Dorothy F) ofc wkr N E T & T (Gloucester) h5 Gifford La (C)
- " James A buyer Photon (WIL) h80 Water St (Sl& Twks)
- " James H (Hazel) retd h204 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Jo Ann nurse Tewksbury Hosp rN Wilmington Mass
- " John F (Dorothy M) retd h287 South St (TWKS)
- " John W Jr (Auriel A) pres Emmons Fleming & Bienvenu Inc h10 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Leonard E carrier PO h2 Herbert St (TWKS)
- " Mary T nurse Tewksbury Hosp rN Wilmington Mass
- " Matthew J (Alice E) mech Delta Airlines (Boston) hApple St (SB)
- " Maurice J (Isabel L) formn Mass Elec (L) h21 Pillsbury Av (DC)
- " Merie L studt r10 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Nora T hsekr 125 French St (TWKS) r125 French St (TWKS)
- " Robt (Roberta) emp Edmond Fleming (B) h36 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " Steph (Ruth) phys h666 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Steph B r10 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Susan Mrs h10 Hidden Way (C)
- Flemings Ella E School John S Weir Prin 1495 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Express (Robt Anderson) 1 Innis Dr (B)
- " J Whitney (Blanche) sls mgr Lawrence Mfg (L) h28 Nassau St (K&D)
- Flemming Harold N (Amelia H) metal fnshr Hertz (B) h11 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " John H (Mary L) eng h11 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " Patricia A Mrs hElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 8
- Flesher Leonard M (Sandra J) (Leonard's Furn) (Woburn) h15 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Fleszar Sophie (Wid Jacob) retd r29 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- Fletcher A Dan Jr (Muriel E) treas C G Sargent's Sons Corp h35 Depot St (W)
- " Allen G (Eliz E) tinsmith Kelly's Sht Mtl (L) h579 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKSMEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

235

FLETCHER

- " Austin D (Eleanor S) retd h6 Lincoln St (W)
" E Kennard v-pres H E Fletcher Co
" Edw J Jr (Lorraine) mach h61 Kearsage St (TWKS)
" Elinor Mrs pres Tadmuck Club r10 Lincoln St (W)
" Ellen F (Wid James) retd h945 Main St (TWKS)
" Erwin (Margt) plmb h4 Wildwood St (C)
" Frances L Mrs clk PO r4 Hildreth (FV) (W)
" Geo S (Jean) (Stony Brook Acres) h3 Plain Rd (W&N)
" H E Co R A Fletcher Chairmn Board H E Fletcher Pres E K Fletcher V-Pres granite hwy & bldg prods 534 Groton Rd (W)
" H E Social & Athletic Club Martin Kennely Pres Robt Daigle Treas 11 Brookside Rd (N&W)
" Harold A (Frances L) supt Wfd Water Dept 4 h4 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" Harold A Jr farm hand Geo S Fletcher r4 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" Herbert E Jr (Eliz T) pres H E Fletcher Co r67 High St (C)
" J V Library Robt Simmons Librn 50 Main St (W)
" Joslin r4 Wildwood St (C)
" Keith (Erlene) electn h193 Main St (W)
" Kenneth studt r35 Depot St (W)
" Kenneth A studt r579 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Kenneth C (Marcia Y) sr systems analyst Computographic h27 Providence Rd (W)
" Lester (Shirley A) carrier P O h12 Pine St (C)
" Lulu rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Muriel nurse Westford Nursing Home rWestford Mass
" Peter studt r3 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Peterson Ins Agencies Stephen J Packard Treas Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Ralph A chairmn of the board H E Fletcher Co h534 Groton Rd (W)
" Robt T (Colleen M) slsmn Serv Pak (Needham) h17 Foster Av (RP&B)
" Ronald A (Linda) driver h21 Broadway (W)
" Saml A retd h44 Bridge St (G&W)
" Vernon R (Eileen K) lwyr h86 Westford St (C)
" Walter E (Esther G) sht mtl mech Ed Kelley Co (L) h38 Billerica Rd (C)
" Walter S retd r4 Wildwood St (C)
" Walter W (Grace E) retd h13 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Walter W Jr (Dorothy M) quarry wkr H E Fletcher h19 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Walter W III (Edna E) farmer h5 Lowell Rd (W)
" Fleur De Lis Club (Ernest R Woessner Thos E Clayton) Elm St (T)

FLEURY

- Fleury Andrew J (Mary L) carp h193 Lowe St (TWKS)
" Elaine Mrs h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 32
" Henry J (Rita A) (Tewksbury Aluminum Products & Builders) h2253 Main St (TWKS)
" Henry P (Patricia A) carp Kitchen By Compton (Revere) h30 Parker Av (TWKS)
" Joseph G (Pauline M) asmlbr Genl Aluminum (W) h29 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
" Norman A (Shirley A) mach mech Research Institute (Boston) h60 Emily Rd (TWKS)
" Paul E studt r29 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
" Richd (Cecile) mach opr Southwell h15 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Wayne R studt r60 Emily Rd (TWKS)
" Wm E (Jennie J) fcty wkr Continental Can h29 Whittier Rd (B)
" Flexible Container Corp Dominic Sanni Pres packaging serv 12 Alpha Rd (C)
" Filibotte Donna W ofc sec Addison Publ (Reading) r5 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
" Geo A (Ruth G) mgr Diamond Crystal (WIL) h5 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
" Leo P (Mavis M) ch eng Barker Steel (Watertown) h152 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Fligg Doreen asmlbr Merrimack Magnetic (L) r72 St James St (CV&D)
" Edna rWestford Nursing Home
" Kenneth R whsmn Acoustical Ceilings (Watertown) r72 St James St (CV&D)
" Pamela asmlbr Raytheon (Waltham) r72 St James St (CV&D)
" Wm L (Laurette J) supt Dracut PO h72 St James St (CV&D)
" Flight Barbara L Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rPepperell Mass
" Flinn Grant M computer opr Automatic Radio r48 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Keith A r48 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Sadie L (Wid Wm) h48 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Flint Laurence domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r23 Griggs St (D)
" Lawrence O (Adelaide K) retd h23 Griggs St (DC)
" Lawrence O Jr r23 Griggs St (DC)
" Wayne h68 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Flint's Cemetery Westford Rd (T)
" Flitcroft Robt (Ruth W) dept supvr USAF (Waltham) h56 Kensington Dr (C)
" Ruth W Mrs tchr Center Elem Sch r56 Kensington Dr (C)
" Steph studt r56 Kensington Dr (C)
" Flodin Dorothy Mrs h960 East St (TWKS)
" Flodstrom Robt D (Roberta F) quality control Heller Testing Laby (Watertown) h5 Kern Dr (NB)
" Flood Eliz rCedar St (NL&B)



MASTER LIC. #7527

131 Textile Ave.

Matt's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to **Illustrated Directory Company**. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We can no longer be held responsible for the work is delivered, and our readers have their orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowe Brothers' Paints

457-7993

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Carnevale Realty Inc.

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

236

FLOOD

- " James K (Sheila A) tech repr Xerox (LEX)
h4 Henry St (NB)
" Jeffrey A hWest St (G&W)
" Noreen studt rCedar St (NL&B)
" Robt studt rCedar St (NL&B)
" Robt J (Glady) (Floods Exxon) (Stoneham)
hCedar St (NL&B)
" Thos D (Diane) (Tom's East Side Exxon
Sta) (Melrose) h10 Gov Hutchinson Rd
(B)
" Wayne D (Eliz H) mgr Cole-National Co
(Cleveland Oh) h1172 Shawshen St
(TWKS)
Florence Clifford K studt r136 Plain Rd
(W&N)
" Dawn studt r136 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Donald E (Gerlinda W) pipefr h60
Maureen Dr (TWKS)
" June L ofc sec Mohawk Aluminum r136
Plain Rd (N)
" Kenneth F (Jean M) (Ken's Bay State)
h34 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
" Kenneth G (June L) aud I R S (Boston)
h136 Plain Rd (W&N)
Flores Jesus H phys Tewksbury Hosp rEast
St (TWKS)
Floria Brenda M studt r85 Brick Kiln Rd
(EC)
" Joseph A (Marie) prsr Malden Mills
(Malden) h85 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
" Joseph A Jr studt r85 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
Florio Andrew h11 St Mary's Rd (SI &
Twks)
" Concettina ofc clk r11 St Mary's Rd (SI &
Twks)
" Robt (Sarah) emp P O (BURL) h84
Whipple Rd (EB)
Flory Celeste E soc wkr h70a Boston Rd (C)
Apt 203
" Geo F (Jean) tchr Concord Regional High
h20 Bentley La (C)
" Walter J (Geraldine) carp h28 Elm Rd
(N&W)

FLOWERS BY ALBERT (Albert R

DesCoteaux), Flowers For Every
Occasion, Parlment Plaza
(Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-9111, 521
Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 454-
3411 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Martin T (Julia A) opr ofr First Fed
Savings (Nashua NH) h11 Belmont Rd
(B)
Floyd Ann P hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r12
Doral Dr (NC)
" Wm F Jr (Lucille) formn Mass Envelope
(Somerville) h34 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
" Wm J Jr (Ann D) dist mgr N E T & T
(Burl Va) h12 Doral Dr (NC)
" Wm J III studt r12 Doral Dr (NC)
" Wm T (Glady) mgr J F Lux h99 Pond St
(BC)

FLUCKER

- Flucker Robt C (Kathleen) retd h204
Pleasant St (TWKS)
Fluhr Kenneth W (Eliz M) computer opr
Raytheon (BDF) h19 Griffin Rd (W)
Flynn Arth J electn Raytheon (Quincy) h11
Garden Rd (R&B)
" Arth M (Mildred F) sis eng Raytheon (L)
h34 Lowell Rd (W)
" Barbara ofc sec h405 Boston Rd (BC)
" Chester H (Mary M) supvr Export Whse
(AND) h14 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Chester H Jr r14 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" D P hConcord Rd (B) Apt 2
" Dale B (Linda) carp h18 Strawberry Hill
Rd (WC)
" Donald J (Joyce M) marketing eng
Microwave (BURL) h5 Hidden Valley Rd
(W)
" Donald J (Barbara A) programmer
Dimensions Inc h403 Middlesex
Turnpike (B)
" Edw (Constance J) eng Raytheon (Wayland)
h38 Emerson Av (DC)
" Edw F (Anna) driver Diamond Taxi h204
Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
" Eliz (Wid Patk J) h37 Gorham St (EC)
" Errol (Marilyn) h5 Sleigh Rd (SC)
" Francis emp Twks Hwy Dept h17 School
St (SI&twks)
" Francis E (Cornelia C) supvr Honeywell
(LAW) h3 Arbutus Av (C)
" Francis J (Isabel R) mach Tracer Laby
(Waltham) h105 Percy St (K&D)
" Geo R retd r156 Dalton Rd (C)
" Geo R Jr Rev missionary r156 Dalton Rd
(C)
" Henry F (Eileen) hr mgr Goodyear (L) h13
Dayton St (WC)
" Jack (Thelma M) firefighter Twks Fire
Dept h11 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
" James lab State Dept Of Pub Wks rLowell
Mass
" Jeremiah O (Margt M) electn M I T
(Cambridge) h35 Starr Av (TWKS)
" John retd h23 Storey St (FV&W)
" John (Anne) emp Registry Of Mtr Vehicles
h28 Poplar Rd (N&W)
" John A (Dorothy A) firefighter City Fire
Dept h18 Brox Rd (D)
" John F (Rita R) policemn (L) h75
Kenwood Rd (ED)
" John F Jr tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rIpswich Mass
" John P (Flynny Travel Serv) rLowell Mass
" John W (Elinor J) pres Towne Plaza Inc
h51 Castlewood Dr (EB)
" Joseph M acct Boston r156 Dalton Rd (C)
" Loretta F (Wid Philip A) retd hElm St (T)
" Martin J (Joan A) slmnn Maxi Switches
h17 Purcell Dr (SC)
" Mary B lndr Tewksbury Hosp h156 Dalton
Rd (C)
" Michl K studt r11 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

Lowell, Mass. 01851

122 Princeton Blvd.

237

FLYNN

- " Michl P (Ann M) mach Microwave (BURL) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
- " Nancy M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Patk K (Gladys S) elec wkr Gen Elect (L) h16 View St (DC)
- " Paul R computer opr Mitre Corp (BDF) r11 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Peter R mgr Flynn Travel Service rPelham N H
- " Peter T (Linda L) tchr Bill Sch Dept h27 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Philomena (Wid James M) retd hKendall Rd (T)

FLYNN REAL ESTATE INC., Walter J "Bud" Flynn President, Real Estate Sales And Appraisals, Residential, Commercials, Investment Properties, 482 Aiken Av (Cor Bridge And Pleasant Sts, At Junction Of Routes 113 And 38) (Dracut, 01826) Tel 459-7117 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Richd L (Phyllis B) arborist Town Of Concord (Concord) h99 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Richd M (M Joyce) (Lynn Toyota) (LYNN) h100 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Richd T r266 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt W r87 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Terrence P nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Terry A ofc sec r266 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Thos E (Barbara A) policemn Twks Police Dept h16 Champion St (TWKS)
- " Thos F Jr (Karen C) emp N E T & T h140 Warren Av (C)
- " Thos H (Sheila) mgr Mals Dept (B) h266 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Thos P (Patricia J) asmblr h6 Marshall St (NL&B)

FLYNN TRAVEL SERVICE (Thomas B Flynn), Peter R Flynn Manager, Airline, Steamship Tickets, Hotel Reservations, 23 Palmer St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 459-9361 Branch Offices, 113 Drum Hill Rd (Chelmsford; 01824) Tel 459-3391, 700 Boston Rd, Towne Plaza (Ballerica; 01866) John P Flynn Manager, Tel 667-8513

FLYNN TRAVEL SERVICE, Peter R Flynn Manager, Travel Service, 113 Drum Hill Rd (Chelmsford; 01824) Tel 617-459-3391

- " Walter J (Victoria L) pres Flynn Real Estate Inc h685 Methuen St (D)
- " Walter J Jr (Jane M) genl mgr Dor-O-Matic Of New England (Woburn) h12 Claire St (TWKS)

FLYNN

- " Wm E (Irene E) designer Instrumentation Laby (LEX) h87 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Wm J (La Verne M) retd h7 Broad St (P&B)
- " Wm O (Patricia J) truck driver h481 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Foard Dennis M (Brenda) agt Prudential Ins h5 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Foden Donald R (Leola E) ind eng Genl Radio (Bolton) h28 Cambridge St (C)
- " Leola E Mrs language therapist Nabnasset Sch r28 Cambridge St (C)
- " Foderaro Vincent counselor South Row Sch rMethuen Mass
- " Foeley Roger R assoc Fred C Church Inc r104 Foster St (Littleton)
- " Fogarty Edmund M (Jeanette C) prnr Boston Globe h4 Dickinson St (BC)
- " Ernest E (Judith A) mach h28 Endleigh Av (P&B)
- " Jeanette clk P O r4 Dickinson St (BC)
- " Jeanne studt r4 Dickinson St (BC)
- " Paul L (Jean M) acctg mgr Raytheon (Wayland) h3 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Fogg David A r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Julia P Mrs retd h91 Boston Rd (C)
- " Richd slsmn Pine Real Est h12 Ox Rd (B)
- " Foisy Arth (Carol) tv tech Grants h36 Newton Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph Z Jr h21 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
- " Michl h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 6
- " Foland Nelson W (Brenda E) computer opr Hood's (Boston) h12 Marion St (C)
- " Foley David J (Eva G) (All-Brite Painting) (Medford) h34 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Edw J (Jane W) retd h196 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- " Ella M (Wid Wm) dietary aide Genl Hosp (L) r71 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Gerald L (Veronica) plmb h372 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " James C (Virginia F) set opr Gen Elect (LYNN) h28 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " James P Jr (Mary E) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h5 Donna Rd (C)
- " James R tchr (L) r45 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " James W (Cath) pntr h2 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " John E (Myrtle E) bldg wrecker J J Duane (Quincy) h58 Summer St (Twks C)
- " John J (Mary L) tchr (Lton) h20 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " John J r40 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " John J (Mary A) eng TECH h14 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph T driver educ instr Billerica Mem High Sch rArlington Mass
- " Joseph W (Eliz) tchr Billerica Sch Dept h735 Hildreth St (D)
- " Judith tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rBurlington Mass
- " Kenneth F (Claire D) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR. General Manager

24 ALPINE LANE CHELMSFORD 256-7741
37 ESSEX ST. MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**

B.H.

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45

**Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852**

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS
WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

238

FOLEY

- " Margt G studt r2 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Mary F (Wid John P) retd h40 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Maurice (Mary) h2 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Michl J (Kimberly I) slsmn Greenhouse Sup h16 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " Neil M (Sandra) emp J W Dailey (LAW) h4 Harold St (C)
- " Patk J (Eva B) retd h45 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Peter (Carol) h829 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd J (Marie E) contract admn Raytheon (AND) h283 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Richd J (Constance C) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h11 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- " Richd S (Dorothy A) purchasing agt h5 Lantern La (EB)
- " Steph studt r11 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- " Wm F (Ann C) firemn B&M (Boston) h1010 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Barbara A) guard Raytheon (BDF) h53 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Folger Frank A Jr retd r27 Brown St (P&B)
- " Marie retd h27 Brown St (P&B)
- " Folk Margt H (Wid Irving F) h118 Concord Rd (B)
- " Folland Charles E (Ellen R) driver Roadway h108 High St (NB)
- " Helen Mrs (Wid Chas) retd h231 Pond St (BC)
- " Robt cab driver r231 Pond St (BC)
- " Follansbee Scott (Debra) h3 Fuller Rd (C)
- " Follett Charles J studt r15 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Lorraine studt r34 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Robt P (Sheila A) chem U S M (Middleton) h15 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Carol A) asst formn Carr Fastener (Newton) h34 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " Follo Carl (Betty L) ins undwrtr h181 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph A (Olivia E) mtcemn Stop & Shop h7 Sequoia St (CPB)
- " Follweiler David studt r72 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Milford C (Mary) civil serv h72 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Folsom Kirk P (Valerie B) eng IBM h135 Mill Rd (C)
- " Rodney T (Beatrice J) insp US Govt (Boston) h68 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- " Folta Charles F (Evelyn Y) constn wkr hMagnolia Av T11
- " Donna M exec sec r11 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Stanley J (Eleanor L) formn Essem Packing h11 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Fomcer Gladys retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Fondini Gennarao (Arlene) driver B & M h613 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Fone Carol A ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 3
- " Fonseca David J (Susette) electronics wkr r8 Carson St (P&B)

FONSECA

- " Edw constn wkr h32 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Eleanor R (Wid Herbert C) retd r32 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Manuel J (Ann) mech B&M (Boston) h8 Carson St (P&B)
- " Fontaine Albert O (Helene) towermn Hanscom Airfield (BDF) h28 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Arth L (Kathleen C) scorer A F French Box (L) h92 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Geo R (Doreen) acct Arco (WIL) h7 Hope Av (NY&D)
- " Helene aide South Row Sch r28 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Henry W (Rita A) carp hMalvern Av (T)
- " Joseph R (Doris J) slsmn Table Talk Pies (LAW) h77 Mary Av (DC)
- " Lawrence B (Elizabeth M) retd hTremont Rd (NL&B)
- " Lawrence R (Kathleen A) (J L Auto Co) h2 Lake St (NL&B)
- " Leon E (Rita G) tech Raytheon (L) hOakridge Av (T)
- " Mary A studt r3 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Robt E (Joan C) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h3 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Robt H (Joan B) quality control Raytheon (BDF) h4 Pilgrim Rd (EB)
- " Ronald G (Karen E) tech rep Xerox (Boston) h2 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Wm L (Lillian) retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Fontes Antonio (Rita) retd h99 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Genevieve R retd h135 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Raymond J (Doris A) produce mgr Purity Supreme h121 Depot Rd (W)
- " Richd J (Johanna) wldr J H Higgins (Boston) h14 Hadley Rd (N&W)
- " Robt D mach Hudson Mills (NH) r99 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Robt J (Margt N) phys 170 Merrimack (L) h7 Lynn Av (NC)
- " Foote Allen L (Linda M) slsmn G M C (Boston) h128 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Francis L Jr (Denise T) mech (Nashua N H) h418 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Fopiano Donna M r7 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " Richd C (Carol M) slsmn S Strock (Boston) h7 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " Fopulos Paul h888 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Foppiano Anthony C (Judith A) purch agt h15 Chester Rd (B)
- " Richd (Susan) driver h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 9
- " For-Tex Richd B Drisko Mgr wood creosoting 67 High St (NB)
- " Foran John R (Patricia A) dist mgr Salada Foods (Woburn) h220 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Forbes Colan K Jr (Noreen M) studt h2611 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Colon K (Adeline A) asst treas Merimack Beef hMisty Meadows (C)
- " Dennis R studt r73 Whipple Rd (EB)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell Tel. 459-6111

239

FORBES

- " Donald E (Edna M) pres Forbes Prntg (Brookline) h4 Finnway St (NB)
- " Donald R (Barbara E) mach Microwave (BURL) h73 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " J D h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 5
- " Jack genl dir E Boston Social Centers Inc Quincy Mass
- " John landscaper rMisty Meadows (C)
- " John E retd h7 West St (G&W)
- " Richd J (Susan E) estimator Lusalon Inc h12 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Robt C Jr (Eliz A) tech Cabot Corp r13 Chadwick St (NB)
- Ford Bruce tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch Boston Mass
- " Carl A (Eva A) retd hFlint Rd (T)
- " Carol Mrs exec dir Oliver P Greenwood Community Center r5 Kimborough Rd (B)
- " Cath r27 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Charles J (Mary H) carp Boston r160 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " David A asmlr r26 Harold St (C)
- " David L (Rocchetta) assoc eng Sanders (Sanders NH) h51 Sherman St (NC)
- " Denise J studt r5 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Ellen M studt r11 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Francis M (Marguerite G) prntr Carter's Ink (CAMP) h6 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Fredk R (Blanche E) slsmn h6 Eldora Rd (B)
- " Geo R (Ida M) insp Gen Elect (LYNN) h17 6th St (TWKS)
- " Gerard A (Theresa F) exec United Brands h5 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Harry J (Alice M) retd h30 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " James J (Karen E) eng h13 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- " Jerome (Joyce) emp Navy Yard (Boston) h3 West Running Brook Rd (B)
- " John J Jr (Marian H) clk PO (CAMP) h5 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph J (Mary A) custdn Raytheon (BURL) h10 Laurel St (P&B)
- " Kenneth T (Barbara E) emp Crown Serv (Nashua) h3 Waverly Av (C)
- " Lewis H (Joyce E) retd h16 Michael Rd (NB)
- " Lloyd (Helen) tech Mitre Corp (BURL) h26 Harold St (C)
- " Loretta L studt r5 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Martin E (Carol A) slsmn Miller Prod (Boston) h5 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- " Mary B sten Boston Housing Authority h9 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " May (Wid James) retd hPenty St (NL&B)
- " Orville J (Helen B) custdn North St Sch h5 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul F pres Paul F Ford Ins Agcy r6 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Paul F Insurance Agency Inc Paul F Ford Pres plastering contr 293 Boston Rd (NB)

FORD

- " Ralph I (Denise M) policemn Tufts Univ (Medford) h19 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Richd B (Ann L) sexton St Theresa's Ch h27 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Rodney fcty wkr (Wil) r3 West Running Brook Rd (B)
- " Steph K (Agnes J) chem Marden-Wild (Somerville) h37 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Steph S asmlr r26 Harold St (C)
- " Thos rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Thos H (Mary E) court reporter (B) h11 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Thos H (Geneviene) eng Honeywell h2 Nickerson Dr (B)
- Forde Steph J Jr (Theresa R) elect tech Mitre Corp (BDF) h3 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- Forefather Cemetery Littleton Rd (C)
- Foreman David B (Mary H) field eng Raytheon h23 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Francis J (Frances E) formn Lawrence Paper (LAW) h2230 Main St (TWKS)
- Forest See Also Forrest
- " Andre R (Theresa R) elec tech Raytheon (AND) h16 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Danl J (Belle E) retd h7 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- " Edgar J (Blanche A) hRiverbnd Rd (T)
- " Ernest H (Lucille S) br mgr Stanley Homes h740 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Frances T Mrs (Forest Real Estate) h2 Milot Rd (G&W)
- " Karen L studt r25 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " Leda R (Wid Ovlia) retd h9 West St (G&W)
- " Norman H (Jeannette) acct U S Govt h25 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " Real Estate (Mrs Frances T Forest) 2 Milot Rd (G&W)
- " Roger J custdn Cameron Sch r9 West St (G&W)
- " View Farm (Albert H Picking) dairy Gould Rd (W)
- Foresta Jerome P (Valerie G) slsmn Sun Ray Bakery (Methuen) h57 Lafayette St (DC)
- Foresteire Margt M ofc sec h10 Edenwood Av (B)
- Forester Charles J (Karen A) tech A W Chesterton (Woburn Mass) h27 Richardson St (BC)
- " Christopher W (Margt M) florist h11 Warren Av (C)
- Foresto John A (Kathleen A) h45 Donna Dr (TWKS)
- Forge Village Ballgrounds W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Village Service Danl J O'Donnell Mgr gas sta 9 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Forget Alice rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Wm F (Florence H) clk Raytheon (L) h58 Willowdale Av (CV&D)
- Forgett Gerard (Mary) h20 Susan Dr (BC)
- Forkey Richd E (Nancy R) eng h90 Old Lowell Rd (W)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

240

FORNI

- Forni Orlando (Licia F) h68 Cook St (P&B)
Forrest See Also Forest
" Danl J Jr (Teresa M) mill hand Beacon
Prntg Inks (Somerville) h258 South St
(TWKS)
" Doris (Wid Charles) h215 Chelmsford St
(C) Apt 16
" James T studt r12 Elmwood St (NL&B)
" Marine (Robt L & Richd Boulanger) marine
sup & sporting goods Middlesex Rd (T)
" Road Granite (G Russell Morris) quarry
Forrest Rd (W)
" Walter (Lillian) mtcmn Union Carbide
h12 Elmwood St (NL&B)
Forrestell Carol Mrs ofc sec Catalina Sls
rMiddlesex Rd (T)
" David (Carol) pres Catalina Sls hMiddlesex
Rd (T)
Forsaithe Charles H Jr (Barbara C) dept mgr
Lawrence Mfg (LAW) h12 Southgate Rd
(C)
" Charles H III studt r12 Southgate Rd (C)
Forsberg Norman A (Eleanor C) genl mgr
Griffin Greenhouse Supply (Reading)
h11 Ballard St (TWKS)
Forsley Robt S (Anastasia) guidance
counsellor High Sch (L) h7 Robin Hill
Rd (C)
" Tena (Wid Theo E) real estate broker h9
Finnway St (NB)
" Thos (Dianne V) tchr Chelmsford High Sch
h12 Mulberry La (FV&W)
Forslind Ivar E (Helen J) retd h4 Edwards
Av (W&N)
Forslund Gerda H (Wid Frank) h24
Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
Forson Alex hipp Graniteville Foundry
rLowell Mass
Forsyth David V (Ruby P) supvr Polaroid
(Waltham) h10 Parkerville Rd (SC)
" Richd W (Mary F) tchr Quincy Vocational
Sch h692 East St (TWKS)
" Robt O (Vera A) prnter Woburn Times (W)
h19 Hampstead Av (NB)
Forsythe David J (Maureen T) tech Krohn-
Hite (CAMP) h9 Ferren Dr (B)
" Noreen waitress Howard Johnsons rLowell
Mass
Fort Rhoda Mrs h12 Hadley Rd (N&W)
Forte Gerald A (Eleanor G) prnter
Bookgraphic (Reading) h138 Park Rd (C)
Fortey Wm R protectionmn Tewksbury Hosp
rArlington Mass
Fortier Barbara studt r3 Rhoda St (TWKS)
" Geo H mech r1628 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Gilbert (Yvette) sismn h66 Arlington Av
(DC)
" Glenn I (Helen) formn Barron Rlty h3
Rhoda St (TWKS)
" Hazel D (Wid Leo) nurse Tewksbury Hosp
h67 Hurley Av (NY&D)
" Kenneth J (Ruth E) tracer M & M Trans
(Chelsea) h1289 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

FORTIER

- " Leo T (Alexandria S) supvr Walpole State
Prison hFrost Rd (T)
" Maurice O (Pauline) h13 Martin Ter
(CV&D)
" Richd E (Rita G) mtcmn Genl Foods
(Woburn) h1628 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Fortin Clarence R (Anna R) retd h4
Westland Av (C)
" Delia (Wid Philias) h188 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC)
" Diane M studt r17 Charlemont Ct (WC)
" Donald J (Marie G) mason hSherburne Av
(T) Apt 15a
" Louis L (Florence A) asmlr Genl Radio
(Concord) h17 Charlemont Ct (WC)
" Luke E (Dorothy L) custdn Nabnasset Sch
h22 Forrest Rd (W)
" Mary C (Wid Robt E) h10 Beech St (NC)
" Maurice R (Priscilla) driver Guilmette Bros
r188 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Paul A (Della) battery distr h238
Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Rae F nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
" Richd C (Virginia D) credit mgr St John's
Hosp (L) h80 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Robt R mtcmn Lowell Genl Hosp r408
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Roland J (Doris T) emp Natl Poly Chem
(WIL) h408 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Fortunat Jack A Jr (Janice M) emp TV
Channel 38 W G B H h14 Clover Hill
Dr (C)
Fortunata Felix A (Sheila) (Wilmington
Trans) h51 Bay State Av (TWKS)
Fortunati Arth A (Gloria) pkr Revere Sugar
(Charlestown) h30 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
" Diane L studt r30 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
" Mary F Mrs h7 Montrose Av (P&B)
Fortune Norman (Mildred) retd h7 Snow Dr
(W)
Forty Albert G (Rita E) sismn Sargent h21
Hillside Av (G&W)
" Albert H (Grace G) sismn BTU h23
Hillside Av (G&W)
" Archer G (Estella M) toll testmn N E T &
T Co (Nashua N H) h37 Groton Rd (NC)
" Grace asst librn J V Fletcher Library
rHillside Av (W)
" Kathleen (Wid Harry S) retd h30 Hillside
Av (G&W)
" Kent T studt r23 Hillside Av (G&W)
Foscolos John (Gloria) eng Honeywell (LAW)
h4a Rosa Cir (BC)
Foskey Rian Q (Stella S) parts mgr Peirce
Ford Sls h10 Fern St (C)
Foskitt Gordon R (Geraldine E) mach opr
Winchester Carton Corp h20 Billerica
Av (NB)
Foss Floyd F (Susan L) nursing asst V A
Hosp (BDF) h515 Hildreth St (D)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

241

FOSS

- "Herbert H Jr (Mary Ann E) draftsman
Sylvania (Needham) h8 Bellflower Rd
(EB)
- "John T (Maureen A) mach Astrodyne (WIL)
h167 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- "Robt N (Ingeborg) elec eng Sanders
(Nashua N H) h36 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Foster Charles D (Terry) educ dir St John's
Hosp (L) h59 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- "Charles F lwyer 11 Marshall St (TWKS)
rBurlington Mass
- "Charles H (Frances T) servmn Cummings
Business Machs (Newton) h10 Belmont
Rd (B)
- "Charles V (Donette R) emp Spider Staging
(Waltham) h14 Empire St (C)
- "David F (Marion C) eng Mitre Corp (BURL)
h3 Gail St (C)
- "Dorothy A (Wid Byron) h118 Valley Rd
(Vt & D)
- "Earl S (Margt) (Foster's Store) h1
Primrose Rd (EB)
- "Edw F (Helen) h24 Fir Rd (N&W)
- "Edw L formn State D P W h21 Allen Rd
Extn (BC)
- "Eric C appr Carwood Plumbing r14
Empire St (C)
- "Evelyn (Wid Octave S) h86 Gorham St
(EC)
- "Harry A (Susan R) dir Christian Day Camp
h44 Newfield St (NC)
- "Harry A Rev (Virginia A) pastor N C Cong
Ch h17 Princeton St (NC)
- "Ida R (Wid Herbert L) h6 Westland Av
(C)
- "Irene B (Wid Francis R) h22 Holt St (NC)
- "James A (Jennie) driver Wright Trucking
(L) h19 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- "James E mech r19 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- "Jamie ofc sec Raytheon (BURL) r14
Empire St (C)
- "John (Donna) prntr Murray Prntg h8
Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- "John B retd h52 Valley Rd (TWKS)
- "John R (Jane G) driver First Natl Stores
(Somerville) h15 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- "Kath (Wid Roger W) h86½ Gorham St
(EC)
- "Kath I studt r230 Andover Rd (BC)
- "Marcella D r14 Empire St (C)
- "Martha M r19 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- "Michele M sec r22 Holt St (NC)
- "Nancy E tchr (Lynn) r15 Rhoda St
(TWKS)
- "Neil E Jr (Florene E) factory worker
(Waltham) h50 Cook St (P&B)
- "Richd D (Doris M) coml artist University
Sign Co (Quincy) h1251 South St
(TWKS)
- "Robt C (Ethel M) truck driver h258
Nashua Rd (NB)
- "Robt J (Eliz J) dist sls mgr Sonoco (L)
h16 Smoke Rise Dr (C)

FOSTER

- "Roger L (Virginia) sls mgr h8 Banbury Dr
(W)
- "School Daniel C Hanson Prin 956 Main St
(TWKS)
- "Sheila slswn Sears (L) r1 Primrose Rd
(EB)
- "Susan B studt r1251 South St (TWKS)
- "Thos J (Emma R) firefighter Bill Fire Dept
h230 Andover Rd (BC)
- "Thos J Jr studt r230 Andover Rd (BC)
- "Warren N (Joan) coml artist Ginn & Co
(LEX) h504 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- "Wayne L (Robin) installer N E T & T
hMarshall St (NL&B)
- Foster's Store (Earl S Foster) liquor store
335 Salem Rd (EB)
- Foti Frank S (Rose M) tile setter h4 Chester
Rd (B)
- "Louis J (Mary Lou) mach Fields Machy
(WIL) hLong Pond Rd (T)
- Foucar Clifford W baggage clk Greyhound
Bus (Boston) h16 Bentley La (C)
- "Gertrude rWestford Nursing Home
Foucher Foger P studt r31 Sparks St
(NY&D)
- "Gerard H (Juliette S) plmb Currier
Plumbing (L) h31 Sparks St (NY&D)
- "Rosalie r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- "Wilfred A (Hazel L) retd h4 Coburn Av
(CV&D)
- Fougere Donald A (Jacqueline M) supvr Mc
Lean's (Woburn) h101 John St (TWKS)
- "Susan A studt r101 John St (TWKS)
Fountain Judith H r40 Grove Av (CV&D)
- "Margt C Mrs h87 Lincoln Rd (TWKS)
- "Richd D (Eliz A) contract admn L I T
(WIL) h15 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- "Ronald J (Mary A) electn h255 Salem Rd
(TWKS)
- Four Leaf Clover Club Paul Vuteau Pres &
Treas Frost Rd (T)
- Fournier Andre (Christine) emp Apricon Corp
(BURL) h51 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- "Donald A (Dorothy A) (Precision
Ammunition & Gunsmithing) h5
Sullivan Rd (Wa & Twks)
- "Edw L (Jeannette Y) carp Campbell & Co
(Concord) h55 Steadman St (C)
- "Edw L (Carol A) elec eng Adar Assoc
(CAMP) h31 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- "Eugene J (Jeanette) clk Silva Package
Store (L) h1247 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- "Geo (Barbara) tchr BURL h10 Avila Rd
(RP&B)
- "Geo A Jr (Cheryl A) driver Charles George
h26 Dinley St (NY&D)
- "James F (Claire A) ins adj And Adjustment
(AND) h6 Covington Av (P&B)
- "James F Jr (Marie F) tchr r6 Covington
Av (P&B)
- "Joan M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass

CREDIT
BUREAU

OF
GREATER
LOWELL
INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to *Illustrated Directory Contractors*. We are
not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money
in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our solutions have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscription.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



242

FOURNIER

- " John F (Therese C) mgr r696 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Joseph P (Mary L) driver Roy Bros (BILL) h45 Marcia Jean Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph smstrs Twks Hosp rLawrence Mass
- " Paul L (Eliz) tech Raytheon (BDF) h16 Cottage Row (NC)
- " Raymond G (Dorothy) cement wkr E A Wilson (L) hSherburne Av (T)
- " Richd L USN r55 Steadman St (C)
- " Robt P (Judith J) back hoe opr h45 Bolton Av (NY&D)
- " Roland M (Pauline R) carp Deck House h66 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Victor R (Irene A) rec Murray Printing hWorden Rd (T)
- Foust Fred S (Donna M) eng C&MB h8 York Av (N&W)
- Fowler Arth C USAF r4 Bertha Cir (B)
- " Arth E (Mildred) instrument dispatcher Polaroid h4 Bertha Cir (B)
- " Carolyn Mrs tchr Talbot Sch r111 Pollard St (NB)
- " Danl E (Marjorie) (Supreme Cln Serv) h25 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " David W (Priscilla S) h9 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
- " Dennis D emp B P Serv Sta rKeyes Rd (W)
- " Edw A (Josephine M) wldr High Voltage Eng (BURL) h2 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Eleanor L nurse Twks Hosp rKeye Rd (W)
- " Ellen govt wkr Civil Defense r25 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Fenton C (Mary C) mgr Camera Craft (LAW) h12 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Frank G (Madeline E) pres Bennett Public Library Assn h23 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " G J Co (Gerald J Fowler) roofing contrs 140 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Geo A (Eva C) slsmn h10 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Gerald J (Eleanor) (G J Fowler Co) hKeyes Rd (W)
- " Hoyt G (Florence M) mech Nichols (Waltham) h19 Matthew Rd (BG)
- " John S (Carolyn M) formn (Camb) h111 Pollard St (NB)
- " Murray (Agnes R) restr mgr Grant's (Acton) h25 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Nancy H ofc sec Mitre Corp (BDF) r11 Pond St (BC)
- " Robt r10 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Joan M) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h28 Rocky Av (TWKS)
- " Robt B (Florence) prsmn Boston Globe (Boston) h61 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Robt H (Elizabeth) treas Town Of Billerica h11 Pond St (BC)
- " Sandra mail supvr Middlesex Ins (Concord) r61 Bridle Rd (RP&B)

FOWLER

- " Simon (Annette) mech Nault's Honda h363 Concord Rd (B)
- " Steven emp Abel Vending (Malden) r25 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos USAF r25 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos B (Geraldine) tech Genl Radio (W Concord) hDoris Rd (N&W)
- " Thos B studt r23 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " Thos W studt r12 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm studt r25 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- Fowlie Merlin W (Ida C) electn Atlantic Electrical (Boston) h22 Montrose St (P&B)
- Fox Alden E (Esther) eng Structures Unlimited (Manchester NH) h104 Avis Av (DC)
- " Bradford C (Virginia W) exec Lowell Gas (L) h3 Abbott La (C)
- " Carl R (Virginia L) ret'd h5 Sleeper St (NC)
- " Carmen E studt r114 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Danl N (Mary L) mach opr Polaroid (Waltham) hDunstable Rd (T)
- " David W (Arlene K) pipeftr T G I h166 High St (NB)
- " Donald C (Mary L) plmb Harry Ayotte (C) h67 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Donald C (Eliz M) supt P O (C) h82 Park Rd (C)
- " Duncan L lab r256 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Edw F (Martha) acct Giant h22 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Eliz G studt r82 Park Rd (C)
- " Eliz H (Wid Ralph A) tchr Goodhue Sch h1595 Bridge St (DC)
- " Eston S Jr (Georgia A) slsmn Nashua Corp (Nashua NH) h3 Depot St (W)
- " Ethel B Mrs ret'd h256 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Ethel F (Wid Clinton W) ret'd h141 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Evelyn S (Wid Edw A) ret'd h6 Claude Rd (C)
- " Franklin P (Violet M) dairy opr 114 Marsh Hill Rd (DC) h114 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Geo R (Virginia) insp Raytheon (AND) h324 Broadway (DC)
- " Glenn E (Ellen) mech h15 Raven Rd (NY&D)
- " Harry M (Alta M) ret'd h1605 Bridge St (DC)
- " Hill Cemetery Andover Rd (BC)
- " James J Jr (Margt C) h142 Boston Rd (C)
- " Kenneth B emp L G Co r37 Chapman St (DC)
- " Leighton D (Barbara) farmer h194 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Leo hlpr Arnold V Parlee r82 Concord Rd (C)
- " Lester (Wanda) eng h39 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Lester H (Orpha) ret'd h170 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " M Dorothy ret'd r17 Cook St (P&B)

GEORGE GATH REALTOR

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

243

FOX

- " Marie D (Wid Warren) retd h1396 Bridge St (DC)
- " Marla G studt r37 Chapman St (DC)
- " Martha E studt r114 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Mary (Wid Sydney) h7 Arborwood Rd (B)
- " Mary T (Wid Gerald K) retd h37 Chapman St (DC)
- " Richd h212 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd asst mgr Giant (Biddeford Me) r324 Broadway (DC)
- " Richd F studt r104 Avis Av (DC)
- " Richd L (Carragher Fox & Lampert) rLowell Mass
- " Ronald A h59 Spring Park Av (DC)
- " Ronald J (Eileen F) chem supvr Polaroid (Waltham) h58 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Saml (Chelmsford Amoco Service Station) rLowell Mass
- " Thos R (Sandra B) carrier P O h3 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Valerie A studt r3 Depot St (W)
- " Vickie J studt r3 Depot St (W)
- " Warren studt r324 Broadway (DC)
- " Wm E Jr (Carolyn A) sls rep 7 Eleven Food Store h39 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " William R USAF r1595 Bridge St (DC)
- Fox's Seafood House (David Litchfield) 1086 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Foy Alice A (Wid Thos M) h57 Allen St (K&D)
- Foye Charles W (Rita F) wldr G E (Everett) h4 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- Frayton A carp r76 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Edna Mrs ofc sec Printer Tel Co (Woburn) h76 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " James E (Carole A) sht mtl mech G E (EVRT) h54 Charme Rd (EB)
- " James T (Cynthia M) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h42 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Joyce emp Microwave (BURL) r76 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Lawrence T (Jane) supvr Lawrence Mfg (L) h1275 Bridge St (DC)
- Fradette Paul E (Helen) carp h122 Concord Rd (W)
- Fragala Robt J (Ann B) scientist h54 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Fraize Tim T parts man Butler Toyota (L) r29 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Fraizer Geo A (Sarah D) eng h76 Main St (W)
- Fralen Clifford J (Jean M) R O T C h34 Thomas Dr (C)
- Frame James H (Kath L) admn St Joseph's Hosp (L) h3 Essex Pl (C)
- Fran Diana J studt r2 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- France Harold J (Mary C) prnr h127 Cook St (P&B)
- " James pres Silicon Transistor Corp rNashua NH

FRANCESCONI

- Francesconi Henry J (Judith M) slsmn Majestic Fabric (Boston) h101 Emily Rd (TWKS)
- Francini John (John Jay Assocs) rConcord Mass
- " Nancy Mrs (John Jay Assocs) rConcord Mass
- Francioni F A Jr h265 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Francis Arth F (Ruth E) shipper Charles River Breeding Laby (WIL) h61 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Carol rept Steph Tolman rChestnut Av (B)
- " Joseph A (Josephine M) emp Natl Guard (Boston) h901 Old Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Leo (Patricia) h268 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Leonard (Angela S) elec eng Raytheon (L) h54 Steadman St (C)
- " Robt S (Thelma L) planning eng N E T & T (L) h19 Bowl Rd (C)
- Francisco Anthony (Esther M) custdn City Of Lowell h420 Merrill La (D) Apt 13
- " Raymond J (Jean) r17 B St (C)
- Franco-American Club Geo Ricard Pres Lucien J Menard Treas W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Francis A Jr (Joanne M) h50 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Hairstyling 725 Main St (TWKS)
- Francoeur Armand R (Joan P) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h44 Little John Dr (EB)
- " Leonard E (Eileen E) contr admn I T E K Corp (BURL) h39 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Francoise Manuel F (Dolores A) fish ctr A P Whse (Boston) h74 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- Franour Rodney W (Elvira L) x-ray tech V A Hosp (Boston) h27 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Frank Albert women's clo 1475 Main St (TWKS)
- " Arth J (Constance W) eng N E T & T (L) h61 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Donna L studt r61 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Jacob retd h174 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Joseph W Jr (Dorothy D) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h2 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Louis L hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D12
- " Philip B tchr Dutile Sch rMalden Mass
- " Saml (Carole A) programmer Mitre Corp (BDF) h20 Crown Rd (W)
- " Terry Mrs aide Westford Nursing Home rForge Village Mass
- " Thompson Associates (Frank Thompson) graphic arts 247 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Frank's Auto Repair (Franklin J Harris) Rear 442 Main St (TWKS)
- " Shell (Frank Micalizzi) 320 Salem Rd (EB)
- " T V (Frank Allegrosso) sls & serv 1949 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Frankel Robt L dentist 668 Boston Rd (P&B) rArlington Mass

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

For no money in advance to filleton Directory Compares. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been identified using our publication in advertisements, and that they are not necessarily the publisher of the City Directory printed hereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our editors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers
FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAW SHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.
851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

244

FRANKLAND

- Frankland Thos H (Paula J) mech Peirce
Ford h23 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Wm J (Carol J) prod mgr De Moulas (WIL)
h1 Jay Rd (WB)
- Franklin Alvin (Norma) bio chem Beth Israel
Hosp (Boston) h24 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
- " Jay r40 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Larry studt r40 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Motors (James Paleologos) used cars 165
Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Franks Charles H (Connie S) eng R C A
(BURL) h58 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Wm (Elaine) (Bills At The Lake) h361
Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Franz Alf J (Margt F) tin knocker (Belmont)
h213 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Clement F (Mary) eng Honeywell (B) h9
Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Karen sec Hanscom Field (BDF) r213
Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul R Rev curate St John's R C Ch r45
Church St (NC)
- Frappier Earl F (Alice M) tool mkr M I T
(Lincoln) h27 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Frank (Barbara) linotype opr Lowell Sun
(L) h54 Christy Av (DC)
- " Josephine A (Wid Frank) retd r27 Stephen
Av (DC)

Frascarelli Anthony USA r9 Thissell Av
(DC)

" Anthony M (Francis) constn wkr Brox Bros
h9 Thissell Av (DC)

" Vincent (Victoria) h2022 Bridge St (DC)

Fraser See Also Frasier Frazer And Frazier

" Bernard F (Eleanor) driver Eastern

Freightways (Malden) h15 Gov

Hutchinson Rd (B)

" Danl R shipper Cressy Dockham (Salem)

r64 Tercentennial Dr (EB)

" Donald tchr Center Elem Sch r61 Baldwin

Rd (B)

" Donald W nurse Tewksbury Hosp rE

Hampstead N H

" Donald W (Cheryl) driver h25 Pine St

(NB)

" Edmund B (Eliz A) driver Werner

Continental (BURL) h10 Gallup Dr (C)

" Edwin W (Dorothy J) carp h19 Old Lowell

Rd (W)

" Edwin W (Patricia A) carp h261p Littleton

Rd (C)

" Everett A (Evelyn L) electn 22 Tanglewood

Av (TWKS) h22 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

" Florence B (Wid Harold A) h11 Woodlawn

Av (C)

" Geo H (Eliz) mach Camb Gas & Light

(CAMB) h20 Greenville St (P&B)

" Gordon J (Bertha S) retd h61 Baldwin Rd

(EB)

" Harold M (Sharon L) roofer A Belanger &

Sons (CAMB) h2 Dora St (ED)

" Jeanne E mgr Burbeck's Ice Cream (L)

h115 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)

FRASER

- " Leo R (Lucille M) paper hanger Bentley
Bros (Wellesley) h64 Tercentennial Dr
(EB)
- " Mabel E retd h78 Gorham St (EC)
- " Patricia A r10 Gallup Dr (C)
- " Powell A r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Roderick studt r22 Tanglewood Av
(TWKS)
- " Sally A studt r22 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Susan J emp A S I (Acton) r19 Old
Lowell Rd (W)
- " Thomas B Jr (Irene R) linotype opr C C
Co (L) h17 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Wm M (Mary M) retd r16 Garnet Rd (B)
- Frasier See Also Frasier Frazer And Frazier
- " Ethel retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Linda P bkpr Otis Elevator (Clinton) h109
Concord Rd (W)
- " Mary E retd h74 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- Frassica James (Claire) h5 Essex Pl (C)
- Frattarola Joseph h119 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Fratus Arth J (Rosanna L) retd h5 Alder St
(CV&D)
- Fraumeni Theresa R studt r61 Andover Rd
(BC)
- Frawley Christina G Mrs h62 Mailloux Ter
(DC)
- " Josephine retd r62 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Leo M (Mary A) h18 Pleasant St (C)
- " Mary G tchr Lowell High Sch r102
Gorham St (EC)
- " Paul T (Dorothy C) eng R C A (BURL) h9
Clarissa Rd (C)
- Fraza Geo L Jr tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rDerry N H
- " Raymond A (Phyllis R) custdn Bill Mem Hi
Sch r37 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Fraser See Also Frasier Frasier And Frazier
- " John G (Patricia A) slsmn Narragansett
(LAW) h888 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Kenneth M (Judith) emp NET&T h114
Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- " Lawrence R (Sandra S) slsmn Apollo
Electronics (CAMB) h18 Acre Rd (B)
- " Mary M (Wid Fredk M) h9 Autumn St
(P&B)
- " Ora (Wid Albert W) retd h395 Tyngsboro
Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd W (Frances) iron wkr LAW h4
Angela La (B)
- Frazier See Also Frasier Frasier And Frazier
- " Billy J (Geraldine L) iron wkr Norlex
Erection (BURL) h5 Larssen Cir (C)
- " Gerald F mach Raytheon (AND) r47 Mill
St (CV&D)
- " Karen L studt r5 Larssen Cir (C)
- " Leslie J tech G E (L) r5 Larssen Cir (C)
- " Maude H (Wid Wm F) retd h47 Mill St
(CV&D)
- " Ronald H (Karen L) USCG h20 Patriot Rd
(TWKS)
- " Rose E retd r7 Courtland Dr (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

245

FRAZIER

- " William J (Margt E) slsmn Stouffer Frozen Foods (Braintree) h1 Jon Mar Rd (WB)
Frchette Armand R driver r61 Pearl St (CV&D)
" Collette R studt r79 Leo Av (DC)
" Edw A (Lorraine M) parts mgr Burl Dodge (L) h867 Broadway (DC)
" Ernest (Ernie's Appliance) rLowell Mass
" Henry C (Gertrude M) h66 Parker Av (NY&D)
" Joseph A (Theresa L) constn wkr (I) h413 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Judith G studt r127 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
" Leila L (Wid Napoleon) ret'd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5
" Leo J (Veronica) mtcmn Dracut High School h57 Hopkins St (NY&D)
" Marcel clk Dracut Liqueur Mart rLowell Mass
" Mark R USAF r12 Catherwood St (TWKS)
" Omer W (Doris Y) carp h527 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Raymond G (Doris I) serv mgr Great Bear Spring h61 Pearl St (CV&D)
" Raymond H (Nancy M) (Ray's Jewelers) h12 Catherwood St (TWKS)
" Richd (Ernie's Appliance) rLowell Mass
" Robt J ret'd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Roger E (Georgette T) driver (Wil) h127 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
" Roger H (Sandra J) emp Registry Mtr Vehicles h25 Draycott Av (K&D)
" Roger W (Rita C) formn Raytheon (L) h79 Leo Av (DC)
" Roland L (Bridget E) edge str United Heel (L) h510 Textile Av (NY&D)
" Rosemarie r527 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Yvonne M ret'd r12 Catherwood St (TWKS)
Fred's Greenhouse (Fredk Burns) 350 Boston Rd (C)
" Gulf Service Station (Fred J Fantozzi) 1 Princeton St (NC)
" Hair Stylist (Patk M Ciampa) Boston Rd (NB)
Freddie's Package Store (Felix A Fortunata) 2297 Main St (TWKS)
Fredericks H Fred (Betty B) programmer Baird Atomic (BDF) h21 Rio Vista St (NB)
" Jeffrey h14 Byrne Av (N&W)
" Paul r14 Byrne Av (N&W)
Frederickson Henry E (Violet E) ret'd h32 Wyman Rd (BC)
Frederico Carmen (Phyllis) bldg contr h61 Hood Rd (N Twks)
Fredette Cleo N Jr (Carol F) admn Sch Dept (WIL) h5 Sands Pl (C)
Frediani Albert R (Olga) asst supt Consolidated Rendering (L) h37 Manning Rd (C)
" Albert R Jr (Linda L) planner G E (LYNN) h6 Flint St (C)

FREDIANI

- " David J (Ann E) supt L R Co h64 Steadman St (C)
" David J Jr (Barbara) asst eng M I T (C&M) h21 Garland Rd (C)
" Dennis studt r37 Manning Rd (C)
Fredrick Bert A (Brenda C) greenskpr Vesper Club h45 Plain Rd (W&N)
Fredricks Warren L (Winifred M) USN h30 Carter St (TWKS)
Freedman See Also Freeman And Friedman
Freehan Irene barkeeper Bellringer Lounge rLowell Mass
" Robt (Bellringer Lounge) rLowell Mass
Freehand H Richd (Judith A) v-pres Wang Laby h40 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
" Robt S (Diana L) linemn Boston Edison h15 Forest Rd (TWKS)
Freeman See Also Freedman And Friedman
" Anna (Wid Charles) emp Raytheon (L) h153 Mill Rd (C)
" Bill E (Teresa) eng Avco Elec h7 N Hill Rd (W)
" Bruce N (Daphne G) state rep Comlth Of Mass h7 Kenwood St (C)
" Christopher P (Judith A) eng US Army Corp (Waltham) h7 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
" Constance Mrs h8 Hayden Rd (NB)
" Edith I r15 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
" Edw E (Edna F) serv rep Natl Cash Reg (Needham) h5 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
" Ernest E (Beatrice M) supvr Navy Yard (Boston) h19 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
" Gary R eng aide Mass D P W r7 Kenwood St (C)
" Gordon J (Cara H) bk store mgr Lowell State College (L) h134 Lowell St (TWKS)
" H Dana studt r48 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Henry (Eliz L) estimator Lappin Bros (Malden) h48 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" James B stone ctr H E Fletcher Co r17 Miland Av (C)
" John H Jr (Janet R) h27 Windsor St (WC)
" Marjorie L tchr Nabnassett Sch r19 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
" Michelle studt r3 Chester Cir (TWKS)
" Patricia A Mrs h3 Chester Cir (TWKS)
" Raymond S (Elrene I) plmb Elston (L) h17 Miland Av (C)
" Rita P nurse Billerica Mem High Sch h19 Twombly Av (NB)
" Robt (Carol) designer Cryonetics Corp (BDF) h10 Snow Dr (W)
" Robt (Alice) emp Raytheon (BDF) h45 North St (G&W)
Freidan Linda tchr Sargent Sch rWestford Mass
Friedman Noel (Dora) sys analyst h3 Footpath Rd (C)
Freitag Philip C (Dawn E) h675 East St (TWKS)
" Robt M (Irene G) formn Tyer Rubber (AND) h831 East St (TWKS)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161 Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING AND HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9

482 Aikens Ave., Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

Tel. 459-7117

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Grant Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

246

FREITAS

- Freitas Constance studt r3 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Diane M barber Jim's Barber Shop r62 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw (Maureen A) slsmn h35 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Frank (Geraldine G) hlpr Elston Plumbing (L) h22 Vermont Av (DC)
- " John A (Mary H) driver (L) h45 Osgood Av (NY&D)
- " John E (Evelyn B) barber Hanscom Field h446 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " John E (Marcille) mtcmn (Portsmouth N H) h39 Warren Av (C)
- " Joseph (Evelyn J) financial dept clk Middlesex County Hosp (Waltham) h2 Rungeway Rd (NB)
- " Joseph C (Carol A) barber Shawsheen Rd (BDF) h11 Brown St (NB)
- " Joseph F (Angeline C) constn wkr h62 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph M (Alexandra C) sls rep Tyer Rubber (AND) h3 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Manuel Jr (Mary) barber (L) h104 375 Central (L)
- " Manuel J (Irene) dept mgr Stop & Shop (B) h54 Griffin Rd (W)
- " Paul A (Florence E) (Brentwood Lanes) (L) h29 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Richd J (Cheryl A) (R J's Barber Shop) h10 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Steph studt r62 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Vincent J (Lise F) roofer Bond Modernizing (Somerville) h14 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- Freker Albert (Margt) auto body mech h20 Harold St (C)
- Fremeau John W Jr (Monica E) asst mgr A&P (LEX) h33 Hall Rd (CC)
- Fremont Roger A (Maureen A) tchr Marshall Middle Sch h164 High St
- French Alan pres Norfell Inc rAndover Mass
- " Albert J Jr (Ruth) analyst Liberty Mut Ins (Boston) h10 Fuller Rd (C)
- " Allyn M (Edna L) analyst h139 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Alvin T (Bernice) (Blanchard Bus Co) h555 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Austin F (Marian E) ret'd h507 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Bradford R studt r10 Fuller Rd (C)
- " Charles M h59 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Dean F claims adj r9 Jensen Av (C)
- " Dennis mgr Convenient Food Mart r41 Cynthia Rd (T)
- " Donald F (Virginia R) slsmn h489 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw G (Carolyn) model wkr Tracerlab (Waltham) h51 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Gilbert E (Esther M) treas Chirug & Cairns (Chestnut Hill) h85 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)

FRENCH

- " Henry truck driver h11 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Hiram T (Judith) systems analyst Inlac Corp (Waltham) h13 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Hollis E (Sheila F) chem I T E K (LEX) h90 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Irma A (Wid Jessie J) ret'd h499 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Patricia G studt r10 Fuller Rd (C)
- " Phillip L (Kath A) (Yellow Sub Sandwich Shop) h80 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Randall J studt r139 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Ronald G studt r85 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos F Jr (Barbara L) comp opr Horizon House (Dedham) h37 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Vernon R (Ann M) dentist 16 Pine (L) h9 Jensen Av (C)
- " Walker G (Alice A) testmn N E T & T (L) h14 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- Frenchette Gary (Sheila) h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 30
- Frenette Arth T (Irene M) lab hLawndale Rd (T)
- " Eliz rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Emile J (Jeanne E) emp Sanders (Nashua NH) hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Ralph (Nancy) constn wkr L h41 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- Freni Joseph L (Christine G) carp St Johns Hosp (L) h6 Darby St (TWKS)
- " Joseph L Jr (Rannveig) drftsmn Photon (WIL) h26 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Richd P studt r6 Darby St (TWKS)
- Frenk Wm R studt r9 Jensen Av (C)
- Fresolo Robt K (Alfreda A) (J M J Adjusters) h44 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Fressore Ralph J (Eliz M) clk Countryside Drugs (LEX) h11 West St (B)
- Frevold Eliz M Mrs h10 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Wm R Jr (Mary Lou) tech wrtr h11 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- Frew John W (Geraldine M) emp Sylvania (Needham) h16 Reid Rd (SC)
- Frey Helmut W (Anne M) analyst Sanders (Nashua NH) h23 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Stanley W (Karen E) chem Carling Brewery h9 Janet Rd (C)
- Friberg Eliz J studt rMellon Rd (NB)
- " Elmer G (Lillian J) mach M B T A (Boston) hMellon Rd (NB)
- " Richd W (Gail P) mech h5 Mason Av (NB)
- Frick Jacob (Jacqueline) supvr Fletcher's Quarry h263 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Michl J bmo Systematic Data (Waltham) r263 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Fridolin Lenora L bkpr The Everglades r10 Ellis Ct (W)
- Fridrich John S (Deborah B) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 11
- Fried Holly Mrs tchr Winslow Sch rPeabody Mass

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

247

FRIEDMAN

Friedman See Also Freedman And Freeman
" Allen L (Elsie) oral surgeon 337 Boston Rd
(BC) h132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 123
" David L phys 190 Littleton Rd (Wp)
" Robt R (Carole L) purch agt Haverhill Gas
(Haverhill) h21 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
Friend Kenneth A (Barbara A) mtcmn
Dewey Almy Chem (Acton) h77 Christy
Av (DC)

FRIEND LUMBER CO OF LOWELL,

Paul A London Pres Flooring,
Cement, Builders Hardware, Pre
Hung Doors, 252 Mt Vernon St
(Lowell, 01854), Tel 458-1201

" Thelma C (Wid Eug E) asmlr Honeywell
(L) h1250 Bridge St (DC)

Friendly Ice Cream Shop Peter F White
Mgr 20 Boston Rd (C)

" Ice Cream Shop Derek Detzens Mgr (br)
759 Main St (TWKS)

" Ice Cream Shop (Br) Charles D Cochran
Mgr 510 Boston Rd (BC)

Fries Geo E (Marianne L) mech r270
Littleton Rd (C)

" J Arno (Virginia L) eng Avco Corp (WIL)
h5 Diane La (C)

" Linda J studt r5 Diane La (C)

" Richd (Stephanie) acct Avco (WIL) h22
High St (C)

" Terry L (Alice K) USN r33 Rogers Av
(RP&B)

" Terry L (Alice J) whsemn Purity Supreme
h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 14

" Virginia clk Robt R Wilson Inc Agcy r5
Diane La (C)

Frietas Mary K h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Apt 8

" Patricia A ofc supvr Liberty Mutual Ins
rLowell Mass

Frimanson Linda J ofc sec rElliot St
(NL&B)

" Nils R (Joan C) mech Hanscom Field (BDF)
hElliot St (NL&B)

" Robt G asmlr Amicon (LEX) rElliot St
(NL&B)

Frink Randle M Jr (Catherine J) emp
Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h41 Lindsay
Rd Extn (BCG)

Frisch Lester O Jr (Georgette E) tech h312
Pine St (Twks C)

Frisoli Lawrence (Charlotte) clk PO (Boston)
h30 Nolte Rd (NB)

" Pasquale L (Donna) mfg mgr Baird Atomic
(BDF) h8 Gov Fuller Rd (B)

Frito Lay Inc Ivert E Mayhugh Regional
Mgr distributing whse 3 Esquire Rd (B)

Fritz Alice R Mrs h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt
8

" Dana R (Ida E) trouble shooter Am Dist
Teleg (Boston) h104 Baldwin Rd (EB)

FRITZ

" Fredk J (Doris A) carnival wkr r88
Thissell Av (DC)

" John (Rosemarie) emp B A S F Systems
(BDF) hLenox St (NL&B)

" Wm R stock clk r104 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Frobese Danl G installer Gunite Swimming
Pools r54 Connolly Rd (P&B)

" Ernest J (Anne M) retd h54 Connolly Rd
(P&B)

" Ernest J (Linda K) genl contr h22 Sunset
Av (C)

" Frances (Betty A) clk (Framingham) h21
Edgewood Rd (B)

Froio James V (Rose L) adj Hanover Ins
(Boston) h4 Kern Dr (NB)

Fronc John M (Ella B) eng h16 Boston Rd
(W)

Frongillo Joseph A (Kath) comp Wolf
Compositon (Reading) h42 Allen Rd
(TWKS)

" Richd C (Judith C) spec writer Sylvania
(Waltham) h3 Fleetwood Dr (C)

Frontain Joseph W (Irene M) carp J
Maggiore (Medford) h22 Dewey St
(TWKS)

Frontiero John D (Sarah) constn wkr Vappi
(Boston) h36 Magnolia Av (B)

Frost Alice E (Wid Leonard) retd r1
Greenwood Rd (W)

" David A (Dorothy A) pipefitter (Boston)
h44 Hildreth St (FV&W)

" Donald studt r14 Parker St (BC)

" Frank F (Rilla R) driver St Johnsbury
Trucking (CAMP) h14 Parker St (BC)

" Geo A (Susan R) slsmn St Regis Paper
h110 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)

" J Clyde (Helen M) emp M B T A (B) h12
Montbatten Rd (B)

" John M h60 School St Ct (D) Apt 303

" L Alford (Dorothy M) retd h1 Hillside La
(CC)

" Patricia (Patricia Frost Sch Of Dance) r27
Charlemont St (NC)

" Patricia School Of Dance (Patricia Frost) 4
Kennedy Dr (NC)

" School Mrs Rita E Miller Prin 73 Main St
(W)

" Thera M (Wid Arth A) h13 Mansur St
(NC)

Frotten Geo A pnter State Dept Of Pub Wks
rLowell Mass

" Peter J Jr (Colette C) personnel asst
Framingham Union Hosp h145 Starr Av
(TWKS)

Fryc Joseph W (Josephine) retd h197
Haverhill St (K&D)

Frye Carl L (Hazel A) mach r270 Littleton
Rd (C)

" Carl L Jr acct r270 Littleton Rd (C)

" Charles W (Florence G) retd h9 Biscayne
Dr (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are
not affiliated with the local card census people who are habitually
in your homes. They are not authorized to collect money
in advance. Before making an order, see how it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

248

FRYE

- " Louis (Geraldine) dist mgr Hoech St
Pharmaceutical (Somerville NJ) h5 Waco
Cir (C)
- " Wendy J waitrees Acton r9 Biscayne Dr
(C)
- " Willard J editor Billerica Minute Man
rLowell Mass
- Fryer Malcolm F Jr (Judith) genl mgr
Chamber Of Commerce (L) h200 Proctor
Rd (SC)
- Fryns Paul R (Mary J) slsmn Continental
Homes (Nashua N H) h63 Hampson St
(NY&D)
- Fuce Henry J (Virginia R) emp Raytheon (L)
hTrotting Park Rd (T)

**FUCHS LOTHAR U (Annette) Custom
Made And Imported Furniture,
Paintings And Accessories, Exit 29
Off Route 3 Off 129 At Route 3, 262
Mill Rd (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-
4848 (See Index To Advertisers)**

- " Lothar U custom furn 262 Mill Rd (C)
h262 Mill Rd (C)
- Fudge Benj F (Patricia L) tech M I T
(CAMP) h852 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Donald W (Marjorie L) cabtmkr Nelson &
Power (Woburn) h17 Brown St (B)
- " Evelyn head nurse Tewksbury Hosp r110
Starr Av (TWKS)
- " John S Jr (Margt A) mgr E D P NE
Electric System (Westboro) h32 Janet Rd
(C)
- " Robt Y (Evelyn B) acct h110 Starr Av
(TWKS)
- " Steph D (Gail L) constn wkr h17
Catamount Rd (TWKS)
- Fugazzotto Carmen D (Rita J) mach Genl
Aluminum (Woburn) h3 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Victor J (Alice A) uphol A I Furn (Boston)
h296 Salem Rd (EB)
- Fuhs Paul P nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- Fulgoni Arth J (Yolanda) carrier PO (LEX)
h19 Grove St (P&B)
- " Arth J Jr r19 Grove St (P&B)
- " David P studt r19 Grove St (P&B)
- Fullen Thos B (Emily L) mech h7½ Cherry
Rd (NL&B)
- Fuller Annie retd rCountry View Nursing
Home
- " Bowers (Barbara E) tchr Trade High Sch
(L) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Brian G clk Purity-Supreme r132 Trull
Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Charles G (R Priscilla) h13 Parkhurst Rd
(C)
- " Dennis H r9 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Donald R (Arlene) eng aide Infoton (BURL)
h97 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Edw C (Shirley D) plmb Paul Hultgren
(Reading) h21 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)

FULLER

- " Frances r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Gary L studt r132 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Grace nurse Melrose Wakefield Hosp r19
Janet Av (TWKS)
- " Gregory R (Louise) tech hWillowdale Rd
(T)
- " Harold D (Margt M) leather wkr h24
Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- " Harold D Jr rubbish removal r24 Colonial
Dr (TWKS)
- " Harvey E (T Claire) custdn Murray
Printing h9 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Kenneth C (Myrtle S) carp Ft Devens
(AYER) hFrost Rd (T)
- " Lewis retd h19 Janet Av (TWKS)
- " Mary retd r310 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Paul E (Maureen M) mech Jim's Auto
(BURL) h11 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Richd J seminarian r132 Trull Rd (Wa &
Twks)
- " Robt F musician rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Robt H (Barbara A) pres Fuller Bros Inc
(WIL) h339 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Saml Jr (Dorothy) laby tech h31
Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Thos D ofc mgr Natl Cash Register r24
Mc Intosh Dr (C)
- " Thos W (Jayne C) eng (Wil) h261 Foster
Rd (TWKS)
- " Walter P (Kath C) treas Tewksbury Hosp
h132 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Wm I (Joan M) sht mtl wkr Harrington
Bros (Medford) h458 Middlesex Turnpike
(B)
- " Wm L (Dorothy A) quality analyst h10
Seminole Rd (P&B)
- Fullerton Robt S Jr (Helen) servrnm Walcott
Sls & Serv (BDF) h35 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Fullerton Carol A studt r35 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Fullford Ellison G sr herdsmn Twks Hosp
h3 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Glenn E studt r3 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " John M USA r3 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Marjorie M (Wid Geo A) r3 Cold Spring
Rd (W)
- " Robin L studt r3 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Fullhart Harold (Atomic Submarine Sandwich
Shop) r57 Gorham St (EC)
- " Harold L Jr (Helen M) h39b Sheldon St
(NB)
- Fulmer James L (Esther R) driver
Community News Dealers (CAMP) h164
Salem Rd (NB).
- Fulti Geo J (Sandra L) computer opr E G G
(BDF) h37 Canterbury St (NL&B)
- Fulton Deborah A dental asst r21 Sylvan
Av (C)
- " Michael J (Joan) elec tech M I T (CAMP)
h21 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Wm D studt r144 High St (C)
- " Wm H retd h1 Academy St (C)
- " Wm J (Laura L) emp Pratt & Forrest
(Lowell) h144 High St (C)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

249

FULTZ

Fultz David E (Diane R) servmn D T Wilson
(L) h3 Wilson Av (NB)
" Eva M (Wid Everett D) h40 Wilson St
(NB)
" Patricia asmbler Raytheon r40 Wilson St
(NB)
Funaro Michl D (Carole) h15 Starlight Av
(C)
Fundakowski Edw br mgr Cumberland Farms
rLowell Mass
Fundingsland Roger E (Frances K) reliability
eng Honeywell h9 Phillips Dr (W)
Funk Joseph F hosp wkr h111 Pond St
(TWKS)
Furash Richd D (Marjorie) mgr Touche Ross
& Co (Boston) h39 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
Furbish Brian C studt r26 Biscayne Dr (C)
" Fredk J (Marilyn A) elec eng R C A
(BURL) h26 Biscayne Dr (C)
" Geo H (Josephine M) security guard Avco
Inc (WIL) h8 Marie St (TWKS)
" Josephine clk J J Cins r8 Marie (TWKS)
Furdeck Vladimir M (Otilie L) mech h139
Vale St (TWKS)
Furey John T (Gloria M) driver P B Mutrie
(Waltham) h18 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
Furioni Richd J (Muriel E) supvr Natl Guard
(Melrose) h19 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
Furlong Brian T (Patricia A) mech h41
Dudley Rd (SI&twks)
" Joseph F (Mary G) auto mech h9 Mystic
Av (TWKS)
" Wm J Jr (Martha A) sht mlnt wkr (Boston)
h24 Ferren Dr (B)
Furnari Anthony J (Sally S) mach Prince
Macaroni (L) h10 Gilmore St (NY&D)
" Saml J studt r10 Gilmore St (NY&D)
Furness Cheryl studt r17 Columbia St (NC)
" Reginald J (Blanche G) lwyer (Boston) h17
Columbia St (NC)
Furtado Francis J (Ann M) h16 Stone Hill
Rd (NC)
" Manuel J (Julia M) retd hFriendship St
(NL&B)
" Mary J bkpr D J Reardon (L) r474
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Theresa H Mrs retd h62 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)
Furth Clifford E (Jean W) traffic mgr Saml
Cabot (Boston) h10 Pendleton Rd (C)
Fusco Joseph R (Rita R) ofc mgr Assoc
Transport (Waltham) h396 Trull Rd (Wa
& Twks)
" Samuel A (Gail M) civ eng Raamot Assoc
(Boston) h21 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
Fusi Sabino G (Assunta) mtcmn Bedford
Hosp (BDF) h20 Purcell Dr (B)
Fuska Donald nurse Tewksbury Hosp r26
Trebble Cove Rd (B)
" Richd (Roberta) club mgr h26 Trebble Cove
Rd (NB)
Fyten Steven (Karen L) tchr Wakefield h58
Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)

G

G H Z Devices Ronald Doherty Pres Francis
Calnan Treas elec equip 16 Maple Rd
(SC)
G & M Mobile Home Sales (Robt Cyr) Oak
St (Lsp&b)
G & S And B & S Construction (Alf W
Gingras) genl contrs 47 Barton Av
(CV&D)
G & S Frame Contractors (James H
Gallagher) 3 Dee Dee Cir (B)
G & S Framing Inc Richd E Small Pres
contrs 34 Champa Rd (B)
Gabalas Albert F (Norma M) plant eng Deran
Confectionery (CAMP) h10 Pond St (BC)
" Marilyn E bmo opr Millipore Inc (BDF)
r10 Pond St (BC)
" Steven J (Shelia J) stationary eng B N Y
r10 Pond St (BC)
Gabelle Darlene studt r56 Berkeley St
(LS&B)
Gaberman Martin M (Juliette A) design
drftsmn Harris Mfr (CAMP) h109
Patricia La (NY&D)
Gabriel Kenneth P (Evelyn M) supvr Exxon
(Everett) h5 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Peter tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rMethuen Mass
" Walter A (Patricia A) sis mgr Casson
(Cambridge) h12 Manwell Rd (C)
Gabielson Bessie rWesford Nursing Home
Gacek Edward J (Nancy M) elec wkr
Raytheon (BDF) h37 Stephen Av (DC)
" Gail waitress r28 Greenridge Rd (D)
" Janice R waitress r28 Greenridge Rd (D)
" Lorretta P Mrs h28 Greenridge Rd (D)
" Noreen C emp L M C (L) r28 Greenridge
Rd (D)
" Pamela M emp L M C (L) r28 Greenridge
Rd (D)
" Stanley P (Julia I) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF)
h360 River Rd (N Twks)
Gadbois Donald J (Judith) h12 Town Farm
La (B)
" Ernest G (Amanda) retd h108 River St
(BC)
" Roger O h58 Gay St (NC)
Gadea Solomon P (Delfina P) h11 Gilbert St
(ED)
Gadourey Beatrice Mrs h22 Lowell St (NB)
" Michl A r22 Lowell St (NB)
" Richd (Helen) drywall wkr Charles Goodwin
Co h274 Andover Rd (BC)
Gadoury Victor mgr Buttrick's Family Restr
rBurlington Mass
Gadue Lawrence J (Carol A) heat treator G
E (LYNN) h43 Allen Rd (R&B)
Gaetani Ronald P (Janet) tech Microwave
(BURL) h20 Emily Rd (TWKS)
Gaffey John L (Colleen C) USAF r106 Robin
Hill Rd (C)
" Lucy R (Wid Leo W) h106 Robin Hill Rd
(C)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852

459 King Street, Littleton 01460

18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281

Dial 486-3646

Dial 256-3333

JOHNSTON TRAVEL
 ★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES
 ★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★
 AMPLIE PARKING
 CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

CALL 256-3131
 ★ CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

**This Book is Your Silent
 Salesman**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

250

GAFFNEY

- Gaffney Deborah A studt r25 Buckman Dr (C)
- " Edw bartndr Princeton Lounge h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 28
- " James F (Paula A) driver Educator (L) hRear 2020 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " James J Jr (Mary E) chairmn Ind Accident Board Comlth Of Mass h60 East St (TWKS)
- " James J III studt r60 East St (TWKS)
- " Martha D studt r60 East St (TWKS)
- " Richd P (Kathleen C) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h25 Buckingham Dr (C)
- Gaffny Henry D (Caroline R) assoc scientist Raytheon (BDF) h117 Salem Rd (NB)
- Gagan Guard agt Prudential Ins rWaburn Mass
- Gage Allan F (Priscilla S) buyer Giant Store h13b Warren Av (C)
- " Carrie E retd r1072 Main St (TWKS)
- " Elwood G (Margt E) retd hLake St (NL&B)
- " Roy (Janis) mech Atamian Volkswagen h42 Wilson St (NB)
- " Wilbert D (Marjorie L) retd h2 Indian Knoll Rd (NB)
- " Wilbert D Jr r2 Indian Knoll Rd (NB)
- Gage's Package Store Walter Fedin Pres Mrs Mary Fedin Treas liquor 240 Lakeview Av (T)

- Gagliarde David studt r3 Corcoran Rd (BC)
- " Paul J studt r3 Corcoran Rd (BC)
- Gagliardi Aniello J (Virginia E) custdn Chelmsford Sch Dept h57 Mill Rd (C)
- " Dante O (Florence) mech (bdf) h3 Corcoran Rd (BC)
- Gagne Alvida M retd r90 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Armand O (Mary F) real est & contr 500 Clark Rd (TWKS) h22 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Brian studt r22 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Ernest J (Monica M) h85 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Florian domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Theresa) formn Pellon Corp (L) h667 Hildreth St (D)
- " Gerard R (Wilda G) emp J P Stevens (D) h133 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Gilbert A (Karen K) eng h12 Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
- " James studt r667 Hildreth St (D)
- " Kevin studt r22 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Linda Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Roger J (Therese M) food wkr V A Hosp (BDF) r44 I St (CV&D)
- " Ronald F (Carole C) eng Mach Control h32 Barton Av (CV&D)
- Gagney Edw G retd h131 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " M Emma retd r131 Leicester St (TWKS)

GAGNIERE

- Gagniere Leon R (Pauline L) driver Thomas Express h194 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Ronald A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Gagnon Albert A (Eva B) farmer h1560 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Albert E (Alice) bus driver A J Gagnon & Sons h12 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- " Albert J (Corrine) pres A J Gagnon & Sons Inc h1479 Hildreth St (D)
- " Albert J Jr (Lorraine B) hauls gravel 2104 Lakeview Av (CV&D) h2104 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Alden G (Francine) phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) h8 Wagon Trail (C)
- " Alf A (Diane F) emp Suburban News h14 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Alphonse Jr dept mgr Mammoth Mart h70h Boston Rd (C) Apt 326
- " Arlene emp Forge Mills (L) r32 Broadway (W)
- " Arth truck driver r5 Independence Av (TWKS)
- " Arth J retd h921 Broadway (DC)
- " Arth J (Therese V) elec tech Wolverine Corp (L) h137 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Blandina M Mrs h251 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Bros Oil Co (Robt E & Geo E Jr Gagnon) fuel oils 160 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Cecile I (Wid Albert A) ofc sec h14 Denby Av (DC)
- " Clayton W (Julie E) formn Commodore Foods h65 Groton Rd (NC)
- " David teller Union Natl Bank rLowell Mass
- " David C (Patricia) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 10
- " David L (Marion E) textile wkr Pellon Corp (L) h26 Mason Av (NB)
- " Dennis (Charon L) supvr A J Gagnon & Sons h1492 Hildreth St (D)
- " Dennis E (Carolyn M) agt Hancock Nut Life (LAW) h373 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Donald (Carol) emp Marshall's Distr Center (Woburn) h19 Camilla Av (NY&D)
- " Donald E (Estelle E) cloth ctr Nathan Solomon Co (L) hWorden Rd (T)
- " Donald G (Mary M) constn wkr h7 Miner Av (NC)
- " Donald J (Evelyn A) chief estimator A J Gagnon & Sons h1487 Hildreth St (D)
- " Edgar (Edith) h15 Iona Av (DC)
- " Edw P (Marjorie L) bldg contr 118 Graniteville Rd (WC) h118 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Eileen (Wid Amedee E) h94 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- " Eileen Mrs asmlr Raytheon (L) h45 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Elaine ofc wkr r25 Willis Dr (NC)
- " Emery J (Jeannette A) supt C Water Works h25 Willis D- (NC)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

251

GAGNON

- " Ernest P press opr Murray Prntg h276 Groton Rd (W)
- " Francis J (Pauline A) retd h44 West St (G&W)
- " Francis P emp Geo Moore (Waltham) r44 West St (G&W)
- " Frank (Blanche R) retd h48 Wilson St (NB)
- " Fredk slsmn r45 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Gary A pres Gagnon's Gas Station Inc r17 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Genevieve J h25 Jones St (DC)
- " Geo E Jr (Gagnon Bros Oil Co) r42 Church St (NC)
- " Gerald J (Lorraine T) project supt A J Gagnon & Sons h1483 Hildreth St (D)
- " Gilbert C (Claire A) eng USN h12 Adams St (NB)
- " Gilbert P r1560 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Harvey J (Loyce E) genl mgr A J Gagnon & Sons h1483 Hildreth St (D)
- " Harvey J Jr mech r1483 Hildreth St (D)
- " Helen D (Wid Joseph A) r255 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Helene F (Wid Adelard) retd h69 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Henry domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- " Henry W (Rita) emp Tech Instrument Corp (Acton) h15 Amherst St (NC)
- " Herbert emp W F D Hwy Dept rW Prescott St (FV)
- " Hervey R (Sylvia G) emp Westford Hwy Dept h70 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " James F (Barbara) meat ctr Purity Supreme (BDF) h64 Littleton Rd (C)
- " John F (Jeannette M) assessor Town Of Westford h99 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Joseph A (Helen J) displaymn Cherry & Webb (L) h16 Birch St (C)
- " Joseph V (Joanne D) eng M I T Lincoln Laby (LEX) h20 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- " Joyce L r12 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- " Judith rDavis Rd (T)
- " Julie E ofc sec Marinel Trans r65 Groton Rd (C)
- " Kevin r7 Miner Av (NC)
- " Kevin J plmb Gagnon Plmb r17 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Leo L (Isabelle L) retd r4 Dayton St (WC)
- " Lester J (Irene J) fcty wkr Astro Circuit hDavis Rd (T)
- " Lionel J (Patricia M) hLawn Dale Rd (T)
- " Lois (Chateau Beauty Salon) h17 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Louis bus driver h60 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- " Louis J (Ruth) emp Pellon Corp (L) h50 Wilson St (NB)
- " Margt M (Wid Geo E) retd h17 Arbor Rd (NC)

GAGNON MARJORIE L MRS, Assistant

Vice-President-Branch Manager
Chelmsford Branch First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 296 Chelmsford St (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-3751, h118 Graniteville Rd (West Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 251-3391

- " Mark studt r65 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Marilyn ofc sec Dental Assoc (L) r7 Miner Av (NC)
- " Merrill (Cora M) retd h51 Washington St (NC)
- " Michl G studt r15 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Michelle studt r1483 Hildreth St (D)
- " Nelson R r88 Warren Av (C)
- " Ovide (Margt) retd hPine St (NL&B)
- " Paul (Virginia) asst eng h37 Wilson St (NB)
- " Paul h46 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Paul J (Cath A) electn hlpr Lipton Pet Foods (Woburn) r290 South St (TWKS)
- " Paul L (Whalom Park Roller Rink) (Lunenburg) h4 Dayton St (WC)
- " Paul R tech Bell Laby (AND) r64 Gorham St (EC)
- " Pauline M r44 West St (G&W)
- " Ray J tchr Dracut Sch Dept r64 Gorham St (EC)
- " Raymond A (Yvette J) formn Gen Elect (L) h88 Warren Av (C)
- " Raymond J (Rita B) yd clk B&M (L) h64 Gorham St (EC)
- " Raymond J (Mae) retd h15 Leonard Av (NY&D)

GAGNON REALTY TRUST, Paul A

Gagnon Trustee, 417 Professional Bldg 170 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 459-9333

- " Richd H (Pauline) driver Merrimack News (LAW) h22 Cook St (CV&D)
- " Richd J h15 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
- " Rita B Mrs (Gagnon's Beauty Salon) r64 Gorham (EC)
- " Robt E (Nancy D) (Gagnon Bros Oil Co) h25 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Robt J (Rose M) driver A J Gagnon & Sons Inc h1489 Hildreth St (D)
- " Robt L (Mary A) platemkr Murray Printing hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Robt R (Bette Lee) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h114 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Roger J (Rita G) plmb F L Devens h15 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Roger J (Theresa E) h324 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Rose G (Wid Edw R) retd h55 Harlem St (NY&D)
- " Rose M (Wid Lucien J) h46 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Ruth W Mrs h65 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money from unsuspecting subscribers. We are publishing on order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory on it. We will not take no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

252

GAGNON

" Steph carrier Dracut PO rLowell Mass
" Thos E (Janet M) programmer Fed Reserve
Bk (Boston) h50 Bonnie La (TWKS)
" Thos R studt r15 Chatham Rd (C)
Gagnon's Beauty Salon (Mrs Rita B Gagnon)
64 Gorham St (EC)
" Gas Station Inc Gary A Gagnon Pres Robt
E Gagnon Treas 168 Middlesex St (NC)
Gahn Carl J (Carol J) carp h1 4th Av (P&B)
Gai Rendezvous (Milton R Carbone) liquors
473 Riverside St (NY&D)
Gaiski Benj J (Constance F) phys 199
Chelmsford (C) h109 Billerica Rd (C)
" Benj J Jr studt r109 Billerica Rd (C)
Gaillardetz Roland J (Barbara A) formn
Raytheon (AND) h1851 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)
Gaines Bettye L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r45
Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Kenneth R (Betty L) driver Lopez Trucking
(Waltham) h45 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Paul F (Eliz) driver Lopez (Waltham) h124
Quincy Rd (TWKS)

Gair Eliz smatrs Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass

Gairow Harold (Caryl) h10 Belva Rd (Q&B)
Galante Joseph L (Karen E) automotive mgr
Gilchrist's (Stoneham) h369 Treble Cove
Rd (NB)

Galasso David R studt r3 Galloway Rd (C)
" Luigi r270 Littleton Rd (C)

" Paul F (Barbara L) h3 Galloway Rd (C)
" Paul F Jr r3 Galloway Rd (C)

Galat Edmund J (Jane C) elec eng I T E K
(BURL) h14 Churchill Rd (C)

Galazzi Stefan (Marcia) coordinator Nashoba
Tech (W) h3 Porter Rd (C)

Galdi Alf C (Josephine) retd hFriendship St
(NL&B)

Gale Alan S (Kathleen F) production planner
Microwave h21 Arbor Rd (NC)

" Florence L (Wid Robt S) h3 C St (P&B)
" Geo A retd h1147 Main St (TWKS)

" Harper J (Glady's) (John T Gale Sons) h24
Helvetia St (TWKS)

" John H Jr (Mary M) mach Raytheon
(AND) h66 Summer St (Twks C)

" John T Sons (Harper J And Richmond T
Gale) florist 25 Helvetia St (TWKS)

" Richmond T (Ruth E) (John T Gale Sons)
h17 Helvetia St (TWKS)

" Richmond T Jr emp John T Gale Sons
r17 Helvetia St (TWKS)

" Robt (Patricia) electn h94 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Robt H (Pauline E) eng aide Raytheon
(Manchester) h6 Michael St (TWKS)

" Zora rCountry View Nursing Home
" Zorah C h82 Pleasant St (TWKS)

Galezat Robt broker Dun & Bradstreet
(Boston) h748 Boston Rd (P&B)

Galindez Isabell Mrs retd r28 Woodlawn Av
(RP&B)

GALINIS

Galinis Anthony J (Gloria T) supvr PO
(Somerville) h7 Edgar Av (TWKS)
Gallagher Agnes hsekpr St Mary's Rectory
r25 North Rd (C)
" Arline F emp Wang Labys r23 Newton Av
(TWKS)

" Barbara A r17 Corthell Rd (NB)
" Bernard F (Muriel F) food processor Hood's
(Boston) hDean St (SB)

" Charles K (Lucy A) ambulance driver
Boston City Hosp h5 Dale St (P&B)

" Charles L (Louise J) pharm Brunelle's
Drugs (L) h4 Woodlawn Av (C)

" Deborah r55 Pollard St (NB)
" Donna r7 Laurel St (P&B)

" Eleanor A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r23
Newton Av (TWKS)

" Francis J (Eliz A) sht mtl wkr Sunbeam
Vacuum Technology (BDF) h57
Ossamequin Rd (SB)

" Francis S (Mildred F) mtcecm Raytheon
h69 Sladen St (NY&D)

" Henry F retd h187 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" James A (Julia M) wldr NY (B) h5
Linwood St (TWKS)

" James A Jr tech Microwave (BURL) r5
Linwood St (TWKS)

" James E h5 Delwood Rd (C)
" James H (Cath) (G&S Frame Contrs) h3
Dee Dee Cir (B)

" Janet M studt r23 Newton Av (TWKS)
" John B (Ruth C) retd h85 Pollard St (NB)

" John C (Mary P) drftsman Avco Corp (WIL)
h3 Edgelawn Av (NC)

" John C Jr studt r3 Edgelawn Av (NC)
" John E (Mary E) steam fitter h17 Corthell
Rd (NB)

" John H (Carol) whsecm Genl Motors
(Woburn) h7 Pickowicz Rd (EB)

" John P driver Bedford Auto Parts (BDF)
r50 Ossamequin Rd (SB)

" John T (Gloria P) retd h286 Concord Rd
(B)

" John T Jr (Yvonne) mech Genl Mtrs
(Framingham) h304 Salem Rd (EB)

" John W (Carol L) plmb h23 Pine St (Twks
C)

" Joseph (Mary) formn h13 Jay Rd (WB)
" Joseph F (Joan P) elec tech Bowmar Ali
(Acton) h238 Broadway (DC) Apt 8

" Joseph L (Constantine) lab Central Stl
(Somerville) h160 Pine St (Twks C)

" Joseph P (Ruth M) prntr C-C Co (L) h114
Greenmont Av (DC)

" Joseph P driver r597 Mammoth Rd
(CV&D)

" Joseph W (Mildred P) formn Price Bros (B)
h7 Laurel St (P&B)

" Kath M studt rDean St (SB)
" Laura I retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C10

" Mary A (Wid John) retd h597 Mammoth
Rd (CV&D)

" Mary A retd r187 Pleasant St (NY&D)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY

PANASONIC

Master Technician License No. 2598

SYLVANIA
Since 1897

EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR—BLACK AND WHITE

30 Boston Road, Route 3A

North Billerica, Mass. 01862

Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



253

GALLAGHER

- " Mary V nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rWilmington Mass
- " Patk D (Eileen) elec eng Micro Wave
Assocs h161 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- " Paul E Jr (Judith A) mech h287 Bouchard
Av (Cv & d)
- " Paul F (Rita H) ins insp Phoenix Ins
(Hartford Conn) h6 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Peter D (Eleanor A) supvr Western Elec (N
And) h23 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Richd broker Piper Real Estate rLowell
Mass
- " Richd (Diane) h39 Sherman St (NC)
- " Robt C (Patricia A) repr N E T & T
(Waltham) h55 Pollard St (NB)
- " Robt D (Mary C) elec eng Mitre Corp
(BDF) h1 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Robt J member Dracut Bd Of Selectmen
r629 Nashua Rd (D)
- " Russell (Diane) mech h1 Broadleaf St (NB)
- " Ruth (Wid John B) ofc clk Dexter W Laton
h59 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Thos F pntr h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt
24
- " Thos P (Marie B) emp Navy Yd (Boston)
h3 Edith Dr (TWKS)
- " Thos W Jr (Pauline P) studt h12 Drexel
Dr (WC)
- " Timm carp Wal-Rik Constn r59 Billerica
Rd (C)
- " Wilbur ret'd h16 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Wm (Kathryn M) mech h71 Babicz Rd
(TWKS)
- " Wm J (Alexandria C) ret'd h50
Ossamequin Rd (SB)
- Gallant Claudette D Mrs h203 Nashua Rd
(NB)
- " David fcty wkr (Gardner) r315 Salem Rd
(EB)
- " David F studt r27 Shawshen St (P&B)
- " Diane asmlr Semi Conductor (BURL)
r315 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Gilbert J (Myonne M) plasterer h41
Rosewood Av (B)
- " John (Susan) chef Kitty's (N Reading) h3
Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Dorothy) emp Fort Devens (AYER)
h315 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Jos A (Regina M) laby tech Raytheon
(Waltham) h70 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Lawrence (Marie) mech h6 Fernwood Rd
(B)
- " Leo D supvr h53 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Paul ship clk Sears r70 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Paul M Jr (Dorothy) electn Moreland Elec
(Arlington) h19 Ironwood St (B)
- " Pauline E r70 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Raymond J (Jeannette A) field rep h9
Handel Rd (B)
- " Raymond J (Marion) sht mtl wkr Melendy
Sheet Metal hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Richd clk r27 Shawshen St (P&B)

GALLANT

- " Richd S Jr ofcr County Hse Of Correction
rArlington Mass
- " Richd W (Lois A) genl mgr L W Bills
(LEX) h24 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Robt L constn wkr r27 Shawshen St
(P&B)
- " Wendell P (Dorothy M) chf opr Monsanto
Co (Everett) h340 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Wilfred L (Jeanne S) mtrrm M B T A
(Boston) h27 Shawshen St (P&B)
- Gallego Joseph M (Gloria G) ret'd h235
Acton Rd (C)
- Gallella Joseph (Ellen) emp Polaroid
(Waltham) h11 Adelaide Rd (S L &
Twks)
- Gallelo Guy (Mary Ann) fcty wkr Cambridge
Eng (Waltham) h1 Jay St (TWKS)
- " Mary Ann teller Middlesex County Natl Bk
r1 Jay St (TWKS)
- Galler Dieter M (Helga L) method eng R C
A (BURL) h18 Mt Auburn St (C)
- " Ethel W ret'd hSpringwell Rd (EB)
- Gallett Appliance Service (Ovie C Gallett) 13
Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Norman J policemr r13 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Ovie C (Beatrice F) (Gallett Appliance Serv)
h13 Pines Rd (P&B)
- Galli Julia Mrs tchr Winslow Sch rNashua
NH
- Galligan Carol A (Wid John J) programmer
W R Grace & Co h11 Howard Rd (C)
- Galligani Thos L (Virginia) tchr (Somerville)
h20 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- Gallipeau Robt pres Space Optics Research
Laby rGroton Mass
- Gallison Stanley G (Eileen) mach Polaroid
(Waltham) h8 Otter Cir (B)
- Gallo C Richd eng Perkins Co (L) r24
Patten Rd (EB)
- " G Charles (Eva) ret'd h24 Patten Rd (EB)
- " John B (Ann) emp I T E K (Waltham)
h17 Locust Rd (C)
- " Marco (Marion) widr h12 Ironwood St (B)
- " Robt P (Colleen E) emp Carr Fastener
(CAMB) h202 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Sal J (Patricia F) health ed coord Tewk
Pub Sch Dept h8 Torrington La (N&W)
- Galloni Ronald P h58 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- Galloway Charles S Jr (Sandra R) sht mtl
wkr Atlantic Roofing (Arlington) h99
Locke Rd (C)
- " Richd J (Lillian G) stmfr h99 View St
(DC)
- " Richd J Jr studt r99 View St (DC)
- Galluzzo Jeanne M tchr r11 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Patricia r11 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Salvatore (Jeannette) mach Logan Airport
(Boston) h11 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Galotta Edw J tchr North Middle Sch
rLowell Mass
- Galpern Jerry (Florence O) drftsmn Lincoln
Laby (LEX) h14 Westwood Rd (NY&D)
- Galphin Allan T h72 Davis Rd (C)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
Insurance Agency
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854
Tel. 453-7391



D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.
Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
Sales — Service
1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
the Spire House

along the Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations



This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

Lowell, Mass. 01852

254

GALPIN

- Galpin Jack B h1 Clydesdale Rd (C)
Galus Frederic F (Jane) h141 Thissell Av
(DC) Apt 25
" Fredk F (Julie M) mach Genl Elec (LYNN)
h210 Billerica Rd (C)
Galusha David M (Patricia C) studt r61
Carlisle St (EC)
Galuszewski Stanley G (Pauline M) mech
Flammia Bros h11 D St (P&B)
Galvanek Paul Jr (Josephine) chem eng
Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) hIngalls Rd
(T)
Galvin David J (Marion D) ship rec Raytheon
(Waltham) h60 Charme Rd (EB)
" David T studt r332 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Deborah M studt r8 Sunset St (P&B)
" Edw F (Mary D) truck driver h8 Sunset
St (P&B)
" Frank (Barbara) retd h332 Concord Rd (B)
" Henry J (Anna T) custdn TWKS Sch Dept
h514 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" James J (Patricia M) retd h10 Covington
Av (P&B)
" John R studt r332 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Joseph F Jr (Cath) slsmn C C Co (L) h6
Westland Dr (TWKS)
" Jude W (Dorothy J) sr field eng Burroughs
Corp (LEX) h17 Clarissa Rd (C)
" Leonard B (Linda) emp L & L Ind Prod
h78 Whipple Rd (EB)
" Michl (Marilyn) emp Raytheon (BURL)
hDunstable Rd (T)
" Norbert R (Pamela S) eng Polaroid
(Waltham) h20 Whitegate Rd (TWKS)
" Paul S (Barbara L) baker h26 William Rd
(B)
" Peter J studt r59 Park Rd (C)
" Thos F (Bernadette) tchr Medford
Vocational Tech High Sch (Medford) h59
Park Rd (C)
" Timothy studt r332 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Walter T (Patricia A) insp Board Of Health
(Arlington) h332 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Galway Fred J retd hWhitefield Av (P&B)
Gamache Alphee R (Cath R) mtcecm Mystic
Valley Mills h980 Hildreth St (D)
" Arth retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
" Arth R formn Wannalancit Textile (L) r12
Cass Av (NY&D)
" Edmond A (Florida O) custdn Parker Av
Sch h20 Carrington Av (NY&D)
" Edna M shoe wkr L B Evans (Wakefield)
h12 Cass Av (NY&D)
" Eugenie (Wid Phillas) retd r139 Farragut
St (NY&D)
" Leon G (Ethel J) ofc wkr Raytheon (BDF)
h8 Ripley St (NC)
" Raymond A (Eliz) eng Mitre Corp (BDF)
h1000 Hildreth St (D)
" Roland E (Rita M) acct Raytheon (L) h3
Garland Rd (C)
Gambale Carmela (Wid Joseph) retd h22
Pinewood Av (RP&B)

GAMBALE

- " Henry A (Mary G) tile str Blume South &
Gurney (B) h25 Rosewood Av (B)
" Henry A Jr r25 Rosewood Av (B)
" John R (Mary J) mason 44 Hilltop Rd (B)
h44 Hilltop Rd (B)
" Richd A (Lynda L) mech eng Western Elec
(AND) hDunstable Rd (T)
" Susan E studt r25 Rosewood Av (B)
Gamble Nancy cash Grossman Lbr rLowell
Mass
" Nancy A studt r1 Julio St (C)
" Robt h400 Merrill La (D) Apt 4
" Thos E (Anna J) mach Genl Elect (Everett)
h1 Julio St (C)
Gambon Andrew J studt r2 Jensen Av (C)
" Christopher L (Narah M) vets asst ofcr V
A (Boston) h2 Jensen Av (C)
" Donna E studt r2 Jensen Av (C)
" Mary N studt r2 Jensen Av (C)
Gamester Marciana B pres & treas Westford
Riding Academy h20 Griffin Rd (W)
" Richd G mgr Vocell Bus (B) r20 Griffin
Rd (W)
Gammon David A (Toni A) electn h111
Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
Gamrecki Frank J (Francine R) banker h36
Tercentennial Dr (EB)
Ganchi Paul A (Ann Marie) group leader J
H Winns h33 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Gandy Charles F (Margt C) emp Boston Pipe
& Fittings (CAME) h2 Stevens St (C)
" Paula J studt r2 Stevens St (C)
" Steven C (Sandra) plater h22b Wright St
(NC)
Ganem Emma Mrs (The Lamplighter Shoppe)
rLowell Mass
Ganfield Thos L (Patricia M) slsmn
Honeywell h130 William G Dr (TWKS)
Gangemi Danl h182 Maple St (TWKS)
Gangi James V (Hazel M) constn wkr h697
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Joseph A (Janet G) carp LAW h303
Pelham Rd (ED)
" Victor A (Barbara F) elec tech Adams-
Russell (Waltham) h6 Walton St
(Rv&nb)
Ganley Francis W (Florence P) elec eng
Mitre Corp (LEX) h6 Gallup Dr (C)
" Patricia ofc sec St Joseph Hosp (L) r57
Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
" Robt J (Cath S) supvr Drake Bakery
(Roxbury) h57 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
" Stella (Wid Richd L) retd h62 Lakeview
Ter (CV&D)
Gannino Anthony E (Alice M) exec (Boston)
h13 Stafford La (B)
Gannon Anna H (Wid John F) h11
Steadman St (C)
" Edw slsmn N E Outdoor Power Equip
rWhipple Rd (TWKS)
" Gertrude V (Wid James) h78 Parker Rd
(ED)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

255

GANNON

- " James F (Harriet J) eng N E T & T Co h16 Sunset Av (C)
- " Joan F bank teller r16 Sunset Av (C)
- " John F studt r16 Sunset Av (C)
- " John F (Lorraine H) tchr (Somerville) h1143 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " John J Jr (Grace R) chf eng Lowell Sch Dept h82 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Joyce E studt r82 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Kenneth P (Linda M) computer supv General Electric (Watertown) h4 Diane Dr (NB)
- " Lorraine H nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1143 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul T studt r1143 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd J USA r1143 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt P shoe wkr r78 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Thos R (Helen L) emp N E T & T (Boston) h202 South St (TWKS)
- Gannuccio Anthony (Phyllis) mail hndlr PO (Boston) h3 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Gaphardt Mark D h25 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- Garabedian Carl S (Mary) farmer h46 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Edw N (Carol L) elec tech Western Elec (N And) h48 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Fredk G (Delores) research chem Sperry Rand (Sudbury) h7 Doral Dr (NC)
- " Geo R studt rllford Rd (NB)
- " Haig (Theresa A) sht mtl wkr B & D Sht Mtl (Methuen) hillford Rd (NB)
- " Joyce ofc clk Continental Leasing rllford Rd (NB)
- " Robt N (Barbara) eng Raytheon h10 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- Garand Donald J (Marilyn) mech eng h67 Thomas Dr (C)
- Garant Leon (Rosalie) filter opr B Water Works h36 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Garbar Vivian A supvr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Garber Arnold (Marsha) exec acct B B D O Advertising (Boston) h18 Robinhood La (B)
- " Eliz (Drum Hill Children's Shop) rLowell Mass
- " Howard H (Gail) slsmn Peerless Elec Sup h896 Methuen St (D)
- Garbowski John (Rose M) electn New England Power Serv (Worcester) h237 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Julia (Wid Stanislaw) h279 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Tadeus E (Josephine K) ofc wkr Raytheon (BURL) h269 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- Garceau Geo E (Ann M) mech J P Manning Co (S Boston) h26 Robinhood La (B)
- Garcia Alan V (Sandra M) tv tech h56 Gail Ann Dr (B)
- " Anthony J (Carol A) h4 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Donald (Gayle) emp San Vel h1432 Bridge St (DC)

GARCIA

- " John W Jr (Mary M) mech San Vel (L'on) h11 Saville St (TWKS)
- " Manuel (Mary) correctional ofcr State Reformatory (Concord) h30 Marshall St (EC)
- " Patricia A studt r30 Marshall St (EC)
- " Robt D (Shirley A) acct h1 Indian Dr (C) Gardella Barbara ofc clk Chelmsford Br State Welfare Dept rLowell Mass
- Garden Of Eden Chelmsford St (C)
- Gardiner See Also Gardner
- " James E (Gloria L) emp Gillette (AND) h35 Rolling Meadow Rd (TWKS)
- " John H (Virginia B) personnel mgr Ames (L) h1 Delwood Rd (C)
- " John H Jr plmb appr (Nashua) r1 Delwood Rd (C)
- Gardner See Also Gardner
- " David (Nancy) custdn Burlington Sch Dept h26 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- " Dorothy W Mrs retd h182 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Elroy F (Loretta T) instrument mkr Tech Ridge h116 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Elvie W (Phyllis R) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h67 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Glenn A r199 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Grace Mrs h2 Brown St (B)
- " Gregory L (Mary F) eng Raytheon (L) h10 Footpath Rd (C)
- " Harold A B (Janet H) physicist Camb Air Force Res Laby h1b Tufts La (B)
- " Herbert L (Susan M) slsmn Middlesex Welding Sup (Everett) h986 South St (TWKS)
- " John A Jr (Elaine) eng Jet Spray (Waltham) h1489 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Leslie studt r43 Sherman St (NC)
- " Martin M Jr (Dorothea) sheet mtl wkr Genl Elec (LYNN) h43 Sherman St (NC)
- " Paul B studt r199 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul E (Brenda G) meter rdr Lowell Gas h1204 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Robt G (Eliz H) sys analyst Am Fund Raising Serv (Waltham) h199 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Sandra J emp Camb Memory Inc r116 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Gareri Joseph (Lucy A) constn wkr h55 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Garfield Chandler Rev rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Davis rCountry View Nursing Home
- Gargan Joseph P (Alice D) carp Tewksbury Hosp h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 11
- Garguilo Frank W (Renator I) elec eng h5 Dupras Rd (T)
- Garibotto Richd J (Rosemae C) tchr (Burl) h42 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Garipey Brian N studt r75 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Norman L (Doris M) (Tony's Tire House) h75 Martin Ter (CV&D)



REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - M.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST
Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 851-3941

TWEEKSBURY, Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANE

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

TEL. 683-1381

METHUEN 01844

BOX 223

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

256

GARIEPY

- " Robt F (Anna I) pres Tony's Filling Station
Inc rLowell Mass
- " Roland J (Jean A) (Tony's Tire House)
h26 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- Garland Alice C (Wid Alton E) retd h1960
Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Bruce studt rAlthea Av (T)
- " Charles R Jr (Shirley V) emp Walbert
Plastics (L) hAlthea Av (T)
- " David L tchr High Sch (Reading) h165
Carter St (TWKS)
- " Donald W (Esther M) splicer N E T & T
(L) h35 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Esther M Mrs tchr Goodhue Sch r35
Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Harold L (Christine D) retd h21 Phineas
St (NY&D)
- " Harold L Jr (Susanne C) heavy equip opr
h11 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " John T Jr (Pauline Y) emp Hanscom Air
Base (BDF) h22 Pleasant St (C)
- " Kenneth J (Elda D) mech h148 Baldwin
Rd (EB)
- " Pearl (Wid Chas R) retd hAlthea Av (T)
- " Ralph (Gertrude L) emp Volkswagon North
Eastern (WIL) h27 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Ralph (Dorothy) truck driver METH h51
Janice Av (DC)
- " Ralph O (Mary E) florist h70 John E
Smith Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt C (Eliz) agt Sentry Ins (LAW) h95
Wheeler St (ED)
- " Russell A (Lois H) emp Mass Fish & Game
h64 Parkerville Rd (SC)
- " Ruth E aud Hanscom Field (BDF) r165
Carter St (TWKS)
- Garlick Beatrice C (Wid Fred H) retd h86
Lee St (TWKS)
- " Benj retd h1200 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Dorothy M (Wid Clarence) h28 6th La
(SC)
- " Janet C h2477 Main St (TWKS)
- " Lillian retd r1200 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Garmon Geo R Jr (Barbara F) linemn N E T
& T (L) hFlint Rd (T)
- Garner Wm A (Ruth A) audit mgr Price
Waterhouse & Co (Boston) h13 Dakota
Dr (C)
- Garnhum Geo mgr Li'l Peach Grocerette
rPepperell Mass
- Garnick Paul (Barbara) (Garnick Furn & Tv)
(L) h6 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- " Robt (Sheryl) (Garnick T V) (L) h38
Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Saml hLawson Rd (W)
- Garniewicz Richd A (Jean) nuclear eng NEN
h17 Balsam Dr (C)
- Garon Raymond F (Georgette J) asst mgr
National Shawmut Bank (Boston) h100
Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Richd J studt r100 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- Garrahan Joseph R (Jane K) eng Avco
(Wilmington) h16 Sherwood Dr (W)

GARRANT

- Garrant Grover (Edith) h9 Albert St (GA&B)
- Garrett Carol A r61 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Grady W (Wid R D) retd h15 Housatonic
Av (C)
- " Nellie Mrs h30 5th La (SC)
- " Thos B (Antoinette M) tech h10 Putnam
Rd (P&B)
- " Wm J (Margt M) constn wkr h61
Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Garrette Gerard N (Joanna) emp I T E K
Corp (BURL) h14 Community Rd (P&B)
- " Mary A asmlr r14 Community Rd (P&B)
- Garrigan Helen L retd rPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " James A (Helen M) retd h18 Vose Rd (W)
- Garrington Paul R Jr (Doreen) pipeftr h30
Trudel Av (NY&D)
- Garrison House The historic house 105
Garrison Rd (SC)
- " Real Estate (Peter De Mogenes) 12 Central
Sq (CC)
- Garrity Alma (Wid Edw T) retd r13 N Main
St (W)
- " Doris L (Wid John T) retd r2 Ward St (N
Twks)
- " Paul Rev asst pastor St Mary's R C Ch
r796 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Steven T (Jane A) splicer N E T & T
(BURL) hThoreau Rd (RV&B)
- Garron Paul F (Grace) slsmn Continental Bkg
Co (Natick) h12 Donna Rd (NB)
- Garrow Arnold A (Lucille D) (Buttonwood
Citgo Serv) h7 Pomfret Rd (C)
- " Jane studt r7 Pomfret Rd (C)
- " Janice studt r7 Pomfret Rd (C)
- Garry Martin P (Mary E) admn Draucut Sch
Dept (D) h55 Chapman St (DC)
- Garside Alf J (Betty J) quarry wkr Milford
NH h24 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Andrew J (Beverly A) ctr Borretto Granite
(Milton N H) h34 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " David (Marion E) lab L G Co (L) h835
North St (TWKS)
- " David C (Linda A) asmlr h161 Baldwin
Rd (EB)
- " Karl J (Lillian G) tchr High Sch (L) h31
Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Marion B retd r6 Danforth La (WC)
- " Robt (Myrtle) milkrn h25 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Walter J (Louann M) h122 Patricia La
(NY&D)
- Garthe Richd D (Patricia A) emp San Vel
(L'ton) h8 Princeton Dr (NC)
- Garton Ronald H (Gwendoline) emp Trump
Ross h414 Groton Rd (W)
- Garufi Philip F (Marie) retd hConcord Rd
(B) Apt 23
- Garvey Clarence J (Beatrice E) retd h1829
Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Harold J (Kath A) tchr Lowell High Sch
(L) h260 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " John (Winifred) drftsmn Raytheon h12
Howard Rd (C)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876


257

GARVEY

- " Joseph L (Carol S) adv rep h79 Andover Rd (BC)
" Leo F Jr (Nancy E) dispr Casey & Hayes (Boston) h16 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
" Richd (Virginia) slsmn h40 Colson St (NB)
Garvin Allan (Jane) designer h6 University La (EB)
" John (Dorothy) h7 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph T studt r2 Schemm St (P&B)
" Linda J ofc sec r6 University La (EB)
" Linda M ofc sec Hanscom Air Base (BDF) r2 Schemm St (P&B)
" Wm E whseman Purity Supreme r2 Schemm St (P&B)
" Wm E acct r32 Lincoln La (D)
" Wm R (Cath) signal mech Penn Central (B) h2 Schemm St (P&B)
Garvis Steven D tech Q S C r5 Arbutus Av (C)
Gary's Ice Cream World 131 Gorham St (EC)
Garzsc Charles J h176 River St (BC)
Gaska Henry G (Audrey L) clk Hovey Sq Package Store h18 Chapman St (DC)
" Steph emp V A Hosp (BDF) r18 Chapman St (DC)
Gasoline Merchants (Div Of Texaco) (James Zegouras) 344a Boston Rd (BC)
Gaspar Frank M (Irma E) (Greenville Const Co) h22 Greenville St (P&B)
Gasper Francis W (Phyllis M) driver h159 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
Gass Edw R Jr (Anita) driver Arley Oil (LEX) h49 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
" Louis E (Lowell Cattle Co) rLowell Mass
" Matthew (Lowell Cattle Co) rLowell Mass
Gasser Bertha D (Wid Andrew W) retd h79 Billerica Av (NB)
Gaston Dorothy nurse Dutile Sch r9 School La (B)
" Robt J (Dorothy R) tech I T E K Corp (LEX) h9 School La (B)
Gastonguay Kathleen Mrs h14 Glad Valley Dr (B)
" Paul L h95 Salem Rd (NB)
Gateley Richd J (Natalie J) retd h8 Fairview Av (B)
Gately Bernard retd r80 Nutting Rd (W)
" Natalie Mrs teller Middlesex Bank r8 Fairview Av (B)
" Phillip J (N Nancy) production control wkr Raytheon (AND) h19 Sunset Av (C)
Gates A Lorraine Mrs tchr South Row Sch r170 North Rd (C)
" Kenneth M (Carol A) prnter Murrays h6 Walton St (Rv&nb)
" Parker E (Dorothy) (Gates Transfer) h509 Hildreth St (D)
" Parker E Jr driver Gates Transfer r509 Hildreth St (D)
" Robert A (Barbara A) tech writer G E (LYNN) h2 Allen Rd Extn (TWKS)

GATES

- " Vincent F (Lorraine) physical educ instr Y M C A (L) h170 North Rd (C)
Gath Brian R USMC r5 Washington St (TWKS)
" Charles O (Nancy L) carp h50 Pike St (TWKS)
" Charles O (Dorothy) retd h56 Pike St (TWKS)
" David C (Marjorie E) bldg contr 199 Marshall St (TWKS) h199 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Fredk C (Louise T) pntr Monsanto Chem (Everett) h204 Marshall St (TWKS)
GATH GEORGE REAL ESTATE (George Gath Jr) Real Estate, Appraisals, Residential, Commercial, 785 Merrimack St (01854) Tel 454-7728, 1360 Main St (Tewksbury; 01876) Tel 851-4306 (See Index To Advertisers)
" Gerald E asblmr Smith Graphic (WIL) r177 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Harold J (Edith T) custdn Loella F Dewing Sch h177 Marshall St (TWKS)
" James (Marie) tech Mitre Corp (BDF) r9 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph W studt r56 Pike St (TWKS)
" Lorelei C Mrs r25 Walcott St (TWKS)
" Richd A (Margt A) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h15 Regis Rd (TWKS)
" Shirley Mrs h5 Washington St (TWKS)
" Wm D (Mary V) driver White Fuel (S Boston) h70 Birch St (TWKS)
Gattiker Richd H (Phyllis) electn h26 French St (B)
Gattoni Charles (Eliz) electn h60 School St Ct (D) Apt 102
Gattuso Anthony J (Marilyn D) buyer Compugraphic (WIL) h10 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
Gaucher Jeanne Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 35
" Joseph (Lorraine E) driller Le Masurier Granite Quarry h26 Ansonia St (DC)
Gaudet Arth J (Constance A) tool mkr Ferrofluidics (BURL) h10 Garnet Rd (B)
" Charles E (Patricia E) mgr comp opr Data Processing Serv (Waltham) h7 Wright Av (BC)
" Clarence J (Sandra E) ship wright Navy Yard (Boston) h4 Independence Av (TWKS)
" Dorothy C (Wid Wm L) h6 Kenilworth St (PS&B)
" Frances E (Wid Philip E) tchr h744 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Fredk E (Joan S) (Newton Investment Corp) h35 Brookside St (NY&D)
" Gerard A gdnr Ralph H Gaudet r30 Sicard Av (NYD)
" J Oliver (Marguerite M) formn Ralph Gaudet Landscapers h359 10th St (DC)
" Joseph A (Annette B) h125 Varnum Rd (CV&D)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

Tel. 459-0391



258

GAUDET

- " Joseph O Jr (Beverly) emp Raytheon (L) h15 Stevens St (NY&D)
- " Lawrence D r744 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Maynard (Gertrude) retd hDeerfield St (Lsp&b)
- " Philip R (Judith A) mgr Araban Coffee (Boston) h7 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Ralph H (Noella) landscaper contr 30 Sicard Av (NYD) h30 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " Ronald W studt r30 Sicard Av (NYD)
- Gaudette Albert V (Fleurette C) retd h74 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Constance Mrs h600 Hildreth St (D)
- " E Paul (Joan M) civil eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h41 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Edmund J (Beaver Brook Ranch) h1602 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw pntr h502 Hildreth St (D)
- " Edw G (Doris L) stone ctr Fletcher's h55 Gay St (NC)
- " Joseph S Jr (Donna H) civil eng Fed Aviation Admn (BURL) h12 Cove St (C)
- " Juliette J retd h1948 Bridge St (DC)
- " Justine retd h5 Spring St (NC)
- " Kathleen A cash J M Fields r41 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Kevin (Nancy) bank teller h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 17
- " Laura M (Wid Thaddy J) retd hLakeview Av (T)
- " Marion J (Wid Jos F) h26 Fairmont St (NC)
- " Mary F (Wid Leonard) domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp h6 Pilling St (NC)
- " Nancy asst br mgr Lowell Five Cent Sav Bk r180 Tyngsboro Rd (C)
- " Oriana O (Wid Geo A) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Paul R (Astrid M) clk Lincoln Laby (BDF) h9 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Ralph R (Ann M) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h54 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Richd J (Carol) comptroller Lincon Laby (LEX) h34 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Richd W (Josephine) electn (Bdf) h8 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- " Robt J carrier Dracut PO r46 13th St (L)
- " Robt O studt r54 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Robt R (Eleanor M) finisher Weiner Furn (Lawrence) h2084 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Roland J (Mary A) slsmn Gerson (Haverhill) h65 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Thaddy (Abrielle J) whse controller Parkwood Laminates (L) rLakeview Av (T)
- Gaudreau Edw L (Virginia M) security guard V A Hosp (BDF) h41 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- Gaughan John J (Deborah A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h34 Kirsi Cir (W)
- " Laura P (Wid Peter F Jr) checker Stop & Shop (L) h134 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Robt J (Suzanne) supvr Purity Supreme (B) h36 Harjean Rd (B)

GAULD

- Gauld Ronald D (Margt L) asst cash Winchester Natl Bank h1150 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Gaulin Alice retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Lionel G (Jeannette C) mnce formn Wannalancit Textile h203 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- Gaumond Gerard R (Marie A) sht mtl wkr J W Greer (WIL) h10 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Ronald R (Anita M) analyst Raytheon (L) h31 Payton St (Cv D)
- Gaumont Thos R (Mary E) retd h21 Glenside Av (P&B)
- Gauthier Denise studt r149 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Inez C Mrs emp Sanders (Nashua N H) hFrost Rd (T)
- Gauthier Albert A emp I R S (AND) r3 Sheila Av (NC)
- " Albert G (Theresa T) carp h3 Sheila Av (NC)
- " Alf J (Irene R) retd h40 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Arth G (Helen D) eng coordinator Raytheon (AND) h62 Camden St (K&D)
- " Arth G (Pauline D) correction ofcr State Prison (Walpole) h29 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Arth J (Margt M) retd h47 Washington St (NC)
- " Arth J Jr (Kathleen B) carp h21 Ripley St (NC)
- " Arth W (Naida) plmb h123 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Bruce G musician r11 Roland Av (DC)
- " Carol tchr Greenmont Av Sch rWindham N H
- " Corrine ofc sec Ticket Agency (L) r3 Sheila Av (NC)
- " Donald W (Cecile) phys Middlesex Gyn Ob Inc h13 Oxford Rd (NB)
- " Emile J (Gloria C) clk Fletcher's Quarry h149 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Emile J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Gabriel retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 4
- " Geo (Linda) h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 2
- " Geo R (Corra J) mgr Cote Bros (Manchester N H) h11 Roland Av (DC)
- " Janice studt r185 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Leo P retd r1214 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Leon A (Esther H) retd h185 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Leonard J USA r149 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Loretta Mrs h24 Russell Rd (NC)
- " Michl USA r3 Sheila Av (NC)
- " Paul J (Joan) chairmn of bd Dracut Community House r33 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Paul L (Glady C) firefighter L h6 Coral Av (NC)
- " Paul R emp Demoulas Mkt (C) r19 Maille Av (DC)
- " Phillippe M (Rita) repr Ft Devens (AYER) hLovers La (T)
- " Raymond (Donna M) mech Dow Ingals (Everett) h51 Wilson St (NB)



**GEORGE
ATH
REALTOR**

**Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial**

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

259

GAUTHIER

- " Raymond A (Rachel) widr Astiodynies (Woburn) h440 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Raymond C (Doris E) mgr Sylvania Institute (Waltham) h13 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Raymond F (Florence M) widr h83 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Raymond H (Eugenie M) eng Cleverdon Varney Pike (Boston) h19 Maille Av (DC)
- " Raymond M (Eileen) condr B&M h14 Shaw St (NC)
- " Raymond R (Martha M) emp Lowell Shoe Machy & Sup h2 Camden St (K&D)
- " Richd C nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Richd L (Yvonne E) platers hlpr Raytheon (L) hForest Park Av (T)
- " Richd L (Carol A) computer opr Hanscom A F Base (BDF) h17 Charnstaffe La (BC)
- " Richd P (Linda) clk Demoulas (WIL) h40 Janice Av (DC)
- " Robt A ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " Robt A (Sally A) asst mgr Met Life (Arlington) h61 Newfield St (NC)
- " Robt M (Sherry L) tech G H 2 Devices h142 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Robt P (Lorraine D) estimator Genl Mtrs (Framingham) h59 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Roger T (Jacqueline M) (Dracut Alum) h20 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Rosaire (Claire) constn wkr White Constn hLemire Av (T)
- " Rudolphe A (Joan C) emp E A Wilson Co (L) hLand's End Rd (T)
- " Russell studt rLand's End Rd (T)
- " Sally (Straw Doll) r61 Newfield St (NC)
- " Theresa Mrs tchr aide North Sch r5 Sheila Av (NC)
- " Wilfred (Rita A) truck hlpr D J Reardon h16 Morgan Dr (C)
- Gauvin Edmund (Rosemary) designer Brigham's (Arlington) h4 Queen St (C)
- " Paul H (True) sta eng Sears (L) h27 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Roger (Elsie) (Roger Gauvin Texaco Serv) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Roger Texaco Serv (Roger Gauvin) Pawtucket Blvd (T)
- Gavel Duane A (Beverly M) br mgr Dunkin Donuts (Stoneham) h31 Spring Rd (ED)
- Gavin Dale L studt r6 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Evelyn C Mrs reted h5 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Michl J (Janet E) electn Morse Elec (Worcester) h11 Starlight Av (C)
- " Richd J (Donna R) formn Polaroid (Waltham) h6 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Thos J (Eloise G) reted h277 Brown St (S Twks)

GAVIN

- " Wm J (Claire T) archt W J Gavin Assocs (L) h400 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Gavlick Gertrude A (Wid Julius J) h551 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Gavlik Carl S (Alice I) mtceinn Lincoln Laby (LEX) h268 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Danl C (Lorraine A) mach hMountain Rock Av (T)
- " Fredk J (Loretta C) eng Lawrence Paper Board h15 Fairview Av (CV&D)
- " Helen C Mrs clk PO (T) rFrost Rd (T)
- " Henry J (Helen C) fork lift opr Interstate Container (L) hFrost Rd (T)
- " Kenneth R (Pearline J) supvr Graphic System (L) h601 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Paul J (Pauline M) carp hPleasant View Av (T)
- " Richd P (Nancy S) carp h805 Methuen St (D)
- Gavralitch Walter pro Nab Lake Country Club
- Gavriel Eliz (Wid Socrates N) h6 Marinel Av (NC)
- Gawlik Edw M (Phyllis M) tester Raytheon (L) h1 Forest Av (TWKS)
- " Gail A nurse V A Hosp r24 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Kenneth J r1 Forest Av (TWKS)
- " Stanley P (Eileen A) v-pres Russell Clothing (L) h24 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Stanley P Jr studt r24 Harold Av (NY&D)
- Gawlinski Stanley S (Ann M) policemn h3 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
- Gawron Eug C (Janice C) musician h25 Marshall St (EC)
- Gawthrop Richd E (Adelaide B) adv dept Honeywell (Wellesley Hills) h6 Court Rd (W)
- Gay Charles equip opr Billerica Hwy Dept
- " Charles T (Loretta M) custdn Ditson Sch h40 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Danl F driver Allen Disposal r1290 Main St (TWKS)
- " Edw F (Evelyn F) supvr Chelmsford Rentals h1290 Main St (TWKS)
- " Eileen M r279 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Flora A r110 North St (TWKS)
- " Francis J (Irene T) eng C C Co (L) h279 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Joan F ofc sec Valley News (BURL) r1290 Main St (TWKS)
- " John R (Dorothy A) eng State Hosp (B) h15 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Michl F r15 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Norman E (Claire R) emp Brinks (Boston) h1 Darby St (TWKS)
- " Peter A (Elaine M) comp R C A (BURL) h6 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Beatrice E) reted h110 North St (TWKS)
- Gayer Donald D (Patricia M) plmb Burriss Co h93 Janice Av (DC)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

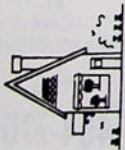
Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion

Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

260

GAYER

" Dorothy T nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rPleistow N H
Gaylord Wm summer res hMaple Rd (N&W)
Gaynor Danl A Jr (Margt R) (Mechanical
Refgr Assoc) h4 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Gerard studt r14 Purcell Dr (B)
Gayzagian Carol studt r60 Thomas Dr (C)
" Lisa studt r60 Thomas Dr (C)
" Paul L (Doris K) asst prof State Tchrs Coll
(L) h60 Thomas Dr (C)
Gazda M h72 Christy Av (DC)
Gear James (Linda) carp Stone & Webster
(Boston) h264 Pine St (Twks C)
" Luke A (Beulah V) retd h514 North St
(TWKS)
Gearin Charles W (Doris C) probation ofcr
City Of Boston hPlenty St (NL&B)
" Dennis (Maureen) cook Lowell Genl Hosp
h4 Pond St (BC)
" Joseph C (Eileen) controller Poly Vinyl
Chem (WIL) h180 High St (NB)
" Joseph J retd h10 Summer St (P&B)
" Kevin studt r10 Summer St (P&B)
" Mark studt rPlenty St (NL&B)
" Maureen nurse r4 Pond St (BC)
" Timothy J (Charlotte D) installer N E T &
T (ARL) h12 Beverly Rd (NB)
Geartronic Corp Joseph Phillippe Pres N M
Deraney Treas gear design consulting 100
Chelmsford Rd (NB)
Gearty Florence L retd h73 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)

" Louise nurse Loella F Dewing Sch r5
Munroe Cir (TWKS)
" Paul K (Louise A) sergt Twks Police Dept
h5 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
Geary Eug R (Marie A) lwyer 463 Merrimack
St (L) h179 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" James M Jr (Marie R) lwyer 34 Chelmsford
St (C) h36 Bartlett St (CC)
" John F (Marie J) chem Raffi Swanson
(WIL) h38 Amble Rd (C)
" Margt tchr Cameron Sch rBedford Mass
" Neil D (Jane A) slsmn Shawsheen Assoc
h1 Concannon St (B)
" Robt J (Margt E) (Am Craftsman Gift
Shop) h7 Essex Pl (C)
Gebo Doris A Mrs (Bernhardt Florist &
Greenhouses) r548 Merrimack Av (K D)
" John (Doris A) (Bernhardt Florist &
Greenhouses) h548 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Philip J (Bernice B) mech Bell Auto
(Nashua NH) h41 Massapoog Rd (T)
Geckler Robt pres Tornrgren Co rMilwaukee
Wisc
Geddry Walter L (Sandra A) repr NET&T
h51 Coolidge St (TWKS)
Gedrich Keith J (Eva M) h252 Patricia La
(NY&D)
" Kevin (Elaine) computer opr h44 Mullen
La (D)
Gee Frank A Jr (Susan S) eng Sanders Assoc
(Nashua) h67 Pond St (BC)

GEFTEAS

Geftas Fred G r6 Montview Rd (C)
" Fred L (Tina M) pres Skip's Inc h6
Montview Rd (C)
" Geo W (Mary) (Skipie's Ice Cream) h19
Woodlawn Av (C)
" Peter L clk Skip's Inc rMarose Av (C)
Gehr Charles M (Ann Marie) driver James
Walsh (L) h7 Sleeper St (NC)
Gei-Ge Real Estate Trust (Richd A Geiger)
1300 Main St (TWKS)
Geiger Richd br mgr Cape Real Estate r131
John St (T)
Geilfuss Bradley (Sonhui) prnr Watertown
h10 Herbert Rd (C)
Geiman Harry (Beatrice) slsmn (Woburn) h1
Maiden La (CP&B)
Geisler Gutave (Judith F) retd h9
Richardson Rd (NC)
Geissler Fredk W Jr (Carolyn P) treas
Middlesex Gun Service Inc hJenkins Rd
(RV&B)
Geister Peter R (Mildred) eng h130 Walnut
Rd (TWKS)
Gelaide Joseph rCountry View Nursing
Home
Gelarderes Peter (Anastasia) atndt V A Hosp
(BDF) h4 Sunny Slope Av (Wa &twk)
Geldart Margt M h64 Vernon St (Sl &
Twks)
Gelenian Loretta A tchr Chelmsford Jr High
Sch rArlington Mass
Gelinus Fernand R (Claire M) woodwkr
Whalen Mfg h28 Concord Rd (W)
" Helen Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 3
" John H (Donna G) mgr h20 W Prescott St
(FV&W)
" S h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 8
" Thos F (Eleanor) prnr Currier Corp h24
Poe Rd (B)
Gelineau Charles L (Stella L) mach A M R
(BURL) h105 Navy Yard Rd (NY&D)
" Cheryl A studt r105 Navy Yard Rd
(NY&D)
" Earl insp Raytheon (L) r410 Woburn St
(TWKS)
" Neil L studt r105 Navy Yard Rd (NY&D)
" Ovila M (Wid Emerie) retd h306 Nashua
Rd (CV&D)
" Raymond J (Beatrice R) (Ray's Variety
Store) h426 Woburn St (TWKS)
" Robt (Theresa L) carp Gerace Constn
(Groton) h410 Woburn St (TWKS)
" Robt (Eleanor) h27 Byam Rd (C)
" Robt H (Eleanor J) hPhalanx St (T)
Geller Jay Mrs tchr Westlands Sch
rBrighton Mass
Gelormini Joseph L (Josephine M) mech
(Arlington) h48 Little John Dr (EB)
Gelton Lewis A (Linda K) USN h29 Heather
Row (TWKS)
Gelzinis Wm A (Beverly J) emp Polaroid
(Waltham) h68 Pinedale Av (P&B)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Noblesse Shopping Center, Westford, 492-2331

261

GEMMELL

- Gemmell Earl D (Marilyn G) baker Educator (L) h71 East St (TWKS)
 Gemmell Anthony D (Anastasia) furn reprmn Ft Devens (AYER) h48 Elm St (CV&D)
 Genaris Peter J Jr (Doris M) emp Stone-Webster (Boston) h39 Golden Cove Rd (C)
 Genas Christos N (Helen) retd h127 Old Rd (NY&D)
 Gendall Cynthia A clk r6 Chester St (TWKS)
 " John F (Dorothy A) h6 Chester St (TWKS)
 " John F Jr studt r6 Chester St (TWKS)
 " Kathleen D studt r26 Marie St (TWKS)
 " Kenneth S r26 Marie St (TWKS)
 " Steph A (Barbara A) expediter Raytheon (AND) h26 Marie St (TWKS)
 Gendreau Richd J h410 Merrill La (D) Apt 7
 Gendreau Alf H (Josephine J) mtcmn Lowell Housing Program h10 Lillian Av (EC)
 " Alice A (Wid Louis A) retd h29 Nashua Rd (NB)
 " Dorothy (Wid Willis) cafeteria wkr h45 Sawyer Av (DC)
 " Edw E (Judith E) chem Terrell Corp (WIL) h64 Christy Av (DC)
 " Emile T retd h16 Vermont Av (DC)
 " James J (Therese L) mach Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h204 Arlington St (DC)
 " John A mach Vibrac r10 Lillian Av (EC)
 " Kathleen A emp Raytheon r95 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
 " Leo J (Doris M) mech insp Eastern Micro Wave (Winchester) h48 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
 " Lillian Mrs h286 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
 " Martha asmlr r27 Stone St (DC)
 " Raymond J (Doris M) eng h95 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
 " Robt J (June G) emp BROX h108 Myron St (CV&D)
 " Roger L USAF r27 Stone St (DC)
 " Thos USA r10 Lillian Av (EC)
 " Wilfred A (Laura H) retd h14 Turner Av (NY&D)
 " Wm H h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 11
 " Willis C II (Judith) sta eng Lipton Pet Foods (Woburn) h30 Alta Av (DC)
 Gendron Dorothy C Mrs h94 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
 " Edmund A (Theresa) driver Pomerleau Bros h26 Ledge Rd (NC)
 " Napoleon (Doris J) retd h21 Orchard Av (CV&D)
 " Paul S (Lorraine) mgr Liggetts Store (Peabody) h82 Plain Rd (W&N)
 " Richd asst plmb r94 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
 Gene Raymond (Deborah) mech h62 School St Ct (D) Apt 203
 General Home Equipment Co (Neil R Traub) furn 24 Vinal Sq (NC)

GENERAL

- " Latex & Chemical Corp (Henry Szczepanik Dir) research center 67 High St (NB)
 Generazio Hoe studt r13 Brown St (B)
 " John P (Pauline) insp Sexton Can (Everett) h21 Fillmore Dr (EB)
 " Russell J h13 Brown St (B)
 Genest Irene M sr clk Chelmsford Treas r33 Warren Av (C)
 " Lillian retd h33 Warren Av (C)
 Genikos Charles G (Sarah) shoe wkr Copley Shoe (Wakefield) h82 Gilmore St (NY&D)
 " Paul v-pres Style Inc rPelham N H
 Genne Doris A Mrs (The Manning Manse) h56 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
 Gennell Robt E (Lorraine L) ofc wkr Raytheon (BDF) h269 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
 Gennetti John hAlexander Rd (P&B)
 Genoter Richd P (Barbara A) sht mtl mech (Woburn) h105 Cold Spring Rd (W)
 Genova Joseph M h29 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
 Genreau Alice G Mrs ofc sec Ames Textile (L) h21 Stone St (DC)
 " Louis R (Jennie L) tech Middlesex Dental Laby h27 Stone St (DC)
 Genthe James E (Carol A) physicist I T E K h112 School St (WC)
 Gentile Armantina retd r1 Allen Rd (TWKS)
 " Bruno ofcr County Hse Of Correction rWakefield Mass
 " Charles F (Anita M) sismn h18 Irene Av (P&B)
 " Francis mach r1 Allen Rd (TWKS)
 " Frank X (Patricia A) iron wkr Globe Iron Wks (Charlestown) h16 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
 " Frank X Jr wlrd r16 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
 " John (Dorothy) electn h116 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
 " John L (Ida M) truck driver City Of Newton h155 Walcott St (TWKS)
 " Larry steel wkr h1 Allen Rd (TWKS)
 " Lillian B studt r16 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
 " Patricia E Mrs h34 Pratt St (B)
 " Robt (Helen J) mtcmn Raytheon (AND) h24 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
 Gentle Robt (Joyce) fcty wkr Lowell h117 Rangeway Rd (NB)
 Gentz James L (Betty Ann) asmlr Western Elec (N And) r151 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
 " Michl G studt r151 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
 Genzale Ralph A (Joanne) ins agt h26 Edenwood Av (B)
 Geoffray Charles G (Aurora) (Jack's USED Cars & Parts) h194 Groton Rd (NC)
 Geoffrey Mary (Wid Joseph N) (Joe's Variety) h2020 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
 Geoffroy Benj R (Theresa) pres Geoffroys Community Pharmacy Inc rLowell Mass

SAUNDERS

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — **POWER BURNERS** — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rte. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

262

GEOFFROY

- " Camille J (Rita F) h183 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Ernest R (Pauline M) custdn Hi Sch (D) h14 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
- " Irene (Wid Victor) retd r34 5th Av (NC)
- " Lucieno (Alice C) supt Robt Leonard Corp (L) h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 113
- " Richd J (Bernadette M) asmbler h84 Kelly Rd (DC&D)
- " Roger H carp h34 5th Av (NC)
- " Roland J (Alma B) (Geoffroy's Auto Sales) h1666 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Roland J Jr (Mary A) slsmn Jeffers Auto Parts (L) h197 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Theresa D nurse Tewksbury Hosp r34 5th Av (NC)
- " Viature L (Ann L) driver Coca Cola (L) h51 Oakwood Av (RP&B)

Geoffroy's Auto Sales (Roland J Geoffroy) used cars 1459 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

GEOFFROY'S COMMUNITY PHARMACY INC. B Geoffroy Pharmacist-President, L Dumont Pharmacist-Manager, Prescription Delivery Service, Hospital Equipment Rental And Sales, Cards, Candy, Stationery, 1327 Lakeview Av (Dracut, 01826) Tel 957-2511

Geophysical Survey Systems Inc Eng Shannon Pres Gilmore R Tostengard V. Pres under ground surveys 14 Republic Rd (B)

Georleon Geo clk h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 203

Georgalos Angelique Mrs prin Dracut Center School rLowell Mass

George Barnard L (Evelyn T) policemnn Chelmsford Police Dept h244 Mill Rd (C)

" Charles (Mary E) carp h12 Dawn Dr (C)

" Charles (Dorothy G) pres Charles George Trucking Inc hCummings Rd (T)

" Charles Jr v-pres Charles George Trucking Inc rCummings Rd (T)

" Charles Trucking Inc Charles George Pres Charles George Jr V-Pres rubbish disposal Unstable Rd (T)

" David L (Mary C) insp Raytheon (L) h71 Graniteville Rd (G&W)

" David N studt r5 Brentwood Rd (C)

" Douglas (Linda) h106 Providence Rd (W)

" Edgar P (Shirley L) dir Hancock Mut (Boston) h5 Brentwood Rd (C)

" Ernest (Pauline) emp Prince Mfg (L) h4 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 7

" Esther M retd h70c Boston Rd (C) Apt 210

" Fredk studt r244 Mill Rd (C)

" Gary B (Maureen) analyst Liberty Mut (BURL) h112 North Rd (C)

" Gloria M Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWoburn Mass

" James A (Eliz A) eng High Voltage (BURL) h886 Chandler St (TWKS)

GEORGE

" James C (Cath) truck driver (Woburn) h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 13

" John O (Judith A) eng Mitre (BDF) h20 Sierra Dr (C)

" Joseph (Diane) constn wkr h44 Pennacook Rd (TWKS)

" Kevin clk r244 Mill Rd (C)

" Lynn r30 2d St (C)

" Maureen cook Jack Diner r244 Mill Rd (C)

" Michl F retd h29 Upton St (TWKS)

" Richd D (Marjorie E) slsmn Delano Potter (Boston) h29 Treble Cove Rd (NB)

" Richd D Jr (Barbara B) plmb Hanson Rd (EB) hHanson Rd (EB)

" Robt A (Jean M) supvr Gillette Safety Razor (Boston) h56 Maple Rd (TWKS)

" Robt N (Dulcie) carp h12 Cardington Av (P&B)

" Winslow P Jr (Helen E) dept supvr Chelmsford P O h30 2d St (C)

George's Barber Shop (Geo J Dristiliaris) 725 Main St (TWKS)

" Cafe (Mrs Penelope Mahaleris) 570 Textile Av (NY&D)

Georgeou Richd h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 301

Georges Charles (Ruth A) field eng Burrows (B) h68 Lannon Av (Cv &d)

" Charles studt r325 10th St (DC)

" Christine studt r92 Varnum Rd (CV&D)

" Geo (Janet R) constn wkr h138 Main St (W)

" John (Toula) chem L T I (L) h325 10th St (DC)

" John A real est slsmn h5 Academy Dr (W)

" Josephine (Wid Spiros) R sec Emmons Fleming & Bienvenue (B) h92 Varnum Rd (CV&D)

" Paul F (Rosemary L) guard Avco Corp (L) h44 Martin Ter (CV&D)

" Thos P USAF r325 10th St (DC)

" Timothy P USMC r325 10th St (DC)

" Wm (Annabelle A) real estate h239 Fiske St (TWKS)

Georgia-Pacific (Br) Robt Blair Mgr chemical mfg 400 Main St (TWKS)

Georgopoulos Anthony slsmn r23 Belair Av (NY&D)

" Peter (Doris) mech Lakeview Citgo h62 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

" Peter filler Liquid Carbonic h219 Foster Rd (TWKS)

" Stella (Wid William) retd h23 Belair Av (NY&D)

Geotis Charles (Rosanne) eng h25 Matthew Rd (BG)

Geown Charles rCountry View Nursing Home

Gerace Domenic r6 Shea St (W)

" Donenico A (Lillian B) retd h4 Shea St (W)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

263

GERACE

- " Jerome (Alfia) (Gerace Package Store) h443 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Jerry r6 Shea St (W)
- " Package Store (Jerome Gerace) 441 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Richd A (Antoinette) prod mgr Stop & Shop (Needham) h28 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Vincent studd r443 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Vincent A (Eliz) (Gerace Package Store) h6 Shea St (W)
- Gerace Robt (Kath) eng Microwave (BURL) h22 Sachem St (P&B)
- Geraghty Michl E (Grace E) acct H P Hood & Sons (Charlestown) h90 Starr Av (TWKS)
- Geraneo Raymond R (Janice A) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h24 Reid Rd (SC)
- Gerard Richd E (Barbara A) sls supvr Carter's Ink (CAMP) h11 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- Gere Paul (Virginia L) surveyor Arlington h205 Concord Rd (C)
- " Peter (Nancy) constn wkr h2 Thornton La (C)
- Gerety Richd custdn Twks Mem High Sch r302 Main St (TWKS)
- Gerisch Ada retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home Gerke J D Inc Jack D Goerke Pres plmb 142 Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Gerlach Barbara A dir of women Boston Theological Institute (CAMP) h28 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Terence A (Pauline C) carp Union Local 49 (L) h21 St James St (CV&D)
- " Walter W (Mildred) formn Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h43 North St (G&W)
- Germain Paul G staff mgr Prudential Ins rNashua N H
- " Richd (Carol) driver h44 High St (NB)
- " Roland n15 Harvard St (NC)
- Germaine Joseph W (Irene Y) ship Wright Navy Yard (Portsmouth NH) h530 Richardson Av (VT&D)
- Germain Glenn a emp Dunkin Donuts r77 Bridge St (C)
- " Joseph F (Noreen R) emp Raytheon (BDF) h12 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " Marie (Wid Joseph F) h16 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Robt E (Mary E) chf Police Dept (C) h77 Bridge St (C)
- " Robt E Jr tchr South Row Sch rLowell Mass
- " Television Service (Walter L Dockett) Brookside Rd (N&W)
- Germond Richd S dental tech (I) h3 Hadley Rd (N&W)
- Gerossie Anthony J (Theresa A) driver hPark St (NL&B)
- " Edw M studd rPark St (NL&B)
- " John (Isabelle) emp Natl Guard hFriendship St (NL&B)

GEROSSIE

- " John R (Joyce A) supvr Geo Melhado h18 Rosewood Av (B)
- Gerow David K (Ruth) buyer h64 Mullen La (D)
- " Wm J (Kathleen) chem opr Silresim Chemical Corp (L) h300 Merrill La (D) Apt 6
- Gerrard Charles W (Dorothy P) relay tech Tech N E Power Service h44 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Gertrude M Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 8
- " Steph C wldr r44 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Wm T wldr r44 Fiske St (TWKS)
- Gerrior Paul D (Cheryl A) designer Film Micro Electronic (BURL) h20 Janet Av (TWKS)
- Gerrish Richd mgr Taylor Rental Center rPlastow (N H)
- " Robt S pres-treas Palmer & Parker Co Inc rNeedham Mass
- Gerry Douglas E r1 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Elbridge T (Barbara L) drftsmn Sanders (Nashua N H) h18 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Gene P (Lorraine M) radio announcer W H 1 L (Medford) h12 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Geraldine S (Wid Edw L) h1 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Kenneth W (H Louise) eng Western Elec (N And) h71 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Gerry's Home Baked Beans (Gerard E Vallerand) 165 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- Gertig Claudia r18 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " Ernestine L Mrs asmlr Microwave (BURL) h18 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- Gertz Edw (Charlene A) insp Dynamic Research (Stoneham) h31 Blanche St (DC)
- Gervais Aime J (Gina C) (Village Barber Shop) h15 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Albert J (Pauline M) emp Barretto Quarry (Milford) hLocust Av (T)
- " Alex W (Ann L) testmnn N E T & T (L) h5 Arbutus Av (C)
- Alphonse retd r40 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Arth J (Rose A) retd hTyng Rd (T)
- " Arth S (Alice R) h115 Concord Rd (C)
- " Boyd F clk r370 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Camille D (Margt) pntr Mitre (BDF) h29 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Charles teller Union Natl Bank rLowell Mass
- " Danl G (Anne R) real est exec Zayres (Natick) h1 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- " Frank (Sandra) auto body mn h567 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Gena hairdrrs Village Beauty Shop r15 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Geo P (Doris B) (Broadway Liquors) (L) h370 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Gertrude R (Wid Louis) cafeteria wkr Billerica Sch Dept h120 Pollard St (NB)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511**"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT**

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford Parlment Plaza

Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521

Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PREFINISHED
PANELLING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL • PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
One stop centre

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

264

GERVAIS

- " Inc Philip Gervais Pres Robt Gervais V. Pres John Gervais Treas auto dirs 626 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John J (Norma M) treas Gervais Inc h33 Amble Rd (C)
- " Joseph E (Eather G) retd h101 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Joseph E (Linda J) lab h26 Fairmont St (NC)
- " Lionel L (Paula A) eng Control Data (BURL) h15 Pleasant St (C)
- " Margt M head nurse Tewksbury Hosp r29 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Margt R (Wid Adelard J) h217 Princeton St (NC)
- " Maria B (Wid Geo) r12 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Martha A ofc sec r1 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- " Normand R (Connie L) emp Techweld (BURL) h76 Forrest Rd (W)
- " Pauline B (Wid Oliver J) h46 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Phillip G (Miriam F) pres Gervais Inc h8 Danforth La (WC)
- " Richd cement wkr Uhl & Stoddard r46 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Richd fety wkr L hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Robt v pres Gervais Inc rLowell Mass
- " Robt A (Pauline E) prnt Murray Printing h22 Fairmont St (NC)
- " Steph clk Gervais Bros
- " Winifred A (Wid Alexander) h27 Holt St (NC)

- Gesell Wm E (Susan R) buyer Sylvania (Needham) h11 Wagon Trail (C)
- Gesin Irving (Barbara M) quality control Sanders Assoc h72 Martha Av (TWKS)
- Gessner Eug F (Jean M) sht mtl wkr Pralco (L) h533 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " John A (Dorothy E) asst formn Vacuum Barrier (Woburn) h19 Champion St (TWKS)
- Gestwicki Theo J (Joan) rte slsmn Genest Bread (Medford) h9 Acre Rd (B)
- Getchell Donald (Brenda) mgr h32 Mullen La (D)
- Getman John R (Donna L) mech h43 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Getty Norma J Mrs h24 Arch St (P&B)
- Geulakos Paul (Pauline) retd h320 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Sotiros (Harriet) used car slsmn (L) h281 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Gewert Arth M (Audrey) slsmn Merrimack Paper Tube h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 214
- Gezzi Steven C studt r333 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Ghalich Ruth bkpr r209 High St (NB)
- Gheron John C v-chairmn Bill Bd Of Health h3 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- Ghiozzi Eliz C Mrs r42 Alexander Rd (P&B)
- " Richd H wase supvr Curtin Scientific (Woburn) h42 Alexander Rd (P&B)

GHIRARDINI

- Ghirardini Wayne F (Nancy) slsmn G Angelo Fruit Co (Chelsea) h55 Hildreth St (C)
- Giacalone Maria (Wid James) retd r253 Littleton Rd (W)
- Giachetto Joseph A (Joanna E) mach Internatl Shoe Corp (Brighton) h5 Valeris Av (P&B)
- Giacobbe Carmella retd r4 Bishop St (C)
- " Louis J (Virginia M) electronic tech Sony Corp (Newton) h4 Bishop St (C)
- " Louis M r4 Bishop St (C)
- " Stephanie A studt r4 Bishop St (C)
- Giacoppo Christine M studt r26 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
- " Felix A (Florence) driver Jones Trans (Charlestown) h26 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
- Gialando Salvatore wldr r18 Old Cart Rd (TWKS)
- Gialopos Philip Rev (Constance) curate Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church (L) h5 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- Giamattei Viola r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- Giammasi Richd A (Diane M) agt Allstate Ins (BURL) h8 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
- Gianacopolis Pandi (Evelyn M) mtce Raytheon (BDF) h70 Randall Rd (EC)
- Gianacopolis Arth rHamilton Av (P&B)
- " John (Marjorie) custdn Raytheon hHamilton Av (P&B)
- " John T (Terry) emp Raytheon h9 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- Gianakos Benj S r137 Westford St (C)
- " Merady clk r137 Westford St (C)
- " Wm E (Martha A) mgr Healthway h137 Westford St (C)
- Gianetta Matthew A (Constance) ship str Navy Yard (Boston) h1698 Main St (TWKS)
- " Susan ofc sec Coca-Cola (L) r1698 Main St (TWKS)
- " Vincent P (Gloria A) control clk Avco Corp (WIL) h27 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Wm T r27 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- Gianferri Emanuela Mrs r49 Charme Rd (EB)
- Gianfrancesco Ralph A (Linda) mktg rep Royal Globe h6 Berry St (B)
- Giannetti Arth A studt r26 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- " Frank (Mary) insp h26 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- Giannetto Joseph (Marie J) retd h54 Water St (Si& Twks)
- Giannino John J (Patricia) serv rep A B Dick (Waltham) h84 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- Gianotti Joseph (Judith) eng Gillette (Boston) h13 Nickerson Dr (B)
- Gianoulis Geo (Kath) tile setter hWestford Rd (T) Apt 4
- " James Jr (Carolyn) carp h10 Sewell St (Rv&nb)
- " James D (Charlotte M) hd clk Bradlee's (Nashua NH) h3 Hawthorne Av (N&W)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

265

GIANTZ

- Giantz Doris rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Giaquinta Mary J (Wid Francesco) h112
Bailey Rd (ED)
- Giara Emil J Jr (Gussie M) elect eng Avco
(WIL) h11 Harjean Rd (B)
- Giardinella Charles mech Doering Equip
rLowell Mass
- Giardini Thos h1 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
- Gibb Gordon S (June E) podiatrist 249 Boston
Rd h168 Pollard St (NB)
- " James W (Barbara W) electron tech Fort
Devens (AYER) h16 Locust Rd (C)
- Gibbons Alice E Mrs emp Raytheon (BURL)
h23 1/2 Colson St (NB)
- " Barry F dentist 149 Pleasant St (NY&D)
rReading Mass
- " Carol ofc sec James A Glass Co Inc r21
Denison Rd (C)
- " Charles (Theresa) jan PO (NB) h42 Talbot
Av (NB)
- " Edith l p n Tewksbury Hosp rWoburn
Mass
- " Geo L (Helen F) firemn Jean-Alan (L)
h28 Blodgett Pk (NC)
- " James J (Lorraine M) mech Alleghany
Airline (Boston) h9 Darby St (TWKS)
- " James J Jr studt r9 Darby St (TWKS)
- " James W (Regina M) material hndr
Raytheon (L) h57 North St (G&W)
- " Jane M r57 North St (G&W)
- " Jessie E ret'd h968 Main St (TWKS)
- " John H (Denise H) clk PO h11 Plum St
(C)
- " John L Jr (Martha L) eng Raytheon
(Waltham) h13 Porter Rd (C)
- " Kathleen E studt r9 Darby St (TWKS)
- " Keith E (Cynthia M) store mgr h171
Martin Rd (TWKS)
- " Laura J studt r21 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " Leslie A studt r18 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd E (Dorothy M) computer opr supvr
Sylvania (Needham) h70 Tercentennial
Dr (EB)
- " Robt L (Kath A) iron wkr M B T A
(Charlestown) h18 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Sarah ret'd r33 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Wm F (Carol A) mach opr Murray Printing
h21 Dennison Rd (WC)
- Gibbs Bertina U Mrs hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Carol tchr Greenmont Av Sch rBurlington
Mass
- " Claud S (Ruth A) lab Weetland Constn
(Concord) h24 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Mary A Mrs h9 Gail St (C)
- " Timothy T (Judith A) acct Harbor Natl
Bank h17 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- Gibeault Hector A Jr (Mildred E) sr mech
eng Digital Equipment (Maynard) h54
Old Stage Rd (C)
- Gibelli Joseph A (Theresa C) acct Rathcon
(BDF) h49 Riverhurst Rd (SB)
- " Salvatore J (June H) body shop mgr
Wilmington Ford h215 Nashua Rd (NB)

GIBLIN

- Giblin Joseph P (Claire) whse mn Sears (B)
h32 Sachem St (P&B)
- " Kenneth h37 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Peter J (Pamela M) cook Eliots (L) h107
Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Wm H (Eliz M) mgr State Div Of Emp
Security h16 Roland Av (DC)
- Gibson David studt r11 White Gate Rd (NB)
- " Dennis W (Alexandra M) mach h178
Lakeview St (TWKS)
- " Donald F (Rita I) tech Cambridge Research
(BDF) h92 Concord Rd (B)
- " Doris E Mrs h35 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Florence M (Wid Warren F) ret'd h47
Oriole Dr (NY&D)
- " Geo A (Philomena) ret'd h7 Myrtle St
(TWKS)
- " Geo I (Mary) eng h11 White Gate Rd (NB)
- " Jeffrey (Roberta) prof Tufts (Boston) h209
Nashua Rd (NB)
- " John L (Shirley E) prntr C C Co (L) h25
View St (DC)
- " Kath E asmlbr Semi Conductor (BURL)
r11 White Gate Rd (NB)
- " Lester J (Dorothy E) sls eng F P Mc
Cartin Co h12 Gregory Rd (C)
- " Mark studt r92 Concord Rd (B)
- " Mary A Mrs clk Stuarts (LAW) h4 Spare
St (CV&D)
- " Peter C h8 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Peter H (Linda L) eng Mass Electric
(Malden) h67 Dyer St (B)
- " Robt (Carol A) field serv Honeywell
(Waltham) h61 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Robt (Nancy) electn N E Mem Hosp
(Stoneham) h27 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Robt r14 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Robt C USN r35 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Robt D (Jane) installer N E T & T h15
Chestnut Av (C)
- " Robt L (Dollie A) tech Avco Corp (WIL)
h8 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt S (Helen B) supvr C-C Co (L) h264
Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Walter E studt r25 View St (DC)
- " Warren (Nancy) (Hilltop Automotive &
Reconditioning) r47 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
- Gickas Geo (Joan) tech Avco (WIL) h707
Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Gidley Kenneth (Priscilla) emp Pinkerton
Agcy (Boston) h129 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Gidney Edna ret'd r653 North St (TWKS)
- Gielser Regis P h10 Howard Rd (C)
- Gienandt Harry F (Irmgard H) v-pres Union
Natl Bank (L) h72 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Lily C Mrs data transcriber I R S
(Andover) h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt
18
- Giers Edw J (Ann) store mgr r270 Littleton
Rd (C)
- Gieziejka Susan asst veterinarian r386 Old
Marsh Hill Rd (DC)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F. D. I. C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

266

GIFFIN

- Giffin Graham A (Barbara L) mech Suburban Construction (Winchester) h38 Concord Rd (C)
" Harold C eng Microwave (BDF) h18 Sunset Av (C)
" Hazel E ofc sec Ames Textile (L) r18 Sunset Av (C)
" Robt clk Dracut Center Garage r195 Sladen St (D)
" Stanley A (Marie S) retd h110 Dalton Rd (C)
Gifford Anna (Wid Henry F) (Colonial Beauty Shoppe) h184 Mill Rd (C)
" Arth F (Alice M) br mgr Sears (Burlington) h28 Sachem St (P&B)
" Ben E (Beatrice S) retd hRiverview Rd (NB)
" Edw J (Barbara E) elec tech Raytheon (BDF) h95 Ballard St (TWKS)
" Edw J Jr studt r95 Ballard St (TWKS)
" James K driver Marinel Trans h249 Main St (NC)
" Janet Mrs h12 Chatham Rd (EB)
" John F (Muriel I) retd h1240 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Nelson S pres Dennison Copier rWellesley Mass
" Robt r249 Main St (NC)
" Wm J studt r1240 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Wm L driver Land Exp r29 Sachem St (P&B)
" Winfred B (Helen M) retd h29 Sachem St (P&B)
Giggie Edw M (Marie T) h6 Charme Rd (TWKS)
Gigliotti Dante mtecmn County Training Sch r60 Bridge St (C)
Gignac Geo A (Ruth Y) retd r13 Park Ter (CV&D)
" Gerard R (Ruth T) store mgr L h13 Park Ter (CV&D)
" Lina Mrs nurses aide hMagnolia Av (T)
Giguere Alvaro P (Patricia P) plmb P & H Elston (L) h85 Myron St (CV&D)
" Cath M Mrs ofc sec St Joseph's Hosp r57 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
" Cecile M (Wid Alf) ofc sec Sanders h10 Forrest Rd (W)
" Lester L (Lillian J) emp Nabnasset Cold Storage hWillowdale Rd (T)
" Linda L Mrs h7 Arch St (P&B)
" Lucia (Wid Omer) retd h12 School St (NY&D)
" Lucile r29 Pine Av (NY&D)
" Madeline E (Wid Alf J) retd h12 Arbor Rd (NC)
" Margt Mrs h40 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Marianne (Wid Wilbrod J) emp Western Elec (AND) h29 Pine Av (NY&D)
" Omer E (Claire) custdn Pawtucketville Social Club (L) h12 School St (NY&D)
" Paul T (Mary E) free lance reporter h27 Arbor Rd (NC)

GIGUIERE

- " Prosper (Bertha E) hCoburn Rd (T)
" Raymond V (Nora C) slsmn Alarms Incorp h1408 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Raymond V II fcty wkr r1408 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Rita L asmbir (C) r29 Pine Av (NY&D)
" Robt J (Eva D) paver opr Heffron (WIL) h1 Neptune St (Wa &twks)
" Robt O (Patricia L) carp h19 Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
" Roland (Carole L) emp Robert Abel (Woburn) h65 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
" Ronald (Margt) hWillowdale Rd (T)
" Ronald (Linda A) mech Warren Manter Constn (Saugus) h11 Elsie Av (B)
Gilardi Monte (Diane M) mach opr h25 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
Gilbert Auto Parts (Louis Gilbert) Town Farm La (B)
" Gayle (Lois M) yard man Palms Inc (L) h2 Simmons La (BC)
" Girard (Rita) asst eng Sylvania (Woburn) h6 Tremlett Rd (BC)
" Jane nurse Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass
" Jill (Le Chale De Beaute) r140 Spectacle Pond Rd
" Joanne cash Clermont's Mkt r33 Stewart St (CV&D)
" John A (Laurel M) slsmn h46 Fairview Av (B)
" Joseph R protection mn Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
" Kenneth T (Margt A) mgr W T Grants (WIL) h284 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Linda studt r2 Simmons La (BC)
" Linda T studt r33 Stewart St (CV&D)
" Louis (Gilbert Auto Parts)
" Lucien V (Doris M) ret clk Auston Provision Store h33 Stewart St (CV&D)
" Pauline aide Country View Nursing Hm rLowell Mass
" Richd F (Ann) elev mech (boston) h14 Whiting St (BC)
" Richd J (Lorraine G) ceiling installer h3d St (VT&D)
" Robt H (Theresa M) mtee mech h200 Salem Rd (TWKS)
" Robt M (Nancy) emp Raytheon h8 Bel-Air Dr (WC)
" Violet F Mrs h29 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
Gilbo Mary E smstrs Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
Gilboard Stanley (Barbara) (Hospital Pharm) (L) h8 Hillside La (CC)
Gilbreth Donald P (Regina E) refrgr mech Harris Refgr (CAMP) h121 Dunstable Rd (NC)
Gilbride Fredk J (Alice M) proof rdr C-C Co (L) h81 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
" James (Virginia) h16 Middlesex St (NC) Apt A5

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

267

GILBRIDE

- " John D (Mary L) mtce formn Commodore Food (L) h5 Dorrance St (C)
- " Kevin J copier Raytheon (BURL) r81 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Mary (Wid Patk F) retd h5 Arlington St (C)
- " Mary E (Wid John P) h32 Concord Rd (C) Gilchrist Ariene S emp Raytheon (AND) r33 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Kenneth A (Bernice D) mtcemn River Valley Hse (L) h67 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Richd C (Barbara F) mach M I T (BDF) h33 Lillian Ter (DC)
- Gildea James (Alice T) tech Baird-Atomic (BDF) h15 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- " James H (Mary S) retd h24 Lamont St (P&B)
- " Susan ofc sec Vocell Bus rLowell Mass
- Gildroy C L (Eliz) v-pres North East Federal (W'town) h2 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Eliz tchr Frost Sch rOld Gold Rd (W)
- Gile David A (Gile Mach Co) r19 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Fredk R (Irene C) (Gile Mach Co) h19 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Machine Co (Fredk R And David A Gile) 5 Schaefer St (NB)
- Giles Arth H (Therese D) podiatrist 375 Boston Rd (BC) h375 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Dennis P studt r330 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Ernest (Janet) mech Brodie Ind (Woburn) h51 James St (TWKS)
- " Ernest F asst formn J H Winn (Winchester) h330 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Ernest L (Sophia H) constn wkr h12 Hoover Rd (S Twks)
- " John (Pauline) sta mgr Circle Air Freight (E Boston) h50 Fardon St (B)
- " Kevin G constn wkr r56 8th St (TWKS)
- " Linda M asmblr Micro Wave (BURL) r12 Hoover Rd (S Twks)
- " Michl (Marion B) mech h36 Park Av (RP&B)
- " Norman T (Marjorie L) (Twks Constn Co) h56 8th St (TWKS)
- " Norman T Jr (Marshall) lab Twks Constn h52 8th St (TWKS)
- " Robt W (Carol A) mech Lee's Carpet (S Twks) h25 March Rd (TWKS)
- " Rose A emp Micro Wave (BURL) r12 Hoover Rd (S Twks)
- Gilet See Also Gillette
- " Albert J chairmn of bd Gilet Wool Scouring Corp rLowell Mass
- " E Eugene (Marguerite C) v-pres Gilet Wool Scouring Corp h23 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Edgar A (Cath C) treas Gilet Wool Scouring Corp h14 Fuller Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Sheila E) real est rep Roger T Welch h23 Stone Hill Rd (NC)

GILET

- " Wool Scouring Corp Albert J Gilet Chairmn Of Bd D Stevenson & E E Gilet V-Prests E A Gilet Treas 87 Princeton St (NC)
- Gilgun C Fredk (Ruth E) carrier PO hConcord Rd (B) Apt 12
- Gilikson Jos L (Mary E) steel wkr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Gilinson Geo V nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Isabelle Mrs typ Sherburne Bros rFrost Rd (Tyngs)
- " Paul V Jr (Judith A) ofc mgr Pomerleau Bros (W) hNorris Rd (T)
- " Philip J Jr (Hulda E) elec eng M I T (C&M) h8 Fuller Rd (C)
- " Robt A elec eng Raytheon (Wayland) r8 Fuller Rd (C)
- Gill Brenda F dental tech r1080 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Charles H (Margt K) tube mkr Sunoco Products (L) hFlint Rd (T)
- " Geo farmhand r3 Concord Rd (C)
- " Joseph (Donna) plater P J Gill & Sons (Woburn) h12 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Mary) emp Hewlett Packard (LEX) h55 Amble Rd (C)
- " Kathleen E studt r28 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Mary E retd h36 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Matthew K glazer Alliance Glass (Boston) h1080 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Nancy Mrs tchr Nabnasset Sch rDracut Mass
- " Nolia H (Wid Henry F) retd h13 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Paul ship r1080 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd D Jr mech r677 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Robt D (Marguerite F) mtcemn Boston Mfrs Mut Life (Waltham) h677 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Robt D Jr r677 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Robt J (Patricia C) pntr h28 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Robt M (Carol) civil eng Dana Perkins h6 Corthell Rd (NB)
- " Robt M (Marguerite E) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h38 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Robt P (Florence M) electn Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h230 Princeton St (NC)
- " Robt W (Nancy E) aviator h594 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 16
- " Thos P studt r28 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Wm F (Georgette P) mgr Shell Station (L) h138 View St (DC)
- " Wm P studt r138 View St (DC)
- Gillam Florence B Mrs h9 Pearson St (C)
- " Geo T (Kath A) driver H P Hood & Sons (Boston) h34 Hall Rd (C)
- Gillan Lee h14 Concord Rd (C)
- Gillem Lowell L (Kay A) mgr Manpower Development & Research (Waltham) h10 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
- Gillen Michl h144 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 6



MASTER LIC. #7527

131 Textile Ave.

Mate's TV Service
Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Carriers. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before shipping an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either overbilling or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary
Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

● Rug Shampooing ● Janitor Service ● Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

268

GILLESPIE

- Gillespie Carol A keypunch opr h85
Berkeley St (TWKS)
" Claude L Jr (Eleanor M) eng aide Lincoln
Laby (LEX) h19 Clarissa Rd (C)
" James L (Alice M) retd h215 Chelmsford
St (C) Apt 4
" Kath r7 Treble Ter (NB)
" Ralph S (Jeanetta V) serv mgr Wellington
Esso (Somerville) hPelham St (RV&B)
" Wm constn wkr r7 Treble Ter (NB)
" Wm D (Bertha E) scowmn Dredging (NY)
h7 Treble Ter (NB)
Gillette See Also Gilet
" Danl (Carole) realtor h4 Hillside La (CC)
" Geo (Asenath F) retd h1787 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)
" Geo C (Grace M) slsmn Kohler Co (Boston)
h7 Noble Dr (C)
" Marjorie M nurse Hersey Sparling Meter
(Dedham) h133 Leicester St (TWKS)
" Mary R acct mgr Green Shoe Mfg (Boston)
h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 19
" Richd J (Bernadette) acct 18 Biscayne Dr
(C) h18 Biscayne Dr (C)
" Robt F studt r44 Robinson Av (TWKS)
" Theresa F emp Tremblay's Package Store
h44 Robinson Av (TWKS)
Gillick Edw C (Melanie) tchr (melrose) h112
Riverneck Rd (EC)

" John F Jr (Nancy H) checker Raytheon
(BURL) h17 Carriage Dr (SC)

Gillies John S (Jean H) admn of Avco Corp
(Everett) h12 Crown Rd (W)

Gilligan John H (Mary A) pipeftr M H
(Brighton) h53 James Av (TWKS)

" Michl F (Dianne O) dist mgr Prudential
Ins h10 Douglas Rd (W)

" Paul E (Carol J) slsmn h31 John E Smith
Dr (TWKS)

" Wm E (Irene) driver Technology Garage
(CAMB) h16 Bellflower Rd (EB)

Gillinson Paul V (Isabelle) tool & die wkr
Standard Thompson Corp (Waltham)
hFrost Rd (T)

Gillion James V (Gladys E) retd h22
Easement Rd (TWKS)

Gillis Albert C Jr (Elaine) finance aid dir
Bentley College h53 Rio Vista St (NB)

" Cath F Mrs h70g Boston Rd (C) Apt 323

" Charles R (Jane) bldr 800 Boston Rd (B)
h130 Baldwin Rd (EB)

" Charles R (Jane) (Drummer Constn Co)
h130 Baldwin Rd (EB)

" Chester B correction ofcr State Correctional
Inst (Concord) h7 Washington St (NC)

" Danl J Jr mech Smithcraft (WIL) h36
Upton St (Lsp&b)

" Donald hRear 108 Salem Rd (NB)

" Ethel F retd h32 Steadman St (C)

" Harry G (Ethel L) plant mgr Horne
Corrugated Box (Waltham) h4 Drexel Dr
(WC)

GILLIS

" Harry N (Rita C) sht mtl wkr Colonial Eng
(CAMB) h11 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)

" James B r7 Harjean Rd (B)

" John A Jr (Kathleen A) drftsmn Sylvania
(Needham) h65 School St (WC)

" John S (Winifred M) truck driver h10
Oliver St (TWKS)

" Louis (Mary) whsmn First Natl Stores
Whse (Somerville) h36 French St (B)

" Mary nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Richd (Kerry) tchr Reading Sch Dept h18
Noble Dr (C)

" Wm driver Thomas Exp rLowell Mass
Gilloly James A (Patricia A) driver D M
Holden (Nashua NH) h15 Frank St (D)
Apt 4

Gillon Bernard J (Elida) eng Stone &
Webster (Boston) h14 Beverly Rd (NB)

Gills Joseph P (Virginia M) tech Hewlett-
Packard (LEX) h1 Water St (Sl& Twks)

Gilman Armand J (Rolande C) sample mkr
Shutzer Co (LAW) h28 Diamond St (NC)

" Barry M (Ruth B) purch agt Emerson Hosp
(Concord) h21 Thomas Dr (C)

" John W A (Terri) ad dir Allyn & Bacon
h3 Pennock Rd (C)

" Leo J (Antonia E) repr N E Power (Salem)
h15 Litchfield Av (NY&D)

" Patricia A ofc sec r15 Litchfield Av
(NY&D)

" Paul R (Allison) mech h6 Carmel Dr (NB)

" Richd (Jane L) emp Town Of Wayland
h36 Turner Av (NY&D)

" Richd W (Josephine D) retd h1 Fletcher
Rd (W)

" Robt R (Hilde) tchr Daley Sch h19 Bryan
Av (NY&D)

" Sandra l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass

Gilmartin Paul (Mary) slsmn Fife Corp h4
Smoke Rise Dr (C)

Gilmore Harry S (Agnes M) retd h10 Leland
Rd (W)

" Luvia E (Wid Henry D) h276 Old
Westford Rd (C)

Gilmour Robt J (Doris M) driver State Wide
Express (Malden) h18 Woodbury Rd
(Fht&b)

Gilooly Wm J (Alice M) dentist 8 Merrimack
(L) h1245 Andover St (N Twks)

Gilroy Thos M (Eleanor A) ofc wkr Raytheon
(L) h14 Temi Rd (C)

Gilson Doris V Mrs asst Tyngsboro Town
Clerk rSherburne Av (T)

" Earl R (Doris V) clk Town Of Tyngsboro
hSherburne Av (T)

" Geo emp Middlesex Health (BURL) r35
Nabnasset St (N&W)

" Wm W (Emily M) retd h35 Nabnasset St
(N&W)

" Wm W (Florence L) greenskpr Hickory Hill
Golf Club (Methuen) h17 Poplar Rd
(N&W)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME



Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

Lowell, Mass. 01851

122 Princeton Blvd.

269

GINDLESBERGER

- Gindlesperger Ronald (Mary) slsmn Cadillac-Olds h7 Beard St (P&B)
Gingras Alf W (Shirley F) (G & S And B & S Constan) h47 Barton Av (CV&D)
" Carmen Mrs waitress Prince Grotto Restr (L) h147 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Cora launderer Tewksbury Hosp r108 Elm St (D)
" Gerard J (Helen L) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h159 Turnpike Rd (C)
" Philip mech Dracut Transmission Serv rLowell Mass
" Richd R (Barbara A) stationery firemn Southwell h11 3d Av (NC)
" Roger (L'I Peach Grocerette) rLowell Mass
Gingrow Lorrie A studt r6 Belmont Dr (C)
" Lynn M studt r6 Belmont Dr (C)
" Walter J (Jacqueline A) emp Ford Mtrs (WIL) h6 Belmont Dr (C)
Ginieres Plato ret'd h502 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
Giniewicz John A mgr Hampshire Hosp Mfg rMission Rd (T)
" Sophie ret'd rLakeview Av (T)
" Stanley emp Hampshire Hosp Mfg rMission Rd (T)
" Stanley J (Rita E) (Vinal Sq Factory Outlet) hMission Rd (T)
Gino's Restaurant (Br) Byran Roth Mgr 3 Drum Hill Rd (C)
Ginsberg Jacob J (Myrna) eng h64 Heather Row (TWKS)
Ginsburg Arth P (Mary K) research eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h26 Karen Rd (NB)
" Richd T (Carol E) admn Country View Nursing Home h31 Sheppard La (C)
Gioia James (Chelmsford Barber Shop) rN Andover Mass
Gioioso Dominic (Pauline) h50 Starr Av (TWKS)
Gionet Donald G (Gail P) tech R C A (BURL) h42 Meade Rd (P&B)
Giordano Anthony (Carmella A) slsmn Commonwealth Bldrs (Boston) h4 David Rd (NB)
" Anthony Jr clk PO r4 David Rd (NB) B
" Arcangela Mrs r316 Pine St (TWKS C)
" Gerard D (Margt) cabt mkr h150 John St (TWKS)
" Joseph (Jean F) emp Mitre Corp (BOF) h1 Galloway Rd (C)
" Linda A r4 David Rd (NB)
" Maurice (Cecile) constn wkr h13b Sylvan Rd (R&B)
" Richd J (Annette M) mgr h7 Jon Mar Rd (WB)
" Robt (Patricia) h16 Jay Rd (WB)
Gioseffi Arth A (Rita F) wldr Tech Weld (BURL) h98 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
Giovanni Frank M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

GIOVINO

- Giovino Charles F (Ann V) truck driver h4 Cooleage St (B)
Gipson Claire studt r11 Santa Fe Rd (C)
" Walter E Jr (Helen B) eng Genl Laser Corp (Natick) h11 Santa Fe Rd (C)
Giragosian Garabed (Eliz) ret'd r31 Overlook Dr (C)
Girand Mary rFairview Av (T)
Girard Alf L (Gayle E) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h9 Phyllis Dr (NB)
" August O Jr (Sarah C) truck driver h2 Orchard St (FV&W)
" Deborah A studt r61 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
" Dennis P studt r480 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Edw (Claire) (Ma Richards Cafe) hFairview Av (T)
" Gary (Maureen) acct r255 Groton Rd (NC)
" James A (Marie A) carpet installer h4 Sprucewood Av (RP&B)
" Jean L (Beatrice) driller H E Fletcher h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
" Judith L studt r28 Florence St (CV&D)
" Paul H (Jennie H) insp Fort Devens (AYER) h28 Florence St (CV&D)
" Paul J emp Raytheon (AND) r28 Florence St (CV&D)
" Richd P (Joan M) plant supt Magelite Corp (L) h9 Wagon Trail (C)
" Rita B (Wid Sylva J) h480 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Roland R (Beverly A) eng Digital Equip (Maynard) h19 Polly Rd (N&W)
" Ronald E (Pauline) serv L G Co (L) h61 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
Girardi Frank mgr Chelmsford Roadside Stand rArlington Mass
Giras Joan Mrs r20 Fuller Rd (C)
Girls Club Day Camp summer camp Massapoag Rd (T)
Girodet Paul J (Margot) prof h86 Dudley Rd (SB)
Girouard Armand D (Rose M) h132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 119
" Rose Indry wkr Country View Nursing Hm r132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 119
Giroux Dean D (Elinor M) emp I B M (Waltham) h184 Hunt Rd (SC)
" Frank (Judith) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h11 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
" Joseph E (Patricia M) ret'd h1 Baldwin St (LS&B)
" Peter A (Ellen M) opr M B T A h5 Susan Dr (BC)
" Ronald (Elinor) mech r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Gitschier Jo-Ann R nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Giuffrida Carol emp N E T & T (L) r5 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
" Concetto R (Carol A) mach Avco Corp (L) h5 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
" Eileen R (Wid Joseph F) h8 Elm Rd (N&W)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**

**262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848**

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**

B.H.

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45

**Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852**

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

270

GIUGGIO

Giuggio Michael A (Joan C) mech Elbur
Motor (CAMB) h10 Edgebaston St (P&B)
Giuliana Joseph D (Gun M) crew chf Polaroid
(Walth) h5 Birch Rd (N&W)
Giuliano Jerry (Audrey) emp Custom
Material h12 J E F Rd (P&B)
" Michl slsmn Vending Co h7 Gov
Hutchinson Rd (B)
Giumentaro Mildred J Mrs ofc sec h11
Concord Rd (B) Apt 11
Given Howard F (Shirley R) policemn
Tyngsboro Police Dept hDixon St (T)
" John desk clk Caswell Motel r434 Main St
(TWKS)
Givens Eug (Mary L) servmn Boyd Corp
(CAMB) h24 Pasho Rd (B)
" Horace R (Janet F) prof Babson College
(Wellesley) h46 Old Stage Rd (C)
" Mary studt r24 Pasho Rd (B)
" Ruth D retd r18 Overlook Dr (C)
Givonetti John A (Angie B) art dir Marc
Johns & Lowe Adv (Boston) h4 Jon Mar
Rd (WB)
Giza Ludwik S (Rena) seamn Gulf Oil (Ny
City NY) h138 School St (WC)
Gizara Wm A (Judith A) data processor
Honeywell h20 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
Gizzi Anthony J (Dorothy E) emp Gizzi
Catering h333 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Robt C (Denise) carp r323 Foster Rd
(TWKS)

Gjers Charles plant mgr Liquid Carbonic
Corp (Salem H) rMethuen Mass
Gkolias Connie supvr Wakefield Corp (L)
r270 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" John M (Irene) cook Fort Devens (AYER)
h270 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Marcos (Afrodite) retd h6 Easement Rd
(TWKS)
Gladki Wm (Regina B) meat processor
Kmonkieuicz Inc (B) h138 Rogers St
(TWKS)
Gladstone Karl M (Joyce) bldg contr h9
Overlook Dr (C)
" Melvin (Esther) bldg contr 538 Boston Rd
(BC) h538 Boston Rd (BC)
" Paul (Plaza Auto Sales) rW Medford Mass
" Rosa (Wid David) h737 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Sumner M (Carol A) slsmn Gladstone Bros
h208 Old Westford Rd (C)
Gladu Claire Mrs retd h9 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)
" Eliz B Mrs nurse h21 N Main St (W)
" Mildred L (Wid Valmar) retd r38
Parkerville Rd (SC)
" Peter R r21 N Main St (W)
" Raymond E Jr (Sandra) insp Raytheon
(BDF) h40 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
Gladue Oscar L (Gertrude C) retd h111
Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
Glaeser A F Jr h654 Salem Rd (ED)
Glamour Beauty Salon (Peter L Dedouiss) 2
Groton Rd (NC)

**GLAMOUR SALON INC, Ora D
Daoutakos Pres-Treas, Specialist In
Maternity Wear And Professional
Uniforms, 75 Palmer St Cor Market
St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-3086**

Glancy Edw J (Doris R) emp Jergeson Gage
Valve (BURL) h24 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
Gardon Patricia Mrs ofc wkr Robbie Shoe
(L) r14 Old Lowell Rd (W)
Glaser Mary E (Wid Edw C) h31 Basswood
Av (RP&B)
Glass Charles M (Mary F) supvr Hemphill
Drilling & Blasting (Waltham) h18
Grove St (P&B)
" James A Co Inc Robt J Hotch V-Pres
Arth S Hotch Treas wood products mfrs
303 Littleton Rd (C)
" Robt C USMC r18 Grove St (P&B)
Glassman Bruce (Maxine) mgr Lowell Drive
In Rialto Theatre (L) h12 Montview Rd
(C)
" Peter M (Barbara A) phys Lowell h12
Drawbridge Rd (W)
Glastetter Albert F (Carlene R) emp U S
Govt h67 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Glaude Albert mldr Graniteville Foundry
rLowell Mass
" Dennis electn Norman E Day rLowell
Mass
" Roland hlpr Graniteville Fdry rLowell
Mass
Glauser Arnold F (Gloria J) sr programmer
Sylvania h9 Freddy Rd (B)
Glavin David F (Dorothy D) futn Rileys
Leather Shop (Woburn) h11 Putnam Rd
(P&B)
" Frances J Jr studt r46 Pond St (BC)
" Francis J (Mary) (Glavin Construction Co)
Elm St (B) h46 Pond St (BC)
" John T (Betty A) (Glavin Constn Co) h135
Andover Rd (BC)
" John T Jr constu wkr Glavin Constn r135
Andover Rd (BC)
" Kath A studt r135 Andover Rd (BC)
Glavine (Wid Thos J) retd h13 River St (BC)
Apt 4
" Barbara Mrs hHamilton Av (P&B)
" Fredk J (Mildred E) pres Shawmut Constn
(Lincoln) h89 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Glazer Arth (Marjorie R) eng h10 Brook St
(C)
Glazier Richd P (Doris R) h24 Stone Hill Rd
(NC)
Gleason David E (Marion) dist mgr G D
Searle Co (Chicago Ill) h1 Drew Cir (SC)
" Eva (Wid Fredk W) retd h11 Maple Av
(C)
" Frederick A USMM r11 Maple Av (C)
" Gertrude A clk L G Co r1764 Main St
(TWKS)
" Herbert R Jr (Lorraine M) emp Itek Corp
(LEX) h40 Clover Hill Rd (C)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Lowell
Merrimack Tel.
St. 459-6111

271

GLEASON

- " James R (Alma M) parts mgr Essex Bituminous h50 Ansie Rd (C)
 - " John F (Catherine C) (John F Gleason Insurance Agency) h1764 Main St (TWKS)
- GLEASON JOHN F INSURANCE AGENCY (John F Gleason) Complete Insurance Service, Fire, Life, Casualty, Surety, 1764 Main St (Tewksbury, 01876), Tels 851-2241 And 851-2242**
- " Linda ofc sec h11 Chelmsford St (C)
 - " Marie K r1764 Main St (TWKS)
 - " Mark J studt r1764 Main St (TWKS)
 - " Paul F (Marie J) fish insp A & P (B) h6 Oakland Av (TWKS)
 - " Randolph W slsmn h34 Bridge St (C)
 - " Richd J tech editor Sylvania (Needham) r50 Ansie Rd (C)
 - " Robt E (Carol J) planner h35 Doe Dr (SB)
 - " Robt J mgr B P Gas Sta r6 Oakland Av (TWKS)
 - " Shirley M Mrs h12 Janet Rd (C)
 - " Susie M Mrs retd h44 Billerica Rd (C)
 - " Wm G emp Mass Div Employment Security (L) r11 Maple Av (C)
- Glebus Eliz E tstr Microwave (BURL) r24 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Robt P (Roberta L) systems analyst Gillette (AND) h39 Lowe St (TWKS)
- Gleckel Garry tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rShrewsbury Mass
- Glejzer Richd R (Linda A) policemn (Burl) h13 Edgar Rd (NB)
- Glen Margt M (Wid Cornelius L) retd h1037 North St (TWKS)
- Glencross Wm D (Lois M) prod mgr Fenwall Elec (Framingham) h167 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- Gleneck David pres Data Entry Systems rNashua N H
- Glenfield John M (Jeanne E) designing consultant h23 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Glennon Arth A (Sharon) h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B3
- " Irene E tchr South Row Sch rNashua N H
- " James A (Irene J) mach h20 Porter St (B)
- Glenview Fencing & Iron Works (Leon J Perron) 310 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Inc Harold E Key Pres Warren Key Treas restr 248 Princeton St (NC)
- " Sand & Gravel Corp John Green Pres Gerald B Coughlin V-Pres 152 Steadman St (C)
- Glezman Ray C (Pauline Y) drftmnd Raytheon (AND) r15 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- Glickman David sr phys Tewksbury Hosp
- Glidden Carol ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r4 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Geo A (Virginia A) clo ctr Robt Leonard (L) h4 Edgelawn Av (NC)

GLIDDEN

- " Guy R (Agnes M) supvr Congraf (Needham) h12 Kiberd Dr (NC)
 - " Henry S senior phys Twks Hosp rAndover Mass
 - " Sandra L studt r4 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- Glinos L James (Helen G) personnell Sanders Assoc (Nashua N H) h12 Abbott La (C)
- Global Moving & Storage Inc Michl Emmond Operations Mgr 5 Republic Rd (B)
- Globus Robt (Sandra R) eng Avco (WILM) h189 Martin Rd (TWKS)
- " Glock Cath M retd h32 French St (B)
 - " Charles retd r32 French St (B)
- Glocking Kenneth J (Barbara) eng Raytheon h41 Porter St (B)
- Gloria Food Store (Edw Brown) gro 420 Boston Rd (BC)
- Glover Adrienne studt r140 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Andrew retd h14 Westview Av (SC)
 - " Cynthia studt r140 Sladen St (NY&D)
 - " Robt N emp Visal Merchandiser Sears r14 Westview Av (SC)
 - " Vivian H (Wid John W) retd h140 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Glynn Francis Rev curate St Theresa's R C Ch r33 Concord Rd (B)
- " James (Alice) plmb Elston Plmb (L) h18 Columbia St (NC)
- " John mgr Emerson Rug Co Inc rWayland Mass
- " Mary (Wid Danl F) h 7 Poplar Rd (N&W)
 - " Raymond F (Nancy V) tchr LEX hLong Pond Rd (T)
 - " Wm (O & G Greenhouse) rReading Mass
- Gnerre Louis (Sandra) prntr Wellesley h38 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Vincent J (Marion O) oiler Hanover Constn Co h5 Verbena Rd (EB)
- Gnospeilus Carl (Bonnie) mgr Paramount Clns h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 106
- Goad Franklin W (Helen J) emp AVCO h98 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Thos R (Marg M) carp h69 Hemlock St (K&D)
- Gobeille Louis r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Louis (Jeannette A) writer Honeywell (Waltham) h56 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- Gober James W (Marian I) sale serv rep Witt- Armstrong Co (Hopkinton) h2 Carmel Dr (NB)
- Gobin Raymond A carrier PO r126 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- Goche Marilyn r2b Tufts La (B)
- " Martha Mrs h2b Tufts La (B)
- Goday Helen M (Wid W Wm) retd h1 Woodbine Rd (RP&B)
- " Wm W (Cath A) bulldozer opr h13 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- Goddard Edw C (Adrih L) constn wkr h867 North St (TWKS)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.
256-9874
&
256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK
 This Book is Your Silent
 Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd.
North Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

272

GODDU

- Goddu Edw L (Cecile B) clk Demoulas Mkt (C) h36 Broad Rd (D)
Godfrey Claire F Mrs computer opr Int Rev Serv h1111 South St (TWKS)
" Richd domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rNorwood Mass
" Wayne M (Jean M) genl supt Rust Lick h17 Newport Dr (N&W)
Godfroy Joseph (Linda) br mgr Peter Pan Drive In (L) hSherburne Av (T)
" Maurice mach opr Sackner-Eastern rLowell Mass
" Roger F (Theresa G) mtce Murray Prntg h10 Storey St (FV&W)
" Tax Service Inc 1141 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Theo V (Mary Anne) emp Murray Prntg h11 Bradford St (FV&W)
Godin Gerald L rug installer rColumbia Rd (NL&B)
" Joseph A (Laura M) retd hColumbia Rd (NL&B)

- Godin's Five & Ten (Br) Danl Secino Mgr variety 15 Central Sq (CC)
Goding Albert B (Rachel L) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h870 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" David I (Corinne R) mach Raytheon (Wayland) h78 Gray St (EB)
" Ira L (Anna G) frt agt B&M (Hudson) h9 Fuller Rd (C)
" Susan M studt r870 Middlesex Turnpike (B)

- Godinho Joseph (Glenice) emp M I T (CAMP) r42 Nichols St (TWKS)

- " Mary J Mrs h42 Nichols St (TWKS)
Godosky Carl J studt r55 Frances St (CV&D)
" Gail nurses aide r55 Frances St (CV&D)
" Walter T (Doris T) extruder opr G E (L) h55 Frances St (CV&D)
Godsey James W (Eliz) h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A5

- Godsoe Deborah hTreble Cove Rd (NB)
Godwin Eliz Mrs (Packet Antiques) r524 Boston Rd (BC)
" Lloyd S (Eliz) v-pres Genl Oil h524 Boston Rd (BC)
" Robt C real est appraiser h288 Andover Rd (BC)

- Goefroy Joseph A (Rita J) emp Field Mach & Tool (L) h106 Wightman St (NC)

- Goeken Wm F (Eve E) retd h2 Crockett Dr (C)

- Goeme Valera M (Wid Arth) retd r137 Varnum Av (K&D)

- Goerke Jack D (Bertha H) pres J D Goerke Inc h142 Chelmsford Rd (W)

- Goes Diana retd r61 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Joseph E (Margt M) mtceann Raytheon (BDF) h40 Rosemary Rd (Wa & Twks)

- " Manuel F electn Corey Elec (C) h61 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

GOETZ

- Goetz Eugene F M (Suzanne M) metallurgical analyst Honeywell Radiation Ctr (LEX) h18 Bay Berry Rd (W)

- Goff Marcia E Mrs h18 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
" Spencer L (Julie W) slsmn Bonanno Rental System (Medford) h25 Pennacook Rd (TWKS)

- " Verda A (Wid Geo D) retd r41 Babicz Rd (TWKS)

- Goggin Daniel B (Constance J) v-pres h24 Brentwood Rd (C)

- " Edw F (Marie E) pres Best Byy h116 Dalton Rd (C)
" John D (Ann M) driver h3 Elmwood Rd (RP&B)

- " Kenneth C (Barbara D) slsmn Sears (L) h38 Janet Rd (C)

- " Patricia A studt r116 Dalton Rd (C)
Goglia Joseph F (Mary Ann) litho Acme Printing (Medford) h20 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)

- Goguen Donald J (June T) h36 Depot St (W)

- " Donald J (Barbara L) agt John Hancock (L) h10 Larkspur Rd (EB)

- " Donna studt r36 Depot St (W)
" Douglas r10 Larkspur Rd (EB)

- " Geo M (Ardella L) eng Raytheon (AND) h10 Queen St (C)

- " Linda emp Raytheon (BDF) r10 Queen St (C)

- " Michl R studt r10 Larkspur Rd (EB)
" Steph E (Jane) ins agt h34 Pinewood Av (RP&B)

- " Wm fcty wkr r10 Larkspur Rd (EB)
Goins Jackie Mrs hSherburne Av (T)

- Golar Geo A retd r119 Vermont Av (DC)
" Margt M retd h119 Vermont Av (DC)

- Golas Walter (Geraldine) emp C-C-Co (L) h57 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)

- Goldberg Alf B (June M) bmo h32 Carleton Rd (TWKS)

- " Ernest (Bernice) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h3 Castle Rd (W)

- " Michl S studt r3 Castle Rd (W)
" Pamela I studt r3 Castle Rd (W)

- " Robt v-pres Lowell Stationery r2 Lillian Ter (AND)

- " Saml pres Sago Distributing Co rAndover Mass

- Goldee Lee S (Marjorie K) mgr Royfax Copiers h87 Whipple Rd (EB)

- Golden Acorn shopping center 439 Littleton Rd (W)

- " Cecile J (Wid Thos A) h30 Hopkins St (NY&D)

- " Donuts Inc Spiro Kitharas Mgr 756 Boston Rd (P&B)

- " John T (Roberta L) binder Murray Print h155 Broadway (DC)

- " Mabelle J retd h318 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

- " Margt J (Wid Bernard B) h15 Gerard St (Ny & D)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

273

GOLDEN

- " Patk J USA r15 Gerard St (Ny & D)
" Paul R (Dorothy M) wiremn R C A (BURL)
h276 Boston Rd (C)
" Walter J (Rose M) gro Somerville h69
Wyman Rd (BC)
Goldhammer Jerome S (Pamela) emp
Raytheon (Sudbury) hWestford Rd (T)
Goldie Francis B (Irene E) emp Honeywell
(Waltham) h38 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
Goldman Allan (Joan) gro (L) h25 Arbutus
Av (C)
" Betty (Drum Hill Children's Shop) rLowell
Mass
Goldman Curtis Cashman Leahey & Latham
Counsellors-At-Law
Frank Goldman (1890-1965)
Robert H Goldman
James T Curtis
George W Cashman
George B Leahey
James D Latham
Glen B Smith
Lewis S Barr
Cornelia C Adams
Frank L Bridges III
Robert H Cashman
Sun Bldg 7th Fl
8 Merrimack Street
Lowell, Mass (01852)
Telephone 454-8804
" Joan Mrs (Suburban Fashion Shoppe) r25
Arbutus St (C)
" Paul E (Janet) eng Hewlett Packard
(Waltham) h7 Nadine Rd (C)
" Philip (Jay Dee Shoes) rLowell Mass
Goldsmith Jesse L eng h7 Taft Rd (TWKS)
Goldstein Albert S Rabbi (Hesse H) retd h24
Robin Hill Rd (C)
Goldston Lester exec v-pres & treas Mal's
Inc rNewton Highlands Mass
" Melvin pres Mal's Inc rWaban Mass
Goldsworthy Philip R (Constance) auto slsmn
h69 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
Goldthwaite Robt D h28b Wright St (NC)
" Spencer (Linda N) mgr Spectra Metrics
(BURL) h8 Bentley La (C)
Golec Edw L (Louise) tchr L T I (L) h32
Elsmere Ter (K&D)
" Henry (Helen) slsmn h1420 Bridge St (DC)
" Henry E studt r1420 Bridge St (DC)
Golen Anthony L (Lorraine N) retd h140
Montaup Av (DC)
" Louis W (Connie M) emp Al Sewer (Tewks)
r45 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" Peter J (Golen's Saw Mill) rLowell Mass
" Walter F (Cecelia A) retd h45 Astle St
(Wa & Twks)
" Walter F Jr (Alice M) linemn N E Power
h61 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
Golen's Saw Mill (Peter J Golen) 41 Astle
St (Wa & Twks)
Golias James M (Sylvia) eng Western Elec (N
And) h4 Easement Rd (TWKS)

GOLLWITZER

- Gollwitzer Wm H (Judith A) eng Raytheon
(BDF) h27 Clover Hill Dr (C)
Golubisky Anne C tchr r96 Princeton St
(NC)
" Wm J (Cath T) formn Raytheon h96
Princeton St (NC)
" Wm J Jr (Elaine) asst store eng Sears (L)
h94 Princeton St (NC)
Golvaire David (Barbara) lab J F Wire Co h2
Wilson Av (NB)
Gomes Charles (Anna A) wldr G E (LYNN)
h61 Peabody Av (NY&D)
" Frank Jr (Joyce) mlkmm Brox Dairy
hSylvia St (ED)
" Frank S (Caroline S) retd h47 Camden St
(K&D)
" John J (Lorraine M) tech rep Xerox
(Waltham) h14 Southgate Rd (C)
" Raul R (Mary A) carp 226 Brook St (D)
h226 Brook St (K&D)
Gomez Frances C Mrs ofc sec Mitre (BDF)
hDixon St (T)
" Frank J (Donna M) mech asmbler
Honeywell (LAW) h15 Hadley Rd (N&W)
" John H studt rDixon St (T)
" Madelyn J ofc clk Jordans (BURL) r8
Wright Av (BC)
" Santiago Jr (Marion T) driver New Eng
Trans (Boston) h8 Wright Av (BC)
" Santiago III pntr Norco Painter r8 Wright
Av (BC)
Gonz James S (Florence) clk PO h25
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Gondola Charles F (Maria) ship clk Baird
Atomic (BDF) h898 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
Gongloff Albert M (Sue H) carrier P O h23
Sylvan Av (C)
" Sue H safe deposit clk Union Natl Bank
r23 Sylvan Av (C)
Gonsalves Beverly Mrs tech Chelmsford X
Ray rLowell Mass
" Della R (Wid Manuel) retd h195 Astle St
(Wa & Twks)
" Frederick J (Joanne M) carp White
Partitions h11 Shaloo Rd (P&B)
" Gabriel insp Raytheon (Waltham) r20
Biltmore Av (EC)
" Isabelle wirer Western Elec (LAW) r20
Biltmore Av (EC)
" John A (Sandra J) pres-treas A-1 Auto
Body h4 Johnson Rd (C)
" Manuel (Mary C) retd h20 Biltmore Av
(EC)
" Peter J (Alice) supvr Raytheon (Waltham)
hJudkins Rd (RV&B)
" Peter P (Patricia A) receiver A J Gonsalves
Inc h137 Whittemore St (TWKS)
" Theresa r20 Biltmore Av (EC)
" Thos B (Melody O) formn Hicks h193
Main St (NC)
Gonshorek Robt (Rita) phys 18 North Rd (C)
h44 Brentwood Rd (C)

CREDIT BUREAU

OF
GREATER

LOWELL

INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to financial Directory Companies. We are
led to caution that from the fact that credit
bureau publications on specimens, and by their means collecting money
in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our publishers have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK



ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



274

GONTARZ

- Gontarz Gail E studt r1192 Main St (TWKS)
- " Gerald H studt r1192 Main St (TWKS)
- " Henry A (Gladys M) tech Raytheon (Newton) h1192 Main St (TWKS)
- Gonzales David L (Phyllis R) bmo Waltham h300 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd D (Janet) constn wkr h18 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- Gonzalez Juan A (Rosa M) dist eng Mobil Oil (Wakefield) h60 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- Good Robt M (Carol M) emp Digital (Maynard) h23 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Goodall David P (Patricia J) mgr Mc Donalds h1244 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Goode David S (Doris E) mech h170 Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Francis J (Dorothy J) acct State h4 Longspur Rd (C)
- " James A (Marie J) driver Sears h13 Pine Way (RP&B)
- " Terrence A (Janet L) firefighter C Fire Dept h68 Bridge St (C)
- Goodearl Richd (Mary E) mach h53 Vernon St (SI & Twks)
- Goodenough John B (Judith) emp Hanscom Field (BDF) h25 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Goodhue Lester J fixer L Shoe Machy & Sup rLowell Mass
- " School Mary Neofotistos Prin 112 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Goodick Donald L (Lois M) systems eng L G Co h225 Acton Rd (C)
- " Donald L Jr studt r225 Acton Rd (C)
- Goodie Philip E (Carole A) elec tech Lincoln Laboratory (BDF) h12 Garrison Rd (SC)
- Goodine Joseph G (Margt T) emp Gillette Toiletries (Andover) h686 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Goodman Benjamin pres-treas Vocell Bus Co Inc rMedford Mass
- " Charlotte (Wid Wm) retd h85 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Dorothy r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Goodner James M Rev (Helen S) missionary Ethnic Groups (Boston) h7 Kirk Rd (NB)
- " Leah E studt r7 Kirk Rd (NB)
- Goodness Grace E Mrs h8 Bruce St (TWKS)
- " Paul E studt r8 Bruce St (TWKS)
- " Steven J USA r8 Bruce St (TWKS)
- Goodnow E Glen tchr h135 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
- Goodrich Linda Y studt r26 Christina Av (P&B)
- Goodridge Carl E (Patricia A) mech Call's Burgler Sys (Chelsea) h1235 South St (TWKS)
- " David G (Marjorie D) formn h29 Fanning Av (Cv &d)
- Goodrow Howard R asst supt Billerica Sch Dept rWinchester Mass
- Goodsoozian Gail studt r32 Parkerville Rd (SC)
- " Glen studt r32 Parkerville Rd (SC)

GOODSOOZIAN

- " Saml Jr (Gloria) mgr Demoulas Mkt h32 Parkerville Rd (SC)
- Goodwill John J (Helen F) personnel dir Malden Mills (LAW) h47 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Robt J (Janet V) slsmn Doering Equipment Co h5 Gallway Rd (C)
- Goodwin Charles H dry wall contr h22 Steadman St (C)
- " Elnorna retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Ethel B (Wid Fred L) h20 East St (TWKS)
- " Frank I (Alice) retd h51 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Gordon H (Anne F) mech eng Itek (BURL) h3 Regina Dr (C)
- " Herman B (Eleanor P) retd h30 Topliff St (P&B)
- " Herman T (Karen M) railroad wkr B&M hDay St (N&B)
- " John A (Cath L) prof L T I (L) h10 Longview Dr (C)
- " John F (Diane M) production control mgr Transiron (Wakefield) h15 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- " Kenneth studt r14 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Leon W (Ruth M) slsmn h2 River Rd (P&B)
- " Mary E Mrs h318 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Ralph W rougher Lowell Shoe (L) hTyng Rd (T)
- " Raymond A (Theresa E) emp Alpha Industries (B) h27 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Thos D (Barbara A) mach GRINDCO h15 Sunset Av (C)
- " Wesley retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Wm studt r10 Longview Dr (C)
- " Wm A tech h305 Concord Rd (B)
- " Wm C retd h10 Woodbine St (C)
- " William E (Marjorie) eng Analox (Boston) h14 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Gookin James L (Alice M) retd h32 Proctor St (Cv D)
- " James M (Barbara A) policemn L h26 Alexander Av (D)
- " John J (Francis E) pipe ftr h464 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Robt F (Florette D) gas insp Town Of Dracut h175 Amesbury St (K&D)
- Goodishian Jane nurse hConcord Rd (B) Apt 5
- Goon Arth (Dorothy) eng R C A (BURL) h7 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- Goose Martha A Mrs h17 Pasho Rd (B)
- Goostrey John T retd h56 Byam Rd (C)
- " Robt B driver Fletchers Quarry r56 Byam Rd (C)
- Goosney Gordon R (Carol) tech Ion Physics (BURL) h15 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Sue M Mrs packer h11 Bailey Rd (N Twks)
- Corby Terry (Lorraine) tech Searley-Midi Data (Waltham) h636 Merrimack Av (K&D)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial
785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

275

GORCZYCA

- Gorczyca John F tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
 " John T (Ann E) computer programmer Avco (Everett) h95 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
 Gorden Barbara Mrs h8 Sumac St (B)
 Gordius Durward F Jr (Lesley M) mgr UPS h10 Brush Hill Rd (C)
 Gordon Alice Mrs retd r338 River Rd (N Twks)
 " Anthony Jr photo engr Astro Circuit r14 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
 " Anthony J (Ella J) fcty wkr Raytheon h14 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
 " Bruce A (Marguerite P) emp Pet Shop (L) h60 Whittemore St (TWKS)
 " Bruce A Jr studt r60 Whittemore St (TWKS)
 " Carole asst hygienist E A Petronio Assoc r10 Autumn St (B)
 " Charles (Gail) h8 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
 " Clifford R (Elaine E) laby tech Infrared h338 River Rd (N Twks)
 " Cyril A (Mariel M) policeman Twks Police Dept h624 North St (TWKS)
 " David W (Marie L) mach High Voltage (BURL) h21 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
 " Douglas A (Diane) emp Blue Cross-Blue Shield (Boston) h77 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
 " Edgar W Jr (Marilyn) (Ed's Lawnmower Serv) hWestford Rd (T)
 " Edw lpn Country View Nursing Hm rLowell Mass
 " G R h82 Gray St (EB)
 " Geo (Kelly) ptr Starline (BURL) h5 Kristin Dr (C)
 " Geo S (Mildred J) carp Fort Devens (AYER) h285 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Gilbert D (Gloria A) asst form Genl Radio (Concord) h10 Hilltop Ter (C)
 " Helen Mrs r89 Whipple Rd (EB)
 " Keith R (Elsie L) eng h16 Lowell Rd (W)
 " Kendall W (Eloise K) plant mgr Raytheon (Waltham) h39 Sylvan Av (C)
 " Kent D constn wkr r338 River Rd (N Twks)
 " Kevin D studt r338 River Rd (N Twks)
 " Linda S studt r160 Georgia Rd (S Twks)
 " Pamela A laby tech r60 Whittemore St (TWKS)
 " Richd A (Florence L) constn h18 Michael Rd (NB)
 " Robt C (Cath) communication splst Hanscom Field (BDF) h20 Holbrook Av (DC)
 " Robt C dir Alexander Markets Inc rLowell Mass
 " Ronald L sht mtl wkr Raytheon (Waltham) h31 Pines Rd (P&B)
 " Sheila A clk U N B (L) rWestford Rd (T)
 " Sherwood C (Lorraine C) USAF h8 Ashdale Dr (NB)

GORDON

- " Walter A (Shirley F) elec tech Raytheon (BDF) h160 Georgia Rd (S Twks)
 " Walter B Jr h708 Boston Rd (C) Rm 224
 " Walter F (Ann M) formn D P W (BURL) h10 Autumn St (P&B)
 " Walter F Jr studt r10 Autumn St (P&B)
 " Wm h7 Winding Way (W)
 " Wm J (Margt B) retd h114 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
 Gore Douglas A elec eng R C A (BURL) h27 Magnolia Av (B)
 " Henry F (Sophie) emp Mt Auburn Hosp (CAMP) h57 Pine St (NB)
 " Sophie hsekr Country View Nursing Hm r7 Bristow St (B)
 Gorell Paul A (Nancy) emp N E T & T h5 Empire St (C)
 Gorinkle Morton (Cath E) ctr Don Mor (B) h1026 Chandler St (TWKS)
 Gorgeau Paul P (Connie G) partsmn h46 Vermont Av (DC)
 Gorham Alf M (Pauline M) agt Prudential Ins h99 Steadman St (C)
 " David gas sta atndt Woburn r99 Steadman St (C)
 " Richd E (Judith) asst prin WIL h15 Fenwick Dr (C)
 " Robt L (Anna) retd h3 Summit Rd (P&B)
 Gormalley Mary Evelyn Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 17
 Gorman Ann M tchr r6 Salem Rd (TWKS)
 " Arth A (Susan) phys St Joseph's Hosp (L) h2 Butt Hinge Rd (C)
 " Cathleen A studt r23 Castlewood Dr (EB)
 " Dorothy hostess Vesper Country Club r10 Leedberg Av (NC)
 " Francis J retd h1123 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 " Frank studt r23 F St (CV&D)
 " George A (Diana G) tech Instrument Assoc (BDF) h25 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
 " Gerald F (Mary Ann) mach Cambridge Screw Co (Somerville) h18 Brookside Dr (B)
 " Gertrude ofc sec East Sch r33 Dunstan Rd (C)
 " Harry (Village Store) rLowell Mass
 " Harry F (Rita M) part specialist Fort Devens (AYER) h23 F St (CV&D)
 " Hugh F (Dorothy) textile tech Dedham h10 Leedberg St (NC)
 " James M (Joyce A) acct Hansen Mac Phee Eng h39 Charlemont Ct (WC)
 " John F (Margt V) retd h6 Salem Rd (TWKS)
 " John J (Margt J) retd h18 Park Av (RP&B)
 " Joseph F (Louise) asst supt Shawsheen Tech Sch h15 Pennacook Rd (TWKS)
 " Joseph W (Phyllis A) tech Data Print (CAMP) h171 Baldwin Rd (EB)
 " Kathleen E r11 Kevin St (TWKS)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE
MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to filerent Directory Companies. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of the Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is finished, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON
FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers
FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022
GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002
NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

**MAIN &
SHAW SHEEN
MOBIL**

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

276

GORMAN

- " Leo F (Gertrude) pnt r V A (BDF) h33 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- " Margt (Wid Edw) retd r18 Brookside Dr (B)
- " Marietta studt r23 F St (CV&D)
- " Mary F laby tech St John's Hosp (L) h110 Merrill La (D) Apt 11
- " Michl H studt r75 Maple Rd (TWKS)
- " Nancy J clk r6 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Patricia A exec sec r6 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul r33 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- " Ruth A pkr r75 Maple Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos D (Gail M) buyer Avco Inc (WIL) h10 Nile St (P&B)
- " Thos J (Kathleen E) formn N E T & T (Somerville) h11 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Thos J Jr r11 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Victoria (Wid Hugh) retd h8 Coburn Av (CV&D)
- " Wm A (Barbara A) custdn Tewk Sch Sys h75 Maple Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Rose M) eng I T E K (BURL) h23 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Gormley Alice M (Wid Paul L) retd h1 Water St (CV&D)
- " Geo H (Mary L) prnt r Diversified Systems (Boston) h8 Hancock St (RP&B)
- " Gerald F (Deanna C) constn wkr h1120 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Herbert (Marion) driver Purity Supreme h121 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Paul P (Nora) ofc clk B & M (Boston) h13 Acre Rd (B)
- " Richd F h590 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 7
- " Robt W (Diane P) heavy equip opr A J Gagnon & Sons (D) h1481 Hildreth St (D)

- Gorski Edw (Kathleen) controller Parkwood (Amesbury) h1 Derringer Rd (C)
- " Joseph K (Laura L) clk PO r165 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Peter (Barbara) eng Sanders (Nashua N H) h71 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Gorski-Popiel J (Anna) elec eng M I T (C&M) h16 Ranch Rd (C)
- Gorton Robt R (Cecile M) wiremn Western Elec (N And) h23 Parkvale Ter (CV&D)
- Goscinak Ronald V (Deborah C) emp Western Elec (Watertown) h1 Raymond Rd (C)
- Gosdigian Robt G (Clare) slsmn Allstate Ins h272 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Goselin David P (Susan A) production mgr Honeywell (LAW) h5 Priscilla La (NB)
- Goss Gerald A (Janet S) store planner h75 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Raymond O h12 Summer St (Sl&twks)
- " Richd C (Helen) tech Genl Radio (W Concord) h37 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Gosse Allan E (Sandra L) h26b Wright St (NC)
- " Norman mech Bob Innis & Son Co rLowell Mass

GOSSE

- " Wm R (Marie F) bodymn Butler Chev (L) h2 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- Gosselin Alf O (Evelyn) ship pkr Raytheon (BURL) h184 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Barbara Mrs waitress h665 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 11
- " Geo (Pauline E) driver Sullivan's Bus (L) h50 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Geraldine ofc sec h219 Main St (TWKS)
- " Harvey J hWorden Rd (T)
- " Harvey J (Matilda C) retd hMission Rd (T)
- " James crane opr Crane Rental r18 Rogers Av (B)
- " James (Ellen) emp Ricca Farms h28 Holly St (B)
- " James stockmn Grossman Lbr rTreble Cove Rd (B)
- " Nelson oiler Crane Rental rLowell Mass
- " Roger A (M Cecile) nickel plater Textile Shield (LAW) h48 Grant St (K&D)
- " Roger C (Margt M) photog h18 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Walter A (Hazel) h136 South St (TWKS)
- " Wm R (Linda) h229 Main St (NC)
- Gossen Leo J (Ruth E) eng Sanders (BDF) h7 Schofield Rd (WC)
- " Linda r7 Schofield Rd (WC)
- " Robt studt r7 Schofield Rd (WC)
- Gosseth Alice L Mrs h54 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Gosson Gail Mrs h24 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " John A (Florence N) insp Raytheon (L) h725 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Goth Dennis E studt r177 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Gott Kenneth E (Martha) plmb contr 195 Concord Rd (C) h195 Concord Rd (C)
- Gottlander John M (Elaine F) production mgr Microwave (BURL) h44 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Gouche Raymond quarrymn Guilmette Bros rLowell Mass
- Goucher Frank L Jr (Mary T) mech J P O'Reilly (Somerville) h27 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Frank L III studt r27 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Geo clk PO rMain St (W)
- " Geo E (Madeline E) retd h4 Wheeler La (W)
- " John F (Constance M) mech h30 Endleigh Av (P&B)
- Goudreau Albert J (Liola M) roofer h195 Geriah Av (NY&D)
- " Richd (Theresa L) (R & L Explosives) h25 Valera St (NY&D)
- Goudresult Alf J retd h645 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Gerard J (Eliz A) retd h1773 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Irene rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Leo J (Marilyn) r645 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul L emp Pandel (L) r1773 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

277

GOUGEON

- Gougeon Albert J (Annette L) tchr Lowell High Sch (L) h1001 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Barry F (Linda A) purch mgr (R) h1037 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Thos J carp r1001 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Gough Francis J (Virginia C) driver Warren Continental (BURL) h7 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Gougin Myrtle F r30 Jacob St (K&D)
- Goulakos Christos T (Ethel) credit mgr Jordan Marsh (Boston) h30 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Ethel Mrs prin Middle School r30 Pine Valley Rd (CV&D)
- Goulart Edgar P (Margt R) carrier PO (TWKS) h8 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " James r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " James J plmb Brooks Co (LAW) r8 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Joseph J (Margt I) shipper h48 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Louise studt r3 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Margt R nurse Tewksbury Hosp r8 Hodgson St
- " Martha M studt r3 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Richd studt r8 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Rudolph P (Martha M) mgr Boston Auto Parks (Boston) h3 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Rudolph P Jr r3 Kevin St (TWKS)
- Goulas Ann M studt r1 Common St (SC)
- " Steven D (Helen S) (Steve's Coin & Stamp) (L) h197 18th St (DC)
- " Vasilike (Wid Peter D) asst supt Ticonics h1 Common St (SC)
- Gould Burton A purch agt E A Wilson Co (L) h8 Kenwood St (C)
- " Burton A Jr (Joan L) sls eng Ray Perron Co (Norwood) h21 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Darrell J (Joan M) news broadcasting W B Z (Boston) h13 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " David G (Elsie V) mach opr Newton h109 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Herbert R (Vera M) retd h4 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- " Herbert W (Joyce) emp B L H Electronics (Waltham) r4 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph F (Lucy A) shipper Holt & Bugbee Lumber h74 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence G (June E) eng Raytheon (L) h7 Cliff Rd (C)
- " Marion Mrs (Lecomte Shea & Gould) rWells Maine
- " Otis W (Lillian E) retd h2 Farleybrook Rd (C)
- " Ralph G (Fannie E) material controller David W Mann h292 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Raymond br mgr Stop & Shop rLowell Mass
- " Robt L mgr Resnick's Hdw r292 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

GOULD

- " Stanley T (Carol R) (Gould's Auto Parts) h12 Prospect St (NB)
- Gould's Auto Parts (Stanley T Gould) 31 High St (NB)
- Goulding Jerome (Nora D) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 7
- Goulet Alf P (Beatrice M) carp h16 3d Av (NC)
- " Camille A (Orise A) formn Container Corp (Medford) h7 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " Eliz L Mrs h60 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Richd r16 3d Av (NC)
- " Roland R (Beatrice A) eng Symmes Maini & Mc Kee (CAMP) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Saml carp r60 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Gounaris John r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Gourley Ida M Mrs retd h55 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Russell W (Mildred A) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h693 East St (TWKS)
- " Russell W Jr firefighter Twks Fire Dept rRear 693 East St (TWKS)
- Gouveia Alvaro F (Ruth M) baker Barry's Pastry Shop h24 Angie Rd (NB)
- " Francis J (Susan F) carp Wood Fabricators h151 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Francisco (Rita S) driver Dennis Ofc Sup (L) h92 James Av (TWKS)
- " Mary nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Rita J (Wid Joseph) h30 View St (DC)
- " Robt R (Ellen) h28 Oak Rd (N&W)
- " Russell W emp Wood Fabricating (B) r92 James Av (TWKS)
- " Sheila A ofc clk r30 View St (DC)
- Gove Cath r34 Mill Rd (C)
- " Dorothy P (Wid Paul H) hQueensland Rd (B)
- " Francis X mach B & M r9 Walnut St (CP&B)
- " John C (Helene D) laby tech Raytheon (L) h58 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Marie R (Wid Harold E) retd h9 Walnut St (CP&B)
- " Michl r34 Mill Rd (C)
- " Paul H Jr (Virginia) USAF rQueensland Rd (B)
- " Robt E (Shirley B) programmer Microwave (BDF) h202 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Thos P (Constance B) eng control analyst h34 Mill Rd (C)
- " Thos P Jr r34 Mill Rd (C)
- " Wm L Jr (Carol A) serv mgr hDouglas Rd (TWKS)
- GOVERNMENT OFFICES (See United States- Government Of)**
- Govoni Evangelista J (Dorothy E) retd h20 River Rd (P&B)
- " Paul J (Dianne M) elec eng Honeywell (Waltham) h19 Essex Pl (C)
- Govostis Mary supvr Bill Welfare Serv Ofc rLowell Mass

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

THE KNOWLEDGE OF

WHERE TO BUY

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161
Central St.

Tel.
454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.
459-2126

163
Central
St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9
Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave., Cor. Bridge & Pleasant St., Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

TELEPHONE 455-5663

278

GOWELL

Gowell Forrest W (Jacqueline M) servmn
Mystic Valley Gas (Malden) h7 Virginia
Rd (TWKS)

Gower Alton E (Mary E) mach C G Sargent's
& Sons h47 Vinal Sq (NC)

" Cath waitress r29 Graniteville Rd (G&W)

" Cynthia studt r29 Graniteville Rd (G&W)

" Francis USN r46 Broadway (W)

" Genesta J Mrs h10 Chestnut Av (C)

" Lena M (Wid Geo D) h46 Broadway (W)

" Nancy r46 Broadway (W)

" Nancy studt r29 Graniteville Rd (G&W)

" Robt F (Lorraine) real est slsmn h29
Graniteville Rd (G&W)

" Rodney studt r10 Chestnut Av (C)

Goyette Normand H retd hLakeview Av (T)

" Philippe A (Yvette G) formn Robbie Shoe
(L) h8 Hurley Av (NY&D)

" Robt J (Rachel M) emp G E (WIL) h9 E
Sheppard La (C)

" Wm J (Linda N) Century Furn &
Upholstering (L) hLakeview Av (T)

" Wm S (Mary W) slsmn Fields (Norwell)
h151 Davis Rd (CV&D)

" Winnifred E retd rLakeview Av (T)

Gozzo Anthony (Denise) lab h7 Wilson St
(NB)

" Paul E (Angela L) apt P C A Realty h24
High St (NB)

" Paul S studt r24 High St (NB)

Grabowski Werner (Louise V) surveyor
Comlth of Mass (Boston) h8 Edgar Rd
(NB)

Grace Edw A (Mary H) cash M B T A
(Boston) h1 Fillmore Dr (EB)

" Edw M studt r1 Fillmore Dr (EB)

" James J (Mary V) retd h40 Bridle Rd
(RP&B)

" James J Jr studt r40 Bridle Rd (RP&B)

" John J (Paula M) electn M B Foster
(Boston) h18 Fillmore Dr (EB)

" John P (Lydia) mech Taylor & Lloyd (BDF)
h19 Pondover Rd (BC)

" Jos J (Jean L) pntr I T E K (LEX) h24
Mc Hugh Av (P&B)

" Paul J (Mary A) mach opr G E (LYNN)
h89 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)

" Richd J (Evelyn J) designer Richd J
Donovan (Winchester) h55 Flower La
(NY&D)

GRACE SHOE MANUFACTURING

CORP, B E Stein President, D E

Rosengard Vice-President,

Manufacturers Of Women's Shoes, 200

Market St (Lowell; 01862) Tel 453-1776

" Steph W USA r1 Fillmore Dr (EB)

Graceffa Alfio B (Theresa A) music tchr Pub
Schs (WIL) h10 Dennison Rd (WC)

" Joseph R (Carol A) biologist h6 Marion Dr
(TWKS)

Gracie Althea M (Wid Geo S) retd h9
Richardson St (BC)

" Deborah A studt r7 Richardson St (BC)

GRACIE

" Donna studt r7 Richardson St (BC)

" Geo S Jr (Constance M) phys educ
coordinator Billerica Sch Dept h7
Richardson St (BC)

Graczyk Edmund S (Yvonne C) business mgr

Raytheon (AND) h19 Whippletree Rd (C)

" Theo D (Barbara) mach h33 Whittier Rd
(B)

Grady Arth A (Judith M) pntrr Currier
Citizen (L) h46 Rangeway Rd (NB)

" David G (Doris L) asst supt Merrimack
Mills h16 Talbot Av (NB)

" Deborah emp Compugraphic (WIL) r15
Coolidge St (TWKS)

" Eleanor E emp Civil Serv (Boston) h165
High St (NB)

" Francis J (Mildred T) bench hand Wm E
Arnold Co (Malden) h15 Coolidge St
(TWKS)

" Geo A (Mary E) supvr Degen Co h12
Hidden Way (C) (B)

" Geo H (Carolyne M) acct ast I T E K
(LEX) h132 Plain Rd (W&N)

" Lionel J handymn Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass

" Maurice H (Eileen M) mtce formn Billerica
Sch Dept h145 High St (NB)

" Norman J Jr (Ariella) eng Raytheon (BDF)
h5 Smoke Rise Dr (C)

" Pamela studt r145 High St (NB)

" Ralph E (Pauline H) driver Dracut Land &
Bldg Dept h600 Merrill La (D) Apt 3

" Roland T (Cath A) oil burner reprmn
Hanscom Field (BDF) h14 Sawyer Av
(DC)

" Sandra Mrs h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt
57

" Sandra L r600 Merrill La (D) Apt 3

" Thos A r14 Sawyer Av (DC)

Graening Wm D (Susan J) truck driver h208
Dalton Rd (C)

Graff Arth L retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D)
Apt 3

Graffman Lillian Mrs h11 Port Sunlight Rd
(B)

Graffan Kendall C (Kathy J) acct h17
Nottingham Rd (D)

Grafton Robt J wldr r18 Old Cart Rd
(TWKS)

Graham Alex r78 Lillian Ter (DC)

" Alex C h80 Sladen St (NY&D)

" Alice Mrs h78 Lillian Ter (DC)

" Andrew tchr r78 Lillian Ter (DC)

" Barbara asmblr Am Optical (BDF) r9
Maple Rd (NL&B)

" Blanche (Wid Archibold) r11 Anniversary
Way (EB)

GRAHAM BUILDERS INC, General
Contractors, Industrial And
Residential, 18 Republic Rd (North
Billerica; 01862) Tels 272-1127 And
667-2177

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

279

GRAHAM

- " Charles F (Barbara L) slsmn Pepsi (Allston) h4 Brookdale Cir (B)
- " Charles H (Collette E) switchmn N E T & T (Reading) h106 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Charles H (Shirley I) electn Lincoln Lab (LEX) h762 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Claire M emp Sullivan Bros (L) h14 Percy St (K&D)
- " Claudette r106 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Collette M studt r106 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Douglas A (Eliz R) h18 Hartford Av (NY&D)
- " Edna L (Wid David T) h9 Maple Rd (NL&B)
- " Ellen Mrs retd h1183 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Francis R (Mary D) plantmn Humble Oil & Refining h52 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Gary L (Joan E) tchr Melrose High Sch h20 Susan Dr (TWKS)
- " Geo III studt r2 Ridge Rd (SB)
- " Geo R Jr (Joanne M) sr radio reprmn Fort Devens (AYER) h6 Maple Rd (NL&B)
- " Helen C (Wid John R) r42 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " J Kevin nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " James C (Clementina M) emp Internatl Equip (Needham) h104 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " James J (Gail A) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h349 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Jeffrey M studt r51 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Jon pres Graham Builders rBedford Mass
- " Kenneth A (Ruth E) weaver H P Chandless (L) h29 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
- " Kevin H USN r7 Avondale Av (RP&B)
- " Linda ofc sec Dracut Sch Dept r11 George Av (CV&D)
- " Madge L (Wid Geo R) retd h442 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Marjorie nurse Simmons Nursing Home rBaldwin Rd (B)
- " Mary J supvr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Nellie (Wid John) retd rBowers Av (T)
- " Paul bodymn Duffy's rDerry N H
- " Paul USMC r9 Maple Rd (NL&B)
- " Paul F (Cecile) (Graham Auto Electric) hBowers Av (T)
- " Pauline Mrs clk (L) h51 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Perla F nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Richd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Richd tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rNashua N H
- " Richd truck driver r6 Maple Rd (NL&B)
- " Robt J (Betsey) firefighter Bill Fire Dept h2 Ridge Rd (SB)
- " Robt M (Joyce E) analyst Avco (WIL) h29 Mc Intosh Rd (C)

GRAHAM

- " Robt T (Yvette B) milk processor Lowell Dairy (L) h11 George Av (CV&D)
- " Steph slsmn Mohawk Aluminum rAndover Mass
- " Steph P tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rMethuen Mass
- " Taxi Serv (Joseph E O Connell) 6 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Timothy (Eliz) supvr Conn Mutual Life (Boston) h723 North St (TWKS)
- " Warren A (Kath) driver Graham's h76 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Wm F (Marjorie E) cook House Of Correction hAvondale Av (RP&B)
- " Wm F (Pamela L) electronics wkr h8 Walnut St (NB)
- " Wm J (Judith A) eng h8 Court Rd (W)
- " Gralenski Fredk (Linda) h41 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Gram Bob agt Liberty Mutual Ins rMethuen Mass
- " Grammer Mabel nurse Tewksbury Hosp h88 North St (TWKS)
- " Gramolini John mgr Humble Oil & Refining rMelrose Mass
- " Gramstorff Frank J Jr (Bette F) mech tech Avco (Everett) h338 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Jeanne L studt r338 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Gran Nils O (Sara) supvr Haartz Auto Fabrics (Acton) h10 Regina Dr (C)
- " Grand Audrey emp Raytheon (BDF) r10 Golden Cove Rd (C)
- " Ernest C (Cath M) retd h45 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Grandchamp Gilbert C chiropractor 1105 Lakeview Av (NY&D) r66 Fifth Av (L)
- " Grande Anthony L (Margt B) (Grande Refgr) (Ipswich) h1248 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John A (Marie) emp Raytheon (L) h21 Moore Rd (N&W)
- " Philip M (Janet L) h638 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt A (Estelle C) supvr Raytheon (AND) h76 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Grandmaison Victor H (Doris B) mech Wakefield Ind (L) h611 Hildreth St (D)
- " Grandy Robt C (Ruth N) eng h68 Providence Rd (W)
- " Graney Ada M (Wid John F) retd h181 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis X (Josephine M) mach Technical Operations (BURL) h50 Vale St (TWKS)
- " Maurice F (Alice F) retd h32 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Paul F r32 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt F (Geraldine A) mgr I B M h9 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Granfield Deborah A studt r2 Arborwood Rd (B)
- " Francis (Alice) mltr Sawyer's (Watertown) h122 Bridle Rd (RP&B)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Own Your Own Home Thru
James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Reel Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to *Illustrated Directory Company*. We are
hard to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications on specimens, and by their means collecting of the
In advance, before sending on order, see how we have the
publishers of delivery, and our collectors have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

280

GRANFIELD

- "Geo P (Alice F) pntr hHancock St (RP&B)
- "Gloria studt r122 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- "John J Jr (Joan I) mason 2 Arborwood Rd (B) h2 Arborwood Rd (B)
- "Joseph A (Ruth) carp h124 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- "Mary P Mrs mgr cafeteria Dutile Sch r31 Twombly Av (NB)
- "Michl tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r22 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- "Rita M Mrs clk Talbot Sch r22 Oakwood Av (B)
- "Robt P (Mary P) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h31 Twombly Av (NB)
- "Robt P Jr acct r31 Twombly Av (NB)
- "Thos P (Rita M) (Billerica Woodworking Co) h22 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- "Wm (Shirley) building insp Town Of Twks h290 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Grange Hall 1371 Bridge St (DC)
- Granger Clifford E eng Raytheon h70k Boston Rd (C) Apt 130
- Graniteville Foundry Co Warren Buchanan Pres John Buchanan Treas iron castings Bridge St (G&W)
- "Methodist Church Rev Warren Jacobs Pastor Church St (G&W)
- "Package Store The (Donald J Samowski) liquors 124 N Main St (W)
- Granland Bruce (Alice) computer supvr Itek (LEX) h2 Theresa Rd (NB)
- Grano John A (Holly C) insp Registry Of Motor Vehicles h10 Bruce St (TWKS)
- Grant Albert L (Patricia A) field mgr Analogic (LYNN) h3 Tollcross Rd (C)
- "Clifford L (Mary) whesmn Purity Supreme (B) h206 Nashua Rd (NB)
- "David E (Lynn-Gale) tech Raytheon (AND) h167 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- "Donald A (Mary Jane) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h83 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- "Donald E (Nancy G) slsmn Frito-Lay h4 Boston Rd (W)
- "Edw E (Ruth) oil burner servmn h289 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- "Edw E Jr studt r289 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- "Eliz A h204 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- "Elsie G (Wid James A) hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A6
- "Ernest (Diane) electn Giggi Elec (Medford) h15 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)
- "Ernest G (Gail A) pntr Walter T Kenney (CAMP) h74 Vale St (TWKS)
- "Fred E (Anna M) formn Pratt & Forrest (L) h47 Gay St (NC)
- "Harold T (Elinor L) mach B & M h25 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- "James P retd h18 Colson St (NB)
- "James W (Mary) floor layer hFrost Rd (T)
- "Jane E Mrs slswn Goodwill Industries (L) h25 4th Av (NC)
- "Jeffrey T (Sandra E) store mgr h147 Groton Rd (NC)

GRANT

- "John A emp Louis Beede r13 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- "John S h2 Elm St (FV&W)
- "Joyce clk P O rNutting Rd (W)
- "Julia M nurse aide Woburn Rehabilitation Center (Woburn) r13 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- "Julia O Mrs h13 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- "Lawrence retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- "Lawrence h34 Salem Rd (N&W)
- "May C retd r18 Colson St (NB)
- "Nancy R studt r289 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- "Pamela M Mrs tchr Winslow Sch rLowell Mass
- "Paul L (Joyce M) production control Pellon (L) h16 York Av (N&W)
- "Richd G (Nettie A) eng Raytheon (BURL) h75 Newfield St (NC)
- "Richd W (Anastasia M) ofc wkr h62 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- "Robt E mech r3 Charme Rd (EB)
- "Ronald A (Leah J) formn Nuclear Mtls (Concord) h21 Newport Dr (N&W)
- "Saml W (Paulina E) retd h1863 Main St (TWKS)
- "W T Co (Br) Wm Lipskv Br Mgr dept store 700 Boston Rd (P&E)

**GRANT W T CO INC, Ivan Woodward
Mgr Dept Store 288C Chelmsford St
(Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-6501**

- "Walter C carp r3 Charme Rd (EB)
- "Walter E (Lillian E) retd h3 Charme Rd (EB)
- Grant's Service Center Dennis H Brugman Mgr (whse) 890 East St (TWKS)
- Grantham Donald D (Nancy J) research meteorologist Hanscom Field (BDF) h34 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- Grantz Dorothy T (Wid Herman F) h105 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- "Geo L (Eleanor D) retd h15 Blanchard Av (BC)
- "Leonard USA r105 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- "Shirley sr clk Bill Welfare Serv Ofc rDunstable Rd (W)
- Graphic Image Inc Herbert Pratt Pres John K Holmer V-Pres 80 Turnpike Rd (C)
- Grasella Stanley J retd r105 Montaup Av (DC)
- Grassmann Hans R (Anna S) retd h18 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- Grasso Anthony S (Kathleen M) wldr 151 Pond St (BC) h151 Pond St (BC)
- "J Mafalda Mrs retd h151 Pond St (BC)
- "Joseph H (Arline A) prntr C-C Co (L) h16 Renaldo St (DC)
- "Lewis P Jr policemn Twks Police Dept rMalden Mass
- "Louis A h11 E Sheppard La (C)
- "Sylvester (Madelaine) constn wkr h2 Acanthis Rd (RP&B)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

281

GRATTAN

- Grattan Douglas (Marcia) linemn M B Foster (Boston) h176 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Norman E (Glady C) slsmn Bon Marche (L) h128 High St (NB)
- Graupner Kurt E (Edith E) drftsmn Am Optical (BDF) h158 Booth St (TWKS)
- Graustein Arth W (Audrey L) serv mgr Cote Motors (Portsmouth NH) h33 Marie St (TWKS)
- Gravallese Michl (Mary R) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h1245 South St (TWKS)
- Gravel Leo G (Kathryn) mach hTyng Rd (T)
- Gravell Jean Paul (Mary) elec eng Raytheon h89 High St (C)
- Gravelle Cynthia studt rMadeline Ter (T)
- " Donna M r23 Madeline Ter (T)
- " John W (Annette C) agt B & M (Boston) h170 Acton Rd (C)
- " Joseph J h34 North Rd (C) Apt 6
- " Leonard retd h115 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Leonard R (Alice Y) emp Kydd's Ice Cream (L) h23 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Paul A plstr r115 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Richd M (Sheila A) slsmn h10 Ox Rd (B)
- " Robt (Gisela A) mach Walbar Mach (Peabody) h6 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt M (Andrea) eng Leasco Corp (CAMB) h6 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- Graves Alan R (Victoria M) h823 South St (TWKS)
- " Arth C (Gail) carp Eastern Ave (BURL) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 50
- " Arth G (Janice A) eng Computer Systems Engineering h13 Court Rd (W)
- " Bruce L (Beth F) programmer John Hancock Ins (Boston) h6 Tadmuck Rd (C)
- " Charles F (Alita M) hRexhame St (NB)
- " Charles H Jr studt rRexhame St (NB)
- " Dale E (Gloria J) USN h63 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
- " David W tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWinchester N H
- " Edw H (Cath) driver Bonded Oil (Boston) h3 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Frank A (Sally) h32 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Frank P (Janet M) h30 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Harvey R (Shirley M) bus mgr Lymans Market (Melrose) h20 Cooleedge St (B)
- " Janice Mrs lpn Westford Nursing Home r13 Court Rd (W)
- " Richd R studt r20 Cooleedge St (B)
- " Robt B (Ann H) slsmn Inland Ryerson (Milwaukee) h43 Leland Rd (W)
- " Theresa L Mrs binder Nashua Bindery r80 Martin Ter (D)
- Gravito Anthony S (Mary M) electn h91 Canterbury St (NL&B)
- " Steph r91 Canterbury St (NL&B)
- Gravlin Edmond C Jr (Patricia E) mach Carr-Fastener (WIL) h42 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Gray Alf L (Lorraine G) spl m e o Twks Hwy Dept r260 Maple St (TWKS)

GRAY

- " Carl M (Frances C) preparer Southwell's hKendall Rd (T)
- " Charles A (Eliz) mtce mech Avco (L) h9 Clarke Av (EC)
- " Charles A (Josephine T) insp Cambridge Elec (CAMB) h15 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Charles E (Helen I) mtce formn Twks Hosp h1502 Main St (TWKS)
- " Clark H (Cath) driver Marinel Trans h210 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Danl L retd hMascuppic Trail (T)
- " David H (Joan T) clk Middlesex Bank (BURL) h620 Merrill La (D) Apt 17
- " David M (Susan) mech Paine Elev (Boston) hOld Kendall Rd (T)
- " Donald P (Dorothy P) supt Pk Comm Town Of Chelmsford h25 Smith St (C)
- " Donald R (Jean R) forklift opr Southwell (NC) h33 Bluejay Av (N Yd D)
- " Donna L nurse r25 Smith St (C)
- " Edw C (Eunice M) carp Wang Laby (TWKS) h24 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Eunice M tchr South Row Sch r24 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Floyd W (Phyllis A) tech h12 Poplar Rd (N&W)

GRAY FURNITURE CO INC Albert L Chosiad Treasurer, Furniture, Rugs, Bedding, 231 Central St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 454-7707 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Geo A (Pamela A) tech Spruce Serv (AYER) h5 Starlight Av (C)
- " Glenwood L J (Jae) driver Warehouse Trans (Westwood) h7 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Helen Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 6
- " Helen I ofc wkr F I Carter & Sons r1502 Main St (TWKS)
- " Helen M (Wid John) h29 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Joanne studt r958 Andover St (N Twks)
- " John h11 Heywood Rd (W)
- " John F (Angela) (Gray's Rowena Farms) h558 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John F Jr studt r558 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John M (Laurie) tchr W Sch Dept h80 Depot Rd (W)
- " John W Jr (Cheryl E) rigger Navy Yd (Boston) h27 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Joseph J (Gertrude) retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Judith tchr South Row Sch rNashua NH
- " Margt M (Wid John J) h260 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Maude B (Wid Guy B) h982 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Michl F (Gail O) supvr Joan Fabric (L) h175 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Milton (Hazel) prntr BURL h4 Mt Pleasant St (NC)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852

459 King Street, Littleton 01460

18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281

Dial 486-3646

Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

* CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

* PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING *

AMPLE PARKING
 CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

CALL 256-3131

CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

282

GRAY

- " Paul E studt r29 Newton Av' (TWKS)
- " Pauline M (Wid Earl M) retd h27 Bridge St (C)
- " Peter F (Janet E) mach Acton Environmental Testing (Acton) h25 Maple Rd (N&W)
- " Peter G (Ruth M) city sch admn Framingham h48 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " Ralph L (Julia A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h29 Bridge St (C)
- " Richd (Phyllis A) mgr Gray's Auto Body h77 Pond St (BC)
- " Richd A (Rachel A) slsmn Charles Bruning Blueprint Mach (B) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Robt A (Virginia) eng Raytheon h11 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Robt G (Edith) pntr High Voltage (BURL) h7 School La (B)
- " Roland H (Hazel C) eng B & M h958 Andover St (N TWKS)
- " Ruth M Mrs tchr South Row Sch r48 Flagg Rd (W)
- " Scott studt r24 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Steph H stock clk r958 Andover St (N TWKS)
- " Susan Mrs speech therapist Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rKendall Rd (T)
- " Warren S USN r29 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Wayne R studt r77 Pond St (BC)
- " Wm retd r260 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Wm C (Veronica D) gas sta mgr Gas Land hLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Wm C studt r558 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Gray's Rowena Farms (John F Gray) market gardener 550 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Graybelle Henry (Mary) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 38
- Graybill Robt A h36 Brown St (S Twks)
- Graziano Leonard (Eliz) truck driver h44 Sachem St (P&B)
- Greahish Michl P (Kathleen J) acct A J Welch Constn (Brighton) h10 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- Greaney Martin J (Jeanne M) electn Mc Lean Hosp (Belmont) h5 Patricia Rd (B) (Belmont)
- Greater Lowell Vocational School Pawtucket Blvd (T)
- Greathead Arth T Jr hot top wkr h49 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Bernard J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r36 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Thelma Mrs h8 Holt St (NB)
- Greatorex Evelyn Mrs tchr Nashoba Tech h9 Stony Brook Rd (WC)
- " Frank M (Kath) iron wkr Boston h55 Dyer St (B)
- " Frank S h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 113
- " James M Jr (Carol A) iron wkr Boston h33 Moosewood St (NB)
- Greaves A Gordon (Pauline H) retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Eliz S clk r270 Littleton Rd (C)

GRAEVES

- " Fredk C (Eleanor A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h155 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Gertrude M domestic aid Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Glenda M studt r80 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Henry C (Theresa L) tchr Dracut High Sch h80 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Louis J (Ellen A) electn LTI h157 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Paul F (Clara R) pntr C-C Co (L) h7 Fleetwood Dr (C)
- " Teresa M studt r80 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- Grecia P A h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 1
- Greco James M (Cath C) chf Sister's Of Mercy Inc (Windham NH) h10 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
- " Joseph A (Gail P) eng Raytheon (BDF) h1 Cranberry La (C)
- " Joseph A (Audrey) acct h10 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Robt J (Judith) computer opr Hanscom Field (BDF) h2 Green Valley Dr (C)
- Greel Richard E (Helen G) eng Raytheon (BDF) h12 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- Greeley Eug A (Frances I) mtce mech C-C Co (L) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Herbert T (Alice J) slsmn Singer h567 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " James L (Claire H) carp Sanders (Nashua N H) h128 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Green See Also Greene
- " Alice M Mrs ofc sec h19 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Bezzetta A (Wid Raymond) h13 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Carroll r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Donna Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Echo h212 Main St (NC) Apt 4
- " Echo Mrs hDock St (TWKS)
- " Edgar L (Dorothy H) eng Itek (BURL) h10 Mc Kenzie Cir (TWKS)
- " Edw R (Cheryl E) h3 Kern Dr (NB)
- " Edwin H (Margt J) electn Norman E Day h56 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " James (Elaine) h41 Dike Ct (TWKS)
- " James E (Joan H) eng Sylvania (Woburn) h27 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " John pres Glenview Sand & Gravel rLowell Mass
- " John B (Rita A) (Green's Auto Body Shop) h151 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Joseph summer res h16 Lakeside Av (SC)
- " Kath retd r13 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Kathleen Mrs div admn Mitre Corp (BURL) h13 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Margt R emp Murray's Printing r56 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Marie T ofc sec F W Martino & Son r551 Hildreth St (D)
- " Merle C (Jeannette R) driver Senter Trans Co (Haverhill) h149 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.

RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL

459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.
Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

283

GREEN

- " Michl H (Mariam S) eng Century Electric (Waltham) h8 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- " Patricia studt r19 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Peter E (Dorothy) eng consultant h7 Dakota Dr (C)
- " Peter P (Ann P) constn wkr hConcord Rd (B) Apt 18
- " Philip H (Linda A) aud Harvard Trust Co (CAMP) h1 Hickory La (C)
- " R hSherburne Av (T) Apt 18a
- " Susan retd h22 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " T h36 Mountbatten Rd (B)
- " Val h31 Ox Rd (B)
- " Valley Farm (Harold And Felix Pietrella) market gardeners Boston Rd (BC)
- " Wm A Jr (Ann K) (Bell Real Estate) h10 Amble Rd (C)
- " Wm K (Mary L) formn Fletchers h124 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Green's Auto Body Shop (John B Green) rep 151 Haverhill St (K&D)
- Greenberg Paul J (Edith M) electn D & C Elec (L) h332 Parker Rd (ED)
- Greenblatt Edw J (Ina B) pres-treas B Greenblatt & Co (L) h99 High St (C)
- Greene See Also Green
- " Acres Farm (Wm J Greene Jr) dairy Red Gate Rd (T)
- " Alice asst buyer in hsewares Bon Marche r25 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Alice R studt r43 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Arth S (Alice) genl contr 43 Rogers Av (RP&B) h43 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Arvilla retd h25 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Bernard H (Thelma) retd h244 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Charles F (Isabella R) mtcmcn Eagle Can Co (Peabody) h405 Jones Av (ED)
- " David G nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r244 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Geo C (Mary V) sls rep T V Guide (Boston) h761 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Harold r18 Matthew Rd (BG)
- " Howard Y (Angelina) retd hKendall Rd (T)
- " James A (Kath A) sls mktg mgr Spectrum Sys Div Of Barnes Eng (Waltham) h11 Green Valley Dr (C)
- " Joseph F (Myrtle) mill wkr h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C5
- " L Charlton Jr (L Charlton Greene Mfg Co) h99 Mill Rd (C)
- " Malcolm (Roberta) sales rep h12 Darby St (TWKS)
- " Mary V nurse Tewksbury Hosp r761 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Philip L (Judith A) slsmn Capital Distr (AND) h33 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Philip L (Ann E) slsmn Capital Distr (AND) h204 Broadway (DC)
- " R Scott (Linda A) designer Instrumentation Laby (LEX) hWestford Rd (T) Apt 25
- " Richd J r43 Rogers Av (RP&B)

GREENE

- " Thos A (Linda M) sys analyst Honeywell h9 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Thos S USA r43 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " William G Jr (Julia A) administrator Honeywell (Waltham) h27 Naushon Rd (P&B)
- " Wm J (Blanche) policemn Penn Central hRed Gate Rd (T)
- " Wm J Jr (Linda) (Greene Acres Farm) hRed Gate Rd (T)
- Greenhalch John T (Barbara R) mech h5 Colleen Cir (B)
- Greenhalge Alan (Priscilla) USN h150 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Gerald (Eleanor) lab h633 Hildreth St (D)
- Greenhalgh Alan E (Mildred) carrier P O h4 Bridge St (C)
- " Allen USN r4 Bridge St (C)
- " Bessie (Wid Albert) h144 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Bruce G r4 Bridge St (C)
- " Deborah studt r33 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Garfield E (Mabel) (Garfield & Greenhalgh Oil Burner Serv) h33 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Glenn D r4 Bridge St (C)
- " Marion Mrs r4 Bridge St (C)
- " Russell (Alice J) slsmn Hood's (L) h119 Honora Av (NY&D)
- Greenleaf Leslie (Iris) eng h23 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- " Leslie A Jr USA r23 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- " Robt A (Dorothy E) mach Central Mach (Newton) h985 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Greenman David W studt r143 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Geo C (Carole L) plant supt Prince Corrugated (L) h143 Middlesex St (NC)
- Greenmont Avenue School Mrs Janet Mulligan Prin 37 Greenmont Av (DC)
- Greeno Clifford L (Freda K) retd h6 State St (Sl& Twks)
- " Clifford L studt r6 State St (Sl& Twks)
- " Emerson M retd r76 State St (Sl& Twks)
- " Kenneth W (Janet M) (Sanborn & Greeno Arborist) (Concord) h28 Biscayne Dr (C)
- Greenslade Arth T Jr (Shirley V) tech MIT h18 Pershing St (FV&W)
- " Edith E (Wid Arth T) retd h20 Pershing St (FV&W)
- " Kenneth R studt r18 Pershing St (FV&W)
- " Shirley V cafeteria wkr North Middle Sch r18 Pershing St (FVW)
- Greensmith Joseph T Jr (Rose M) dispr M&M Transp (Chelsea) h35 Harjean Rd (B)
- Greenville Construction Co (Frank M Gaspar) 22 Greenville St (P&B)
- Greenwood Arth C (Marion H) treas Alpine Gulf Station Inc h2 Juniper St (C)
- " Danl R (Rebecca) mech h149 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " David H emp Purity Supreme r103 North Rd (C)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Compositors. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications or specimens, and by the fact that they are not the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

284

GREENWOOD

- " Diane J r96 Clark Av (NY&D)
- " Donald E (Esther F) sewer contr 3 Greenwood Rd (W) h3 Greenwood Rd (W)
- " Donald E Jr studt r3 Greenwood Rd (W)
- " Doris nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Edw C Jr (Joan A) designer Raytheon (BDF) h3 Etta Rd (C)
- " Fredk emp Purity Supreme r103 North Rd (C)
- " Fredk W (Dorothy W) grader opr C Highway Dept h103 North Rd (C)
- " Geo J III h26 Storey St (FV&W)
- " James studt r3 Greenwood Rd (W)
- " James L emp Commodore Foods r43 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " John A USA r96 Clark Av (NY&D)
- " John E (Martha H) treas Larenwood Motors Inc h112 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Joseph B (Betty J) supvr Andover Companies (AND) h23 Whippetree Rd (C)
- " Joseph L (Lorraine M) mtcecm D'Youville Manor (L) h96 Clark Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph R USA r96 Clark Av (NY&D)
- " Kevin R (Ann C) driver Greenwood Disposal h261t Littleton Rd (C)
- " Lawrence J (Mildred E) reted hDudley Rd (SB)
- " Linda F ofc sec Raytheon rConcord Rd (B) Apt 24
- " Michl W emp Purity Supreme r103 North Rd (C)
- " Milton R (Shirley F) driver h6 Edwards St (NC)
- " Oliver P Community Center Mrs Carol Ford Exec Dir 13 River St (BC) Bldg 9
- " Pamela A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Percy C (Emma) reted h117 Boston Rd (C)
- " R H & Sons Inc Russell L Greenwood Pres W Robt Greenwood Treas sewer clns 295 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Raymond H (Kathryn) reted h23 Fletcher St (C)
- " Raymond J (Mildred M) pres & treas Septic Tanks Inc h273 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Richd hRed Gate Rd (T)
- " Robt C carp r2 Juniper St (C)
- " Roger studt r105 North Rd (C)
- " Ronald (Ann Marie) disposal contr h14 Crosby La (C)
- " Ronald P h108 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Russell L (Eliz B) pres R H Greenwood & Sons Inc h15 1st St (C)
- " Saml N (Dawn E) h55 School St (WC)
- " Susan E studt r2 Juniper St (C)
- " Tim studt r23 Whippetree Rd (C)
- " Walter S Jr (Barbara) emp Mitre (BDF) h6 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- " Wilfred C (Margt E) dairy 12 Greenwood Rd (W) h12 Greenwood Rd (W)

GREENWOOD

- " Wm r96 Clark Av (NY&D)
- " Wm R (Joan) treas R H Greenwood & Sons Inc h105 North Rd (C)
- Greer Donald (Barbara A) firefighter Everett h10 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Ruth M) tech Itex (BDF) h56 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Greig See Also Greig
- " Boyce (Jeanne M) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h3 Gelding Rd (C)
- " Elsie N (Wid John H) reted h51 Newfield St (NC)
- " Mark studt r3 Gelding Rd (C)
- Gregg's Sunoco Gregg Newdett Mgr serv sta Middlesex Rd (T)
- Greigore See Also GREGORY
- " Arth F (Beatrice L) storekpr h255 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Gerald S (Mary R) carp B h152 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Malcolm E (Patricia J) data consultant N E T & T (Boston) h10 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Paul J USA r121 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Raymond R mach opr C C Co (L) r121 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Robt USA r121 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Roger (Jacqueline) asmbler Genl Mtrs (Frammingham) h59 Mission Rd (NC)
- " Roger W (Dorothy M) prntr C C Co (L) h121 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- Gregor Harold T (Joan T) emp Ford Mtrs (Lawrence) h36 Sachem St (P&B)
- Gregorie Mava act Psoinos Constr rLowell Mass
- Gregorio Anthony S (Ellen C) eng Unitrode (Watertown) h12 Pearson St (C)
- Gregory See Also Greigore
- " Deborah A studt r8 Newport Dr (EB)
- " Isobel Mrs reted h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
- " Lloyd W (Martha A) ofc wkr Social Security Admn (Nashua) h8 Newport Dr (EB)
- " Malcolm reted h864 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Rose Mrs waitress Rainbow Club h44 N Main St (W)
- Greig See Also Greig
- " Donna Mrs acct Genl Radio (W Concord) r6 Maple St (G&W)
- " Nina G (Wid Wm M) reted h40 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Wallace A (Louise M) prsmn Sullivan Bros (L) h11 Houben Hill Rd (C)
- Grella Angelia G Mrs h21 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " James security ofcr County Training Sch rLawrence Mass
- Grenda Cath A teller First Fed Sav Bk r11 Marie St (TWKS)
- " John E (Veronica M) prntr C C Co (L) h11 Marie St (TWKS)
- Greiner Alberic P nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 **SYMANIA**
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
 30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



285

GRENIER

- " Albert E (Marie B) (Dun Rite Dry Wall) h414 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Alderic (Eroiea B) retd h115 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " J Raymond (Gertrude B) coiler G E (L) h24 Newton Av (NY&D)
- " John W (Carole A) asst mgr Almy's (Danvers) h28 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " Oliver emp Lowell Shoe Machy & Sup rLowell Mass
- " Raymond (Marsha) firefighter L hSherburne Av (T)
- " Robt J (Leslie W) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h149 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Robt R (Rose M) slsmn h57 Janice Av (DC)
- " Robt R Jr studt r57 Janice Av (DC)
- " Roland studt h53 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Theresa Mrs h743 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Grenon Josephine retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Richd L (Irene) firefighter C Fire Dept h75 Linwood Av (C)
- " Roger W (Pauline J) mech h1263 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Greska Bruno J (Hazel M) lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept h86 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Gerald F (Cynthia K) tech I T E K (LEX) h38 Linwood Av (C)
- " Ignatius J (Ethel) custdn Chelmsford Jr High Sch h6 Roosevelt St (NC)
- " James C (Ann) policemnn Chelmsford Police Dept h1 Colonial Ter (C)
- " Richd P emp Picken Prntg r6 Roosevelt St (NC)
- Gretchen Roland C (Nancy C) driver Glenview Sand & Gravel (L) h675 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 2
- Gretsky Alex (Marilyn) production supt Finney Steel Pole h745 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Nancy hygienist E A Petronio Assoca rLowell Mass
- Gretter Brian studt r35 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Bruce R studt r35 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Charlene V studt r35 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Cheryn studt r35 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Fay H (June M) eng M I T (C&M) h35 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Mildred H (Wid Leslie B) retd h27 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- Grevda Cath hd teller First Fed Sav & Loan r11 Marie St (TWKS)
- Grevins Peter G (Mary L) asst eng Raytheon (BDF) h20 Fletcher Rd (W)
- Grew Claire L nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Grey Bruce (Ann Marie) h7 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- " Lyndors W (Carolyn M) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h6 Nolte Rd (NB)

GREYNOLDS

- Greynolds David T (Joan A) designer Raytheon (BURL) h4 Hickory La (C)
- Grezeszak Raymond A (Carol E) physicist B h7 Hitchinport Rd (C)
- Gribben Natalie retd r102 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
- Grici Donald (Sheila P) heavy equip opr h623 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Gridelli Charles W (Mary L) emp B & M h5 Lawrence St (NB)
- Grieco Salvatore (Carmela) trucker 15 Riverside Rd (P&B) h15 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Vincent (Florence) mach M B T A (Jamaica Plain) h82 Patricia La (NY&D)
- Grieves Harley Jr (Adele A) emp US Govt h9 Putney Cir (EB)
- Griffen Carol R Mrs h9 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- Griffin Albert F (Florence R) h26 Forrest Rd (W)
- " Anne M r22 Chadwick St (NB)
- " David (Mary) h9 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Edw J (Patricia L) sys analyst NET&T h10 Manahan St (C)
- " Eliz T r111 Concord Rd (W)
- " Erwin (Priscilla) acct N W Rice Co (Boston) h221 River St (BC)
- " Francis L (Barbara R) coordinator Honeywell (Wellesley) h5 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis W (Rita L) mach B & M R R h26 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Fredk C (Mildred P) retd h19 Plum St (C)
- " Fredk J (Helen F) officer Indian Head Natl Bank (Nashua NH) h40 Warren Av (C)
- " Geo R (Dorothy W) prof L T I (L) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Greenhouse Supplies Inc (Kenneth M Hyslip) 1619 Main St (TWKS)
- " J h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 307
- " Jean M aide Holy Ghost Hosp (Cambridge) r18 Pearson St (C)
- " Joan tchr Highland Sch rN Reading Mass
- " John F (Eileen M) programmer R C A (BURL) h4 Karenlee La (TWKS)
- " John J (Judith) mach h27 Holt St (NC)
- " John J (Geraldine E) electro typer C C Co (L) h185 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " John J (Margt J) tire sls mgr 1400 Mtrs (L) h16 Muriel Rd (C)
- " John P (Alice G) driver Carolina Freight (Medford) h39 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " John P (Ruth G) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h22 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Lawrence (Jill) programmer Liberty Mut Ins (BURL) h21 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Leslie B (Mary Louise) retd h60 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Mary h28 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- " Mary T (Wid Roy A) h18 Pearson St (C)
- " Michl T (Deborah M) rug cln Linstead h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 453-7391



1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
Sales — Service

FUEL OILS

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
 Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
 CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
 along The Merrimack
 525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
 PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

286

GRIFFIN

- " Patk G (Ellen P) retd h5 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " R h430 Merrill La (D) Apt 24
- " Ray W (Alice) emp Columbia Meat Packing (Boston) h26 Little John Dr (EB)
- " Richd E (Patricia C) prin Twks Jr High Sch h265 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd J (Nancy P) electn h41 E Maple Rd (N&W)
- " Robt L (Louise M) stock clk Mass Elec (L) h35 Sheppard La (C)
- " Robt R (Doris E) sys analyst h122 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Robt T r18 Pearson St (C)
- " Roy A (Mary J) drftsmn Lincoln & Lee (Waltham) h8 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Thos F (Eliz) retd h5 Norman St (ED)
- " Vera retd r3 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Wayne L slsmn r5 Norman St (ED)
- " Wm E (Joan H) investigator Reliance Standard (Boston) h20 Queen St (C)
- " Wm G (Andrea K) math Mitre (BDF) h17 State St (C)
- " Wm H (Hildegarde M) elec eng E G & G (BDF) h9 Bishop St (C)
- " Wilma H Mrs h12 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- Griffs Joseph G (Pauline E) acct mgr Leonard Silver (Boston) h78 Barbara D La (TWKS)

Griffith John (Martha) personnel dir

- Wakefield Inc (L) h2121 Bridge St (DC)
- " Stanley (Susan) USAF h9 Julio St (C)
- Griffiths Joseph P (Carol A) constn wkr Harvard Univ h573 South St (TWKS)
- " Mary H retd r1176 South St (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Donna M) slsmn H J Stiles (Melrose) h28 Old Stage Coach Rd (TWKS)
- Grifoni Wm J (Diane M) inventory controller Northland Co (WIL) h12 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Grigas John F (Helma) retd h112 Vale St (TWKS)
- " Joseph B (Rita M) meat dept mgr A&P (Manchester N H) h1787 Bridge St (DC)
- Griggs Farm Store (Gilbert W Griggs) gro 599b Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Gilbert W (Naomi) (Griggs Farm Store) h599 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Naomi Mrs clk Griggs Package Store r599 Boston Rd (Nb Bc&p)
- " Package Store Inc Gilbert W Griggs Pres liquors 599 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Walter (Lorraine) supvr G W Moore (Waltham) h45 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Wm clk Griggs Farm Store r599 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Grillo Martin comp eng Control Data (Waltham) h6 Rosa Cir (BC)
- " Philip J millwright h55 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Robt tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rMethuene Mass

GRIMALDI

- Grimaldi Frank G (Ann L) eng RCA h60 Susan Dr (TWKS)
- Grimard Elphege J (Beatrice) carrier PO (L) hChestnut Rd (T)
- " Robt L (Dorothy) carp h32 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- Grimes Helen retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 1
- " John F (Theresa L) driver U P S (Watertown) h87 Florence Av (SI&twks)
- " Mark C (Hillary) barber h665 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 10
- " Millie I Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 7
- " Richd G (Pamela F) eng Control Devices (Woburn) h17 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- Grimm James W (Beatrice E) retd h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 10
- " Kenneth A (Hazel M) linemn New England Carrier h92 Nutting Rd (W)
- " Kinuyo (Wid Charles E) repair tech Bowar (Acton) h18 Sandra Dr (C)
- Grimmer Manfred (Nancy) clk Stop & Shop (Everett) h12 Irene Av (P&B)
- Grimolizzi Danl (Joyce L) supvr L R Co (L) h31 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Grimshaw Irene Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Grindal Billy M (Evelyn F) mech eng Am Mtrs (Needham) h15 Sheffield Dr (B)
- " Wm C studt r15 Sheffield Dr (B)
- Grindoc Inc Richd J Commns Pres tool mfg & distr 84 Turnpike Rd (C)
- Grinley Edw F (Jacqueline P) driver h93 Florence Av (SI&twks)
- Grinovich Paul C (Kathleen) genl lab K G Constn (Stoneham) h10 Michael Rd (NB)
- Grippo Robt J (Nancy A) controller Gen Tel (Waltham) h4 Montcastle Dr (C)
- Griseuk Deborah A ofc sec r23 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Steven P mech r23 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Walter R (Rosalie E) fleet servmn Pan Am (Boston) h23 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- Grissett Bonnie J asmblr r12 Hayden Cir (NB)
- " Earl D (Cath A) formn Boston Woven Hose (CAMP) h12 Hayden Cir (NB)
- " John E carp r12 Hayden Cir (NB)
- Griswold Arth L (Nancy M) clk P O (Winchester) h11 Armistice St (TWKS)
- Grivers Helen Mrs tchr South Row Sch h8 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Grivois Ernest A (Jeanne I) mtce supt C F Hathaway (L) h28 Frances St (CV&D)
- Groblewski Danl P (Joyce K) USAF h43 Christy Av (DC)
- " Gerald studt r43 Christy Av (DC)
- Grochmal C David (Patricia) banker First Bank & Trust Co h15 Stillwater Dr (C)
- " John A cabinet mkr h11 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Thaddeus S (Doris) radar insp Ft Devens (AYER) h106 Lowell Rd (W)
- Grodin Joseph (Ida) emp Navy Yard (Boston) h124 Treble Cove Rd (NB)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

287

GRODNO

- Grodno Corp Peter Sechovich Pres Peter Warobey Treas gro River St (G&W)
Groff Euphemia A (Wid Wm E) retd hLarchwood St (RV&B)
Grogan Joan M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r8 Senna Ter (B)
" Lawrence F (Joan M) meat mgr Purity Supreme (Winchester) h8 Senna Ter (B)
" Thos H (Cora E) emp Raytheon h3 Stewart St (CV&D)
" Wm F (Rose E) clk Rollie's Market h6 Sunrise Av (C)
Groman Lawrence (Sheila) dentist 74 Littleton Rd h3 Morgan Dr (C)
Gromley Marion nurse aide St Johns Hosp (L) r121 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
Gronberg O Eric Jr (Anne T) mgr Raytheon (Sudbury) h6 Pomfret Rd (C)
Grondalski David r6 St Nicholas Av (C)
" Robt r6 St Nicholas Av (C)
" Stanley J (Gertrude I) eng N E T & T (Boston) h6 St Nicholas Av (C)
Grondin Cecile (Wid Anthome) retd r57 Leo Av (DC)
Gronidine summer res h27 E St (Cv &d)
" Alfred O (Emily D) mech Hanscom Field (BDF) h15 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
" Edw prnt r7 Walton St (RV&B)
" Geo (Rita T) atndt Grondine Exxon Sta h634 Textile Av (NY&D)
" Geo J (Blanche) wood wkr hFairview Av (T)
" Geo V retd r500 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Leo J (Annette R) roofer Belanger Roofing (CAMP) h228 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
" Raymond P (Frances T) (Gronidine's Exxon Service Sta) h539 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Thos V (Irene L) lab Dracut Water Dept h11 Pare Av (CV&D)
Gronidine's Exxon Service Station (Raymond P Gronidine) 500 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
Gronlund Gail waitress rBaker St (NL&B)
" Viekko A sht mtl wkr Melendy Sheet Metal h43 Baker St (NL&B)
Gronvald Jens P (Dina) tool mkr Raytheon (Newton) h28 Kensington Dr (C)
Groom Craig (Denise) studt hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
" Craig C r6 Lucille Av (N&W)
" Francis W (Barbara J) chem processor Polaroid (Waltham) h10 Oregon Rd (TWKS)
" Leo G (Gloria M) core mkr Mystic Valley Fdry (Somerville) h338 Salem Rd (EB)
" Linda L r6 Lucille Av (N&W)
" Thos (Jacqueline L) aircraft ptrn Quick Check h6 Lucille Av (N&W)
Grose John (Mary) studt h65 Gray St (EB)
Gross David (Jane C) eng h5 Ironwood St (B)
" Louis B (Janet) dentist Dental Assoc h9 King St (C)

GROSS

- " Louise A studt r185 William G Dr (TWKS)
" Robert M (Virginia A) eng Honeywell h185 William G Dr (TWKS)
" Steph L (Marcia) elec eng Viatron (BDF) h16 Southgate Rd (C)
Grossman Lumber Co Inc Julius Kupsov Mgr 333 Boston Rd (BC)
Grosvenor W J Co Joseph Mc Hugh Pres wholesals distr carpet sup 4 Executive Dr (B)
Groth Rudolph F (Cath) retd h166 Ipswich St (Lsp&b)
Groulx Michl J (Sandra L) mach h45 W Prence St (FV&W)
Grouke Hazel L (Wid James T) h801 Main St (TWKS)
Groat Edwin J (Doris E) carp h105 Richardson Rd (NC)
" Francis A emp Millipore (BDF) r105 Richardson Rd (NC)
" Paulette L r105 Richardson Rd (NC)
" Thaddeus F (Mary G) (Century House Motel) (Hampton N H) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
Grove J Wade (Frances T) buyer Elec Sup (CAMP) h7 Buckman Dr (C)
" Richd B (Karen H) computer programmer Digital (Maynard) h35 Cambridge St (C)
Groveland Fruit Co (Irving Seidman & Allen Seidman) gro 45 Drum Hill Rd (C)
Grover Glendon A (Kathleen A) shipper Internatl Paper (Somerville) h440 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
Groves Dexter F (Shirley A) store mgr Medford h90 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
" James E (Violet) retd h376 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Robt (Jesse) treas L Inst For Sav (L) h7 Village View Rd (C)
" Ronald (Martha) h88 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
Grower Thos A (Laura M) emp Post Office (Weston) h10 Easement Rd (TWKS)
Groz John C (Beverly) prfrdr Courier Corp (L) h18 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
" John E studt r18 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
" Robt A studt r18 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
Gruber Martin A (Chelmsford Animal Clinic) Lowell Mass) r11 Fletcher St (C)
" Rubin J (Barbara M) h23 Brian Rd (C)
Gruca Walter U (Caroline T) prntn Murray Prntg h4 Newton Av (TWKS)
Grudinski David (Jane L) tchr North Sch rNashua N H
" Jane L Mrs tchr North Sch rNashua N H
Grue Norman (Sandra) tech Semi-Conductor (Burlington) h16 Vincent St (P&B)
" Robt F (Beverly A) sht mtl wkr h862 East St (TWKS)
Grugan Gilbert (Eleanor M) lab City Of Lowell h127 Homefield Av (NY&D)



REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - MIA - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST
Company
A Shawmut Association bank Member F.D.I.C.
TEL. 686-5555
WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)
TEL. 851-3941
TEWKSBURY: Main Street Shopping Center



Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

288

GRUGAN

- "Thos R servmn Mass Elec r127 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- "Wendy aide Westford Nursing Home r10 Graniteville Rd (W)
- Grund Paul C (Deborah A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h15 Pine St (Twks C)
- Grundstrom Carl (Margt) retd h25 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- "David J studt r25 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- "Martha J r25 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- Grunwald Steph W (Rose E) emp R C A (BURL) h176 North Rd (C)
- Grunke Olive M (Wid Ronald) nurse Fairview Nursing Home (Hudson N H) h20 Frances St (CV&D)
- Grunzweig Michl A (Virginia A) mech h28 Ferren Dr (B)
- Grygiel John J (Edith S) custdn V A (BOF) h162 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- "Joseph J (Mary B) h91 River Rd (N Twks)
- "Thaddeus T emp New Eng Window r491 River Rd (N Twks)
- Grymes Larz A Jr (Barbara A) emp Franklin Mineral Products (WIL) h77 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Grzesik Caroline A group leader h59 Turner Av (NY&D)
- "D h39 Newport Dr (N&W)
- "Deborah A hairdrsr Oscar's Beauty Salon (C) r364 Sladen St (NY&D)
- "Edw R (Dolores) prsr Cleghorn Folding Box (L) h139 Sicard Av (NYD)
- "Edw R Jr studt r139 Sicard Av (NYD)
- "John J (Louisanna M) retd h32 Grove Av (CV&D)
- "Joseph (Mary) retd h366 Sladen St (NY&D)
- "Joseph W (Ruby H) h364 Sladen St (NY&D)
- "Stanley (Stella) retd h31 Grove Av (CV&D)
- Grzyb Donna Mrs sr clk Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
- Grzybinski Leonard (Nellie) customer serv agt Delta Airlines (Boston) h528 North St (TWKS)
- Gschwind Eug A (Jane) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h4 Princess Av (WC)
- Gualtieri Salvatore A (Patricia M) purch agt Youville Hosp (CAMP) h24 Hilltop Rd (B)
- "Saml F (Rosemary A) tchr BURL h3 Jay Rd (WB)
- Guaraldi Edmund F (Regina F) (Bond Research Co) (Somerville) h86 Smith St (C)
- "Edmund G Jr studt r86 Smith St (C)
- "Ellen teller Union Natl Bk r86 Smith St (C)
- "Geo L (Mary J) pres Bond Research Laby (Somerville) h23 Parkhurst Rd (C)

GUARALDI

- "Gilda H ofc sec Instrumental Laby (LEX) r23 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- "Joanne R studt r23 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- "Mary J studt r23 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- "Paul E treas Bond Research Laby r23 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- "Robt L personnel mgr Bond Research Laby r23 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- Guarente Ralph T (Dorothy E) field eng I B M (Boston) h53 North St (TWKS)
- "Ruth M (Wid Robt) jr acct Tewksbury Hosp h23 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- Guarino Alf J (Phyllis B) formn Raytheon (Waltham) h12 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- "Carl (Lorraine) mech hMassachusetts Av (NL&B)
- "Ernest (Ann W) fish ctr A & P (B) h5 Ox Rd (B)
- "Ernest Jr studt r5 Ox Rd (B)
- "John B (Carole M) retd h38 Pines Rd (P&B)
- "John B Jr studt r38 Pines Rd (P&B)
- "Rayna pres Tewksbury Paint & Hardware rNewburyport Mass
- "Richd J (Jean A) tech Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h25 State St (C)
- "Robt E studt r12 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- Guarnieri Charles (Lorraine) real est broker h95 1/2 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Guay Geo W h86 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- "Paul R (Natalie H) eng I T E K (BURL) h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 12
- Gubbins Albert W (Martha S) industrial relations Raytheon (BURL) h49 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Gubiotti Paul L (Nicolina) emp USAF Hanscom Field (BDF) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- Gucker Alex L eng Mitre (BDF) h45 Jordan Rd (B)
- Gucwa Estelle (Wid Theo) h88 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- "John (Victoria M) custdn Raytheon (BDF) h654 Hildreth St (D)
- "John Jr tchr Chelmsford Jr Hi Sch (C) r654 Hildreth St (D)
- "Victoria (Wid Stanley) retd h84 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- Guecia Philip S (Zina) h21 Harold St (C)
- "Philip S (Carole A) cabt mkr 43 Stag Dr h43 Stag Dr (SB)
- Guenard Albert F nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- "Geo H (Mary K) tchr Billerica Sch Dept h114 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- Guenauer Erika hseprk Country View Nursing Hm r51 Ane St (B)
- Guenther See Also Gunther
- "Carl J USA r13 Parker St (BC)
- "Charles C (Ruth E) tech R C A (BURL) h13 Parker St (BC)
- "Charles J USAF r13 Parker St (BC)
- "James studt r13 Parker St (BC)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

289

GUERIN

- Guerin Alf (Agnes K) bldg contr 17 Forest Av (CV&C) h17 Forest Av (CV&D)
" Leo H (Merriame) spray pntr E G & G (Salem) h58 James Av (TWKS)
" Maurice (Lucienne) wldr Transonics (BURL) h11 Leo Av (DC)
" Norman J (Pauline G) tech Western Elec (N And) h49 Huron St (K&D)
" Paul A (Diane J) constn wkr h600 Merrill La (D) Apt 4
" Robt studt r11 Leo Av (DC)
Guernon Jacqueline D studt r76 Honora Av (NY&D)
" Jules (Theresa M) insp Raytheon (L) h19 Leo Av (DC)
" John J (Dorothy R) mach (L) h76 Honora Av (NY&D)
" Paul E studt r19 Leo Av (DC)
Guerrera Joseph B (Ann M) phys Boston City Hosp (Boston) h370 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
Guerrero Louis N (Maureen L) tchr Newton h2 Arrow St (EB)
Guerrero Anthony P (Eliz A) mech D P W (Arlington) h50 Chestnut Rd (TWKS)
Guertin Ernest D (Laura) car dealer Lowell h16 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Marilyn A ofc sec r2 Mulberry La (FV&W)
" Marjorie F Mrs emp Delta Airlines r16 Arthur Av (DC)
" Wm H (Irene M) retd h2 Mulberry La (FV&W)
Guest Bernard mach opr Bob Innis & Son Co rHooksett NH
" Doris M (Wid John) h36 Pond St (BC)
" Lester A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r36 Pond St (B)
Guglielmi Albert K h15 Wildes Rd (C)
Guidi Arth J Jr (Roberta T) mgr Eng Serv Infocore (BURL) h11 Drawbridge Rd (W)
" Ruth retd r56 Bridge St (C)
Guidoboni Lillian (Wid Anthony) retd h54 Delwood Rd (TWKS)
Guiffre Paul W (Flora S) h108 Elm St (Sl&twks)
Guilbault Paul R (Jeannine L) eng h11 Purcell Dr (B)
Guilbeault Albert (Rita B) retd hBeech Tree St (T)
" Cecile B emp Am Optical (BFD) r303 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Dennis L (Nancy Ann M) mach opr Everett Farmer hWillowdale Rd (T)
" Emile E (Claire F) mason 34 Phineas (NY&D) h34 Phineas St (NY&D)
" June M studt r34 Phineas St (NY&D)
" Neil A lab Dracut Hwy Dept r34 Phineas St (NY&D)
" Omer H nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
" Robt E (Mary L) packer h18 Nottingham Rd (D)
Guild Chester (Shirly) emp Batten Bro's Sign Co (Wakefield) h3 Delmore Dr (EC)

GUILD

- " Esther E (Wid Chester) ofc sec Robt R Wilson Inc Agcy r29 Hall Rd (CC)
" Neil C comptroller U S Govt (Nashua N H) h881 Old Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Guilfoyle John F (Dorothy M) carrier P O (Watertown) h8 Dorsett Av (P&B)
" Richd F whsmn r8 Dorsett Av (P&B)
" Robt A roofer r8 Dorsett Av (P&B)
Guiliani Michl J (Victoria J) lab Town Of Arlington h44 School La (B)
Guillemette Delores emp Cain Co (AYER) r27 West St (G&W)
" Edw A r551 Textile Av (NY&D)
" Edw J (Jeannette M) atndt V A Hosp (BDF) h551 Textile Av (NY&D)
" Geo (Marianne) suvr Lipton Pet Food (Woburn) h68 Forest Park Av (NB)
" Mary (Wid Geo J) h50 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
" Mary V Mrs r54 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
" Maxime J (Vette S) mech h145 Groton Rd (W)
" Ovila A (Helen M) (Engineering Sprinkler Co) (L) h4 Danforth La (WC)
" Robt M (Jeannette F) emp Raytheon (L) h27 West St (G&W)
" Robt W studt r27 West St (G&W)
" Wm J (Anne M) prnr h54 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
Guillemette Richd studt r4 Danforth La (WC)
Guillemette Agnes M (Wid Albert L) retd h15 Bellevue Av (K&D)
" Anne M clk Litchfield Oil r29 Jacob St (K&D)
" Bros Corp Geo Guillemette Pres Louis F Guillemette V-Pres granite 57 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Brothers Geo Guillemette Pres Louis Guillemette V-Pres granite wks Ledge Rd (W)
" Earl J (Blanche) mech Ernie's Auto Repr (L) h75 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Ernest (Alice M) (Ernie's Auto Repair) (L) h45 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Geo (Simone) pres Guillemette Bros Inc hDunstable Rd (T)
" Geo A asst treas Guillemette Bros rLowell Mass
" John J (Loretta R) clk Guillemette Bros h56 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Joseph G (Phyllis) ctr Guillemette Bros h65 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Kath M studt r56 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Loretta R Mrs ofc clk Guillemette Bros r56 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Louis v-pres Guillemette Bros Inc r56 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Louis Jr (Doris M) driver Guillemette Bros h219 Dunstable Rd (T)
" Marie L (Wid Alf) h57 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Richd P (Joanne M) production tech Thermo Electron (Waltham) h3 Roberts St (C)

CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3644
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

Tel. 459-0391



290

GUILMETTE

- " Roger (Rita B) bartndr C C A Club (L) h29 Jacob St (K&D)
- " Romeo J (Mary V) steward Lafayette Club (L) h55 Grant St (K&D)
- " Ronald J (Sandra R) food serv V A Hosp (BDF) h446 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Russell (Judith H) analyst h22 Crown Rd (W)
- Guimond Amedee R (Esther E) retd h300 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Guinazzo Richd J (Theresa) emp Raytheon (L) h79 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Joan) bartndr East End Cafe (L) h22 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- Guinta Lucille G (Wid Joseph H) h3 Prancing Rd (C)
- Guislin John r101 Acton Rd (W)
- " John G (Blanche) dispr Bursaw Gas & Oil h101 Acton Rd (W)
- " Richd W studt r101 Acton Rd (W)
- Gulezian Richd (Jane C) retd h540 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Richd Jr (Donna L) policemn LAW h745 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- Gulinello Frank J (Filippa) shipper h11 Little John Dr (EB)
- " John (Kath) constn wkr (Malden) h4 Francesca Way (B)
- Gullage Donald R (Patricia A) mech B Water Works h57 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- " Doris (Wid Joseph) retd hFairview St (Lsp&b)
- " Frank (Emily) retd h190 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Geo (Shirley J) mach Raytheon (BURL) h8 Arborwood Rd (B)
- " Geo F r8 Arborwood Rd (B)
- " John (Dorothy C) formn Marden- Wild Corp (Somerville) h44 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " John D r9 Links Rd (N&W)
- " Joseph B (Marion P) custdn Harvard Univ (CMB) h46 Elmwood St (NL&B)
- " Joyce h27 Endeigh Av (P&B)
- " Richd (Ethel M) retd h21 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Ronald (Marjory) truck driver hGarrison St (LS&B)
- " Wm D (Barbara A) emp BIG h9 Links Rd (N&W)
- " Wm M (Louise) retd h188 Boston Rd (NB)
- Gulliva Wm A (Trina M) elec contr h105 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- Gullion Pruce S (Florence A) emp Natl Resources Conn (B) h16 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Laurie studt r16 Kensington Dr (C)
- Gullivan F h30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 15
- Gumbris Dora N (Wid Wm) retd r87 Huron St (K&D)
- " James (Lois C) emp Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h45 Intervale Av (D)
- " John F (Mary M) mtcmcn Lowell Tech h54 Huron St (K&D)

GUMBRIS

- " Lynne A ofc sec Mitre (BAF) r45 Intervale Av (D)
- " Mary V emp Raytheon (L) r54 Huron St (K&D)
- Gumuchian Roger L (Geraldine E) design drftsmn Sylvania (BDF) h1 Nutting Rd (W)
- Gunderson Charles R (Norma G) eng NET&T h19 N Hill Rd (W)
- " John studt r19 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Kathryn studt r19 N Hill Rd (W)
- Gunnerson Dennis R (Carolyn) slsmn h439 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Gunning Margt R Mrs retd r47 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- Gunnis Wm T (Joan M) driver Lechmere (Charlestown) h7 Stearns St (EC)
- Gunter Alice R (Wid Channing B) retd hSherburne Av (T)
- Gunther See Also Gunther
- " Albert G (June L) (Dracut Center Garage) h195 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Arth C (Jessie J) retd h66 Colburn Av (DC)
- " Beryl A (Wid Robt C) retd h19 Cass Av (NY&D)
- " Ernest H Jr (Katherine A) retd h1404 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Ernest H III (Lois) (Gunther's Garage) h1305 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Geo A retd h73 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- " Geo H (Peggy M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h25 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Helen G (Wid John) retd h73 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Kathryn A studt r25 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Gunther's Garage (Ernest H Gunther Iii) 1398 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Gupta Balarko (Arlette) eng Western Elec (AND) h40 John E Smith Dr (TWKS)
- Guptill Robt M (Diane S) mech h623 Main St (TWKS)
- " Stella prin Steadman Street Sch For Retarded Children r25 Cornell St (L)
- Gurecki John J (patricia) personnel clk Sylvania (Salem) h4 Kingston Rd (TWKS)
- Guregian John H (Irene) inventory mgr V A Hosp (Jamaica Plain) h33 Miland Av (C)
- Gurich Beverly J (Wid Francis J) h40 Maple Rd (C)
- " John (Judith) mason h71 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " John S (Lillian J) retd hQueensland Rd (B)
- " Linda r54 Maple Rd (SC)
- " Louis A (Twyla) mason h54 Maple Rd (SC)
- Gurley Wm pres Westford Pkg Store rMarlboro Mass
- Gurney Mary F retd rHillside Rd (NL&B)
- " Paul D (Jacqueline) (N E Heating Co) h32 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Ralph (Roberta A) formn Lincoln Laby hHillside Rd (NL&B)



FORGE

MATH
REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

291

GUSE

Guse Gerald (Linda) h25 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
Gusenius Delmar J (Karen M) staff analyst
Honeywell (B) h8 Fisher Rd (C)
Gustafson Roy W (Barbara B) elec eng E G
& G (BDF) h3 Herbert Rd (C)
Gustavsen Karl A (Helen G) carp h11 Green
Acre Dr (EB)
Gustih Douglas (Anita) slsmn Perry Pontiac
(Waltham) h12 Susan Dr (BC)
Guthrie Christine M studt r225 Maple St
(TWKS)
" Gerald W (Mary T) admn Western Elec
(BDF) h151 Concord Rd (C)
" Joseph A Jr (Jean F) carp h2 Old Wood
Rd (N&W)
" Robt (Maureen A) linemn NET&T h550
Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Roland H (Mabel P) mgr Wellesley Green
Condominiums (Wellesley) h225 Maple
St (TWKS)
Gutknecht Doris bkpr Melendy Sht Mtl
rLowell Mass
" Linda Mrs h2 Bradford St (FV&W) Apt 7
Guttrich Gordon L (Linda) emp Mitre Corp
h18 Muriel Rd (C)
Gutwein Joseph M (Joan) eng Mass Dept
Transportation h7 Clarissa Rd (C)
Guy & Frank's Sub Shop (Guy & Frank
Messia) 2102 Main St (TWKS)
" Roland R (Yvette A) mtcmn Mitre Corp
(BDF) hCormier Av (T)
Guyer Eric C studt r723 Trull Rd (Wa &
Twks)
" Frank C Jr (Elsie A) emp Prince Macaroni
h723 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Marjorie (Wid Frank C) h497 River Rd (N
Twks)
" Thos (Beverly) mech Delta Air Line
(Boston) h19 Marina Rd (C)
Guzelian Rose Mrs r428 Foster Rd (TWKS)
Guziejka Edw M (Mary M) h386 Old Marsh
Hill Rd (DC)
" Paula M studt r105 Hurley Av (NY&D)
" Rita M Mrs teller Union Natl Bk Of
Lowell (Dracut Br) r105 Hurley Av (Ny
& D)
" Sabin H (Rita M) mech h105 Hurley Av
(NY&D)
Guzley Nicholas (Helen K) elec eng Varian
Assoc (Beverly) h190 William G Dr
(TWKS)
Guzzetta Matthew D (Elaine) drftsmn
Polaroid (CAMP) h313 Foster Rd
(TWKS)
Guzzetti Thos P (Anne M) cab driver h119
Rogers St (TWKS)
Guzzo Rosario R (Marie A) emp Reece Mach
(Woburn) h9 Dignon Rd (EB)
Gwiazda David J ofer County Hse Of
Correction rLowell Mass
Gwinn John C (Deanna) mgr Computer
Centre (Maynard) h11 Trotting Rd (C)

H

H & M Metals Inc Allen Hendrickson Pres
John Michaud Treas metal stamping
Broadway (W)
H P & Sons Builders (Henry M Patenaude)
contr bldg genl 50 John E Smith Dr
(TWKS)
Haas See Also Hawes
" Cath D h4 Bedford St (P&B)
" Charles L hoist eng h196 Astle St (Wa &
Twks)
" Chauncey J (Frances) carman B & M
Shops (B) h128 Boston Rd (C)
" Elva K (Wid Thos) reted hEmerson Rd
(N&W)
" Ethelyn Mrs reted h57 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)
" Frank h24 Pratt St (S Twks)
Haasis Paul J (Rose E) electn Delta Airlines
(B) h6 David Rd (NB)
Haber Julian mach h22 Pines Rd (P&B)
Haberlin Donald J (Patricia) electn h1 Elm
St (NL&B)
Haberman Carol F studt r59 Clark Av
(NY&D)
" David studt r59 Clark Av (NY&D)
" Delia E (Wid Rudolph Jr) h263 Groton Rd
(NC)
" Donald G (Jeannine M) pntr 20 North St
(G&W) h20 North St (G&W)
" Donalene A studt r20 North St (G&W)
" Leonard E (Gladys E) designer Intl Paper
Box Machy (Nashua NH) h4 Susan Av
(WC)
" Mary B mill wkr L h16 Newfield St (NC)
" Peter W studt r34 Nabnasset St (N&W)
" Ralph G (Phyllis E) mach Raytheon (AND)
h34 Nabnasset St (N&W)
" Susan L studt r4 Susan Av (WC)
Habeshian Ronald C (Janet) splicer N E T T
h5 Earle Rd (B)
Hackbush James L (Jane C) ind relations dir
Analog Devices (Westwood) h12
Churchill Rd (C)
Hackett Wm J (Adele M) electn Moulton
Elec (Malden) h7 Newton Av (TWKS)
Hackney David D golf pro Vesper Country
Club rLowell Mass
Haddad Henry A (Mary D) eng R C A
(BURL) h4 Horseshoe Rd (C)
Hadden John H (Shirley A) instlr NET&T
h240 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
Haddock Harry B (Leta M) formn N E T &
T (LAW) h10 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
" Wm E emp W L H Radio Sta (L) r10
Virginia Rd (TWKS)
Hadfield Geo H (Dorothy L) mtcmn Dewey-
Almy (Acton) h25 Bonnie Av (DC)
" Marybeth dental asst r25 Bonnie Av (DC)
Hadgigeorge Geo (Anna) geol h487 River Rd
(N Twks)
Hadley Charles H (Ruth F) policeman Police
Dept (C) h28 Aberdeen Rd (WC)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

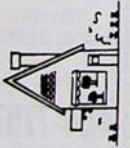
House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 458-0161

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

292

HADLEY

- " David A (Shirley A) supt Griffith Ladder Co (BDF) hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Denise D r28 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Diane r64 School St (WC)
- " Douglas A USA r28 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Herbert A (Shirley C) tech h52 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Herbert R (Eleanor M) security guard Lincoln Laby (BDF) h6 Fern St (C)
- " Jack D (Anna E) firefighter C Fire Dept h64 School St (WC)
- " John mach Winco (C) r64 School St (WC)
- " Mary Mrs librn Bennett Public Library rActon Mass
- " Milton E (Milton E Hadley & Sons) rLowell Mass
- " Milton E Jr (Mary E) uphol Milton E Hadley & Sons h111 Steadman St (C)
- " Milton E & Sons (Milton E Hadley) uphol 70 Princeton St (NC)
- " Sandra J studt r52 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos studt r6 Fern St (C)
- " Vaughn E (Irene H) retd h7 Clinton Av (C)
- " Wm H (Priscilla J) firefighter C Fire Dept h65 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Hadney Wm J (Kathleen M) metallurgist h18 Stag Dr (SB)
- Haerther Marshall studt r16 Good St (BC)
- " Richd studt r16 Good St (BC)
- " Waldo H (Shirley M) consultant I N F Labs (Wakefield) h16 Good St (BC)
- Haes Claudia J studt r17 Bishop St (C)
- " Donald L (Charlotte T) emp New Eng Nuclear (B) h17 Bishop St (C)
- " Donald L Jr studt r17 Bishop St (C)
- Hasebrouck Lucien H (Irma) tester Raytheon (L) h7 Winthrop St (NB)
- Hafey John F (Esther A) retd h17 Gay St (NC)
- " Wm A horse trainer r20 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
- " Wm P (Gladys M) retd h20 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
- Haffner's Car Wash Simon Komins Mgr 2225 Main St (TWKS)
- " Gas Station Simon Komins Mgr 2221 Main St (TWKS)
- Hafner Raymond (Maureen) carp h12 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Hafr Laurence (Diane) studt h47 Chelmsford St (C)
- Hagan Andrew W emp Murray Prntg r357 Dunstable Rd (T)
- " Barbara A Mrs tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rDerry N H
- " Edw back hoe orp C & H Constn h10 Morgan Dr (C)
- " Elaine H Mrs h76 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Eliz A bkpr Medical Assocs r357 Dunstable Rd (T)
- " Janice R bkpr First Bank & Trust r357 Dunstable Rd (T)

HAGAN

- " Mary E asmlbr Elitronics (BURL) r357 Dunstable Rd (T)
- " Thos J (Emily R) line wkr W R Grace (Acton) h357 Dunstable Rd (T)
- Hagans Elton h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 8
- Hagel Elmer W (Ruth I) clk Westwood h52 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Robt B studt r52 Billerica Av (NB)
- Hagerman Arthur H (Joan L) designer M I T Lincoln Laby (LEX) h58 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- Hagerty Blanch rWestford Nursing Home
- " Dianne J studt r6 Armistice St (TWKS)
- " John T (Joan A) constn wkr h6 Armistice St (TWKS)
- Hagedest P h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 114
- Hagg Dorothy A Mrs h97 Pond St (BC)
- " Kenneth A (Shirley J) curl eng Mass Dept Public Health (Boston) h32 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
- Haggerty Eliz rWestford Nursing Home
- " Frances G (Constance) installer N E T & T (LAW) h9 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
- " Geo E Jr (Judith V) chem h5 Eugenie Ter (CC)
- " James T (Marylou) installer NET&T h627 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph M (Jean M) dentist Concord h44 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Mary E Mrs retd h29 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd A (Theresa I) vacuum eng Harvard Univ (CAMP) h31 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Robt J (Dorothy L) h12 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- Hagman Lillian B h6 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- Hagopian Joseph B (Joan P) systems analyst U G Trans h237 Grantville Rd (WC)
- Hagstrom Emma retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Hague Edna L Mrs dental asst 211 Chelmsford St r86 French St Tewk Mass
- " G Kenneth (Barbara L) policemn Twks Police Dept h84 French St (TWKS)
- " Gardner G (Edna L) policemn Twks Police Dept h86 French St (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Barbara A) pres Tryus Inc h6 Bonnie La (B)
- Hahlbohn Richd H (Roberta S) admn Western Elect (N And) h6 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Hahn Richd H (Billerica Veterinary Hosp) rStoneham Mass
- Haidutis John E teller First Fed Sav & Loan rLowell Mass
- Haig Emily retd r146 Tyrngsboro Rd (NC)
- Haigh Flora r9 Manning Rd (C)
- " Richd S studt r41 Durkee Rd (W)
- " Robt A truck driver h41 Durkee Rd (W)
- Haight Kenneth (Sandra L) marketing spec Digital (Maynard) h8 Thornton La (C)
- Hailley Joaquin (Barbara) USAF h10 Sierra Dr (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

293

HAILSON

- Hailson Louis A (Lucy) (Silver Lake Pharmacy)(Wil) h230 North St (TWKS)
" Louis A Jr r230 North St (TWKS)
Haimberger Hans G (Franke) eng h9
Evergreen Rd (R&B)
Hain Russell E (Adele M) USAF h87 Old Stage Rd (C)
Haines See Also Haynes
" Alan (Marie) dairy wkr hRiver Rd (T)
" Clifford H (Lillian) retd h163 East St (TWKS)
" David E (Margo M) USAF h2 Amos St (TWKS)
" Donna G tchr Center Elem Sch r12
Munroe Cir (TWKS)
" Edw G (Jean M) retd h10 Sunset Av (C)
" Evelyn M (Wid Richd E) h1682 Main St (TWKS)
" Everett S (Eliz A) retd h797 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Glen E (Norman J) USCG h5 Charme Rd (EB)
" Leonard C carp Tewksbury Hosp r41
Summer St (TWKS)
" Miriam J r1682 Main St (TWKS)
" Olive C clk Olson & Co (Boston) r12
Munroe Cir (TWKS)
" Ralph T cement contr r797 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Robt A (Elinor) policemn Twks Police Dept
h495 Main St (TWKS)
" W Peter (Evelyn M) mech DPW h130
Trebble Cove Rd (NB)
Hainsworth James (Edith) mach Murray
Printing r120 Dunstable Rd (NC)

HAIR DESIGNS BY YVONNE

- (Yvonne Akc) And Manager, Specializing In Precision Cutting, Walk In Or By Appointment, For Men And Women, 1372 Bridge St, Route 38 Near Route 113 (Dracut, 01826) Tel 454-8111
" Fashions By Donna (Donna L Fitzgerald) 506 Boston Rd (BC)
" Linda M tchr Twks Sch Dept r6 Green St (S Twks)
" Patricia A nurse Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) r6 Green St (S Twks)
" Robt N (Helen A) station rec M B T A (Boston) h6 Green St (S Twks)
Haire Lee ofc sec Weldon Ins r151
Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Mark W (M Weldon Haire Ins) r151
Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Weldon (Marcelena) (Weldon Haire Ind) h151 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Weldon Insurance Weldon Haire Pres 19
Vinal Sq (NC)
Hairston Hugh (Arlene) tech C & K
Components (Watertown) h20 Chestnut
St (P&B)
Haithwaite Adeline W buyer Bon Marche
h14 Maple Av (C)

HAITHWAITE

- " G Raymond (Muriel S) asst v-pres Union
Natl Bk (L) h738 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
Haji Ronald oiler Crane Rental rLawrence
Mass
Hajjar Eliz J (Wid Solomon G) h49 Mt
Pleasant St (NB)
" Philip (Mary Ann) clk PO h2 Talbot Av
(NB)
" School Anthony La Rosa Prin Call St (NB)
Hake Philip G (Susan J) burner tech Bursaw
Gas & Oil (Acton) h18 Lowell St (NB)
Hale Ernest W (Charlotte) asst treas Elliot
Savings Bk (Boston) h208 Pringle St
(TWKS)
Haley Eleanor binder Murray Printing h1
Bradford St (FV&W)
" Fred J (Linda Jean) ofc mgr Wolff &
Munier (Malden) h98 Charme Rd
(TWKS)
" Fredk (Olive A) mgr Anton Clns (L) r31
Pasquale St (DC)
" Fredk R Jr (Eliz A) eng N E T & T
(Boston) h44 Prairie Rd (C)
" Geo R (Rita M) driver Wright Trucking (L)
h2 Lillian Rd (N&W)
" John H (Carol M) stmftr J E Curry (L)
h42 Carlisle St (EC)
" John L (Marguerite A) acct Teladyne
(Nashua) h8 Muriel Rd (C)
" John T (Maureen T) iron wkr M B T A
h37 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Judith A studt r2 Lillian Rd (N&W)
" Michl O studt r42 Carlisle St (EC)
" Pamela M dental asst Phillip Lee r2
Lillian Rd (N&W)
" Robt (Frances) br mgr Star Mkt
(Auburndale) h3 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
" Robt E r8 Muriel Rd (C)
" Susan A ofc sec Prudential Ins r42
Carlisle St (EC)
" Walter B (Phyllis M) mtcemn Twks Water
Dept h61 Forest Av (TWKS)
" Wm F Jr (Barbara J) driver San Bon h7
Claude Rd (C)
" Wm R (Evelyn C) asst serv mgr
Servomation (Stoneham) h67 Dexter Av
(CV&D)
Halko Donald S (Lucille Y) brklyr h177
Boulevard Av (Cv &d)
" Dora (Wid Wasil) retd r5 Pershing St
(FV&W)
" Walter pharm Plunkett's Rexall Drug h5
Pershing St (FV&W)
Hall Agnes retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Albert L (Doris A) mach Gro-Lex (Groton)
h51 North St (G&W)
" Anna G (Wid Donald) retd h72
Graniteville Rd (G&W)
" Annie E retd r15 Hope St (NC)
" Arlene M (Wid John D) cafeteria wkr
North Sch h16 Holt St (NC)
" Armand A (Gabrielle E) installer N E T &
T (L) h15 Lillian Ter (DC)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHANT OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
Z
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

294

HALL

- " Arth J (Claire D) tile layer Merrimack Rug (L) h121 View St (DC)
- " Charles H (Josephine) eng Dewey-Almy (Acton) h16 Wilson St (NB)
- " Clifford J (Doris M) aide V A Hosp (BDF) h28 Carrington Av (NY&D)
- " Darleen studt r63 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " David G (Denise) photog Raytheon (BDF) h54 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Denise M tchr r125 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Don P (Lorraine R) sht mtl wkr Worc Air (FRAM) h1 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Donald E (Doris) reproduction supvr Raytheon (AND) h63 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " Doris nurse Hall St rWestford Mass
- " Douglas S (Shirley M) eng Raytheon (AUD) h7 Gail St (C)
- " Edw F retd h15 Hope St (NC)
- " Edw J (Evelyn D) carp Lab Equip Co (B) h25 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Eleanor Mrs tchr John F Kennedy Sch h261 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Elwood J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Esther rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Geoffrey H tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWestford Mass
- " Geo (Geraldine R) carp Dept Of The Army h224 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo D (Patricia A) formn NET&T h35 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Geo H (Frances J) elec eng Arth D Little (C&M) h58 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Geo T (Marian) staff driver Hanscom Field (BOF) h1243 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Gerard L (Charlotte S) admn asst Honeywell (B) h14 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " Herbert B (Janet E) trooper State Police h1180 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Herbert M Jr hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Howard J (Jacqueline J) public relations mgr I T E K (LEX) h5 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- " Howard J (Joanne) lwyer 11 Marshall St (TWKS) h25 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Jack L (Yvonne M) designer h1011 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " James (Anita) unit mgr G E (LYNN) h14 Patrick Av (P&B)
- " Janet L clk NET&T (L) r121 View St (DC)
- " Jeffrey tchr Chelmsford Sch Dept h56 Broadway (W)
- " Jeffrey D (Marilyn W) tchr Weston Sch Dept h19 Chestnut St (FV&W)
- " Joanne studt r28 Carrington Av (NY&D)
- " John (Irene R) emp Honeywell (LAW) r39 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " John H r118 Gray St (EB)
- " John I (Shirley M) mach Cryogenic Technology (Waltham) h118 Gray St (EB)
- " Joseph W (Bertha D) carp St Patrick's Cemetery (L) h125 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Kenneth A tchr r125 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

HALL

- " Kenneth L (Sandra) mech h4 Montclair Cir (C)
- " Kevin D studt r28 Carrington Av (NY&D)
- " Leonal E (Dorothy P) stock clk Pellin (Stoneham) h6 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- " Lila rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Lucien J (Theresa G) record lbrn Honeywell (Newton) h42 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Marguerite E tchr Twks Hosp rConcord Mass
- " Mark studt r7 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Myrle A (Ruth H) mech hEdgeworth St (B)
- " Norman H h4 William Rd (B)
- " Norman L (Aline A) supvr Raytheon (L) h174 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Priscilla P nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Raymond (Doris) cook Corner Kitchen h146 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Raymond B (Georgiana) retd h39 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " Rene R (Louise M) custdn Dracut Jr High h253 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd Rev (Beverly) pastor Pinehurst Community Congregational Church h801 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Richd G (Cathleen C) tchr Arlington h7 Henry St (NB)
- " Richd H (Mary P) eng h10 Sharon Av (NC)
- " Richd H (Constance A) mech h211 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd J (Carole L) group ldr W H Nichols (Waltham) h28 Katsikas Av (CV&D)
- " Richd R (Nancy) emp Raytheon h32 Kearsage St (K&D)
- Hall Richard T (Mary), Lawyer (Qua, Hall, Harvey & Walsh), 24 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 455-5611, h92 Colonial Av (Lowell, 01854), Tel 453-3319
- " Richd W (Ruth E) design eng C G Sargent's Sons h11 N Main St (W)
- " Robt (Lucienne) quarry wkr NH h17 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Robt A (Mary E) acct Boston h26 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- " Robt D (Virginia R) mech eng I T E K (BURL) h35 Maple Rd (SC)
- " Robt E (Lorraine C) meat ctr Purity Supreme h14 Moosewood St (NB)
- " Robt F (Alice M) driver h14 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Robt L (Caroline R) retd h61 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Steph C mech r118 Gray St (EB)
- " Steven E (Carole A) slsmn h7 Highland Av (NC)
- " Susan ofc sec r26 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " Susan studt r211 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Susan A emp Raytheon (AND) r15 Lillian Ter (DC)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

295

HALL

- " Wayne G studt r7 Wyman Rd (BC)
 " Wilfred J (Mary R) retd h50 Sicard Av (NYD)
 " Wilfred N (Mary A) aud I R S h8 Starlight Av (C)
 " Wm E (Anna M) programmer h15 Burnham Rd (NB)
 " Wm L mech r118 Gray St (EB)
 " Winsor N (Mary E) br mgr Goodyear h7 Wyman Rd (BC)
 Hallal John (Lorna J) eng R C A (BURL) h40 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
 Hallberg John D (Lois W) electn 26 Proctor Rd (C) h26 Proctor Rd (SC)
 " John D Jr (Jeannine) electn John D Hallberg h28 Proctor Rd (SC)
 " Robt G electn 26 Proctor Rd r26 Proctor Rd (SC)
 Hallenborg Charles O (Jane F) laby tech Raytheon (Waltham) h60 Concord Rd (B)
 " Geo B (Jeanne C) emp Dept Of Trans (CAMP) h6 Page's Ct (BC)
 " Ralph I emp Dept Of Natural Resources (B) h20 Charnstaffe La (BC)
 " Robt (Wanda) plastics wkr (Wil) h60 Concord Rd (B)
 Hallet Edwin W (Bernice C) eng Raytheon (BFD) h39 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
 Hallett Ethel F (Wid James H) r2341 Main St (TWKS)
 " James F emp Boston Edison h2341 Main St (TWKS)
 Halliday Ian G h19 Parkhurst Rd (C)
 Halligan Clifford H (Helen F) slsmn Household Furn (L) h25 Princeton St (NC)
 Hallinan Steph J (Patricia A) mgr Natl Car Rental (S Boston) h135 Charles Dr (TWKS)
 Hallion Richd A (Barbara F) truck driver h22 Sleigh Rd (SC)
 Hallisey Leonard F (Judith R) carp 62 Lincoln Rd (TWKS) h62 Lincoln Rd (TWKS)
 " Wm D (Mary A) mach shop formn Ikor (BURL) h2 Baldwin St (TWKS)
 Hallissy Peter Chevrolet Inc Peter D Hallissy Pres 40 Chelmsford St (C)
 " Peter D pres Peter Hallissy Chevrolet r70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 113
 Hallmark Party & Gift Shop Mrs Olga Eliopoulos Pres 190 Littleton Rd (W)
 Halloran Gail E tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r7 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
 " Joseph M (Mary P) repr mn NET&T (L) h7 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
 " Joseph M Jr (Carol A) repr NET&T h12 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
 " Mark J (Marsha) eng Space-Tee (BDF) h3 Montcastle Dr (C)
 " Philip J (Sandra J) driver Reading St Dept h400 Merrill La (D) Apt 2
 Holloway Mack eng r387 Concord Rd (B)

HALLOWELL

- Hallowell David L (Christine M) h66 Keyes Rd (W)
 " Louis F (E Virginia) elec eng Lincoln Lab (LEX) h20 Bay Berry Rd (W)
 " Vaughn H (Roberta M) tech Genl Radio (Concord) h9 Birch St (C)
 Hallowood Donald I (Joanne) pntr C Dale Garbutt (Saugus) hPoitras Av (T)
 Hally John (Erna) emp L G Co (L) h64 Leighton La (TWKS)
 Halnen John E (Patricia F) slsmn R P O'Connell (Newton) h3 Wheeler Rd (B)
 Halpin Donald constn wkr h68 Lake St (Si& Twks)
 " Donald studt r116 Depot Rd (W)
 " Donald A (Alice R) agt New York Life (Waltham) h116 Depot Rd (W)
 " John J (Carol A) truck driver h5 Wilson La (WC)
 Halroyd Norman (Harriet) retd h29 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 Halstead Ward B (Christine) dept mgr h6 Greenmeadow Dr (B)
 Halvorsen Ronald E (Gail) mgr production Inforex (BURL) h44 Thomas Dr (C)
 Hamblett Charles M (Mary L) formn Continental Wool (W Concord) h118 Park Rd (C)
 " Francis A emp Marshall's Whse (C) r118 Park Rd (C)
 " Malcolm W (Diann) genl acct mgr Instrumentation Laby h12 Barry Dr (WC)
 " Michl studt r118 Park Rd (C)
 Hamblin Barry (Kath) emp Raytheon h209 Main St (NC) Apt 1
 Hamden Mary Mrs h429 Boston Rd (BC)
 Hamel Albert J (Dolores E) pres Hamel Bros Service Inc (L) h551 Hildreth St (D)
 " Albert O (Madelyn) emp PO h26 Silk La (T)
 " Albert O (Antoinette L) retd hDunstable Rd (T)
 " David A studt r569 Hildreth St (D)
 " Dominic L (Gertrude D) emp Raytheon (BDF) h30 Huron St (K&D)
 " Donna studt r551 Hildreth St (D)
 " Fernand A (Pauline A) plant supt Canada Dry (Waltham) h15 Rio Vista St (NB)
 " Geo F nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Joseph E (Adele) retd h57 Thissell St (DC)
 " Joseph R (Dorothy M) prntr h20 Sylvan Av (C)
 " Laurencia Mrs retd rSherburne Av (T)
 " Leo J (Theresa L) (Gene's Ice Cream) h122 Old Parker Rd (ED)
 " Madalyn ofc sec Lewis P Bither Ins Agcy Inc rSilk La (T)
 " Marcia A emp Compugraphic (WIL) r64 Allen St (K&D)
 " Margt r20 Sylvan Av (C)
 " Mark S studt r20 Sylvan Av (C)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let
FLOWERS BY ALBERT
 Say It For You"

In
 Chelmsford
 Parlment
 Plaza
 Chelmsford
 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
 521
 Merrimack St.
 Lowell, Mass.
 01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**

One of New England's Finest
 Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
 FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILING • PREFINISHED
 PANELING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
 LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL, PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS



Chagnon
 One stop centre

LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • MASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,

THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

296

HAMEL

- " Maurice L (Pauline) dir Hamel Bros Serv (L) h58 Thissell St (DC)
- " Paul A (Grace M) emp Hamel Bros Inc (L) h569 Hildreth St (D)
- " Paul E (Wanda E) carrier PO (L) h64 Allen St (K&D)
- " Paula tchr r569 Hildreth St (D)
- " Raymond A retd h33 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Robt G (Joan T) supvr L G Co h5 Church Hill St (EB)
- " Robt O (Marion) (Hamel & Son Rubbish Removal) h314 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Ronald M studt r551 Hildreth St (D)
- " Sarah A (Wid Wm C) h5 Bowl Rd (C) & Son Rubbish Removal (Robt O Hamel) 314 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Stella A (Wid Wilfred E) retd hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Vera L nurse Tewksbury Hosp rMethuen Mass

Hamelin Alpha H (Blanche) asmlr

- Raytheon (AND) h319 Humphrey St (DC)
- " Arth A (Theresa H) prntr Sullivan Bros (L) h29 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " David barber r20 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Edmond C (Cath R) cloth insp N B Mfg hAmherst St (NB)
- " Eng D (Irene A) (Lakeview Press) hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Helen A Mrs emp Microwave (BURL) h63 Turner Av (NY&D)
- " Henry (Kathleen) tech Martin's TV Store h2 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- " Henry R (Isabelle) mtcmn St Joseph's Hosp h20 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Leo M (Elsie) constn wkr Pitts Constn (Waltham) h45 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Paul A (Joyce A) electn hUpton Dr (T)
- " Richd J (Roberta A) electn (L) h4 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Robt H (Virginia B) unitmn Raytheon (Waltham) h52 Lillian Ter (DC)

Hamer David O (Dora) retd h11 Kilby St (K&D)

- " Gwennfrud L (Maria C) h16 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Gwenneth M studt r16 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " John (Shirley) eng C T I (Waltham) h14 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Robt S Jr (Lenora) h52 Fardon St (B)
- " Sarah K h154 Parker Rd (ED)

Hamil John rCountry View Nursing Home

- Hamilton Alex (Barbara) slsmn Mc Kesson Robbins Assoc h4 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Alf N (Mary R) mill wkr J P Stevens (D) h25 Park Ter (CV&D)
- " Alyce (Wid Ralph) h10 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Bruce A (Joan M) field eng I B M (Boston) h13 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- " Clarence (Mary L) retd h16 Cady St (NL&B)

HAMILTON

- " Creighton M (Doris F) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h15 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Darrell J (Deanna) ofc mgr Leonard Silver (Chelsea) h25 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " David R USA r96 Park Av (TWKS)
- " Diane ofc sec r25 Park Ter (CV&D)
- " Donald E (Grace M) mover h182 Main St (NC)
- " Donald W (Eleanor D) sr custdn Billerica Sch Dept hQueensland Rd (B)
- " Donna G studt r182 Main St (NC)
- " Edmond V h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 12
- " Edw J (Ann) security guard Mitre Corp (BDF) h9 Jessie Rd (C)
- " Edw L hPine Grove Rd (FV&W)
- " Edw S (Lucille M) customer serv mgr Sears (L) h3 Alcorn Rd (C)
- " Ernest (Elsie) retd h5 Amherst St (NB)
- " Ernest Jr nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Fredk L studt r182 Main St (NC)
- " Geo W (Patricia) tech Bellofram (BURL) hTremont Rd (NL&B)
- " Gladys retd r49 Sherman St (NC)
- " Irene slsmn r11 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- " James (Jessica) hMaple Rd (NL&B)
- " James A (Rosemary) emp City Of Boston h280 River Extn (B)
- " James F (Margt M) policemn Billerica Police Dept h368 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " John J (Elaine) truck driver h15 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " John L (Theresa) mach Microwave h25 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " John M Jr (Pismai) air condgt mech h10 Eleanor Rd (TWKS)
- " John W (Ann D) slsmn h25 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Joseph D (Claire A) mgr Old English Village h64 School St Ct (D) Apt 203
- " Joseph E (Hedwige T) driver Sellers (Medford) h36 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Jules H (Dorothea A) h96 Park Av (TWKS)
- " Lauretta Mrs retd r68 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Martha L ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) r15 Billerica Rd (C)
- " May retd h13 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Paul studt r25-Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Rene (Florence E) tester Southwells h196 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd studt r10 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Richd A (Dorothy) mgr quality control Sanders Assoc hFoster Rd (RV&B)
- " Richd M studt rFoster Rd (RV&B)
- " Robt C (Lorraine A) supvr John Hancock (Salem) h246 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Robt E (Anne M) eng Mitre (BDF) h7 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " Robt V (Ruth M) eng h34 Steadman St (C)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

297

HAMILTON

- " Ronald F (Helen M) retd h370 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Saml USN r25 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Thos E supvr Children's Hosp (Boston) h10 Bond St (TWKS)
- " Thos E Jr slsmn Mc Intire Tire (WIL) r10 Bond St (TWKS)
- " Walter M Jr (Margt M) carp North Shore Development (WIL) h83 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
- " Wm E (Claire C) formn Raytheon (AND) h5 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
- " Wm W (Beatrice M) quality control mgr Millipore Filter (BDF) h16 Diamond St (NC)
- Hamlin Roger H (Marilyn I) shipper H H Scott (Maynard) h191 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Vaughn A retd r10 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- Hamlyn Aaron C USN r9 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- " Charles E (Eliz L) elec tech Avco (WIL) h9 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- " Melissa D asmlbr Wang Laby r9 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- Hamm Lorraine J studt r1018 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Mildred A (Wid Frank C) hlpr h4 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&B)
- " Wm A (Eileen M) mech Raytheon (BDF) h1018 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Hammel Ronald studt r50 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Hammer Joel L (Paula A) sls rep Nassau Alloys & Research (Highland Park NJ) h11 Cambridge St (C)
- " John A (Joyce E) ofc mgr Emmons Fleming III & Bienvenue h39½ Brown St (B)
- Hammond Andrew J (Patricia M) slsmn I W I Essex Wire (Peabody) h15 Franklin St (Sl& Twks)
- " Barbara P (Wid Franklin) retd hFarwell Rd (T)
- " Gertrude M etcher r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " H Thos (Joan) paper mill wkr h29 Day St (NY&D)
- " Joseph P (Teresa M) driver C & W Television (Arlington) h3 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Melville G (Patricia L) model mkr Fort Devens (AYER) h36 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- " Ralph L (Charlene T) credit mgr Sheraton Corp (Boston) h12 Cook St (P&B)
- " Robt F (Marsha E) driver PO (CAMP) h37 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Wm J (Cath E) tchr Concord Reg High h3 Tenney Rd (W)
- Hamor Richd h9 Kensington Dr (B)
- Hampe Joseph P (Mary L) admn Honeywell h1 Sharon St (TWKS)
- Hamvey Alan M (Elaine M) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 16
- " Mary retd r10 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- " Michl C r10 Ashdale Dr (NB)

HANAFIN

- Hanafin Michl J (Helen R) configuration spec Raytheon h22 Priscilla Av (C)
- " Mildred M retd r5 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- Hanahan Frank T (Mary Ann) B & H Graphics h17 Abbott La (C)
- " Fredk R (Thelma K) h21 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " Thos F security ofcr County Training Sch rLowell Mass
- Hancock Allen J (Ann E) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h14 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- " Donald (Theresa A) plastic tech Avco (L) h39 Parker St (BC)
- " E h70h Boston Rd (C) Apt 226
- " Edwin N retd r5 York Av (N&W)
- " Eliz M ofc mgr Riggs & Lombard (L) r1267 Bridge St (DC)
- " Harold H (Beatrice M) pntr FAA h40 Providence Rd (W)
- " Isabel D (Wid John R) retd h1267 Bridge St (DC)
- " Marilyn Mrs hMeadowbank Rd (NLB)
- " Mary J tchr East Sch
- " Robt F (Mary Jane) servmn New Eng Power (Worcester) h30 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Robt H core mkr Graniteville Foundry rLowell Mass
- Hand Andrew E (Patricia A) sls rep Supermkt Distr (Boston) h417 North St (TWKS)
- " Charlene Mrs r53 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Eliz M (Wid Geo W) r53 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Fredk W (Kathleen M) hod carrier westview h51 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Geo W (Margt M) carp Constn Form h53 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " James F (Pauline J) tester Southwell h162 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " James T (Mary B) driver Assoc Trans (Waltham) h4 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- " Marion E h3 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 4
- " Pauline Mrs ofc sec Dracut Veteran's Agt r162 Brigham Av (D)
- " Thos J studt r4 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- Handley See Also Hanley
- HANDLEY ALFRED F Bonded Constable 45 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 458-8026**
- " Harold Jr (Paula) h13 Alice Av (NB)
- " John M (Mary A) retd h1345 Andover St (N Twks)
- " John M Jr (Gertrude A) (Chelmsford Gift & Card Shoppe) h12 Bowl Rd (C)
- " John M Jr tchr r12 Bowl Rd (C)
- " Julie studt r12 Bowl Rd (C)
- " Rita E ofc sec V A Hosp (Jamaica Plain) r1345 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Wm F (Rae N) data processing dir Purity Supreme h17 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- Haney Michl W studt r30 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Stanley W Jr (Florida H) business dir U S Govt (Boston) h30 Sleigh Rd (SC)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 in Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

298

HANIFAN

- Hanifan Loretta (Wid Charles E) h11 Sharon St (TWKS)
Hank's Auto Body Henry Beaudry Pres-Treas 1 Oak St (C)
Hanke Paul F (Carol A) carp h9 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
Hankinson Clara (Wid Arth) retd h29 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
" Donald A asst registrar Bentley Sch (Boston) h29 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
Hanks James P (Nina L) eng asst Mitre Corp (BURL) h11 Bowman Rd (B)
Hanley See Also Handley
" Albert J (Carol C) contract admn Raytheon (Sudbury) h11 Gelding Rd (C)
" Alice Mrs (Alice Hanley Dance Studio)
" Alice Dance Studio (Mrs Alice Hanley) 249 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Danl S (Mary L) stock broker (Boston) h2 Wheeler La (W)
" Frank L (Nesta) eng State h24 Westland Av (C)
" John (Julia A) reprmn N E T & T (BDF) hLarchwood St (RV&B)
" John R USAF rLarchwood St (RV&B)
" John W emp Cains Potato Chips (Medford) r249 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Kathleen M key puncher Purity Supreme r13 Pine St (NB)
" Leonard D (Pearl J) craftsman American Tel & Tel h169 Rangeway Rd (NB)
" Leonard M (Alice E) plant mgr Cain Potato Chips (Medford) h249 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Margt M retd h797 North St (TWKS)
" Michl F (Lorraine M) elec eng B A S F (BDF) h14 Bay Berry Rd (W)
" Patricia A med recrd clk Boston City Hosp (Boston) r13 Pine St (NB)
" Thos J (Bernice E) opr M B T A (B) h5 Chester St (TWKS)
" Wm A (Kath F) h10 Roland Av (DC)
" Wm A Jr studt r10 Roland Av (DC)
" Wm D (Norma M) laby tech Dennison h13 Pine St (NB)
Hanlon Allen I shipper Lipton Foods r206 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Arth F (Doris M) rigger Beth Steel (E Boston) h42 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
" David E r206 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Evelyn I (Wid Robt) h2 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
" James V tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rGroton Mass
" John V Jr (Joanne C) sls rep Dit- Mco h4 Harjean Rd (B)
" Linda H hsekpr r2 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
" Terry L ofc sec r11 Wright Av (BC)
" Walter (Francina I) h233 Andover Rd (BC)
Hann Eric C (Dorothy A) driver Inland Exp (Marlboro) h11 Elm St (NL&B)
" Gordon E (Shirley E) whse supr Va Hosp (BDF) h18 Glad Valley Dr (B)

HANN

- " Sidney studt r11 Elm St (NL&B)
" Wm L (Rhoda C) pntr h98 Maille Av (DC)
Hannafin Danl truck driver C Bain & Co r9 Montclair Cir (EB)
" John J (Judith A) coordinator Mitre (BDF) h9 Montclair Cir (EB)
Hannaford Eliz J (Wid Leroy L) h47 Golden Cove Rd (C)
" Frank K (Joyce A) asmlr Genl Radio (Concord) hDunstable Rd (T)
" Janet studt r7 Douglas Rd (CC)
" Jeffrey studt r7 Douglas Rd (CC)
" Leslie N (Grace M) retd h126 Acton Rd (C)
" Louis L (Jeannette B) personnel dir Purity Supreme h7 Douglas Rd (CC)
" Sandra emp Boston r7 Douglas Rd (CC)
Hannay James B (Jane B) dept dir Urban Bldg Serv h17 E Sheppard La (C)
Hanney Margt L domestic aid Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
" Wm F (Mary) retd r12 Edgar Rd (NB)
Hannigan Donna Mrs tchr Winslow Sch rLawrence Mass
" James L (Theresa A) h56 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
" James R (Sibley A) computer Honeywell (Waltham) h22 Galloway Rd (C)
" Joseph M (Margt C) eng Raytheon (BDF) h6 Janet Rd (C)
" Wm F (Lois I) carp h355 Marston St (TWKS)
Hannon Alice retd h36 Elm St (NB)
" Edwin driver City Of Camb r8 Aberdeen St (P&B)
" James J shipper Boston Woven Hose (CAMP) h8 Aberdeen St (P&B)
" John J launderer Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
" Joseph B (Marianne) mfrs rep h11 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
" Leon J (Elsie L) retd h23 Hall Rd (CC)
" Martin (Patricia) serv tech Friden (Brighton) h20 Carriage Dr (SC)
" Robert T (Patricia A) salesman RE h1409 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Wm E (Eunice M) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h9 Churchill Rd (C)
Hannons Wm (Eliz) custdn Harvard Univ (CAMP) h7 Keys Rd (EB)
Hannus Donald R emp D Hannus Inc (Woburn) r4 Herbert St (TWKS)
" Harold P (Alice S) tool & die mkr h4 Herbert St (TWKS)
" Susan K nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
Hanover Florence Mrs tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rBoxborough Mass
Hanrahan John F (Sheila) eng IBM h52 Martha Av (TWKS)
Hanright Roger (Beverly) iron wkr Mc Garren Constn (BDF) h22 Radcliffe Rd (EB)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

299

HANS

- Hans Albert W tester G E (LYNN) h66
Rangeway Rd (NB)
" Gerald J Jr (Gloria J) emp Compo Inds
(Waltham) h12 Samuel Rd (C)
Hansbury Dennis F slsmn r66 Hornbeam
Hill Rd (C)
" Edw F (Sabina J) prod control Raytheon
(L) h66 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
Hanscomb Eileen Mrs hRiverview Rd (NB)
Hansen See Also Hansen
" Allan K studt r110 Billerica Rd (C)
" Arth D (Marjorie E) retd h110 Billerica
Rd (C)
" Dorothy (Wid Hans M) retd h21 Grove St
(C)
" Fredk E (Mary A) retd h22 Sylvan Rd
(R&B)
" Gerald (Susan) driver Blanchard Bus Co
h32 Lee St (TWKS)
" Harold F real est broker r1034 Chandler
St (TWKS)
" Helen L (Wid Lawrence F) h316 Nashua
Rd (NB)
" Henry Jr (Irene A) retd h3 Kimbrough Rd
(EB)
" James D (Agnes) tchr Wil High (WIL) h8
Orchard St (FV&W)
" John H (Diane R) mach Transonics (BURL)
h50 Littleton Rd (C)
" Mildred M (Wid Harold G) head nurse
Tewksbury Hosp h1034 Chandler St
(TWKS)
" Peter G retd h7 Fern St (C)
" Randall H farmer hDudley Rd (SB)
" Richd F (Mary J) veterinarian Linwood
Animal Hosp (L) h36 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
" Rudolph T (Emma G) slsmn Highland
Laundry (L) h9 Arbor Rd (NC)
" Steph P (Priscilla A) prntr h51 Allen Rd
(TWKS)
" Warren P (Laurel J) constn eng h162
Salem Rd (TWKS)
Hansford Geo J emp Sanders Assoc (Nashua
NH) r50 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Geo L (Joan P) mech F S Payne (CAMP)
h50 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
Hansing Henry F (Patricia) emp Stone &
Webster (Boston) h175 Concord Rd (C)
Hansis Henry J Jr (Mary L) retd h62
Tremont Rd (NL&B)
Hanson See Also Hansen
" Albert J (Beatrice G) retd h1 Cobbett St
(TWKS)
" Albert J Jr (Nancy L) emp M I T (CAMP)
h50 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
" Alf B (H Yvonne) clk A & P Store
(Arlington) h22 Bellflower Rd (EB)
" Allan (Joan) plant mgr Digital (Maynard)
h18 Old Lowell Rd (W)
" Bernard C (Barbara J) wldr 496 Pinnacle
St (TWKS) h496 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
" Bernard C Jr cook r496 Pinnacle St
(TWKS)

HANSON

- " Bertil B (Carrie M) mech D P W (Woburn)
h4 Brentham Rd (NB)
" Christopher (Joan) nuclear eng h11
Westgate Rd (B)
" Danl C (Joyce E) retd h930 Mammoth Rd
(CV&D)
" Denise r18 Old Lowell Rd (W)
" Diana Mrs h30 Biscayne Dr (EB)
" Diane C waitress Village Restr (L/ton) r48
North St (G&W)
" Edith retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Edna M Mrs retd h48 North St (G&W)
" Edna N nurse Fort Devens (AYER) r48
North St (G&W)
" Edw M (Eliz) chem wkr Dewey & Almy
(Acton) h36 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
" Edw W (Dorothy J) elec tech Elec Corp Of
America (CAMP) h410 Acton Rd (C)
" Eliz M retd h58 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
" Eric W (Martha R) ret store mgr Lowell
h1 Danforth La (WC)
" Esther retd h65 N Main St (W)
" Geo C (Doris R) mech White Mtr Co
(Watertown) h110 Concord Rd (B)
" Gerald (Kath) h25 Pine St (FV&W)
" Harold J (Alice I) retd h21 Court St
(TWKS)
" Harry E (Arlene B) asst mgr Clark Wilcox
(NH) h94 Pond St (BC)
" Harry E J emp Microwave r94 Pond St
(BC)
" Hortense nurse Tewksbury Hosp r22
Bellflower Rd (B)
" Howard C (Alice) logistician L h43
Westford St (C)
" James member Wfd Bd Of Appeal r8
Orchard St (FV)
" John Jr (Marion H) emp Am Airlines h8
Green St (S Twks)
" John J (Rose C) watchmn Boston h51
Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
" Leonard B (Marcia A) eng asst Millstone
Hill Radar h5 Myrtle Av (N&W)
" Margt M r496 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
" Maye retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Rene M (Vivian C) wldr Fiber Matl h40
Broadway (W)
" Richd (Holly) emp Hewlett Packard (LEX)
h4 Jonathan La (C)
" Richd B final test tech (tyngsboro) r5
Myrtle Av (N&W)
" Richd H (Randall L) air traffic controller
(Bdf) h214 Grantville Rd (WC)
" Richd J (Ruth A) policemn Twks Police
Dept h5 Westland Dr (TWKS)
" Robt G social wkr Bill Welfare Serv Ofc
r110 Concord Rd (B)
" Sarah E Mrs retd h64 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)
Hantzes Ellen J laby tech (Boston) r32
Linwood Av (C)
" Karen F studt r32 Linwood Av (C)
" Theo (Stella) clk PO h32 Linwood Av (C)



MASTER LIC. #7527

131 Textile Ave.

Matt's TV Service
Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to libranary Directory Companies. We can
led to mention that from the last that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money
in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our solutions have retail orders not to take
advance payment for other advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593
60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Carnevale
Realty
Inc.

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
01181

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

300

HANTZIS

- Hantzis Chris studt r2 Montclair Cir (C)
" Constantinos (Bessie) shoe wkr Cardinal Shoe (LAW) h2 Montclair Cir (C)
" Peter studt r2 Montclair Cir (C)
Hapenny James M (C Geraldine) drftsman Raytheon (AND) h27 Florence St (CV&D)
Hapgood Dana W (Marilyn G) eng Control Data h3 Martin Dr (B)
Happi Acres Kennel (Robt F Mac Donald Jr) 28 Gorham St (EC)
Hapshe Nicholas A (Loretta) cook h509 Main St (TWKS)
" Nicholas A Jr cook r509 Main St (TWKS)
Haran Francis J prsmn Murray Printing r11 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Genevieve C (Wid John) retd h11 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" John T prsmn Murray Prntg r11 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Patk D studt r11 Pleasant St (FV&W)
Harbour John B (Irene O) retd h17 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Robt L heating contr 381 Sladen St (D) h381 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Ronald J studt r381 Sladen St (NY&D)
Harcourt Andrew B r1304 South St (TWKS)
" Bernard C (Margt) tchr L T I (L) h1304 South St (TWKS)
" Patricia studt r1304 South St (TWKS)
Harde Dudley M (Ellen) h4 Lincoln St (W)
" Ellen S Mrs member Bd Of Selectmen r4 Lincoln Rt (W)
Harden Henry G (Evelyn F) drftsman Old Village Design Group (Acton) h12 Moore Rd (N&W)
Hardiman Francis T (Olive P) retd h333 Concord Rd (B)
" Thos W (Anne) electn Manzi Elec (LAW) h622 Textile Av (NY&D)
Harding Barbara G studt r955 South St (TWKS)
" Doris L (Wid Earl) h955 South St (TWKS)
" James A (Linda E) carp Park Constn h11 Miner Av (NC)
" James T (Joyce L) meat mgr Supreme Super Mkt (Woburn) h48 1st St (C)
" Leonard J mgr Twks Mtr Sup (Nashua NH)
" Martha G (Wid Robt) h166 Myron St (CV&D)
" Martha M r166 Myron St (CV&D)
" Mary E (Wid Matthew) ofc clk h2 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
" Robt G USN r166 Myron St (CV&D)
" Teresa r2 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
" Thos (Florence) retd hLemire Av (T)
Hardman Esther (Wid Wm) retd h78 Wilson St (NB)
" Joseph E (Loretta) (Textile Products Co) h31 Sunset Av (C)
" Joseph T r31 Sunset Av (C)

HARDMAN

- " Marjorie sec Textile Products Co rMain St (Dunstable)
" Robt summer res hPeter's Pond Dr (ED)
" Theo R prod mgr Textile Products Co rMain St (Dunstable)
Hardway Henry L (Joan A) physicist EG&G h28 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
Hardy Albert (Corra) retd h439 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Auto Body (John Hardy) 1875 Main St (TWKS)
" Clifford B (Muriel A) retd h23 Acton Rd (C)
" Deborah h64 School St Ct (D) Apt 101
" Frank retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
" Frank B (Helen) carp h5 Bay State Av (TWKS)
" Frank H (Mildred A) member cemetery commission Town Of Chelmsford h26 Sunset Av (C)
" Fredk W clk Stop & Shop (LEX) h4 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
" Gerald L (Sheila M) (Hardy Vault Co) (L) h11 Meehan Dr (SC)
" Harold N retd r13 Davis Rd (TWKS)
" Helen L nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r5 Bay State Av (TWKS)
" John (Hardy Auto Body) rWilmington Mass
" John F (Margt L) tin knocker (wakefield) h60 South St (TWKS)
" John J (Mary K) horticulturist h4a Tercentennial Dr (EB)
" John R (Joan) firefighter B Fire Dept h10 Finnway St (NB)
" Louis E (Mary A) supvr Fidelity Research (Boston) h12 Princess Av (WC)
" Lynn studt r375 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Margt rCountry View Nursing Home
" Pamela E r4 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
" Paula L cash Stop & Shop (L) r4 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
" Richd (Sharon) h657 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 62
" Richd A (Kath) motor repr Sun Electric (L) h375 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Richd W (Jacqueline A) tool grinder Uni-Grind Co h136 Varnum Av (K&D)
" Susan studt r4a Tercentennial Dr (EB)
" Viola P Mrs retd h59 Pond St (BC)
" Violet retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Wm J (Corrine M) mgr C F Hathaway (L) h14 Princess Av (WC)
Hare S M h148 Princeton St (NC)
Harger Robt A (Josephine) eng Mitre (BFD) h8 Pilgrim Rd (C)
Hargreaves Susan studt rLewis St (ED)
Hari Ronald (Susan) slsmn Elan Industry (St Paul Minn) h22 Raymond Rd (C)
Haritas Michael W (Isabelle R) pipeftr LAW h18 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
" Milton J (Mary F) custdn Winslow Sch hDunstable Rd (T)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

Lowell, Mass. 01851

122 Princeton Blvd.

301

HARKIN

- Harkin Arth (Joan) h135 Vale St (TWKS)
Harkins Danl J studt r8 Holt St (NC)
" Doris (Wid James) h26 Hemlock Rd
(N&W)
" James E (Anna P) insp US Customs (B)
h8 Holt St (NC)
" John F (Linda W) slsmn Fisher Alden Ford
(Dedham) h74 Nutting Rd (W)
" John J (Phyllis G) opr M B T A (Boston)
h23 Page's Ct (BC)

HARKINS KEN AGENCY (Kenneth P

Harkins), Real Estate Appraiser-
Auctioneer Insurance, 25 Hurd St
(Lowell, 01852) Tels 454-9189, 454-9180,
459-3652 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Mary retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Mary V (Wid Philip F) h178 Princeton St
(NC)
" Norman D (Constance E) systems analyst
Raytheon (L) h22 Elm Rd (N&W)
" Phyllis G clk Plaza Card & Gift Shop r2
Page's Ct (BC)
" Robt R studt r23 Page's Ct (BC)
" Ronald J (Christine F) computer tech
Control Data (Waltham) h4 Hazelwood
St (D) Apt 5
Harless Bert A (Esther S) retd h4 Leland
Rd (W)
" Bert A Jr (Martha K) pres Bert A Harless
Inc h2 Doral Dr (NC)
" David A studt r2 Doral Dr (NC)
Harlow Laurence C (Carole) truck driver
hPeace St (NL&B)
" Nellie M Mrs retd rWillowdale Rd (T)
" Richd L (Joan B) asst v-pres New England
Merchants Natl Bank (Boston) h12
Horseshoe Rd (C)
" Wallace M (Vivian U) carp Edwall Const
h4 Mulberry La (FV&W)
Harmacinski Leon supvr Wang Laby r236
Sladen St (NY&D)
" Raymond (Mary) retd h236 Sladen St
(NY&D)
Harman Patricia A sec Goodway Printing
(BURL) h38 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
Harmen Ruth I p n Tewksbury Hosp
rWilmington Mass
Harmer Charles E (Betty A) emp Polaroid Co
(CAMP) h76 Pine Hill Rd (C)
Harmon Deborah L studt r113 Park Rd (C)
" Geo B (Marilyn P) eng R C A (BURL) h32
Longmeadow Rd (C)
" Glenn C studt r32 Longmeadow Rd (C)
" James B (Nancy Q) emp Wang Laby h626
Chandler St (TWKS)
" James C (Elaine E) USAF h192 Mill Rd
(C)
" Mark studt r32 Longmeadow Rd (C)
" Raymond E (Eliz M) retd h51 Warren Av
(C)

HARMON

- " Raymond E (Louise J) meat mgr Purity
Supreme (BDF) h7 Bellevue St (C)
" Richd C studt r113 Whittemore St (TWKS)
" Richd R (Louise M) (Haverhill Pet Center)
(Haverhill) h113 Whittemore St (TWKS)
" Robt B (Katie M) (Dolphin Enterprises)
(Auburn) h113 Park Rd (C)
" Robt L (Constance J) mgr E G & G (L'ton)
h53 Warren Av (C)
" Robt L Jr studt r53 Warren Av (C)
" Thos M (Theresa) lab h33 Mill St (CV&D)
" Virginia M teller Lowell 5 Cents Saving
Bank r53 Warren Av (C)
HARMONAIRE MUSIC CENTER (Carl A
Brogan) Top Professional Instruction,
Guitar, Bass, Drums, Also Sales,
Supplies And Repairs, 147 Central St
(Lowell; 01852) Tel 458-9032
Harmos Mary J studt r7 Bellevue St (C)
Harnden Fred W (Irene C) millmn Sinclair &
Valentine (Malden) h3 Miles Rd (TWKS)
" Irene C nurse Tewksbury Hosp r3 Miles
Rd (TWKS)
" M Grace retd h36 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
Harne Angelina B (Wid Joseph) retd h1128
Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Arth R r1128 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Joseph (Eleanor) h51 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
" Joseph H (Margt B) quality insp Chu Assoc
(L'ton) h1126 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
Harney Adele rCountry View Nursing Home
" Joseph T (Mae) retd h605 Chandler St
(TWKS)
" Kim (Wid Wm) h31 Charlemont Ct (WC)
Harnois Marg Mrs stitcher Lowell Shoe r52
Keyes Rd (W)
" Theo W (Florence) cutter Kute Kiddies
Shoe (L) h88 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
Harnum Wm F (Frances M) rigger G H
Harnum (WIL) h17 Kirsir Cir (W)
Harootian Armen P (Pauline P) tchr
Masconomet Regional Sch (Topsfield)
h19 Oakland Av (TWKS)
Haroutunian Thos P (Phyllis) meat ctr City
Hall Mkt (Chelsea) h3 William Rd (B)
Harovice Renee dentist Dental Assoc
rNewton Mass
Harper Clyde E (Ree E) hPark Rd (C)
" Earl C (Genevieve) retd hConcord Rd (B)
Apt 22
" Ernest E (Alice A) wtchmn C G Sargent's
Sons h20 Quigley Av (NC)
" Gary J studt r9 Harvard St (NC)
" Geoffrey W (Eliz) gro buyer Star Market
(CAMP) h10 Chester Rd (B)
" Harvey J (Agnes M) trimmer Shain Shoe
(Haverhill) h590 Hildreth St (D)
" Joseph H Jr (Ellen) cpa h165 Varnum Rd
(CV&D)
" Kenneth mech Winn St Serv Sta (BURL)
r18 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
" Maureen E ofc sec Marshalls r9 Miner Av
(NC)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24

ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
356-7741
27 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gerham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**

**262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848**

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

**45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852**

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

302

HARPER

- " Paul gas sta atndt Merrimack Citgo (N And) r18 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd D (Beverly L) prnr Highlander (L) h52 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Robt H lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept h49 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Wesley D (Beatrice M) retd h9 Harvard St (NC)
- " Wesley M (Cath M) mgr Drum Hill Liquors h9 Miner Av (NC)
- " Wm J (Cheryle) emp Western Union h54 Christina Av (P&B)
- Harpley Theo R (Alice M) eng Powercube Corp (Waltham) h3 Texas Rd (W)
- Harrica Georgiana (Wid James) nurse St John's Hosp (L) h1700 Bridge St (DC) Apt 2
- Harries Wm H (Barbara A) production mgr Crumb & Forster (Boston) h41 Westford St (C)
- Harrigan David J (Harriet I) store mgr Warehouse (Norwell) h13 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " John H Jr h34 Boston Rd (C)
- " Maeve P studt r13 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Melvin W (June T) mldr Mystic Wood (Medford) h33 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Michl clk A&P (Newton) r33 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Sean M studt r13 Eldorado Rd (C)
- Harring See Also Herring
- " Herbert retd r19 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " John H (Mary M) policemn Billerica Police Dept h19 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Peter R (Joan C) designer Raytheon (BDF) h36 Russett Rd (B)
- Harrington Alice C head nurse St John's Hosp r75 Main St (W)
- " Ann retd h127 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Bertha M domestic aide Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Carol A payroll clk r20 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Cath (Wid Peter M) h185 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Charles D (Kathleen G) editor Sun (L) h156 North Rd (C)
- " Charlotte head nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Cornelius J (Alice J) bkpr Sondik Co (CAMP) h11 Driftwood La (NB)
- " Danl T (Dorothy H) dist mgr Sun (L) h12 Lannon Av (Cv & d)
- " David F insp Pandel (L) r54 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Dennis G (Mary A) drftsmn Security Steel h82 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Dorothy E clk Mass Health Dept h12 N Main St (W)
- " Edw F (Kathryn S) eng H E Fletcher h75 Main St (W)
- " Edw V (Frances M) retd h4 Delwood Rd (C)

HARRINGTON

- " Eileen D Mrs v pres & treas J E Harrington & Sons Inc r8 Maple St (NB)
- " Eliz M (Wid Edw F) retd h26 River St (BC)
- " Frances M ofc sec r1 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Francis (Helen M) v-pres Gorton Corp (Gloucester) h3 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Francis D (Marguerite M) mach Raytheon (WAL) h54 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis J (Theresa M) whsemn h4 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- " Frank A (Alice C) ofc mgr Larkin Assocs (Arlington) h51 Call St (NB)
- " Gail studt r11 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " Geo F (Iola A) tchr (Nashua Nh) hChest Av (T)
- " Geo W (Marilyn J) designer Sylvania (Needham) h7 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Harold A (Alice) retd h67 N Main St (W)
- " Helen J nurse B Bd Of Health h1 Call St (NB)
- " J h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 316
- " J Dennis (Andrea) pipeftr h31 Bridge St (C)
- " J E & Sons Inc James E Harrington Pres Mrs Eileen D Harrington V Pres & Treas asphalt paving 99 Littleton Rd (C)
- " James C (Louise) pres & treas Chelmsford Wine Shop Inc h145 Boston Rd (C)
- " James E (Eileen D) pres J E Harrington & Sons Inc h8 Maple St (NB)
- " James F lab J E Harrington & Sons Inc r8 Maple St (NB)
- " James M (Frances S) (Coughlin & Harrington) h20 Erlin Rd (C)
- " James R (Phyllis) clk R Harrington Inc (Arlington) h13 Robinwood Av (B)
- " Joan T r4 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- " John tchr r156 North Rd (C)
- " John mgr Chelmsford Wine & Liquor Shop r145 Boston Rd (C)
- " John A (Alice L) retd h412 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " John D (Gertrude M) (John D Harrington Bus Co) h57 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " John E (Gertrude I) guard Raytheon (L) h11 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " John J (Alice) plmb Gaffny Plumbing & Heating (Middleton) h14 Woodbine St (C)
- " John J (Muriel A) sawmn H E Fletcher h11 Lynn Av (NC)
- " John P (Sheila M) promotional slsmn L G Co h9 Subway Av (C)
- " Mary E librn r20 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Michl F (Eliz T) eng h20 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Paul T studt r3 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Raymond P (Maria A) linotype mech C-C Co (L) h270 Fox Av (DC)
- " Richd H (Sheila A) sls rep Raffit Swanson (WIL) h28 Overlook Dr (C)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell
Tel.
459-6111

303

HARRINGTON

- " Robt E (Roberta M) policemn M D C (B) h5 Hayden Cir (NB)
- " Robt F (Nancy A) sht mtl wkr h11 Champa Rd (B)
- " Ruth A ofc sec r1 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Sarah retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Susan M studt r3 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Thos P (Marquerite P) uphol B & M (Boston) h42 Pollard St (NB)
- " Timothy h254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Timothy retd r127 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " W Marion (Wid Joseph) h1 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Wm h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 2
- " Wm F (Maureen H) asst treas Arlington Trust (LAW) h25 Renaldo St (DC)
- Harris Albert E (Dorothy R) design drftsman R C A (BURL) h19 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Albert H (Cecelia) driver United Carr Fastener (Newton) h41 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Albert H III r41 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Allen slsmn h8 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Benj J (Rose I) ship clk Bicknell & Fuller (Everett) h24 Mason Av (NB)
- " Bernard (Ellen M) physicist Am Science & Eng (CAMP) h71 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- " Carl R (Mary) eng Cryogenics (Woburn) h89 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Charles W J pres Harris Mfg Co rArlington Mass
- " Dean R (Opal B) tchr h48 Dyer St (B)
- " Edw C constn wkr r6 Carson St (P&B)
- " Eino (Marion P) retd h7 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Elijah P (Laverne C) prod mgr Essex Industries (LAW) h705 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Franklin J (Janice) (Frank's Auto Repair) h442 Main St (TWKS)
- " James pres Nashaba Valley Motors rForest Rd (LTON)
- " James W (Shirley A) (Peabody Terrace Commissary) (CAMP) h347 Concord Rd (B)
- " Janet L studt r14 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Jesse (Marcelline) prof L T I h10 Cambridge St (C)
- " John E (Louise T) pntr Lincoln Laby (LEX) h6 Carson St (P&B)
- " Joy E Mrs h2 Bradford St (FV&W) Apt 6
- " Judith A studt r41 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Kenneth A (Joanne R) insp (Bdf) h15 Proctor St (Cv D)
- " Kim A studt r19 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Leo E (Patricia M) clk PO h9 Springwell Rd (EB)
- " Manufacturing Co Inc Charles W J Harris Pres Edw Sweeney V-Pres mfg refrgr equipment 14 Republic Rd (B)
- " Mareon Mrs hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Marilyn 1 asst dir Model Cities (L) r155 Pleasant St (NY&D)

HARRIS

- " Marrion P Mrs clk P O r7 Hawthorne Av (W)
- " Maryjane ofc sec V A Hosp (BDF) r89 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Mc Laren L (Susan W) journalist Boston Herald Am (Boston) h7 Bridle Rd (C)
- " Office Equipment sls & serv 1 Chelmsford St (C)
- " P Randolph phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) r6 West Parrish Dr (Andover)
- " Parker L (Regina M) retd h176 D St (CV&D)
- " Richd (Anne) shoe mgr Marshall's (Beverly) h7 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Richd A (Deborah A) driver Airbourne Frt (E Boston) h31 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt (Anne) bndr Murray Prntg h6 Canal St (FV&W)
- " Rod (Nina) mgr Auto-Turivm (CAMP) h29 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Ronald J (Rosalee) carp h19 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Rose nurses aide Simmons Nursing Home rLowell Mass
- " Sandra J h126 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Steph r89 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Steph M r19 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Valerie P r155 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Vidra F studt r705 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Walter A (Ruby I) slsmn A A A (L) h155 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Wm (Ida) emp Carling Brewery (Natick) h73 Cook St (P&B)
- " Wm C (Frances M) carp h236 Mill Rd (C)
- " Wm M Jr (Anne D) driver Canter (Waltham) h14 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- Harrison Blanche P (Wid Clifton B) retd h3 Latch Rd (C)
- " Charles E Jr (Ruby M) dept head Mitre Corp (BDF) h23 Arbutus Av (C)
- " David R serv dept Firestone Co (L) r35 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Dennis studt r15 Marina Rd (C)
- " Donald E (Marion B) bank exam US Comptroller Of Currency (B) h35 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Dorothy C (Wid Wm T) h24 Shawshen St (P&B)
- " Dorothy M teller Lowell Five Cent Sav Bk (L) r35 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Douglas P emp St John's Hosp (L) r35 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Earl R Jr (Ann) carrier PO (CAMP) h6 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Edw F Jr (Barbara L) mgr h1875 Bridge St (DC)
- " Francis X (Dorothy) h15 Marina Rd (C)
- " Geo C (Nancy E) emp R C A (BURL) h9 Rack Rd (C)
- " Henry G (Margt P) slsmn H C O'Brien (Brighton) h460 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " James B studt r23 Arbutus Av (C)
- " Janet studt r460 Middlesex Turnpike (B)

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.
256-9874
&
256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK
 This Book is Your Silent
 Salesman

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps Printing

Mimeographing Photostating

13 Shattuck St. Lowell 01852

TEL. 452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

304

HARRISON

- " Jesse M (Blanche L) retd h75 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Mary Ann clk Anton Cleaners r15 Marina Rd (C)
- " Maurice V (Eliz R) admn officer Lit (L) h5 Latch Rd (C)
- " Mildred L retd r3 Simmons La (BC)
- " Paul C studt r460 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Peter J studt r5 Latch Rd (C)
- " Scott mgr Consolidated Frt rBurlington Mass
- " Steph (Martha) pipe ftr h166 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Vincent J (Judith) (Crown Floor Service) h17 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Wm R Jr (Bernice A) cable splicer NET&T h59 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Harrod James A (Jeannette G) slsmn H Young Jr Inc h36 Ranlett La (SB)
- Harrod Andrew T (Mary E) heavy equip opr D & G Constn (Belmont) h3 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Francis C (Gladys) opr J E Sullivan (CAMB) h177 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Francis C Jr r177 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Robt B heavy equip opr A Antico & Sons (Waltham) r3 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Susan M samblr r177 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Harron Geo F (Ann J) ptrnr h22 Gassett Rd (W)
- " Robt (Mary) carp h19 Cook St (CV&D)
- Harrower Richd J (Helen M) shipper Millipore (BDF) h9 Patricia Rd (B)
- Harry Ivan L (Jacqueline A) plastics eng h28 William Rd (B)
- Harry's Barber Shop (Harry Fascione) 32 Wilson St (NB)
- " Shell Service (Harry Waterhouse) 1860 Main St (TWKS)
- Hart Albert W (Muriel E) mech Bonnell Mtrs (Woburn) h33 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Albert W Jr emp Wilmington Ford r33 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Barbara Mrs h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 202
- " Bernard truck driver h237 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Bernard Jr carp r237 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Carol A r33 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Danl J (Mary) dairy Concord Rd (W) h161 Boston Rd (C)
- " David J lwyjr 1360 Main St (TWKS) rOxford Rd (TWKS)
- " Eddie Shop (Edw D Hart) ladies & men shop h26 Central Sq (CC)
- " Edw D (Gertrude V) (Eddie Hart Shop) h32 Sunset Av (C)
- " Eloise B (Wid Raymond D) h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B7
- " Evelyn C h167 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " James J (Dorothy A) record buyer Paper Back Book Smith (Boston) h9 Colleen Cir (B)

HART

- " Jennie (Wid Wm) retd r60 Charme Rd (EB)
- " John H (Beatrice M) slsmn Manzi Dodge (L) h1280 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " John P (Elaine L) emp Blue Cross h16 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- " Joseph E (Jeanne C) lithographer Murray Prntg h18 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Kirk B (Gayle E) emp Mass Elec r621 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Leonard D (Ruth D) elect eng R C A (BURL) h31 Dudley Rd (SB)
- " Mabel r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Nancy M tstr Microwave r33 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Paul C selectmnn Town Of Chelmsford r161 Boston Rd (C)
- " Paul L (Anna A) tstr Western Elec (AND) h11 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Pond Cemetery Parkerville Rd (SC)
- " Robt F (Diane C) carrier PO h25 Belmont Rd (B)
- " Russell S (Marjorie M) retd h8 Abbott La (C)
- " T h48 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Wm A (Kathleen) purch agt Harvey Industries (Waltham) h6 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Wm B actor Publick Theatre (Boston) r11 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Wm J (Mildred) splst Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h11 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Harte Brendan H (Margt A) mgr trainee NY Life Ins (Wellesley) h3 Columbia Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis P (Mary) contract mgr Raytheon (BDF) h3 Vose Rd (W)
- " Wm J (Patricia R) acct Itek Corp (LEX) h5 Danforth La (WC)
- Harter Robt (Sally) h11 Gary Rd (C)
- Hartfield Edw D (Eleanor R) eng I T E K (LEX) h8 Sawmill Rd (W)
- Hartford Philip USA r17 Cook St (P&B)
- " Thos studt r17 Cook St (P&B)
- Hartigan Andrew V (Mary J) (Hartigan Appliance Service) h28 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Appliance Service (Andrew V Hartigan) 28 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " James A mech 3a Serv Center (BURL) r28 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Leonard J emp Burlington Mtr Parts (BURL) r28 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Mary C studt r28 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Mary P tester Semicon (BURL) r9 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Michl studt r28 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Pauline sr clk Bill Welfare Serv Ofc rLowell Mass
- Hartin Frank J (Mary R) h6 Anniversary Way (EB)
- Hartley Danl asst mgr Little Peach (AND) rConcord Rd (B) Apt 20

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

305

HARTLEY

- " Dennis mgr Bgr Jim's Bargain Store r432 Adams St (L)
- " Ellen C (Wid Redmond J) retd r2 Pershing St (FV&W)
- " Frank retd h68 Linwood Av (C)
- " Ivor D (Josephine P) ofc supvr Mass Hosp Serv (B) h300 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Jim h261k Littleton Rd (C)
- " John A (Frances) custdn Chelmsford Sch System h21 Evergreen St (C)
- " John D (Annie) mach Groton h54 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " John F (Mary F) insulation P S Dawson (B) h15 Perham St (C)
- " Robt P (Genevieve G) carp 1 Woodhead Rd (C) h1 Woodhead Rd (C)
- " Walter P emp Manning Manse h285 Billerica Rd (C)
- Hartman Carrie M Mrs h88 North Rd (C)
- Hartnett John (Angea) editor r37 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " John F Jr (Janice L) tchr (Wil) h6 Sherman St (NC)
- " Robt J (Carol A) eng Datarol Inc (Hudson) h3 Finway St (NB)
- Hartquist Bena (Wid Thor) retd h15 Jonas Rd (N&W)
- Hartshorn Alan carp r14 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " Ellsworth J (Aretta M) retd h15 Pond St (BC)
- " Margt A nurse Country View Nursing Hm r41 Riverview Av (B)
- " Marilla M Mrs r14 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " Robt C Jr (Margt A) carp Elgin Bldrs (Saugus) h41 Riverview Av (NB)
- Hartung Darrel J (Mary E) elec eng G E (BDF) h8 Footpath Rd (C)
- Hartwell Lester H (Ruth J) mach Artisan Industries (Waltham) h40 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Michl J (Janine P) dept mgr h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A21
- " Richd atndt Carrison's Exxon rBedford Mass
- " Robt E (Margt M) elec eng R C A (BURL) h10 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Ruth A r40 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Hartwick William L Jr (Anna M) mach BNY h5 Catherine Av (P&B)
- Harty Richd J (Barbara A) emp N E T & T h1 Wright Av (BC)
- Harvey Arlene Mrs retd h6 Wilson St (NB)
- " Barbara A Mrs emp Lowell Welfare Dept (L) r148 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Brian C studt r44 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Building 8 Fletcher St (C)
- " Building Supplies Inc Claude J Harvey Pres Claude A Harvey Treas Wm F Harvey Corp Clk 203 Boston Rd (C)
- " Carole ofc sec Carragher Fox & Lampert
- " Charles D (Joanne P) real est h18 Spaulding Rd (WC)

HARVEY

- " Charles D (Joanne P) slsmn Jackson Gallery Of Homes h4 Whippetree Rd (C)
- " Charles R (Diane C) slsmn Unicon (Watertown) h23 Bridge St (C)
- " Claude A (Esther L) treas Harvey Bldg Supplies h30 Concord Rd (C)
- " Claude J pres Harvey Bldg Supplies Inc h203 Boston Rd (C)
- " David G mach opr r30 Concord Rd (C)
- " Dorothy A Mrs h70k Boston Rd (C) Apt 234
- " Edw L (Juanita) purch agt Cabot h35 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Geo W (Janet B) purch Hi Voltage Power (Westboro) h17 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " James F (Patricia A) research chem Tech Ops (BURL) h1 Wagon Trail (C)
- Harvey John (Carol D), Lawyer (Qua, Hall, Harvey & Walsh) 24 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 455-5611, h6 Hillside Lane (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-5219
- " John B USAF r148 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Joseph L (Irene R) asst v-pres Union Natl Bank Of Lowell (Dracut Br) h69 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Mark E studt r44 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Mary E Mrs retd h77 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Patricia G ofc sec hForest Park Av (T)
- " Paul E (Doris G) component mgr Deck House Inc (Acton) h2 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Richd emp Harvey Bldg Supplies r30 Concord Rd (C)
- " Richd A (Helene L) repr Raytheon (AND) h288 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Richd G h34 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Robt mach opr r30 Concord Rd (C)
- " Robt N (Mary E) clk Mc Cormack's Drug Store h44 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Shoe Tap (Harvey Saucier) orthopedic shoes 1275 Bridge St (DC)
- " Steph (Carol) emp Chelmsford Excavating h8 Mill Rd (C)
- " Wm F (Mary K) corp clk Harvey Bldg Supplies Inc h6 Harvey Rd (C)
- Harvie James B (Eliz) retd h7 Cardington Av (P&B)
- Harwood Gerald P (May M) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h7 Cheryl La (B)
- " Gerald P Jr (Karen L) tech h9 William Rd (B)
- " James E tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rMerrimack N H
- Hasapidis Wm P (Patricia M) field eng Raytheon (BURL) h16 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- Hasbrouck Timothy R (Judith A) claims exam Blue Cross & Blue Shield (Boston) h26 Ferren Dr (B)
- Hase Michl G mech N E Outdoor Power Equip r1406 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT BUREAU

OF
GREATER
LOWELL
INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to libelous Directory Contractors. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been included using our publications on specimens, and by that means some of the in advance. Before signing an order, see them. We ask no payment until the publisher of this City Directory publications have effect order not to take the work is done for either ordering or subscriptions.

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL
Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826

CALL 957-4790



**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



306

HASE

- " Robt E (Vera J) prs erector Mealy Goss & Dexter (Newton) h1406 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Hashem Leon (Joan) dept mgr h42 Porter St (B)
- Haskel Arth L (Donna) laby tech h25 Robert St (CV&D)
- Haskell Clarence A (Ann B) eng Honeywell h14 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- " Elaine M studt r413 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " James h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 16
- " Leighton studt r14 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- " Marion S retd h65 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Marjorie B (Wid David T) h413 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Haskins Arie W (Oleeta) chem New Eng Nuclear h405 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Haslam Kenneth (Bernadene M) financial teller Western Elec (N And) h8 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Pamela J studt r16 Whippietree Rd (C)
- " Robt A (Lois G) analyst h16 Whippietree Rd (C)
- " Ronald (Nancy L) h46 Littleton Rd (C)
- Hass Barry (Judith) eng Raytheon (BDF) h27 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- Hassam Hazel M Mrs h15 High St (NB)
- Hassan John M (Leslie) tchr Lowell Sch Dept (L) h63 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- Hassebrock Roland A (Brenda) USAF h413 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Hassett Frank C (Adelaide T) eng R C A (BURL) h22 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Gerald material controller Itlek (LEX) r36 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Gerald C optical tech Jerrald Ash (Waltham) h36 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Victoria studt r22 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Hassfunder Wilhelmina B Mrs retd r89 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- Hastbacka Albert A (Ruth E) electronic eng R C A (BURL) h33 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Hastie M Mrs hAlthea Av (T)
- Hasting Patricia tchr h1136 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Hastings Charles (Susan R) mech h1376 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw L (Margt L) elevator mech F S Payne (L) h8 Rogers St (NB)
- " Mary J retd r10 Williams Rd (N&W)
- " Peter B (Virginia B) photog Consultants & Designers (Waltham) h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 6
- " Richd R computer programmer Middlesex Bk (Everett) r2 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Robt F (Rochelle J) ins agt h10 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Mary L) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h2 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Susan asst mgr John Charles Coiffures r1376 Mammoth Rd (D)
- " Thos J (Janice A) mech Bonnell Mtrs (Winchester) hMiddlesex Rd (T)

HATCH

- Hatch Charles (Marion) genl mgr Pioneer Dodge (Danvers) h52 Pinewood Av (TWKS)
- " Donald (Jane) h220 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Ernest W Jr (Ellen M) prntsr Ames Safety Envelope (Somerville) h7 Canal St (Cp&nb)
- " Joan Mrs ofc sec h120 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Lester C (Wealthy A) formn Commonwealth Lbr h4 Lilac Rd (EB)
- Hatcher John T (Ardys M) chem eng A A Plating h3 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Velda E studt r3 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- Hatfield Carl (Muriel) retd hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Carl V (Kathleen L) oiler N H Crane Equip (Manchester) hFlint Rd (T)
- " Harry M (Mildred E) h15 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Janice E programmer h197 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- " Jerome V (Lena G) retd hDavis St (T)
- " John A (Sandra A) slsmn R W Hatfield Co (Waltham) h14 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " John C studt r14 Montbatten Rd (B)
- Hathaway Beverly A jr clk Tewksbury Hosp r252 Maple St (TWKS)
- HATHAWAY C F CO INC, William J Hardy Plant Mgr, Shirt Manufacturers, 27 Jackson St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 453-1771**
- " Henry H Jr (Beverly A) electn Avco Corp (L) h252 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Susan A studt r252 Maple St (TWKS)
- Hauman Frank plant mgr Honeywell rGroton Mass
- " Guy R (Merrilyn H) sls mgr Sentry Ins (Boston) h15 Prancing Rd (C)
- Haumann Howard P (Anne L) equip installer NET&T h21 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Juliana r15 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- Hauser Alf E Jr (Barbara R) mech Navy Yard (Boston) h17 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Janice studt r17 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Linda tchr Center Elem Sch rNashua N H
- " Wm H (Eliz A) emp Raytheon (Norwood) h16 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Haushill Louis (Doris) retd hNutting Rd (W)
- Hauswirth Albert J (Diane M) mech Elbery Mtrs (CAMP) h97 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Ronald E emp Gillette (AND) r97 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- Hauze Albert W (Ethel A) laby tech Avco (WIL) h6 Courtland Dr (C)
- Haven Inc The Gerald C Monette Pres Mrs Pamela A Monette Treas Charles J Monette Dir restr 11 Broadway (DC)
- Haverty Richd (Sheila) electn h4 Tremlett Rd (BC)



**GEORGE
ATH
REALTOR**

**Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial**

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

307

HAVEY

- Havey Joseph A (Ann) retd h94 Pinedale Av (P&B)
 Haviland John H (Elizabeth G) retd hDeerfield St (Lsp&b)
 Haw Florence retd r11 Abbot St (FV&W)
 " Florence rWestford Nursing Home
 Hawes See Also Haas
 " Elbidge W (Anna W) leather wkr h156 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
 " Herbert A (Judith A) elec eng Mass Elec (N And) h3 Blaisdell Rd (SC)
 " Richd A hConcord Rd (B) Apt 23
 " Robt W (Madeline M) mach h18 Community Rd (P&B)
 " Warren R (Mary K) supvr Western Elec (Watertown) h202 Allen Rd (R&B)
 " Yolanda asst genl mgr Kaye Instruments (CAMP) r26 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
 Hawkes Barbara E tchr h41 Main St (NC)
 " David W studt r794 Chandler St (TWKS)
 " Dennis G studt r794 Chandler St (TWKS)
 " Dianne G r728 Chandler St (TWKS)
 " Elaine B nurse Tewksbury Hosp r728 Chandler St (TWKS)
 " Elliott W Jr (Judith A) slsmn Stanton Assoc (Auburn) h17 N Hill Rd (W)
 " Francis E (Sophia F) tv tech Sylvania (BURL) h24 School La (B)
 " Harold A (Lillian) retd h84 Berkeley St (TWKS)
 " Harold A (Jane E) emp New England Bldrs (Boston) h79 Berkeley St (LS&B)
 " Harold A Jr (Claire A) mach Woburn Mach h794 Chandler St (TWKS)
 " Robt B (Rose A) eng (Burl) h20 Noble Dr (C)
 " Robt E (Barbara J) mach Camb Tool & Mfg (B) h346 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
 " Wm R (Elaine) mach John's Mansville (B) h728 Chandler St (TWKS)
 Hawkins Louise (Wid Fredk H) h11 Chestnut St (P&B)
 " Richd B (Anne L) surgeon Peter Bent Brigham Hosp (Boston) h10 Pleasant St (FV&W)
 " Rochd (Marcia) USC h11 Manhattan Dr (C)
 Hawkorn Norman A (Linda R) pntr h3 Draycooth Dr (C)
 Hawley Geo H (Theresa) eng h16 Garden Rd (R&B)
 " John T (Joanne M) mach Pelham Mach (Pelham NH) h31 Main St (NC)
 " Wm r31 Main St (NC)
 " Wm W retd h7 Bancroft St (P&B)
 Haworth Mildred Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
 Hawver Jo Ann (Wid Eug W) h18 Pondover Rd (BC)
 Hay Alexander M drftsmn h1411 Bridge St (DC)
 " Janine M Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

HAY

- " Richd B (Jane B) asst opr mgr Arrow Automotive Ind (Nashua NH) h55 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
 " Thos (Ann L) librn Harvard Law Sch (CAMP) h7 Brook St (TWKS)
 " Wm T therapist r7 Brook St (TWKS)
 Haycox Ronald F (Janet B) ref mech Air Cond Center h61 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
 Hayden Helen lauderer Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Josephine E retd h2 Groton Rd (NC)
 " May (Wid Harold) retd h176 High St (C)
 " Paul (Joanne) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 33
 " Paul G meat ctr Star Mkt (Stoneham) r7 Merida Av (NC)
 " Paul O (Mary T) aide V A Hosp (BDF) h7 Merida Av (NC)
 " Richd (Beatrice) (Hayden & Hays) h18 Lexington Rd (B)
 " Richd H (Mary R) formn Hood's Milk (L) h176 High St (C)
 " Ruby A (Wid Lester N) h267 Graniteville Rd (WC)
 " Thos L (Brenda) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h15 Horseshoe Rd (C)
 Hayes See Also Hays
 " Barbara studt r14 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
 " Bertha (Wid John J) h9 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)
 " Charles M h33 Elm Rd (N&W)
 " Danl (Patricia) elec eng h10 Rio Grande Dr (C)
 " Danl J (Joyce) h15 March Rd (TWKS)
 " Donald R (Mary) troubleshooter Boston Gas (Boston) h17 Claire St (TWKS)
 " Duane E (Barbara) tech Raytheon h34 Michael Rd (CV&D)
 " Edw L retd h103 Acton Rd (W)
 " Eleanor (Wid John) retd h40 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
 " Fredk C (Miriam E) carp hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
 " Gerald R (Village Bakery) rLowell Mass
 " James W (Patricia A) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h1368 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " John E (Edna M) tchr Lowell Sch Dept (L) h14 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
 " John F (Kathryn C) eng Raytheon (Andover) h3 Churchill Rd (C)
 " John F (Mary C) formn Commodore Food (L) h160 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
 " John F (Julia E) retd h10 Corthell Rd (NB)
 " John F (Eliz L) budget analyst Raytheon (BDF) h29 Old Stage Rd (C)
 " John F Jr r160 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
 " John F Jr studt r3 Churchill Rd (C)
 " John J Jr tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r7 Horseshoe Rd (C)
 " Joseph S Jr (Dorothy A) mgr Clark & Reed Moving (BURL) h17 Edgar Rd (NB)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to filament Directory Contractors. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money from subscribers. To protect our subscribers, we have advised our publishers to place orders on order, see that it has the name of the publisher in full, and that they printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and we advise our subscribers to place strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

165 PRINCETON STREET

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

MAIN & SHAW SHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

308

HAYES

- " Kent F (Janet R) eng Raytheon (BDF) h3 Parlee Rd (C)
 - " Lawrence F (Arlene C) programmer Polaroid (Waltham) h52 Rogers Av (RP&B)
 - " Leo P (Mary R) plmb Buerkell (Boston) r65 Parker Av (TWKS)
 - " Mark T (Diatha V) retd h208 Groton Rd (W)
 - " Mary T Mrs retd r10 Lamont St (P&B)
 - " Melanie J bkpr Holt & Bugby r17 Claire St (TWKS)
 - " Nancy E studt r9 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
 - " Oswald (Jillian) eng Honeywell h18 Sprague Av (EC)
 - " Paul C (Evelyn) retd h234 Littleton Rd (W)
 - " Paul D (Janet L) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h219 Graniteville Rd (WC)
 - " Paul J (Mary) firefighter Bill Fire Dept h10 High St (NB)
 - " Peter W (Carol A) sls & serv mgr Interstate Containers (L) h26 Montaup Av (DC)
 - " Ralph L (Rita M) collector M B T A (Boston) h9 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
 - " Richd B (Shirley A) eng Chelsea Naval Hosp h130 Helvetia St (TWKS)
 - " Robt (Sandra) dentist h10 Checkerberry La (C)
 - " Robt G (Barbara E) lino opr C-C Co (L) r12 Gorham St (EC)
 - " Sheila K r3 Churchill Rd (C)
 - " Spencer R (Susan M) mach mtcmn Joan Fabrics (L) r77 Littleton Rd (C)
 - " Sydney S (Mary E) display mgr L G Co (L) h161 Gorham St (EC)
 - " Theresa clk Woolworths (L) h18 Stearns St (EC)
 - " Wells (Francelene) taxi driver (L) h194 Chelmsford St (C)
 - " Wm J (Helen C) tech Basf (BDF) h98 Main St (W)
 - " Wm T (Jessie A) (Space Tac) (BDF) hSherburne Av (T)
- Hayford David h701 Boston Rd (C) Apt 236
Hayman Kathleen M hairdsr h96 Pollard St (NB)- " Robt W (Irene L) sls rep Mc Lain Trucking (Woburn) h5 Gov Endicott Rd (B)
- Haynes See Also Haines
- " Albert L (Barbara J) retd h12 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Alice S (Wid Russeau) h82 Acton Rd (C)
- " Eleanor B ofc sec B A S F Systems (BDF) r1 Summit Rd (P&B)
- " Fredk h37 Montbatten Rd (B)

HAYNES GREENHOUSES (Since 1860)
(Mrs Bertha Haynes) Althea H
Loneragan Manager, Flowers And
Potted Plants, Growers, Designers Of
Funerals, Wedding And Special

HAYNES GREENHOUSES—CONTD

- Occasion Pieces, 1328 Gorham St
(Lowell, 01852), Tel 453-1041
-
- " Larry B (Carole M) eng h8 Kern Dr (NB)
 - " Larry F studt r8 Kern Dr (NB)
 - " Mildred P retd hConcord Rd (B) Apt 16
 - " Robt J (Eleanor B) plantmn Sunnyhurst Dairy (Stoneham) h1 Summit Rd (P&B)
 - Hayes See Also Hayes
 - Hayward Alf F (Beverly M) h95 Idlewild St (TWKS)
 - " Alf N studt r95 Idlewild St (TWKS)
 - " Charles G (Doroty) retd h14 Trails End Rd (N&W)
 - " Clarence E (Thelma A) retd h91 Haverhill St (K&D)
 - " Clyde G (Carol A) drftsmn Raytheon (Waltham) h194 Varnum Av (K&D)
 - " Dwight M (Cynthia W) acct Arth Young Co (Boston) h59 Amble Rd (C)
 - " Floyd Jr (Joan J) driver O'Donnells (Medford) h18 York Av (N&W)
 - " Fredk R (Lorraine R) mech eng Avco (WIL) h16 Depot St (W)
 - " Gary J r20 D St (CV&D)
 - " Lynn C studt r95 Idlewild St (TWKS)
 - " Marilyn Mrs waitress Walbrook Lounge h20 D St (CV&D)
 - " Roger B (Maria B) h19 Independence Av (TWKS)
 - " Wm C (Claire E) elec eng (B) h6 Regis Rd (TWKS)
 - Haywood Frank M supvr Raytheon (BDF) h5 Princess Av (WC)
 - " Richd L (Ruth H) security guard h17 Ruthellen Rd (C)
 - Hazard Verna Y retd h205 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
 - Hazel Charles E (Helen M) driver Tewksbury Hosp h119 Chandler St (TWKS)
 - " Duncan T (Evelyn R) truck driver Twks Hosp h568 East St (TWKS)
 - " Helen M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r119 Chandler St (TWKS)
 - " Morrin E Jr (Barbara R) asst eng h93 Gray St (EB)
 - Hazeltine Charles J (Constance L) emp Mac Bick (L) h86 High St (C)
 - " Mark studt r86 High St (C)
 - Hazelton Ada r83 Middlesex St (NC)
 - " El sec Nab Lake Country Club rBridge St Pelham NH
 - " Joan M retd hEllis Av (TWKS)
 - Hazelwood Apartments 4 Hazelwood St (D)
 - Hazen Gordon A (Judith) driver United Parcel (Watertown) h169 Salem Rd (NB)
 - Head Geo E (Helen E) retd h230 Allen Rd (R&B)
 - " Loranzly (Lorraine M) mach h84 Pollard St (NB)
 - Headley John retd h21 Essex Pl (C)
 - Headly Ross sch supt Town Of Ayer r21 Essex Pl (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest

Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

309

HEALAND

- Healand Mary E (Wid Thos) retd
h Willowdale Av (T)
- Head A Thos (Maren) programmer I B M
(BURL) h20 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " Alice K (Wid Jesse C) h47 Steadman St
(C)
- " Benj F (Mabel A) retd h36 Wright St (NC)
- " Chester G (Minerva E) retd r76 State St
(SI& Twks)
- " E Murray (Mary A) mach General Radio
(Bolton) h16 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Elmer L (Bessie) mgr Speedway Petroleum
Co h184 Concord Rd (W)
- " Esther Mrs h1 Plum St (C)
- " John (Irene H) custdn L G Co (L) h34
Bonnie Av (DC)
- " Lena M Mrs h76 State St (SI& Twks)
- " Richd J (Kathleen M) emp Digital
(Maynard) h33 Broadway (W)
- Healey See Also Healy
- " Allan M (Diane M) bodymn Miles Chev
(Revere) h45 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Charles T (Lorraine T) drftsmn R C A
(BURL) h5 Hugo La (C)
- " Edw J (Pauline H) emp Crystolomics
(CAMP) h17 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Frank R (Anne G) quarry wkr Oak Hill
Quarry h259 Groton Rd (W)
- " Hugh H studt r14 Oxford Rd (NB)
- " John F (Agnes B) wldr G E (Everett) h14
Oxford Rd (NB)
- " Joseph farmer r114 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Lawrence A studt r14 Oxford Rd (NB)
- " Michl r14 Oxford Rd (NB)
- " Richd F (Sally A) emp Mass Elec (L) h99
Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Robt W (Helen) bus opr MBTA h22
Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Thos F (Lorraine V) eng Raytheon h40
Emily Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm D (Patricia D) ofcr County Hse Of
Correction h92 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Wm T (Nancy L) tax atty Arth Young &
Co (Boston) h51 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- Healion John J (Eileen) product mgr Basf
Sys (BDF) h3 Tadmuck Rd (C)
- Healy See Also Healey
- " Arthur L (Marion S) (J A Healy & Sons)
h5 Connell Dr (W)
- " Bertha J (Wid Harold) binder Murray
Printing h3 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Brian W studt r82 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Dorothy r24 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Edna J ofc sec Byers Ins (L) r5 Grant St
(NC)
- " Fredk S Post No 159 American Legion
Ronald Woznac Comdr 2 Cross St (G&W)
- " Geraldine F studt r57 N Main St (W)
- " Gertrude (Wid Thos F) h86 Boston Rd (C)
- " Harold R h4 2d St (G & W)
- " J A & Sons (Arth L And John A Healy)
coal & oil 6 2d St (G & W)
- " James (June) h21 Overlook Dr (C)

HEALY

- " James L (Cecelia) (Healy's Funeral Home)
h57 N Main St (W)
- " Janice A studt r17 Buckman Dr (C)
- " Jo Ann E ofc sec Murray Printing r57 N
Main St (W)
- " John A (J A Healy & Sons) r6 2d St (G
& W)
- " John A Jr (Louise M) bkpr J A Healy &
Sons h6 2d St (G & W)
- " Lawrence C (Lauretta B) slsmn Dexter Beef
(Boston) h62 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Louise M studt r4 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Marcia studt r82 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Margt C studt r6 2d St (G & W)
- " Mary B studt r82 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Mary C (Wid Edw T) retd h5 Grant St
(NC)
- " Nancy C studt r57 N Main St (W)
- " Paul V domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Philip J (Celene T) cost analyst Honeywell
(B) h10 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Richd (Mildred) studt h33 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Richd K (Margt) hot topping 82 Pleasant
St (W) h82 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Susan studt r6 2d St (G & W)
- " Teresa M bkpr N C Sch Sys r17 Buckman
Dr (C)
- " Thos slsmn Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
- " Thos E (Teresa M) production mgr Sanbell
Cemnet (LTON) h17 Buckman Dr (C)
- " Wm F (Monique) pest control wkr h4
Barry Dr (WC)
- " Wm F (Lillian) retd h47 Peter's Pond Dr
(ED)
- " Wm R asst ofcr Ct Hse (AYER) h24
Dunstable Rd (W)
- Healy's Funeral Home (James L Healy) 57
N Main St (W)
- Heard R Sherman (Emily R) supvr Micro
Wave (BURL) h16 Gelding Rd (C)
- Hearn Donald E (Joan P) golf course supt
Lexington Golf Club h4 Topeka Rd (C)
- Hearth & Eagle The Bruce Humes Pres
fireplace center 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Heath Nancy Mrs opr John Charles Coiffures
rLowell Mass
- " Wm B (Dorothy M) (Lexington Cleaners)
(LEX) h12 Snow Dr (W)
- Heathbrook School Nicklos Andronikos Prin
165 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Heavenly Carpet Co (Div Natl Carpet Co)
John Saran Pres John Krapian Treas ret
sls Pawtucket Blvd (T)
- Heavey Wm (Claire) programmer Digital
Equip (Maynard) h28 Ox Rd (B)
- Hebect Kath retd rCountry View Nursing
Home
- Hebel James B (Diane D) tech Jet Container
(L) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 30
- Heberling Laryn D (Jeanne M) acct Carling
Brewery (Natick) hNutting La (W)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

**Richard
B.
Robinson
Agency**

**REAL
ESTATE**

**159-161
Central St.**

**Tel.
454-9161**

INSURANCE

**Tel.
459-2126**

**163
Central
St.**

**Lowell, Mass.
01852**

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9

Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TWKSURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

310

HEBERT

- Hebert Albert L (Stella) sht mtl Tech Weld (BURL) h268 Princeton St (NC)
- " Blanche retd r1340 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " David L (Francine M) sec dir Caphart Inc (L) h42 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
- " Donald A (Jeanne Y) heavy equip opr Martin Weld h38 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Evelyn M (Wid Leo J) retd hFairview Av (T)
- " Geo J (Estelle C) sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction h102 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Gladys h49 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Helen P (Wid Arth J) h7 Starlight Av (C)
- " Joseph L (Joyce A) tool & die mkr (T) h59 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph R (Margt M) pres Merrimack Amusement Co Inc (L) h10 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- " Leo R Jr (Lorraine) real estate slsmn h153 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Melvina Mrs retd h23 Gilbert St (ED)
- " Osa U retd rPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Paul R (Janet) emp Sanders Assoc h22 Witham Av (DC)
- " Raymond P (Mary) electn tech h343 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd A (Marjorie) research chem General Eng Laby h14 Belmont Dr (C)
- " Robt (Mary) store mgr (L) h21 Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
- " Roland L (Cecile B) cardmn Pellon (L) h184 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- " Ruth R emp Raytheon (BDF) r446 Pelham Rd (ED)
- Heckendorf Pearl R retd hMarshall St (NL&B)
- Heckman David (Mary) production control M I T Lincoln Laby (LEX) h14 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- Hedberg Alf N (Edith H) retd h302 Andover Rd (BC)
- Hedderman John J (Nancy J) security mgr Mitre Corp (BDF) h9 Connell Dr (W)
- Hede Andrew K (Dorothy I) steam eng Comlth Of Mass (Boston) h131 South St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth C shipper (L) r131 South St (TWKS)
- Hederman Julia retd r9 Primrose Rd (EB)
- " Robt A eng Dennison Co (FRAM) r9 Primrose Rd (EB)
- " Steph whsemn Bomar Co (Acton) r9 Primrose Rd (EB)
- " Wm E Jr (Hazel L) mach opr Boston Woven Hose & Rubber (CAMB) h9 Primrose Rd (EB)
- " Wm E III dock wkr r9 Primrose Rd (EB)
- Hedison Kazar L (Beverly J) pro-production control Raytheon (AND) h9 Northgate Rd (C)
- Hedley Joseph J (Janet P) computer opr r270 Littleton Rd (C)

HEDLUND

- Hedlund Albert P (Kath M) mill wkr Forge Mill hMission Rd (T)
- " Anna A Mrs tchr aide North Sch r29 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Robt B (Anna A) installer NET&T (L) h29 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Robt B Jr r29 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Robt C (Jeanette V) retd h32 School St (NY&D)
- " Walter R Jr (V Edna) funeral dir 90 Westford St (L) h6 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Walter R III (Eleanor N) studt h11 3d St (C)
- Hedrick Geo C (Eileen K) mgr Alpine Lanes (C) h180 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Robt E (Wanda D) mech Litchfield Oil h59 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Shirley D studt r59 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- Hedstrom John E (Josephine M) (Hedstrom Rest Home) h2 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Joseph J carp r2 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Josephine M Mrs (Hedstrom Rest Home) r2 Lee St (TWKS)
- Lilly retd h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 25
- " Paul F (Anne M) repr Mass Elec (L) h7 Fuller Rd (C)
- " Peter S intern Boston City Hosp (Boston) r2 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Rest Home (John E And Mrs Josephine M Hedstrom) 17 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Thos L studt r2 Lee St (TWKS)
- Heenan Florence B laundrer Tewksbury Hosp r342 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " John P (Florence B) supvr Tewksbury Hosp h342 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Patricia A studt r342 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Hefferman Joseph F (Susan M) driver First Natl Stores (CAMB) h220 Merrill La (D) Apt 13
- " Kevin (Melody) hosp wkr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Thos S (Mary M) swimming pool slsmn h4 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- Hefferman Brian sht mtl wkr rMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D8
- " John custdn hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D8
- " Paul J studt r49 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Paul J (Dorothy A) asst supvr Bill Sch Dept h49 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Philip J studt r49 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Phyllis M Mrs h34 Vale St (TWKS)
- Heffron John B (Marie F) acct h61 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
- Hegarty Carol A r16 Empire St (C)
- " James C (June D) phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) h38 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Margt A (Wid Michl J) h48 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Robt (Patricia) linemn Mass Elec (Malden) h828 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Margt R) customer eng I B M (CAMB) h16 Empire St (C)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

311

HEHIR

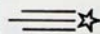
- Hehir Ann E tchr North Sch h25 Church St (NC)
" Barbara tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rArlington Mass
" Cath F insp Honeywell (L) r25 Church St (NC)
" Emily B tchr Ames Sch (L) r25 Church St (NC)
" Margt C (Wid J Joseph) h27 Church St (NC)
" Mildred M tchr Chelmsford High Sch r25 Church St (NC)
" Timothy J (Bonnie J) slsmn Program & Analyst Inc (Waltham) h27 Walnut Rd (C)
Heide Vander G (Gerdina H) gerritphysic Raytheon (Waltham) h28 Ansie Rd (C)
Heidel Richd L (Kordi N) eng Itek Corp (BURL) h59 Old Stage Rd (C)
Heidenrich Frank J (Margt M) custdn Raytheon (BURL) h444 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
" Frank J constn wkr r444 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
" Jane studd r434 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
" John G studd r444 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
" Karen librn r444 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
" Karl L (Mary J) farmer h434 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
Heider Gene r396 Woburn St (TWKS)
" Paul (Norma) edmr h396 Woburn St (TWKS)
" Wm r208 Patten Rd (TWKS)
" Wm A Jr (Florence A) compounder Goodall Sanford h208 Patten Rd (TWKS)
Heighes Clifford (Gertrude) (Cliffs Auto Repair)(Lton) h10 Pine St (FV&W)
Heilig Elsie retd r154 Graniteville Rd (WC)
Heinrich Noel J (Evelyn M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h14 Wagon Trail (C)
Heintz Clark A (Judith A) wldr h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 26
" Fred C (Janis M) serv mgr Stratos Auto Sls (L) h7 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" John A (Lorraine) studd h41 Billerica Av (NB)
" Judith A bkpr Cal Laughton Florist r174 Tyngsboro Rd (C)
Heinz Norbert studd r10 Gov Endicott Rd (B)
" Siegfried (Anna M) drftsmn Stanmar (Southboro) h8 Gov Endicott Rd (B)
" Warner (Isolde M) intl sales Raytheon h10 Gov Endicott Rd (B)
Heiser Wm W (Ruth A) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h4 Ox Rd (B)
Heitzman Edw r24 Garrison Rd (SC)
" J hSherburne Av (T) Apt 11b
Hekne Nils (Ruth F) power plant eng B And M hFrost Rd (T)
" Ruth F Mrs bkpr Sherburne Bros rFrost Rd (T)
Held Herman h70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 212

HELEEN

- Heleen David E eng AVCO hLong Pond Rd (T)
Helgeson Gloria J studd r874 Hildreth St (D)
Heller Bradley E (Marlene J) designer hConcord Rd (B) Apt 6
" Fredk I optom 337 Boston Rd (BC) rBillerica Mass
" Rita tchr North Middle Sch Helliwell Barbara A Mrs h228 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Geo A (Marie V) emp Police Dept (L) hTyng Rd (T)
" James (Mary D) emp Raytheon (L) hCormier Av (T)
Helliwell Jon C (Sharon M) prof Lowell State (L) h10 Crusade Rd (W)
Helmboldt Gladys M (Wid Charles L) retd h46 Lowell Rd (W)
Helmer Hugo (Mariana) mason h1 Highview St (P&B)
Helmes Esther S Mrs h7 Pine St (FV&W)
Helweg Randall W (Joanne P) computer opr h69 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Hemeon Cynthia A studd r10 Crest Rd (N Twks)
" Geo E (Geraldine D) eng American Totalisator (Baltimore Md) h10 Crest Rd (N Twks)
" Geo E (Madeline A) retd h778 Chandler St (TWKS)
Hemingway Edmund J (Joan) mach G E (LYNN) h3 Bertha Cir (B)
" John L (Claire M) slsmn Luceri Motors (Reading) h408 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Kathryn V retd r408 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Hemond Emile O Rev pastor St Theresa's Roman Catholic Ch r29 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
Hemphill Albert D (Marie F) security serv Pinkerton Security (Boston) h85 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Phillip R (Marlene L) acct EG&G (BDF) h51 Glenside Av (P&B)
Henault Louis A farmhand Tewksbury Hosp
" Maurice mgr Ray's Package Store rLowell Mass
Hencke Randy h22 Bridge St (C)
Henckler Charles T (Patricia) packer h705 Boston Rd (P&B)
Henden Holger (Elinor) eng G E (LYNN) h45 High St (NB)
Henderson Annie E (Wid Robt A) retd h267 Chelmsford St (C)
" Deborah hairdrsr Hse Of Cappucci (L) r54 River St (BC)
" Douglas E (Bonnie L) driver San Vel (LTON) hRed Gate Rd (T)
" Eliz rCountry View Nursing Home
" Fred constn eng Brigham's (Arlington) h86 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
" Fred (Rosaria) eng Brigam (ARL) h50 Wyman Rd (BC)

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Own Your Own Home Thru
James F. McNamara
Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919
Real Estate
Tel. 457-7814



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to libelant Director Carstairs. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance before trying an order, see that we are not responsible for the work is delivered, and our subscribers have strict orders not to take advance payment for either ordering or subscription.

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

312

HENDERSON

- " James r5 Samuel Rd (C)
- " James W (Eileen C) store mgr h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 107
- " John (Diane) tech h57 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " John P studt r54 River St (BC)
- " Lucy (Wid Orrin T) h121 Steadman St (C)
- " Mark r5 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Paul D (Lorraine M) firefighter C Fire Dept h62 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " Robt E (Iona M) designer E M Russell (METH) h456 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Steph r5 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Susan C emp Int Rev Serv (AND) r45 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Thos r5 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Thos R (Bernadette M) driver St Johnsbury Trucking (CMB) h54 River St (BC)
- " Thos R Jr asmlbr Polaroid r54 River St (BC)
- " Warren E (Esther M) carrier P O h45 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Hendricks Nan r9 Manning Rd (C)
- " Richd fcty wkr r675 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 1
- Hendrickson Albin J (Ruth E) retd h11 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Allen (Betty) retd rLong Sght For Pond Rd (W)
- " Allen (Violet) emp Bethlehem Steel (Quincy) hLong Sght For Pond Rd (W)
- " Allen pres H & Metals Inc rWyman's Beach Rd (W)
- " Allen R (Irene M) sht mtl wkr h5 Snow Dr (W)
- " Jerry (Ruth) eng Honeywell h16 Windsor St (WC)
- " Robt emp W F D Hwy Dept rWyman Beach Rd
- " Robt E (Janet R) heavy equip opr h59 North St (G&W)
- Heneault Francis J (Aloysia A) retd h696 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Heneghan Paul (Alicia M) carp h48 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- Henkel Harold J retd h45 Maple Rd (SC)
- Henley Jean nurse Country View Nursing Hm r98 Wyman Rd (B)
- Henley Karen emp Paramount Cleaners & Lndrs rChelmsford Mass
- Henneberry Paul F (Donna) h38 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Hennessey Denice aide Country View Nursing Hm rDunstable Mass
- Hennessey A Richd (Harleen D) compositor Sun (L) hRear 139 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Alan R r2 Churchill Rd (C)
- " Arth A (Jeanne A) acct Lybrand Ross & Montgomery Bros (Boston) h26 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " Carol A nurse r2 Churchill Rd (C)
- " David J rNew St (NL&B)

HENNESSEY

- " Frances C (Wid Frank J) retd hNew St (NL&B)
- " Joseph F (Helen C) spl serv Blue Cross Blue Shield h2 Churchill Rd (C)
- " Linda M r2 Churchill Rd (C)
- " Virginia K r2 Churchill Rd (C)
- Hennessey Edw J (Patricia A) prnr Regal Lithograph (B) h1361 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Ins Agency (Wm J Hennessey) 221 Littleton Rd (C)
- " James R lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept rMisty Meadows (C)
- " Jane studt rMisty Meadows (C)
- " Joan rMisty Meadows (C)
- " Joseph R (Ruby B) mech Brox Dairies h15 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Paul M (Anne G) elec eng Honeywell h65 Harding St (NC)
- " Richd T (Milda) emp Avco (L) h140 North Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Marjorie J) (Hennessey Ins Agcy) hMisty Meadows (C)
- Henni Frederick mach Pellon Corp (L) r21 Flower La (NY&D)
- Hennigan David T (Diane M) truck driver hTilton Cir (TWKS)
- " Margt E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r11 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
- Henning Michl W USN r41 Russet Rd (B)
- " Robt D computer opr r41 Russet Rd (B)
- " Wm H (Aubrey V) eng Green Eng h41 Russet Rd (B)
- Henol Richd G (Janet B) USAF h14 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- Henrick Geo (Joan) mgr Tri-Town Mobile (WIL) h27 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- Henriques Jose (Maria A) realtor h17 Wildes Rd (C)
- Henry Bruce tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rWatertown Mass
- " David E (Dorothy F) elec tech Sylvania (W) h20 Pearson St (C)
- " David E Jr r20 Pearson St (C)
- " Elaine L clk r142 School St (WC)
- " Frances A head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rNashua N H
- " Harry J (Claire T) policemn Billerica Police Dept h2 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Lorraine D studt r142 School St (WC)
- " Michl E studt r8 Westland Av (C)
- " Nancy A studt r2 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Robt M (Eleanor R) linemn M-E Elec (L) h8 Westland Av (C)
- " Robt M Jr studt r8 Westland Av (C)
- " Steph B r142 School St (WC)
- " Thos J (Charlene C) slsmn J M Fields r286 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Willard G (Evelyn M) driver Interstate (BURL) h142 School St (WC)
- Henry's Auto Body (Henry A Ploski) 1 Sheldon St (NB)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

313

HENRY'S

- " Barber Shop (Henry R Lausier) 814 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Hensiek James A (Deborah D) terminal mgr Hess Oil Co (E Boston) h48 9th St (TWKS)
- Henson Claire R Mrs h109 Linden St (CV&D)
- Henstock Thos F (Martha M) emp Northeastern Univ (Boston) h237 Mill Rd (C)
- Hentz Ann M tchr Ditson School r5 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Clifford E (Viola S) retd h5 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Richd L (Eliz) prin South Row Sch h48 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt E (Mary J) prin Center Elementary Sch (BDF) h104 Concord Rd (B)
- Heon Deborah studt r8 Cedar St (NL&B)
- " Norma Mrs h8 Cedar St (NL&B)
- Heonakos Kath waitress Howard Johnsons rLowell Mass
- Heos John (Jeanne) carp h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 11
- Hepburn Annie retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Hepworth Edgar F mach Farnsworth (L) h8 Oriole St (C)
- " Ethel M (Wid Hinchcliffe) r8 Oriole St (C)
- Herald Richd T (Virginia L) mgr Stop & Shop h80 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Herb's Barber Shop (Herbert E Ringersen) 92 Chelmsford St (C)
- Herber Kurt F (Barbara B) documentation control Digital Equip (Maynard) h36 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Herbert Barbara clk Jordan's (BURL) h85 School St (WC)
- " Clifford (Rosalind) acct Alexander Grant & Co (Boston) h17 Matthew Rd (BG)
- " Earl tool mkr W H Nichols (Waltham) r85 School St (WC)
- " Harold F (Geraldine J) retd h167 Middlesex St (NC)
- " John N retd h5 Central Sq (CC) Apt 1
- " Leo mgr Purity Supreme rLowell Mass
- " Richd F (Jean) USAF r167 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Roger R (Rosemary) (Mc Aloons Package STORE)(N And) h32 Handel Rd (B)
- " Wm L studt r85 School St (WC)
- Herdman Lilly rCountry View Nursing Home
- Herget Alf C (Jeanne) emp N V F h44 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Richard M (Phyllis M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h215 Mill Rd (C)
- " Susan J studt r215 Mill Rd (C)
- Heritage Real Estate 1 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Real Estate Inc Sam Zouzas Pres 190 Littleton Rd (W)
- Herity Rose F (Wid Richd E) h1130 Lakeview Av (NY&D)

HERLIHY

- Herlihy Barbara D hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r142 Trull Rd (WA)
- " James J (Dorothy M) pntr BNY h118 Lexington Rd (B)
- " James W (Rebecca P) emp Holt & Burgee Lbr h1540 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Joseph P (Marcia M) flight test eng State Dept Trans (CAMP) h6 Gifford La (C)
- " Timothy J (Barbara A) civil eng (B) h142 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Herling Edw (Rose) formn Raytheon (L) h16 Columbia St (NC)
- Herman Robt C (Marie A) (Bob's Auto Serv (G) h101 Concord Rd (W))
- Hermandering Paul A h270 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Hermans Wm S (Beverly J) processing supvr Mac Bick (Boston) h95 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Hernon Dorothy studt rPine St (NL&B)
- " Francis P truck driver rPine St (NL&B)
- " Geo (Pauline) driver Curry Co hPine St (NL&B)
- " Patk J (Patricia A) field eng Honeywell h11 Oxford Rd (NB)
- Heron David B (Sheila H) analyst h7 Greenmeadow Dr (B)
- " Frances USA rChestnut St (NL&B)
- " Francis K (Marjorie A) driver Lincoln Laby (LEX) hChestnut St (NL&B)
- Heroux Conrad (Helen) constn wkr (Dracut) h19 Donna Rd (C)
- " David B acct r42 Church St (NC)
- " Francis E (Muriel M) mtceann C Sch Dept h42 Church St (NC)
- " Mary Jo studt r42 Church St (NC)
- " Muriel M Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r42 Church St (NC)
- " Raoul (Antoinette) retd h14 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Robt E (Jo Anne L) plmb h18 Dennison Rd (WC)
- Herrick Charles studt rLarchwood St (RV&B)
- " Charles J (Marie B) baker hLarchwood St (RV&B)
- " Clara (Wid Richd) nurse Sunny Acres h82 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " David rLarchwood St (RV&B)
- " James J (Maureen A) mech Fred's Gulf (AND) h51 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Saml T Jr (Eliz C) sls rep (Wakefield) h21 Marina Rd (C)
- Herring See Also Harring
- " John M (Barbara A) insap Raytheon (AND) h7 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- Herrling David (Bonny) h12 Fir Rd (N&W)
- Herrmann Frank C (Evelyn M) (Bob's Auto Serv) h149 Groton Rd (W)
- Herron John P studt r48 Linwood Av (C)
- " Kathy J bkpr Lowell Provision r48 Linwood Av (C)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

314

HERRON

- " Wm A (Marion H) retd h48 Linwood Av (C)
- " Wm H r48 Linwood Av (C)
- Hersey Kenneth H (Doris) driver G H Harnum (WIL) h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 15
- " Lee F (Alma E) truck driver h110 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Stuart G drftsman r110 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Susan A studt r110 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Warren A (Dorothy R) retd h78 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Wm R (Judith A) tchr L T I h24 Miland Av (C)
- Hersh Joel (Tina) dentist 117 Drum Hill Rd (C) h25 Grandview Rd (C)
- Hersom Paul L (Margt L) civil serv Fed Govt h39 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Richd (Francine) h367 Salem Rd (EB)
- Hertel Alma L (Hertel Candies) r33 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Candies (Alma L Hertel) 1475 Main St (TWKS)
- " Herbert R Jr (Alma L) ins agt Met Life (L) h33 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Linda L r33 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- Hertzberg John F (Elvira) chef Adams & Russell (Waltham) h7 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- Hervey David L (Roberta M) emp Non Metallic Corp (Waltham) h54 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Herzog Steph H (Betty) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h25 Pine Rd (N&W)
- Heselton John J (Helen L) emp Printed Circuits h111 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 3
- " Richd retd hLake St (NL&B)
- Heshion Genevieve h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B2
- Heske Arth F (Bessie L) distr h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 21
- " Arth F (Bessie L) slsmn h136 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Diane studt r136 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Hesketh Harry I (Barbara A) tchr (Peabody) h1173 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Heslin Richd (Patricia M) emp Raytheon (BDF) h10 Fleetwood Dr (C)
- Hess Edwin (Joan) emp Atomic Sub h19 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " John F emp Sweetheart Plastics r4 Linwood St (TWKS)
- " John T (Jeanne G) lab h4 Linwood St (TWKS)
- " Linda J studt r4 Linwood St (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Bonnie L) physicist h39 Heather Row (TWKS)
- Hession Edw D (Mary C) acct City Treas Of (L) h59 Gray St (EB)
- " Grace domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " O h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 20
- " Wm C acct hDunstable Rd (T)

HESSMAN

- Hessman Lawrence (Erika D) phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) h5 Kings Pine Rd (W)
- Hesson Walter J (Gladys L) lab Phillip Constn h3 Dora St (ED)
- Hetherington John J h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 4
- " Margt Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 43
- Hetmanek N Richd (Doma) emp Computer Control (Framingham) h16 Hancock St (RP&B)
- Hettich Robt (Stephanie) eng h14 Fletcher Rd (W)
- Hetu Eileen M emp Honeywell h461 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Raymond L (Paulette M) controller (Waltham) h7 Sonora Dr (C)
- Hevey Kath C clk Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Hewitt Alf J millwright Johns Manville h78 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
- " Charles E (Rosemarie) mach Suppliers Auto Parts (Woburn) h160 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Dorothy L retd h1086 Main St (TWKS)
- " Forrest H (Eliz L) h38 Pratt St (S Twks)
- " Robt L slsmn r8 Lexington Rd (B)
- Hewson Robt W (Judith C) truck driver h14 Adams St (NB)
- Hewston Mason (Mary) longshoremn Boston hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- Heyer Madeleine L (Wid Herman) retd h112 D St (CV&D)
- Heymann Ronald H (Jane M) electn Hewlett Packard Waltham h121 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Heyner F Robt (Janet L) sls eng h191 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Heyworth Simeon (Martha A) retd h28 Colburn Av (DC)
- Hi-Way Farm Market (Charles Vrouhas) 261 Littleton Rd (C)
- Hibbard Harold A (Marjorie R) dept supvr Corps Of Engineers (Waltham) h15 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Herman L (Esther) driver MBTA h5 Edenwood Av (B)
- " John (Claire F) pipeftr Navy Yd (B) h50 Manning Rd (C)
- " John Jr electn Joan Fabrics (L) r50 Manning Rd (C)
- " John W studt r5 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Leroy R (Shirley A) retd h13 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Richd (Donna) tech h28 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Susan A emp Bow Mar (Acton) r50 Manning Rd (C)
- " Willard J (Barbara B) mech Wright Trucking (L) h526 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Hibbert Cath hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r135 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Kenneth L (Cath A) asst whse mgr Am Hosp Sup (BDF) h135 Foster Rd (TWKS)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

315

HIBBETT

- Hibbett John bodymnn N E Frame rLowell
Mass
Hickey Arth H mach opr (Malden) r4
Shawsheen St (P&B)
" Arth R (Ruby L) carp Godden Co (Boston)
h1026 Hildreth St (D)
" Barbara L r23 Bradford Rd (NC)
" Danl M USAF r23 Bradford Rd (NC)
" Danyl r6 Douglas Rd (CC)
" David (Ann E) slsmn Gerrity Lbr (Boston)
h8 Vincent Rd (C)
" Edw C (Linda L) Prospect Auto
SALES(Waltham) h21 Putney Cir (EB)
" Eliz M (Wid Thos J) h6 Douglas Rd (CC)
" Fred H (Olga J) emp Wakefield Mach
(Wakefield) h4 Shawsheen St (P&B)
" Geo F Jr (Agnes) library dir Billerica Sch
Dept h14 Putnam Rd (P&B)
" James r6 Douglas Rd (CC)
" John (Helen S) insp PO h7 Drexel Dr
(W)
" John B (Marion E) artist Raytheon (AND)
h10 Bentley La (C)
" John J studt r131 Dalton Rd (C)
" John J (Martha E) supvr P O (L) h131
Dalton Rd (C)
" John P (Joyce M) br mgr Union Natl Bk
h23 Bradford Rd (NC)
" John R (Elaine C) controller Loyal
Protective Life Ins (Boston) h83
Providence Rd (W)
" Lawrence R (Carol F) driver Purity
Supreme h92 Brown St (S Twks)
" Marion E Mrs tchr Westland Sch r10
Bentley La (C)
" Martha E studt r131 Dalton Rd (C)
" Michl D (Irma L) clk Container Corp
(Medford) h29 Moosewood St (NB)
" Robt C mech handymn Twks Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Robt F (Barbara A) policemn Lexington
Police Dept h29 Doe Dr (SB)
" Roy E (Lillian) custdn Dracut Middle Sch
h1046 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Steven G r14 Putnam Rd (P&B)
" Thos F studt r14 Putnam Rd (P&B)
" Thos F constn handymn Tewksbury Hosp
rNashua NH
" Thos F (Louisa E) control opr Hanscom Air
Base (BDF) h12 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Wm J (Joan E) formn h1291 Shawsheen
St (TWKS)
Hickory Frank retd r4 Fuller Rd (C)
Hicks Arth H (Josephine L) retd h541 Trull
Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Bruce E (Diane E) interior decorator 11 La
Salette Rd (W) h11 La Sallette Rd (W)
" David studt r124 Main St (W)
" Dennis N (Diana) sr lab asst Itek Corp
(BDF) h199 South St (TWKS)
" Genevieve Mrs corp clk Robt M Hicks Inc
r124 Main St (W)

HICKS

- " Jeffrey framer Smithcraft (WIL) r25
Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
" John H (Grace R) broker 20 Rivermeadow
Dr (C) h20 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
" Kath studt r124 Main St (W)
" Leona M retd r77 Temple St (Sl & Twks)
" Mary retd r553 North St (TWKS)
" Nancy A emp Bradless r20 Rivermeadow
Dr (C)
" Norman W (Muriel E) driver Bailey
(LYNN) h25 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
" Paul r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Robt M (Genevieve) pres & treas Robt M
Hicks Inc h124 Main St (W)
" Robt M Inc Robt M Hicks Pres & Treas
Mrs Genevieve Hicks Corp Clk bldg
contrs 124 Main St (W)
" Virginia L chf dial opr N E T & T (L)
h25 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
Hiern Kenneth G (Carol M) h14 Hitchinpost
Rd (C)
" Marcia A studt r14 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
" Nancy K studt r14 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
Higgason Eliz A (Wid Wm L) h22 Spare St
(CV&D)
Higinbottom See Also Higinbotham
" Joseph J (Bessie G) retd h238 Chelmsford
St (C)
Higgins Anthony S (Maureen C) eng
Raytheon (Waltham) h69 Tercentennial
Dr (EB)
" Arth R (Marcelline P) hair stylist (b) h7
Lexington Rd (B)
" Barbara M ofc sec r24 Brentnam Rd (NB)
" Beatrice M emp I R S (AND) h2 Bartlett
St (CC)
" Benj J (Mary) crane opr M D C
(Winchester) h11 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
" Brian J (Dorothy R) instr N E T & T
(C&M) h363 Salem Rd (EB)
" Charles J (Gertrude H) prof L T I (L) h15
Orchard La (C)
" Clarence A (Ellen R) retd r270 Littleton
Rd (C)
" David G (Bridget M) clk M B T A
(Charlestown) h449 South St (TWKS)
" Deborah ofc sec Compugraphic (WIL) r363
Salem Rd (EB)
" Deborah recpt Microwave (BURL) h134
Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A1
" Don S (Jeannine Y) teamster h145 Pringle
St (TWKS)
" Donald H (Suzanne J) quality control eng
Raytheon (L) h10 Cypress St (C)
" Donna M Mrs h120 Thissell Av (DC) Apt
100
" Edmund J (Rita T) driver State Dept Pub
Wks h31 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
" Edmund J Jr r31 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
" Edw H (Viola M) mech M B T A (Boston)
h12 Lois La (EB)
" Edw S retd h115 Dalton Rd (C)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beaugard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are
led to assume that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
taking orders for advertising space in this directory, that the printing of this
in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

316

HIGGINS

- " Eliz A pkr Hood's (Charlestown) r15
Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Gary S studt r31 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Geo F (Georgia E) mach opr Raytheon
(AND) h12 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Gertrude Mrs emp Liberty Sports (L)
hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Harold B (Cath M) retd h4 Flint St (C)
- " Harold O (Louise M) wldr h81 Lake St
(SI& Twks)
- " Herman A (Frances H) insp High Voltage
(BURL) h9 Shalloo Rd (P&B)
- " James A (Elinor F) meat mgr First Natl
Stores (Gloucester) h15 Garden Rd
(R&B)
- " John F (Anna M) ibm programmer
Registry Of Mtr Vehicles (Boston) r45
Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- " John H (Harriet) mach Dionis (Woburn)
h5 Garrison St (LS&B)
- " John W hSherburne Av (T) Apt 27b
- " Joseph B (June W) firefighter Somerville
h53 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Gertrude M) formn City Eng
Dept (Somerville) h663 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph E Jr studt r663 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph J (Lillian F) correctional ofcr State
Correctional Inst (Boston) h1 Stevens St
(C)
- " Kathryn J dental asst r12 Brook St
(TWKS)
- " Kenneth F (Linda) hConcord Rd (B) Apt
14
- " Kevin W (Lydia M) slsmn h16 Acre Rd
(B)
- " Linda r363 Salem Rd (EB)
- " May G (Wid Thos E) retd h24 Benthram
Rd (NB)
- " Patricia studt r15 Orchard La (C)
- " Patricia C insp rSherbrooke St (T)
- " Richd L (Mildred E) field mgr I B M
(Waltham) h15 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " Robt C (Roseann) tool & die mkr Standard
Thompson (Waltham) h6 Mc Farlin Rd
(C)
- " Robt D (Sally S) eng Avco (WIL) h7
Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Barbara E) mgr Cadillac (Boston)
h21 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Ruth M slawn Bon Marche (L) r15 Garden
Rd (R&B)
- " Steven (Martha M) chem Cabot Corp (B)
h6 Housatonic Av (C)
- " Thos R (June L) emp Star Mkt (Concord)
h40 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Walter L h70h Boston Rd (C) Apt 324
- " Wm J (Janet M) sls mgr Swicker
(Arlington) h42 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- High Clifford (Carol) asst mgr Friendly's
(Acton) h8 Boston Rd (W)
- Highland School Richd W Ouellette Prin 5
James St (NC)

HIGHT

- High Robt E (Kathleen) driver L & P
Constn (BURL) h40 Sprague St (NB)
- Highway Arco Service (Arnold Undiz) 762
Boston Rd (P&B)
- Higinbotham See Also Higginbotham
- " Paul (Madora C) clk Hanscom Air Base
(BDF) h9 Craig Rd (C)
- " Scott studt r9 Craig Rd (C)
- Higson Barbara A r8 Hilltop Ter (C)
- " Edw P (Eileen C) mach Sanders Assoc
(BDF) h8 Hilltop Ter (C)
- " Eliz r8 Hilltop Ter (C)
- " James nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " James J (Beverly A) tchr C Sch Dept h3
Gay St (NC)
- " James J broom opr Chelmsford Hwy Dept
r28 Wright (NC)
- Hikel Nolan G (Edna M) stock broker E F
Hutton & Co h40 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- Hiland Vera F prin Collinsville School r835
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Hilburn James F (Anna) h30 Pratt St (S
Twks)
- Hildebrand Carl T (Eda J) design eng AND
hScribner Rd (T)
- " Richd E (Margt) slsmn Sears (Peabody) h4
Pailet Dr (NC) Apt 6
- Hildre Peder (Jane M) eng (Natick) h2 Lord
Rd (C)
- Hildreth A G Mrs retd r7 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Alice A (Wid Charles L) clk Town Of
Westford h25 Boston Rd (W)
- " Bruce (Lynne) mach Gaulin Corp (Everett)
h15 Ironwood St (B)
- " David h109 Acton Rd (W)
- " Edessa J (Wid Lem) h68 Main St (W)
- " Fredk A (Eileen W) custdn Center Elem
Sch h89 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Irving H (Janet M) yardmn Anchor Motor
Freight (Framingham) h57 Berkeley St
(LS&B)
- " Jane A ofc sec Timberland Machines h300
Merrill La (D) Apt 1
- " Stuart B (Margt M) mech Wright Trucking
(L) h120 Concord Rd (W)
- " Stuart B Jr emp National Wildlife r120
Concord Rd (W)
- " Wm H (Alice) driver Hanscom Air Base
(BDF) h53 Manning Rd (C)
- Hile Drusilla Mrs h8 Patten Rd (EB)
- Hileman Homer A studt r1668 Shawsheen
St (TWKS)
- " Homer C (Prudence A) h1668 Shawsheen
St (TWKS)
- " Robt W studt r1668 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Hilgemeier Max W (Rina) health physicist
State N H h4 Rainbow Av (C)
- Hilger Dorothy C real estate broker Stoney
Brook Realty r15 Sharon Av (NC)
- Hill Blanche M Mrs cafeteria Tewks Sch Sys
h42 Brown St (S Twks)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 **SYLVANIA**
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
 30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



317

HILL

- Charles F (Marjorie A) electn Vacuum Ind (L) h203 River St (BC)
- Charlotte Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Chester L (Marilyn L) mech Beverly h10 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- Deborah A emp Grant Serv Ctr r42 Brown St (S Twks)
- Donald pres Reddington Flower & Camera Shop Inc rWilmington Mass
- Donald J slsmn D I S Corp Of NE (B) h21 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- Donald W program dir W C A P (L) hRear 615 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Durfee B (Adeline M) litho Buck Prntg (Boston) h12 Hillside Av (G&W)
- Edw C (Patricia M) (Hill Real Est) h2571 Main St (TWKS)
- Ernest E (Frances E) tool designer Carr Fastener (BURL) h14 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Francis J domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp r42 Brown St (S Twks)
- Harold (Patricia) carp h27 Rogers St (NB)
- Hilda B (Wid Thos J) retd r16 New Fletcher St (C)
- James E (Cath A) tech Inst Assoc h1017 South St (TWKS)
- Jeanne M studt r1017 South St (TWKS)
- Kenneth L (Dorothy J) personnel Honeywell (Waltham) h23 Kirsir Cir (W)
- Kenneth R (Priscilla K) (Hill's Orchards) h45 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- Lillian J Mrs retd hAlthea Av (T)
- Marion E laundromat opr (Lex) h5 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- Martha (Wid James) retd h4 Columbus Av (EC)
- Michl L USAF r23 Kirsir Cir (W)
- Patricia A studt r1017 South St (TWKS)
- Richd L (Judith M) mgr H F C (Somerville) h11 Walnut Rd (C)
- Robt P (Priscilla B) eng Raytheon (L) h17 Morgan Dr (C)
- Robt W (Mary E) photog lab tech Raytheon (Wayland) h1 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- Steph F (Carol A) pres S & C Inc h26 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- Thos E studt r75 Lowe St (TWKS)
- Thos Jr (Christine M) mach Field Mach & Tool Co (N Wil) h76 Faith Av (Cv & d)
- Thos W (Margt) production wkr Revere Sugar (B) h75 Lowe St (TWKS)
- Webster D (Celia A) (Citgo Gas Sta) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Webster D Jr slsmn Webber's Lbr & Sup rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Wm (Carolee) emp N E T & T h5 Manhattan Dr (C)
- Wm (Beth) serv rep h1 Hilltop Rd (B)
- Wm J (Claire B) clk h18 Hillside Rd (TWKS)

HILL

- Wm R Jr phys 6 Boston Rd (C) Rm 201 rBelmont Mass
- Hill's Orchards (Kenneth R Hill) fruit farm Hunt Rd (W)
- Hillard Victor G (Janice L) elec eng R C A (BURL) h8 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- Hillebrand John T (Lorraine S) acct Natl Cash Register h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 17
- Hillenberg Fred W (Nancy L) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h46 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Hiller Richd P (Mary Ann) policemn Comlth Of Mass h43 Mason Av (NB)
- Hilliard Edw H (Mary K) eng Raytheon (BDF) h3 Gifford La (C)
- Hilliker Bradford (Lorraine) mech h10 Beacon St (NB)
- Hillis Francis (Corrine) installer Cambridge Elec (CAMB) h419 Boston Rd (BC)
- Frank USAF r419 Boston Rd (BC)
- Linda studt r419 Boston Rd (BC)
- Mark USAF r419 Boston Rd (BC)
- Matthew L (Cath M) retd h419 Boston Rd (BC)
- Robt S (Roseann T) pntr hBranch St (P&B)
- Hillman Charles R (Kathleen F) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h94 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Herbert K (Carol A) carp 30 North St (G&W) h30 North St (G&W)
- Wayne K carp Herbert K Hillman r30 North St (G&W)
- Hills Bruce W r37 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Jack E (Karen S) USAF h9 Wildes Rd (C)
- Linda J studt r37 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Wilber W (Ruth S) tech Picard Burns (Waltham) h37 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Hillside Cemetery Nutting Rd (W)
- HILLSON BICYCLE SHOP, Harold L Hillson Complete Bicycle Service 970 Main St (Tewksbury, 01876) Tel 851-9483**
- Charles (Nancy) sht mtl wkr Blouin Inc (BURL) h90 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Claire clk r9 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- Geo plastic mldr r9 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- Harold L (Mary G) retd h9 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- Harold L (Dorothy R) (Hillson Bicycle Shop) h970 Main St (TWKS)
- Hilltop Automotive Reconditioning (Danl Silene) 71 Pike St (TWKS)

HILLTOP NURSERY SCHOOL & DAY CARE CENTER INC, Mrs Barbara R Turner Executive Director, Day Nursery School With Educational Program, Supervision By State Registered Teachers, Full Time Nutritionist, Year Round, 106 Arlington Av (Dracut, 01826) Tel 453-1755

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life

ALBERT E. J. BERGERON

Insurance Agency

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



Tel. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales - Service

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
 Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
 CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
the Speare House
 along the Merrimack
525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
 PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

318

HILPERT

- " Robt C (Virginia F) photog h89 Andover Rd (BC)
- Hilton Carl L (C Blanche) retd h18 Priscilla Av (C)
- " Eliz V Mrs retd h16 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Mary rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Robt (Ann) with Cambridge Research h3 Snow Dr (W)
- Hilts Gloria tchr North Middle Sch
- Hiltz Robt C III (Nancy W) personnel mgr A F R O T C Lowell Tech (L) h92 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Himes Ralph I (Gloria E) team mgr Harrison V Wagon (Woburn) h8 Plum St (C)
- Hinchcliffe Fredk (Deborah) emp Honeywell h48 Steadman St (C)
- Hinchev John A (Mary) emp N E T & T (Boston) h135 Starr Av (TWKS)
- Hinchley Edw P (Helen W) millwright Raytheon (BDF) h2 Susan Dr (BC)
- Hinckley Albert D (Mary M) pres Hinckley Homes Inc h70 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
- " Conrad studt r24 Boston Rd (W)
- " Curtis (Priscilla) prof h50 Acton Rd (C)
- " David H (margt o) RETD h1721 Main St (TWKS)
- " David H Jr (Nancy) constn wkr Berco Inc h167 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Fred S (Mary M) retd h131 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Homes Inc Albert D Hinckley Pres 1721 Main St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth M eng hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D10
- " Ralph E (Jane B) dir Arthritis Foundation (Boston) h24 Boston Rd (W)
- " Susan B studt r50 Acton Rd (C)
- " Susan D studt r70 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
- " Wm C (Patricia L) retd h25 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- Hinde Geo K studt r369 Andover Rd (BC)
- " James W (Edna L) fnshr Johns Manville h369 Andover Rd (BC)
- " John A (Julia M) retd N Yd (B) h12 Pumam Rd (P&B)
- Hindle Everett (Ruth E) (The Chelm-Tex Co) h12 Sunrise Av (C)
- Hindley Deborah r5 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Jean (Wid Paul) h5 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " John studt r5 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- Hines See Also Hynes
- " Amrose J (Shirley A) (3a Auto Body) (BURL) h14 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Anne retd r217 Princeton St (NC)
- " Barbara F Mrs h28 Moore St (EC)
- " James (Clara) mgr Berrinac (Boston) h20 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Leon R (Eliz J) production specialist Hanscom Airfield (BDF) h6 Judith Rd (C)
- " Merle D (Wid Wm L) r14 Rainbow Av (C)

HINES

- " Paul W (Judith A) materials mgr New England Inst h22 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Philip J (Vivian R) prnr Raytheon Serv (AND) h77 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Robt L (Wanda C) electroplater Electroircut (L) h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 18
- Hingarani Peter (Susan) eng Raytheon (BDF) h3 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Hingston Leonard J (Evelyn E) driver Carolina Frt (Stoneham) h40 John St (TWKS)
- " Lorraine F clk N E T & T (L) r40 John St (TWKS)
- " Maureen A studt r40 John St (TWKS)
- " Shirley C studt r40 John St (P&B)
- Hinkley Fred E (Jean L) mgr Hew (Boston) h98 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Hinton Edgar G Jr (Gloria N) (Hinton's Service Station) h2117 Main St (TWKS)
- " Edgar G III emp Twks Speed Shop r2117 Main St (TWKS)
- Hinton's Service Station (Edgar G Hinton Jr) 2115 Main St (TWKS)
- Hipson John I (Janice E) appr Hadco Circuit (Derry NJ) h184 Concord Rd (C)
- Hir Laszlo A (Mary M) mgr Internat Golf Club (Bolton) h6 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- Hirbour Charles E (Nancy L) formn Raytheon (L) h25 I St (CV&D)
- " Charles E Jr studt r25 I St (CV&D)
- " Kathleen A studt r25 I St (CV&D)
- Hird Danl L studt r23 Cambridge St (C)
- " Dorothy ofc sec Combustion Eng (Boston) r23 Cambridge St (C)
- " K Richard studt r23 Cambridge St (C)
- " Ken J (Mary Louise) eng Raytheon (BDF) (L) h23 Cambridge St (C)
- Hire Warren F binder Sullivan Bros (L) h136 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Hirsch Frank A (Barbara L) tchr (Bdf) h61 Westford St (C)
- Hirschler Richd J (Christa E) emp I T T (Clinton) h35 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- Hirsh Gordon S (Carole S) inkmrk Rexon (Malden) h9 Starbird Av (TWKS)
- Hirt Charles F (Eliz A) eng Sanders Assoc (BDF) h29 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Hiscoe De Merriette A (Beatrice B) retd h40 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- Hiscox Ernest W (Beri G) development tech Bolt Berenack & Newman (CAMP) h31 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Hisle Robt L (Carol L) driver Gibbs Oil (Revere) h26 Harjean Rd (B)
- Hislop Wm W (Charlotte B) designer Diano Corp (Winchester) h20 Brentham Rd (NB)
- Hitchock Edw E Jr slsmn Brewsters Lumber (WIL) r2 Myrtle St (TWKS)
- " Gail r25 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Helen Mrs h25 Monument Hill Rd (WC)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00 **LOANS** **\$3,000**

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

319

HITCHLER

- Hitchler Mich J (Rita J) studt h600 Merrill La (D) Apt 1
Hitec Corp Stephen Wnuk Pres consultant Power Rd (W)
Hites Victor M (Ann M) slsmn Watts Regulator (LAW) h18 Westland Dr (TWKS)
Hitter-Miss (Br) Chelmsford St (C)
Hitz Geo E Jr eng h1 Main St (W)
Hizny John J (Donna) emp ITEK h15 Alice Av (NB)
Ho Shu-Kuang (Cynthia) elec eng Wang Laby h30 Cambridge St (C)
Hoag Chester D agt Prudential Ins r81 Varnum Av
" Raymond A (Janet A) eng h15 Porter Rd (C)
Hoar See Also Hoare
" Bernard F (Eleanor H) tech Honeywell (LEX) h7 Carmel Dr (NB)
" Mary retd r7 Sumac St (B)
" Paul F studt r12 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Roger (Madeline) customer rep E F Hutton Co h12 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Wm E (Vivian G) mngr Brinks (L) h29 Buckman Dr (C)
" Wm H asst circulation mgr Sun (L) h7 Colonial Ter (C)
Hoare Dorothy M Mrs mgr Canney's Dairies r450 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Ralph E Jr (Dorothy M) driver Independent Oil (L) h450 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Wm J III (Shirley G) mgr W J Hoare Seafood (L) hDunstable Rd (T)
Hoban Francis S (Cath A) meat merchandiser Stop & Shop h96 James Av (TWKS)
Hobbs Beatrice M retd r411 Boston Rd (BC)
" Frank (Agnes E) retd hBowers Av (T)
" Fred (Marjorie) mtcmn Hanscom Field (BDF) h26 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
" Henry (Velma) driver T W A Van Lines (Worcester) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
" James P emp Houghton Mifflin (BURL) r22 Community Rd (P&B)
" Rita G studt r22 Community Rd (P&B)
" Rita J (Wid John E) h22 Community Rd (P&B)
" Virginia M nurses aide r22 Community Rd (P&B)
" Wayne L (Joyce E) federal insp U S Govt h39 Karenlee La (TWKS)
Hobson Cary F (Celia M) laby tech E C A (CAMP) h541 South St (TWKS)
" Gertrude C (Wid Frank F) recpt Christ Church (L) h113 North St (TWKS)
" Helen retd h23 E Prescott St (FV&W)
" Joan C ins clk Lowell Institute For Savings (L) r113 North St (TWKS)
" Mary A retd r9 Miner Av (NC)
" Richd P planning eng (I) r113 North St (TWKS)
Hockmeyer Eastham (Anne D) treas Vertipole Inc (Leominster) h6 Wheeler La (W)

HOCKMEYER

- " Mary C (Wid Clive E) h8 Douglas Rd (CC)
Hocor Richd J (Gisele B) archt h18 Clydesdale Rd (C)
Hodgdon Alice N (Wid Geo M Jr) retd hDane Av (NB)
" Geo M III (Patricia C) serv mgr Wilmington Ford h13 Montrose Av (P&B)
" Lillian P retd r8 Waverly Av (C)
" Robt A (Antoinette E) mech Pierce Ford h6 Limewood Av (B)
" Roger W retd h168 Ipswich St (Lsp&b)
" Ruth Mrs retd r26 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
Hodge Charles E (Jeannine M) mgr Electronic Fabricators Inc h11 Pond St (FV&W)
" Cynthia L laby wkr Bomac Laboratories (Nashua N H) r11 Pond St (FV&W)
" Edw C studt r11 Pond St (FV&W)
" Gary E (Alice S) designer R C A (BURL) h1 Rangeway Rd (NB)
" Herman L retd h76 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Marlene E sec Wang Laby (TWKS) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 1
" Richd L (Bonnie M) planter Compugraphic (WIL) h15 James St (TWKS)
" Walter E (Viola M) carrier Dracut PO h97 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
Hodges Barber Shop (Clarence W Hodges) 8 North St (TWKS)
" Clarence W (Narcissa G) (Hodges Barber Shop) h317 Marston St (TWKS)
" John D lwyry 1360 Main St (TWKS) rManchester Mass
Hodgson David S (Kathleen) security guard h297 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Edwin R (Virginia S) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h6 Fairview St (NC)
" Frank W storerm hlpr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Jack A gdnr Patten & Co rPelham (NH)
" Thos B (Dorothy) asst sls mgr Bolta Products (LAW) h5 Kelley Ter (TWKS)
Hodkinson Leo driver Thomas Express rLowell Mass
Hodsdon David M (Barbara A) eng Lincoln Laby hKen-Mar Dr (B)
Hoebeke Richd J (Barbara R) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h2 Cypress Rd (N&W)
Hoefer Charles P (Dorothy E) br mgr Lexington Trust (BDF) h21 Charlemont Ct (WC)
Hoehn Celeste U studt r36 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" Ralf M (Louise B) sls mgr Pellon Corp (L) h36 Berkeley Dr (WC)
Hoell Edmund E (Alice E) tech Cambridge Research (BDF) h16 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
" Edmund E Jr studt r16 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
" Geraldine L studt r16 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)

REALTOR
RE

24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - M.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST
Company
A Shawmut Association bank Member F.D.I.C.
TEL. 658-5555
WILLMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)
TEL. 851-3941
TEWKSBURY, Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

Lowell 01854

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381

HOEY

- Hoey Ernest A (Winifred H) guard State Reformatory (Concord) h9 Leedberg St (NC)
" Thos W (Barbara) meat cutter Hanscom Field (BDF) h16 Pine Needle Rd (C)
Hofeman Robt agt Liberty Mutual Ins rLawrence Mass
" Robt F (Sally M) ins agt h180 Patricia La (NY&D)
" Sally A Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
Hoffman Bruce P (Marion A) eng GE h72 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
" Elaine studt r77 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Frances ofc sec N E T & T (L) hTyngsboro Rd (W)
" Fredk (Elise B) retd h18 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
" Gary USA rMain St (NL&B)
" Geo R (Dorothy) plmb h359 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Howard R (Doris G) fixer Triknit (New Ipswich NH) h55 Arlington St (DC)
" James H (Dorothy M) sls supvr Coca Cola (WIL) h14 Cathy Rd (C)
" Joan M studt r72 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
" Judith A studt r72 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
" Mary Mrs retd hTyngsboro Rd (W)
" P h144 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 9
" Richd studt rMain St (NL&B)
" Richd C (Joan E) slsmn Dun & Bradstreet (Boston) h21 Morningside Dr (TWKS)
" Sarah M (Wid Raymond P) retd h208 Princeton St (NC)
" Steven C studt r14 Cathy Rd (C)
" Wm F (Helen M) mkt rep American Oil Co h40 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
" Wm L (Helen J) supvr Rca (BURL) h7 Morgan Dr (C)
" Wm P (Edith M) contr Main St (NLB) hMain St (NL&B)
Hoffmann Herbert A (Dorothy M) industrial security rep U S Govt h77 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Richd E (Carla J) constn mech hGail Av (T)
Hoffmire Willard O (Jeanne C) pres W T Tonner Co Inc (L) h33 Depot St (W)
Hofland David studt r16 Chatham Rd (C)
" Robt O (Barbara) tech Rodell h16 Chatham Rd (C)
Hofmann James C (Sandra C) eng Itek (LEX) h35 Abbott La (C)
Hogan Bernard D driver h26 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
" Danl P (Kathleen F) supvr Raytheon (BDF) h2 Emerson Rd (N&W)
" Edw J (Ella M) contr Woburn h4 Kelley Ter (TWKS)
" Edw J studt r4 Kelley Ter (TWKS)
" Eliz Mrs h1 Crest Rd (NL&B)
" James N retd h9 Cottage St (CV&D)
" John A Jr (Marjorie L) h9 Jay St (TWKS)



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Av., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

320

HOGAN

- " John J (Margt F) mgr Teamsters Union (Boston) h7 Sumac St (B)
" Kevin T studt r4 Kelley Ter (TWKS)
" Margt E retd r9 Cottage St (CV&D)
" Myles F (Marcia G) tree warden Town Of Chelmsford h71 Littleton Rd (C)
" Myles F (Marsha Y) tree surgeon h7 Blackmer St (C)
" Robt P (Nancy J) pntr (Carlson Corp) h4 Donna Rd (C)
" Wm D (Mary F) elec eng Digital (Maynard) h18 Arkelian Dr (EB)
" Wm D Jr studt r18 Arakelian Dr (EB)
" Wm J (Carol A) slsmn h14 Canterbury St (NL&B)
" Wm T (Mary E) prof L T I (L) h30 Locust Rd (C)
Hoganson Edw M (Margt) stmrtr Flaherty (Newton) h6 Farmer's La (B)
" Michl lab Bill Masonery r6 Farmer's La (B)
Hogg Alison W ofc sec Microwave (BURL) r38 Depot St (W)
" David W policeman Wfd Police Dept r38 Depot St (W)
" Robt P (Winifred W) consultant W Police Dept h38 Depot St (W)
Hogle Guy O (Becky J) USAF h124 Boston Rd (NB)
Hogue Narcisse retd h32 Sladen St (NY&D)
Hohmann Joseph C Jr (Marie B) eng V A Hosp (BDF) h18 Chester Rd (B)
" Richd K (Georgia J) ind eng Western Elec h12 Gary Rd (C)
Hojlo James F (Marilyn E) analyst h26 Pondover Rd (BC)
Holbrook Donald (Beatrice) retd h10 River St (BC)
Holcomb Glenn H (Alma M) retd h21 Woodlawn Av (C)
Holden Ann Mrs micro film wkr Honeywell (B) h26 1/2 Wilson St (NB)
" Beatrice rSimmons Nursing Home
" Dennis (Eliz) iron wkr h1299 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Gordon W (Alice) firemn N Billerica Co h82 Wilson St (NB)
" Gregory tv installer Mr Fudge TV Co r1299 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" James hosp steward County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
" John S (Priscilla M) eng Diamond Salt (WIL) h8 Putney Cir (EB)
" Kenneth W (Helen M) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h173 East St (TWKS)
" Linda studt r1299 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Nancy Mrs retd h157 Ipswich St (TWKS)
" Norman N (Hazel H) insp Factory Mut & Boiler (Norwood) h11 Good St (BC)
Holder Abram D retd h241 Groton Rd (W)
" Edw T (Donna L) asst fornm Jack Pak (Watertown) h11 Fairmont St (NC)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

321

HOLDMAN

- Holdman James E (Constance M) mech
Williams Auto Serv h44 Twombly Av
(NB)
" Linda studt r44 Twombly Av (NB)
Holdsworth Robt F (Theresa M) emp
Raytheon h39 Witham Av (DC)
Holey Joseph F (Joan E) custdn Marshall Sch
(B) h77 Allen Rd (R&B)
Holgate Cliff R (Rose A) tech Tech
Instrument (Acton) h37 Chelmsford Rd
(NB)
" Rose A Mrs teller Lowell Five Cent Sav
Bank r37 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
Holiday Inn Nicholas Pappas Br Mgr 95
Main St (TWKS)
Holland Dennis M (Linda A) carp LAW
h364 Tyler St (ED)
" Ella V retd h31 Beech St (NC)
" Florence E (Wid John P) emp Cuneo Press
(C&MB) h22 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Gerard W (Sally J) mach Raytheon (L)
h183 Brown St (S Twks)
" Harry M (Helen A) insp Sylvania (WIL)
h6 Nelson Av (TWKS)
" James S (Jan G) h1 Francis St (C)
" Jerome C (Beth C) eng R C A (BURL)
h32 Moosewood St (NB)
" John J (Edith T) electn h9 Skyline Dr
(BC)
" John J Jr (Marie E) electn Mack Sign
(Everett) h5 B St (P&B)
" Joseph C (Mary E) telephone installer
(Arlington) h10 Shalloo Rd (P&B)
" Mary retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Robt (Joan) drftsmn Camerastat Co (BDF)
h4 Meadwood Rd (NB)
" Robt D (Mary) eng Cobilt h75 Hood Rd (N
Twks)
" Robt D Jr studt r75 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Robt F (Gail) sheet mtl mech Cox & Co
(Medford) h3 Oak St (Lsp&b)
" Steph W studt r183 Brown St (S Twks)
" Timothy (Brenda G) ofc mgr hJane St (D)
Hollenbeck Marshall M (Mary P) plmb L
h23 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
" Peter emp Bella Frame (BURL) h7
Wildwood St (D) Apt 5
Holler Joseph (Holler's Garden Cntr &
Greenhouses) r20 Bradley Rd (AND)
" Raymond P (Eleanor J) elec eng Infonere
h6 Purcell Dr (B)
Holler's Garden Cntr & Greenhouses (Joseph
Holler) 1609 Main St (TWKS)
Holleran Michael P (Phyllis S) mach Carlisle
Screw (Maynard) h17 Maple St (G&W)
(Carlisle)
" Peter M (Candy S) chem USCI Ind h11
Newport Dr (EB)
Holling Gerald L (Betty J) tech USAF h15
Sylvan Av (C)
Hollingsworth Blanche (Wid Jos) retd h28
Boston Rd (C)

HOLLINGWORTH

- " Harold E (Doris A) pres Lowell Institute Of
Savings (L) h75 Bartlett St (CC)
" Harriet retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Jeffrey (Mary) h76 Middlesex St (NC)
Hollis Geo W Jr (Barbara A) buyer computer
Vision (BURL) h21 Amble Rd (C)
" James H (Larsine A) drftsmn h27
Anthony Rd (TWKS)
" Jean T hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rWilmington Mass
Hollister Gerald E (Barbara J) emp Hood's
h1424 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Holloway Edna Mrs h373 Boston Rd (BC)
" Edna Mrs h387 Concord Rd (B)
" Robt B retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 2
" Robt B Jr (Lillian E) tech Mitre (BDF) h2
Field St (SB)
Hollowell Barry Rev asst pastor All Saints
Church r34 North Rd (C)
Hollywood Patk Rev pastor St Williams R C
Ch r1333 Main St (TWKS)
" Thos V (Rita L) asst clk Court (Dedham)
h13 Beaulieu St (EC)
Holman Cyril D (Ruby F) formn Hood's
(Charlestown) h20 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
" John A (Doris T) retd h469 Boston Rd
(BC)
" John L (Dinah) emp Smithsonian Inst h3
Holly St (B)
" Roy M (Eleanor) landscape eng Boston
Edison (B) h6 Endicott St (PS&B)
Holmander Rudolph (Joan) tech E G G (BDF)
h15 Sunset Rd (NL&B)
Holmer John K v-pres Graphic Image
rNew Estate Rd (L'ton)
Holmes Allen studt r2 Bartlett St (CC)
" Ann (Wid James) h17 Orchard St (FV&W)
" Bernard G (Diane L) pres Prelco Corp (L)
h3 Timberlee La (W)
" Brian T r18 Elm St (FV&W)
" Christine A studt r103 Helvetia St
(TWKS)
" Danl W (Carol A) mach opr Polaroid
(Waltham) h57 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Dorothy E (Wid Martin) emp Hanscom Air
Base (BDF) h291 Boston Rd (C)
" Eug P h85 Providence Rd (W)
" Evangeline ofc sec Center Elem Sch r11
Fleetwood Dr (C)
" Frank T Jr (Janice M) carrier P O (L)
h95 Faith Av (Cv &d)
" Frank T III emp Seymour & Kahn r95
Faith Av (Cv &d)
" Fredk (Evangeline) slsmn Boston Edison
(Boston) h11 Fleetwood Dr (C)
" Gary J studt r18 Elm St (FV&W)
" Herman R (Gloria J) tech USA h40
Letchworth Av (NB)
" Honora (Wid Wm) retd h13 River St (BC)
Apt 3
" James B (Janice M) research tech Avco
Corp (L) h148 Main St (NC)
" James P r95 Faith Av (Cv &d)

CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281

Dial 486-3646

Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



322

HOLMES

- " Jerald L (Barbara A) programmer Digital (Maynard) h2 Brian Dr (Fv & W)
- " John (Mary R) blue printer Murray Printing h13 Elm St (FV&W)
- " John E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r11 Amos St (TWKS)
- " John K formn electn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " John R (Kathleen M) clk Twks Auto Parts h103 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Judith tchr Billerica Sch Dept r44 Parker St (BC)
- " Judith A Mrs h14 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Kenneth W (Dorothea A) agt Hancock Mut Life (L) h91 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Kevin J studt r91 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Marsha r6 Hillside La (CC)
- " Marsha Mrs emp Custom Material (C) h73 High St (C)
- " Mary E (Wid Emmanuel) retd r15 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Norman R (Kay F) analyst S D C Development (LEX) h29 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Olive D (Wid Frank T) h1002 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul T (Gertrude D) policemn Billerica Police Dept h44 Parker St (BC)
- " R hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 24
- " Robt A (Patricia A) pres A C R Inc (L) h15 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Robt K (Betty E) ins adj h12 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Ronald h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 14
- " Russell F (Rolande R) constn wkr h529 Hildreth St (D)
- " Sara E studt r11 Fleetwood Dr (C)
- " Thos E (Jeannine J) dist mgr Anton's Cleaners Inc h18 Elm St (FV&W)
- " Wm (Anita) binder Avco Corp (L) h59 N Main St (W)
- " Wm E (Jean M) methods eng Raytheon Andover h11 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Wm S (Mary D) chem Itek Corp (BURL) h7 River St (G&W)
- Holohan Thos H (Joan E) drftsmn h17 Belmont Rd (B)
- Holoman Aline B Mrs emp Int Rev (AND) r14 Courtland Dr (C)
- Holopirek Rudolph J (Genevieve M) atndt Va Hosp (BDF) h55 Hemlock St (K&D)
- Holroyd Joseph A (Annette S) designer Dynatech (BURL) h89 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- Holsberg David L (Marilyn S) emp Mr Valley Laundry (Medford) h84 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Holt Adella E (Wid Marcel E) retd h1525 Bridge St (DC)
- " Berton W (Helen C) tech Honeywell h172 Groton Rd (W)
- " & Bugbee Co Roger C Pierce Pres- Treas lbr 1600 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

HOLT

- " Christina A (Wid Harry C) r14 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " D Robt (Virginia) lwyer h10 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Dennis mgr Dino Sub Shop (L) r72 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Elwood R (Angelina R) hoisting eng De Carlo Bros (Newton) h15 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Ernest kitchen hlpr I R S (AND) r172 Groton Rd (W)
- " Fredrick W yardmn Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
- " Gaylord (Helen) retd h30 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Hendall G (Doris H) emp US Dept Agriculture h19 Jonathan La (C)
- " James H (Rita M) production mgr Prince Macaroni (L) h72 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Mark S (Maureen R) dept mgr Value Hse (Reading) h1222 Methuen St (D)
- " Richd S (Eliz) mtcecm Coca-Cola (Nashua NH) h67 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- Holton Fredk I ofcr County Hse Of Correction rSomerville Mass
- Holway Melvin (Dorothy) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Holzapfel Warren J (Susan) USAF h12 Elmwood St (NL&B)
- Home-Town TV Service (Charles Livingston III) t-v repr 210 Boston Rd (C)
- Homenick Paul P rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Peter P (Ruth P) (Pioneer Reproduction) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Homenko Walter (Mary) tech Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h3 Jessie Rd (C)
- Homola Raymond D (Barbara M) tchr Billerica Sch Dept h69 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- Homsey Frank retd h2 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Lois restr wkr r2 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- Honan John F Jr (Jacqueline L) linemn N E T & T (L) h60 Lillian Ter (DC)
- Hondras Charles J (Juanita) drftsmn Charles T Main (Boston) h116 View St (DC)
- " John C studt r116 View St (DC)
- Hone Steven J (Sandra E) mach Rotray Engineering (Woburn) hWoodside Rd (Q&B)
- Honeywell Inc Frank Hauman Plant Mgr 300 Concord Rd (B)
- HONG & KONG RESTAURANT, Richard Eng Manager, Featuring Finest In Chinese-American Food, We Also Accomodate Banquets, 32 Alpine Lane Off 96 Chelmsford St (Chelmsford, 01824) Tels 256-6321 And 256-6341**
- Honnors Bradford L lab Harrington Paving r121 High St (NB)
- " Robt A (Dorothy H) insp Billerica Police Dept h121 High St (NB)
- " Robt A h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 21



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

323

HOOD

- Hood Arth E (Carol) USAF h59 Winter St (C)
 " Barbara L phys educ instr Billerica Mem High Sch h31 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
 " Burt E (Eileen W) serv rep Natl Cash Register (L) h38 Walnut Rd (C)
 " Calvin B (Alice R) plant mgr Jarrell-Ash (Newtonville) h5 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
 " Edw H (Mildred S) slsmn American Sugar h28 Montview Rd (C)
 " Iver A (Lillian P) formn Auto Friction (LAW) h1184 Broadway (DC)
 " Lea L (Wid Lee) retd r16 Patten Rd (EB)
 " Linda clk L r1184 Broadway (DC)
 " Mildred M retd h55 Oak St (TWKS)
 " Robt M (M Eileen) slsmn Allard & Berger Chevrolet h16 Hidden Way (C)
 " Steph E (Frances W) tchr (Winchester) h4 Colonial Ter (C)
 " W Russell Jr (Dorothy A) tchr Concord Middle Sch h7 Linden St (NC)
 " Wendy A studt r5 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
 " Wm P (Joan F) (Wm Hood Agcy) h24 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
 Hook Charles E (Anita A) prntr appr Murray Print h4 Grove St (N&W)
 " Eric G (Bette R) retd h125 Carlisle Rd (W)
 Hooker Thos L (Anne M) supvr Food & Drugs (Boston) h6 Jonathan La (C)
 Hookway Robt D (Marie E) eng Teledyne (Waltham) h58 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
 " Warren A (Martha A) exec Elgin Label Corp h9 N Hill Rd (W)
 " Warren A (Alice D) podiatrist 9 Pinewood Av (RP&B) h9 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
 Hoole Charles A (Marie E) bank aud State (B) h1249 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Steven I p n Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
 " Susan L studt r1249 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 Hooper Dorothy E (Wid Earl T) retd h15 Aberdeen St (P&B)
 " Elezear W (Theresa M) meat mgr Stop & Shop h26 Kenneth La (TWKS)
 " Goe M (Margo) tech Honeywell hTremont Rd (NL&B)
 " Jonatan M emp Life Corp (Waltham) r23 Myrtle Av (N&W)
 " Richd C (Avis S) emp Mitre (BDF) r23 Myrtle Av (N&W)
 " Richd E r26 Kenneth La (TWKS)
 " Thos (Ellen M) air-cond mech Air-Conditioning Serv (N Reading) h31 Franklin St (Sl& Twks)
 Hoose Royden W (Florence) designer M I T (C&MB) h245 Andover Rd (BC)
 " Wm G studt r245 Andover Rd (BC)
 Hooson Robt (Judith) retd h715 Livingston St (TWKS)
 Hoover Charles A (Rita A) eng BDF h7 Carriage Dr (SC)

HOOVER

- " Harold H Jr (Marilyn G) elec eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h60 Depot St (W)
 " Jacqueline C studt r60 Depot St (W)
 Hope Albert J (Ethel M) driver M-D Cressy (Boston) h11 Columbia Rd (NL&B)
 " Clarence W (Dorothy M) constn eng (L) h2 Delwood Rd (C)
 " Ruth G (Wid Chas M) h18 Donna Rd (C)
 Hopey Edw P (Nancy M) eng mgr Datarol (Hudson) h70 Hunt Rd (SC)
 Hopf Edw J (Joan) tech R C A (Medford) h14 Coolidge Av (N&W)
 " Kenneth E studt r14 Coolidge Av (N&W)
 Hopkins Alf F (Cath M) mech Eastern Airlines (Boston) h20 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
 " Anna M Mrs tchr Talbot School r155 East (TWKS)
 " Charles L Jr (Violet M) agt NY Life Ins (BURL) h89 Garrison Rd (SC)
 " Charles L III studt r89 Garrison Rd (SC)
 " Charles W (Dorothy) emp Sylvania h20 Pine Rd (N&W)
 " Cheryl studt r24 Ox Rd (B)
 " Emma S (Wid Wm L) lpn h15 1st St (G&W)
 " Harvey F (Anna M) opr N E Power h155 East St (TWKS)
 " Helen C (Wid John A) hMarshall St (NL&B)
 " Henry E (Barbara J) mtce mach Raytheon (Waltham) h4 Urban St (EB)
 " Irene rCountry View Nursing Home
 " Jeffrey K (Brenda) constn wkr h350 Boston Rd (BC)
 " John (Shirley) firefighter h154 Westford St (C)
 " Kathleen R r24 Ox Rd (B)
 " Michl F studt r20 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
 " Michl J studt r155 East St (TWKS)
 " Queenie M (Wid Charles) retd h51 Andover Rd (BC)
 " Stephen A tech r155 East St (TWKS)
 " Thos (Roberta) computer opr Honeywell h6 Sesame St (B)
 " Thos C (Judith) whsemn h37 Greenridge Rd (D)
 " Thos D r20 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
 " Wm H (Barbara A) mtcemn Duval Sheet Metal (LEX) h24 Ox Rd (B)
 Hopkinson Gary W h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A15
 " Olive L Mrs asst librn Harold J Patten Pub Library r171 Pine St (Twks C)
 " Raymond F Jr (Olive L) aircraft rep Camb Research (BDF) h171 Pine St (Twks C)
 " Ronald J (Margt) driver h11 Elizabeth Rd (B)
 Hopwood Fredk J Jr (Linda D) carp F J Hopwood (LEX) h282 Old Westford Rd (C)
 Horace Calvin W domestic wkr Twks Hosp rEast St (TWKS)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

324

HORAN

- Horan Carroll W (Frances R) retd h294 Andover Rd (BC)
" Carroll W Jr (Marie C) mach Hanscom Field (BDF) h292 Andover Rd (BC)
" Carroll W III emp N E T & T r292 Andover Rd (BC)
" Donna M r311 Andover Rd (BC)
" Eileen L studt r205 Old Westford Rd (C)
" John F bldg contr h311 Andover Rd (BC)
" John F Jr constn wkr r311 Andover Rd (BC)
" Michl F studt r7 Sheldon St (NB)
" Raymond A (Helen M) phys 170 Merrimack St (L) h205 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Richd J (Beverly F) retd h15 Angie Rd (NB)
" Ronald M (Eliz M) eng United Shoe Mach (Beverly) h38 Sheppard La (C)
" Sen N studt r205 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Steph studt r7 Sheldon St (NB)
" Thos J (Virginia H) instr Navy Yard (Boston) h7 Sheldon St (NB)
" Thos J Jr studt r7 Sheldon St (NB)
" Thos R studt r205 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Horetzke John R (Audrey A) mtce formn Camb Tool Mfg h152 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Mary Mrs retd r152 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Horgan Anne Louise studt r235 Billerica Rd (C)
" Danl F (Jean) prin Byam Sch h235 Billerica Rd (C)
" Denis J (Donna M) prntr Geo A Dean (B) h5 Good St (BC)
" John J wtchmn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Robt V (Dorothy A) reading supvr Twks Sch Dept h21 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
" Wm R (Dorothy H) prsmn C-C Co h25 Wiggan Ter (NY&D)
" Horlink Sidney (Elaine T) slsmn Abelman's Co (Boston) h1 Lorraine Ter (P&B)
" Horman Anthony J (Frances M) acct Ft Devens (AYER) h21 Katsiska Av (CV&D)
" Cecilia r22 Spare St (CV&D)
" Gladys G h15 Walnut St (NB)
" Harry W carrier PO (D) h1696 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Joseph G (Esther M) funeral dir O'Donnell Funeral Home (L) h1349 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Raymond H (Marion) custdn Dracut Sr High Sch h2024 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Horn Claire F tchr Loella F Dewing Sch r123 Patten Rd (TWKS)
" Diane M studt r123 Patten Rd (TWKS)
" Harry hLawson Rd (W)
" John F (Doris M) eng Honeywell (LEX) h123 Patten Rd (TWKS)
" Hornbrook Susie retd h126 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Horne Charles L (Caroline V) coordinator W T Grant Co (NY) h375 Andover Rd (BC)

HORNE

- " Cheryl M r375 Andover Rd (BC)
" Robin N studt r11 Wilshire Av (NB&W)
" Walter (Judith) insp hDane Av (NB)
" Winnifred A Mrs retd hDunstable Rd (T)
" Horrocks Wm retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Horst Albert H (Elaine E) tech Lincoln Laby (BDF) h34 Elm St (NB)
" Horton Charles W (Rose A) bulldozer opr Snyder Constn h11 Forest Av (TWKS)
" Donna ofc sec Honeywell (BURL) r91 Concord Rd (C)
" Eug L garagmn Marinel Trans r91 Concord Rd (C)
" Evelyn B (Wid Albert E) h91 Concord Rd (C)
" Florence M (Wid Clifford H) h223 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Frank P tchr Locke Jr High Sch h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 7
" Janet dental asst h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 2
" Leroy mech Marinal Co r91 Concord Rd (C)
" Margt B (Wid Guy C) retd h194 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Margt M (Wid Gordon W) retd h7 Sunset St (P&B)
" Robt R (Barbara A) mech Sears (L) h4 Field St (C)
" Horvitz Arnold A (Genivieve) pipeftr Raytheon (BDF) h4 Pelham St (RV&B)
" Lewis S studt r4 Pelham St (RV&B)
" Horwich Benj (Gloria Jean) eng Honeywell (Newton) h69 Buckingham Dr (EB)
" Horwitz Ida (Wid Jos) retd r27 Overlook Dr (C)
" Horwood Harriet W Mrs retd h40 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" Hosey John E (Karen) drftsmn Genl Radio h16 Bay Berry Rd (W)
" Hoskins Charles J (Linda C) mech Esso Oil (Everett) h47 Rio Vista St (NB)
" Hosmer Alice D Mrs hSpring St (SB)
" Deborah studt rSpring St (SB)
" Edw (Synthetic Laboratories) rAndover Mass
" Edw W (Ruby G) retd h41½ Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Frank B (Textile Products Co) r75 High St (C)
" Gertrude rWestford Nursing Home
" Paul B slsmn rSpring St (SB)
" Peter B (Barbara) eng h71 High St (C)
" Hossell James F (Erna) prntr h22 Lowell Rd (W)
" Hostage Thos musician rMiddlesex Rd (T)
" Hotch Arth S treas James A Glass Co Inc rLittleton Mass
" Robt J v-pres James A Glass Co Inc rSudbury Mass
" Hotchkiss Douglass P (Linda) acct Arth Anderson Co (B) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 5

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

325

HOUE

- Houde Armand J (Alexina H) prntr L r44
Doyer Av (NY&D)
" Rodrigue A (Denise T) clk A & L Taxi (L)
h137 River Rd (N Twks)
Hough Alfred G (Yanina) dept mgr Brown's
(Gloucester) h15 Columbia St (NC)
" Fred M Jr (Judith R) mech eng Spray
Engineering (BURL) h75 Castlewood Dr
(EB)
" Fred M Jr (Myrtle W) (Billerica Automotive
Sup) hJuddins Rd (Q&B)
" James W (Nancy) USAF hConcord Rd (B)
Apt 8
Houghtaling Howard C plater Raytheon
(BDF) r12 Brown St (P&B)
" Howard G (Pauline B) roofer Paul Dutelle
(Newton) h12 Brown St (P&B)
Houghton Bernard H (Doris J) retd h41
Andover Rd (BC)
" Gertrude tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rLittleton Mass
" Jerry (Suzanne) admn WIL h26
Castlewood Dr (EB)
" John E C (Beatrice S) mech Sears (L) h13
West St (G&W)
" Lawrence J (Marie F) mach Atlantic
Gelatin (W) h5 Allandale Av (P&B)
" Walter A (Alice P) plmb Houghton Plmb &
Htg (Stoneham) h16 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
" Wayne A (Margt) asst mgr Grants h287
Concord Rd (B)
" Wm H (Viola B) emp Avco Corp (WIL) h9
Bellflower Rd (EB)
Hould Gerard E (Barbara R) vocational tchr
(Boston) h137 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Houle Anestor (Laura) retd h9 Pine Av
(NY&D)
" Chanel R Jr (Lisa J) constn wkr Harvey
Constn (METH) h585 Pelham Rd (ED)
" Edw G USMC r150 Ipswich St (TWKS)
" Emile studt r19 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" Emile A (Gertrude D) phys 35 Page (L)
h50 Arthur Av (DC)
" Ernest A ofcr County Hse Of Correction
rDracut Mass
" Ernest R h461 Pelham Rd (ED)
" Genevieve M (Wid Charles E) h150
Ipswich St (TWKS)
" Irene (Wid Chanel R) h457 Pelham Rd
(ED)
" Leo J (Germaine) mason (I) h3 Cheever
Av (DC)
" Maureen O r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Paul E Jr (Claudette A) (Paupers II) h319
Sladen St (NY&D)
" Paul H (Antoinette R) retd h19 Berkeley
Dr (WC)
" Paul N studt r3 Cheever Av (DC)
" Richd E mgr Nab Lake Country Club r22
Brooksbie Rd (BDF)
" Richd H (Mary A) ins broker Hancock Mut
Life (LAW) h261 Salem Rd (ED)

HOULE

- " Ronald M (Jeanne C) dist mgr Carolina
Life & Accident h70 North Rd (C)
Houlihan Paul W slsmn Rath Pkg (Boston)
r1180 Main St (TWKS)
" Wm J (Stella M) postmaster PO h1180
Main St (TWKS)
Houlne Joan studt r17 Chadwick St (NB)
" Joseph studt r6 Holden St (BC)
" Maurice J (Cath M) bank exam US Govt
h6 Holden St (BC)
" Paul (Amy) emp P O (B) h17 Chadwick St
(NB)
Hourihan John L (Sally J) h55 Lake St (SI&
Twks)
House Arth L (Thelma F) formn H E
Fletcher Co h61 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Charles A (Edna H) chairmn Town Of
Chelmsford h20 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Debra cash Fields (L) r18 North St (G&W)
" Denise studt r18 North St (G&W)
" Donald (Mariko) truck driver H E Fletcher
Co h63 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Frances L Mrs clk type Westford Water
Dept h7 Pershing St (FV&W)
" Geo D (Brenda) tchr Arlington h12
Monument Hill Rd (WC)
" Gerald W (Carroll) emp Star Mkt h28
Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
" Gregory studt r18 North St (G&W)
" Joan F studt r7 Pershing St (FV&W)
" Of Bean Bags The Marilyn Sironne Mgr ret
furn 210 Boston Rd (C)
" Of Cappucci (Anthony Cappucci) beauty
salon 1269 Main St (TWKS)
HOUSE OF FLOWERS (Ray S Theriault)
Flowers And Plants For Every
Occasion, Weddings Our Specialty,
813 Lakeview Av (Lowell; 01850) Tel
459-0181 (See Index To Advertisers)
" Ralph h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 1
" Ralph E (Harriette F) contr h7 Jerridge
La (C)
" Ralph E member Park Comn Town Of
Chelmsford r246 Acton Rd (C)
" Tamara r18 North St (G&W)
" Walter E (Florence) millwright Raytheon
(AND) h18 North St (G&W)
Houseman Leigh H (Emma S) (H & H
Specialties Co) h20 Reid Rd (SC)
Housinger Elden D eng RCA h21
Sprucewood Rd (RP&B)
Houston Charles E (Sylvia) mgr Summit Gift
Gallery (Natick) h46 Tower Farm Rd (B)
" Felton (Manelva) mech Polaroid (Waltham)
h50 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
" Robt A (Donna Y) supt Whitecliff Manor
Apts h520 Merrill La (D) Apt 14
" Vincent J (Doris A) clk h12 Stony Brook
Rd (WC)
Hovanec Geo C (Margt K) emp Federal
Aviation Bd (BDF) h3 Jester Rd (W)
Hovasse Donald C (Linda M) tchr Bill Sch
Dept h5 Oliver St (TWKS)

S A U N D E R S

**FUNERAL
HOME,
INC.**

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wiley

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

TEL. 256-6811

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers
A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

276 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

326

HOVER

- Hover Harry H (Ethel L) dept mgr GE h125 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- Hovey Claire Mrs emp Community Pharm h60 Doyle Av (NY&D)
- " Germaine F asst librn Greely Parker Moses Library r28 Arlington St (DC)
- " Harold R (Eileen J) chem wkr Dewey & Almy (Acton) h8 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- " Robt barber Westford Plaza Barber Shop r23 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Square Liquors Inc Mrs Lillian G Russell Pres-Treas 312 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Stuart W (Germaine F) arborist Mass Elec h170 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Howard A (Gloria) h78 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Allen M (Carol A) carrier PO h21 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- " Arth V supvr of recreation Tewksbury Hosp Salem Mass
- " Arth W Jr (Alda R) retd h204 Concord Rd (C)
- " Beth cash Grossman Lbr r27 Elm St (B)
- " Carl R Jr studt r443 Main St (TWKS)
- " Clare B (Pauline C) mgr Concord N H Prod h134 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Donald E (Dorothy L) eng I B M (Boston) h210 Concord Rd (C)
- " Dorothea Mrs ofc sec h443 Main St (TWKS)
- " E Paul Jr h33 Brown St (B)
- " Ernest W (Ruth E) retd r20 Charnstaffe La (BC)
- " Florence ofc sec Lewis P Bither Ins Agcy Inc rFrost Rd (T)
- " Frances Mrs clk Mais Store h27 Elm St (NB)
- " Hair Designers Inc Howard B Liddy Pres & Treas 47 Chelmsford St (C)
- " John P (Joanne P) agt Liberty Mut Ins (LEX) h1 Links Rd (N&W)
- " Johnson's Motor Lodge Dorothy B Borrows Mgr 187 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Johnson's Restr John Perdakis Mgr 185 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Karen hSherburne Av (T) Apt 12b
- " Kenneth C (Adeline F) mtcmn Town Of Chelmsford h216 Princeton St (NC)
- " Marion E retd h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 6
- " Martha E Mrs br mgr Anton's Cleaners r93 Hunt Rd (C)
- " Merry L studt r21 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- " Mildred G (Wid Arnold E) retd h4 Judith Rd (C)
- " Parker E (Alice E) wldr Electro Metals h31 Newfield St (NC)
- " Robt (Carol) heavy equip mech Medford h7 Holt St (NB)
- " Robt E (Ann M) emp Howard's Dairy (L) h45 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- " Robt K (Cynthia B) driver Brewster Lbr (WIL) h175 Salem Rd (TWKS)

HOWARD

- " Robt N (Mary A) mill opr Boston Stove Foundry (Reading) h35 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Steadman M (Martha) dispr Matric Transp r93 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " T G h100 Spring Rd (ED)
- " W Stowell ins clk Melrose h93 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Wm A (Dolores L) pipe ftr h3 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm A Jr studt r3 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
- Howards Thos J (Alice) h9 Polly Rd (N&W)
- Howarth Edw (Merrimack Auto Body) rPepperell Mass
- " Melvin A (Theresa M) mtcmn Fletcher's Quarry hBowers Av (T)
- " Melvin A Jr mech rBowers Av (T)
- Howe Allan R (Lois B) driver L&G Trucking h17 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Brenda S studt r119 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- " Charles O USN r22 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Charles R (Eliz B) purchasing agt Electro Metals h6 Brian Rd (C)
- " Desmond A (Patricia A) state trooper h5 Nadine Rd (C)

HOWE EDWARD D (Lois C), V-Pres-Clk
Fred C Church Inc, 24 Merrimack St
(Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-1281, h8
Hillcrest Dr (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel
256-6145

- " Elwood R (Janet A) serv mgr Bell Oldsmobile (Revere) hMarilyn Rd (B)
- " Fredk pres Rea Assoc rLowell Mass
- " Harry E (Delores J) ship clk Am Optical (Chelsea) h30 Evergreen St (C)
- " John P (Dorothy) driver Mc Lain Mowing (Stoneham) h113 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- " Junior High School David Nuttall Prin 359 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Leland R (Ruth G) (Lee's Camera Repair) (Boston) h119 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- " Lillian D (Wid Charles C) retd h22 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Patricia D ofc sec-bkpr Frank's TV rLowell Mass
- " Richd T (Patricia) policemn Billerica Police Dept h71 Mullen La (D)
- " Robt C (Phyllis A) mech Town & Country Shell Serv h19 Church St (NC)
- " Robt E (Tari L) eng Raytheon (BDF) h25 Locust Rd (C)
- " Walter B (Ann R) education specialist Ft Devens (AYER) h43 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Wm R studt r8 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- Howland Raymond O (Mary A) h65 Salem Rd (NB)
- Howell Arth E (Doris E) constn wkr Mark Moore Builder (LEX) h442 Middlesex Turnpike (B)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

327

HOWELL

- " Dennis studd h14 Ox Rd (B)
- " Elsie G nurse h39 Birch St (TWKS)
- " Geo W (Mary J) mtce insp U S Govt (BDF) h14 Ox Rd (B)
- " Ignatius J (Mary) driver All States Freight (B) h131 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Karen E studd r1117 Methuen St (D)
- " Lillian co-ordinator Hilltop Nursery Sch r1117 Methuen St (D)
- " Peter E truck driver r442 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Robt S (Lillian M) h1117 Methuen St (D)
- " Ronald G (Carolyn M) agt Met Life (Arlington) h65 Newfield St (NC)
- Howells Joseph J (Carol A) ofc mgr Nessen & Casplar (Boston) h17 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- Howes James F (Elsie M) carp h23 Pinedale St (TWKS)
- " Wm C (Jacklyne J) elec eng Joy Mfg (WIL) hChestnut Rd (T)
- Howland Ernest A (Jean) lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept h80 1/2 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- Howley James R (Delores M) tech Itak Corp (LEX) h7 Pleasant St (C)
- " Mary W asmlr Warren's (LTON) h30 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- Howser Diane M ofc sec r14 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Donald G (Emily E) eng Honeywell (LEX) h14 Chadwick St (NB)
- Hoxie Richd W (Jane F) mach Vibrac h320 Acton Rd (C)
- " Ruth F (Wid Danl W) h326 Acton Rd (C)
- Hoy Wm J (Doris M) drill press opr H K Porter (Somerville) h23 Clifton Av (NL&B)
- Hoye John W (Jerry) food broker (Bdf) h17 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- Hoyes Harold R (Dorothy E) admn Raytheon (BUK) h140 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Hoyle David F (Charline) carpet installer h2 Beech Rd (N&W)
- " Richd M (Odette J) chem eng Badger Inc (CAMP) h5 Blossom Dr (B)
- Hoyt Bruce J (Betty M) eng Raytheon (BDF) hSpringwell Rd (EB)
- " Clifford M (Edith C) weigher Gilett Wool Scouring h18 Adams St (NC)
- " Edna tchr Bartlett Sch (L) r18 Adams St (NC)
- " Elmer B (Margt) custdn North Sch h39 Grotton Rd (NC)
- " Grace Mrs retd h8 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Harry E (Irene M) retd h17 Rainbow Av (C)
- " James V (Marie B) electron tech Burroughs Corp (Boston) h162 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Jane studd r18 Adams St (NC)
- " John W (Mary C) computer opr Union Natl Bk (L) h8 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
- " Linwood Jr (Beverly J) supvr N E T & T h24 Chester Rd (B)

HOYT

- " Marion E Mrs ofc sec h10 Pine Tree Trail (N&W)
- " Scott C h43 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Thos h261n Littleton Rd (C)
- Hrabe Gary G (Nancy) supvr Raytheon (BDF) h268 Salem Rd (EB)
- Hreha Michl constn wkr r5 Elm Rd (N&W)
- " Robt G (Claire I) millwright Raytheon (BDF) h5 Elm Rd (N&W)
- Huard Maurice L (Lillian M) mtcmrn Raiko Chemical (N And) h53 Birch Rd (N&W)
- Hubbard Allen R (Marjorie A) constn wkr h95 Beech St (TWKS)
- " Alvin (Irene) h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 5
- " Arth J Jr (Shirley A) slsmn hSullivan Rd (NB)
- " Constance ofc clk W F D Tax Coltr r5 Lucille Dr (W)
- " Dean F (Sharon L) eng Raytheon (BDF) h6 Drew Cir (SC)
- " Donald C (Diane M) tech h102 Beech St (TWKS)
- " Earl F (Katherine M) h2 Laurie Dr (TWKS)
- " Earl F Jr asst trust ofc State St Bank (Boston) r2 Laurie Dr (TWKS)
- " Julia Mrs tchr B Sch Dept h14 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Kevin J (Eliz) designer h20 Call St (NB)
- " Malcolm pres Autostop Corp rNewton Mass
- " Richd F (Mary J) eng Polaroid (CAMP) h20 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Robt M (Mary K) eng Department Transportation (Cambridge) h25 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Ronald r174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 5
- " Wm J (Constance M) prnr Murray Printing h5 Lucille Av (N&W)
- Hubbell Ralph P Jr h12 Madeline Ter (T)
- Huber Arth F (Marjory M) bus opr Mbta (Medford) h31 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Paul F (P Eileen) driver M B T A (Boston) h64 Pollard St (NB)
- Hubers Geo H (Carolyn D) dir of development planning St Joseph's Hosp h9 Montview Rd (C)
- Hubert Albert H. (Pauline E) insp Raytheon (L) h140 Pollard St (NB)
- " Amedee L (Rose A) retd h42 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Andre E (Carol A) supvr Joan Fabrics (L) h12 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Dieter H (Karin) pres & treas Pond St Garage h2 Vine St (NB)
- " Leo A (Pearl H) supt J P Stevens h230 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Leo H fnshr Billerica Mill h9 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Maurice J acct Azrex (BURL) r42 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Roger J r140 Pollard St (NB)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511**"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT**

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford
Parlmont PlazaChelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell

Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

Tel. 683-2467
266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PAINT-FINISHED
PARALLING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIR • POWER & HARD TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL • PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
One-stop centre

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

328

HUBERT

- " Rolf (Linda) programmer Digital hLakeview Av (T)
- " Susan C tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
- Hubley Walter K (Bernice M) tile str h138 Pringle St (TWKS)
- Hubschmann Hans J (Sophie A) mach Polaroid (Waltham) h76 Rosewood Av (B)
- Huckins Clem H (Carolyn C) electronic eng R C A (BURL) h12 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Eliz E studt r13 Depot St (W)
- " Maurice J Jr (Claudine M) phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) h13 Depot St (W)
- Huddell Norma asmlr r27 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- " Percy W Jr (Lieselotte) sidewall applicator h27 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- " Peter studt r27 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- Hudlin Margt Mrs clk PO (W) rAyer Mass
- Hudson Arnold R (Laura M) retd h69 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Everett S (Ruth A) eng h19 Porter St (B)
- " Fredk S (Mary) prnr Camera Stationery (Boston) h10 Sandra Dr (C)
- " James A (Mary A) elev constn h837 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " James B (Isabel R) mech eng Coulter Information Systems (BOF) h197 Concord Rd (W)
- " John A (Nancy E) eng Mass Elec (L) h8 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- " Leonard r10 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Lester (Helen) tchr L h4 Radcliffe Rd (NY&D)
- " Lynn E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rAndover Mass
- " Melvin S r4 River St (G&W)
- " Robt F (Angela A) bank exam Treasury Dept (Boston) h28 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Roy J (Betty) mtcecm Mitre (BDF) h4 River St (G&W)
- " Warren E (Barbara A) sls eng Carrier Corp (B) h19 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Wm H (Ruth R) h34 Salem Rd (NB)
- Hudzick Edw J (Dorothy A) carp Peabody Constn (Braintree) h216 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Helen M studt r154 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " John M lab Morris Constn (L) r154 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Julien M Jr (Maureen) tech Sanders (Nashua) h351 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Julius M (Wanda) retd h154 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Thaddeus J carp Morris Constn (L) r229 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Walter (Suzanne D) (Lowell Food Center) (L) h227 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- Huesgen Linda J Mrs hMaple Rd (NL&B)
- Huesman Carmen J Mrs broker Westford Farms Realty h3 Nadine Rd (C)

HUESTIS

- Huestis James A (Yvonne) binder C-C Co (L) h11 Lannon Av (Cv & d)
- Huey Wm studt r9 Leedberg St (NC)
- Huff Phyllis M h25 Locke Rd (C)
- Huffman Ray T phys 5 Andover Rd Rm 15
- Hufsmith Willis M (Cath A) slsmn Photon (WIL) h83 Montaup Av (DC)
- Huggins Geo P (Doris A) emp Essex Whse (L) h13 Caledonia Av (DC)
- Hughes Ada (Wid Geo A) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Albert J (Cath T) electn Lord Elec (Boston) h45 Montrose Av (P&B)
- " Arth A (Hazel L) chef Green Ridge (Nashua NH) h630 Merrill La (D) Apt 21
- " Audrey C emp St Johns Hosp hFrost Rd (T)
- " Charles F (Eliz G) canteen wkr (Woburn) h15 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Clarence W (Marie E) ofc mgr Sonoco Products (L) h27 Harold St (C)
- " David F (Mary L) computer eng Raytheon (BDF) h16 Cross Rd (P&B)
- " David J h30 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Dennis F r45 Montrose Av (P&B)
- " Donald R (Alice L) eng Honeywell (LEX) h8 Carmel Dr (NB)
- " Fredk D (Pamela F) tchr (Chelsea) h9 Colonial Ter (C)
- " Geo A studt r70 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Geo R (Marie E) electn (somerville) h70 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Graham plmb J D Georke r3 Middle St (CV&D)
- " Helena E (Wid Joseph M) retd h7 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Henry E (Cath M) plmb h3 Middle St (CV&D)
- " James acct Carpenter & Paterson (CAMB) r3 Middle St (CV&D)
- " John E Jr (Joan E) programmer Chandler Leasing Inc (Waltham) h4 Catherine Av (P&B)
- " John H (Helena M) treas Hughes Lumber Co Inc hEastwood Av (B)
- " John J (Virginia M) mech Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h1246 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " John R (Theresa P) plmb h31 Fairview Av (B)
- " John W III (Linda L) tchr Acton h173 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Joseph F (Janice A) iron wkr (Boston) h16 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph F (Kathrine M) drftsmn h10 Moonbeam Av (C)
- " Kathryn studt r28 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Kenneth W (Ruth E) retd r54 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- " Loretta D (Wid Arth A) r1 Prairie Rd (C)
- " Lumber Co Inc Richd J Hughes Pres 13 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " Lyle O (Mary L) h14 Marlyn Rd (BC)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

329

HUGHES

- " Lyle T r14 Marilyn Rd (BC)
- " Marilyn Mrs clk Hughes Lumber r7 Heather Cir (B)
- " Maureen M r45 Montrose Av (P&B)
- " Michl J studt r70 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Nancy Mrs (Nancy's Beauty Shop) r47 Mission Rd (C)
- " Nancy J tchr (Wakefield) h420 Merrill La (D) Apt 18
- " Patk (Faye) sht mtl wkr R F Cox Co (Essex) h51 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Peter U studt r16 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Phyllis A tchr L h13 N Main St (W)
- " Richd J (Marilyn) pres Hughes Lumber Co Inc h7 Heather Cir (NB)
- " Richd J (Mary) studt C h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 24
- " Robt F (Barbara L) tallym Seaboard Lbr (Watertown) h42 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Robt J (Mary A) eng Sanders (Nashua N H) h28 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Robt L (Nancy J) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h47 Mission Rd (NC)
- " Russell (Theresa) emp Raytheon (L) h17 Oak Rd (N&W)
- " Steven J tchr Cath Memorial (West Roxbury) r16 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos (Stack & Hughes Roofing Serv) rLowell Mass
- " Thos A Jr emp Sears (N And) r13 N Main St (W)
- " Thos H (Pauline M) sht mtl wkr Reccard Welding (L) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Thos M (Joanne) h165 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Wm G (Kath G) formn Sonoco Products h6 Canter Rd (C)
- Hughson Eug studt r276 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Eug S (Helen M) electn 276 Rangeway Rd (NB) h276 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Pamela r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt F (Lois E) acct (Bdf) h38 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- Huhn Susan M pres Susan M Huhn Voting Machines r38 Pine Grove Rd (W)
- " Susan M Voting Machines Susan M Huhn Pres 8 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Hulett Dorothy A Mrs h128 Mill Rd (C)
- " Gerald H pres Newman's Inc h783 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John J (Nancy) (Concord Rd Real Estate) h65 Concord Rd (B)
- " Robt F r783 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Hulick Paraska Mrs retd h24 Swain Rd (NC)
- Hulings Harry M (Shirley) pres Westford Plumbing & Heating Inc h8 Wayne Rd (W)
- Hull Chester W (Alice R) retd r5 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " John H retd h5 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Randy E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

HULL

- " Theo M (Myrtle M) lye vat atndt B&M h21 Brentham Rd (NB)
- Hulmes Edw E porter St Johns Hosp (L) h16 Thissell Av (DC)
- " Mona G nurses aide St Johns Hosp (L) r16 Thissell Av (DC)
- Hulslander Edith H (Wid Ralph J) h109 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Frank B (Winifred C) mtce Concord Academy (Concord) h18 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Fredk L (Antoinette) emp Raytheon (Wayland) h48 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Ralph J Jr (Greta B) slsmn Electro Metals (C) h74 Smith St (C)
- Hulsoor Shankerappa (Lucille) eng h13 Carmel Dr (NB)
- Humbarger Robt (Jill) carrier P O h17 Billerica Rd (C)
- Humble Oil & Refining Co (Br) John Gramolini Mgr 948 Broadway (DC)
- Hume Scott B field mach r70 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " W G Mac Kenzie phys 199 Chelmsford (C) r16 Romandy (And H)
- Humenik Jan (Jadwig A) meat ctr h4 Patrick Av (P&B)
- Humes Bruce L (Margt) pres The Hearth & Eagle h3 Bonnie La (B)
- " Margt Mrs treas Thermo-Rite Sales Of N E r3 Bonny La (B)
- Humm Edw D (Beverly B) eng (Burl) h18 Rack Rd (C)
- Humphrey Arthur J (Mary) grinder Meade's Foundry (BDF) h12 Bolton Rd (NL&B)
- " Howard E (Eliz A) constn analyst (b) h208 Westford St (C)
- " Richd E (Gwen M) plmb h9 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Robt P constn wkr r9 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Wm L (Alice M) pntr L h4 Doyle Av (B)
- " Wm L Jr (Eliz B) Mass Natl Guard hDay St (NL&B)
- Humphreys Carl R (M Lois) eng Johns-Manville h12 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Herbert P (Judith A) slsmn Briggs & Briggs (CAMP) h863 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Ronald A (Sylvia M) physicist Itek (LEX) h198 Concord Rd (W)
- Humphries James L slsmn (Law) h307 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Hung Fun Lan tchr North Middle Sch rBurlington Mass
- Hunger Mary D (Wid Wm C) retd r285 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Wm C (Penny Lou) USA h285 Littleton Rd (W)
- Hungerville Wm F (Martha M) agt Mass Mut Life h19 Buckman Dr (C)
- Hunnewell Eug F (Bernadette) eng Tech Tronic (Waltham) h180 Mill Rd (C)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry
536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

330

HUNT

- Hunt Agnes E retd r134 Leicester St (TWKS)
" Carol ofc sec NET&T r5 Jerridge La (C)
" David G (Margt E) tech dir Parkwood Laminates h49 Old Stage Rd (C)
" David M studt r49 Old Stage Rd (C)
" David T (Louise K) eng Sylvania h7 Louis Rd (TWKS)
" David W systems analyst Avco Corp (WIL) h30 Hinkley Rd (TWKS)
" Dennis J (Vvette) tchr (C) h44 Manning Rd (C)
" Gerald E (Elizabeth A) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h23 Salem Rd (NB)
" Ivan (Jennie) constn wkr h5 Jerridge La (C)
" Joan E studt r49 Old Stage Rd (C)
" John B (Sophia A) retd h9 Donna Rd (C)
" Leo R (Jacqueline H) bldg contr 779 Main St (TWKS) h779 Main St (TWKS)
" Mahlon S (Betty A) geodesist Hanscom Field (BDF) h40 Kirsir Cir (W)
" Oren D Jr (Susan) serv agt Allegheny Air Lines (E Boston) h28 Gray St (EB)
" Patk (Roseann) fed investigator Boston h26 Vale St (TWKS)
" Robt (Audrey) track coach Harvard h8 Derringer Rd (C)
" Robt A studt r2 Smith St (FV&W)
" Robt J (Mary M) chem h172 Pringle St (TWKS)
" Robt M studt r49 Old Stage Rd (C)
" Susan nurse Simmons Nursing Home rAndover Rd (B)
" Susan studt r1 Central St (NL&B)

HUNT THOMAS I, Assistant Treasurer
First Federal Savings And Loan
Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St
(Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5663, h11
Jennifer St (Littleton; 01460)

- " Viola M (Wid Fred G) retd h1 Central St (NL&B)
" Wayne r5 Jerridge La (C)
" Wm B (Alice B) retd h2 Smith St (FV&W)
Hunter Alan farmer rCummings Rd (T)
" Alan S (Geraldine E) eng R C A (BURL) h20 Marion Dr (TWKS)
" Andrew W (Jennie F) retd h135 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Avis G (Wid Donald J) h73 Oak Ter (CV&D)
" Diane studt r10 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
" Earl H (Byri C) farmer hCummings Rd (T)
" Earl W hDunstable Rd (T)
" Geraldine E ofc wkr F I Carter & Sons r20 Marion Dr (TWKS)
" Gladys Mrs retd hCanterbury St (NL&B)
" Grace P (Wid Clarence H) h2 Argyle St (PS&B)
" Harmon P (Dorothea E) carrier PO (Waltham) h99 Turnpike Rd (C)

HUNTER

- " Harold R (Betty L) ins agt h179 Westford St (C)
" Hilda rCountry View Nursing Home
" Janet studt r179 Westford St (C)
" Joyce Mrs sec Drum Hill Travel Trailer Inc r8 Wesley (C)
" Leo J studt r179 Westford St (C)
" Lewis A (Joyce) pres & treas Drum Hill Travel Trailer Inc h8 Wesley St (C)
" Lillian Mrs nurse Westford Nursing Home rShirley Mass
" Patricia A studt r179 Westford St (C)
" Robt A (Helen R) slsmn (B) h10 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
" Robt A Jr studt r10 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
" Wm S r10 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
Huntington Arms The apts 134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Fred C (Margt H) carp h201 Princeton St (NC)
Huntley Allan W (Clara) retd h87 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
" American Hardware (Robt M Huntley) bldg sups 220 Boston Rd (NB)
" Barbara G rMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A6
" Dana A emp Huntley Am Hdw (B) r73 Vermont Av (DC)
" Robt M (Virginia A) (Huntley American Hardware) h73 Vermont Av (DC)
Hunton Helen retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Richd C r736 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Richd E (Constance R) supvr Cleury Inc (Somerville) h736 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Sheryl M emp Micro Wave r736 Boston Rd (P&B)
Huntress Almon R (Shirley L M) pressman General Tire (LAW) h1214 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Huntington Howard G mgr Psainos Constn h277 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Walter F (Marguerite) retd h303 Sladen St (NY&D)
Huoponen Gregory (Emma) retd h21 Flower La (NY&D)
Huot Donald R (Rena) mach Avco Inc (WIL) h3 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Marie H Mrs retd r16 Tremlett Rd (BC)
" Norman W (Mary F) mach r6 Finway St (NB)
Hupper Warren (Teresa W) mgr Tew Mac Aviation Airport h10 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
Huppi E Raymond elec eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h14 Algonquin Rd (C)
" Ronald h18 Temi Rd (C)
Hureau Edwin A (Jane M) tech E G & G (BDF) h16 Sandberg Rd (EB)
" Geo W (M Rita) mech (Camb) h53 Ossamequin Rd (SB)
" Wm P appr plmb r63 Ossamequin Rd (SB)
Hurlburt Carolynn emp Silicon r93 Richardson Rd (NC)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

331

HURLBURT

- " Charles E (Mary A) computer programmer
h93 Richardson Rd (NC)
Hurley Brian studt r8 Sullivan Pkwy
(TWKS)
" Charles D (Monica) retd h5 Lupine La
(SB)
" Charles F studt r15 Maria Av (CV&D)
" Daniel J (Jean) purch agt Mainco (Canton)
h6 Cherry Rd (TWKS)
" David USN r113 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
" Eug M retd r612 Woburn St (TWKS)
" Geo F (Rose J) driver Reidy Oil rIndian
Rd (T)
" Jeremiah (Margt) programmer Hanscom A
F Base (BDF) h40 Parker St (BC)
" Joan M studt r40 Parker St (BC)
" John A Jr (Jewell) prnter Sun (L) h113
Turgeon Av (NY&D)
" John F (Geneva E) R clk First Natl Store
(Arlington) h8 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
" John J studt r15 Maria Av (CV&D)
" John M (Alice C) retd h8 Parlee Rd (C)
" John T (Rita C) mtccmn Sullivan Bros (L)
h15 Maria Av (CV&D)
" Joseph M (Virginia M) clk PO h0 Patriot
Rd (TWKS)
" Kathryn rIndian Rd (T)
" Luanne l p n Tewksbury Hosp r15 Maria
Av (CV&D)
" Michael J (Eliz M) retd h52 Washington
St (TWKS)
" Ralph P (Beverly R) knitter L M C (L)
h84 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Robt A (Diane C) investigator US
Immigration (Boston) h31 Forest Park
Av (NB)
" Robt F studt r40 Parker St (BC)
" Robt G (Mary A) ironwkr (Boston) h258
Concord Rd (B)
" Robt P (Lorraine G) ofc mgr Public
Finance (L) h4 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
" Susan E (Wid John A) retd r113 Turgeon
Av (NY&D)
" Thos A (Brenda L) meat ctr Purity
Supreme (TWKS) h19 Smith St (C)
Hurrell Lawrence (Margt) serv tech Stanley
Sales (Needham) h7 Ironwood St (B)
" Lewis A (Alice B) trucking mgr h15
Catamount Rd (TWKS)
Hurst Edwin E (Bernicia) uphol Hurst Uphol
hMiddlesex Rd (T)
" Upholstering (Z Ellis Hurst) Middlesex Rd
(T)
" Z Ellis (Hurst Upholstering) rFarwell Rd
(T)
Hurtle Roger (Jane) contr h1 Gary Rd (C)
Hurton Anne M studt r12 Marie St (TWKS)
" Steph P parts sls mgr B T U Engineering
h1 Alexander Rd (NB)
" Wm J (Priscilla L) installer-reprmn
NET&T (CAMB) h12 Marie St (TWKS)
Huse John E (Eleanor) retd h1533 Lakeview
Av (CV&D)

HUSS

- Huss Wm N (Sandra) h6 Marina Rd (C)
Hussey Arth W (Judith A) emp Logan
Airport (E Boston) h45 Buckingham Dr
(EB)
" Arth W (Judith A) dispr Reliable Air Frt
(Boston) h13 Bear Hill Rd (B)
" Gerald W (Joy A) supvr Raytheon
(Waltham) h33 Carriage Dr (SC)
Husson Geo (Marcella) wall-paperer h4
Williams Rd (N&W)
" Joseph G (Eleanor E) (Lena's Sub Shop) (L)
h8 San Mateo Dr (C)
Husted Carl lab L G Co (L) r40 Dunstable
Rd (NC)
" Laura S Mrs tchr Sargent Sch h40
Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Paul N r40 Dunstable Rd (NC)
Hutcheon Barbara credit dept Grossman Lbr
r6 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
" Walter H (Barbara A) aambler Polaroid
(Waltham) h6 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
Hutcherson Ralph V (Amanina) steamfrt
Murray Printing h38 E Prescott St
(FV&W)
" Roy L (Eliz A) acct Leonard Silver Intl
(Chelsea) h26 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
Hutcheson Christine A studt r203 Main St
(NC)
" Rufus D (Euphemia) USAF h203 Main St
(NC)
Hutchings Carsley W (Lillian H) tech Bdf
Engineering (BDF) h32 Cortell Rd (NB)
Hutchins Bruce prin Dracut High Sch
" Wm F (Maryanne P) mktg exc Honeywell
(Wellesley) h11 Frank St (NC)
Hutchinson Claude F (Pearl E) retd h338 N
Billerica Rd (TWKS)
" Ernest F (Marjorie G) carder Genl Spinning
(Lowell) h39 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" John D (Carol) mgr Marshall Dept
(Wroxbury) h2 Patricia Dr (T)
Hutchison Beatrice M tchr Lincoln Sch
(Winchester) h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C8
Hutson David (Janice) USAF h2 Belva Rd
(Q&B)
Hutter Grace E (Wid James) h160 Westford
St (C)
Hutton Albert L (Josephine M) retd h37 8th
St (TWKS)
" Helen B (Wid Thos) retd h526 Pleasant St
(NY&D)
" Walter J (Jennie) clk First Natl Stores
(Acton) h1533 Bridge St (DC)
Hyam Wayne G (Cathy A) serv mgr h170
County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
Hyatt Mitchell D (M Joanne) slsmn h50
Sleigh Rd (SC)
" Russell R (Helen C) hLakeside Rd (NL&B)
" Wm R USA rLakeside Rd (NL&B)
Hyde Douglas (Jayne) h11 Cross Rd (NC)
Apt 1
" Henry Jr (Andrea) control supt Polaroid
(Waltham) h19 Revere Rd (TWKS)



131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to filament Directory Compilers. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and try not repeat collecting money in the future. Before you pay for a directory, please contact the publisher of this City Directory special edition. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our publishers have strict orders not to take advance payment for either ordering or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

332

HYDE

- " Michl retd h45 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Stella Mrs stitcher Lowell Dress Co r364 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Wm F (Arline) (Hometown Bky) (L) h56 Dean Av (NY&D)
- Hylan Richd (Sharon) USN h24 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- Hynes See Also Hines
- " Alvin L (Barbara L) air mgr Univ Travel (CAMB) h1448 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Edw P (Beverly A) tech illustrator Data-Tech (CAMB) h14 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Francis X (Mary A) carrier PO (Boston) h486 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Francis X Jr (Jacqueline) repr N E T T r486 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Geo M (Janice T) tech Fireman's Fund Am Inc (Boston) h39 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Mark studt r7 Montclair Cir (C)
- " Paula A studt r1448 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Scott M mach opr r1448 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Wm P (Amelia A) educ ofcr Fort Devens (AYER) h7 Montclair Cir (C)

- Hyslip Kenneth M (Griffin Greenhae Sup) h1619 Main St (TWKS)
- Hyun Chul Woo (Jewel K) programmer Honeywell (Waltham) h41 Burnham Rd (NB)

- " Soowun Chu retd r41 Burnham Rd (NB)

- I & M Electrical Contractor (Anthony R Iovanna) 14 Carriage Rd (NB)

- Iacopucci Peter (Theresa) heating sub contr h12 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)

- Iadonis Richd U h3 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 1
- Iadonisi Alf J (Mary D) computer opr Hanscom Field (BDF) h55 Concord Rd (C)

- Iadorola Barry M sht mtl wkr r118 Baldwin Rd (EB)

- " Frank J (Mary E) emp Green Shoe (Boston) h118 Baldwin Rd (EB)

- " Richd T USA r118 Baldwin Rd (EB)

- Iandoli Michl J (Carol L) personnel mgr h7 Temi Rd (C)

- Iannelli Carol A x-ray tech St Joseph's Hosp (L) r105 Gray St (EB)

- " Chester (Viola) driver Assoc Trans (Waltham) h105 Gray St (EB)

- " Joan insp Semicon (BURL) r105 Gray St (EB)

- Iannuzzi Eliz (Wid Joseph) h37a Tomahawk Dr Extn (TWKS)

- " Henry J retd r37a Tomahawk Dr Extn (TWKS)

- I'Anson Harold W (Janet A) mgr N E T & T (L) h11 Robin Hill Rd (C)

- Iarossi Peter (Betty Ann) r16 Pines Rd (P&B)

- Iatrou Antonio T (Dina) electn (Watertown) r6 Senna Ter (B)

IBY

- Iby Paula r100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 19
- " Robt C (Jeannette) emp G E (L) h321 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)

- Ideal Barber Shop (Aime L Poitras) 11 Dunstable Rd (NC)

- " Food (Leo Breton) gro 391 Textile Av (NY&D)

- Idle Hour Club Inc Eliz Melanson Pres Louis Melanson Treas restr 1st St (G&W)

- Idsingia Wm (Sherry R) studt h58 Allen Rd Extn (TWKS)

- Ignacio Geo A emp Dracut Dry-Wall r22 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

- " Geo L (Claire D) pres & treas Dracut Dry-Wall Inc h22 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

- " Maureen A ofc sec Spray Eng (Burlington) r22 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

- Ignatowich Frank J (Frances E) mach opr Fox Speciality (L) h19 Main St (NC)

- " John F (Sandra A) mech H E Fletcher h18 Maple St (G&W)

- Igoe Edw F (Eileen R) carp (Boston) h110 Partridge Rd (P&B)

- Ilig Marybeth r7 Dupras Rd (T)

- " Steven C sht mtl wkr r7 Dupras Rd (T)

- " Victor Jr emp Johnson Glass r7 Dupras Rd (T)

- " Victor J carp hDunstable Rd (T)

- Illsley Austin R (Lillian O) ofc mgr L M C (L) h359 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

- " H Dale (Vivian E) supvr Wang Laby hFletcher Dr (T)

- " H Keith (Ferna M) retd h38 Main St (W)

- " Susan J studt r359 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

- Ily Leonard L (Maria D) wkr mfg Baby Products h20 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)

- Imbernino Charles S sis rep Met Life (L) h31 Pine Hill Rd (C)

- Imhoff Wm driver Vocell Bus rBox 3 Hudson (NH)

- Immanuel Baptist Church Rev Fred W Prunzing Pastor 230 Billerica Rd (C)

- Imparto Maria retd h28 Carnation Dr (TWKS)

- Imports International (Richd Woods) gift shop Littleton Rd (W)

- Incatasatio Carmela (Wid Joseph) h13 Putnam Rd (P&B)

- " Joseph Jr (Teresa) tech Tracer Lab (Waltham) r13 Putnam Rd (P&B)

- Incerto Robt A (Florence J) mach Fairfield Mfg (Topsfield) h348 Salem Rd (EB)

- Indelicato Guy J (Janice M) eng h17 Munroe Cir (TWKS)

- " Michl J (Eliz A) constn wkr h5 Bridge St (NB)
- " Paul rJudkins Rd (Q&B)
- " Vincent J Jr (Rita R) driver Wilmington Grain hJudkins Rd (Q&B)
- " Vincenzo (Pauline) retd hJudkins Rd (Q&B)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221



122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

333

INDIAN HEAD MILLWORK

CORPORATION Mrs Edith Payer
Avar Pres, Roland Payer V-Pres,
Robert J Buck Treas, Manufacturers
And Dealers, All Types Window And
Door Units, Kitchen Cabinets, Cotton
Rd, Box D (Nashua, NH 03060), Tel
883-5537 (Lowell), Tel 458-0651

- Indresano John F (Leslie A) tchr Abbott
Middle West h64 Keyes Rd (W)
Industrial Contractor & Development Inc
John V Sullivan Pres bldg contrs 108
Pike St (TWKS)
" Park Wellman North (NC)
Indyk Michl emp State Hwy Dept r1651
Bridge St (DC)
" Pauline retd h1651 Bridge St (DC)
Infanger Alex J (Julia M) retd h31 Boston
Rd (NB)
" Alex J Jr (Josephine) tchr Marshall Middle
Sch hConcord Rd (B) Apt 14
" John J studt r31 Boston Rd (NB)
Ingaharro Angelo F (Eleanor M) latherer Wm
Dufour & Son (Somerville) h1 Starbird
Av (TWKS)
" Joanne M studt r1 Starbird Av (TWKS)
" John J USMC r1 Starbird Av (TWKS)
Ingalls See Also Engels
" Chester G (Shirley L (B)) wiremn Gen Elect
(L) h39 Keyes Rd (W)
" David F studt r51 Kensington Dr (C)
" Fredk A (Helen M) emp Thos K Dyer Inc
(LEX) h51 Kensington Dr (C)
" Sydney W (Frances A) tech Electro
Products (Waltham) h15 Griffin Rd (W)
" Wm H studt r51 Kensington Dr (C)
Ingargiola Sal (Shirley) sls rep S & G Sls
(Framingham) h26 Algonquin Rd (C)
Ingemi Gerard R (Susan L) emp Polaroid
h11 Greenhalge St (S Twks)
" Joseph L retd r11 Greenhalge St (S Twks)
" Richd L hFletcher Dr (T) Apt 1
" Susan L studt r11 Greenhalge St (S Twks)
Ingersoll Arth J (Elsie) retd hHill St
(NL&B)
" Arth T (Jacquelyn E) formn Bellock (LAW)
h79 Cook St (P&B)
" Danl N (Maryann) sht mtl mech h69
Cherry Rd (TWKS)
" Fred H (Esther H) (Fred's Taxi) h42
Crimson Rd (P&B)
" James W (Rochelle) driver C C Towne &
Sons (LAW) h46 Crimson Rd (P&B)
Ingerson Fred E Jr (Edith M) emp Middlesex
Welding Sup (CAMP) h25 Marie St
(TWKS)
" Susan r25 Marie St (TWKS)
Ingham Charles I (Zita M) sht mtl wkr
Hanscom Field (BDF) h271 Graniteville
Rd (WC)
" Richd J (Eliz L) eng Raytheon (Andover)
h2 Julio St (C)

INGMANSON

- Ingmanson Richd (Sandra) sch prin h18
Crown Rd (W)
Ingraham Alex tchr Univ Of Mass (Boston)
r48 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Allen C r48 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Lloyd G (Patricia T) ins slsmn h1
Corcoran Rd (BC)
" Margt H (Wid Chester D) retd h48 Mt
Pleasant St (NB)
Ingram Joka studt r550 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Karel D (Edme M) genl foods (woburn)
h550 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Ings Edwin J (Lois A) mach Van Kuren's
(Watertown) h331 Salem Rd (EB)
Inguoldestad Susan tchr Greenmont Av Sch
rArlington Mass
Inman Arth W (Grace) mach Standard Tool
& Die (Belmont) h11 Lindsay Rd (B)
Innes John H (Roseann) stockbroker Dominic
& Dominic (B) h5 Weathervane Rd (B)
Innis See Also Enis And Ennis
" Bob & Son Co (Robt B & Robt L Innis)
trucking 475 Boston Rd (BC)
" Robt B (Phyllis V) (Bob Innis & Son Co)
h2 Lexington Rd (B)
" Robt F (Carol A) mgr Benj Franklin Smith
Prntr (Boston) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
Insera G M Mrs h267 Salem Rd (EB)
Institute Specialized Learning (Div Learning
Fndtn) Jack Faucett Pres pre-sch
kindergarten 34 Chelmsford St (C)
Interbartolo Joseph R (Camille F) broker
Genl Development Corp h2 Arakelian
Dr (EB)
INTERIOR DESIGNERS INC, Ida Y
Lemire Pres, Ethel L Pearson Treas,
Fabrics, Wall Papers, Draperies,
Upholstering, Slip Covers, Carpeting,
Color Planning, Elevations, 92
Chelmsford St (Chelmsford, 01824),
Tel 256-5312
INTERNATIONAL TYPING INC, L W
Mellen Manager, Fund-Raising Letter
Specialists, Also Expert Typing For
Industry, Businesses, 176 Middle St,
PO Box 1437 (Lowell; 01852) Tels 458-
2131, 459-6641
Iodice John A Jr (Margt M) tchr (Lexington)
h54 Castlewood Dr (EB)
" Linda r69 Littleton Rd (C)
Iovanna Anthony R (Valerie) electn (I & M
Electrical Contr) h14 Carriage Rd (NB)
Iovino Domenic D farmer hPond St (BC)
" Domenic D (Donna K) constn wkr hRhodes
St (NL&B)
Iozzo Augustus (Shirley) mach Automotive
Eng (Waltham) h10 Bowman Rd (B)
" John asmlr r10 Bowman Rd (B)
" Joseph USA r10 Bowman Rd (B)
Iragorri Carlos studt r14 Danforth La (WC)
" Jaime (Nancy) civ eng San Vel (Littleton)
h14 Danforth La (WC)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.
LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24

ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED

1957.

Exit 29

Off Route 3

Or Route 129

at Route 3.

LOTHAR

U.

FUCHS

**262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD**

01824

TEL

256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45

**Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852**

TEL.

459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

334

IRBE

Irbe Jules H (Helen P) mtee mech Flexible
Container Corp h31 Leland Rd (W)
Ireland Arth J (Louise F) formn Raytheon
(Waltham) h1425 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" David J studt r1425 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)

Irish Mildred of sec Blue Cross (Boston)
r623 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Wm R (Gail D) slsmn A U Sls h6
Chatham Rd (C)

Irmer Gerard D (Lois J) eng G E (LYNN)
h4 West Running Brook Rd (B)

Irons Bonnie M studt r57 Lake St (Sl&
Twks)

" Richd W (Emily M) pntr Electro Mtls (C)
h57 Lake St (Sl& Twks)

" Richd W Jr USN r57 Lake St (Sl& Twks)

" Robin L emp Electro Mtls (C) r57 Lake St
(Sl& Twks)

Irvin See Also Erwin Irvine Irving And Irwin
" Donald J (Doris H) retd h32 Sylvan Av
(C)

" Edith W (Dor Douglas) emp Mac Mullean
Chevy (Nashua NH) h20 Coburn Av
(CV&D)

" Ernest W (Dorothy M) purch sgt Hanscom
Field (BDF) h56 Steadman St (C)

" Ruth Mrs music tchr Nabnasset Sch
rChelmsford Mass

" Ruth A r32 Sylvan Av (C)

Irvine Charles F Jr (Diane K) h10 Starr Av
(TWKS)

" Leonard A (Kathleen A) ofc mgr Hertz Car
(Framingham) h21 Tobin Av (NC)

Irving See Also Erwin Irvin Irvine And Irwin
" Richd A (Ann T) drftsmn West End Iron
Works (CAMP) h37 Riverview Av (NB)

" Richd A Jr studt r37 Riverview Av (NB)

Irwin See Also Erwin Irvin Irvine And Irving
" Brian P studt r381 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Edw L dispr NET&T (Boston) r381
Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Fredk A Jr (Elaine F) constn wkr
hThoreau Rd (RV&B)

" John S tech r381 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Judith A ofc sec Mitre (BDF) r125
Turnpike Rd (C)

" Raymond M (Joan R) sht mtl wkr Hewlett
Packard (Waltham) h125 Turnpike Rd
(C)

" Raymond M Jr carp r125 Turnpike Rd (C)

" Walter J (Helen F) tchr (Lex) h3 Noble
Dr (C)

" Wm J (Eliz A) custdn Twks Sch Dept
h381 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Wm J (Mary Lou) sls La Rosa Co (Boston)
h200 Charles Dr (TWKS)

Isabelle Ethel studt r402 Treble Cove Rd
(NB)

" John J mech handyman Tewksbury Hosp
r59 Dewey St (TWKS)

" Roland A (Ethel G) smftr Trask- Heating
(Medford) h402 Treble Cove Rd (NB)

ISABELLE

" Ronald W (Carol A) correction officer h59
Dewey St (TWKS)

" Steven C (Linda C) sht mtl wkr r270
Littleton Rd (C)

" Wayne farmhand Tewksbury Hosp r59
Dewey St (TWKS)

Iseler Gerald W (Ellen) solid state chem
Lincoln Laby (LEX) h26 State St (C)

Isemann Ronald (Betty) h13 Rivermeadow
Dr (C)

Isenberg Gladys A (Wid Erick E) retd h20
Birch St (C)

Isherwood Dorothy E (Wid Ainsworth V)
h825 Merrimack Av (K&D)

Isleib Gordon F (Ellen M) tech Sylvania
(Needham) h14 Sleigh Rd (SC)

Isler Henry J (Joan E) emp Investor's
Diversified Services (Boston) h33
Chelmsford Rd (NB)

Isnor Mary H Mrs retd h9 Fairview St (NB)
Apt 3

Israel Stanley C (Sonja F) prof L T I (L)
h95 Carlisle Rd (W)

Italian Gardens Restaurant Middlesex Rd (T)
Ivanof Damian T (Litsa) mech American Air
Lines (East Boston) h6 Senna Ter (B)

Ivas Anna (Wid Stanley) h343 Brown St (S
Twks)

" Patricia S studt r353 Brown St (S Twks)

" Stanley A studt r353 Brown St (S Twks)

" Steven P studt r353 Brown St (S Twks)

" Vito (Marilyn E) cabt mkr 353 Brown St (S
Twks) h353 Brown St (S Twks)

Ivers Francis J constn wkr h17 Mildred St
(ED)

" Francis J Jr (Betty J) eng aid Avco (WEL)
h17 Coolidge St (NC)

Iversen E Geo pres & treas Iverson Ford
Sales rMelrose Mass

" Ford Sales Inc E Geo Iversen Pres Wm J
Woodford V-Pres 257 Boston Rd (NB)

Iverson Theo (Dorothy) mtcmcn L T I (L)
h63 Littleton Rd (C)

" Wm L (Hazel M) retd h669 Boston Rd
(P&B)

Ivy Beauty Salon (Marguerite M Daigle) 471
Aiken Av (DC)

Iwanowski Theo P Jr (Louise M) linemn New
Eng Power Serv h99 Mystic Av (TWKS)

Iwans Donald W (Olga M) sls mgr J M
Fields rRexhame St (NB)

Iwazumi Tatsuo h15 Thomas Dr (C)

J A C Contractors (John A Carrier) equip
sls 145 Steadman St (C)

J B Associates Inc Joseph Bissonette Pres
mtl stamping equip 880 Boston Rd (P&B)

J C Kitchens (James Costa) mfg cabinets
12b Republic Rd (B)

J J Cleaners Joseph C Maggio Mgr 1777
Main St (TWKS)

J J One Hour Cleaners (Joseph C Maggio
Jr) Boston Rd (NB)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489
Merrimack
St.
Lowell
Tel.
459-6111

335

J & K WALLPAPER CO (Edmund Fitzpatrick And Kevin Fitzpatrick) Wallpaper, Glidden And Pierce Paints, Window Shades, 884 Boston Rd (Billerica, Mass 01866) Tel 663-6741

J M J Adjusters (Robt K Fresolo) appraisals & real est 412a Boston Rd (BC)

Jablonski Edw S (Janice M) admn h1 Greenmeadow Dr (B)

Jacavanco Danl J (Donna E) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h14 Manwell Rd (C)

Jachimowicz Stanislaw reted r71 Hood Rd (N Twks)

Jack Roy (Florence) field eng RCA h1 Roberts Rd (BC)

Jack's Diner (John R Kidd Jr) 11 Central Sq (CC)

" Sunoco Jack Williams Mgr 54 Chelmsford St (C)

" Used Cars & Parts (Charles Geoffrey) Town Farm La (B)

Jackman Dorothy B (Wid Henry) hWestford Rd (T) Apt 23

" Roger M (Angela) systems analyst Minute Man Data (Concord) h11 Sesame St (B)

" Ronald (Helen) eng N E T & T (Boston) h111 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)

Jackson Alex (Jacqueline) eng Mitre (BDF) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 6

" Barbara H slswn Frank E Jackson Real Estate r5 Gristone Rd (WC)

" Barry W (Mary E) eng R C A (BURL) h15 Smoke Rise Dr (C)

" Bennie (Marie) emp Cambridge City Hosp (CAMP) h15 Westland Dr (TWKS)

" Brian H (Barbara L) eng Honeywell h24 Euclid Rd (TWKS)

" Doris aide Country View Nursing Hm rMarlin Rd (B)

" Douglas C (Suzanne E) sls eng Louis- Allis (BURL) h3 Spring St (SB)

" E F h1 Maplewood Av (RP&B)

" Frank E (Barbara H) pres-treas Frank E Jackson Realty Inc h5 Gristone Rd (WC)

" Frank E Realty Inc Frank E Jackson Pres-Treas 93 Chelmsford St (C)

" Gerald L (Doris A) ship Goodsall Sanford (Reading) h9 North St (G&W)

" Gordon L (Barbara E) mach h200 Lowe St (TWKS)

" Jackie J rValhalla St (NB)

" James A (Nancy L) tchr Twks Sch Dept h180 Concord Rd (C)

" James N (Kath C) civil eng (Camb) h263 Old Westford Rd (C)

" James P (Mary S) emp G E (WIL) h15 N Hill Rd (W)

" Jennie tchr of speech 21 Kearsage Av (DC) h21 Kearsage Av (DC)

" John E (Dorothy L) eng B A S F (BDF) h15 Carriage Dr (SC)

JACKSON

" John E (Patricia E) carp 3 Savage Av (P&B) h3 Savage Av (P&B)

" Kenneth M Jr (Patricia A) eng Raytheon h105 Treble Cove Rd (NB)

" Marni M ofc sec New Hampshire h40 Westview Av (SC)

" Pamela F studt r1 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)

" Philip h78 Stephen Av (DC)

" Reva L emp Hanscom Field (BDF) h146 Ipswich St (TWKS)

" Richard P (Ruby L) prod controller Boston Insul Wire (Dorchester) h3 Christina Av (P&B)

" Robt (Margt) emp Law Mfg h2070 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

" Steven studt r15 N Hill Rd (W)

" Waldo P (Naomi J) (New Eng Bldg Movers) h1 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)

" Winifred T Mrs insp h10 Bailey Rd (N Twks)

Jacob Joseph H (Linda C) h6 Drawbridge Rd (W)

Jacobs Andrew J (Bernice) custdn C Sch Dept h32 Glen Av (C)

" Edw (Marion) reted h16 Abbot St (FV&W)

" John F (Ruth A) emp US Gear (Wakefield) h59 Elm St (NB)

" K Michl (Arleene G) chem eng Avco (WIL) h6 Manhattan Dr (C)

" Lawrence (Sandra K) dir Drug Program (Melrose) h11 Westland Dr (TWKS)

" Leslie A Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp rReading Mass

" Pauline A (Wid Donald L) reted h14 Parker St (BC)

" Phebe A tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rBelmont Mass

" Stanley L studt r33 Nancy Av (NY&D)

" Stanley P (Mary J) carrier PO (L) h33 Nancy Av (NY&D)

" Thos studt r16 Abbot St (FV&W)

" Warren Rev (Janet) pastor Graniteville Methodist Church hChurch St (G&W)

Jacobsen Claire studt r821 Chandler St (TWKS)

" Eleanor jr clk & typ Tewksbury Hosp r873 Chandler St (TWKS)

" Frank E (Rose M) reted h805 Chandler St (TWKS)

" Johannes M (Mae) mach De Hoart Inc (BURL) h52 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)

" Lucy Mrs h821 Chandler St (TWKS)

" Robt J (Eleanor B) tech Raytheon (Sudbury) h873 Chandler St (TWKS)

" Steph policemn Billerica Police Dept rBillerica Mass

Jacobson Geo (Anna M) eng Atlantic Roofing & Skylight Works (Arlington) h18 Doe Dr (SB)

" Harold M (Rachel) reted h65 Valley Rd (Vt & D)

" Harold M Jr (Leah M) carp h50 Grove Av (CV&D)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874
&
256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK
This Book is Your Silent Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

336

JACOBSON

- Phillip G studt r18 Doe Dr (SB)
- Richd P (Helga N) district mgr Adt (B) h30 Page's Ct (BC)
- Steph (Celeste) policemn Billerica Police Dept h120 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Wm A (Janet M) laby tech I T E K (LEX) h42 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- Jacobsthal Herbert K (Ingrid M) eng h93 Main St (W)
- Jacoby John H (Ann C) pres Pin-Fin Inc h53 Bartlett St (CC)
- Jacome Augustus (Priscilla B) retd h28 Byrne Av (N&W)
- Jacoppi Jean tchr Westlands Sch rNashua NH
- Joseph (Lena M) (Jacoppi's Italian Restaurant) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Jacoppi's Italian Restaurant (Joseph Jacoppi) Middlesex Rd (T)
- Jacquard Leonard D (Patricia J) driver Consolidated Freight (Woburn) h45 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
- Leonard D (Patricia J) truck driver h2326 Main St (TWKS)
- Jacques Clifford F constn wkr r37 Rogers St (NB)
- Kenneth D (Christine M) driver H P Walsh (Somerville) h37 Rogers St (NB)
- Leo R r31 Wisteria Path (CV&D)
- Loretta (Wid Wilfred) h15 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
- Marcel L (Lorraine) drftsmn Sylvania h22 Griggs St (DC)
- Marion (Wid Harvey) retd h31 Wisteria Path (CV&D)
- Pierre (Mrs Harriet Tsaffaras) beauty shop 308 Boston Rd (NB)
- Richd W prntr Itek (LEX) r15 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
- Roland L (Gertrude) hWillowdale Rd (T) Jade East Restaurant Tom Seto Mgr 433 Main St (TWKS)
- Jaeger Fredk H Jr (Janet) emp Federal Aviation Bd (BDF) h1 Robert Rd (W)
- Jaglowski Adam J (Olga N) formn h43 Spring La (ED)
- Jaher Verna M Mrs corp sec Zaher Constn Co r15 Myrtle Av (W)
- Jahn Paul F (Joan M) v-pres Fiber Materials h21 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- Roland E (Madeline) elec eng Hewlett-Packard (Waltham) h9 Patrick Av (P&B)
- Jahle Carl G (Irene D) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h298 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Isabel C Mrs tchr Billerica Mem Sch h235 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Isabel M tchr Billerica Sch Dept r235 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Jaixen Charles B (Adla V) retd h12 Cathy Rd (C)
- Jakows Stanley J (Ruth N) emp Volunteers Of America h13 Pasho Rd (B)

JAKUTTIS

- Jakuttis Albert L Jr (Ann) slsmn Hood's (Charlestown) h103 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- Joseph A (Lisa B) oil burner tech hChester Av (T)
- Jalbert Alex J (Florence) retd h9 Eastland Rd (CV&D)
- Arna J asmlbr M r7 Wilson St (C)
- Brenda nurse Tewksbury Hosp r68 Littleton Rd (W)
- Charles summer res hUpton Dr (T)
- Earl W (Fern O) h7 Wilson St (C)
- Edgar prod mgr Purity Supreme Super Mkt rLowell Mass
- Erwin (Judith) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 9
- James C (Janet A) mgr P K Landscaping (Nashua NH) h15 Ranch Rd (C)
- Joseph L (Ann E) plastic wkr Rex (Acton) h131 Concord Rd (C)
- Judith ofc sec Carragher Fox & Lampert
- Marc E (Louise A) credit mgr Sears h45 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- Michl (Eleanor A) asmlbr Wang Laby h57 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- Peter J (Brenda) mech Town Of Acton h68 Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Jalkevich Charles S (Leopadya) lab V A Hosp (BDF) h30 Sawyer Av (DC)
- Jamer Herman W (Dorothy E) pres Hank Jamer & Sons Inc h91 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- James h6 School St (Sl&twks)
- Nancy J ofc sec W T Grants (WIL) r91 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- Wm (Susan) constn wkr h51 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- James Alan W studt r196 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Alvin L (Dorothy N) retd h3 Cummings Rd (W)
- Bernard retd h50 Lakeview Ter (CV&D)
- Ernest P (Lucille M) prof L T I (L) h196 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Francis F (Myrtle E) mech Lincoln Laby (BDF) h138 Gorham St (EC)
- Levi E (Bertha M) driver Gibbs Oil (Revere) h13 Grove St (P&B)
- Lloyd J (Ann T) tech Mitre (BDF) h39 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Luz P policemn Twks Police Dept rSomerville Mass
- R J Co (Ronald A James) oil burner repr 20 Brown St (B)
- Richd G (Lola I) mgr Middlesex County Natl Bk h11 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- Richd J (Gail) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h3 Brook St (C)
- Ronald A (Margt T) (R J James Co) h20 Brown St (B)
- Steven W prntr Community Servs (L) r138 Gorham St (EC)
- T W h10 Purcell Dr (SC)
- Wm (Edith) retd h124 Pollard St (NB)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

337

JAMES

- " Wm F (Jean M) emp Iron Horse Power
h2 N Hill Rd (W)
" Wm H (Eliz M) supvr Boston Edison h40
Shawsheen St (P&B)
Jamieson Austin S (Margt L) eng MIT h5
Larkspur Rd (EB)
" Danl r5 Larkspur Rd (EB)
" Duncan M (Mary L) mech Fred S Cain Inc
(WIL) h91 Washington Rd (TWKS)
" Elaine K Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp r314
Poster Rd (TWKS)
" John R (Mary D) driver A&A Trans
(Somerville) h43 Sachem St (P&B)
" Joseph C (Anna M) retd h7 Cherry Rd
(TWKS)
" Lawrence D sta eng Allied Chem (Medford)
h14 Allandale Av (P&B)
" Margt F fcty wkr (bdf) r14 Allandale Av
(P&B)
" Mary L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r91
Washington Rd (TWKS)
" Richd A studt r5 Larkspur Rd (EB)
" Robt A (Florence M) retd h20 Pratt St (S
Twks)
" Walter D insp Twks Police Dept h33 Mc
Laren Rd (TWKS)
Jamouzian Simon (Mary C) supt Electro
Metal h10 Brian Rd (C)
Jampens Mary L (Wid Augustin) retd h1
Mildred St (ED)
Jamros Fredk J Jr (Dolores C) watch repr 3
Dunstable Rd (N C) h31 Harding St
(NC)
" Lulack M live bait 33 Harding St (NC)
h33 Harding St (NC)
" P h641 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
Janeczko Alex F (Beatrice C) used car slsmn
J Clark Auto Sls (L) h19 Allen St
(K&D)
Janeiro Alf retd r170 Patricia La (NY&D)
James Albert A (Kathryn J) diemkr hDruid
Hill Av (TWKS)
" Gordon B (Jean L) dept supvr Polaroid Co
(CAMP) h40 Kensington Dr (C)
" Ronald K (Sandra C) (Age Of Aquarium)
r9 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
" Sandra C Mrs (Age Of Aquarium) r9
Woodlawn Av (B)
Janenko Walter J (Victoria T) custdn M I T
Lincoln Laby (LEX) hLakeview Av (T)
Jangraw James E (Debra) driver Volkswagon
(WIL) h91 Gorham St (EC)
" Joan E Mrs h45 Westford St (C)
Janice Andrew P (Eleanor L) supvr Elm
Farm (Brighton) h55 Kearsage St
(TWKS)
Jankauskas Steve (Helga) mach (Winchester)
h99 Allen Rd (R&B)
Janko Stanley F (Arlene C) slsmn h21
Cathy Rd (C)
Jankowski Michl A emp Charles River
Breeding Lab* (WIL) r111 Lee St
(TWKS)

JANKOWSKI

- " Stanley (Shirley) plmb-steam fr
Tewksbury Hosp h111 Lee St (TWKS)
" Stanley A Jr emp Charles River Breeding
Laby (WIL) r111 Lee St (TWKS)
" Walter (Mae L) mldr Scott-Williams
Foundry (Concord) hDunstable Rd (T)
" Wladyslaw retd h111 Lee St (TWKS)
Jankun Carol A r268 Salem Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph A (Blanche H) mach Lowell Tech
h268 Salem Rd (TWKS)
Jannuzzi Ronald O (Janice R) mixer N E
Provision (Boston) h23 Burnham Rd
(NB)
Janocha Cath A fcty wkr Commodore Foods
(L) r1654 Bridge St (DC)
" Dorothy Mrs tchr Center Elem Sch
rLowell Mass
" Felix (Gertrude M) mtecmn Commodore
Foods (L) h1654 Bridge St (DC)
" Helen rCountry View Nursing Home
" John J (Shirley M) traffic mgr L R Co
h10 Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
" Ruth A bmo Commodore Foods r1654
Bridge St (DC)
Jansen See Also Jensen
" Pauline B (Wid John) retd h25 Pequot St
(RV&B)
" T h2 Kingfisher Rd (TWKS)
Janszian Leah hConcord Rd (B) Apt 11
Jansky Charles E (Norma A) slsmn
Nationwide Waterproofing h6 Brown St
(NB)
" Michl D r6 Brown St (NB)
Janson Helen r2 Bartlett St (CC)
Janulis Gary J stitcher (Acton) r29 Ripley
St (NC)
" Ona K (Wid Ignaci F) h29 Ripley St (NC)
Jaquith Robt A (Shirley W) banker L
Institutions For Sav h56 Tyngsboro Rd
(W)
Jaracz Edw F (Pamela K) prntr C C Co
h312 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
Jarasitis Gerard P (Mary Lou) acct First
Realty Co (Boston) h60 Winter St (C)
Jardin Manuel Jr (Antoinette G) slsmn
Brewster's Lbr h13 Purcell Dr (SC)
Jarek Agnes C asst treas Tewksbury Hosp
r4 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
" David J (Beverly E) (Jarek Bros Texaco
Serv) (L) h32 Payton St (Cv D)
" Julius K (Agnes C) chem Pepperell Paper
(E Pepperell) h4 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
" Linda L studt r4 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
" Richd P (Maureen E) comp C C (L) h328
Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Roger P (Barbara) prsmn C-C (L) h320
Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
Jarmalowicz John (Mary J) (Magna Window
Cln Serv) h9 Corcoran Rd (BC)
Jarnigin Eileen M Mrs h16 Wildwood Rd
(TWKS)
Jaroma John H h14 Keyes Rd (W)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT BUREAU

OF

GREATER LOWELL

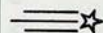
INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-8841



CAUTION

For no money in advance to Hibernia Directory Compilers. We are
led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money
in advance. Those getting on order, see that it has the names of the
publishers, Hibernia Directory Compilers, 444 Oak St Lowell, Mass.
The work is delivered, and the money is collected, and the order is to be
returned for either overbilling or subscription.

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 951-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



338

JAROSAK

- Jarosak Gerald (Allene M) program analyst
Trw Systems (BDF) h72 Amble Rd (C)
Jarosky Alf mech Bernie's Serv Sta rPelham
NH
Jarossi Arth J (Sarah J) supvr Natl
Shawmut Bank (Boston) h6 Wildwood
Rd (TWKS)
Jarrell Ritchie (Joan) slsmn Coca Cola (L)
h357 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
Jarret Raymond R (Oleita) eng R C A (BDF)
h599 Boston Rd (P&B)
Jarvas Edw J (Rita F) driver United Parcel
h9 Brookdale Cir (B)
Jarvis Frank B (Edith E) carp Raytheon
(Sudbury) h62 Griffin Rd (W)
" Mary T Mrs retd r721 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Ronald H (Ingrid B) sls mgr Piedmont
Capital (BURL) h36 Galloway Rd (C)
Jasilewicz John F studt r65 County Rd (N
Wa & Twks)
" Josephine J (Wid Boleslaw) h73 County
Rd (N Wa & Twks)
" Kathleen domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
r22 Astle St (TWKS)
" Martha J (Wid Benj F) nurse Twks Hosp
h65 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
" Michl B studt r65 County Rd (N Wa &
Twks)
" Michl B (Kathleen E) mason h22 Astle St
(Wa & Twks)
" Paul M studt r65 County Rd (N Wa &
Twks)
Jaskolka John A (Idalina L) retd h35
Longmeadow Rd (TWKS)
Jasmin Edw A (Vivian A) mgr Auto Snack
(L) h8 Gloria Av (NY&D)
" Marie r83 Middlesex St (NC)
Jason Electronics Chelmsford St (C)
" James P (Cheryl) slsmn Joy Distr (B) h59
Gorham St (EC)
" John H (Laura) mech Wright Trucking (L)
h50 Canal St (EC)
" Louis J (Georgianna F) retd h6 Finnway
St (NB)
Jastrab Helen r46 Upland St (NY&D)
" Joanna retd h46 Upland St (NY&D)
Jaunbrl J Wm (Carol L) servmn Minute
Man Oil (LEX) h148 Boston Rd (NB)
Jaworski Stella S (Wid Mitchell) stitcher
Nathan Solomon (L) h38 Hamblett Av
(NY&D)
Jay Bees Sub & Variety Store (Stephen A
Behringer) 825 Main St (TWKS)
" Dee Shoes (Philip Goldman) 16 Boston Rd
(C)
" Tee Window Cleaning Co (Gerald D Tonks)
45 Littleton Rd (C)
Jay's Boston Food Service Demitrios Mezes
Pres James Satrinas Treas pizzas & subs
308 Boston Rd (NB)
Jaynes John H (Leona E) retd h69 Concord
Rd (B)

JEAN

- Jean Albert G (Ann T) eng Raytheon (L)
h21 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
" Albert L (Lourdes P) tchr (Brookline) h43
Merrimack Ter (K&D)
" Albert L (Pauline R) acct (B) h49
Merrimack Ter (K&D)
" Albert O (Germaine) retd h5 Mills Dr
(VT&D)
" Alf L (Ann) mt ctr First Natl Store
(Somerville) h18 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
" Andrew E (Helen G) retd h1233 Lakeview
Av (NY&D)
" Ann Electrolysis (Mrs Ann T Jean) 21
Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
" Ann T Mrs (Jean Ann Electrolysis) r21
Mohawk Dr (Tewks)
" Barbara studt r1233 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Donald R (Julie D) carp h5 Overlook Ter
(VT&D)
" Gerard W (Annette M) supvr Hanscom Air
Base (BDF) h81 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
" Joseph A Jr (Joan) mech Jean-Guy's Auto
Repr hMascuppic Trail (T)
" Kenneth mach R E A Precision r14 North
St (G&W)
" Leo J (Margt B) lino News Tribune
(Waltham) h14 North St (G&W)
" Linda ofc sec Town Hall (D) r81 Loon Hill
Rd (DC)
" Louis A (Helen R) atndt V A Hosp (BDF)
h32 Book St (NY&D)
" Margt clk P O (G) r14 North St (W)
" Maurice E nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLawrence Mass
" Raymond A (Rolande G) (Jean's Auto
Service) h63 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
" Raymond A Jr mech Jean's Auto Serv (D)
r63 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
" Rene (Martha A) mech Jean's Auto Serv
h49 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
" Robt studt r84 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
" Roger G (Rita J) carp h39 Shore Dr
(VT&D)
" Rose D (Wid Joseph A) retd h43 Old
Meadow Rd (NY&D)
Jean's Auto Service (Raymond A Jean) 43
Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
" Carl & Swirl (Jean Love) 2122 Main St
(TWKS)
Jeanneault Ronald J (Janice A) emp Bard
Med Supplies (Boston) h26 Judith Rd (C)
Jeannine's Yarn Shop (Mrs Jeannine C
Laroche) accessories 430 Textile Av
(NY&D)
Jeddy John W Jr (Rena M) pres Johnny's
Auto Body h65 Hildreth St (FV&W)
Jederian Rose (Wid Thos T) hMiddlesex Rd
(T)
Jedrey Benj (Helen) h22 Mullen La (D)
Jeffeis Paul A (Aleen M) br mgr Jack-In-
Box (Plaistow N H) h4 Hazelwood St (D)
Apt 18



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

339

JEFFERSON

- Jefferson Wm T (Sandra W) eng h11 Brook St (C)
- Jefferys John A (Janet L) mkt mgr E C A Corp (CAMB) h6 Bonnie La (TWKS)
- Jeffrey Edwin T (Barbara L) guard Digital (Maynard) h323 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Leonard J (Irene M) mgr h263 Concord Rd (B)
- " Pearl M (Wid Willis) emp Wally Worsted (L) h118 Pinckney St (K&D)
- " Robt F (Anita N) policeman City Of Lowell h45 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Lorraine L) elec eng Sylvania (Needham) h91 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " Wm M USA r118 Pinckney St (K&D)
- Jeghelian Leo h4 Sycamore La (N&W)
- Jehovah's Witnesses Study 220 North Rd (C)
- Jehovah's Witnesses Kingdom Hall River St (BC)
- Jekanoski Stanley C Jr (Joyce R) admn asst Bilerica Sch Dept h39 Depot St (W)
- Jeleschiff Jelescho (Elaine S) electronics eng Wang Laby (N Twks) h5 Tremont Rd (NC)
- Jelley David drftsmn Genl Radio (Bolton) r403 Groton Rd (W)
- " Geo H (Rose M) emp City Of Lowell h1222 Methuen St (D)
- " Harold P (Rita J) blr wkr Scannal Boiler (L) h403 Groton Rd (W)
- " Harry P retd r410 Groton Rd (W)
- " James E retd h4 Jelley Rd (W)
- " Robt (Barbara) supvr Polaroid (CAMB) h5 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos J r4 Jelley Rd (W)
- Jellison Robt E (Martha E) driver Blanchard's Charter Serv h60 Walcott St (TWKS)
- " Shirley E (Florence E) retd h11 Walcott St (TWKS)
- Jelsh Charlotte tchr Sargent Sch rWestford Mass
- Jendrich Robt mgr Mal's Inc rHaverhill Mass
- Jenkins Allen W (Edith R) builder h5 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- " Ann L Mrs h5 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Bernard W (Shirley A) purch mgr Gen Tel & Electronics (Waltham) h22 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Clayton W (Julienne F) pres H A Jenkins & Son Inc h95 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Clyde F (Kath J) baker h30 Elm St (NB)
- " David studt r95 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Dorothy J (Wid Wm H) h77 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Edw T (Barbara A) bldg contr 32 Stag Dr (SB) h32 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Edw T Jr meat ctr Irving Levitt (Boston) r32 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Ernest F (Rose A) plater Raytheon (BDF) h181 Pollard St (NB)
- " Gary E studt r95 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Gary E studt r92 Shawshen St (TWKS)

JENKINS

- " Glen (Gail) carp 23 Skyline Dr (BC) h23 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Harold W Jr (Helen M) emp J M Fields (Haverhill) h92 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Jeffrey r95 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Lillian (Wid H Allen) retd hElliot St (NL&B)
- " Michl H carp r32 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Paul C studt r22 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Philip deliverymn Cal Laughton Florist r10 Plainfield La (N)
- " Ralph F (Lillian R) comptroller L G Co h11 Delwood Rd (C)
- " Ralph F III studt r11 Delwood Rd (C)
- " Richd P r92 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Roland E Jr (Mary F) partsmn Clark & White h29 Brown St (P&B)
- " Susan L ofc sec Honeywell (BURL) r22 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Thos F studt r11 Delwood Rd (C)
- " W hMassapog Rd (T)
- " Wm T (Jean) acct Arth Young (Boston) h5 Oak Rd (N&W)
- Jenkinson Hilda V acct Ft Devens (AYER) h12 Bradford Rd (NC)
- Jenne Althi Mrs bkpr Collinsville Htg Corp rFrost Rd (T)
- " C Sherman (Jessie G) acct mgr Travelers Ins (Boston) h45 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Jessie G Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r45 Sylvan Av (C)
- Jennette John R (Kath M) eng aide Honeywell (Lexington) h58 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Jennings Clifford R treas Cambridge Tool & Mfg rLowell Mass
- " Faith G emp Raytheon h8 Arrow St (EB)
- " Fredk E (Brenda A) mech Polaroid h64 Elsie Av (B)
- " Galen F (Rosemarie) sys eng Mitre (BDF) h11 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Kenneth B (Beatrice P) asmblr Emerson Co Ltd (CAMB) h95 Concord Rd (C)
- " Peter A r10 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Richd (Virginia M) emp Raytheon (BDF) h10 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Richd H studt r10 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- Jenoski Alphonse M (Lucille M) mtcmrn Malden Co (LAW) h81 Elm St (CV&D)
- Jensen See Also Jansen
- " Ann Mrs h4 South Row (C)
- " Dale J (Patricia L) elec eng Digital Equip (Maynard) h199 Concord Rd (C)
- " Elaine G Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp h1293 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Harold P (Helen) mech eng M-H (L) h65 Bridge St (C)
- " Kenneth H (Mary L) slsmn h42 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " M Dorothy retd h49 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Mark W emp Arlin Mfg (L) r1293 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Do not money in advance to different Directory Companies. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications or specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before sending any order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

145 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

340

JENSEN

- " Michl R kitchen wkr Twks Hosp r1293 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Virginia emp Bowl Mar (Acton) h197 Main St (NC)
- " William A (Mary F) emp United Parcel Serv (B) h83 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- Jeppson Russell L (Arline L) emp Photon (WIL) h16 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Jeray Frank (Frances) asst br mgr Travelers Ins (L) h10 Crown Rd (W)
- " Kathleen M studt r10 Crown Rd (W)
- Jerimis Charles I (Constance E) laby tech General Foods (Woburn) h23 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- Jermolovich John J (Patricia A) hBaker St (NL&B)
- Jervia Edw N (Virginia) carrier P O (Lexington) h20 Lamont St (P&B)
- " Robt F (Marilyn J) r380 Methuen St (D)
- " Robt H r20 Lamont St (P&B)
- Jessoe Lawrence P (Joyce M) consultant Connell Co (Waltham) h10 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- Jesus Antonio T (Lillian) retd h21 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph studt r544 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph P (Lillian C) fnshr (L) h544 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Steph emp Desantis Motors (L) r544 Textile Av (NY&D)
- Jeter Charles A (Linda B) h7 Southgate Rd (C)

- Jette Lafayette R (Freda E) sheet metal wkr Raytheon (AND) h40 Prides Crossing (D)
- Jewell Arth r494 South St (TWKS)
- " Clarence A (Dorothy M) custdn Twks Sch h494 South St (TWKS)
- " David A youth dir h8 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " Diane studt r142 Westford St (C)
- " Ralph L (Dorothy M) mech eng Rca (BURL) h142 Westford St (C)
- " Raymond C (Barbara E) sht mtl wkr B T U Co (Waltham) h8 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Richd L r8 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- Jewer Lester (Barbara) truck driver h22 Broadway (W)
- " Mary (Wid J Harold) h29 Central St (Sl & Twks)
- " Robt (Gloria) emp Monaco Hot Topping r29 Central St (Sl & Twks)
- Jewett David H (Carol A) pres Tri-Jay Inc h38 Broadway (W)
- " Dennis E (Sandra A) sht mtl mech Tri-Jay h46 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Edwin M (Doris E) asst treas Lowell Five Cent Savings Bank h2 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Ellsworth J (Lois O) pres Tri-Jay Inc h3 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " James P (Carol A) prntr h18 Bridge St (NB)
- " Wesley D (Hester P) mech Helio Aircraft (BDF) h15 Baldwin Rd (EB)

JEWKES

- Jewkes Anna L (Wid Benjamin T) retd hMain St (NL&B)
- " Benj F (Karen A) driver M B T A (Boston) h15 Partrdg Hl Rd (Fht&b)
- Jezak Edw P Jr (Theresa I) prntr Murray Printing h20 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Roy D (Linda I) br mgr Stop & Shop (L) h755 Broadway (DC)
- " Stanley T (Georgia C) carp h39 Gumpus Rd (CV&D)
- " Walter D (Eileen) prntr C-C Co (L) h745 Broadway (DC)
- " Wm M (Marcella D) mtcean Genl Elec (L) h591 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Jhaver Nizar (Cathy) emp Fairchild Semi Conductor (Wellesley) h20 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- Jiguere Robt C (Helen M) sales mgr Northern New England Wearever Wares h4 Diane La (C)
- Jillett Walter G (Micheline S) prsmn Rust Craft h108 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- Jim's B P Sta (James Connors) 581 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Barber Shop (James Depoian) 8a Andover Rd (BC)
- Jipner Garfield (Gert H) eng Charles Main Inc (Boston) h3 Drew Cir (SC)
- Jo-Lees Yarn & Hobby Shop (Mrs Joan Parlee) 37 Central Sq (CC)
- Joachim Paul F (Joan J) plmb (Fitchburg) h7 Crown St (P&B)
- JOAN FABRICS CORP, Harold Ansin President, Earl Hollingworth Chief Industrial Engineer, Richard A Cote Personnel Manager, Manufacturers Of Fine Upholstery Fabrics, 122 Western Av (Lowell, 01853) Tel 459-7131
- Jobe Kenneth W (Anna) tech asst Mitre (BFD) h7 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Kenneth W Jr r7 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Marc A r7 Balsam Dr (C)
- Jocelyn Day Camp (Russell Kulisich) kindergarten Jocelyn Av (T)
- Jodoin Arth R wtcmm Tewksbury Hosp h9 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- " Donald E (Bernadette R) stock clk L T I (L) h12 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- " Margot I supvr Tewksbury Hosp r7 Lillian Rd (N)
- " Richd (Joan) ins agt h47 Thomas Dr (C)
- Jodry Charles L (Ruth A) eng Itex Corp (BURL) h13 Draycoach Dr (C)
- Joe's Arco Serv (Joseph Manganaro) 365 Main St (TWKS)
- " Barber Shop (Joseph A Pelletier) Flint Rd (T)
- " Variety (Mrs Mary Geoffrey) 2020 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Joel Karl (Jean) research wkr Mitre Corp (BDF) h98 Westford St (C)
- Johansen Arth M (Charlotte) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h42 Parker St (BC)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6378 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

341

JOHANSEN

- " Charles (Theresa) mason h17 Wilson St (NB)
- " Chris M ship clk r17 Wilson St (NB)
- " Harold (Barbara R) pntr Tufts Univ (Medford) h97 Concord Rd (B)
- " John M mgr trainee r17 Wilson St (NB)
- " Keith H (Lois) pntr Raytheon (BDF) h92 Pollard St (NB)
- " Robt (Mary J) bldg contr 45a Richardson St (BC) h45a Richardson St (BC)
- " Wallace B (Mary T) route slsmn Brox Dairy h4 Morris St (K&D)
- Johanson Gilbert (Irene L) millright G E (LYNN) h37 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Gilbert A Jr (Karen L) state trooper h37 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Jerry R (Harlean) civil eng h14 Mt Auburn St (C)
- Johansson Eric F Jr (Marie) h8 Acre Rd (B)
- John Charles Coiffures (John C Armstrong) 51 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Jay Associates (John Daelhousen John & Mrs Nancy Francini) real estate 432 Boston Rd (BC)
- John's By The Lake John H Ferron Pres liquors 294 Tyngshoro Rd (CV&D)
- " Fruitland (John Migilozzi) 2171 Main St (TWKS)
- " Texaco Serv Inc John E Cefalo Pres & Treas 1975 Main St (TWKS)
- Johanssen John asst mgr Mal's Inc rWilson St (NB)
- Johnny's Auto Body John W Jeddy Jr Pres 341 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Barber Shop (John Seccareccio) 265 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Fruit (John R Cafarella) 730 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Johns-Manville Products Corp Of Mass (Br) August Swanson Plant Mgr marinite asbestos wallboard 67 High St (NB)
- " Yvette E (Wid A Leo) h1111 Broadway (DC)
- Johnsen Arth E (Julia A) mach Sterling Machy (LYNN) h28 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Carol A studt r28 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Donald C (Jane) elec eng Pacer Sys (BURL) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Linda J studt r28 Marie St (TWKS)
- Johnson summer res hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " See Also Johnston And Johnstone
- " Albert E Jr (Delene) mtecmn Murray Prntg hWestford Rd (T)
- " Albert L (Charlotte) emp First Natl (Somerville) h18 Grove St (N&W)
- " Alex rWestford Nursing Home
- " Alice (Wid Carleton) retd r12 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Allan (Mary J) constn wkr hScribner Rd (T)
- " Allan J (Virginia M) eng R C A (BURL) h6 Richardson St (B)

JOHNSON

- " Andrew C (Margt A) chem eng Genl Elec (L) h28 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Anne E civil eng h130 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " Arth H (Barbara E) plmb h18 Bridge St (C)
- " Arth J (Marie) emp Avco Corp (WIL) h9 Clancy St (EC)
- " Arth V (Bessie S) pbx installer NET&T (L) h7 Steadman St (C)
- " Arth V II tchr r7 Steadman St (C)
- " B Geo eng h8 Lynn Av (NC)
- " Benj E (Nancy B) auto body repr (Arlington) h24 Leighton La (TWKS)
- " Bennie F (Milda E) slsmn Circle Pontiac (Saugus) h17a Cardington Av (P&B)
- " Bertha retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Carl P tool mkr (Somerville) r5 Call St (NB)
- " Charles C (Mary T) formn First Natl Stores (Somerville) h4 Pequot St (RV&B)
- " Charles D (Carola) programmer I B M (BURL) h32 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Charles E (Maureen L) mach opr W H Nicholls (Waltham) h28 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Charles F (Eileen C) bldg supt L T I (L) h64 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Charles J (Clare T) slsmn (Boston) h6 Noble Dr (C)
- " Charles O (Lillian C) retd h10 Newfield St (NC)
- " Clara Mrs retd h66 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Clifford S (Eliz F) driver Old Colony Trans (LAW) h120 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Creighton R (Iris L) driver Auto Snack (L) h9 Beacon St (CV&D)
- " David A (Barbara N) USMM h9 Sycamore St (C)
- " David C (Dianne) agt Prudential Ins h61 Acton Rd (C)
- " David L (Elaine M) tech writer Sanders (NH) h113 Gray St (EB)
- " David L (Judy M) dentist S Lancaster h94 Leighton La (TWKS)
- " Dean C studt r7 Steadman St (C)
- " Diane studt rWillowdale Av (T)
- " Donald farmer r92 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Doris E Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 3
- " Dorothy A Mrs h26 Delbert St (DC)
- " Dorothy E sec r23 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Dorothy M (Wid Raymond B) h176 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Earle V (Peggy A) constn wkr h3 Doyle Av (B)
- " Edw (Eliz A) mach opr Diamond Salt (WIL) h7 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Edw III driver N E Outdoor Power Equip rLowell Mass
- " Edw P (Karen M) bodymn Colonial Buick (LEX) h483 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Edw W (Helene R) acct h5 Sawmill Rd (W)

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161
Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central
St.

Lowell, Mass.
01852

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.
 MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION
 Open 9 to 9 Tel. 459-7117

Dracut, Mass. 01826

482 Alken Ave., Dor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rt. 113 and 38

**This Book is Your Silent
 Salesman**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
 265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
 TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

342

JOHNSON

- " Edwin B (Alice B) retd h87 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Edwin I (Hattie C) retd h56 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Eileen M studt r28 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Elaine studt r9 Clancy St (EC)
- " Elaine M sec Lowell Corrugated (L) r31 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Elden A (Ella Marie) carp Acme Acoustical h41 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Ella (Wid Peter) retd h38 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Elmer E Jr freelance photog r39 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Emma (Wid Claus) rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Eric K mech r41 Locke Rd (C)
- " Ernest M (Joyce F) eng Avco Corp h114 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Ernest S (Carol) supvr Micro Wave (BURL) h162 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Eva (Wid Ralph) prsr Robt Leonard h666 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Evelyn (Wid Paul C) h5 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " Floyd E (Helen) eng Honeywell (Boston) h9 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Francis P (Helen M) retd h744 Main St (TWKS)
- " Fred A (Agnes G) retd hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Fred W (Priscilla S) mason contr 41 Locke Rd (C) h41 Locke Rd (C)
- " Fredk A (Merna H) formn Avco Corp (WIL) h130 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Geo H (Ruth H) truck driver h20 Meredith Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo T ofcr County Hse Of Correction r250 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Geo W Rev (Marie C) pastor Westford Baptist Temple h19 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- " Gerald (Francis E) supvr River View Apts h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 24
- " Gertrude M retd h35 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Gordon (Adelle) emp Quincy) h101 Wheeler St (ED)
- " Harold D (Ellen G) computer analyst h15 Greenridge Rd (D)
- " Harry C (Dorothy) retd h9 Jonas Rd (N&W)
- " Harry C Jr (Julia M) admn sup tech U S A (LAW) h7 Jonas Rd (N&W)
- " Harry H boiler mkr (Boston) r230 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Hayward G (Dora M) firefighter Dracut Fire Dept h1456 Bridge St (DC)
- " Helen A studt r28 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Helen A Mrs r64 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Helen W (Wid Elmer E) retd h39 Brown St (S Twks)

JOHNSON HENRICK F (Henrick R Johnson) Insurance And Real Estate, 322 Wyman's Exchange 9 Central St., (Lowell 01852) Tel 458-8459

JOHNSON

- " Henrick R (Dorothy V) pres Henrick R Johnson Inc h9 Housatonic Av (C)
- " Henry (Kath) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Herbert D (Marie) (Donaldson's) (L) h8 Orchard La (C)
- " Herbert M (Eleanor M) custdn High Sch (BFD) hMellon Rd (NB)
- " Hugh (Rita S) driver MBTA h1089 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Hulda A (Wid Joseph) h194 Groton Rd (NC)
- " James Jr (Marjorie L) USAF r130 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " James A (Eliz S) tchr (Boston) h130 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " James M (Eliz M) farmer Wm Johnson (Reading) h1010 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- " James S (Arlene M) constn wkr h32 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
- " James W (Lois E) sta eng h31 Jordan St (WC)
- " Jan r15 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Jerry W (Janet) h10 Sheffield Dr (B)
- " Helen clk Twks Police Dept r1300 Main St (TWKS)
- " John agt Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
- " John D (Carole) lab tech Raytheon (BDF) h20 Sheldon St (NB)
- " John E (Marion L) retd h4 Clear St (C)
- " John R (Loretta L) mgr Tewksbury Am Gas Sta h51 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- " John R Jr studt r51 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- " John T (Dorothy) adj Bay State Adjustment Serv h15 Grandview Rd (C)
- " John W USN r31 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Joseph A Jr emp Dedham Water Co (Dedham) hDudley Rd (SB)
- " Joseph H (Eliz L) chf Wildlife Coml Of Mass Fisheries & Game h380 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Joseph J Jr (Kath) real est broker r380 Boston Rd (BC)
- " K Stanford (Barbara C) emp Star Mkt (Wellesley) h20 Doral Dr (NC)
- " Karen studt rCoburn Rd (T)
- " Kathleen M studt r26 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " Kenneth (Linda) slsmn h29 Mullen La (D)
- " Kenneth C (Susan G) eng R C A (BURL) h15 Janet Rd (C)
- " Kenneth G (Charlotte P) boiler mkr (Boston) h230 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Kenneth H (Joyce) eng Raytheon (AND) h6 Driftwood La (NB)
- " Kenneth M (Kathleen T) tool & die mkr Field Mach & Tool (L) h350 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Kenneth M Jr USAF r350 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Kevin studt r16 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Lillian F Mrs h10 Longmeadow Rd (C)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery
 1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE AND HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

343

JOHNSON

- " Lily Mrs waitress Howard Johnsons h15 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Linda studt r17a Cardington Av (P&B)
- " Linda D r7 Jonas Rd (N&W)
- " Linda E studt rCoburn Rd (T)
- " Lorraine M (Wid Charles L) h331 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Louise (Wid Eric H) h226 Princeton St (NC)
- " M Michl (Arnie And Mike Automotive Serv) hGlendale Av (T)
- " Margt (Wid Stanley A) hWillowdale Av (T)
- " Mark carp Nashoba Constn (Bolton) r140 Concord Rd (W)
- " Mark C studt rCoburn Rd (T)
- " Martin R (Mary F) plmb Joseph Porter h15 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary L (Wid Andrew) cook Sunny Nook Nursing Home (Carlisle) h18 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " Maurice F custdn Northeastern Univ Suburban Campus h21 Elm St (NB)
- " Melvin C (Alta D) emp Raytheon (BDF) hCoburn Rd (T)
- " Michl A carp r28 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Michl E (Patricia) sls mgr h200 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Michl S (Francine) bodymn hScribner Rd (T)
- " Mildred E retd r92 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Murray R (Doris W) mech Sozio (Revere) h27 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Nancy T Mrs h86 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Neil E (Barbara J) h44 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Neil E Jr r44 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Nils A h9 Fairview St (NB) Apt 4
- " Norman tchr North Middle Sch
- " Olaf (Jane) eng h23 Monmouth St (C)
- " Pamela studt r18 Bridge St (C)
- " Paul D (Diane M) bus opr M B T A (Boston) h1 Catherine Av (P&B)
- " Paul G (Jo Ann M) sergt Twks Police Dept h370 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Peter G (Francene M) electn h85 Locke Rd (C)
- " Peter J (Dorothy C) carp G E Larson & Son (Arlington) h414 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Philip C (Eleanor R) plstr V A Hosp (BDF) h5 Call St (NB)
- " Ralph O (Dorothy L) mortgage clk Central Savings (L) h36 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Ralph R (Virginia) electn h7 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Randolph (Patricia) sr eng Metcalf Knitting (Boston) h49 Elmwood Av (B)
- " Richd r226 Princeton St (NC)
- " Richd F (Gertrude F) tech Mass Natl Guard (L) h800 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Richd F Jr mach r800 Chandler St (TWKS)

JOHNSON

- " Richd G (Lillian E) dept mgr Ge (Everett) h73 Spring Park Av (DC)
- " Richd H (Norma E) electronics eng h31 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Richd J (Elaine P) oil burner tech Buckley Scott & Whetten (Needham) h4 Emerson Rd (B)
- " Richd N (Charlene A) slsmn Muldoon Ins & Real Estate (L) h8 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Richd P eng h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 215
- " Richd W studt r7 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Robt (Carol) (Johnson Sunoco) h795 Hildreth St (D)
- " Robt (Virginia) carp h17 Elm St (NB)
- " Robt laby tech rWillowdale Av (T)
- " Robt A (Rosemary) tech Poly Vinyl Chem (WIL) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Robt B (Lorraine C) emp Honeywell h50 Buckingham Rd (EB)
- " Robt E studt r3 Doyle Av (B)
- " Robt F (Margt E) retd hBrooklyn St (T)
- " Robt G (Margt) emp Raytheon (BDF) h6 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Robt G (Claire E) tool eng Raytheon (Waltham) h10 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt G Jr studt r10 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt H studt r15 Grandview Rd (C)
- " Robt J h35 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Robt J (Jennie W) policemnn Westford Police Dept h28 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Robt K studt r800 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Athanasia) programmer I M L A C Corp (Waltham) h25 Bowman Rd (B)
- " Robt W (Beverly) landscape gdnr h254 Concord Rd (W)
- " Robt W policemnn Wfd Police Dept rConcord Rd (W)
- " Roger E (Eliz) eng h60 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Roland W (Jean A) mech United Carr Fastener (CAMP) h6 Gray St (EB)
- " Ronald H (Mary Jo) aero eng Technical Operations (LEX) h253 Concord Rd (W)
- " Ronald L (Carolyn B) firemn Town Of Chelmsford (C) h12 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Ronald R (Patricia P) serv tech Sears (L) h11 Lincoln La (D)
- " Rosalene spinner Faulkner Mills (B) r21 Elm St (NB)
- " Rosemary rWillowdale Av (T)
- " Roy B (Carole O) tech Raytheon (Maynard) h3 Sierra Dr (C)
- " Roy H (Inga E) tool mkr Raytheon (L) h140 Concord Rd (W)
- " Roy T (Evelyn P) real est 5 Fletcher St (C) h9 Douglas Rd (CC)
- " Royce E (Juliette J) meat ctr Swift Co (Salem) hFrost Rd (T)
- " Russell (Lillian) purchasing agt Dowd Co (CAMP) h10 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Russell (Sandra) slsmn Greenlee Tool h74 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Ruth retd r411 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Ruth Mrs retd hKing David Rd (T)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874



Own Your Own Home Thru

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to livestock Directory Compilers. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money from subscribers. We are hereby advising you that we are the sole and exclusive publisher of this City Directory. We ask that you pay no money in advance for the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

TEL. 454-9158

344

JOHNSON

- " Ruth M (Wid Clifford F) h92 Chamberlain Rd (W)
 - " Sahag R (Heather S) controller h16 Fawn La (SB)
 - " Sandra E studt r18 Burlington Rd (P&B)
 - " Scott tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rBeverly Mass
 - " Signe Mrs retd rCoburn Rd (T)
 - " Sophie Mrs h33 Vermont Av (DC)
 - " Therese nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 - " Thos (Leila C) admn asst h117 Whittemore St (TWKS)
 - " Thos L (Mildred L) credit mgr L G Co (L) h8 Crest Rd (N Twks)
 - " Thos W lab Psinos Constn r25 Grandview St (C)
 - " Thure R (Mavis A) wldr Birch Bros (Somerville) h16 Patten Rd (EB)
 - " Todd W (Nona S) h26 Ansie Rd (C)
 - " Vernon L (Virginia B) servm Woburn Vending Service (Woburn) h25 Osceola La (SB)
 - " Victor A (Constance M) slsmn Met Pipe Co (CAMP) h2 Joyce St (C)
 - " Victor E (Josephine) pipeftr Raytheon (AND) h26 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
 - " Walter R (Maria M) drtsmn Wang Laby h698 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
 - " Wanda r162 Proctor Rd (SC)
 - " Warren L (Frances H) carp h50 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
 - " Wm A sr bldg custdn Lincoln Sch (L) h108 Dalton Rd (C)
 - " Wm E (Patricia A) clk PO (Woburn) h30 Christina Av (P&B)
 - " Wm E (Eliz L) dept mgr Purity Supreme Mkt h610 South St (TWKS)
 - " Wm P (Priscilla D) emp Iteks Corp h26 Buckman Dr (C)
 - " Wilmer L (Beverly M) tech A M R (BURL) h462 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Johnston Albert B (Marie E) driver Nardone Sand & Gravel h202 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Albert H Jr (Mildred L) contr admn Raytheon (L) h6 Colonial Dr (C)
 - " Alex F (Dorothy A) shipper h16 Hillside Rd (R&B)
 - " Bernard L (Johnston Welding Co) rPelham N H
 - " Carl H (Gladys L) wldr B Johnston Welding h17 Old Rd (W)
 - " Carl W (Nancy I) USN h1 S Oliver St (TWKS)
 - " Charles J surveyor Comltn Of Mass r623 Shawshen St (TWKS)
 - " Darlene h3 Elm St (NB)
 - " Douglas R (Carlene M) (Stony Brook Realty) h54 Main St (W)
 - " Edw H (Lillian D) asmbtr Rostron Kershaw Organ (L) h386 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

JOHNSTON

- " Edw H III (Deborah A) landscape wkr h398 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Ernest M (Des-Neiges B) retd h48 Concord Rd (C)
- " Everett A (Carol M) eng M I T Space Center (CAMP) h29 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " F Warren (Blake Memorial Funeral Home) rLowell Mass
- " Gladys C (Wid Chas) h623 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Harriet C (Wid Geo M) h297 Acton Rd (C)
- " Harry guard r350 Boston Rd (C)
- " James A (Mary L) mach h28 Sprague St (NB)
- " Jason A (Lillie H) retd h65 Westford St (C)
- " Lawrence A studt r40 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- " Lawrence A (Josephine B) electn B & M h36 Call St (NB)
- " Lawrence S (Eleanor P) (Johnston Travel) h128 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Merton H (Johnston Welding Co) r297 Acton Rd (C)
- " Michl V (Eunice A) (Johnston Constn) h1 Magnolia Av (B)
- " Richd L (Barbara A) mgr Clark-Wilcox (Hookset NH) h40 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt C (Belmira I) tech supvr Draper Laby (CAMP) h9 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Ronald P (Roberta L) servm Dist Assoc (Needham) h23 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Roseann emp Sylvania r11 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Sarah A Mrs h11 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Susan tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch

JOHNSTON TRAVEL (Lawrence S Johnston), Personalized Trip Planning, Chelmsford's Oldest Travel Agency, Chelmsford Center Professional Bldg 18 North Rd (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-3131 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Warren W (Carole V) emp Jay Bee's Variety h475 Arlington St (DC)
- " Welding Co (Bernard L & Merton H Johnston) 297 Acton Rd (C)
- " Wm J (M Therese) formn Mac Lellan Concrete (L) h31 Oak Rd (N&W)
- Johnstone Annie (Wid Thos) retd h13 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Lucy A (Wid Edwin D) retd h47 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Philip E h101a Boston Rd (C)
- " Robt (Frances) formn h81 Spring Park Av (DC)
- Joki Barbara splst Nabnasset Sch rMaynard Mass
- Jolin Robt F (Phyllis M) clk Quick Check h17 Grove St (N&W)
- " Russell P (Joanne L) h10 Western Av (C)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

345

JOLLIMORE

- Jollimore Wm P (Linda) carp h4 Links Rd (N&W)
Jollymore Richd H (Edith) pres-treas Pinehurst Oil Inc h2 Community Rd (P&B)
Joly Eug J mtce V A Hosp (BDF) h546 Hildreth St (D)
" Joseph W (Estelle G) civil service Fort Devens (AYER) h30 Old Stage Rd (C)
Joncas Doris M bmo r36 Rogers St (NB)
" Joseph G Jr (Grace E) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h46 Rogers St (NB)
" Martha A (Wid Joseph G) retd h36 Rogers St (NB)
" Steven (Celeste) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 38
Jones Albert (Rita) custdn (L) h40 Manning Rd (C)
" Andrew F retd h237 Groton Rd (NC)
" Arth C (Antoinette) bldg contr 139 Billerica Rd (C) h139 Billerica Rd (C)
" Barbara (Wid Robt L) treas Jones Nursery Inc h46 Bartlett St (CC)
" Barbara B pres Jones Nursery Inc r46 Bartlett St (CC)
" Bertha retd r237 Groton Rd (NC)
" Bill R (Margt R) mgr Honeywell hLakeview Av (T)
" Brownie J (Mary E) car slsmn Bournival (L) h3 Green Valley Dr (C)
" Chandler W II (Gail W) dept mgr Raytheon (BURL) h248 Salem Rd (EB)
" Charles F (Evelyn R) emp Bedford Auto Parts (BDF) h3 Tremlett Rd (BC)
" Charles M (Frances P) elec eng Raytheon h18 Colonial Dr (C)
" Cheryl A studt r4 Edgar Av (TWKS)
" Clifford (Elsie) retd h29 Newfield St (NC)
" Dale (Bonnie) h15 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
" David M (Florence) pastor Matthews Memorial Church Study h128 Gorham St (EC)
" David M (Petrina A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h34 Longmeadow Rd (C)
" David W (Margt G) refrigeration tech L F Carton (Woburn) h27 Maverick Cir (P&B)
" Deborah ofc sec r60 Randall Rd (EC)
" Dennis bodymnn N E Frame rLowell Mass
" Donald B (Maryann) computer opr E D S (Boston) h3 Lord Rd (C)
" Donald H (Donna L) asmlr United Control (Watertown) h12 Newton Av (TWKS)
" Doris F (Wid Frank H) h41 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Edw F (Natalie O) USA h29 Clover Hill Dr (C)
" Edw P (Linda L) designer control data (E Boston) h230 Littleton Rd (C)
" Edw R (Doris) cloth carrier N B Co h33 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
" Elsie M Mrs h20 Edgelawn Av (NC)

JONES

- " Ernest serv mgr Gervais Bros rNashua NH
" Everett S studt r36 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Frank H Jr (Frances P) training instr Shell Oil (Waltham) h3 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
" Frank P III studt r3 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
" Fredk H (Linda) emp Middlesex Mutual Ins (Concord) h23 Old Stage Rd (C)
" Fredric E (Linda D) pharm Mass Genl Hosp (BDF) h8 Tollcross Rd (C)
" Gary tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rEverett Mass
" Geoffrey P ofcr County Hse Of Correction rArlington Mass
" Geo r326 Acton Rd (C)
" Geo A (Mary A) retd h84 Methuen Rd (ED)
" Geo A r4 Edgar Av (TWKS)
" Glendon F h227 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
" Gordon R (Kathleen A) heating & air condng R P O'Connell Co (Auburndale) h4 Connell Dr (W)
" Harold F (Barbara A) formn American Optical (BDF) h17 Donald Rd (B)
" Helen D (Wid Everett S) retd h36 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Herbert A (Karen) slsmn Hogan Tire (Woburn) h101 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Herbert L (Lillian M) emp Raytheon (AND) h4 Edgar Av (TWKS)
" Homer W Jr (Joan E) assoc Fred C Church & Co (L) h8 Whippletree Rd (C)
" Irma M hairdrsr r36 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Irvin A (Beverly J) plmb (Boston) h12 Polly Rd (N&W)
" Jack M (Mary J) tech h55 Malwood Av (DC)
" Jacqueline S studt r8 Doral Dr (NC)
" James C (Janet W) eng S E A Consultant Eng (Boston) h9 Hickory La (NB)
" James E (Ella J) policemnn Twks Police Dept h842 Chandler St (TWKS)
" John A (Marilyn P) driver Beacon Trans h465 South St (TWKS)
" John R (Nancy A) electn h31 Glad Valley Dr (B)
" John R (Dorothy M) retd h7 Alice Av (NB)
" Josephine A studt r9 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
" Julia rSimmons Nursing Home
" Kenneth P (Elsie L) electn (Littleton) h10 Kristin Dr (C)
" Kim L studt r3 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
" Leo (Cath) retd hGarrison St (LS&B)
" Leroy (Peggy) emp (Boston) h7 Michael St (TWKS)
" Lewis E (Viola M) right way agt Boston Edison (Boston) h11 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131

AMPLE PARKING
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

346

JONES

- " Lillian B (Wid Wm T) emp Management Training Center (BURL) h14 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- " Linda ofc sec Robt F Kierce r8 Talleros (C)
- " Linda D ofc sec r31 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Lyman H (Virginia R) missionary (Africa) r359 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Lynn C studt r3 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- " Margaret A Mrs h4 Myrtle St (NB)
- " Marie I (Wid Robt) retid h113 Gorham St (EC)
- " Marion M Mrs retid r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Mary A studt r9 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- " Maurice A (Mary E) supvr NY Central Transport (B) h316 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Michl studt r14 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- " Norman E (Leslie C) elec drftsmn Space-Tak (BURL) h28 Locust Rd (C)
- " Nursery Inc Barbara B Jones Pres Mrs Barbara Jones Treas 278 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Omer P retid hShelburne Av (P&B)
- " Orville K (Marjorie J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h9 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- " Paul C emp Demoulas Mkt r3 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Paul W (Phyllis) eng B A S F (BDF) h508 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Paula stewardess E Boston r4 Connell Dr (W)
- " Pauline I Mrs h62 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Raymond T (Jean M) policemn D Police Dept h18 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
- " Richd tchr North Middle Sch
- " Richd J (Mary C) tech Baird Atomic (WIL) h31 Mary Av (DC)
- " Richd P (Barbara H) elec eng h6 Livery Rd (C)
- " Richd S (Lucy A) h7 Elmwood Av (B)
- " Robt firefighter Billerica Fire Dept rGarrison St (LS&B)
- " Robt G (A Marie) slsmn G E (Boston) h9 Mt Auburn St (C)
- " Robt R (Eleanor M) eng Crane Serv & Equip (Somerville) h19 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt S (Dorothy E) writer A & E Consultant (Somerville) h43 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Ronald R (Mae I) interior fnshr h17 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Russell W (Rita M) h14 Jefferson Rd (TWKS)
- " Ruth clk Vinal Square Pharmacy r5 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Ruth B Mrs h152 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Sidney S (Mabel I) supvr Trans Camb Elec Light (CAMP) h10 Greenville St (P&B)
- " Stephanie r9 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- " Steven P (Linda M) h8 William Rd (B)
- " Theodis Jr (Laetna) computer opr E G G (BDF) h5 Mulberry La (B)

JONES

- " Thos F (Beverly A) installer NET&T (Waltham) h347 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Tobias L (Loretta M) retid h74 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Warren T (Anne R) eng control R C A (BURL) h321 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Wayne (Rebecca) USAF h27 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Wm retid r122 Princeton St (NC)
- " Wm A (Susan A) pntr Sullivan Bros (L) h286 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " William B (Frances P) supvr h115 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Wm G (Barbara L) constn wkr h60 Randall Rd (EC)
- " Wm J (Lois J) mgr NE Confectionary (CAMP) h1 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Jong Barbara J (Wid Frank K) h70 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Steven F studt r70 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Jop Cath L jr clk Tewksbury Hosp r134 River Rd (TWKS)
- " Gary J (Carol A) emp Trull Brook Golf Course h76 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Mary C ofc sec Twks Hosp r134 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Robt drftsmn Western Elec (AND) r124 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Stanley J (Josephine M) serv mgr Chelmsford St Garage (L) h124 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Walter J Jr (Cath L) insp Twks Police Dept h134 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Joplin Wm tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rGraniteville Mass
- " Jopson Carlton A (Dawn M) supvr Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Jordan Bertha rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Charles W Jr (Fay C) mgr Ames Bldg (Boston) h18 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " David W (Marguerite A) tech Raytheon (BDF) h39 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Donald F (Carol A) emp Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h35 William Rd (B)
- " Dorothea Mrs hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Eula B retid hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Geo F (Ruth A) installer Net & T (L) h52 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Harry C (Joan) sis rep Lithographic Publ (Stoneham) h34 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Herbert L (Cynthia) asst plant mgr Electro Circuit (L) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Linda M acct clk r126 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Louis Jr (Georgia) ship clk Boston Sausage h1 Cummings St (BC)
- " Mary T Mrs h64 Lake St (S&I Twks)
- " Ramona (Ramona's Cut & Curl Beauty Shop) rNashua NH
- " Richd E (Dorothea) elec eng Mitre Corp (BURL) h7 Lucille Av (N&W)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

347

JORDON

- Jordan Brian R (Denise M) tchr Chelmsford Sch Dept h61b Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Jorgensen Neil J (Janet S) elec eng Raytheon (Wayland) h9 Gallup Dr (C)
Joseph Gregory C (Patricia) studt h26 Elizabeth Rd (B)
" Lawrence A (Rosemary) studt h1202 Main St (TWKS)
Josephson Robt J (Carol A) sls eng Raytheon (BURL) h7 Manhattan Dr (C)
Joslin Herman R (Eleanor E) retd h4 Orchard Av (CV&D)
Josselyn Ralph (Cath J) (The Village Printshop) h31 White St (SI&twks)
Josslyn Mary retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 6
Jost Robt W (Diane) sls rep Mass Elec (L) h33 Charlemont Ct (WC)
Joy Danl (Jane M) electn h381 Concord Rd (B)
" John L driver Marinel Trans rS Nashua N H
" Richd T (Kath E) tchr h2 Woodland Dr (W)
Joyal Harvey A (Dafta R) retd hMascupp Trail (T)
" Marie R domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Mathilda R (Wid Arth U) h75 Myron St (CV&D)
" Robt L (Cecile) (Leo Joyal Furniture Co) (L) hMascupp Trail (T)
" Roger G (Irene B) (City Mirror & Glass) (L) h1664 Bridge St (DC)
Joyce Albert G Jr (Anna P) acct State St Bk & Tr h4 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
" Alice W nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Aurore Mrs h7 Atherton Av (B)
" Cath M Mrs retd h48 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" Deborah P ofc sec State Farm Ins r37 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Edmund F (Kathleen V) eng Raffi & Swanson (WIL) h9 Oakland Av (TWKS)
" Herbert R (Ann) hSherburne Av (T)
" Irene A stock clk Newknt (L) h68 Charles St (Cv &d)
" James USN r5 Rogers Av (RP&B)
" James D (Joanne) driver United Parcel (Watertown) h126 Lowe St (TWKS)
" John (Deanna M) marketing splst B L H (Waltham) h11 Lucille Av (N&W)
" John J (Dorothy A) emp Montanso Chem (Everett) h15 Lowe St (TWKS)
" Joseph G (Regina M) retd h5 Rogers Av (RP&B)
" Joseph G Jr r5 Rogers Av (RP&B)
" Kenneth W (Karen L) mach Bellofram Corp (BURL) h29 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
" Lawrence studt r53 Depot St (W)
" Leo J emp N E T & T r68 Charles St (Cv &d)
" Mary retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home

JOYCE

- " Maurice O (Teresa) pipe ftr Boston h5 Henry St (NB)
" Myles M (Maureen T) slsmn Gold Star Nurseries (LEX) h24 Skyline Dr (BC)
" Richd C (Lucienne) retd h61 Honora Av (NY&D)
" Robt W (Theresa A) supvr N E T & T (Boston) h53 Depot St (W)
" Robt W (Eileen M) eng Town D P W (Arlington) h17 Fenwick Dr (C)
" Thomas (Janet) emp Gilet Toiletries h55 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Thos E sand blaster Monroe Dock (Boston) r5 Rogers Av (RP&B)
" Thos P (Laura I) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h155 Andover Rd (BC)
" Warren (Janet) tech h2016 Bridge St (DC)
" Warren J (Frances M) driver M B T A (CAMB) h37 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Wm Joseph studt r9 Oakland Av (TWKS)
Joyner Diane Mrs h55 Riverneck Rd (EC)
Juan Josephine H retd h65 Gorham St (EC)
Jubinville Aime J (Theresa M) formn Otis Elev (Boston) h549 Hildreth St (D)
" Annette (Wid Wm) retd h1948 Bridge St (DC)
" Rena C (Wid Romeo) h121 Gorham St (EC)
" Roger studt r549 Hildreth St (D)
" William Excavating & Trucking (Wm R Jubinville) 1948 Bridge St (DC)
" Wm R (Elaine Y) (Wm Jubinville Excavating & Trucking) r1948 Bridge St (DC)
Judd David A (Joan A) shipper Natl Polychemicals (Wilmington) h26 Grove St (P&B)
" David G sht mtl wkr r26 Grove St (P&B)
" Geo J (Emma J) stmfr Boston h15 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Geo J Jr USAF r15 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Jeffrey M studt r15 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Juliet Mrs r37 Harding St (NC)
" Kathleen Mrs h4 Leary Dr (TWKS)
Judge Austin J (Nancy E) electn h10 Westland Dr (TWKS)
" Charlene M ofc wkr Transonic (BURL) r130 Merrill La (D) Apt 19
" Cynthia sub tchr Chelmsford Sch Dept r27 Rainbow Av (C)
" Edw M (Helen P) prod mgr C-C Co (L) h22 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
" Hugh retd hTyng Rd (T)
" John H (Shirley P) electn L T I (L) h81 Oak Ter (CV&D)
" John J studt r4 Buckman Dr (C)
" Kathleen ofc sec Nat Sergi r130 Merrill La (D) Apt 19
" Lawrence (Mildred) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 30
" Lorraine R (Wid Robt) Nat Sergi Enterprises h130 Merrill La (D) Apt 19

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beaugard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently posing as our employees and collecting money from the public. Before making any payment, please see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.
BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

348

JUDGE
" Raymond F (Lillian T) supt N Billerica Co (NB) h4 Buckman Dr (C)
" Raymond W (Edna M) elec eng Raytheon h27 Rainbow Av (C)
" Roger W (Claudette) mgr Jean Allen (L) h14 Kiberd Dr (NC)
Judy Ann Flower Shop Inc Esther H Norberg Pres-Treas 662 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Judy C parin Winslow Sch rNew Boston NH
Juhasz Robt A (lantha) prod mgr Union Bookbinding Co (Brighton) h12 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
Juhola Donald R (Susan) h23 Perham St (C) Julian Claire A studt r10 Clydesdale Rd (C)
" John D (Jeanne) shop formn Pierce Ford h3 Independence Av (TWKS)
" Ralph F (Marilyn C) emp Lincoln Laby (LEX) h10 Clydesdale Rd (C)
Juliano Arth summer res h41 Pequot St (RV&B)
" Dominic summer res 17 Pequot St (Rv & B) rEverett Mass
Julie Ann Beauty Salon (Mrs Joan D Lewis) 4 Kennedy Dr (NC)
Julien Paul E formn NET&T (L) h49 Nancy Av (NY&D)
" Paul E Jr h81 Haverhill St (K&D)
" Richd A (Joyce A) dist supvr of security Marshalls Dept Store h16 Harjean Rd (B)
Jump Joan A l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Robt E hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Juneau Norman R (Rita M) h133 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
Jungbluth Eug D (Marguerite L) eng (Waltham) h10 Brookview Dr (W)
Jungmann Henry (Meredith) slsmn h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 23
Jurek Wm A (Mary S) insp Western Elect (LAW) h616 Salem Rd (ED)
Jurewicz Branes J (Regina) retd h34 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Diana L studt r5 Garden Av (B)
" Marjorie Mrs h5 Garden Av (B)
" Robt J agt Hancock Mut Life (L) r34 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
Jurgeleitits Willi (Jane-Ann) eng G E (LYNN) h13 Drawbridge Rd (W)
Jurius Algirdas (Joanne) eng Sander's (Nashua N H) h54 Gorham St (EC)
Jurovaty Steven J (Deborah A) v-pres Berger & Berger Ins (Acton) h14 Brookview Dr (W)
Jursa Adolph S (Alta P) physicist Hanscom Field (BDF) h8 Snow Dr (W)
Juscak Gary W studt r135 Bellevue Av (K&D)
" James l v-pres Bay State Equip r1039 Broadway (DC)

JUSCZAK
" John L (Grace P) mach Astro Dynamics (BURL) h434b Old Parker Rd (ED)
" Mary (Wid James M) retd h106 Old Parker Rd (ED)
" Robt J (Carol A) mach D W Mann (BURL) h445 Arlington St (DC)
" Stanley J (Phyllis A) carp City Wide Realty (L) h135 Bellevue Av (K&D)
" Thaddeus W (Frances M) pres Bay State Equip h1039 Broadway (DC)
" Walter J (C & J Construction) h139 Salisbury St (K&D)
" Wm E mach opr Bay State Equip r1039 Broadway (DC)
Jussame Donald J (Jeannette C) constn wkr h27 Kenwood Rd (ED)
" Henry C (Blanche I) h44 Thissell Av (DC)
" Janet B studt r44 Thissell Av (DC)
" Raymond P (Germaine E) (Clermont Mkt No 3) (L) h29 Woodlawn Av (C)
" Roland R (Carol A) drywall h201 Patricia La (NY&D)
" Wm J dept mgr C&S Clothing h62 Peacham Av (DC)
Justice James W (Barbara J) prnrtr Financial Publ h59 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Juszkiewicz John J Jr (Jane) electr M B T A (E Boston) h1537 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Juthe John rCountry View Nursing Home
" John C (Sibyl B) retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B1
Jutras Jeffrey P studt r36 Marie St (TWKS)
" Paul R (Eliz A) stl wkr Ryerson Steel (Boston) h36 Marie St (TWKS)
Kabaservice Thos P (Marcia) eng h5 Garland Rd (C)
Kacavas James J (Evelyn F) corrective therapist Va Hosp (BDF) h29 Janet Rd (C)
Kachman Donald R (Mary Ann) eng T R W h6 Sonora Dr (C)
Kacik Paul J (Josephine) elec eng Mitre h9 Sandra Dr (C)
Kaczmarek John E (Helen J) emp D Water Dept h151 Homefield Av (NY&D)
" John E Jr lab Pub Wks (D) r151 Homefield Av (NY&D)
" Mary (Wid Charles) h15 Mercier St (NY&D)
Kaczor John (Anna) retd hLake St (NL&B)
Kaczowka Eug (Jane) tchr Reading Sch Sys (Reading) h4 Tadmuck Rd (C)
Kaddaras Christopher N (Mary L) (Home Show) (Wakefield) h23 Arakelian Dr (EB)
" Geo (Mary) h7 Eastgate Rd (B)
" Geo Jr (Mareann) emp US Gypsum (Waltham) h6 Biscayne Dr (EB)
Kadir Alice B nurse Tewksbury Hosp r400 Merrill La (D)
" Joseph L (Terry) driver (L) h18 Beech St (NC)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Muster Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA
EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR—BLACK AND WHITE
30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service

Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Willard
Batteries



Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks
37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555



349

KADIR

" Saml P (Alice B) retd h400 Merrill La (D) Apt 5

Kaduboski Kenneth P (Marion F) acct I L (Watertown) h8 Courtland La (B)

Kaelin John E Jr h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 22

Kaeser Joseph M (Mary B) project management Raytheon (BURL) h4 Kings Pine Rd (W)

" Michl studt r4 Kings Pine Rd (W)
Kagan Edwin tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass

Kahl See Also Kale

" Karl H (Charlotte K) eng Raytheon (L) h8 Brian Rd (C)

Kahn Leo (Dorothy M) pres Purity Supreme Super Mkts h35 Grandview Rd (C)

" Margt A (Wid Walter) h68 Littleton Rd (C)

Kahrman Everett E (Cynthia D) tech Topfield h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5

Kairas Stella (Wid Stanley) retd h204 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)

Kaiter Sigfried (Bridget) constn wkr Alpha Constn h10 Mt Pleasant St (NC)

Kaizer Charles R (Ella) h660 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

Kaknes Richd E (Alice H) treas-mgr K's Koffee Shop (L) h772 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

Kaktins Uldis (Sarah F) instr h6 Robin Hill Rd (C)

Kaldeck Elliot M studt r241 Fox Av (DC)

" Lawrence J eng r241 Fox Av (DC)

" Robt (Dorothy T) phys 174 Central (L) h241 Fox Av (DC)

Kaldis Nicholas P (Demetra) wkr Lowell Shoe (L) h14 Witham Av (DC)

" Virginia studt r14 Witham Av (DC)

Kale See Also Kahl

" Delbert R (Mary A) dept mgr E G & G (Waltham) h16 Judith Rd (C)

" Mark R studt r16 Judith Rd (C)

Kalem Demetrios C retd h265 Main St (TWKS)

Kalenoski Patricia Mrs h9 Summer St (P&B)

Kalhauser Joseph F (Eliz M) h26 Bowers Av (T)

Kalil Carol dental asst Louis Yarid r252 Arlington St (DC)

" Geo M (Sadie E) yd mstr B & M (Nashua) h252 Arlington St (DC)

" Kath ofc sec Lowell Fed Savings r252 Arlington St (DC)

Kalinen John L (Gertrude G) tchr Jr High Sch (BURL) h109 Lowell Rd (W)

Kalish Eliz retd r553 North St (TWKS)

Kallai Attila (Julie A) tech Baird (BDF) h23 Robinhood La (B)

Kallenberg Ronald R (Claire L) eng Genl Radio (Concord) h15 Hill St (FV&W)

KALLIO

Kallio Ann C Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 12

Kalloch Allen h26 Hillside Av (G&W)

Kallus Francis (Phyllis) mgr Boston Appl Serv (L) h7 Lafayette Ter (WC)

Kalmes David R (Sheila M) sprinkler fitter

Viking Corp h4 Allen Rd (R&B)

Kalogeropoulos Peter C (Anita) designer

Raytheon (S Lowell) h53 Elm St (NB)

Kalogeropoulos Geo (Chelmsford Cobbler Hut) rLowell Mass

Kaloustian Charles J (Jeanne M) asst mgr

Raytheon (BDF) h13 Windsor St (WC)

Kalwas Anthony K (Kath P) real est h16

Byrne Av (N&W)

Kamal Mitri D (Hazel) retd h85 Mailloux

Ter (DC)

Kamaras John (Mary E) elec tech h2

Nashua Rd (NB)

Kamien Zelman (Ethel) prof Lowell Tech (L)

h29 Arbutus Av (C)

Kaminski Anthony J (Genevieve A) ship C&S

Whol Gro (W) h114 Meadowbrook Rd

(NC)

" Chester C (Sophia C) pub relations mn C-

C Co (L) h54 Maille Av (DC)

" Richd F (Joanne) civ eng Stone & Webster

(Boston) h410 Merrill La (D) Apt 12

" Stanley (Mary) mech designer David Mann

Co (BURL) h140 Starr Av (TWKS)

" Stanley P (Barbara R) plant mgr Custom

Matl (C) h360 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)

Kaminsky Henry (Josephine C) eng Raytheon

(BURL) h90 John St (TWKS)

" Saml J (Susan C) tech Space Tab (BURL)

h55 Blease Dr (TWKS)

Kanan Laurence M (Claire C) tech Raytheon

(AND) h75 Jackson Av (Cv D)

Kanavas John ofc mgr Timberland Machines

Inc h15 Katrina Rd (C)

" Wm emp County Hse Of Correction

rLowell Mass

Kandrotas Steph A Jr studt r3 Forest Av

(TWKS)

" Steven A (Mary W) insp Raytheon (L) h3

Forest Av (TWKS)

Kane See Also Cain

" Bartholemew J (Alice D) cab driver h1695

Lakeview Av (CV&D)

" Dennis P (Josephine A) electn 81 Forge

Village Rd (FV&W) h81 Forge Village

Rd (FV&W)

" Dennis T (Roberta C) eng Comlth Of Mass

M D C Dept (Boston) h11 Eastgate Rd

(B)

" Doreen G (Wid John W) (Modern Auto

Body) h450 Pleasant St (NY&D)

" Francis F (Frances) parts mgr Peirce Mtr

Sls (L) h100 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)

" Harold T (Rose A) retd h11 Water St

(CV&D)

" Harold T Jr (Jacqueline) pressmn L Sun

h32 Overlook Ter (VT&D)

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Insurance Agency

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON



REF.

Tel. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales — Service

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
 Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
 CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
 along the Merrimack
 the Speare House
 525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

This Book is Your Silent
 Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
 PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

350

KANE

- " James P (Mary E) retd h32 Kent St (TWKS)
- " John studt r450 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " John C (Mary A) driver Twks Hwy Dept h230 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " John D (Joyce E) serv tech h110 Lincoln La (D)
- " John J (Mary L) h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 205
- " Joseph C (Shirley E) driver Elm Farm (Brighton) h34 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Kevin D (Nancy D) supvr h12 Cedar St (NC)
- " Margt C Mrs retd h33 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Margt L retd r32 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Mary D nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Michl J (Joanne F) science editor Ginn & Co (LEX) h53 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Richd studt r100 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Terrence J sgt Wfd Police Dept r110 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Wm E (Suzanne) supvr h4 Earle Rd (B)
- " Wm J (Margt) h37 Pratt St (S Twks)
- " Kanellos John S h500 Merrill La (D) Apt 4
- " Kangas Ronald D (Shirley H) eng Avco (L) h10 Timberlee La (W)
- " Shirley tchr Nabnasset Sch r10 Timberlee La (W)

Kansaniva Kalervo (Joyce P) prof State College (L) h4 Lucille Av (N&W)

Kansvos Theo br mgr Anton's Cleaners rLowell Mass

Kantorski Edw J (Mary J) driver First National (Somerville) h29 Elmwood Av (B)

Kapacz Edw h37 Pond St (BC)

Kapala Francis C (Jayne L) mech Columbia Packing (Boston) h5 Benson Rd (TWKS)

" Robt J (Donna M) insp Pandel Bradford h19 St Paul St (Cv & D)

" T h25 Brentwood Rd (C)

" Theo J (Doris T) linemn Mass Elec h71 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)

Kapetanakis Doris (Wid James) retd h1064 Lakeview Av (NY&D)

" Harriet tax representative (And) r1064 Lakeview Av (NY&D)

Kaplan Arth (Linda) rug dept mgr Sears (BURL) h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 11

" Debra tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rCambridge Mass

" Mary reept James A Sciarretta rLowell Mass

" Michl P emp Best Concrete Floors (C) h32 Oak Rd (N&W)

" Morton (Elaine) mfr h10 Danforth La (WC)

" Ronald E (Pamela) acct Polaroid (Waltham) h15 Belmont Dr (C)

" Sidney pres Pol Kap Corp rAndover Mass

Kaplon Dennis studt r5 Roland Av (DC)

" Kerry L studt r5 Roland Av (DC)

KAPLON

" Lewis M (Doris M) mgr Billerica Pharmacy Inc h5 Roland Av (DC)

Kapola Raymond T (Suzanne J) shipper Lawrence Mfg (L) h22 Tobey Rd (NY&D)

Kapust Edmund L (Dorothy M) carp Skysy Constn (LEX) h4 Nelson Av (TWKS)

Karabatsos F h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 4

Karademir Yil credit mgr (L) h127 William G Dr (TWKS)

Karafelios Alex pres Base Corp r76 Middlesex St (NC)

Karagozie Michl C (Angla C) tchr (Burl) h6 West Running Brook Rd (B)

Karakashian Abram S asst prof h60 School St Ct (D) Apt 103

Karalekos Peter S phys educ tchr h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 51

Karam Geo J (Nancy E) nurse instr St Joseph Hosp (L) h8 Baldwin Rd (C)

Karanas John M (Jean) tester Western Elec (N And) h91 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)

" Victor S (Helen S) caterer h283 River St (BC)

Karagioze Mary hairdrsr Julie Ann Beauty Salon rLowell Mass

Karas Nicholas V (Virginia) eng Air Force Research Laby (BDF) h58 Morningside Dr (TWKS)

Karasinski Anthony studt r54 Willow Av (DC)

" Thaddeus M (Barbara) asst plant eng Pellon Corp (L) h54 Willow Av (DC)

Karbowniczak John J (Wanda M) phys County Hse Of Correction h50 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)

Karcher Geo F Jr (Shirley M) bus admn BURL h255 Graniteville Rd (WC)

Kardo Michl h3 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 11

Kardos Michl (Lillian) eng h11 Douglas Rd (W)

Karelas Andrew J emp Raytheon (BDF) r39 Dalton Rd (C)

" James G retd r39 Dalton Rd (C)

Karey Debra A fcty wkr r12 Freddy Rd (B)

" Stanley P (Evelyn E) supvr h12 Freddy Rd (B)

Karhan Leo F (Dianne L) emp Walbert Plastic (L) hAlthea Av (T)

Karkellie Simon (Georgina) h21 Freeman Rd (C)

Karkota Dennis R (Pauline A) equip opr R J Lacombe (Groton) h3 Chestnut St (FV&W)

" Frank P (Doris R) eng Raytheon (L) h46 Groton Rd (W)

Karl Sandra A asst controller Gardner & Preston Moss h93 Baldwin Rd (EB)

Karlborg Alf A (Paula L) mgr First Natl Stores (Winchester) h13 Elizabeth St (TWKS)

" Richd (Janet L) clk Medford h9 Nancy Av (TWKS)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

351

KARLBERG

- Robt (Claire J) cement fnshr (Boston) h21
Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- Robin A haidrstr r21 Kernwood Av
(TWKS)
- Ronald R cement fnshr (Boston) r21
Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- Karlsson Baldur h7 Nevada Dr (C)
- Karnas Walter Jr (Ruth M) (Three Guys)
h77 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Karner Charles (Barbara) cabinet mkr h250
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Lenox S Jr (Abigail) head farmer
Tewksbury Hosp h474 Livingston St
(TWKS)
- Karoutas Charles P (Pauline E) mach h60
School St Ct (D) Apt 104
- Milton J (Portia) emp Farnsworth Co h27
Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Karow Judith Mrs h10 Muriel Rd (C)
- Karpascki John A (Nancy L) mech Butler
Chevy (L) h11 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- Karpf Joan of sec N E Outdoor Power
Equip Rr Andover Mass
- Karris Christo rCountry View Nursing
Home
- Karwan Mary Mrs mach opr B A S F (BDF)
r45 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- Kary Michl A reted h22 Hopkins St (NY&D)
- Kasevich Raymond S (Eliz S) scientist
Raytheon (Sudbury) h3 Kings Pine Rd
(W)
- Kasher Arth sls mgr Doering Equipment
rMarshfield Hills Mass
- Kasiavelon Maria studt r62 Vermont Av
(DC)
- Zelma Mrs h62 Vermont Av (DC)
- Kasilowski Frank J (Helen F) eng Genl Elect
(Everett) h2 Pecos Cir (C)
- James S (Patricia R) mgr Colonial Cafe (L)
h20 Pilling St (NC)
- Jamie studt r20 Pilling St (NC)
- Marcia A studt r14 Needham St (NC)
- Michl A (Mary A) meat ctr (Ayer) h14
Needham St (NC)
- Patricia (Straw Doll) r20 Pillings St (C)
- Kasinskas Anthony (Joanne) agt Hancock
Mut Life (L) hMeadowbank Rd (NLB)
- Kaskiewicz Joseph J (Denise M) admn B
h13 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Kasparian Robt (Jean M) pharm Merk Sharp
Dohme (Needham Heights) h24 Thomas
Dr (C)
- Kasper See Also Casper
- John N (Helen C) asmlr Raytheon (L)
h200 Billerica Rd (C)
- Joseph F Jr (Patricia L) research eng
Analytic Sciences (Reading) h121
Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- Stanley (Bertha M) formn Suffolk (L) h90
Lillian Ter (DC)
- Stanley F (Ella R) supvr Fort Devens
(AYER) h1781 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

KASPRZAK

- Kasprzak Steph J (Alberta T) drftsmn Adcolec
(Waltham) h8 Erlin Av (TWKS)
- Kasson Richd (Jo Ann) analyst h155 Park
Rd (C)
- Katin John (Wanda) emp Alexander's h29
Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- John C (Nancy J) tchr Dracut High Sch
h11 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- Katis Chris (Spiro's Deli Restr) hMoore Pl
(N&W)
- Geo rMoore Pl (N&W)
- Katsikas Anthony (Mary) (Lakeview Realty
Co) h1310 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Chris A emp Lakeview Realty r1310
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Geo A emp Lakeview Realty r1310
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Kattar Janet L Mrs tchr Center Elem Sch
hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C6
- Katz Arnold S pres Katz Carpets r199 Old
Westford Rd (C)
- Carpets Arnold S Katz Pres 103 Drum Hill
Rd (C)
- Joanne R (Katz Carpet) h199 Old
Westford Rd (C)
- Richd (Mary M) tchr h160 Groton Rd (W)
- Kauer Marie Mrs h14 Parker Av (TWKS)
- Kauffman Gary M r134 Park Rd (C)
- James R r134 Park Rd (C)
- James W (Kathryn A) h13 Belmont Rd (B)
- Lenore reted r37 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- Richd J (Madeline I) electronics wkr h134
Park Rd (C)
- Robt F (Mary H) asmlr Genl Radio
(Concord) h86 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- Ronald A (Alice G) formn Kasanoff Bakery
(Roxbury) h54 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Kaufman Mico H sculptor h23 Marion Dr
(TWKS)
- Ronald T (Virginia A) mach Cambridge
Screw (Somerville) h7 Heidi La (B)
- S Alf (Rose) surveyor h48 Bridge St (N
Wa&twks)
- Kavan Wm (Karnum) ship Lowell Stationery
(L) h12 Varnum Av (K&D)
- Kavanagh See Also Cavanaugh
Cavanaugh
- Martin J (Viola M) reted h78 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)
- Kavanaugh Brian F (Louise) slsmn Brady
Business Forms (L) h18 Pine St (FV&W)
- John (Christine) slsmn h11 Hildreth St
(FV&W)
- N Raymond (Gloria) eng Johns Manville
h50 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Wm J Jr (Joan F) chrmm W F D Finance
Comm h46 Depot St (W)
- Kawa Edw S (Janet R) lab Phillip Constr
h162 Greenmont Av (DC)
- John (Kath) reted h160 Greenmont Av (DC)
- Thos E studt r162 Greenmont Av (DC)
- Kay Dorothy (Wid Fredk B) h19 Delwood Rd
(C)



REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor

REALTOR - MLS - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133

**MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST**

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILMINCTON: Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 851-3841

TEWKSBUURY: Main Street Shopping Center

**Durkin's**INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTERCARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANSSHOW ROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

TEL. 683-1381

METHUEN 01844

BOX 233

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings

Religious Articles

Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

352

KAY

- " Geo S (Eva C) custdn Sun (L) h56 Nassau St (K&D)
- " Robt D (Lauretta Y) missile repr USA (AYER) h220 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt F (Jane A) emp U S Govt (Worcester) h3 Indian Dr (C)
- " Robin D studt r220 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Kayajanian Joyce studt r20 Leo Av (DC)
- " Mary G emp Consumer Value (L) r20 Leo Av (DC)
- " Nishan (Libby) aircraft mech Hanscom Field (BDF) h20 Leo Av (DC)
- " Kayatta Paul J h70g Boston Rd (C) Apt 221
- " Kaye Kenneth A lab Waltham h44 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Kazalski Nancy S ofc sec R C A (BURL) r77 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Paul E emp Concord Fndry r77 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Walter E (Mary P) driver Mass Dept Public Works h77 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Wm J studt r77 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Wm J (Donna) inventory controller h246 Willard St (DC)
- " Kazangian Arth J (Cath A) slsmn Family Shoe (Arlington) h21 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Kazanjian Alan W studt r57 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Murton (Marguerite A) mech Kazanjian Service Sta (L) h57 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Kazeniak Herbert P (Marjorie L) pntr Mitre Corp (BDF) h14 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " James H (Pamela R) tchr h4 North St (G&W)
- " Mary E studt r14 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Mildred A nurse supvr St John's Hosp (L) h44 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Kazer Benj summer res hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Herbert (Ann P) emp Lowell Elec Sup h21 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Kazlauskas Helen Mrs retd r2 Brookview Av (NY)
- " Keane See Also Keene
- " Elmer W (Dorothy A) retd h3 Blossom Dr (B)
- " Russell F (Dorothy A) emp Eastern Airlines (Boston) h32 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " Keaney Charles T (Florence M) driver Johnson Co (Reading) h106 Pond St (BC)
- " Ellen clk Mass Elec (L) r341 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Hugh F (Barbara L) social wkr Bill Welfare Serv Ofc h81 Dalton Rd (C)
- " John B retd h341 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Kenneth C driver r106 Pond St (BC)
- " Mary P tchr Dutille Sch r341 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Richd J driver r106 Pond St (BC)
- " Robt M (Donna M) driver Smith's Transfer h11 Erin Rd (C)

KEANS

- " Keans Russell W (Genevieve) slsmn United Farmers (Charlestown) h5 Norman Dr (EB)
- " Kearney Allone (Wid Steph) retd hBowers Av (T)
- " Diane L ofc sec r13 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Doris S Mrs nurse Simmons Nursing Home r13 Riverside Dr (P&B)
- " Francis G (Sharon M) slsmn Rockwood Computer h30 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Gerald L sprinkler fitter (Boston) h19 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " James (Alice I) clk P O (L) h36 Phyllis St (CV&D)
- " James T (Doris S) driver Walter E Fernald Sch (Waverly) h13 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Janice A studt r36 Phyllis St (CV&D)
- " Martha (Wid Frank J) hPollyanna La (N&W)
- " Kearns Edw J (Joanne) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h21 Brian La (TWKS)
- " Eileen C Mrs ofc sec V A (L) h120 Merrill La (D) Apt 14
- " John F (Rose M) bartndr Green Ridge Turkey Farm (Nashua NH) h1267 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Leonard F (Glenna) reprmn h37 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Robt F (Sheila) emp Western Elec (N And) h19 Thissell St (DC)
- " Robt G (Linda F) compositor Lowell Sun h101 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Robt M (Ethel) retd h6 Belva Rd (Q&B)
- " Wm E (Denise M) h16 Water St (Sl& Twks)
- " Kearon Edith Mrs h35 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Robt studt r35 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Kearsley Wayne A (Barbara) eng Flash Tech (Nashua) h13 Muriel Rd (C)
- " Keary Anne tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rMarblehead Mass
- " Keating Edw retd r44 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Fredk W (Evelyn) pres Fab Met Inc h9 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Gerard C (Nadine D) mech Honeywell (Marlboro) h44 Gay St (NC)
- " John H (Joan H) analyst Mitre (BDF) h5 Ranch Rd (C)
- " Karen bank clk r9 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Marilyn N Mrs ofc sec J M Fields r68 Linwood Av (C)
- " Mary Mrs ofc sec Credit Bureau (L) r8 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Randy r44 Gay St (NC)
- " Richd (Veronica) sht mtl wkr Cox Eng (CAMP) h142 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Rita B ofc sec St Johns Hosp (L) h657 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 58
- " Wilfred F Jr (Darlene A) USAF h15 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- " Keatings Paul D (Marilyn J) h19 Belmont Rd (B)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

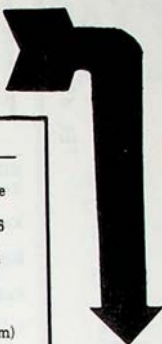
353

KEATOR

- Keator Richard M (Janet A) supvr h49 Sleigh Rd (SC)
Keats Robt J (Patricia L) door installer Modern Fld (Wellesley) h10 Riverside Rd (P&B)
Keck Clifford clk P O Lowell Mass
Key Dorothy L Mrs mgr Glenview Inc r114 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Harold E (Dorothy L) pres Glenview Inc h114 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Warren (Agnes E) treas Glenview Inc r93 Forest (C)
Keddie Charles (Ellen) photog New York h86 Park Rd (C)
" James E (Jane A) tchr Lawrence Vocational (LAW) h11 Temple La (DC)
" Karen A studt r86 Park Rd (C)
" Kenneth (Gwendolyn) plmb h127 Montaup Av (DC)
" Ruby (Wid Geo) tstr Western Elect (N And) h11 Clancy St (EC)
Keddy Allison E (M Gail) with RCAF h15 Clover Hill Dr (C)
" Robt D (Mary A) elec tech The Mancib Co (BURL) h62 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)
Kedzior Helena G Mrs h1045 Andover St (N Twks)
Keefe Arth W (Marilyn D) servmn L G Co (L) h136 Gorham St (EC)
" Florence A Mrs h15 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
" Frank R h21 Spring Rd (ED)
" J Edw (Constance W) regional mgr Inter Active Data (Waltham) h21 Muriel Rd (C)
" James E (Virginia M) retd h81 Gorham St (EC)
" James G (Barbara A) retd h363 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Jason E (Wilhelmina) pntr Navy Yard (B) h25 L'mewood Av (B)
" John F (Marion M) postmaster US Govt (D) h275 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" John J (Nancy J) floor mech h2003 Main St (TWKS)
" Joseph F (Ellen M) retd h4 Laurence St (Sl&twks)
" Kenneth T (Amelia A) concrete floors 7 Cedarwood Rd (B) h7 Cedarwood Rd (B)
" Maureen A studt r275 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Raymond (Kathleen) cable splicer NET&T h39 Stuart Av (K&D)
" Robt E emp Raytheon (BDF) h50 Newport Dr (N&W)
" Robt W (Ann J) custdn r27 Montrose St (P&B)
" Thos L (Carol) area mgr Henry Davis Corp (NY) h66 Vale St (TWKS)
" Thos W (Joan) trouble shooter Net & TL) h40 Spring Park Av (DC)
" Timothy J driver Sunshine Biscuit (Needham) r4 Laurence St (Sl&twks)

KEEFE

- " Wm F (Elaine M) policemn Lowell Police Dept (L) h10 Faith Av (Cv &d)
Keegan Body Co (Lawrence J Keegan) 116 Gray St (EB)
" Geo E (Muriel C) driver Wright (L) h16 Greenlawn Av (CV&D)
" John E (Florence J) mgr Sousas Tire Center h14 Green Acre Dr (EB)
" Kathleen ofc sec Jarrel-Ash Co (Waltham) r116 Gray St (EB)
" Lawrence J (Jean F) (Keegan Body Co) h116 Gray St (EB)
" Leo F (Phyllis M) emp Mann & Co (BDF) h114 Gray St (EB)
" Mary P (Wid Geo D) retd h28 Mason Av (NB)
" Roseanne studt r16 Greenlawn Av (CV&D)
Keelan Joseph A (Nancy N) eng Sylvania (Waltham) h139 Plain Rd (W&N)
Keele Douglas R (Lorraine F) h5 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
Keeler David W (Barbara A) recreation dir Walter Fernald State Sch (Waltham) h132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 121
" John lab Calvin Constn (B) r67 Berkeley St (LS&B)
" Ruth H Mrs h67 Berkeley St (LS&B)
Keeley Donald P carp hLocust Av (T)
" Eliz tchr r79 Billerica Rd (C)
" James F (Linda) mach Deisel Engineered Truck (Medford) h3 Balsam Dr (C)
" John (Ora) retd rLocust Av (T)
" Robin studt r553 Main St (TWKS)
Keenan Alex R (Frances E) elec tech Electro Circuit (L) h11 Lakeside Av (SC)
" Barbara tchr Cameron Sch rAyer Mass
" Bruce r501 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Charles F (Barbara) wldr Improved Mach (Nashua N H) h8 Fir Rd (N&W)
" Donald studt r501 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Francis (Antonina) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Francis A (Sally) carp h501 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Leo J (Beverly) chem eng Dewey- Almy (CAMP) h9 Spaulding Rd (WC)
" Robt supt Coach House Apts h44 Boston Rd (C)
" Sally F nurse Tewksbury Hosp r520 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Wm J Jr (Carol A) data processor Lowell Tech (L) h24 Porter Rd (C)
Keene See Also Keane
" Wayne C (Sally A) slsmn h29 Brown St (B)
Keener Ernest W (Ruth R) retd h17 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
" John D (Rita D) retd h1 Alice Av (NB)
" John D (Rita D) retd h1 Alice Av (NB)
" Wm J (Mary A) mech Butler Toyota h1338 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Keep Clara V Mrs slsmn Jordan's r78 Lake St (Sl& Twks)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

TEL. 458-6183

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
 LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
 360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



354

KEESLER

- Keesler Barbara A emp Infares (Waltham)
 r28 Allen Rd (R&B)
 Keezer Joseph C (Marie W) slsmn Victor
 Comptometer h26 Lincoln La (D)
 Kehl Edw R (Carol A) formn Central Beef
 (Boston) h8 Buckingham Dr (EB)
 Kehoe Andrew F (Ann M) lwyr Cabot Corp
 h21 Bentley La (C)
 " John F (Anne E) mach opr Genl Elec (L)
 h12 Marinell Av (NC)
 " Judith studd r58 Baldwin Rd (EB)
 " Paul E (Glady S) mech Delta Airlines
 (Boston) h58 Baldwin Rd (EB)
 " Thos D restr wkr r12 Marinell Av (NC)
 " Vincent Jr (Gena) h235 Old Westford Rd
 (C)
 Keirnan Richard E (Beverly J) emp Raxtheon
 (AND) h20 Wedgewood Rd (TWKS)
 Keirstead Jane A studd r21 Purcell Dr (SC)
 " Lloyd H (Natalie J) emp B & M (B) h21
 Purcell Dr (SC)
 Keith Kenneth cook Howard Johnsons
 rLowell Mass
 " R L h14 Main St (NC)
 " Wayne R (Marion) instr Hamscom Field
 (BDF) h30 Oak Rd (N&W)
 Keizer Theodore (Ruth) analog Semi
 Conductor Devices (WIL) h13
 Whippletree Rd (C)
 Kelch David (Joanne) eng Hewlett Packard
 (Waltham) h20 Draycoach Dr (C)
 Kelepoures Geo (Toni) h650 Robbins Av
 (K&D) Apt 35
 Kelepouris Geo (Anita E) carp hMoore Pl
 (N&W)
 Kellar Douglas (Janet) ship h114 High St
 (NB)
 Kelleher See Also Kelliher
 " Danl L (Bessie) cement wkr h125 Farragut
 St (NY&D)
 " Donald L (Waltraud) policemn D Police
 Dept h107 Avis Av (DC)
 " Donald L Jr (The Flea Ceramics) r107
 Avis Av (DC)
 " Dorothy I (Wid John C) retd h23
 Chadwick St (NB)
 " Eliz asst dietn Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Francis J (Dorothy) asmlr h35 Bridle Rd
 (RP&B)
 " Helen nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
 " James A (Ann L) (Professional Recruiting
 Service) (Waltham) h19 Beaver Dam Dr
 (W)
 " James J studd r35 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
 " James L (W Nell) opr Am Dist Tel (B)
 h17 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
 " Joanne Mrs slsmn Sears h204 Pleasant St
 (NY&D) Apt 6
 " John J (Barbara A) mtcmn h51 Brown St
 (B)
 " John J (Janet) tool grinder Genl Elec
 (LYNN) h170 Starr Av (TWKS)

KELLEHER

- " John J Jr (Beverly A) eng Raytheon (BDF)
 h4 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
 " June Mrs dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch
 rNashua N H
 " Lawrence R tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch
 r398 Livingston St (TWKS)
 " Margt nurses aide Bedford V A Hosp r398
 Livingston St (TWKS)
 " Raymond L (Queenia N) mtr truck driver
 Twks Hosp h398 Livingston St (TWKS)
 " Richd J studd r17 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
 " Thos P (Kathleen E) civil serv clk US Govt
 (BDF) h3 Domenic Dr (C)
 " Wm studd r398 Livingston St (TWKS)
 Keller J D h353 Salem Rd (EB)
 " Juergen (Herta) chem Itek (LEX) h4
 Nevada Dr (C)
 " Thos R (Sandra M) eng h82 Gray St (EB)
 " Wm (Barbara) emp Am Optical (BDF) h13
 Clarissa Rd (C)
 " Wm E (Margt) repr Goodyear Tire hPine
 St (NL&B)
 Kellerman Arth G (Mary L) tchr Bill Sch
 Dept h38 Pratt St (B)
 Kellett Geo C (Emilie) h2 Northgate Rd (C)
 " Ian P (Martine) eng h17 Donna Rd (C)
 " Jeffrey USAF r2 Northgate Rd (C)
 " Kevin R studd r2 Northgate Rd (C)
 Kelley See Also Kelly
 " Alan R (Winona F) coordinator h553 Main
 St (TWKS)
 " Arth A retd h115 Wightman St (NC)
 " Brian W (Deborah) (Kelley
 Florist)(Winchester) h26 Tercentennial
 Dr (EB)
 " Charles A studd r10 Belmont Dr (C)
 " Claire L (Wid Fred L) retd h125 Gorham
 St (EC)
 " Danl B r26 Pine St (NB)
 " David W (Judith E) asst plant mgr Camera
 Stat Inc (BURL) h26 Glenwood Rd
 (RP&B)
 " Donald F (Marjorie M) computer analyst
 US Govt (BDF) h4 Coach Rd (SC)
 " Edw E (Marion H) retd h38 Elizabeth Rd
 (B)
 " Edw G (Pauline R) wldr Genl Mtrs
 (Framingham) h31 Brown St (B)
 " Edw J (Hildy) emp Raytheon h12
 Torrington La (N&W)
 " Edw P (Eleanor M) mtl smith Kelly's Sheet
 Metal (L) h145 Concord Rd (C)
 " Eileen A studd r135 Pine St (Twks C)
 " Eileen L studd r251 East St (TWKS)
 " Ellen studd r92 Lexington Rd (B)
 " F A Package Store Inc Miriam Leary Pres
 & Treas 134 Pollard St (NB)
 " Florence M prin Elliot Sch (L) r103
 Gorham St (EC)
 " Francis C (Kath) retd h83 Nashua Rd
 (NB)
 " Fred L (Jean R) tchr Westford Academy
 h22 Acton Rd (W)



GEORGE
GATH
 REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
 Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
 1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
 Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

355

KELLEY

- " Fredk J (Anna F) driver Mac Lellan
Concrete h16 Woodside Ter (TWKS)
- " Geo (Patricia A) emp Vanzitti (Dedham)
h16 Brian Rd (C)
- " Geo A (Kath E) electn Manzi Elec (LAW)
h27 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Geo E (Marjorie E) custdn Tewks Sch Sys
h9 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo R (Eleanor M) slsmn Bolta (LAW)
h825 North St (TWKS)
- " Harold v-pres O S C Industries
rWindham N H
- " Henry C (Ann E) (Limerick Pub) (L) hMt
Paul Rd (T)
- " Henry X Jr (Eleanor) h79 Pine Hill Rd
(C)
- " Herbert C Jr launderer Twks Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " James E (Ann M) tchr (arlington) h135
Pine St (Twks C)
- " James W (Dorothy E) area mgr Gibbs Oil
(Revere) h19 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Jane L (Wid John J) retd h103 Gorham
St (EC)
- " Joan studt r92 Lexington Rd (B)
- " John A (Corinne A) eng Sanders Assoc
(Bedford) h10 Forest St (P&B)
- " John D (Edna M) emp Polaroid (Waltham)
h92 Lexington Rd (B)
- " John F (Elta E) driver Howard Delivery
(Newton) h19 Locke Rd (BC)
- " John F (Dorothy A) eng Hanscom Air Base
(BDF) h15 Woodbine St (C)
- " John J (Helen R) dir Public Assistance
h251 East St (TWKS)
- " John J Jr (Maureen) eng Tech-Ops
(BURL) h22 Karenlee La (TWKS)
- " John T Jr social wkr Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " John W (Marion) mach Genl Mtrs
(Framingham) h24 Bridge St (C)
- " Joseph F (Agnes C) retd h68 Woodland Rd
(P&B)
- " Joseph J (Delphine M) elec supvr N E
Power & Service (Worcester) h56
Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Joseph P groundmn N E Power (Worcester)
h79 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Kathleen M domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
r135 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Kathy retd r378 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Kenneth N (Donna M) tech writer Polaroid
(Waltham) h3 Crown Rd (W)
- " Larry (Susan) mech Logan Airport (E
Boston) h796 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Lawrence K (Honor G) dispr N E Power
(Lowell) h470 North St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence K III studt r470 North St
(TWKS)
- " Le Roy R (Patricia A) constn wkr San-Vel
(L'ton) h49 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Leona E retd h26 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Marion E studt r10 Belmont Dr (C)

KELLEY

- " Martha C retd hCanterbury St (NL&B)
 - " Mary J asst ofc mgr Prudential Ins r24
Chelmsford St (C)
 - " Mary R (Wid Wm F) retd h16 Winter St
(NL&B)
 - " Mary R (Wid Earle W) h26 Pine St (NB)
 - " Owen J (Eileen A) constn wkr hLake St
(NL&B)
 - " Patk D (June L) ins adjustor h10 Laredo
Dr (C)
 - " Paul J (Kathleen R) real estate h35
Champa Rd (B)
 - " Paul J (Kath R) pres & treas Shawsheen
Associates Inc h8 Cheryl La (B)
 - " Paul R (Judith M) chairmn Bill Town
Board Of Health h9 Doe Dr (SB)
 - " Philip J (Lillian D) slsmn h33 Tadmuck
Rd (W)
 - " Ralph L (Cynthia S) emp Laser
Engineering (Wayland) hLakeview Av (T)
 - " Raymond F (Shirlee A) equip opr
Hanscomb Air Base (BDF) h11 Pleasant
St (C)
 - " Richd pntr r11 Pleasant St (C)
 - " Richd G (Janice M) sr designer Microwave
(BURL) h90 Plain Rd (W&N)
 - " Robt (Mary) carrier PO (Waltham) h12
Jeffrey Rd (BG)
 - " Robt emp Raytheon (L) h14 Mc Farlin Rd
(C)
 - " Robt J (Jean M) sales supvr Continental
Baking h37 Janet Av (TWKS)
 - " Robt L (Priscilla) lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept
h103 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
 - " Robt L (Cecile P) sys analyst Raytheon
(LEX) h18 Fairbanks Rd (C)
 - " Ronald E (Gloria E) emp Goodall Sanford
(Reading) h43 8th St (TWKS)
 - " Ronald J (Diane P) acct Interactive Data
(Waltham) h9 Coach Rd (SC)
 - " Ronald W r26 Pine St (NB)
 - " Russell hPawtucket Blvd (T)
 - " Theresa A studt r10 Belmont Dr (C)
 - " Thos pharm r251 East St (TWKS)
 - " Walter (Alice) retd h49 Billerica Rd (C)
 - " Walter C (Marion C) ofc mgr Flynn Real
Est h10 Belmont Dr (C)
 - " Walter J (Mabel) (Bill Auto Serv Center)
h16 Bride Rd (RP&B)
 - " Wm retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
 - " Wm D (Doris A) clk First Natl Stores (L)
h15 Upland St (NY&D)
 - " Wm L (Mary L) (Kelley's Oyster House) (N
Reading-Lawrence) h83 Robin Hill Rd
(C)
- Kelliher See Also Kelleher
- " Donald J (Ann Marie) cpa Health Inc
(Boston) h5 Eastgate Rd (B)
 - " Edw D h30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 1
 - " Francis J (Dorothy J) retd h288 Treble
Cove Rd (NB)
 - " Jeremiah F retd h14 Garden Rd (R&B)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 459-0161

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

356

KELLIHER

- " John F (Mary A) supvr I R S (Boston) h17 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Kevin A (Frances E) linemn NET&T (Arlington) h5 Patten Rd (EB)
- Kellogg Florence M (Wid Clifton W) (Center Paint & Hdw) h112 Westford St (C)
- Kells Douglas J (Ruth) parts mgr Miller Ford (Marblehead) h30 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Janet L nurse r30 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Robt A (Lillian) USA h396 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Wm A (Mary M) store kpr Raytheon (Waltham) h161 Booth St (TWKS)
- Kellx Gertrude retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- Kelly See Also Kelley
- " Bernard W retd r151 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Charles D (Judith A) eng h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 7
- " Charles S studt r12 Wright Av (BC)
- " Chester (Frances M) air conditioning mech (L) h4 Lawson Rd (W)
- " Christina C Mrs asmlbr AVCO h15 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Dana J (Linda M) pipe ftr h18 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Danl J studt rLand's End Rd (T)
- " Donald (Evelyn) constn wkr h1 Greenwood Rd (W)
- " Edw (Ellen) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 2
- " Edw J (Jennie K) (Edw Kelly Sht Mtl) (L) h34 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Edw P Jr (Frances H) formn Carlisle Screw (Maynard) h105 Acton Rd (W)
- " Eug A Jr (Marion R) plasterer De Carolis (Pelham N H) h4 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
- " Floyd L (Sally J) eng h70 Fox Av (DC)
- " Francis (Virginia) emp Atamian Volkswagen h144 Gorham St (EC)
- " Geo Jr (Mary) carp h6 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Geo A (Marjorie I) retd h48 Osgood Av (NY&D)
- " Geo E eng Lowell Eng h19 Chapman St (DC)
- " Harlan P (Pauline E) pres-treas Kelly Sht Mtl (L) h10 Hildreth St (C)
- " Howard P (Judith) eng e g & g (bdf) h6 Kirsir Cir (W)
- " James (Bernadette) plant supvr Converse Rubber (Andover) h4 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " James (Mary M) electn Helco Elect (Saugus) h7 Brookdale Cir (B)
- " Jeannie M ofc clk Brockway-Smith (AND) r4 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
- " Joan ofc sec h24 Chelmsford St (C)
- " John A clk John E Cain (Medford) r18 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " John H (Anna M) tunnel supt (Boston) h163 Boston Rd (C)
- " John J (Nancy G) slsmn Mass Elec (L) h164 North Rd (C)
- " John L (Eleanor R) budget analyst Raytheon h16 Rack Rd (C)
- " John L (Sherry A) tchr h40 Stone St (DC)

KELLY

- " John M power plant eng Tewksbury Hosp r49 Glad Dr (B)
- " John P brklyr h42 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " John R (Dorothy T) slsmn Braman Dow (Boston) h5 Ambie Rd (C)
- " John W (Clare L) retd h18 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " John W (Emma B) retd h3 Abbot St (F&W)
- " John W supvr Parkwood Assocs (L) hN Main St (W)
- " Joseph L (Janet) agt U S Govt (Boston) h28 Handel Rd (B)
- " Kath retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Kathleen C retd r11 Regina Dr (C)
- " Kenneth (Ruth) formn Strafo Tool & Die Co (Malden) h51 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Kenzel F (Coralie) h40 Bonnie La (TWKS)
- " Leland B (Ruth) home improvementmn Shoe Maker (BDF) h11 Regina Dr (C)
- " Leo F summer res hByrne Av (N&W)
- " Lillian r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Lottie Mrs mgr Yum Yum Shop r23 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Louis E (Claire M) pres-treas Yum Yum Shops h61 High St (C)
- " Louis M (Lottie L) emp Yum Yum Shop (L) h23 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Margt (Wid James P) retd h7 Lincoln Av (FV&W)
- " Margt L (Wid Bartholomew) retd r42 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " Marsha J Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rSalem NH
- " Mary C studt r18 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Maureen J clk Capitol (L) r4 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
- " Michl h28 Kilby St (K&D) Apt 4
- " Michl J Jr (Lillian M) emp First Bank & Trust h18 High St (C)
- " Michl J III tchr Westford Academy r18 High St (C)
- " Myron R (Alyce M) tchr (L) h12 Paulette Av (DC)
- " Nancy P r11 Anna St (NC)
- " Patricia B Mrs h30 Poplar Rd (N&W)
- " Paul R (Patricia) eng tech Defiance Circuit (LAN) h16 Independence Av (TWKS)
- " Paul V (Anita T) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 4
- " Raymond J (Marion E) computer opr Polaroid (Waltham) h10 Percheron Rd (C)
- " Richd r138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C3
- " Richd M (Barbara E) plmb h41 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Robt E (Lena) mech hLand's End Rd (T)
- " Robt J r15 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Ronald S (Eileen M) carp J Geo Picard (L) h85 North Rd (C)
- " Russell D (Muriel L) h6 Phillips Dr (W)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

357

KELLY SHEET METAL INC, Harlan P
Kelly President-Treasurer, Pauline E
Kelly Clerk, Sheet Metal Work, 277
Dutton St (Lowell); 01852, Tel 453-6892
" Steph L (Frances C) mech Doering Equip
h275 Boston Rd (C)
" Steph L Jr (Sandra) mech Doering Equip
hKendall Rd (T)
" Thos L (Marjjean) phys (L) h4 Kirsir Cir
(W)
" Walter W (Patricia) buyer Boston Pipe
(C&B) h11 Anna St (NC)
" Wm F (Patricia A) tile layer Cerullo &
Ferrante (Medford) h11 Memorial Dr
(TWKS)
" Wm F USA r12 Wright Av (BC)
" Wm J (Sarah A) retd h4 Coolidge St
(FV&W)
" Wm M (Saundra A) eng K & V Design
(Reading) h16 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
Kelm Robt G Jr data processor r31 Glenside
Av (P&B)
" Rose E (Wid Robt G) retd h31 Glenside
Av (P&B)
Kelsay Janet h6 Pine Grove Rd (FV&W)
Kelson Donald B (Cynthia A) extn agt
Middlesex County h6 1st St (C)
Kelts Arth B (Sylvia) genl mgr Chamber Of
Commerce (L) h22 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
Kelty John steam fr appr E B Kelty r17
Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
" John P (Virginia) (E B Kelty) (L) h17 Oak
Hill Rd (N&W)
" Maureen studt r19 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
Kemos Charles D (Poppy C) phys 170
Merrimack St (L) h76 Bartlett St (CC)
" Theo J (Eliz M) sls mgr Butler Chevrolet
(L) h177 Colburn Av (DC)
Kemp Hildur (Wid Jesse) retd h5 Jonas Rd
(N&W)
" Kenneth tech Murray Printing r5 Jonas
Rd (N&W)
" Shirley domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Tressa Mrs hSchool St (NL&B)
KEMPER INSURANCE David F Butt
Mgr, 91 Main St (Andover 01810) Tel
617-475-4300
" Jackson M (Margt E) tech h6 Garland Rd
(C)
" Richd V (Linda W) eng h6 Castlewood Dr
(WC)
Kempton Eileen studt r55 St James St
(CV&D)
" Elmer E (Josephine E) retd h56 Elm St
(CV&D)
" John H (Kathleen V) locomotive eng B&M
(B) h55 St James St (CV&D)
" John H Jr (Patricia L) brakemn B & M
(Boston) h87 Spring Park Av (DC)
" John W rate clk Wright Trucking (L) r56
Elm St (CV&D)
" Joseph E carp Marty Bracke r56 Elm St
(CV&D)

KEMPTON
" Kath (Wid Frank) retd h856 Boston Rd
(P&B)
" Kathryn F ofc sec r856 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Marlene studt r55 St James St (CV&D)
" Mary E studt r55 St James St (CV&D)
" Thos E (Joyce A) design eng Raytheon (L)
h16 Howe St (CV&D)
Kendall Burying Ground Kendall Rd
(TWKS)
" David A (Sandra E) retd h8 Williams Rd
(N&W)
" Donald Jr h71 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Donald E Jr (Rita) brickr Btu Eng (B)
h19 Roswell Av (DC)
" Edwin N r23 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" James M (Karen E) consultant Boston h51
Maureen Dr (TWKS)
" Linda ofc clk r1491 Hildreth St (D)
" Maureen h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 3
" Norman E (Phyllis M) supvr Wakefield Ind
(L) h23 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Paul R (Cath L) opr tech Comlth Trading
(Dedham) h11 Laurel St (P&B)
" Thos E (Anita P) tech r270 Littleton Rd
(C)
" Walter L (Jean F) emp Sanders (Nashua)
h1491 Hildreth St (D)
Kendell Helen F hsekrp Manning Manor
Boarding Home r9 Manning Rd (C)
Kender Geo F opr Town Dump hLake St
(NL&B)
Kenderdine April studt r14 Woodbury Rd
(Fht&b)
" Bonny studt r14 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Fred P (Ilah M) insp Raytheon (BDF) h14
Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Stanley F Rev (Minnie P) retd h15 Gray
St (EB)
Kendra Rosalie laby tech Polaroid h53 Cook
St (P&B)
Kendrich Deborah A hygienist Dental Assoc
rLakeview Av (T)
Kendrick Harriet G (Wid David) retd h5
Page's Ct (BC)
" Michl (Deborah) stock clk h11 Cross Rd
(NC) Apt 7
Kendrix Gregory K studt r26 Christina Av
(P&B)
" Muriel E Mrs h26 Christina Av (P&B)
Kenealy Maryanne C emp PO r33 Mc Hugh
Av (P&B)
Kenefick John F retd h15 Washington St
(NC)
Kenison Brian W studt r14 Babicz Rd
(TWKS)
" David A studt r14 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
" Geo S (Marjorie L) emp Geo H Dean Co
(Boston) h14 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
Keniston Alden H (Mary A) pattern mkr
Compo (Waltham) h11 Carson St (P&B)
" Charles E (Margt A) lab Franchi Co
(Woburn) h7 Sewell St (Rv&nb)
" Edw H r11 Carson St (P&B)

S A U N D E R S

**FUNERAL
HOME,
INC.**

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wife

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

TEL. 256-6811

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broodloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS
297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7158

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

358

KENISTON

- " Marianne A asmlbr r11 Carson St (P&B)
- Kenmore Realty Trust (Charles J Faria) 41 Sprague St (NB)
- Kennard Jean Mrs h1 Gay St (NC)
- Kennelly John P (Carol A) physicist Civil Service (Bedford) h15 Kristin Dr (C)
- Kennedy Andrew F (Kathleen A) acct Transaction Technology Inc h11 Domenic Dr (C)
- " Barbara keypunch opr Andrews Co (BDF) r4 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " Barbara A asmlbr B A S F System (BDF) r32 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Cath M Mrs retd h367 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Charles S (June W) furniture restoration wkr h31 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Ethel C Mrs h4 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " Francis (Mildred G) retd h7 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Francis L (Rosemary G) ofc mgr Records Inc (Woburn) h12 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Francis L Jr studt r12 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Gerald T (Patricia) molder h12 Myrtle St (NB)
- " Grace J (Wid Frank B) retd hPine St (NL&B)
- " James (Nancy) emp M I T (Brighton) h74 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " James rCountry View Nursing Home
- " James H Jr (Margt H) retd h5 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Jeanne M r4 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " John F School Cath L Torre Prin Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- " John J (Helen C) co ordinator R C A (BURL) h11 Meade Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph F (Virginia L) eng Geo Carroll Assoc (Rockland) h146 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Joseph H (Felice S) dispr Gen Elect (L) h6 Larkin Av (NC)
- " Margt retd r18 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Martin C Jr (Susan A) prntr Raytheon (BDF) h171 Pollard St (NB)
- " Mary E retd h10 E Putnam Av (C)
- " Regina Mrs retd h55 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Richd F (Patricia M) designer Buerkel (B) h14 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Richd G (Carol) mech h3 Hilary Rd (NB)
- " Robt L (Nancy E) tech Sylvania (Woburn) h33 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Jane M) emp Salem Sign (Salem) r55 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Robt W (Margt M) driver Natl Casket (Medford) h998 East St (TWKS)
- " Roger F (Jean C) slsmn Wilmington Ford (W) h97 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Wm T (Margt) retd h67 Gorham St (EC)
- Kennelly Charles N farmer r13 North Rd (WB)

KENNELLY

- " Dorothy M (Wid Martin L) farmer h13 North Rd (WB)
- " Martin pres H E Fletcher Social & Athletic Club rHomestead Rd (W)
- " Martin L III (Irene L) (Kennelly Constn) h24 Hemlock Rd (N&W)
- Kennerly Edwin (Helen G) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h4 Woodhead Rd (C)
- Kenneth's Barber Shop (Walter K Ryan) 1420 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Kennett Bradley A studt r101 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Leon W (Blanche) emp Raytheon (AND) h101 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- Kenny See Also Kinney
- " Donald E (Frances K) clk Turnpike Mkt h114 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Edw C (Barbara A) mdse broker h5 Brook St (TWKS)
- " James (Marie) mech T W A (E Boston) h23 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " James L (Shirley J) special agt US Govt (Boston) h544 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- " James M (Carolyn M) computer supvr Prudential Ins (Boston) h18 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- " Joanne emp Millipore (BDF) r21 Twiss Rd (NC)
- " John F ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " John J (Elaine R) carp Va Hosp (BDF) h21 Twiss Rd (NC)
- " John M Jr (Irene M) driver Thos Groom (Boston) h11 Edgebaston St (P&B)
- " Joseph F USAF r5 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Marie ofc sec Gerard Vayo r21 Twiss Rd (NC)
- " Pamela r1 Lombard St (NB)
- " Paul (Eliz K) truck driver h1 Lombard St (NB)
- " Paul C (Joan) slsmn Am Chicle (NY) h8 Pine Needle Rd (C)
- " Paula emp Cabot Corp r21 Twiss Rd (NC)
- " Peter B studt r1687 Bridge St (DC)
- " Thos F (Shirley E) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h1687 Bridge St (DC)
- " Walter E (Norma L) dist sls mgr Genl Tire & Rubber (Needham) h131 Patricia La (NY&D)
- Kennilworth Apartments Mt Sinai Cir (C)
- Kennon Celia nurse h269 Littleton Rd (C)
- Kent Alan T (Monica W) phys 6 Boston Rd (C) Rm 202 h72 High St (C)
- " Charles F (Clara B) supt Twks Water Dept h1112 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Geo B (Beverly J) mech Atlas (WIL) h22 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo B Jr studt r22 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Leonard M (Ruth C) h10 Gregory Rd (C)
- Kentigian Martin (Patricia A) dept mgr h6 Rack Rd (C)
- Kentley Francis (Ruth) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h35 Elizabeth Rd (B)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

359

KENYON

- Kenyon Edith Mrs retd h37a Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Fred B (Janet) tech h39 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " John R (Shirley M) testmn N E T & T (L) h5 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- " John R (Joyce L) formn Brox's Dairy h4 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Margt (Wid James) retd h64 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Phyllis B clk Instrumentation Laby (LEX) r24 Colson St (NB)
- " Richd asst youth dir Ymca (L) r5 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- " Richd E (Gail D) eng mgr Andover Med Ind (AUD) h33 Crown Rd (W)
- " Richd M (Margt) formn Burbeck Milk (L) h35 Grove St (C)
- " Robin studt r58 Leo Av (DC)
- " Russell D (Barbara R) designer Methuen Internatl (Methuen) h58 Leo Av (DC)
- " Shirley A Mrs ofc sec h48 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " Shirley M ofc sec Dracut Town Clerk & Tax Collector r5 Fanning Av (D)
- " Wm J (Janice L) acct Raytheon (Waltham) h236 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Keohane Dennis H USA r29 Mission Rd (NC)
- " Lawrence P (Margt A) sr electronic coder Raytheon (BDF) h20 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Mary (Wid Dennis) h29 Mission Rd (NC)
- Keon Gerald T (Virginia) real est h61 Andover Rd (BC)
- " L Richd (Carole P) formn Anheuser-Busch (Merrimack) r29 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " Philip J (Nancy L) aud Raytheon (LEX) h14 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- Keough Alice J Mrs retd h15 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " James J (Nadine G) slsmn Waltham Door & Window (WEL) h18 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Marion retd r28 Purcell Dr (B)
- Kepek Edw J (Theonista C) eng coord Honeywell (B) h33 Pequot St (RV&B)
- Keplin Robt (Lorraine) draftsmn Fisher Scientific (Waltham) h44 Colson St (NB)
- Kepple Cath G (Wid Joseph K) pkr Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h6 Summer St (P&B)
- " Edw F (Ruth F) (Ed's Serv Cntr) h9 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- " Francis E truck driver r6 Summer St (P&B)
- " John (Barbara) mach opr B & M (Boston) h13 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Kenneth J emp Ed's Service Cntr rBil
- " Kenneth J (Mary L) (Kepple Canvas Co) (Nashua N H) hOssamequin Rd (SB)
- Keraghan C L (Claire) emp B&M h2 Western Av (C)

KERBAWY

- Kerbaw Dennis H (Margt R) sls eng L G Co (L) h3 Craig Cir (W)
- Kerber Doris M Mrs h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 27
- Kerepka Frank J (Pauline) whol milk 406 Methuen Rd (ED) h406 Methuen Rd (ED)
- " Frank J Jr r406 Methuen Rd (ED)
- Keriakos Arth (Helen) retd h1072 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Kerins Cath studt r7 Dartmouth St (NC)
- " Paul (Kay) emp Raytheon (AND) h7 Dartmouth St (NC)
- " Robt D (Beverly A) h20 Wightman Rd (SI& Twks)
- Kerivan Thos J (Margt F) clk PO (BDF) h16 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Wm J (Julia L) chf filter opr Bill Water Works h46 Glenside Av (P&B)
- Kerkhoff Cath Mrs h40 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- Kerkian Charles (Adele K) civil eng h46 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- Kern Carl V (Edith) emp Hanscom Field (BDF) h238 Concord Rd (W)
- " Deborah V studt r238 Concord Rd (W)
- " Edw J (Alice P) contract admn U S A Laby (Natick) h11 Crown Rd (W)
- " James H studt r238 Concord Rd (W)
- Kerns Wm E (Cheryl J) bank exec h9 Greenmeadow Dr (B)
- Kerouac Armand R (Grace E) produce mgr Demoules Super Mkt hLawndale Rd (T)
- " Armand R Jr (Jeanette) emp Date General (Northboro) hLawndale Rd (T)
- " C r39 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Robt P (Nancy V) sht mtl mech Tri-Jay hFrost Rd (T)
- Kerper Edw R (Carol) dept mgr R C A (BURL) h13 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- Kerr Frank F (Dvoraly J) emp Justice Dept (Boston) h155 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- " Russell W Jr (Kath S) slsmn Basf Assocs h7 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Wesley B (Marie A) oil burner repr h79 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Kerrigan Cath F studt r12 Larssen Cir (C)
- " Francis A (Carol) sht mtl wkr Glover Sht Mtl (Newton) h34 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " James J (Lorraine F) policemn City Police Dept h12 Larssen Cir (C)
- " James J Jr studt r12 Larssen Cir (C)
- Kerrigna Warnie J Jr (Loretta E) corrections ofcr h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 317
- Kerry Bruce A (Anna M) tech serv rep Natl Cash Register (Newton) h11 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- Kersbergen Matthew T (Cath G) optician Diffraction Ltd (BDF) h186 High St (C)
- Kershaw Benj V (Eliz E) ship Navy Yard (Boston) h18 Stratton Hill Rd (W)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511**"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT Say It For You"**

In Chelmsford Parlment Plaza

Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521

Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF - TRUSSES - DOORS - WINDOWS - KITCHEN CABINETS - APPLIANCES
FLOORING - CARPETING - FABRICS - SUSPENDED CEILINGS - PREFINISHED
PANELING - PLAYWOOD - PAINT - STAIN - POWER & HAND TOOLS - PARKWOOD
LAMINATES - INSULATION - ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
One stop centre

LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

360

KERSHAW

- " Edw L (Mary C) public relations Easter Seals (Worcester) h74 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Mildred C (Wid Rostron) asst town clk Town Of Chelmsford h17 Subway Av (C)
- Kerwin Claude H (Kath A) mech Doering Equip h52 Wilson St (NB)
- Kesaris Vasilios (Brothers Pizza) rWoburn Mass
- Kesmetis Mary (Wid Geo) retd r85 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- Kesner James M (Ruby R) sis rep Gulf Oil (Houston Texas) h14 N Hill Rd (W)
- Kessler Diane studt h232 Billerica Rd (C)
- Ketcham John F (Ruth H) special agt Lumber Mut Ins (Boston) h17 Brian Rd (C)
- Ketchen Chester B Jr pres Merrimack Valley Widrs Sup Inc rLowell Mass
- Keturakis Stanley (Eileen) acct Chandler Leasing (LEX) h15 Brook St (C)
- Ketwakis Dan C studt r15 Brook St (C)
- Kevghas Costas (Claire D) tchr Rogers Sch (L) h28 Adams St (NC)
- " Costas Jr studt r28 Adams St (NC)
- Keville Thos M (Mildred L) retd h350 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Key See Also Keyes
- " Edwin L (Eliz B) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h15 Berkeley Dr (WC)

"Kolor Photo Service Inc Robt Mackey Pres 105 Drum Hill Rd (C)

Keyes Ethel asst librn Littlefield Library rMiddlesex Rd (T)

" Richd H (Madeline L) emp Avery (NH) h29 Westland Av (C)

Keymont Geo (Mary) mech Firestone (LAW) hLewis St (ED)

Kezal Joseph P (Janice I) acct h12 Starlight Av (C)

Kezer James W (Suzanne D) elec mtcewn W H Nichols (Waltham) h6 Locke Rd (BC)

Khandjian Aida (La Boutique Hye Fashion) r290 Sanders Av (L)

Khiralla Abr W (Mary C) retd hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)

" Mary C (Snug Harbor Gift Shop)

Kiatkowski Diane r506 Arlington St (DC)

" Peter (Wanda) h506 Arlington St (DC)

" Peter lab r506 Arlington St (DC)

Kibby David C (Marilyn F) truck driver h23 Pondover Rd (BC)

Kiberd Edythe W (Wid Harold) h3 Varney Av (NC)

" James Jr (Marjorie) retd h6 Blodgett Pk (NC)

" Keith C (Barbara J) policemn Wfd Police Dept h118 Concord Rd (W)

" Linda B ofc sec h22 Fiske St (TWKS)

" Richd W (Susan P) tchr (N And) h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 22

Kibures Charles E (Marie J) sht mtl wkr Cox Engr (CAMP) h50 Locke Rd (C)

KIDAWOLSKI

- Kidawolski Edw J (Gladys T) winder Gen Elect (L) h400 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Joseph E (Frances B) asmbler Raytheon (L) h4 Dorothy Av (DC)
- " Karen L ofc sec Lowell Dist Ct r4 Dorothy Av (DC)
- Kidd See Also Kydd
- " John R Jr (Edith L) (Jack's Diner) h14 Central Sq (CC)
- Kidder Clinton W r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " David constn wkr r2 3d St (C)

KIDDER PEABODY & COMPANY

INCORPORATED, Est 1865, Henry W Lyons Vice-President, Henry L Donovan Manager, Stocks, Bonds, Investments 9 Central St (Lowell 01852) Tel 458-8756

" Percy N asst baker Twks Hosp rLowell Mass

Kiddie Jane tchr Greenmont Av Sch r11 Temple La (D)

Kiefer Walter E (Margt J) elec eng R C A (BURL) h14 Fenwick Dr (C)

Kiebasi Sophie retd r317 Old Westford Rd (C)

Kiely Cornelius F (Noreen P) acct MIT h1112 South St (TWKS)

Kierce Frank J pimb h524 Merrimack Av (K&D)

" Robt F (Ann Marie) lwyr 34 Chelmsford St (C) h34 Abbott La (C)

" Ronald F h40 Nutting Rd (W)

Kiernan Alice M (Wid James P) retd h1968 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

" James J (Dorothy A) firemn (Medford) h115 Acton Rd (C)

" James V (Dorothy G) eng Western Elec (N And) h1835 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

" Mary E (Wid Wm R Jr) retd h10 Lynn Av (NC)

Kierstead Charles (Deborah) acct Blue Cross (Boston) h41 Ellington Rd (TWKS)

" Jean R Mrs tech illustrator h32 Leland Rd (W)

" Patricia M acct dept Photon (WIL) r318 Brown St (S Twks)

" Thos E pres N E F Co Inc rGroton Mass

" Wm H (Marie L) mach Scully Signal h318 Brown St (S Twks)

Kiesman Robt H (Dorothy J) supvr Teradyne Components (L) h27 Kenrick Av (BC)

Kiggins Dorothea rCountry View Nursing Home

KIJANKA MITCHELL A (Margaret)

Branch Supervisor First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, Kearney Sq (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5663, h12 W Forest St (Lowell, 01851), Tel 454-2093

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

381

KILBURN

- Kilburn Jean E (Wid Burt) nurse asst Va Hosp (BDF) h70 Hall Rd (CC)
 " K B h35 Amble Rd (C)
 " Nora Mrs retd hMascupp Trail (T)
 " Ronald W (Sandra A) driver H E Fletcher (WIL) h11 Golden Cove Rd (C)
 Kilcommons Peter eng County Hse Of Correction rEverett Mass
 Kilcoyne Robt F (Ruth E) dist sls mgr Boyd Craft (Dedham) h5 Churchill Rd (C)
 Kilday Thos J h5 C tchr (Woburn) h215 River St (BC)
 Kilderry John F (Maureen J) financial analyst Raytheon h59 Quincy Rd (TWKS)
 Kiley Jacqueline F asmblr Entric (BURL) r1 Pines Rd (P&B)
 " Lawn A (Josephine) mtcmn Bill Sch Dept h1 Pines Rd (P&B)
 " M h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 1
 " Robt P tchr North Middle Sch rWestford Mass
 " Sharon studt h1 Pines Rd (P&B)
 Kilgian Joseph retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
 Kilham Christopher studt r7 Grandview Rd (C)
 Killian Paul C (Patricia D) lwyr h18 Mason Av (NB)
 Kilinski Brian R studt r11 Lillian Rd (N&W)
 " Richd S (Eliz K) eng Minneapolis-Honeywell (LEX) h11 Lillian Rd (N&W)
 Killalea Mary rCountry View Nursing Home
 Killeen Joseph A (Rachel E) lwyr 778 Main St (TWKS) h778 Main St (TWKS)
 " Paul studt r778 Main St (TWKS)
 " Richd (Jean E) acct Raytheon (BURL) h118 Depot Rd (W)
 " Robt D (Bessie G) emp Coast Guard Base (Boston) h9 Locke Rd (BC)
 Killelea Ellen M studt r25 Berkeley Dr (WC)
 " Joseph R (Lillian S) dept dir L T I(L) h25 Berkeley Dr (WC)
 Killgren Greta nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 Killian Rhyne M (Waltraud) acct Polaroid (Waltham) h129 Mill Rd (C)
 Killibey Blache retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
 Killilea Henry L (Phoebe F) slsmn Sears (Nashua NH) h4 Lynn Av (NC)
 " Phoebe F Mrs clk P O (NC) r4 Lynn Av (NC)
 Killion Bernard L (Norma M) tchr LTI h47 Plain Rd (W&N)
 " Evelyn M (Wid James T) solderer Baldwin-Lima & Hamilton (Waltham) h398 Chandler St (TWKS)
 " James K (Marcia M) driver Mac Lellan Oil Co h23 Beech St (TWKS)
 " Judith A studt r47 Plain Rd (W&N)

KILLMON

- Killmon Eug S Jr (Margt) eng h6 Comanche Cir (C)
 Kilmartin Dorothy (Wid John F) retd h19 Colson St (NB)
 " Fredk J (Eleanor D) emp Edwin L Thompson & Son h19 Billerica Rd (C)
 Kiloski Michl (Cath R) lieut Tyngsboro Police Dept hWillowdale Av (T)
 Kilroe Gail C Mrs hEdge Hill Rd (Q&NB)
 Kilroy Electrical Inc Francis T Kilroy Pres-Treas 132 Concord Rd (W)
 " Francis T (Barbara) pres-treas Kilroy Electrical Inc hConcord Rd (W)
 " John J (Olivette T) eng Genl Radio (Concord) h2 Summit Rd (P&B)
 " Nora T (Wid John) r26 Charne Rd (EB)
 Kiluk Wanda Mrs h202 Leicester St (TWKS)
 Kim Andrew K (Seunghee) aud H P Hood & Sons (Boston) h16 Reagan Rd (TWKS)
 " Changwhan (Oay Che) phys h42 High St (NB)
 " Han J (Sunhee S) eng G T & E (Waltham) h11 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
 " Jang H (Kunai) eng Kennecott Copper Corp (LEX) h8 Green Valley Dr (C)
 " Jong Pok retd r16 Reagan Rd (TWKS)
 " Texaco Service (Ok Sung Kim) 177 Boston Rd (C)
 Kimball Arth R Jr (Marilyn) slsmn h33 Ruthellen Rd (C)
 " Bray H (Adele M) mtcmn h12 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
 " Clarence O (Linda) publication wkr Raytheon (AND) h10 Tollcross Rd (C)
 " David G USAF r403 Acton Rd (C)
 " Dean F (Virginia M) research physicist USAF (BDF) h4 Wayne Rd (W)
 " Donald H (Dorothy J) mech Eastern Airlines (Boston) h41 Hill St (TWKS)
 " Edw N (M Florence) toolmn Carbeke Spltas (Waltham) h14 4th St (G&W)
 " Farm (John A Kimball) ice cream 400 Littleton Rd (W)

KIMBALL FREDERICK E, Executive Vice-President-Secretary First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St, (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5663, h7 Jensen St (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-7205

- " Helen G (Wid Charles M) emp Harvard (CAMP) hWashington Av (P&B)
 " Jeffrey P (Carol A) slsmn h9 Heather Row (TWKS)
 " John A (Clara M) (Kimball Lumber Co) h400 Littleton Rd (W)
 " John B (Patricia) emp Murray Prntrs h238 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " Leighton C slsmn r5 Cemetery Av (WC)
 " Lumber Co (John A Kimball) 400 Littleton Rd (W)



U
N
I
N
T
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 in Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 455-5476

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661



NORGROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

362

KIMBALL

- " Mona E (Wid Maxwell) nurse Emerson Hosp (Concord) h403 Acton Rd (C)
- " Richd B (Emily W) emp Red Cross h20 Fox St (D)
- " Rose C (Wid Walter) r7 Jensen Av (C)
- " Stanley M (Kath C) mgr Kimball Lumber Co h435 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Wm retd hWildwood Av (P&B)
- Kimborowicz Michl P driver Holmes Trans (Framingham) r190 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- Kim Ho Sung Kim (Kim Texaco Serv) rLowell Mass
- Kimmel Eleanor l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Kimple Peter C (Margt) emp BDF h55 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Kimch Cedric D (Rita) tech h50 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Kinder Elaine J Mrs asmlr Microwave (BURL) rChestnut Rd (T)
- " Francis (Beatrice) mech Avco Corp (WIL) hChestnut Rd (T)
- Kindred David A (Brenda) lab Content Homes h106 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm pres Content Homes Inc rActon Mass
- King Alan J (Nancy M) field rep G M A C (LEX) h17 Empire St (C)
- " Alf (Alesia R) retd h15 Main St (NC)
- " Alice M Mrs retd h61 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Arth C (Agnes) retd h26 Broadway (W)
- " Arth W (Annie M) retd h77 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- " Audrey R nurse r44 Needham St (NC)
- " Blanche retd h460 North St (TWKS)
- " Bonnie (Wid W Heyburn) h134 Concord Rd (W)
- " Calvin A (Effie) USAF h9 Pond St (FV&W)
- " Carol A studt r291 South St (TWKS)
- " Cath Mrs h16 Middlesex St (NC) Apt A7
- " Clifford D (Loretta A) instrlr NET&T h84 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Darryl L studt r4 Regina Dr (C)
- " David L studt r2 Georgianna Rd (EB)
- " Deborah asst hygienist E A Petronio Assoc rBedford Mass
- " Debra Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp r860 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Denise R studt r2 Georgianna Rd (EB)
- " Donald r7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 5
- " Donald G (Mary) asst eng MBTA h186 River St (BC)
- " Edw F (Mary A) millwright Gen Motors (Framingham) h55 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw F (Irene M) driver Twks Sch Dept h749 North St (TWKS)
- " Elinora M Mrs h291 South St (TWKS)
- " Everett H (Kath) prntr Lowell Sun (L) h16 Hemlock Rd (N&W)
- " Florence Mrs h9 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Francis R Jr plant eng Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

KING

- " Francis W (Eileen) driver Marco Chemical (Woburn) h10 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " Geo L (Rosemary) driver Industrial Alum h44 Main St (NL&B)
- " Gertrude M sr clk Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- " Gertrude (Wid Leslie M) retd r11 Pine Rd (N&W)
- " Harold F (Alice J) eng R C A (BURL) h261 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Herbert (Doris) h693 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Jack social wkr Bill Welfare Serv Ofc rSomerville Mass
- " James (Mary Ellen) sub tchr C Sch Dept h18 Middlesex St (NC)
- " James A (Mary E) pntr h727 Hildreth St (D)
- " James W (Theresa R) material analyst E G & G (BDF) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Jeffery USMC r693 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Joan Mrs ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) h24 Acton Rd (W)
- " John (Eliz) carp h213 Salem Rd (NB)
- " John A (Sarah) eng Ind Chemical h34 Ox Rd (B)
- " John D (Patricia L) insp G E (LYNN) h184 Vale St (TWKS)
- " John J (Diane M) consultant Halstead Assoc (Newton) h6 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " John J (Hazel T) acct Cranberry Womens Sporting Store (Marblehead) h2 Georgianna Rd (EB)
- " John S USA r2 Georgianna Rd (EB)
- " John S (Marie E) heating equip mech Fort Devens (AYER) h21 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- " John T (Mary M) fcty wkr h410 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " John T Jr studt r410 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Joseph D (Dorothy) sls eng Essex International (Peabody) h31 Allen Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph E USA r554 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Marian (Wid James) h44 Needham St (NC)
- " Marion E (Wid Ernest E) asmlr Semi-Conductor (BURL) h554 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Mary E supvr N E T & T (Boston) r6 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Mary E x-ray tech St Joseph Hosp (L) r2 Georgianna Rd (EB)
- " Mary M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r410 New Boston Rd (D)
- " Mary T tel opr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Nora M domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Nora M Mrs h16 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Olend G studt r4 Regina Dr (C)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

363

KING

- " P Virginia domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Paul E (Jayne F) artist Raytheon (BDF)
h21 Richards St (B)
" Philip treas Crown Microwave Co rActon
Mass
" Phyllis M (Wid Robt) launderer Twks Hosp
h380 River Rd (N Twks)
" Real Estate (Geo K Malden) 890 Boston Rd
(P&B)
" Richd eng h5 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
" Richd W (Eliz A) project eng Raytheon
(BDF) h4 Regina Dr (C)
" Seymour O (Claire H) teller Union Natl Bk
(L) h110 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
" Thos (Joyce D) dist sls mgr Granite State
Power (NH) h27 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Wayne A (Joan B) mgr Bldr Splty & Hdw
(BDF) h16 South Row (C)
" Wm (Ann) driver h34 Fairview Av (B)
" Wm C (Helen E) emp Honeywell
hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 21
" Wm C III pres C G Sargent's Sons Corp
rGraniteville Rd (G)
" Wm C III (Nancy S) v-pres C G Sargents
h8 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
" Wm D USA r291 South St (TWKS)
" William J (Valerie E) banker Barclays
(Boston) h11 Nile St (P&B)
" Wm R (Norma L) chem eng Englehard
(Menlo Pk NJ) h27 Abbott La (C)
King's Den Barber Shop (Roger Morin) 170
Concord Rd (C)
" Dept Store (Br) Frank Faggiano Mgr 10
Main St (TWKS)
" Pawn Chess Studio (Benj Lewin) chess
teaching & equip 418 1/2 Boston Rd (BC)
Kingdom Hall Jehovah's Witnesses 1480
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Kinghorn Clifford R (Stella) bkpr Robt M
Hicks h80 Tadmuck Rd (W)
" Donald J (Lily G) data control analysis R
C A (BURL) h1 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Lee A studt h120 Merrill La (D) Apt 15
" Wm G reted h522 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Kingsbury Luella rCountry View Nursing
Home
Kingsley Allan K (Eliz M) adv asst American
Opt h27 Pratt St (S Twks)
" Allan K studt r52 Ossamequin Rd (SB)
" Arth F reted r90 Patten Rd (TWKS)
Kingston Peter L (Barbara B) purch agt
Bolton-Emerson (LAW) h43 Grandview
Rd (C)
" Peter L Jr studt r43 Grandview Rd (C)
Kinloch Stewart (Eliz) mach repr G E
(LYNN) h8 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
Kinnal Julian S (Margt C) electn V A (BDF)
h10 Carlisle St (EC)
" Margt Mrs tchr aide East Sch r6
Comanche Cir (C)
Kinneen Walter (Kath) emp Mass Elec (L)
h101a Middlesex St (NC)

KINNEY

- Kinney See Also Kenney
" Alf J USMC r11 Evergreen St (C)
" Arth h2 Links Rd (N&W)
" Donald R Jr (Susan C) agt Met Life
(Boston) h14 Rio Vista St (NB)
" Earl C (Helen) electn Town Of Chelmsford
h71 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Earl C Jr (Geraldine) acct Prince Mac (L)
h73 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" James h24 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
" Kevin D h9 Poplar Rd (N&W)
" Lillian (Wid Vel H) h244 Astle St (Wa &
Twks)
" Milton (Dorothy A) driver h11 Evergreen
St (C)
" Richd A (Kathleen) mech h4 Grace St
(NC)
" Robt E prsr Care Clnrs (C) r11 Evergreen
St (C)
Kinnon Albert R (Christine E) acct h779
Livingston St (TWKS)
Kinosian Vazcan P (Charlotte I) h26
Lakeside Rd (NL&B)
Kinsella David (Beatrice J) acct Bradlee's
(Braintree) h1 Urban St (EB)
" Edmund A h12 Marina Rd (C)
" Kathleen M h5 Grace Av (TWKS)
Kinsler Geo I (Ellen) lab Mass Free Dept
hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
Kinsey Linda tchr Greenmont Av Sch r30
Susan Dr (TWKS)
" Robt V (Linda) mgr Jack In Box (WIL)
h30 Susan Dr (TWKS)
Kinsinger Steph R (Nancy) eng Honeywell
(LAW) h15 Kirsi Cir (W)
Kinsman Fred N (Myra P) br mgr Atlas
Paint (AND) h20 Charme Rd (B)
" Gordon (Mary M) scientist h26 Fardon St
(B)
" Gordon L (Evelyn C) reted h9 Pershing St
(NB)
" Jack (Victoria) mech Yaz Ford (LYNN)
r20 Charme Rd (EB)
" Myra P Mrs library asst Bennett Public
Library r20 Charme Rd (EB)
" Robt P USAF r20 Charme Rd (EB)
" Sandra L key punch opr r9 Pershing St
(NB)
Kintigos James A (Gerda) (Colonial Real Est)
h10 Dakota Dr (C)
Kintler F David (Nancy L) h17 Cambridge
St (C)
Kinton Arlene r5 Ridgewood Rd (C)
" Arth (M Helen) reted h5 Ridgewood Rd (C)
" Robt studt r5 Ridgewood Rd (C)
Kintz Donald P (Eliz R) chem Cabot Corp
hHildreth St (FV&W)
Kinville John (Joan) h160 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC) Apt 3
Kinzel David (Margt S) programmer h13
Buckingham Dr (EB)



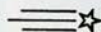
131 Textile Ave.

Mattie's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Door-to-Door Salesmen. We are led to mention this fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the imprint until the publisher of this City Directory printed herebefore, since orders not to take orders are printed for other advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers' Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary
Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

- Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
 - Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed
- 71 Willie St., (01854) Tel. 458-0717

364

KINZLER

- Kinzler Leroy H (Lorraine E) mach United Carr Fastener (CAMB) h30 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- Kipnes Kenneth (Linda) acct Duddy's Tire (Boston) h11 Samuel Rd (C)
- Kirane Francis P (Virginia M) supvr Joan Corp (L) h10 Bisson St (NC)
- Kirby Charles F (Leonie M) retd hFrost Rd (T)
- " Charles L atndt V A Hosp (BDF) r151 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Elaine P supvr nurse Boston City Hosp rFrost Rd (T)
- " J h22 Broadway (W)
- " Peter (Christine) bank clk h657 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 61
- " Thos F h151 Ipswich St (TWKS)
- Kirchgesmer Mabel (Wid Michl) retd h8 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)
- Kirchner Charles E (Dorothy G) supt Mystic Valley Gas (Malden) h9 Bowmar Rd (B)
- Kirk Anne E Mrs tchr Nabnasset Sch rChelmsford Mass
- " Annie S (Wid James H) h184 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Arth P (Beulah M) (Kirk Real Estate) h213 Princeton St (NC)
- " Arth S (Anne D) (Princeton Arco Serv Sta) h268 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Geo (Patsy) shipper C C Co (L) h24 Wilson St (NB)
- " Linda M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r10 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd A (Linda M) mach Baird (BDF) h10 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd C (Marie L) gro h166 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Robt J (Mary) supvr N E Merchants Bk (Boston) h35 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
- " Roy (Florence H) retd h19 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Thos R financial analyst Raytheon (AND) r213 Princeton St (NC)
- " Wm H (Dolores) programmer Raytheon (BDF) h124 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Kirkegaard Helga retd r1 Ridge Rd (SB)
- Kirkiles James J (Sandra A) h91 Quincy Rd (TWKS)
- " John J (Bessie T) admn Genl Elec (LYNN) h156 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Kirkland Kenneth E Jr (Susan B) mgr trainee h34 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " Walter W (Jo Ann) plmb R&R Kirkland (BDF) h10 Judith Rd (C)
- Kirkman Allen C (Cath A) installer N E T & T (L) h92 Patricia La (NY&D)
- Kirkness Donald H (Cath R) iron wkr A B Maddison Co (Revere) h61 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Kirkpatrick Allan R (Sheila K) research assoc Boston College h23 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Francis J (Kathleen A) slsmn h26 Sierra Dr (C)

KIRKS

- Kirks Wilbert J (Anne C) mtcmn I T E K Corp (BURL) h273 Concord Rd (B)
- Kirsch Emil E (Gertrude) retd h27 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Richd E (Phyllis) eng State D P W (B) h29 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- Kirschbaum Ronald J (Linda) eng Cabot Corp h16 Karen Rd (NB)
- Kirwan Jeffrey presser Penny's Cleaners rLexington Rd (B)
- Kirwin John P (Carol A) research eng D P W (L) h230 Merrill La (D) Apt 21
- Kisiel Bronislaw (Mary) plstr Try US Inc h24 River Rd (P&B)
- Kisley Anthony (Ruth) serv formn N E T & T (L) hWestford Rd (T)
- " Ernest G (Estelle B) testmn N E T & T (L) h19 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Geo W (Dora) retd h51 Main St (NC)
- " Kathleen emp NET&T (L) rWestford Rd (T)
- Kisly Frank (Pearl A) mach Honeywell (L) h8 Middlesex St (NC)
- Kiszka Edwin P studt r389 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Thaddeus S (Wanda V) clk PO h389 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Kitchen Barn (Wm T Boissonneault) cabt making 234 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Kite Lea Mrs h378 Arlington St (DC)
- Kitner Frank A (Phyllis) contr (Sudbury Mass) h37 North St (G&W)
- Kitrosser David F (Mary A) phys Bedford Air Base h33 Janet Rd (C)
- Kitsopoulos Sathena art tchr Greenmont Av Sch rLowell Mass
- Kittridge Timothy J (Irene H) h16 Louis Rd (TWKS)
- Kiver Alik (Pauline) retd h78 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- Kivlan Carol A studt r123 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Helen teller Lowell Institution For Savings r123 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Walter L Jr (Helen M) agt Hancock Mut Life (D) h123 Dalton Rd (C)
- Kivlehan Edith br mgr Anton Cleaners rBlueridge Rd (W)
- Kizik John (Sonja) mech h435a Boston Rd (BC)
- Kizina Leroy W (Joan M) design eng I T E K Corp (BURL) h45 Amble Rd (C)
- Klassner Karin M studt r15 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " Roy S (Mary R) design eng High Voltage (BURL) h15 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " Sandra J studt r15 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- Klatskin Abr D (Dorothy L) mech eng G E (LYNN) h4 Tollcross Rd (C)
- Klayner Paul T (Donna) ofc mgr h266 Salem Rd (EB)
- Kleczkowski Charles M (Lucille T) (K&K Equip) h428 New Boston Rd (NY&D)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

Lowell, Mass. 01851

122 Princeton Blvd.

365

KLECZKOWSKI

- "Victor C (Hazel) mech C F Hathaway (L) h1137 Hildreth St (D)
"Walter S (Helen M) (K&K Equip) h1161 Hildreth St (D)
Kleimon Murray (Margt J) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h5 Crockett Dr (C)
Klein Dorothy A studd r127 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
"Fredric J (Carolyn F) security Star Mkt (CAMP) h11 Carmel Dr (NB)
"Kermit T (Margt E) prfrdr C-C Co (L) h127 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
"Melvin eng Best Concrete Floors (C) r32 Oak Rd (N&W)
"Robt R (Olivia P) chem eng h21 Patten Dr (FV&W)
Kleiner S studd r6 Longmeadow Rd (C)
"Wm E (M Lorene) sec Sperry Rand Research (Sudbury) h6 Longmeadow Rd (C)
Klement John A (Edna A) emp Camb Gas & Light (CAMP) h33 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Klemme Wm R (Janet M) computer programmer Raytheon (LEX) h287 Graniteville Rd (WC)
Klemmer Howard (Gail) eng Raytheon (BDF) h3 Alamo Cir (C)
Kleppin Dale A (Jean) eng Avco Corp (WILM) h154 High St (C)
"Sally studd r154 High St (C)
Klesaris Geo N (Stella M) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h9 Dennison Rd (WC)
Kleynan Arth lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept rBillerica Rd (C)
Kleynan Ervin P retd h2020 Main St (TWKS) Apt 4
"Kenneth W (Theresa) mgr Rainbow Spa hRear 296 Billerica Rd (C)
Klimkofski Joseph V nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Kling Clyde W (Beverly R) servmn Boston Gas h1440 Andover St (N Twks)
"Dennis h3 Patricia Dr (T)
"Helen M (Wid Fred A) h13 Pine Av (NL&B)
"Lorraine studd r13 Pine Av (NL&B)
Klingenberg E Walter (Adelaide R) physicist G E (BURL) h9 Patriot La (W)
Klish Edw F (Karen A) pres Avco Electrical Co Inc h85 Pinckney St (K&D)
"Francis A chf eng St John's Hosp (L) h24 Thissell Av (DC)
Kliska Donald hSalem Rd (ED)
"Wm J (Josephine) shipper Davis & Furber (N And) h879 Salem Rd (ED)
Kliskey Wm G (Phyllis A) eng I B M (Boston) h18 Sleigh Rd (SC)
Klock Conrad E (Muriel M) acct Raytheon (Waltham) h70 Proctor Rd (SC)
Klonel Allard B (Marjorie) chiropractor (Waltham) r21 Adams St (NC)
"Jacob (Jeanne) retd h21 Adams St (NC)

KLOPPENBURG

- Kloppenbug Louis S (Margt A) emp Atlantic Roofing (Arlington) h33 Patten Rd (TWKS)
Klotz Charles H (Diane M) mech h15 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
"Louis E Jr (Patricia) des eng Digital Equip Co (Maynard) h17 Champa Rd (B)
Kloucek Irene nurse County View Nursing Hm r18 Call St (NB)
"Jerry D (Irene L) asmlbr Sanders (BDF) h18 Call St (NB)
Kluck Joseph emp Johns Manville (B) r12 Juniper St (C)
Kludjian Denise emp Emerson Hosp (Concord) r6 Forest St (EC)
"Henry M (Rosanna) retd h10 Kensington Dr (C)
"Rosemary Mrs h6 Forest St (EC)
Kluender David studd r305 Concord Rd (B)
Klump Robt C (Corinne) cook hPeace St (NL&B)
Knapp Camille h113 Leicester St (TWKS)
"Charles emp Raytheon (BDF) h46 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
"Donald L (Claire M) mktg mgr Boston h6 Stillwater Dr (C)
"Kath F (Wid Claude B) h62 Linwood Av (C)
"Patricia A asmlbr r29 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
"Regina ofc sec Honeywell r16 Boston Rd (NB)
"Richd C Jr (Linda) tchr h3 Claire Cir (N&W)
"Richd P (Geraldine P) tech writer Raytheon (BURL) h29 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
"Robt J (Patricia) mtce formn H E Fletcher h67 Pine Hill Rd (C)
Knee Douglas (Elaine) studd hFarwell Rd (T)
Kneeland Frank (Patricia) drftsmn h77 Nottingham Rd (D)
"Geo W retd r1 3d St (C)
"Jennie (Wid Warren J) h1 3d St (C)
"Warren K retd hDavis St (T)
Knezevic John R h19 Shedd Rd (NB)
Knickerbocker Winifred retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Knight Ann R nurse Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rMaplewood Av (T)
"Curtis C (Arline F) tech United Shoe (Boston) h15 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
"Donald J (Elsie A) chem wkr Natl Poly Chem (WIL) h38 Crown Rd (W)
"Donald L (Jeannette) elec contr 81 Swain Rd (NC) h81 Swain Rd (NC)
"Donna J laby wkr r81 Swain Rd (NC)
"Fritz (Ann) slsmn h21 Jessie Rd (C)
"Harold E (Leona M) overseer N Billerica Co h63 Billerica Rd (C)
"Henry F (Mary E) h6 Robin Rd (Fht&b)
"Herman O (Rita A) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h44 Glad Valley Dr (B)
"Jeffrey C USAF r15 Stone Hill Rd (NC)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels
45

Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

366

KNIGHT

- " Jeffrey T (Ann D) diet therapist N E Rehab Center (Woburn) h41 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " John H (Janet E) asst supt County Training Sch h122 Park Rd (C)
- " John H Jr studt r122 Park Rd (C)
- " Joseph F Jr (Anne) plmb & stmrtr Twks Hosp hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Joseph F III studt rMaplewood Av (T)
- " Kenneth C (Margurite R) genl mgr Litchfield Oil rAndover Mass
- " Larry (Joan) USAF h7 Craig Rd (C)
- " Lawrence ret'd r23 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Leon H sls mgr h22 Locke Rd (C)
- " Lisa G studt r15 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Mary F ofc sec I R S r6 Robin Rd (Fht&b)
- " Nancy Mrs tchr North Sch r29 Stonehill Rd (NC)
- " Patricia A Mrs h4 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " Patk ship r122 Park Rd (C)
- " Perley S (Victoria A) field eng Honeywell (Walthan) hWorden Rd (T)
- " Richd A (Susan R) emp NET&T r126 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Robt J studt r6 Robin Rd (Fht&b)
- " Stanley C (Gilda R) elec eng Mitre (BDF) h7 Timberlee La (W)
- " Stella Mrs clk Geoffroy's Community Pharm rLowell Mass
- " Thorning D (Joanne) carrier P O h288 Boston Rd (C)
- " Wm F (Nancy) h29 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Wm L (Brenda L) carp h80 Rogers St (TWKS)

Knightly Wm F (Ann B) iron wkr Owen J Mc Garrahan (CAMB) h29 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)

Knights Of Columbus Hall 29 Quigley Av (NC)

Knipfer Jane Mrs r9 Nile St (P&B)

Knisley Raymond O Jr (Margery M) policemn Tyngsboro Police Dept hScribner Rd (T)

Knoop John (Florence) truck driver h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5

" Robt J (Suzanne O) (Roger Williams International Music Centre) h8 Skyview Dr (C)

Knorr Robt O (Madeline J) acct h13 Crusade Rd (W)

Knosch Mark A mgr Walmsley Garden Center rNashua NH

Knowles Bruce E emp Marshalls Whse (Woburn) r35 Golden Cove Rd (C)

" Craig E adj Liberty Mut Ins (Boston) r117 High St (NB)

" Gwendolyn H (Wid Benj S) ret'd h5 Riverview Av (NB)

" Harold R (Ellen L) slsmn Beech Nut Products (B) h193 High St (NB)

" Janeth M summer res hN Lake Shore Dr (W)

KNOWLES

- " Kenneth M (Ruth E) mech R C A (BURL) h117 High St (NB)
- " Linda C r117 High St (NB)
- " Martha A studt r152 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Myron E (Anna M) electn B&M h9 Brown St (NB)
- " Nelson R (Barbara A) driver Old Colony Trans (LAW) h152 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Randall driver Healy & Sons r152 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Ray F (Ruby M) ret'd h115 High St (NB)
- " Raymond F Jr (Florence W) eng New England Life (Boston) h35 Golden Cove Rd (C)
- " Richd F (Kathleen A) electn B&M h172 High St (C)
- " Robt B (Patricia R) matl hndlr h40 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Robt M (Mary J) elec eng Frequency Systems (NC) h84 Main St (W)
- " Robt W (Vena J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h26 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " Rose D (Wid Geo J) ret'd h195 High St (NB)
- " Wendell V (Louise J) mktg v-pres Searle Medidata h6 Burning Tree La (C)
- " Knowlton Allston H (Harriet) guard Raytheon (L) hCedar Rd (NL&B)
- " Carl F (Jane H) prin Westford Academy h11 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Clara E Mrs sec Dracut Grange No 216 r465 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Danl W (Clara E) mtcmn Gen Elect h465 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Donald (Daisy) formn Richd D Vinal Trucking Inc h467 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Fredk F (Patricia A) installer NET&T h8 Boxwood Av (B)
- " Wm K USA rCedar Rd (NL&B)
- " Knox Charlotte A (Wid Geo) r91 Gorham St (EC)
- " Harold B ret'd h116 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Herbert G (Barbara C) guard Avco Corp (L) h4 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " James E h70 Boston Rd (C) Apt 332
- " John entertainer Fox Tail Lounge (L) r147 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " John (Linda) admn h5 Gregory Rd (C)
- " John (Irene) mach Maynard h13 Pearson St (C)
- " John III musician r191 Groton Rd (NC)
- " John D (Helen) ret'd h191 Groton Rd (NC)
- " John D (Anne B) shipper h190 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- " Karen L aide Country View Nursing Hm r5 Spruce St (C)
- " Philip J Jr (Cath F) electn hMassapoag Rd (T)
- " Raymond L (Beverly) binder Murray Prntg h12 Diamond St (NC)
- " Ronald P (Louise) sls mgr TWA h13 Princess Av (WC)
- " Susan A Mrs h48 Gay St (NC)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell Tel. 459-6111

367

KNOX

- " Timothy E studt r4 Faith Av (Cv &d)
" Wm A (Elsie A) slsmn Fuller Brush (BDF)
h5 Spruce St (C)
Knutson Anna G (Wid John) r11 Subway Av
(C)
" Herbert T asst cash Middlesex County Natl
Bk (L) h11 Subway Av (C)
Kobelenz John E (Marcella A) plmb h47
Grotton Rd (NC)
Kobelski Gerald E (Carol M) USAF h8 Jay
St (TWKS)
Kober Albert R (Lynne C) dept mgr Utica
Mutual (Waltham) h8 Beaver Dam Dr
(W)
Kobor Tibor (Barbara E) mach BURL h36
East St (TWKS)
Kobrenski Edw (Felicia T) mtcmcn h452
New Boston Rd (NY&D)
Kobziar Andrew M (Tamara) eng Honeywell
(CAMP) h21 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
Koch See Also Cook And Cooke
" Ernest P v-pres Koch Industries Inc
rTyngsboro Mass
" Ernest P (Gloria M) retd hWillowdale Av
(T)
" Industries Inc Ernest P Koch V-Pres
design eng 1934 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Kenneth E (Josephine) sls mgr L G Co (L)
h235 Grotton Rd (NC)
" Kenneth E Jr (Genevieve A) slsmn G E
(Auburndale) h31 Horsehoe Rd (C)
" Wayne M (Barbara L) tchr Westford Sch
Deot h236 Grotton Rd (NC)
Kochanek Francis J (Helen J) buyer h47
Montaup Av (DC)
" Henry J (Mary J) ofc clk Union Natl Bank
(L) h41 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
" Kath (Wid Louis) retd h108 Chapman St
(DC)
" Walter A (Mary R) retd h59 Montaup Av
(DC)
" Walter J (Edith M) formn Raytheon (L)
h47 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
Kock Barbara Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High
Sch rChelmsford Mass
Kockanek Stella W (Wid John) retd h1276
Bridge St (DC)
Kockins Stella clk Nabnasset Pharmacy
rLowell Mass
Koczarski Helen ofc sec Lewis P Bither Ins
Agy Inc rSherburne Av (T)
" John F (Helen) electn V A Hosp (BDF)
hSherburne Av (T)
" Wm (Nellie) retd hSherburne Av (T)
" Wm T (Susan A) tchr St Michael's Sch (L)
h500 Merrill La (D) Apt 2
Koczera Ann C aide Lowell Genl r22 Clyde
Av (NY&D)
" Rudolph A (Amelia) retd h22 Clyde Av
(NY&D)
Koen Terence A Jr (Patricia A) slsmn Sandoz
Pharm (NJ) h8 Castlewood Dr (WC)

KOENIG

- Koenig Walter G (Helen N) eng (Bdf) h12
York Av (N&W)
Koerner Geo A (Helen) mgr Acoustic
Research (Norwood) h9 Alamo Cir (C)
" Geo A III studt r9 Alamo Cir (C)
Koester Hajo W (Rosemarie) eng h65
Providence Rd (W)
" Herman A retd r59 Depot St (W)
" Richd A (Phyllis) produce mgr Stop & Shop
(C) h59 Depot St (W)
" Willard P (Marjorie) emp Comlth Of Mass
h35 Endmore Rd (N&W)
Kofmehl Rolf emp Degen Co (L) h700
Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 3
Kofonics Angelina (Wid John) retd hForrest
Rd (W)
Kohanski Andrew retd h63 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)
" Bronslaw J (Dorothy P) mech Peirce Mtr
Sales h139 East St (TWKS)
" Jacob A formn Polymeric Coop (WIL) r37
Tanglewood Dr (DC)
" Robt W (Mary E) firefighter Dracut Fire
Dept h21 Hemlock Rd (K&D)
Kohl Donald A (Patricia A) electn J M
Richards (L) h6 Leedberg St (NC)
Kohlrausch Charles Park Colson St (NB)
Kokinacis Charles S (Cath) (The Charles
Shop) h1 Northgate Rd (C)
" Harry pres Nick's Happy Hour Inc
rPinehurst Av (T)
" Pythagoras treas Nick's Happy Hour Inc
hPinehurst Av (T)
Kokinos Bernard (Joyce) (Lefty's Drive-In)
(L) h5 Noble Dr (C)
Kokkinos Angelos h70f Boston Rd (C) Apt
319
Kokoska Frances R (Wid Alex) h2 Western
Av (C)
" Janis K r2 Western Av (C)
" Ralph A (Josephine B) production specialist
Genl Elec (L) h30 Arbor Rd (NC)
Kolben Kenneth A (Diana W) clk h93
Willow St (St & Twks)
Kolek Douglas S studt r118 Harold Av
(NY&D)
" Wm B (Cath L) retd h118 Harold Av
(NY&D)
" Wm B Jr (Beverly A) acct Wm Carten Co
(Needham) h470 Rogers St (TWKS)
Koles See Also Coles
" Greta (Wid Peter E) retd h291 Chelmsford
St (C)
Kolesar Donald F (Margt M) laby tech
Lincoln Lab (LEX) h733 Whipple Rd
(TWKS)
Kolesnik Michl J h9 Elm Rd (N&W)
Koliambas Taxiarchis (Eleni) acct Neelon
Management (Waltham) h18 Porter Rd
(C)
Kolifraith Richd T (Joanne) fcty wkr Meade
Paper Mill h23 Mildred St (ED)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

368

KOLINSKY

Kolinsky Stanley M Jr (Donna J) cement wkr
h3 Floyd St (B)
Kolios Charles h89 Lowell Rd (W)
" Donald (June F) lbr handler Eastern
Terminals h25 High St (NB)
" Paul D (Ellen I) atndt V A Hosp (BDF)
h350 Arlington St (DC)
" Robt (Linda P) emp DREW Fruit Stand h68
Boston Rd (W)
Kolker Robt J (Virginia E) math Honeywell
(Boston) h8 Eubar Cir (NB)
Kollodge Jerome C emp Honeywell (LEX) h8
Janet Rd (C)
Kolly Mary E acct (Concord) r2 Percheron
Rd (C)
Kolodziej Leslie A h2 Storey St (FV&W)
Koltookian Beverly A Mrs tchr Westlands
Sch r3 Forrest St (C)
" Gary C (Beverly A) tchr (C) h3 Forest St
(EC)
Komin Simon (Frances) mgr Haffner's Gas
Sta h110 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
Komorowski Josephine T Mrs h113 Salem
Rd (NB)
" Stanley E electronic wkr r113 Salem Rd
(NB)

Ko Nai Nan (Julia) mech Somerville h22
Sierra Dr (C)
Konavos Timothy (June) ofc wkr h20
Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
Kondos Christio J (Carol A) tech Raytheon
(BDF) h22 Harlem St (NY&D)
" Louis G (Angelina) (O'Ray-O Sand Shop)
(L) h35 Kinsella Av (NY&D)
Kondra Ainsworth J (Jacqueline) tech
Cryogenics (Waltham) h157 Newbury St
(K&D)
" John S (Mary A) quality control eng Genl
Elec (LYNN) h11 Maille Av (DC)
" Judith A typ Fred C Church (L) r157
Newbury St (K&D)
" Susan studt r157 Newbury St (K&D)
Kondziela Kath (Wid John) h87 Rogers St
(NB)
Kondziolka Aug J (Lauria M) jan Raytheon
(BDF) h10 Wisteria Path (CV&D)
Koneany Miles mach opr Nashua Bindery
rHudson NH
Konfirst Joseph R store mgr h20 Elm Rd
(N&W)
Kong Alrich P (Patricia A) quality control
eng Sanders (Nashua) h13 Domenic Dr
(C)
Koning Ronald (Sandra A) electn h31
Graniteville Rd (G&W)
Koniowska Deborah studt r1052 Methuen St
(D)
" Walter (Angela) (East End Oil Co) (L)
h1052 Methuen St (D)
Konjojan Michl meat ctr Sintros Foodliner
rAndover Mass

KONOMICH

Konovich Charles W (Gloria P) shoe wkr
Copley Shoe (Wakefield) h32 St James
St (CV&D)
" Robt (Estelle) (Konovich Garage) h54
Loon Hill Rd (DC)
" Wm C (Sarah) retcd (Konovich Garage) (L)
h59 Parker Av (NY&D)
Koons Gerald A h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 211
Kopacz Adolphe E retcd h24 Russell Rd (NC)
" Robt A (Kay D) servmn Litchfield Oil
rTyngsboro Mass
Kopce Millise tchr Parker Av Sch rLowell
Mass
Kopocz Nettie r83 Middlesex St (NC)
Kopycinski Joseph librn L T I (L) h116
Main St (NC)
" Walter (Vera D) atndt V A Hosp (BDF)
h149 Amesbury St (K&D)
Koravos Christos L (Jennie A) emp Carling
Brewery (Natick) h33 Fir Rd (N&W)
" Danl studt r5 Long Rd (W)
" Deborah studt r5 Long Rd (W)
" Joseph L (Patricia A) mgr Davidson Inc
h27 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
" Vincent L (Carilyn) plmb h5 Long Rd (W)
Korbey Kay Mrs (The Art Room) r30
Charlemonct Ct (C)
" Mitchell A (Kay Lou) tech R C A (BURL)
h30 Charlemonct Ct (WC)
Kordelski Bruce W (Kathleen M) mtce mech
Bello-Fram (BURL) h170 Vernon St (SI
& Twks)
Korgon Martin J (Theodora) retcd h47
Carlisle St (EC)
Korinow Sheila tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
rNewton Mass
Korn Charles W (Margt A) eng (Burl) h39
Kirsi Cir (W)
Korner Kitchen (Robt A Paquette) 2006
Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Kornfeld Noam (Ruby A) tchr h28 Pinckney
St (K&D)
Kornichuk John (Rita M) shipper Sanders
(BDF) h14 Stanley Av (DC)
Korpi Alan R (Anne M) cpa Peat-Marwick
Mitchell (Boston) h78 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
Korsak Charles J (Carole A) bldg contr 102
Tyngsboro Rd (W) h102 Tyngsboro Rd
(W)
" Irene (Wid John P) h98 School St (WC)
" John P Jr (Janet T) mason h100 School
St (WC)
" Wm P (Karin M) (Wm P Kosak Co) (T)
h81 Lowell Rd (W)
Korteweg Tenuis (Niep) programmer Digital
(Maynard) h27 Porter Rd (C)
Korycki Frank L power plant eng Tewksbury
Hosp rLawrence Mass
Kosak Peter M electronics wks r157
Hillcrest Av (CV&D)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

369

KOSCIOLEK THADDEUS T. Insurance Agents, All Forms, 8 Merrimack St, Rm 309, Tel 458-6032, h35 Remington (Lowell, 01852) Tel 455-5275

Koser Robt A (Lucille) glazier Corey Steeple Jack (L) hMascupp Trail (T)

Koshiol David A (Mary P) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h6 Columbus Av (EC)

" Geo P (Alice H) slsmn Stratos Motors (L) h150 Gorham St (EC)

Koshlaychuk Danl F (Colletta F) sht mtl wkr Merrimack Sheet Metal (Somerville) h404 Boston Rd (BC)

Kosidlo Peter S (Bertha B) formn Ames Corp (L) h370 Arlington St (DC)

" Stanley J (Sophie M) prfrdr C-C Co (L) h362 Arlington St (DC)

" Stanley P studt r362 Arlington St (DC)

Koski Eliz M tech New Eng Nuclear r60 Bridle Rd (RP&B)

" Frank J (Monica B) emp Raytheon (L) h225 Tyler St (ED)

" Karl A cablegram opr Channel 13 (Woburn) r34 Mill St (CV&D)

Koslowski George J Jr (Karen J) formn h83 Cook St (P&B)

Kosmes Theophilos chf ofcr County Hse Of Correction rHaverhill Mass

Kosowicz Anthony S (Doris L) driver J J Mc Clellan h48 Goodhue Av (NY&D)

" Francis J studt r92 Plain Rd (W&N)

" Frank ret'd r11 Mallet Av (DC)

" Frank L (Olga V) bartndr Wonder Bar (L) h56 Manning Rd (C)

" Stanley M (Mildred H) (Stan's Package Store) h92 Plain Rd (W&N)

" Stanley M Jr r92 Plain Rd (W&N)

" Stella instr Deaconess Hospital (B) r92 Plain Rd (W&N)

Kostas Konstantine (Ilse) supvr Container Corp Of Am (Medford) h18 Brian La (TWKS)

Kostechko Andrew (Olga) prntr Murray Prntg h14 Hill St (FV&W)

" Simon (Sophie) ret'd h25 Bradford St (FV&W)

Kostka Eugenia laundress Westford Nursing Home rNabnaasset Mass

" James L (Eugenia M) mech eng Raytheon (AND) h8 Newport Dr (N&W)

Kostopoulos Demetrios (Hariclia) ret'd h31 Delmar Rd (NY&D)

Kostoulakos Dean studt r573 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

" Gail M studt r469 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

" Geo J (Emily) tchr Moody Jr High (D) h573 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

" Marcia ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) r170 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

" Stephen J (Irene M) v-pres Spray Engineering (BURL) h170 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

KOSTOULAKOS

" Thomas (Shirley R) supply sgt National Guard (L) h469 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

Kostrzewa Vickie (Silhouette Hair Designers) rLowell Mass

Kostylo Ann R (Wid Frank J) h1423 Andover St (N Twks)

Kosuf Janette ofc sec h10 Carleton Rd (TWKS)

Koszaika Emil J (Vivian M) refrmrm Coca-Cola (Salem) h51 Sawyer Av (DC)

" Helen J (Wid Leo F) clk h72 Cheever Av (DC)

Kotarba Wm P (Kotarba Elec Co) (L) h50 Gorham St (EC)

Kotcis John J (Lucie) mill wkr Friend Lbr (Medford) hAlexander Rd (P&B)

Kotsifas Leonard (Evelyn) mgr Huntley's A M Hardware h78 Bridle Rd (RP&B)

Kotsopoulos Ernest N (Susan) programmer h30 Cleghorn La (N Twks)

Kouble Frank R (Joan A) genl mgr Sperry Rand h27 Kirsi Cir (W)

Koufougazos Geo A (Irene M) produce mgr De Moulas (L) h87 Gilmore St (NY&D)

Koulas Charles (Helen) dairy 185 Pine Hill Rd (C) h185 Pine Hill Rd (C)

" Linda studt r95 Pine Hill Rd (C)

" Pearl ofc sec Chelmsford Hwy Dept r185 Pine Hill Rd (C)

" Saml (Mary A) carp (I) L h95 Pine Hill Rd (C)

" Thos farmer r185 Pine Hill Rd (C)

Kouloheras James G (Janice A) prod clk Genl Elec (LYNN) h165 Myron St (CV&D)

Koumantzels Christos (Iris) tchr Tewksbury High Sch h82 William G Dr (TWKS)

" Iris tchr Ella Flemings Sch r82 William G Dr (TWKS)

Kouropoulos C John (Nina) emp Lawrence Factory Outlet (LAW) h7 Forest St (EC)

Kourtis Elias N h100 Merrill La (D) Apt 4

Koutalis Antonio rWestford Nursing Home

Koutrobris Geo W (Maria) rec De Moulas Mkt h95 Tyngboro Rd (CV&D)

" Peter W (Annette T) emp Gen Elect (L) h486 Merrimack Av (K&D)

" Wm P tech r486 Merrimack Av (K&D)

Kovalchek David A (Barbara A) electn h13 Chestnut St (FV&W)

" Geo (Helen) carp Fort Devens h22 Beacon St (G&W)

Kowalak Albert D (Caroline) prof Lowell Tech h9 Cambridge St (C)

Kowalczyk Francis S (Mary A) physicist Boston Edison (Boston) h11 State St (C)

Kowalski Barbara dental asst h6 Cass Av (NY&D)

" Leonard J (Theresa) h208 Chelmsford St (C)

" Michl F (Theresa D) millwright Gillette (AND) h10 California Rd (S Twks)

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT REPORTS

45 MERRIMACK STREET (Room 200) LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to illustrate Directory Contributors. We are not to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money from our subscribers. If you are a subscriber, please do not pay for the work in advance, and our authors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



370

KOWALSKI

- " Theresa Mrs (Terry Witt Realty) r208 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Walter S (Jean C) buyer Raytheon h30 Greenmont Av (DC)
- Kowalskie Bryan J (Barbara) eng Intek Corp (LEX) h11 Dakota Dr (C)
- Koyanis Alexandria (Wid Spiros A) (Alexandria's Sewing Classes) h211 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Spiros A Jr studt r211 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Koza Eva Mrs retd r64 Allen St (K&D)
- Kozak Jennie Mrs asmlr Sanders (Nashua NH) h157 Hillcrest Av (CV&D)
- Koziol Eugene J (Olga N) carrier Dracut PO r72 Sherburne Av (T)
- " John W sht mtl wkr rSherburne Av (T)
- " Walter J (Lillian F) driver E A Wilson (L) h21 Alder St (CV&D)
- " Wm J (Mary S) emp Raytheon (BDF) h107 Dunstable Rd (W)
- Kozlowski Adam sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rWilmington Mass
- " Eliz M (Wid Stanley J) h9 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Mary J Mrs h1174 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Norman J (Jacqueline) driver (L) h1174 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Kozulak Michael (Maria) emp FAA h22 Cambridge St (C)
- " Nicholas studt r22 Cambridge St (C)
- Krakowski Bernard A (Lucille R) driver Spectre (Needham) h15 Weathervane Rd (B)
- " Lucille Mrs (Traveli's Bakery) r15 Weathervane Rd (B)
- Kramer See Also Cramer
- " Geraldine Mrs h36 Foster Av (RP&B)
- " John D (Mary D) systems analyst h27 Sandra Dr (C)
- " L Page h40 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Marvin H (Joann M) slsmn h16 Carmel Dr (NB)
- Krane See Also Crane
- Krantweiss Gerald (Judith) emp Braddock Dunn Mc Donnel (BDF) h7 Cambridge St (C)
- Krapian John treas Heavenly Carpet rLowell Mass
- Krasawski Robt D (Carolyn M) tech Avco Corp (WIL) h2 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- Krasinski Jennie retd r254 Billerica (C)
- Krasnecki Edw G (Josephine E) pres-treas Chelmsford Newsweekly h65 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Judith A studt r65 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Kathleen E chr London England r65 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Linda dental asst r65 Dalton Rd (C)
- Kraus Douglas D (Phyllis) proj mgr M B Foster Elec (BURL) h63 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Krause Allen (Christina) acct St Johns Hosp (L) h11 Colonial Dr (C)

KRAUSE

- " Eug W (Eliz M) field serv rep Control Data (Waltham) h37 Thomas Dr (C)
- " James (Marjorie) eng Microwave h54 Wilson St (NB)
- " Wm R (Nancy) USAF h16 State St (C)
- Krauss Arth L (Bertha M) retd h1075 Andover St (N Twks)
- Krawczyk Frank J (Dolores S) mech eng Draper-Laby (CAMB) h80 Colburn Av (DC)
- " Loretta A (Wid Frank) retd h28 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Richd A (Celine) stock broker Tucker Anthony & R L Day (Nashua) h72 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- Kraynick Janice asmlr B A S F (BFD) r25 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Russell W (Dorothy H) tech Mitre Corp (BURL) h25 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph L USAF r25 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- Krebs John A (Helen F) eng Raytheon (BDF) h49 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Kreconus Sharon ofc wkr Union Natl Bank (L) r168 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Thos C (Mary) ship Amdur Lea (Woburn) h168 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Kreisiz John (Katalin) h187 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Krenitsky Paul (Rosemarie W) elec eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h12 Draycoach Dr (C)
- Kreutz Dennis C (Ann) eng Raytheon h167 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Krigman David (Roni) supvr Inst Laby (LEX) h29 Biscayne Dr (C)
- Krikau Richd G (Myrtle) elec tech Raytheon (AND) h1412 Methuen St (D)
- Krikorian Charlotte clk Cadet Clns rLowell Mass
- " Marty (Rita A) designer Raytheon (BFD) h11 Prancing Rd (C)
- Kristensen Konrad (Brenda J) mgr Inforex (BURL) h3 Kings Rd (W)
- Kristiansen Bergliot Mrs retd h12 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- Kritharas Spiro mgr Golden Doughnuts h749 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Krivan Harold (Sonya) mgr consultant A D Little Co (CAMB) h6 Montcastle Dr (C)
- Krochmal Mary E (Wid Alex) retd h5 Clyde Av (S1&twks)
- Krochune Geo W retd hColumbia Rd (NL&B)
- " Russell A (Judith M) policemn Billerica Police Dept h43 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Krock Bruce (Marilyn L) mgr Merrimack News (LAW) h12 Chestnut Av (C)
- Krocker Joseph M (Jacqueline E) landscape gndr 13 Bellflower Rd (EB) h13 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Krofka Frank V (Lena E) formn Davis & Furber (N And) h88 E 6th St (DC)
- Krol Mina (Wid Stanley) retd h10 Boston Rd (NB)



**FORGE
GATH
REALTOR**

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

371

KROLL

Kroll Raymond S (Evelyn E) retd h43
Proctor Rd (SC)
Kromer Thos G (Joyce M) servmn IBM h23
Wilson St (NB)
Kronquist Eliz retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Kroon Louis (Evelyn S) formn Charles P
Blouin (BURL) h5 Angela La (B)
Kropp Norman ofc mgr Heavenly Carpet Co
rPawtucket Blvd (T) Lowell Mass
" Norman I (Carol D) v-pres comptroller
Natl Carpet (T) h11 Barton Av (CV&D)
Krowchun Alex J (Eliz A) asst mgr King's
Dept Store (METH) h199 Old Marsh
Hill Rd (DC)
" Roberta J ofc sec (L) r199 Old Marsh Hill
Rd (DC)
Krusgar Gail studt r87 Cold Spring Rd (W)
" Robt A (Dorothy M) eng Mobil Oil
(Waltham) h87 Cold Spring Rd (W)
Krueger Rudolph O (Barbara E) elec eng h7
Jay St (TWKS)
Kruger Carl R (Mary R) formn Container
Corp (Medford) h1023 Chandler St
(TWKS)
" Donn W (Genevieve) supvr Purity Supreme
(BDF) h15 Osceola La (SB)
Krug Joseph W (Rosemarie A) comp Wolff
Comp (Reading) h12 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
" Karen studt r12 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
" Kevin W studt r12 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
Krupowicz Walter J (Julia S) overseer No
Bill Co hBristol St (NB)
Krygowski Anna (Wid Joseph A) h44 Pine
St (NB)
" Michl J retd r44 Pine St (NB)
Kryjnen Timotheus M (Henderika J) elec
eng Hi-Voltage (BURL) h34 Dunshire
Dr (NC)
Krystof James E (Jean E) mktg & training
specialist Address-A-Graph (Chestnut
Hill) h14 Sawmill Rd (W)
Krystyniak Edw J (Blanche M) eng Raytheon
(AND) h108 Vermont Av (DC)
Krzewick Paul (Joan) evaluator h6
Woodhead Rd (C)
Krzyszaniak Lawrence J (Sandra M) wldr
Tech Weld (BURL) h32 Oakwood Av
(RP&B)
Kubic Felix F hWoodland Dr (W)
Kubit James A studt r99 Lincoln La (D)
" Joseph S (Dorothy E) firefighter L h99
Lincoln La (D)
" Michl V studt r99 Lincoln La (D)
Kublieck Carl baker Family Pastry Shoppe
h261c Littleton Rd (C)
Kubulski Fred retd h51 Pine St (NB)
Kucek Walter J (Dorothy S) artist h119
Litchfield Av (NY&D)
Kucharski John A (Diane B) eng G E
(LYNN) h17 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
Kuchinski John D (Frances A) genl mgr
Whitney Bros (S Boston) h20 Mohawk
Dr (TWKS)

KUCHINSKY

Kuchinsky Peter J (Pauline) train dir B&M
(B) h16 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
Kuck Geo E (Anna) retd h26 Arbutus Av
(C)
Kuczarski Theo J (Clarie L) pipe ftr Navy Yd
(B) h225 Arlington St (DC)
Kuczwaro Edw J (Muriel L) mech Pepperel
h38 Nabnasset St (N&W)
Kuechler Henry R (Rose M) mgr Consolidated
Heat & Power (REX) h205 Hill St Extn
(TWKS)
Kuekan Mary E (Wid Philip) h38 Sherman
St (NC)
Kuffner Gregory studt r6 Diane La (C)
" Karl G studt r6 Diane La (C)
" Noel W Mrs h6 Diane La (C)
Kughler Richd C (Mary) eng Itek Corp
(BURL) h50 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
Kuhn Lawrence (Ann) firefighter (Camb) h10
Pickowicz Rd (EB)
" Paul ofcr County Hse Of Correction
rCambridge Mass
Kuja Lawrence R (Sheila A) tech Raytheon
(L) h16 Pond St (FV&W)
Kukas John A (Barbara A) chef
Neighborhood House (Quincy) h6
Stafford La (B)
Kukler Edw J (Gertrude A) mach h39
Anthony Rd (TWKS)
Kukulski Joseph F (Blanche M) genl contr 24
1st (C) h24 1st St (C)
Kula John D (Sheila) policemn h25 Walnut
St (NB)
Kulaga Blanche J (Wid Albert) retd h146
Montaup Av (DC)
Kulberg Robt (Dianne) h23 Pasho Rd (B)
Kules Robt (Lucille) USAF h41 Dyer St (B)
Kulesza Adam A (Stephanie E) carp 25
Kearsage St (K&D) h25 Kearsage St
(K&D)
" David B studt r10 Newton Av (TWKS)
" John retd h137 Bellevue Av (K&D)
" Stanley E studt r10 Newton Av (TWKS)
" Stanley L (Margt M) drtssmn Gen Elec
(WIL) h10 Newton Av (TWKS)
" Steph J carp 25 Kearsage St (K & D) h25
Kearsage St (K&D)
Kulick Carol tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
rWaltham Mass
Kuliesh John F (Cornelia) soc wkr Dracut Br
State Welfare Dept h67 Allen Rd
(TWKS)
Kulikowski Leonard L (Lola A) eng Raytheon
(BDF) h11 Bay Berry Rd (W)
Kulis John D (Dianne) mgr h48 Arlington
Av (DC)
" Joseph S (Virginia T) tchr Dracut Jr High
Sch h132 Varnum Av (K&D)
" Pauline J (Wid Bronislaw S) jr clk Dracut
Br State Welfare Dept h45 Arlington Av
(DC)
" Wm studt r132 Varnum Av (K&D)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Illustrated Directory Contractors. We are
led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money
from subscribers. After the printing on order, see that it has the name of the
publishers. After the printing is published, we will not take any orders for
the work it delivered, nor will we take any orders for it to take
advance payment for other advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers
FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022
GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863
165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHOEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

372

KULISICH

- Kulisich Alice M (Wid Chester P) retd
hBeech St (T)
" Russell A (Rita M) (Jocelyn Day Camp)
hJocelyn Av (T)
" Russell A Jr (Karen) carp hJocelyn Av (T)
Kump John (Linda) supvr Altron (Woburn)
h8 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Kunisch Walter H (Judy) dentist 190
Littleton Rd (W) h20 N Hill Rd (W)
Kunkel Bruce A (Ellen D) physicist h17
Galloway Rd (C)
Kuntz Barry M (Lorraine C) prntr h65
Nottingham Rd (D)
" John J (Kamilla) retd h1192 Hildreth St
(D)
" John M (Rosemary) carp Navy Yard
(Boston) h22 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
" Patricia A bkpr Wilmington Ford (WIL)
r1192 Hildreth St (D)
" Ronald J (Arlene J) sis eng Richd Purinton
(AND) h3 Kirsi Cir (W)
Kunze Beverly studt r9 Kevin St (TWKS)
" Paul V Jr (Jeanne) (Absolute Precision Silk
Screen) (Boston) h24 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
" Roland W (Marylin) eng Joy Mfg (WIL) h9
Kevin St (TWKS)
Kunzler Bruce (Kath) emp NET&T h95
Arlington St (DC)
Kupka Robt J (Patricia A) tchr (Boston) h10
Edgar Rd (NB)
Kuprevich Joseph (Mary) h42 Broadway (W)
Kupsik America A Mrs retd h65 Phineas St
(NY&D) Apt 34
Kupski Barbara studt r29 Nolte Rd (NB)
" Eug L (Evelyn M) research chem Avco
Corp (Everett) h29 Nolte Rd (NB)
Kupsov Julius (Dorothy) mgr Grossman Lbr
Co rHaverhill Mass
Kurkjian Berniece Mrs h615 Mammoth Rd
(CV&D)
" Jaye L waitress r615 Mammoth Rd
(CV&D)
" Kath E waitress r615 Mammoth Rd
(CV&D)
Kurowski Robt R (Donna) fork lift opr h248
Main St (NC)
Kurs Rolando (Bertha L) acct I T T (Boston)
h141 William G Dr (TWKS)
Kurtz John C (Frances L) (Chelmsford Auto
Supply) h13 Snow Dr (W)
Kushkowsky John (Joan M) sis eng Reliance
Electric (Needham Heights) h4 Parsons
La (B)
Kushmerek Stanley J (Judith) acct Natl
Shawmut Bank (Boston) h78 Dudley Rd
(SB)
" Walter R (Marilyn R) formn Brooks Plumb
& Heating (LAW) h7 Polly Rd (N&W)
Kusmin Andrew R (Judith) dentist 190
Littleton Rd Rm 14 (W) h4 Brookview
Dr (W)
Kuzas Sylvester (Diana) bmo Burroughs
(LEX) h51 David Morris Rd (TWKS)

KUSZEK

- Kuszek Michl W studt r211 Haverhill St
(K&D)
" Walter E (Laura C) wtch repr (b) h211
Haverhill St (K&D)
Kutash Edw A (Shirley) dept mgr Raymonds
hElliot St (NL&B)
Kutz Glenn H (Altha) eng Raytheon (BDF)
h23 Crown Rd (W)
Kuzarian Geo (Joan R) prntr Hampshire Prs
(WIL) h17 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
" Joan D clk Wilmington Ford (WIL) r17
Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
Kuzlosky James (Stella) ofc clk New Eng
Power (Westboro) h81 Clark Av (NY&D)
Kuzmich Geo (Louise R) eng Imlac
(Needham) h12 Putney Cir (EB)
Kwacher Michl (Diane) property mgr h20
Heather Row (TWKS)
Kwedor Charles (Sheila) wldr Belmont Mt
(Woburn) h51 Wyman Rd (BC)
Kwki Car Wash Of Mass (Dracut Realty
Trust) 1621 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Kydd See Also Kidd
" David N (Mary R) (N E Sporting Goods)
h12 Linden St (NC)
" David W (Florence L) (Kydd's Dairy) (L)
h26 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
" Malcolm R (Marlene) agt Equitable
Assurance h5 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Raymond N (Leslie) jan Chelmsford Sch
Dept h57 Newfield St (NC)
" Raymond R (Elaine M) slsmn h17 Willis
Dr (NC)
" Robt L (Jean) (Jack's Diner) h71 Elm St
(SC)
Kyle Christina G retd r75 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Kenneth (Patricia) eng United Eng
(Randolph) h89 Rogers St (TWKS)
" Robt C (Wanda M) drftsman I K O R
(BURL) h17 Janet Rd (C)
Kypriotis Nicholas V (Anna L) clk Photon
(WIL) h52 Lannon Av (Cv & d)
Kyriazos Apostolos r129 Totman Rd (CV&D)
" Vasiliki (Wid Nicholas) retd h129 Totman
Rd (CV&D)
Kyricos Diane T studt r363 Foster Rd
(TWKS)
" Gerrard A landscaper r117 Gray St (EB)
" Marie M (Wid Anthony A) h117 Gray St
(EB)
" Theo A driver Ware Dairy (Belmont) h363
Foster Rd (TWKS)
Kyser Rex (Jean B) elec contr 111 John St
(TWKS) h111 John St (TWKS)
Kyte Thos tech r100 Merrill La (D) Apt 1
Laba Anna (Wid Frank) retd h24 Swain St
(NY&D)
" Cath A clk Mass Div Emp Security (L)
r24 Swain St (NY&D)
" Edwin J skill lab Mass Dept Of Pub Works
(B) r24 Swain St (NY&D)
" Stella H optn (l) r24 Swain St (NY&D)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

373

LABADINI

- Labadini Jerome J (Frances M) wldr General Electric (LYNN) h616 North St (TWKS)
 Labaron Marc A eng Boston r25 Foster Rd (TWKS)
 Labbe Adelaide (Wid Noe) retd h90 N Main St (W)
 " Alberick (Rita) formn r270 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Donald studt r270 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Gerard R (Gloria) mgr h28 Kenwood Rd (ED)
 " Herve R (Ruth E) poultry wkr Cobb's Poultry Farm (LTON) h52 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
 " & Lamy Co Inc Roland A Labbe Pres Rene Lamy V-Pres heating contrs Littleton Rd (W)
 " Linda Mrs h98 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
 " Raymond E (Lucille F) photog Raytheon (Wayland) h100 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
 " Roland A (Jeanette H) pres Labbe & Lamy Co Inc h8 Mulberry La (FV&W)
 " Roland A (Jeannette H) pres Labbe & Lamy Co Inc h11 Hill St (FV&W)
 " Ronald studt r13 Brown St (B)
 La Bella Joseph C (Lucy M) custdn Medford High Sch (Medford) h18 Easement Rd (TWKS)
 " Joseph C Jr studt r18 Easement Rd (TWKS)
 " Louis F (Cecelia L) emp Toledo Scales Sup (Brighton) h8 Little John Dr (EB)
 " Steph M r8 Little John Dr (EB)
 La Belle Corinne (Wid Albert) retd hCasco St (NB)
 " Doris ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r40 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
 " Gilbert L (Rita A) lab Parks Constn (Boston) h93 Newbury St (K&D)
 " Gladys M (Wid Edw J) h59 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
 " Henry A (Gertrude T) acct I B M (Nashua NH) h40 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
 " Patricia ofc sec r40 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
 " Raymond J security ofcr County Training Sch rLowell Mass
 " Richd L (Maureen) emp Inforex (BURL) h9 Montclair Cir (C)
 Labiache Alice lpn Country View Nursing Hm r142 Ipswich St (NB)
 Labo Fred L carpet mech Labo Inc (Reading) r1292 South St (TWKS)
 " Thos carpet mech Labo Inc (Reading) r1292 South St (TWKS)
 " Thos J (Elinor E) treas Labo Inc (Reading) h1292 South St (TWKS)
 La Bombards Richd (Mary A) watch mkr Eckstein's (Woburn) h3 Priscilla La (NB)
 Labonte Albert E (Estelle) retd h12 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
 " Ernest J (Frances J) bksmth B & M h461 Methuen St (D)

LA BONTE

- " Estelle L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r12 Trull Rd (TWKS)
 " Jesse L (Alice) treas Jessie L Labonte Inc h170 Main St (TWKS)
 " Jesse R (Winifred) driver Jesse L Labonte h292 Main St (TWKS)
 " Jessie L Inc Robt Ramalho Pres 172 Main St (TWKS)
 " Robt F (Lalia B) mtce mech J E Turner & Sons h66 Andover Rd (BC)
 " Steph W r461 Methuen St (D)
 Laborich Melvin (Deborah) baker Katz Bky (Chelsea) h2 Berry St (B)
 Labossier Mary (Wid Hector W) retd h22 Matthew Rd (BG)
 " Wm H (Elaine J) asmlr Raytheon (Waltham) h8 Matthew Rd (BG)
 Labossiere Arth J retd h28 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
 " Mary L l p n Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
 " Paul E (Pamela A) coil winder Hi-Voltage (BURL) h3 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
 La Boutique Hye Fashion (Aida Khandjian) 64 Chelmsford St (C)
 Labowicz John S (Letty L) millwright Digital h6 Sunset Av (C)
 La Branche Dorothy pharm Plunkett Rexall Drug rPelham NH
 " Eug E (Thelma M) formn North Bellerica Wool h71 Leonard Av (NY&D)
 " Geo E (Kath A) drftsman H E Fletcher h15 Frank St (D) Apt 2
 " Robt (Alice J) slsmn h142 Ipswich St (TWKS)
 " Wm A (Gail A) mech Plain St Mobile (L) h15 Payton St (Cv D)
 Labrecque Aime J (Germaine L) dry wall mn (Boston) h15 Frances St (CV&D)
 " Anthony (Masue) carp h240 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
 " Charles F (Rosalie J) h88 Concord Rd (C)
 " Gerard G (Lucille G) testmn Raytheon (L) hSherburne Av (T)
 " John (Gloria) emp G E (L) h59 Doyle Av (NY&D)
 " Maxine J (Marie) retd h107 Farragut St (NY&D)
 " Normand A (Jean W) civil eng Jackson & Moreland (Boston) h2 Longspur Rd (C)
 " Robt E (Sarah S) supvr Raytheon (L) h59 Concord Rd (C)
 " Roger L (Gloria P) eng h52 Leonard Av (NY&D)
 " Roland R (Bessie) laby tech Acton Lab (Acton) h51 Leo Av (DC)
 " Ronald G (Dianne J) emp City Of Lowell h88 Christy Av (DC)
 " Thos studt r61 Leo Av (DC)
 Lacaille Thos P (Barbara J) mach A M R (BURL) h94 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
 Lacanfora Peter S (Carol M) emp Applicon (BURL) h7 Ray Hill Dr (C)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
 IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161 Central St.

Tel. 454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel. 459-2126

163 Central St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Tel. 459-7117

Open 9 to 9

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracont, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

TELEPHONE 455-5663

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

374

LA CAPO

La Capo Massima D (Carmella) installer
Collinsville Htg (D) h14 Hovey Av
(NY&D)

Lacasse Armand N (Shirley A) acct Boston
Fed Savings (Boston) h12 Trotting Rd
(C)

" Louie L (Mona G) wldr h292 Salem Rd
(EB)

" Susan G r12 Trotting Rd (C)

Lacerda Joseph S Jr (Judith L) emp N E T
& T (Winchester) h3 Laurel St (P&B)

Lacey See Also Lacy

" Danl F asst parts mgr Stratas Auto (L)
r51 John St (TWKS)

" Donald G (Esther E) ship Hood's
(Charlestown) h51 John St (TWKS)

" James T IV studt r10 Craig Cir (W)

" James T III (Mary B) quality ing Genl
Radio (Concord) h10 Craig Cir (W)

" John F r46 Grasshopper La (TWKS)

" Norine M (Wid Wm G) cash Jan's h46
Grasshopper La (TWKS)

" Paul J (Muriel M) agt Hancock Mut Life
(L) h38 Patten Rd (TWKS)

" Peter G studt r46 Grasshopper La (TWKS)

" Robt J (Rosemary L) designer Raytheon
(Wayland) h17 Charlesgate Rd (EB)

" Robt J Jr studt r17 Charlesgate Rd (EB)

" Steph D r51 John St (TWKS)

" Thos (Eileen) USA h40 Barbara D La
(TWKS)

" Willette C (Wid Patk) h193 Salem Rd
(NB)

Lach Frank M retd h21 Montaup Av (DC)

" Joseph W (Gail S) roofer h49 Fox Av (DC)

" Phyllis retd rPalms Manor Nurs Home

" Stanley J (Stan's Serv Sta) hPawtucket
Blvd (T)

" Stanley J shipper Sackner-Eastern h27 St
James St (CV&D)

" Walter T (Olga I) insp Raytheon (L) h815
Boston Rd (P&B)

La Chance Alice tchr Center Elem Sch r28
Tynsboro Rd (NC)

" Roger A (Marie O) supvr h34 W Prescott
St (FV&W)

" Roland h700 Salem Rd (ED)

La Chappelle Regina retd h70c Boston Rd (C)
Apt 107

Lachman Walter L pres Fiber Materials
rConcord Mass

Lachut John F studt r14 Sherman St (NC)

" Louise (Wid Jacob) retd h256 Fox Av (DC)

" Michl G (Patricia M) farmer Sunny Acres
Farm h114 Broadway (DC)

" Michl J clk Griggs Farm Store r599
Boston Rd (P&B)

" Sigmund dairymn Sunny Acres Farm
rRaymond N H

" Stanley (sunny acres farm) h114 Broadway
(DC)

" Stanley E (Prescilla L) flooring contr 290
Fox Av (DC) h290 Fox Av (DC)

LACKEY

Lackey Arth L (Ethel A) steamfitter V A
Hosp (BDF) h12 Kittredge Av

(Wa&twks)

" Richd A emp Concord Reformatory
(Concord) r12 Kittredge Av (Wa&twks)

La Combe Arth (Virginia A) sidewalling
Lewis Lynn (Pepperell) hLemire Av (T)

" Euclid J (Elva M) retd h9 Lakeside Av
(SC)

" Marcel A (Denise N) spray prnter Raytheon
h8 Canal St (FV&W)

" Marie G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass

Lacourse A Lucien (Lucille) slsmn N H
Tobacco (Nashua NH) hWoodlawn St (T)

" Abbie T (Wid Leo J) retd h7 Wilson La
(WC)

" Bernard (Anita) emp Murray Printing h19
S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)

" Dennis r19 Janice Av (DC)

" Edw A (Mary) molder Walbrook Plastics (L)
h15 Alder St (CV&D)

" Elaine L studt r19 Janice Av (DC)

" Ernest J (Claire A) landscaper (L)
hGlendale Av (T)

" Geo A (Gertrude A) br mgr Demoulas Mkt
h19 Janice Av (DC)

" Hector R (Florence A) stone ctr H E

Fletcher Co hGlendale Av (T)

" John H prntr Murray Print r7 Wilson La
(WC)

" Paul J r139 Farragut St (NY&D)

" Richd T constn wkr Best (C) r7 Wilson La
(WC)

" Robt J (Lucille M) driver PO (L) h184
New Boston Rd (NY&D)

" Robt R (Nancy L) stonemason H E Fletcher
(W) h38 Homefield Av (NY&D)

" Rosario J (Rita) sr ofcr County Hse Of
Correction h139 Farragut St (NY&D)

La Couture Ronald (Florence) quality control
Polaroid (Waltham) h4 Gail St (C)

La Coy Joseph P (Mary A) carpet layer h52
Arlington St (DC)

La Creta Conrad D (Barbara E) mgr Big
Joe's (C) h9 S Rhoda St (TWKS)

" John J (Alberta R) v-pres Natl Shawmut
Bk (Boston) h36 Henry J Dr (TWKS)

Lacroix Edw W Jr (Patricia L) eng Container
Corp (Medford) h37 Deering Dr (TWKS)

" Eleanor Mrs emp Wang Luby h9 Marion
Dr (TWKS)

" Hewitt E (Patricia A) supvr Compugraphic
(WIL) h5 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)

" Michl H (Dorothy E) bricklayer Roman
Constn (Beverly) h1 Brookfield Rd
(TWKS)

" Paul (Elaine) emp Intertel h8 Brook St (C)

" Roger A (Claire R) design drftsmn Avco
Corp (WIL) h369 New Boston Rd
(NY&D)

" Thos C (Lorraine F) eng h23 Jordan Rd
(B)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

375

LA CROSSE

- La Crosse Arnold Jr emp R&W Constn (TWKS) r33 Heath St (TWKS)
" Kathleen M emp Rocco's Restr (WIL) r33 Heath St (TWKS)
" Maureen A Mrs h33 Heath St (TWKS)
Lacy See Also Lacy
" J Robt (Mildred I) retd h133 Helvetia St (TWKS)
" Patricia B ofc wkr USMC r193 Salem Rd (NB)
Ladd Ernest R (Gloria M) mach Polaroid h1060 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Fredk A III (Thelma L) acct Mass Port Auth (Boston) h417 Acton Rd (C)
Ladebauche N Edgar retd h250 Dracut St (NY&D)
Lader Albert (Doris) guard Avco Corp h1 Catamount Rd (TWKS)
La Dow Cynthia studt r10 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
" Robt P (Claire M) food broker Knott-Sheehan (Wakefield) h10 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
La Duke Geo E gas sta atndt hWoodlawn St (T)
" R h60 School St Ct (D) Apt 202
La Fauci Nicholas A (Camille L) controller Acme Printing (Medford) h32 Pratt St (B)
La Fave Geo S Jr (Linda M) drftsmn Microwave Assoc h426 Chandler St (TWKS)

LAFAYETTE COLLECTION AGENCY CO

- (Madeleine Susey), 191 Crawford St (Lowell, 01854), Tels 454-7400, 454-6153
" Radio & Electronics Br Gary Slickman Br Mgr 502 Boston Rd (BC)
Laferrier Henry C Jr (Evelyn M) pres Laferriere & Sons Co Inc (L) h50 Cheever Av (DC)
Laferriere Claire R nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Doris L Mrs clk Alexanders Mkt h272 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
" Henry C plmb h1962 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Richd E Jr (Janice M) computer opr C Co (L) h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 12
" Robt E (Joanne M) acct h83 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Roderick C (Eliz A) linemn Mass Elec h54 James St (TWKS)
" Roger R (Barbara A) mach Avco Corp (L) h10 Thissell St (DC)
" Simonne Mrs h25 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Victor D h370 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Lafferty John Jr studt r225 Pond St (BC)
" John C (Caroline A) Irving's Tulsa Serv Sta) h225 Pond St (BC)
Laffey Gerald J (Helen) mgr Genl Spinning h127 Phineas St (NY&D)
" John (Lorraine M) prntr C C (L) h75 Sicard Av (NYD)

LAFEY

- " John (Eileen M) retd h1 Temple St (Sl& Twks)
" John F asst formn Bello Fram (BURL) r1 Temple St (Sl& Twks)
Laffin Dorothy A Mrs library asst Bennett Public Library r115 Concord Rd (B)
" James L truck driver r115 Concord Rd (B)
" Lowell E (Dorothy A) retd h115 Concord Rd (B)
" Robt mech Bireren Garage r115 Concord Rd (B)
Lafford James H (Mary Anne) formn Raytheon (L) h42 Sawyer Av (DC)
Lafionatis Thos prin Nashoba Valley Tech High Sch rMalden Mass
La Flamme Charles mldr Graniteville Foundry rLowell Mass
" Herbert A (Kathleen M) USAF h16 Lindsay Rd (B)
" Weldon L (Mary M) h45 Bryan Av (NY&D)
La Fleur John (Rose) mech Boston Edison (Boston) h67 Woodlawn Rd (P&B)
" Rachael retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
La Foe Gerald pres Confederate Air Conditioning Corp rBarre Vermont
La Fond Carol ofc sec D Police Dept r3 Doyer Av (D)
" Eug D (Yvonne) mach B&M h871 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" John P (Rosaling B) plmb h86 Old Lowell Rd (W)
" Philip (Halina) formn Natl Car Rental (S Boston) h53 Wyman Rd (BC)
" Ronald G (Janet) formn h159 River St (BC)
Lafontaine Claire cash Demoulas Super Mkts h5 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
" Jeannette I (Wid Edw J) h462 Methuen St (D)
" Leo D lab Richd D Vinal Trucking r462 Methuen St (D)
" Raymond C (Carol A) mech E A Wilson (L) h244 18th St (DC) Apt 4
" Ronald D (Carolyn R) constn wkr h162 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
" Rose retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Thelma aide Country View Nursing Hm rNashua NH
Laforest Flore H tech illustrator Raytheon (BDF) r401 Aiken Av (DC)
" Jean A acct Raytheon (L) r401 Aiken Av (DC)
" Louisa (Wid John) retd h401 Aiken Av (DC)
Laforge Achille J retd r234 Arlington St (DC)
" Geo J (Theresa) asmlbr h43 Elm St (NB)
" Joseph P (Claire) carp Hancoom Airbase (BDF) h81 Faith Av (Cv &d)
" Paul W (Helen G) officer Unlimited Inc (L) hIndian La (T)

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-1874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru

★
Buy no more! In advance to *Illustrated Directory*. We are led to mention this from the fact that several parties have been harrassed by using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take orders for either advertising or subscriptions.

CAUTION

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Bla ER Financial Services, Inc.
LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

376

LA FORGE

- " Richd P tchr Dracut High Sch r81 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Robt G studt r81 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Theresa mgr Consumers Value Store r43 Elm St Ext (B)
- " Lafortune Antonio A (Helen E) formn Sonoco Product (L) h435 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Edgar J Jr (Lorraine P) uphol Emerson Lounge (L) h12 Superior Av (DC)
- " Henry A (Lydia) genl contr 81 Gilmore St (NY&D) h81 Gilmore St (NY&D)
- " Leo R (Germaine M) pres-treas Tewksbury Wood Products Inc (L) h6 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Normand J (Louise G) mach Tech Ridge h24 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Raymond M (Margt T) mech New England Folding Box (Woburn) h11 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- " Raymond R (Doris T) florist h36 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Richd J h41 Alexander Av (D)
- " Robt L (Vivian G) formn Twks Wood Products h22 Chandler St (TWKS)

- La Fountain Cyril P (Angelina M) servmn Sears (Boston) h5 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Francis J (Carol) asmlr Genl Motors (Framingham) h20 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Frank R USAF r5 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Geo P r20 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Sheryl studt r5 Philip Rd (NB)
- La France Concord (Ruth) policemn Bill Police Dept h12 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Gerard A (Ruth A) acct Haymaker Shoe (LAW) h106 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Henry J (Jane) postmaster US Govt (T) hLakeview Av (T)
- Lafreniere Arth (Kathleen A) supvr h150 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " David A constn wkr r264 East St (TWKS)
- " Diane studt r264 East St (TWKS)
- " Donna M studt r38 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Joseph R (Dorothy L) parts mgr Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth (L) h44 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Roger F (Agnes) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h264 East St (TWKS)
- " Roger F Jr (Madeline C) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h115 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Ruth P (Wid Albert J) h38 Lowell Rd (W)
- La Frey Raymond E (Phyllis M) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h19 Heywood Rd (W)
- Lagadinos John N (Billie J) mech h16 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- Laganas Charles G (Cameo Diner) (L) h85 French St (TWKS)
- " Geo C (Debra) emp Cameo Diner (L) h85 French St (TWKS)
- Laganas Charles A retd hBeech St (T)
- La Garde Ivan (Hazel) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h9 Pilgrim Rd (C)
- " Maurice studt r9 Pilgrim Rd (C)
- " Yvonne r9 Pilgrim Rd (C)

LAGASSE

- Lagasse Andre A (Theresa M) constn wkr h116 N Main St (W)
- " Andre W (Barbara H) prsmn C-C Co (L) h47 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Ann maid Caswell Motel rLivingston St (TWKS)
- " Arthur J (Jean M) technician Raytheon h191 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Charlotte retd r465 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Edmund V (Lorraine L) formn Fletcher Quarry hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Geo A (Elizabeth E) sr eng Raytheon (BDF) h21 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Janet A studt r47 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Judith A r743 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Lorenzo (Winifred T) retd h743 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Remy A (Anna B) h46 James Av (TWKS)
- " Richd C (Livia) pres Alpine Sewer Serv h35 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Richd J (Drum Hill Mobil Serv Sta) r95 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Rose (Wid Clarence) h95 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Rose B (Wid Leopold) h35 Arthur Av (DC)
- Lagg Thos E Jr (Leslie J) clk State Bank (Boston) h10 Matthew Rd (BG)
- Laglois Theresa recept Alphee J Cassista r113 Hurley Av (D)
- Lagos Charles A (Nancy A) storekpr Hanscom Field (BDF) h20 Infield Av (DC)
- " I hWestford Rd (T) Apt 5
- La Grassa James P (Eileen C) (Phillips Delivery Delivery) (ARL) h138 Pollard St (NB)
- Lahaie Wilfrid D (Elinor T) tech editor Sylvania (Waltham) h9 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- Lahaie Elsie M (Wid Armand) retd h66 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Leon J (Cecile E) (Lahaie Service Station) (L) h825 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul V (Patricia) driver Marchand Oil h90 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Russell L (Nicole) lino opr (b) B h218 Arlington St (DC)
- Lahan John H (Lillian H) pntr Michael Moore (Sudbury) h146 Boston Rd (C)
- " Steph driver Mayflower Movers r146 Boston Rd (C)
- " Wm H (Yvonne T) instr h3 Sand Beach Rd (FV&W)
- Lahde Miljaana (Wid Arvo O) retd r59 Fox Av (DC)
- Lahme Alice V (Wid Paul W) retd h13 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Paul L (Thelma D) bldg contr h16 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Lahr Richd (Barbara A) electn h340 Salem Rd (EB)
- Lahue Naomi K Mrs h52 Linwood Av (C)
- " Richd O (Mary L) tchr Tilton Sch (Haverhill) h22 Worthen St (C)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

377

LAHUE

- " Richd O Jr (Carol A) mtcmn Chelmsford Sch Dept h19 Evergreen St (C)
- " Robt S (Patricia A) analyst h2 Lincoln Av (FV&W)
- Laidlaw Carl B (Lillian E) retd h2 Lawson Rd (W)
- Lain Roy H (Geraldine F) USA h Fletcher Dr (T)
- Laine Ida braider Sackner-Eastern r Lowell Mass
- Lairvee Wm A Jr (Carol T) acct Mac Bick h77 Kelly Rd (DC&D)
- Lajeunesse Harold (Cath) retd h Hamilton Av (P&B)
- Lajoie Angelina M retd h769 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Bernard (Lajoie Distributing Co) r Woburn Mass
- " Joseph (Cecile J) retd h791 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph P mech h4 Central Sq (CC) Apt 6
- " Larry mech Fred's Gulf Serv r Salem N H
- " Paul B (Dorothy E) drftsmn h22 Gray St (EB)
- " Pauline E pkr Raytheon (AND) h19 Grant St (K&D)
- " Peter A (Joan F) eng h6 De Wolf Dr (C)
- Lakastos Peter A (Assoc Dentist Of Billerica) r Wellesley Mass
- Lake Jeffrey P (Rita A) h30 Donna Dr (TWKS)
- " Side Variety Phyllis Mandarano Mgr Oak St (Lsp&b)
- Lakeside Lounge The (Norman Mc Kay) 312 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Trailer Park (Robt Cyr) Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Trailer Park Robt C Cyr Mgr Berkeley St (LS&B)
- Lakeview Citgo (Demetrios Xinidakis) 1601 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Package Store (Raymond Moriarty) 49 Stewart St (CV&D)
- " Park (P & J Development Corp) amusement park 340 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Press (Eug D Hamelin) Sherbrooke St (T)
- " Realty Co (Costas G Psinos And Anthony Katsikas) 2000 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " School Donald Brightman Prin Coburn Rd (T)
- " Spa (Maurice W Moge) restr 135 Stewart St (CV&D)
- Lakin Danl C (Jean L) mech h121 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw C (Bernice A) retd h144 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Hazel M Mrs h8 Amherst St (NC)
- " Louella retd r8 Amherst St (NC)
- Lakis Emmanuel (Evie) tchr h6 San Mateo Dr (C)
- Lakos Nicholas (Yole) (Classic Coiffures) (Winchester) h17 Lois La (EB)

LAKUS

- Lakus Henry A (Frances B) emp Hayes Bickford (Boston) h156 Ipswich St (TWKS)
- " John H repairmn r196 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- La Liberte Albert F (Margt L) h243 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Armand H (Margt E) air traffic control F A A (Nashua N H) h19 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Joseph J (Carol L) tech h1206 Main St (TWKS)
- " Joseph R (Marie A) purch agt Western Elec (Watertown) h23 Fenwick Dr (C)
- " Margt tchr aide South Row Sch r19 Chatham Rd (C)
- Lalicola Danl h17 Poe Rd (B)

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL INC, Mrs Nicholas
C Lallas President, Automobile Dealers, 61-69 E Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5696 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " James C (Cath M) wholesaler h35 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " James C Jr r35 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Sandra L studt r35 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Wm R (Dianne) tchr Bartlett Sch h2 Elm Rd (N&W)
- Lally Charles J (Constance M) driver New Eng Nuclear h600 Merril La (D) Apt 5
- " Eug W (Gail C) prnr C-C Co (L) h76 D St (CV&D)
- " James P studt r7 A St (P&B)
- " James R (Carol A) driver Hemingway Trans h60 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- " John sls mgr United States Machinery r Hudson Mass
- " John J Jr (Janice E) acct Raytheon (BDF) h16 Doe Dr (SB)
- " John Y (Patricia A) acct Honeywell (L) h4 Cypress Rd (N&W)
- " Joseph L (Mildred A) wldr Raytheon (Waltham) h6 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph L Jr r6 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- " Lorraine bmo E G & G (BDF) r6 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- " Marcus F (Theresa) mech Navy Yard (Charlestown) h7 A St (P&B)
- " Susan M studt r6 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- Lalonde Raymond J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r Lowell Mass
- Lalumiere Joanne tchr Vermont r28 Porter Rd (C)
- " Paul J (Harriett M) budget analyst Hanscom Field (BDF) h28 Porter Rd (C)
- La Macchia Joseph F (Beverly) buyer Arwood (Ipswich) h125 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- La Mack Warren R (Jean H) mfr rep h24 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- Lamacq Robt (Diane) carp Harvard Univ h623 North St (TWKS)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

378

LAMADRID

- Lamadrid Carlos M (Tessie T) v-pres Statler Industries (Medford) h3 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- Lamanque Richd J (Rebecca C) supvr h27 Little John Dr (EB)
- Lamantea Geo J (Camille) mech tech M I T (CAMP) h116 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Marie studt r116 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Patricia studt r116 Lexington Rd (B)
- La Marche Armand E (Maureen) genl mgr Ace Muffler (L) hChestnut Rd (T)
- " Gerard J (Rejeanne Y) h211 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&D)
- " Guy A emp Pellon Corp (L) r464 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Leodore A (Lena H) loom-fixer Faulkner Mill h568 Hildreth St (D)
- " Ovilla J (Gertrude J) leadermn Pellon (L) h464 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Priscilla studt r568 Hildreth St (D)
- Lamarre Alf E (Germaine R) mach opr Lowell Covered Rubber Thread (L) h61 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

LAMARRE ENTERPRISES

DBA

EDGAR J LAMARRE, PRESIDENT
 437 LAWRENCE STREET
 (LOWELL, MASS 01852)
 TELEPHONE 452-7925
 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Florence M Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 18
- " Gerald W (Claire G) baker h365 Methuen St (D)
- " Helen C Mrs bkpr Chelmsford Cement Products rLowell Mass
- " L Paul (Patricia A) clk Sears hChestnut Rd (T)
- " Wm N (Jean) pres Chelmsford Cement Products rDunstable
- Lamazee Child Birth Education (Mrs Judith Mac Phee) 14 Pendleton Rd (C)
- Lamb Charles E (Carol R) communications craftsman A T & T (Boston) h52 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Chester C Jr (Ruth W) route mgr Coca Cola h184 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Douglas J (Theresa I) mech United Carr Fastener (CAMP) h63 Ballard St (TWKS)
- " Fredk W (Marilyn T) road servicemn Newton Buick (Newton) h235 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Gale emp Sanders (Nashua NH) rFrost Rd (T)
- " Harry B r219 Littleton Rd (W)
- " James E (Claire M) driver Sch Bus (Tewks) h37 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Josephine A (Wid Harry B) h219 Littleton Rd (W)
- LAMB
- " Judith L Mrs h16 Washington St (NC)
- " Kenneth H (Ruth H) driver Town Of Tyngsboro Bus Serv hFrost Rd (T)
- " Kevin A studt r63 Ballard St (TWKS)
- " Marjorie ofc wkr H E Fletchers r37 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Roy E (Theresa E) mgr Hertz Rent A Car (E Boston) h4 Winding Way (W)
- " Walter C Jr (Francis E) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h4 Lee Cir (NB)
- " Wm studt rFrost Rd (T)
- " Winthrop G (Eileen M) real estate & ins h20 Windsor St (WC)
- Lambert Alf R (Jeannette M) eng aide h1291 South St (TWKS)
- " Andrew J (Emily L) mtcmnn Entrex (BURL) h65 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Anne T Mrs h466 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Armand (Dorothy M) mach h33 Tadmuck Rd (C)
- " Beatrice R (Wid Arth) h96 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Benj D (Mary R) (Medical Associates) h120a Lowell Rd (W)
- " Benj D Jr (Linda B) h83 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Brian A studt r141 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Bridget (Wid Anthony F) h41 Parker Av (TWKS)
- " Cath (Wid Fredk) retd rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Clara Mrs ofc wkr h5 Newfield St (NC)
- " Corliss F USAF rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " David A (Susanne J) consultant Honeywell (Waltham) h99 Westford St (C)
- " Donald O (Elaine) mgr hFrost Rd (T)
- " Emile A (M Dorothy) cement mason h25 Martin Rd (TWKS)
- " Emmett L (Virginia M) slsmn h41 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Ernest A (Cecile J) emp State Bridge Dept (Concord) h59 Camden St (K&D)
- " Frank J (Margt) constn supt (I) h318 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Fredk J (Mary E) tchr N Y Tehrs Assn (Albany NY) h24 Perham St (C)
- " Geo F (Dorothy A) retd h18 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- " Gerald D (Carol R) (Wise Snacks) (Bdf NH) h2 Manor Cir (C)
- " Gregory P constn wkr r91 Main St (NC)
- " Harry J (Janice E) mason hlpr h141 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Hormidas B (Dolores A) mtce supvr V A Hosp (BDF) h106 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Isabel K (Wid Maurice) retd h16 Orchard La (C)
- " J Ovilla (Exelda) mtl wkr Whiting Garage (Somerville) h14 Seminoles Rd (P&B)
- " Jack G (Bernie C) restr mgr h913 South St (TWKS)
- " James W (M Theresa) tchr (Camb) h11 Hidden Valley Rd (W)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

379

LAMBERT

- " Jeannette (Wid Conrad J) h10 North Rd (C)
- " John R mech Brockway Mtrs (Brighton) r41 Parker Av (TWKS)
- " Joseph P (Barbara) mach Microwave (BURL) h72 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Joseph T (Linda E) slsmn Drackett Co (Needham) h39 Nottingham Rd (D)
- " Julie M studt r89 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
- " June M Mrs r10 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Leo P (Ellen M) eng Honeywell (L) h308 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Lorraine D Mrs aide Highland Sch r91 Main St (NC)
- " Louis E (Helen R) (C&M Trucking) h75 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Mary (Wid Geo I) retd r18 Huron St (K&D)
- " Norman (Carol) constn wkr hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Normand (Sheila) USAF r115 Westford St (C)
- " Paul D (Lucille G) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h9 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Paul F (Shirley) mason h14 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- " Ralph L h24 Broadway (W)
- " Randall studt r466 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Raymond formn Guilmette Bros rLowell Mass
- " Raymond D (Maureen A) driver White & Stoddard h117 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " Richd E (Kath T) linemn h14 Independence Av (TWKS)
- " Richd J r33 Tadmuck Rd (C)
- " Richd O (Minute Man Lunch) (L) r10 North Rd (C)
- " Robt D (Barbara H) research eng C G Sargent hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Robt D (Cheryl) ofc wkr h95 Lupine Rd (NY&D)
- " Robt F (Dorothy J) (Lambert's Mkt) (L) h34 Orchard St (CV&D)
- " Robt J (Evelyn J) h8 Grandview Rd (C)
- " Robt P (Lorraine D) ammunition hndr Fort Devens (AYER) h91 Main St (NC)
- " Roger h6 Wright Av (BC)
- " Simonne T retd h5 Barry Av (CV&D)
- " Thos J (Georgianna) retd h5 Moore St (EC)
- " Vincent R constn wkr r91 Main St (NC)
- " Virginia (Wid Chauncey) retd h89 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
- " Wayne F (Carol A) electn r18 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- " Wilfred A (Barbara M) laby tech Raytheon (BDF) h16 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Wilfred J retd h18 Huron St (K&D)
- Lamberto Vincenzo (Virginia) retd Jimmy Fund (Boston) hWater St (NL&B)
- Lambrecht Donald W (Ann J) USAF h5 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Laurence W r5 N Hill Rd (W)

LAMBRECHT

- " Lynne studt r5 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Theo H studt r5 N Hill Rd (W)
- Lambrinos Peter (Evangelia) computer opr Honeywell (Wellesley) h504 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Lambros Miltiades (Pagano) retd h845 Hildreth St (D)
- " Nickolas supt Draucut Water Dept h20 Green St (DC)
- Lambroukos Alex tchr Loella F Dewing Sch Lamburn Richd H (Beverly K) emp Atkins & Merrill (Ashland) h47 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Lamie Arth J Jr (Marie J) retd h45 West St (G&W)
- La Minthe Lillian T Mrs h580 Hildreth St (D)
- Lamirande Chanel (Beryl) platform mn Blue Line Exp (Nashua N H) h13 Madeline Ter (T)
- Lammer Unve H W (Doris D) research physicist Hanscom Field (BDF) h5 San Mateo Dr (C)
- Lamon Rodney C (Ernestine E) mgr Trull Brook Mobil Sta h1 Mulberry La (FV&W)
- " Wm (Marilyn) driver Decatur Hopkins (Needham) h80 Roper La (TWKS)
- Lamonakis Geo J (Jennifer M) eng R C A (BURL) h42 Depot St (W)
- La Montagne Ella L retd r9 Depot St (W) Apt 1
- " Geo A (Geraldine L) wldr Crocker Assoc (BURL) h773 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Irene E retd h9 Depot St (W) Apt 1
- " Raymond (Rhaina St) formn Defiance Printed Circuit (LAW) h121 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Lamothe Henry L retd h81 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Isabelle F Mrs clk Raytheon Co h95 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Lillian T Mrs h155 D St (CV&D)
- La Motte Michl M (Susan D) hag asst Community Teamwork (L) h680 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Lamoureux Arth J (Barbara M) insp h223 Cart Path Rd (TWKS)
- " Brian R electn hlpr r625 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Cecile Mrs r1337 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Cora (Wid Howard) bkbnrd h920 Hildreth St (D)
- " David (Marie A) constn wkr h111 G St (Cv & D)
- " Delphis (Aurore) retd hAlden St (T)
- " Donald H r1337 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Elaine studt r110 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Emile J (Dorothy A) aircraft insp Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h20 Maille Av (DC)
- " Ernest A (Marilyn) installer NET&T r920 Hildreth St (D)
- " Geo F (Beatrice A) retd h139 Leo Av (DC)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

380

LAMOUREUX

- " Joseph T (Lona R) shearer Parkwood (L) h5 Edgewood St (EC)
- " Marcel J (Rose E) emp Western Elec (N And) h235 Arlington St (DC)
- " Paul E (Roberta A) eng Sanders (Manchester N H) hChester Av (T)
- " Raymond A (Cecile I) treas Lowell Vending h110 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Roger real est broker h1337 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Roger P (Marilyn A) slsmn D T French (NYC) h175 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Roland R h625 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Lampert Alan G (Constance W) (Carragher Fox & Lampert) h9 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- Lamphier Gerald D (Bevely) pntr hMaplewood Av (T)
- Lamprey Alfreda H Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 6
- Lamplighter Shoppe The (Emma Ganem) gifts 4 Alpine La (C)
- Lampart Charles B (Gretchen) tech Tyco Laby (Waltham) h1 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Phillip (Kath) sis clk Lafayette Radio (B) h8 Dariene Cir (TWKS)
- Lamprey Philip S (Diane S) prof L T I (L) h5 Lantern La (C)
- " Ruth D (Wid Herbert S) h18 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- Lampron Adelard C (Doris R) bldg wrecker Duane (Quincy) h26 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Donald mech Lowell Auto Trans r26 Malwood Av (DC)
- Lampropoulos Steven tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rlpwisch Mass
- Lampropoulos Anastasios (Janet R) eng Raytheon (Andover) h44 Kensington Dr (C)
- Lampson Charles tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rlpwisch Mass
- Lams Jane (Peter Tse) restr 786 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Lamson Edw F II broker r12 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Edw N (Barbara) chairmn of bd Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank h12 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Howard r12 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Richd J studt r9 Burning Tree La (C)
- " Stewart T (Irene M) custdn Union Natl Bk h9 Burning Tree La (C)
- Lamy Alf retd r9 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Annette R pntr Murray Printing r2 Pond St (FV&W)
- " Arth R (Jeanette M) carp h11 West St (G&W)
- " Charles E (Alice) retd h5 Pond St (FV&W)
- " Claude G (Mildred D) pressmn Murray Printing h18 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Conrad r24 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Dennis L (Dorothy M) optom Methuen h8 Rack Rd (C)

LAMY

- " Flora (Wid Raoul) retd h24 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Francis J (Mary) carp h9 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Helena (Wid Hormidas) retd h15 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Lucien (Alice H) emp Roedenbush School h38 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Mary Jane r2 Bradford St (FV&W) Apt 2
- " Napoleon (Jacquelin C) electn San Vel (LTON) h34 Concord Rd (W)
- " Paul studt r15 Elm St (FV&W)
- " Phillip H studt r34 Concord Rd (W)
- " Raymond r11 West St (G&W)
- " Rene v-pres Labbe & Lamy Co rNashua N H
- " Robt J (Lucette) (Lamy Machine Shop) (AYER) h26 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- " Trefle J (Maria A) mtcmn Murray Prntg h15 Elm St (FV&W)
- " Wilfrid (Antoinette) retd h2 Pond St (FV&W)
- Lanahan Leo A (Carol A) retd h4 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
- Lancaster Geo E Jr (Mae) iron wkr h1 Roosevelt Rd (B)
- " John tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Thos (Sandra A) tv repr h100 Merrill La (D) Apt 2
- Lancelotte Donald A (Patricia A) mech Charles Doherty Inc (Woburn) h102 Pond St (BC)
- Land Paul S (Patricia A) pntr Rand McNally (Taunton) r100 Lake St (SI& Twks)
- Landano Richd J (Antoinette) driver Gibbs Oil (Revere) h1329 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Lander Gordon E (Irene) mach tech Polaroid (CAMP) hQueensland Rd (B)
- " Harvey J (Mary) tchr h103 Gray St (EB)
- " Rita rSimmons Nursing Home
- Landers Alan A (Frances L) policemn Twks Police Dept h16 St Mary's Rd (SI & Twks)
- " Alvin F (Anna) retd h1433 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Diane asmblr r41 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Edmund R (Patricia A) purch agt I T E K Corp (LEX) h18 Amble Rd (C)
- " Frances nurse Tewksbury Hosp r16 St Mary's Rd (TWKS)
- " Jeanne M studt r41 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Richd F (Carole J) insp Twks Police Dept h100 Forest Av (TWKS)
- " Robt G (Mary P) elec Navy Yd (B) h41 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Robt J r41 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Warren (Gertrude) summer res h30 Grove Av (CV&D)
- Landford Ralph L USN r10 Tenney Rd (W)
- Landino Richd C (Gail) pntr Herald Publ (Belmont) h19 Elmwood Av (B)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 **SYNANIA**
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
 30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



381

LANDOCH

- Landoch Stella J (Wid Walter J) h23 Arbor Rd (NC)
- Theo W (Dolores) eng h6 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Walter J Jr chem tech Lincoln Laby r23 Arbor Rd (NC)
- Lantry Adam J Jr (Ann) elec tech Raytheon (BDF) h3 Dennison Rd (WC)
- Albert E (Estelle) mach hFrost Rd (T)
- Albert S (Adrienne M) carp Local 49 (L) h113 Farragut St (NY&D)
- Armand M (Rita M) mach W H Nichols (Waltham) h190 Patricia La (NY&D)
- Dennis R studt r113 Farragut St (NY&D)
- Donald P (Brita-Lite) r57 Old Rd (NY&D)
- Douglas P (Jean I) driver Merrimack Valley Welders Sup h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 19
- Edgar E (Alice F) carp h280 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Edmond (Joyce) dept mgr Raytheon hLong Pond Rd (T)
- Fredk A (Sally F) reted h8 Clifton Av (NL&B)
- Gerard J appr carp r113 Farragut St (NY&D)
- John J (Margt M) acct Raytheon (BURL) h39 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- Joseph (Valeda B) reted h57 Old Rd (NY&D)
- Joseph W (Hazel) mach Geo W Moore (Waltham) hCoburn Rd (T)
- Lawrence J (Lois M) mtl wkr T&L Constn (Lynnfield) h321 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Leo (Ann) mason's hlpr h9 Mildred St (ED)
- Louis H (Dorothy M) electronics wkr hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- Mark (Hanley) h12 Endleigh Av (P&B)
- Nicholas (Lantry & Sons Sunoco) rBedford Mass
- Paul USA r280 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Paul E (Yvette A) hMaplewood Av (T)
- Paul R (Mary L) carp Rice Bros (WIL) h8 Spring St (NC)
- Pauline ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) r113 Farragut St (NY&D)
- Ralph J (Marjorie) (Lantry & Sons Sunoco Sta) h3 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 8
- Raymond J (Barbara J) mech Al Lunea Chevrolet h9 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- Robt (Ruth V) electn Lincoln Laby (BDF) h9 Agawam Cir (B)
- Roger studt r280 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Roger F (Marjorie A) tchr Pawtucket Jr High (L) h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 9
- Roger R mach opr r57 Old Rd (NY&D)
- & Sons Sunoco Sta (Ralph J Nicholas And Steven R Lantry) Acton Rd (C)
- Steven R (Lisa) (Lantry & Sons Sunoco Sta) h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B12
- Wilfred E (Cecile P) carp Lakeview Av (T) hLakeview Av (T)

LANE

- Lane Anne Mrs ofc sec Johns-Manville h71 Marston St (TWKS)
- Arth S hGage La (C)
- Charles W reted h57 Bridge St (C)
- Clayton R reted h4 Sunset Av (C)
- David P Jr (Mary B) comptroller De Moulas Super Mkt h145 Warren Av (C)
- Dennis J appr electn r12 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Edgar Jr (Ruth E) mgr Harvard Dining Halls (CAMP) h95 Park Rd (C)
- Edw F (Sophie K) reted h358 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Fredk L (Mary M) slsmn Farm Bureau (L) h297 Billerica Rd (C)
- Herbert W (Ruth M) driver Septic Tanks h55 Bridge St (C)
- James M (Ingabord) contract negotiator US Govt h7 Comanche Cir (C)
- James M (Mary M) emp Western Elec (N And) h69 Byam Rd (C)
- James T (Evelyn S) shop mgr Simplex (Allston) h175 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- John J (Carol A) mach Minute Man Laby (Acton) h24 Meadowlark Way (EB)
- Joseph M (Brenda B) h75 Leighton La (TWKS)
- Kevin USA r12 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Kevin F (Joan F) plant mgr NET&T h18 Edgar Rd (NB)
- Richd F h196 Concord Rd (W)
- Robt A (Kathleen) driver MBTA h838 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Robt C (Evelyn T) prntr Murray Prntg (FV) h10 Golden Cove Rd (C)
- Robt N (Cath M) plstr h18 Larkspur Rd (EB)
- Ruth E analyst Shawmut Bank (Boston) r95 Park Rd (C)
- Sarah E Mrs reted h23 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- Thos (Cath) mtcmn (Burl) h261f Littleton Rd (C)
- Thos R (Jacqueline) (Taylor Rental Center) h8 Cummings St (BC)
- Walter V (Alice M) material handler h12 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Wanda insp Digital (Maynard) r72 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Laney W H hConcord Rd (B) Apt 2
- Lang James F (Joan S) agt Met Life (Wakefield) h40 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- John tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- Joseph (Cath R) mgr Convenient Food Store (Waltham) h95 Main St (W)
- Lawrence F (Carol G) ins undwrtr h30 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Langan Francis P fcty wkr r238 Broadway (DC) Apt 4
- Langbert Richd (Reico Corp) rBedford Mass
- Lange Junior L (Dorothy M) supvr Tewks Auto Parts h79 Lowe St (TWKS)

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

File • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON

Insurance Agency



Tel. 453-7391

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

FUEL OILS

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales - Service

TEL. 454-7657



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

the Spire House
along Chr Merrimack
525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

382

LANGE

- " Roy J (Helen G) chem opr Solvent Chem (Malden) h13 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Langelier Valerie Mrs tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rN Reading Mass
- Langell Wallace H (Agnes) electn Camb Gas & Light h45 Richardson St (BC)
- Langenfeld Charles A (Janet) wldr Polaroid (Waltham) h8 Sunset Av (C)
- Langevin Romeo (Jeanne) retd h27 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Langford Earl R (Mary E) mtce eng Morse's Food Mart (Mattapan) h147 Cook St (P&B)
- " Russell D (Elba E) hoisting eng (everett) h145 Cook St (P&B)
- Langill Harold L (Dorothy H) co-ordinator Jo-Ann Fabrics (L) h419 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Kathleen S studt r419 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Laureen P studt r419 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Langille Louise L (Wid Elmer F) retd h93 Pond St (BC)
- Langlais Armand J (Blanche M) instr Concord Prison h249 Dracut St (NY&D)
- " Letitia T nurse's aid Fort Devens r249 Dracut St (NY&D)
- " Raymond E (Loretta C) wiremn Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h31 Bolton Av (NY&D)

LANGLOIS

- Langland John C (Lorraine R) prin Geo H Englesby Mem Jr Hi h50 Fanning Av (Cv &d)
- " John C Jr r50 Fanning Av (Cv &d)
- " Richd C servmn Frank's TV r50 Fanning Av (Cv &d)
- Langley Clinton W (Winifred E) mtcemn Eastern Airlines (B) hSprucewood Rd (RP&B)
- " Leo retd h9 Chestnut St (FV&W)
- " Russell G (Mary T) driver W F D Hwy Dept h7 Canal St (FV&W)
- " Walter F (Evelyn H) jan h166 Groton Rd (W)
- Langlois Arth T (Marie L) driver h20 Baniulis Rd (B)
- " David A USN rLong Pond Rd (T)
- " E Michl emp Frank Thompson Assoc rLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Ernest A (Norma E) mach LTI h58 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Francis W (Delores) driver A A A Trucking (Medford) hLenox St (NL&B)
- " Janet tester rMission Rd (T)
- " Joseph E (Doris E) industrial caterer hLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Leo N (Loretta A) emp Boston Woven Hose (CAMP) hMission Rd (T)
- " Raymond J (Esther M) retd h20 Middle St (CV&D)
- " Robt quarrymn Guilmette Bros rLowell Mass

LANGLOIS

- " Robt R (Lorraine M) mech h15 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Roland L (Joan) electronic tech Raytheon (AND) h21 Cottage St (CV&D)
- " Theresa M recpt Alphee J Cassista (D) h113 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Wilfred F (Mabel T) retd h27 Alder St (CV&D)
- Langone John R (Constance) slsmn h16 Whittier Rd (B)
- Langsdale Robt E (Ann S) USAF h33 Doe Dr (SB)
- Langstaff Annie M (Wid Joseph C) retd r40 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- Langton Joseph R (Mary L) purch agt Stackpole Fibers (L) h68 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- LANIER Henry R (Claire A) mech Arlington Sls (Arlington) h372 4th Av (Ny & D)
- " Leo G (Jeannette) retd h535 Hildreth St (D)
- " Robt R (Sandra) sls rep Decorator Industries hScribner Rd (T)
- Lankford James M (Alberta F) mech Pleasant St Garage (Belmont) h10 Tenney Rd (W)
- " James M Jr (Pauline J) emp B & M (Boston) h26 Birch Rd (N&W)
- Lannan Gerald J (Anne) eng Raytheon (AND) h8 Colonial Dr (C)
- " James (Evelyn) bartndr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Wm B (Fleurette S) slsmn Mc Quade's (L) hOak St (T)
- " Wm D rOak St (T)
- Lanner Roy G (Ruth I) retd h56 River Rd (N Twks)
- Lanning Wm D (Lois R) physicist Tech Op Research (BDF) h17 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- Lannon Colleen S aide St Joseph's Hosp (L) r15 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Francis L Jr (Pauline Y) emp PO h15 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " L Wayne (Jeanne M) drifsmn h91 Lincoln La (D)
- " Patricia D Mrs h16 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- LANOU Edw H (Marion A) installer N E T & T (L) h21 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Ernest E Jr (Claire L) mech Malden Mills (METH) h19 Beacon St (CV&D)
- " Ernest R (Irene L) h34 Lakeview Ter (CV&D)
- " Richd S (Frances M) reconitioner Colonial Motors (Nashua N H) hLakeview Av (T)
- Lantagne Frank W (Barbara A) electn 30 Andover Rd (B) h30 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Geo h57 Gorham St (EC)
- " Noella (Wid Joseph) retd h202 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Paul L (Mary A) meter repr Water Dept (L) h80 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Peter F USA r30 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Steph emp Auctioneer Skinner (Bolton) r80 Plain Rd (W&N)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

383

LANTEIGNE

- Lanteigne Alphonse J (Fay D) cement finisher h569 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
 " David B studt r569 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
 " Ernest N (Martha C) mason h253 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 Lantery Frank B (Rosemary L) computer programmer h17 Argyle St (PS&B)
 Lanthier Bernard R (Juliet M) formn Regal Lithograph (Boston) h17 Putney Cir (EB)
 " Joseph J USAF r17 Putney Cir (EB)
 Lantry Michl T (A Louise) mech H E Fletcher Quarry hMission Rd (T)
 " Thos (Margt) slsmn hLawndale Rd (T)
 Lanza Joseph Jr (Frances T) driver Cooper Jarrett (Everett) h4 Ranlett La (SB)
 Lapage Elinor T (Wid Walter D) h19 Congress St (K&D)
 La Pan Patricia cook hlpr Westford Nursing Home r6 River St (G&W)
 " Raymond D (Ethel S) eng C G Sargent's Sons h6 River St (G&W)
 " Wm N (Jacqueline A) h220 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
 Lapann Lorraine emp I R S (AND) r1150 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 Lapensee Yvonne retd r244 Riverneck Rd (EC)
 Lapham Albert E (Lucille B) emp Avco (WIL) h2 Phillips Rd (TWKS)
 " Arnold T Jr (Virginia) refrgr tech h5 Coach Rd (SC)
 " James R (Mary A) security ofcr (Law) hFletcher Dr (T)
 " Nathan G (Pauline W) retd h31 Littleton Rd (C)
 Lapiana Joseph retd h46 Tenney Rd (W)
 La Pierre Isabelle Mrs laby tech St Joseph's Hosp (L) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
 La Placa Robt C (Mary D) locksmith h17 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
 La Plant Valmore E (Julia G) bkbndr C-C Co (L) h37 Sheppard La (C)
 La Plante Dorothy T (Wid Fredk E) h9 River Rd (P&B)
 " Joseph E (Rita E) tech Raytheon (L) h26 Mary Av (DC)
 " Joseph R (Denise E) tv repr r9 River Rd (P&B)
 " Marcel J (Jacqueline) carp Dumont & Sons (N And) h64 Raven Rd (NY&D)
 " Orvil (Irene) summer res hMaple Rd (N&W)
 " Robt R (Andrea T) whsemn Commodore Foods h62 School St Ct (D) Apt 204
 " Roger H studt h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 7
 " Wm A (Nancy) prod mgr Star Mkt (CAMB) h100 Lexington Rd (B)
 Lapointe Adelard W (Flora I) tool mkr h1557 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Arth E (Julie) drftsmn G E (LYNN) hLand's End Rd (T)

LAPOINTE

- " Danl E (Estelle C) formn Finney Steel Pole h15 Grove St (N&W)
 " Diane L ofc wkr Stuart (Nashua N H) r15 Grove St (N&W)
 " Karen L ofc sec Raytheon (BFD) r345 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
 " Raymond jan Glen Allan Apts (D) rShore Dr (NC)
 " Robt A (Doris G) carp Raytheon (BURL) h345 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
 " Wm A (Irene A) bedlaster Grace Shoe (L) h34 Bellevue Av (K&D)
 La Porte Robt P (Arlene R) (La Porte Drug Co) (L) h44 Westford St (C)
 " Romuald R (Marion M) security guard I T E K Corp (BURL) h12 Finnway St (NB)
 Lappin Cath Mrs r20 Barbara La (DC)
 " Francis L (Antoinette) judge Circuit Court h36 Chapman St (DC)
 " John domestic wkr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Michl (Carol) studt h24a Arlington Av (DC)
 " Paul studt r36 Chapman St (DC)
 La Prade Norman W (Gail E) area mgr Mobil Oil (Boston) h33 Burnham Rd (NB)
 La Pusata Louis M (Patricia A) supvr Wm Barry Co (LAW) h40 Greylock Rd (TWKS)
 " Salvatore (Maureen) pump sta wkr M D C (Everett) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
 Laquidara Jack retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 6
 " Sylvia retd h6 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
 Laquidaz Lois J Mrs h405 Boston Rd (BC)
 Larabee John C (Cheryl D) tax advisor Rope's & Gray (Boston) h46 Willow St (SI& Twks)
 Laramee Benj E (Joan L) laby tech Genl Foods (Woburn) h13 Wilshire Av (N&W)
 L'Archevesque Charles D (Claire I) USAF h10 York Av (N&W)
 Larcome Robt (Irene P) asst serv mgr Cambridge Toyota h12 Bonnie La (B)
 Lareau Linda M head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Lionel L (Alice M) retd h9 Honora Av (NY&D)
 " Normand M (Helen) mach opr G E (L) h11 Brissette St (NY&D)
 Large Gary J (Donna M) emp Try US (B) r296 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
 " Harold R (Mildred E) mgr Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h296 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
 La Riviere Annamay nurse r109 Linden St (CV&D)
 " David hPawtucket Blvd (T)
 " Donald H (Patricia A) civil eng Comlth Of Mass hKing David Rd (T)
 " Richd W (Jean) greaser E A Wilson (L) h70 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)



REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - M.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
TEL. 256-8133**MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST**

Company

A Shawmut Association bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

TEL. 851-3941

WILMININGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEWKSBURY, Main Street Shopping Center

**Durkin's**INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTERCARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANSSHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

384

LARKHAM

- Larkham Diane M lpn County Hse Of
Correction rNabnasset Mass
Larkin Arth V (Helen M) mach opr Gilet
Wool Scouring r6 James St (NC)
" Associates Inc Wm F Larkin Pres Wm F
Larkin Jr V-Pres Mrs Grace Larkin
Treas bus machines 1 Republic Rd (B)
" Basil J (Jane E) retd h12 John St (NC)
" Bessie A Mrs h29 Broadway (W)
" Edw A Jr constn wkr h29 Alder St
(CV&D)
" Eliz F head nurse Tewksbury Hosp r102
Middlesex St (NC)
" Esther I nurse Raytheon (Sudbury) r34
Washington St (NC)
" Francis E custdn Chelmsford Jr Hi Sch
h6 James St (NC)
" Grace Mrs treas Larkin Assoc Inc
rArlington Mass
" John F (Anna N) retd h72 Middlesex St
(NC)
" Leo R (Josephine D) retd h17 Byrne Av
(N&W)
" Margt M nurse r72 Middlesex St (NC)
" Michl L v-pres Larkin Assoc Inc rMalden
Mass
" Michl S studt r102 Middlesex St (NC)
" Reginald M (Eliz F) custdn St John's Ch
h102 Middlesex St (NC)
" Wm F pres Larkin Assoc Inc rArlington
Mass
" Wm J (Simone) eng G E (LYNN) h74
Lincoln La (D)
Larly Charlotte F Mrs h8 Lincoln St (W)
Larmand Armand (Rita) barber V A Hosp
(BDF) h171 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Ernest E (Yvonne M) (Ernie's Barber Shop)
h1745 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Larned Malcolm T (Wanda G) tech Baird
Atomic (CAMB) h275 Andover Rd (BC)
La Rocca John A (Kathleen) dist hosp rep J
B Roerig Co (Clifton N J) h5 Janice Rd
(NB)
Laroch Paul A (Coleete) drywall insp h590
Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 21
La Roche Gail Mrs cafeteria wkr North Sch
r11 Dayton St (NC)
" J Paul (Jeannine C) eng mgr Varian Assoc
(Beverly) h430 Textile Av (NY&D)
" Jeannine C Mrs (Jeannine's Yarn Shop)
r430 Textile Av (NY&D)
" Joseph L (Emma D) roofer Perma Home
(LYNN) h781 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Leesele research asst r16 Oak St (Lsp&b)
" Richd F (Gail P) dept head Stop & Shop
(Arlington) h11 Dayton St (WC)
" Richd T (Maureen F) coml artist h3
Amble Rd (C)
" Roy A (Doris P) mgr Photon h19 Old
Middlesex Tpk (C)
La Rochee Frances J (Wid Octane J) retd
h19 Handel Rd (B)
La Rochelle D hSherburne Av (T) Apt 15b

LA ROCHELLE

- " Donald G (Janet) emp Sanders (Nashua N
H) hBowers Av (T)
" Donna M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
" Florence E Mrs retd hChester Av (T)
" John P (Doris J) constn wkr hChester Av
(T)
" Philip L (Anna) h42 Boston Rd (NB)
" Richd (Constance) mgr A C Lawrence Co
(Danvers) h29 Talbot Av (NB)
" Thos H mech rChester Av (T)
" Wm S tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rN
Andover Mass
La Rock Charles N (Mildred J) mtceann
Lowell Genl Hosp (L) r38 1st St (C)
" Charles N Jr emp Central Saving Bank (L)
r38 1st St (C)
" Emma M (Wid Charles) h38 1st St (C)
" Mildred J Mrs noon supvr Center Elem
Sch r38 1st St (C)
La Rosa Anthony G (Agnes A) prin Hajjar
Sch h29 Glad Valley Dr (B)
" Saml L (Pearl) supvr L h428 Foster Rd
(TWKS)
" William (Georgeanna) mech Bernie's Serv
Sta rWindham NH
Larose Adele studt r46 Fox Av (DC)
" Albert V (Therese M) clk Lincoln Laby
(LEX) h17a Dunstan Rd (EC)
" Alf (Rita) acct 174 Central (L) h3 Bailey
Ter (EC)
" Anna S Mrs (Arrow-Head Florist) h143
Arlington St (DC)
" Arth R (Doris L) ship clk Gambits Shoe (L)
h414 Broadway (DC)
" Cath A clk Cormier's Home Fashions r101
Harold Av (D)
" David W USAF r101 Harold Av (NY&D)
" Denise studt r46 Fox Av (DC)
" Doris retd r56 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Geo T retd h33 Basswood Av (RP&B)
" Gerard M (Cath A) sr ofcr County Hse Of
Correction h101 Harold Av (NY&D)
" Henry (Bella) carp Robert Hicks h215
Arlington St (DC)
" Henry J (Cecile) instr Raytheon (Waltham)
h22 Doyer Av (NY&D)
" Irene emp Sylvania (BFD) r56 Desrosiers
St (NY&D)
" Kenneth emp Union Natl Bk (L) r184
Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
" Laurette A teller r101 Harold Av (NY&D)
" Lionel A (Esther M) retd h1081 Mammoth
Rd (CV&D)
" Marcel J (Gertrude P) mtceann I T E K
Corp (LEX) h26 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Maurice J line assigner N E T & T (L)
h46 Fox Av (DC)
" Raymond A (Aline L) cable mkr Raytheon
(AND) h14 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
" Richd A emp Baird Atomic (BURL) r17a
Dunstan Rd (EC)
" Robt N r14 Litchfield Av (NY&D)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE... WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F.D.I.C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

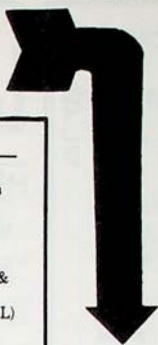
385

LAROSE

- " Theresa A Mrs nurse V A Hosp (BDF)
h184 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
" Walter J campus police Lowell State
College h56 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
La Rouche Laura D retd r20 Dunshire Dr
(NC)
" Rene J (Lucille P) h20 Dunshire Dr (NC)
Larrabee Clinton L (Frances M) window cln
h6 Western Av (C)
" Clinton L (Doreen M) emp Nova Devices
(WIL) h132 Vernon St (SI & Twks)
" Eliz B (Wid Herbert M) retd h993 Main
St (TWKS)
" Joseph C (Dora A) research chem A F C R
L (BDF) h5 Sonora Dr (C)
" Richd (Beatrice) asst mgr Almy's (Methuen)
h220 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Larry Diane studt r11 Tanglewood Av
(TWKS)
" Kenneth J (Evelyn M) slsmn Silverman's
Men Shop (Woburn) h11 Tanglewood Av
(TWKS)
" Lillian L clk Am Mut Ins (Wakefield) r4
Catherwood St (TWKS)
" Lorraine barber r4 Catherwood St (TWKS)
" Winfield L (Cath M) retd h4 Catherwood
St (TWKS)
Larsen See Also Larson
" Alf L (Kathryn B) ship Educator (L) h93
Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" Alfred W (Irene M) drywall wkr h477
Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Brian R billing clk C-C Co (L) r26
Carlisle St (EC)
" Esther (Wid Edwin) h26 Carlisle St (EC)
" Robt treas Data Entry Systems rNashua
N H
Larson Cath C Mrs h2 Percheron Rd (C)
" Edgar O (M Fanchan) custdn Chelmsford
Sch Dept h7 Butterfield Rd (NC)
" Edgar O Jr appr electn
" Herbert C (Anna R) retd h4 Ideal Av (C)
" Marilyn F emp Sylvania (Woburn) r55
Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Nils H (Florence E) artist Boston Globe
(Boston) h119 Salem Rd (NB)
" Robt treas Mc Kahan Custom Cases
rBedford Mass
" Royal L r2 Percheron Rd (C)
" Ruth W meat prk IGA h896 Boston Rd
(P&B)
" Toure F (Jacquelyn) (Larson's Automotive
Serv) h229 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Walter E (Barbara A) custdn Pollard Sch
h55 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
Larson's Automotive Service (Toure F
Larson) 9 Butterfield Rd (NC)
Larue Ovide J (Laura M) retd r234 Pleasant
St (NY&D)
La Sala Joseph P studt r12 Juniper St
(RV&B)
" Patsy mach opr Boston Woven Hose
(CAMP) h12 Juniper St (RV&B)

LA SALA

- " Thos C (Mabel J) clk PO h142 Arkansas
Rd (TWKS)
La Salle Gladys hMassapoag Rd (T)
Lascelles Edmund J (Josephine) slsmn h1
Arnold Rd (S L & Twks)
" Edmund J Jr studt r1 Arnold Rd (S L &
Twks)
" Francis L (Pauline L) slsmn Sears (BURL)
h105 Charles Dr (TWKS)
" Robt P studt r105 Charles Dr (TWKS)
Lashane Davis rCountry View Nursing
Home
Lasher Dorothy I (Wid Harry J) h611 Clark
Rd (Wa & Twks)
Lashway Francis J (Dorothy M) supvr
Arkwright-Boston Ins Co (Waltham)
h15 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Laskey Fredk (Mary) dept mgr Digital
(Maynard) h34 Endmore Rd (N&W)
" Jerome F (Barbara M) tool designer h37
Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
Laskowsky David J (Arlene) millwright h69
Main St (NL&B)
Lasofsky John C (Jean) mech Polaroid
(Waltham) h36 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
Lasorsa Joseph P (Frances M) drftsmn R C A
(BURL) h20 Camilla Av (NY&D)
La Spada Anthony (Barbara) crane opr h18
Green Acre Dr (EB)
La Spina Paul ofc sec Bill Welfare Serv Ofc
rStoneham Mass
Laste Earl R Jr (Thelma T) prof LTI h16
Jefferson Rd (W)
La Terza Cosmo (Frances) sys analyst
Converse Rubber h480 Kendall Rd
(TWKS)
" Maria studt r480 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Steven studt r480 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
Latessa Philip A (Hilda C) constn wkr h145
Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Latham Arth J (Mary R) tchr LEX h16
Berkshire Rd (WC)
" David A (Harriett) phys (L) h38 Boston Rd
(C)
" Douglas E sub tchr Chelms Sch Dept r38
Boston Rd (C)
" Margt M Mrs ofc sec North Middle Sch
h4 Pershing St (FV&W)
" Ronald studt r38 Boston Rd (C)
Lathrop Thos E (Jacqueline) pntr h24
Quigley Av (NC)
Laton David F studt r42 Bridge St (C)
Laton Dexter W (Lois) Optometrists, Contact
Lenses, Visual Training, Sub-Normal
Visual Aids, Office 34 Chelmsford St,
Route 110 (Chelmsford, 01824) h42
Bridge St
La Touche Joseph (Marie) hairdrrs L h196
North Rd (C)
Latour Claire C studt r9 Hemlock St (K&D)
" Gerard J (Rolande) (Latour's Grove) h7
Beech St (T)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

TEL. 458-6183

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST., AT AIKEN AVE.

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391

386

LATOUR

- " Imelda M (Wid Arth H) h9 Hemlock St (K&D)
 " Maurice R (Grace) meter reader Lowell Gas Co h73 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " Robt A studt r9 Hemlock St (K&D)
 " Wilfred A (Blanche L) tech Raytheon h179 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
 Latour's Grove (Gerard J Latour) picnic grounds Davis St (T)
 La Tourneau Edw A (Joan) tech Mitre Corp (BDF) h84 Carlisle St (EC)
 Latta John F (Esther) driver Desilva Trans (Somerville) h1425 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Wm J (Maureen A) drlsmn Honeywell h18b Newton Av (TWKS)
 Lattanzi Carol A studt r24 Nolte Rd (NB)
 " Joseph A (Mary A) iron wkr O J Mc Garrihan (Cambridge) h24 Nolte Rd (NB)
 " Nicholas J clk r24 Nolte Rd (NB)
 Lattin Leroy D (Judith) sls rep Gibson Cards (OHIO) h92 Canterbury St (NL&B)
 La Tulippe John A chef Vesper Country Club rNashua NH
 " Richd J (Rita J) acct United Fruit (Boston) h2 Meehan Dr (SC)
 " Roland (Elaine) aud (Boston) h49 Dyer St (B)
 Latwas Eugene V (Dorothy R) constn wkr Dimeo (CAMP) h30 Park Av (RP&B)
 " Eug V Jr studt r30 Park Av (RP&B)
 Laudani Angelo A (Patricia G) ret'd h1 Westchester Rd (WC)
 " Joseph P driver Essex Bituminous Concrete h11 Summer St (P&B)
 Laughlin Ann F studt r69 Park Rd (C)
 " F Bailey Jr (Janet F) slsmn A F French (L) h69 Park Rd (C)
 " Francis B studt r69 Park Rd (C)
 " Jennifer J studt r69 Park Rd (C)
 " Lawrence R (Janet T) dir Business Admn (Boston) h7 Housatonic Av (C)
 LAUGHTON "CAL" FLORIST (Courtland A Laughton), Flowers For All Occasions, 165 Princeton St (N Chelmsford, 01863) Tel 251-4021, Garden Center Tel 251-4001 (See Index To Advertisers)
 " Charles A (Ellen F) mgr Laughton Craft & Gift Shop h11 Richardson Rd (NC)
 " Courtland A (Frances A) (Cal Laughton Florist) h5 Richardson Rd (NC)
 " Craft & Gift Shop Charles Laughton Mgr 165 Princeton St (NC)
 " Frances A Mrs treas Laughton Garden Center Inc r5 Richardson Rd (NC)
 " Garden Center Inc Courtland A Laughton Pres Mrs Frances A Laughton Treas 165 Princeton St (NC)
 Lauletta Anthony J (Eliz) elect tech Mitre (BDF) h5 Nolte Rd (NB)
 " Mary ofc sec r5 Nolte Rd (NB)
 " Yvonne r270 Littleton Rd (C)

LAUNDRAMAT

- Laundramat (Raymond E Secor) 71 Middlesex St (NC)
 Laundre Thos E (M Claire) driver h800 Livingston St (TWKS)
 Laundry Ralph J (Georgia O) h31 Charme Rd (EB)
 Launier Robt (Diane M) meat ctr De Moulas Mkt h1 Everett St (B)
 Laura's Donuts (Mrs Laura And Roland F Bedard) 1329 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 Laurence Joy studt r294 Littleton Rd (W)
 " Norman br mgr Cumberland Farms rPelham NH
 " Thos J (Shirley T) whse supvr New Eng Nuclear hWallace Rd (NB)
 Laurencelle Raymond V mach opr r48 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
 " Raymond W (Evelyn R) mach Raytheon (AND) h48 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
 Laurendeau Wilfred J Jr (Phyllis M) (Sweeney Memorial Funeral Home) h2 Salem Rd (NB)
 Launerson Herbert C (Rita E) writer h32 Westview Av (SC)
 Laurie Roy rCountry View Nursing Home
 Laurie Roy A ret'd h125 Sladen St (NY&D)
 Laurin David J (Joanne T) program mgr Raytheon (BURL) h12 Country Club Dr (C)
 " James B (Irene M) mach G E (WIL) h111 Georgia Rd (S Twks)
 " Jan studt r42 Woodbine St (C)
 " Jill studt r42 Woodbine St (C)
 " Joy L studt r42 Woodbine St (C)
 " Lloyd S (Muriel) shoe specialist H E Laurin Laby (L) h42 Woodbine St (C)
 " Roland J (Marion F) controller David W Mann (BURL) h24 Clover Hill Dr (C)
 " Wilfred (Lee) roof Medford-Malden Roofing (Medford) h93 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
 Laurion Joseph A studt r7 Ossipee Rd (SB)
 " Rhoda E Mrs tech Raytheon h7 Ossipee Rd (SB)
 Laushine James L (Jeanne A) program analyst Systems Development (BURL) h1 Castle Rd (W)
 Lausier Edmund A (Rita D) mech M B T A (LYNN) hMalvern Av (T)
 " Edmund M (Marie R) mtcecmn MBTA hMalvern Av (T)
 " Henry R (Alice) (Henry's Barber Shop) h8 Clarence St (P&B)
 " Raymond L (Gabrielle J) woodwkr Twks Wood Products (L) hLakeview Av (T)
 " Thaddee USMC rMalvern Av (T)
 Lautenschlager Elwood E (Jane F) commercial artist Greater Lowell Reg Vocational Sch h19 Newport Dr (N&W)
 Lavadas Geo pres Wells Real Est Inc h834 Boston Rd (P&B)



FORGE
NATH
 REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
 Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
 1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
 Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

387

LAVALLEE

- Lavalle Anthony J Jr (Ellen M) sprinkler ftr
Ace Automatic Sprinkler (Boston) hBond
St (NB)
- " Fredk L (Judith A) emp Cedar Hill
Landscaping (Hudson) h6 Surrey La (SC)
- " Henry E (Kath J) formn Arth D Little Inc
(CAMB) h31 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " John S (Maura) acct M I T h4 Bear Hill
Rd (B)
- " Wm D mtr truck driver Tewksbury Hosp
rN Billerica Mass
- Lavallee Albert O (Jean Marie) banker h30
Renaldo St (DC)
- " Edw J (Esther M) retd h56 High St (NB)
- " Frank J (Gloria M) truck driver Anchor
Mtr Freight (Framingham) h5 4th La
(SC)
- " Lawrence emp White & Stoddard r5 4th
La (SC)
- " Lisa R pay clk Vesper Country Club r15
Euclid St (TWP)
- " Louis P (Dorothy M) mtcecm Raytheon (L)
h17 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Louis P Jr (Judith B) eng Raytheon (L) h3
Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
- " Priscilla P r185 Groton Rd (W)
- " Raymond G (Lillian) retd h185 Groton Rd
(W)
- " Robt carrier PO (Wayland) r185 Groton
Rd (W)
- " Robt E (Lisa R) asst mgr Am Biltrite
(CAMB) h28 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Roger L (Franceline R) journeymn Local
Union No 351 (LAW) h176 Myron St
(CV&D)
- Lavallee Wm L (Mary T) field eng G T E
(Wellesley) h14 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- Lavasseur Pamela N studt r232 Nashua Rd
(CV&D)
- Lavell Jennie retd h35 Newfield St (NC)
- La Verde Frank G (Sylvia K) dist mgr Star
Market (CAMB) h14 Heidi La (B)
- La Vertue Claire M cable mkr Honeywell
(LAW) r295 Forest Park St (Cv &d)
- " Henry W (Lillian K) tech Raytheon (BDF)
h295 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- Lavery Edw H (Rita A) plant mgr Churchill
Mfg (L) h11 Crest Rd (N Twks)
- " Elmer B (Lois M) supvr Churchill Mfg (L)
h206 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Minnie E Mrs h4 La Sallette Rd (W)
- " Wm E (J Louise) Mountain Pleasant
Spring Water (L) h120 Westford St (C)
- " Wm E (Susan D) prod eng Sanders (S
Nashua) hFarwell Rd (T)
- Lavery David A (Ann E) slsmn Swift & Co
(B) h16 Brencham Rd (NB)
- " Diane opr N E T & T r81 Lexington Rd
(B)
- " Edw J studt r81 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Gerard D firefighter Billerica Fire Dept
r16 Brencham Rd (NB)

LAVERY

- " John (Linda) designer Symes Manie Mc
Key Co (CAMB) h1 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Robt reprmn N E T & T r81 Lexington
Rd (B)
- " Wm (Rita) formn NET&T h81 Lexington
Rd (B)
- " Wm C (Joan E) merchandise mgr Diamond
International (Wakefield) h33 Sleigh Rd
(SC)
- " Wm H Jr splicer N E T & T r81
Lexington Rd (B)
- Lavey Edw J (Bernice M) mech Hood's
(Newton) hNashua Rd (NB)
- " Linda studt rNashua Rd (NB)
- Lavie Ronald (Cynthia) emp Atlantic Roofing
(Arlington) h29 Oak Rd (N&W)
- Lavigne Alf J (Anita M) floormn Forge Mills
(L) h46 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Donald E (Rita L) steeplejack Normadin &
Son (D) h1169 Hildreth St (D)
- " Eva (Wid Arth) h9 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Henry G (Frances) air conditioning mech
h21 Beech St (NC)
- " Ida aide Westford Nursing Home rRiver
St (G&W)
- " Louise T Mrs h45 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Nora Mrs retd r276 Groton Rd (W)
- " Richd J phys 199 Chelmsford (C)
rFitchburg Mass
- " Wilfred J (E Winona) mgr Wilmington
Builders Supply h25 Pasho Rd (B)
- Lavin Richd dir Merrimack Valley Educ
Center rLeominster Mass
- Lavina Anthony W (Helen) retd hColumbia
Rd (NL&B)
- " Richd (Virginia) mtcecm h28 Avondale Av
(RP&B)
- Lavita John J (Jeanne R) pipeftr Navy Yard
(Charlestown) h16 Kevin St (TWKS)
- La Voie Allan R (Colleen) carp hCentral St
(NL&B)
- " Florence ofc sec Alexander's (L) r95
Arlington Av (DC)
- " Fredk (Margt) custdn Wellesky Sch Dept
(Wellesky) h3 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- " Fredk H (Sarah) retd h12 Canterbury St
(NL&B)
- " Herman F (Margt A) retd hPeace St
(NL&B)
- " Leo D (Mary G) retd h51 Camden St
(K&D)
- " Marie A clk Alexander's (L) r95 Arlington
Av (DC)
- " Marie L (Wid Camille S) retd h95
Arlington Av (DC)
- " Marilyn J Mrs h9 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Nancy G Mrs nurse Mass Genl Hosp (B)
r79 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Paul (Elaine) firefighter Camb Fire Dept
h21 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Paul J (Barbara A) carp h56 Warren Av
(C)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

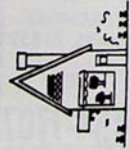
House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 459-0161

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

388

LAVOIE

- " Raymond J (Jeannine T) tchr Lowell Trade (L) h85 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Richd F (Susan G) field mgr I B M (Walth) h14 Hemlock Rd (N&W)
- " Robt A (Mary) slsmn h14 Elm St (NL&B)
- " Shirley Mrs h7 Stillwater Dr (C)
- " Victor Rev asst pastor St Mary's R C Ch r25 North Rd (C)
- Lavrent Albert h2 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- Law Joseph P (Cath) sls mgr New England Laminates h13 Crockett Dr (C)
- " Lucern (Florence A) supvr San Vel Concrete (Liton) h9 Mulberry La (FV&W)
- " Nancy M studt r13 Crockett Dr (C)
- " Wm E (Dorothy T) clk P T S (B) h11 Pearson St (C)
- " Wm F studt r9 Mulberry La (FV&W)
- Lawler Ada nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Arth R (Mary Ellen) emp Ikor (BURL) h32 Elsie Av (B)
- " Richd F (Edith A) installer N E T & T (ARL) h17 Noble Dr (C)
- " Richd L Jr (Mary) heavy equip opr h18 Gassett Rd (W)
- " Roger L studt r17 Noble Dr (C)
- " Wm H (Gertrude H) mach opr Interstate Container (L) h13 Gay St (NC)
- Lawless James M (Mary B) tech Alpha Industries (Newton) h71 Partridge Rd (P&B)

- " Wm F (Karen M) emp P O h8 Greenmeadow Dr (B)
- Lawlor Francis repr NET&T rLowell Mass
- " Helen J studt r50 Dalton Rd (C)
- " John Rev pastor Saint Mary's R C Ch r796 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Mary R retd r1 Princeton Dr (NC)
- " Raymond P h1 Princeton Dr (NC)
- " Robt C (Helen V) phys 174 Central St (L) h50 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Stephen G (Myreta) sls mgr Western Union (Boston) h21 Allen Rd (TWKS)
- " Susan Mrs spl tchr Lakeview Sch rArlington Mass
- Lawndale Farm (Kenneth Times Jr) produce Frost Rd (T)
- Lawrence Alf T (Marie C) tech illustrator Raytheon (BDF) h4 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- " Arth J (Lois H) electronic eng R C A (BURL) h294 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Building 725 Main St (TWKS)
- " Charles A mach Photon (WIL) r73 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Cleon L (Edna M) quality control eng Raytheon (Wayland) h5 E Sheppard La (C)
- " David (Barbara) pipeftr Raytheon (BURL) h20 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " David L times study eng Carr Fastener (CAMP) r5 E Sheppard La (C)
- " David M (Barbara) tech Automation Assoc h43 Little John Dr (EB)

LAWRENCE

- " Geo C (Dorothy L) dispr Lexington Cab (LEX) h1 Hugo La (C)
- " Paul retd h73 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Raymond L (Diane J) truck driver h46 Brown St (B)
- " Walter (Carolyn A) eng Western Elect (AND) hNutting Rd (W)
- Lawrenson David J studt r31 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Henry J (Eleanor F) slsmn Abbott Lab (Chicago) h31 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Jacqueline R asmlr r36 Riverview Av (NB)
- " John E (Esther H) electronics eng Raytheon (L) h36 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Richd security ofer County Training Sch rLowell Mass
- Lawria Peter (Laura) retd h14 Columbia Rd (NL&B)
- Lawrie See Also Lowrey And Lowry
- " David M (Ruth E) florist 181 Pine St (Twks C) h181 Pine St (Twks C)
- " David M Jr (Patricia S) greenhouse wkr h50 Washington St (TWKS)
- " Donald C (Linda M) tech h47 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
- " Richd E design artist r181 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Ruth head nurse Tewksbury Hosp r181 Pine St (TWKS)
- " Wm K (Margt D) shipper F I Carter & Sons h1590 Main St (TWKS)
- Lawson Edmund (Melba H) structural eng B&M(B) h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 15
- " Fredk L (Margt A) retd h28 Cardington Av (P&B)
- " Fredk L Jr (Cath A) (Arlington Lawn Mower Saw Serv) (Arlington) h187 Concord Rd (B)
- " Herbert (Marie) h3 Violet Rd (B)
- " Howard (Miriam L) retd h32 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " John J (Elsie W) retd h8 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Kenneth E (Charlotte L) eng B&M (B) h11 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Melvin r49 North St (G&W)
- " Michl E mech Murray Prntg r49 North St (G&W)
- " Nora C Mrs nurse Valley Head Nursing Home h49 North St (G&W)
- " Orville E (Veronica A) baker Mc Namara Mkt (L) h14 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Ralph G (Judith A) car slsmn Butler Chev h256 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt B studt r32 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Russell (Cath) retailer h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 304
- " Scott H studt r32 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Wm h2 Lilac Rd (EB)
- " Wm H (Carol A) trooper State Police h317 Billerica Rd (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2301 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 980 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

389

LAWTON

- Lawton Clarence A (Ada W) retd h18 Fuller Rd (C)
 " James E (Marjorie) dentist 23 Boston Rd (W) h23 Boston Rd (W)
 " Robt H (Helen) supvr Brandeis Univ (Boston) h200 Leicester St (TWKS)
 Layer Howard (Jane) formn G E (LYNN) h10 Pelham St (RV&B)
 Layman James N (Rose M) pharmaceutical rep Schering Corp (NJ) h37 Miland Av (C)
 " Robt G (Juanita E) h1235 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
 Layne Richd K r54 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
 " Warren R policemn Twks Police Dept r54 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
 " Warren W (Eliz T) retd h54 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
 " Wm D USA r54 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
 Layton Jesse A (Ruth T) driver Malloy Bros (Acton) h5 Cedarwood Rd (B)
 Lazarakis Harriet Mrs nurse Vernon E Strobl rPelham NH
 Lazzara Michl C (Pauline B) admn consultant 1 Scott Dr (C) h1 Scott Dr (C)
 Lazzaro Michl H (Isabelle F) driver W L Mead (N Reading) h8 Finnway St (NB)
 Lea Elliott C (Barbara A) eng R C A (BURL) h14 Jonathan La (C)
 " Michl Jr treas Rea Assoc r18 Showsheen Rd (B)
 Leach Bruce (Eleanor) mason h37 Drexel Dr (WC)
 " Earl R (Keiko) emp RCA h4 Pecos Cir (C)
 " Eliz (Wid Merle C) h216 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " Harriet P phys 605 Middlesex Turnpike (B) rLowell Mass
 " Raymond C (Kathleen D) emp City Of Watertown h63 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
 " Ronald E (Marion I) policemn C Police Dept h9 Wilson La (WC)
 " Wilfred F (Ann R) eng Raytheon (BDF) h1 Tollerross Rd (C)
 Leader Federal Savings & Loan Assoc (Br) Carole Raposa Mgr 459 Boston Rd (BC)
 Leahey Ann E studt r21 Steadman St (C)
 Leahey Brendan D (Mary J) Physician (Eye Specialist) 9 Central Street (Lowell, Mass 01852) Telephone 457-7546 h751 Andover St (Lowell, Mass 01852) Telephone 452-9652
 " Danl J (Mary F) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h21 Steadman St (C)
 " Edw M (Mary L) laby tech Atlantic Gelatin (Woburn) h71 Concord Rd (B)

- Leahey Eye Clinic
 Brendan D Leahey Physician (Eye Specialist) 9 Central Street (Lowell, Mass 01852) Telephone 457-7546
 " Maureen studt r71 Concord Rd (B)
 Leahy Danl P (Gloria J) atty 226 Central St (L) h6 Albina St (EC)
 " Dennis P studt r20 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
 " Edw V admn Billerica Public Works Dept r71 Concord Rd (B)
 " John D (Sally) florist (Hudson N H) hParham Rd (T)
 " John J (Carol F) toll tstr N E T T h17 Ironwood St (B)
 " Mary P M tchr AND r54 Lakeview Av (SI& Twks)
 " Paul F (Cath W) retd h20 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
 " Philip A driver r20 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
 " Roberta bkpr h2 Nolte Rd (NB)
 " Sally waitress Jacoppi Italian Restr rParham Rd (T)
 " Thos r20 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
 " Timothy (Mary) retd h9b Cook St (P&B)
 " Wm A (Mary C) h54 Lakeview Av (SI& Twks)
 " Wm B carp De Carlis Bldrs r20 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
 Leakeas John L (Theresa A) utilitymn Raytheon (L) h1640 Bridge St (DC)
 " Louis R (Arlene) exterminator 1265 1/2 Hildreth St (D) h1265 1/2 Hildreth St (D)
 " Paul lab Psoinos Constr rLowell Mass
 Leaman John D studt r8 Sleigh Rd (SC)
 " Wm R (Eleanor J) (Wood Crafters) h8 Sleigh Rd (SC)
 Leander Charles W Jr (Verna J) mech Delta Airlines (B) h6 Stevens St (C)
 " Karen D bmo Pub Welfare Dept (BDF) r6 Stevens St (C)
 Lear James L (Mabel T) retd h23 Matthew Rd (BG)
 " Lester v-pres C S E Computer Systems Eng rWashington D C
 Leary Bryan W (Judith A) eng Avco Corp (L) h4 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
 " Burton L (Sheila A) v-pres Mupac Inc (Brockton) h5 Castle Rd (W)
 " Danl F (Louise L) retd h303 10th St (DC)
 " Danl F Jr (Carol M) (Leary's Auto Sales) hMakos St (T)
 " Edw J Jr (Doris P) linemn Mass Elect (L) h169 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " Elaine M sls clk Summit r25 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
 " Fred G (Florence G) retd h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 5
 " Gail Mrs h1 South St (NL&B)
 " Geo h142 Pollard St (NB)
 " James D (Marjorie L) store mgr h61 Pond St (BC)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
 Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5662

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

390

LEARY

- " John F (Eliz A) contract splst USA (AND) h39 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " John F Jr studt r39 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " John J (Josephine C) mach Wannalancit (L) h25 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Joseph E (Mary G) retd hLake St (NL&B)
- " Kenneth J r25 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Lambert (Harriett) retd h51 Manning Rd (C)
- " M h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 30
- " Miriam pres & treas F A Kelley Package Store r98 Main St (Wakefield)
- " Robt D (Carol R) supvr Millipore (BDF) h166 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Carol A) emp Am Cancer Society h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 303
- Leary's Auto Sales (Danl F Leary) Westford Rd (T)
- Leask Jack pres Engineering Dynamics Corp rCarlise Mass
- Leatham Robt C (Marjorie P) yardmn Gen Elect (LYNN) h26 Pines Rd (P&B)
- Leathers Donald (Ann) designer Gillette's (Boston) h45 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Margt retd hMarshall St (NL&B)
- Leaver Arth F (Lillian E) retd hBowers Av (T)
- " Clifford H (Manning Manor Boarding Home) h7 Manning Rd (C)
- " Mark studt rBowers Av (T)
- " Paul J (Camille E) slsmn hBowers Av (T)
- " Richd F (Joan M) aud Arth Andersen (Boston) h15 Heywood Rd (W)
- " Richd P (Barbara A) govt insp Boston h5 Manning Rd (C)
- Leavitt Albert A retd h63 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Earl C (Norma J) slsmn Mystic Automatic (Medford) h2 Cottage St (NL&B)
- " Edw R (Marion E) retd h12 Spring Park Av (DC)
- " Gladys sec Farm Family Mut Ins r57 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Lorraine ofc sec h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
- " Mary opr John Charles Coiffures rLowell Mass
- " Pearl J Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 8
- " Philip J mach r57 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Raymond L (Gladys) coppersmith h57 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Raymond L Jr spray pnt r57 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Sue M studt r5 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- Leawood Eliz A (Wid Cunzio) retd h20 Pequot St (RV&B)
- Le Beau Elaine fcty wkr r46 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Francis H (Rosalie M) driver Finast (Somerville) h5 Aberdeen St (P&B)
- " Victor F (Nora M) insp Pellon (L) h133 Litchfield Av (NY&D)

LEBEDZINSKI

- Lebedzinski Carl J (Anna R) guard State Correctional Inst (Concord) h127 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Carol tchr r127 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Nancy r127 Groton Rd (NC)
- Lebel Armand J (Doris F) ship h6 Linden St (RP&B)
- " Denis A (Rita B) brkmm Penn Central h9 Park Av (TWKS)
- " Jeannette ofc sec r6 Linden St (RP&B)
- " Neal (Carol) driller Astro Circuits h937 North St (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Claire Y) (Merrimack Driving School) h260 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Le Bell Jesse W appr pimb r260 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Le Blanc Adelard (Laurette C) retd h40 Kensington St (K&D)
- " Allan J (Margt E) retd h4 Payson Rd (BC)
- " Arth L (Mabel E) retd h9 Sheffield Dr (B)
- " Aurele F retd h1287 South St (TWKS)
- " Charles J (Berth) (C Le Blanc Widg) h190 Boston Rd (C)
- " Charles J Jr (Mr Lonley Widg) r190 Boston Rd (C)
- " Clarence J (Marion) supvr Polaroid (CAMP) h43 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Dean studt r13 School La (B)
- " Dennis sht mtl wkr Quality Sht Mtl (L) r13 School La (B)
- " Dennis R (Carol) emp Sanders (Nashua NH) hLocust Av (T)
- " Donald (Kathleen) acct Genl Mtrs (LEX) h15 Matthew Rd (BG)
- " Donald stockmn Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
- " Edw A (Lucy A) contr h150 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Eva rWestford Nursing Home
- LEBLANC FURNITURE, Robert J St Pierre President, Furniture, "Where Your Dollars Have More Value," 484 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 452-6831**
- " Gertrude E supvr h70j Boston Rd (C) Apt 232
- " Hector M (Florence G) jan Dracut Center Sch h588 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " James W USAF r75 Andover Rd (BC)
- " John D (Ursula W) eng Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h9 Barry Dr (WC)
- " John H (Frances A) shipper hMt Paul Rd (T)
- " John J (Jeanne M) ofcr Lowell Inst Saving (L) h75 Lincoln La (D)
- " Joseph E (Eliz L) aud Comwlth Of Mass h13 School La (B)
- " Michl h25 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Michl L (Doris) eng Honeywell h12 Whiting St (BC)
- " Ovila retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Paul J widr r190 Boston Rd (C)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.

313 Willard St., Dracut 01826



Tel. 452-4725

391

LEBLANC

- " Peter J Jr (Carolyn M) brklyr (Boston) h85 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Raoul G (Maria) carp h379 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Raymond (Pearl) public acct & notary public h20 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Richd (May) tech Polaroid (C&M) h22 Weatherlane Rd (B)
- " Robt J (Lorraine E) emp Western Elec (Watertown) h13 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " Robt J h50 Geiger Dr (TWKS)
- " Roger J (Laurina M) heavy equip opr (Woburn) h35 Elm St (SC)
- " Romeo A (Florence) carp Yvon Cormier Constn (BDF) h375 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Rose L (Wid Wm A) h75 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Thos P studt r75 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Wm mach Winco Co r13 School La (B)
- Le Blance Donald studt r9 Breen Rd (Q&NB)
- " Lawrence E (Patricia G) formn N E T & T h15 Brookdale Cir (B)
- Le Bleu Donald (Jenaine) carp constn h4 Concord Rd (W)
- " Suzanne r4 Concord Rd (W)
- Le Blond Kevin R studt r171 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Ronald P (Barbara A) eng Raytheon h171 Carter St (TWKS)
- Leboeuf Armand L (Ethel E) tchr Medfield h910 Hildreth St (D)
- " Irene Mrs cook The Haven rLowell Mass
- " Joseph I (Aline J) insp Delta Airlines (Boston) h22 Kittredge Av (Wa&twks)
- " Marie rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Robt I studt r22 Kittredge Av (Wa&twks)
- " Roland J (Lillian S) sta firemn B & M (Boston) h471 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Le Bon Maits D (Marion R) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h3 Pecos Cir (C)
- Le Bourdais Armand W (Marion H) dept mgr Acton Environmental Testing h20 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph (Lorraine) acst US Govt h27 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " Robt E h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 4
- Lebrun Emile J (Alice M) retd h58 Smith St (C)
- " Ernest L (Florence J) mach Wakefield Bearing (Wakefield) h1176 South St (TWKS)
- " Evelyn (Wid Peter) retd r1884 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Laura (Wid Amedee O) h239 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Nelson J (Grace R) retd h111 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 2
- " Paul K insp r1176 South St (TWKS)
- " Ronald (Donna) mech Genl Mtrs (Framingham) h139 Salem Rd (NB)
- Le Cam Wm J (Harriet V) plant supt C C Co (L) h3 Doral Dr (NC)

LE CAM

- " Wm L emp Bell Aqua (L) r3 Doral Dr (NC)
- Lecaroz Paul (Blanche) bull dozer opr h40 Pinedale St (TWKS)
- Lecesse Harold A (Mary S) supvr Honeywell (L) h8 Howard Rd (C)
- " Stephen C (Nancy L) br mgr Sears (L) h50 Kensington Dr (C)
- Lecesse Guy W (Anna M) emp Raytheon h19 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- Lech Joseph M (Olga V) electronics tech Genl Telephone (Waltham) h4 Kings Rd (W)
- Le Chalet De Beaute (Jill Gilbert) beauty shop Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Le-Chanteclerc Inc 100 G St (Cv & D)
- Le Chel Carl C (Diane J) constn wkr h227 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Le Cheminant John (Joan) sls trainer Sun Life Ins (BURL) h29 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Leclair Albert A (Mary R) retd h66 Thissell St (DC)
- " Alf A (Marilyn C) tchr Center Sch h134 Gorham St (EC)
- " Carol A studt r142 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Charles J (Estelle) pntr (L) h65 Christy Av (DC)
- " Charles J (Cheryl D) line opr Pandell-Bradford (L) h1176 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Constance G lpn St Joseph Hosp (L) r111 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " David r1183 Hildreth St (D)
- " Dennis A constn wkr r1183 Hildreth St (D)
- " Donald J (Maureen R) drftsman Raytheon (BDF) h8 Merida Av (NC)
- " Donald R (Dolores) clk Bedford Auto Parts h52 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- " Donna r142 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw H (Beverly J) emp Raytheon h77 Providence Rd (W)
- " Edw J (Margt) projectionist E M Lowe's (Boston) h8 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Ernest J USA r1183 Hildreth St (D)
- " Eug N (Aline C) ctr Pellon (L) h111 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Forrest USMC r1183 Hildreth St (D)
- " Geo A (Eleanor) acct h95 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Harold J (Mildred V) drug sismn h5 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Henry J (Shirley C) pntr Cote Painting Service (L) h1183 Hildreth St (D)
- " Janet mgr Coiffures Of Fantasy r95 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Kenneth (Louise) emp Advance Finance h16 Middlesex St (NC) Apt A4
- " Linda R studt r15 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Marilyn tchr Quessy Sch r134 Gorham St (C)
- " Mary Eliz studt r95 Richardson Rd (NC)

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENTINDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES80
CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511**"Let
FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**Say It For
You''In
Chelmsford
Parlmont
PlazaChelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHÉ**One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • BOARDS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILING • PRE-FINISHED
PANELING • FINISHING • PAINT • STAIN • POWER HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL • PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
One stop centre

LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

392

LE CLAIR

- " Nancy Mrs tchr Lakeview Sch rN Chelmsford Mass
- " Patricia nursing instr Tewksbury Hosp rWindham NH
- " Raymond J (Anna B) carp Lawrence Mfg (L) h14 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Raymond J (Alice M) crane opr Fletcher's h15 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Raymond J Jr dry wall wkr r15 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Raymond L studt r14 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd J (Claire T) mtecmn (L) h142 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt studt r1183 Hildreth St (D)
- " Robt H (Nancy A) mgr Newshire Forms (Nashua N H) h9 Newfield St (NC)
- " Ronald (Christine) constn wkr h695 Hildreth St (D)
- " Rudolph J (Loretta) bldg contr 429 Pleasant St (NY&D) h429 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Le Claire Richd mgr Middlesex Mach Co Inc rMilbury Mass
- Le Clerc John D (Virginia P) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h18 Miland Av (C)
- " Louis G (Eileen) eng Honeywell (LAW) h26 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Paul A (Loretta A) (Royal Feast Potato Chip) (Methuen) h55 Pemberton St (DC)
- " Steph A (Pamela J) mech eng Stone & Webster h1 Marlyn Rd (BC)

Le Comte Eug F (Ymeia E) retd h17

- Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Eug L (Patricia J) adj Ins Serv (Boston) h6 Sheffield Dr (B)
- " John E (Carve A) (Lecomte Shea & Gould) h5 University La (EB)
- " Shea & Gould (Mrs Marion Gould Philip Shea John Lecomte) lwyrs 459 Boston Rd (BC)

Le Court Alex J (Esther T) driver h34

- North St (G&W)
- " Gerard (Reine M) guard (Concord) h19 Charles St (Cv &d)
- " Norman D (Yvette P) carp hRoy Av (T)
- Le Croix Joseph retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- Lecuyer Donald (Doris) h17 Moore St (EC)
- Leczynski Barbara aide Glowienski Nursing Home r666 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Edw studt r350 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Edw (Jane I) welder F Martin (L) h350 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Edwin W studt r615 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Elvina H (Wid John) h439 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Jane I studt r350 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Pamela M studt r439a Parker Rd (ED)
- " Raymond C (Margt C) mach Raytheon (L) h439a Parker Rd (ED)
- " Walter (Stella M) wldr h666 Wheeler Rd (ED)

Ledbetter James M (Mary E) asst analyst IBM h76 Smith St (C)

LEDBETTER

- " Stephen studt r76 Smith St (C)
- Ledgebrook Landscaping (Robt I Auger) 143 Littleton Rd (C)
- Ledlow Larry D (Diane R) (Advance Design Serv) h75 Pollard St (NB)
- Le Doux Diane studt r226 Willard St (DC)
- " Donald H (Pricilla) supvr V A Hosp (BDF) h22 Brouillette St (NC)
- " Eric E (Joyce) (Ledoux's Market) h67 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Gabrielle Mrs h12 7th Av (NY&D)
- " Gerald r12 7th Av (NY&D)
- " Michl R (Lorraine) tech Honeywell (L) h11 Mulberry La (FV&W)
- " Paul G (Doris M) meat ctr A & P (L) h88 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
- " Paul R (Martha J) prsmn Courier Corp h20 Park Av (CV&D)
- " Rita Mrs h226 Willard St (DC)
- " Thos W (Lydia G) mgr Bentley College (Waltham) h324 Billerica Rd (C)
- Ledoux's Market (Eric E Ledoux) 67 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Le Drew Eileen L studt r4 Gregory Rd (C)
- " Robt C (Frances L) mech Pump Sales & Serv (Newton) h4 Gregory Rd (C)
- Leduc Armand C (Pauline G) v-pres Graphics 4 (B) h1212 Hildreth St (D)
- " Carl L (Alice G) ins inv Travellers Ins (N Reading) h141 John St (TWKS)
- " Ernest J (Margt M) eng I B M (Waltham) h15 Greenlawn Av (CV&D)
- " Gilbert Rev pastor Saint Andrew's R C Church rTalbot Av (NB)
- " Gilbert F Rev chaplain County Hse Of Correction rN Billerica Mass
- " Henry E (Debbie J) driver City Highway Dept h17 3d St (G&W)
- " Lorraine R (Wid Henry A) h15 3d St (G&W)
- " Mary Mrs retd r128 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Michell studt r15 3d St (G&W)
- " Norman R (Jeanne A) meat cutter Hanscom Field (BDF) hSherburne Av (T)
- Le Duke Alice (Wid Wm) h45 Durkee Rd (W)
- " Russell opr Acton Block (Acton) r45 Durkee Rd (W)
- Ledwell Jean studt r7 Anna St (NC)
- " Wm R (Virginia E) elec tech R C A (BURL) h7 Anna St (NC)
- Lee B Philip (Leslie D) dentist 190 Littleton Rd (W) h50 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Canute W (Charlotte M) retd h11 Clifton Av (NL&B)
- " Clyde F (Lillian M) tech h18 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Danl A carp rMarshall St (NL&B)
- " David P (Mary H) cabt mkr 26 Allendale Av (P & B) h26 Allendale Av (P&B)
- " Don N (Quan S) eng Raytheon h186 Andover Rd (BC)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME
TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

393

LEE

- " Edw T (Sherry T C) physicist Hanscom Field (BFD) h14 Crusade Rd (W)
- " Florence V maid Notre Dame Academy rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Francis (Sydney) eng Cabot Cabot & Forbes (Boston) h1 Kensington Dr (B)
- " Fulton H (Mary T) plmb (L) h27 Summer St (Twks C)
- " Gary studt r18 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Harriet retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Harriet E (Wid Robt E) teller Five Cents Savings Bank h108 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Hugh T h212 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Jerry D (Karen L) h27 Summer St (CC)
- " John (Minnie M) cabt mkr Pratt & Forrest (L) h96 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " John mgr Royal Pagoda rBoston Mass
- " John P (Joan E) v pres Mac Donald Real Estate (BURL) h58 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- " John P (Joan) drftsmn h151 High St (NB)
- " John T (Carol A) driver Suffolk Trucking (East Boston) h11 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
- " Lucille D ofc mgr Prudential Ins rNashua NH
- " Maude M (Wid John) retd h14 Carline Dr (EB)
- " Michl (Lorraine) chem processor Polaroid (Waltham) h19 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Robt (Barbara C) clk PO (B) h22 Lamont St (P&B)
- " Robt E (Joan R) eng Western Elec (N And) h5 Draycoach Dr (C)
- " Robt E (Jane) rep NET&T h6 South Row (C)
- " Robt G (Judith) policemn Billerica Police Dept h8 Hill St (NB)
- " Robt L clk r59 James Av (TWKS)
- " Robt W rMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Robt W (Norma J) art coordinator Goodway (BURL) h12 Pond St (BC)
- " Roberta E studt r12 Pond St (BC)
- " Ronald C (Nancy E) carp Assembled Homes (Winchester) h6 Eubar Cir (NB)
- " Silulam (Evelyn) prof Lowell State h4 Doral Dr (NC)
- " Steven A studt rMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Susan studt r18 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Victor R (Lois M) single wkr V A (L) h3 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " Wm (Phyllis) tech Astle Corp (Woburn) h41 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- " Wm R (Sandra) carp h18 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Wm R (Joan V) mech Raytheon (Waltham) hMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Wm R (Marlene) h94 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- Lee's Greenhouses (Joan Mc Cool) 227 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Leech John (Muriel B) slsmn Burroughs (B) h9 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- " Sandra R r9 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- Leedberg Allen D studt r5 Leedberg St (NC)

LEEDBERG

- " Chester G (Pearl M) pntr Cristance Bros (LEX) h56 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Clarence O (Loretta B) slope ctr Bates Quarry (Weymouth) h36 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " David A (Della E) testmn Cambridge Memories (Concord) h40 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Geo R (Lorraine P) formn Fletchers Quarry (W) h19 Coburn Av (CV&D)
- " Harry M (Gloria R) electn Norman E Day h5 Leedberg St (NC)
- " Helen (Wid Norman W) h268 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Judith Mrs r4 Hilltop Ter (C)
- " Kenneth electn Raytheon (L) h41 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Kenneth J (Alfreida R) mtcemn San Vel (LTON) h5 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Lennart W (Lorraine A) pntr Bruce Hicks h264 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Lennart W Jr (Pauline R) testmn Raytheon (BFD) h181 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Michele Mrs aide Westford Nursing Home rForge Valley Mass
- " Waldo S (Charlotte S) mech Firestone (L) h16 Coolidge St (NC)
- " Waldo S (Margt K) drftsmn Sylvania h34 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- Leeds Townsend constn wkr hRiverhurst Rd (SB)
- Leeper Paris E (Muriel E) plasterer h29 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- Lees Jeannette K hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r338 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " John H (Nancy M) emp Valley Tree (Groveland) h50 Pinkney St (K&D)
- " Warren S (Jeannette K) tchr I T T Tech (Chelsea) h338 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Leet M h144 Thisell Av (DC) Apt 4
- Lefave Ethel R r33 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Geo A retd h33 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " James (Loretta) hLake St (NL&B)
- " John H (Dorothy V) mach Rod Inc (W) h11 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd USAF r46 Parker Av (TWKS)
- " Thos F (Shirley M) driver Welders Sup (BURL) h29 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Verna T Mrs h46 Parker Av (TWKS)
- Lefavour John P (Rena M) eng Ikor (BURL) h19 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- Lefebvre Michl L studt r49 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " Robt P (Pauline A) constn form J J Welch h49 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " Scott R studt r49 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- Lefebvre Armand V (Lorraine A) uphol h64 Alexander Av (D)
- " Denise A studt r878 Broadway (DC)
- " Fredk A (Mildred C) pres Lowell Covered Rubber Thread (L) h86 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Fredk E (Natalie) mtce supt Lowell Covered Rubber Thread (L) h8 Lawson Rd (W)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.
INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3446
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

394

LEFEBVRE

- " Gerard J (Anita M) (Lefebvre's Poultry Farm) h54 Highland Av (TWKS)
- " Guy nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " J Marshall (Shirley L) (Air Craft Fabricators) h125 Pond St (BC)
- " Leo (Lorraine) farmer Lefebvre Poultry Farm rLowell Mass
- " Raoul J policeman D Police Dept h878 Broadway (DC)
- " Raymond nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Richd studt r63 Depot St (W)
- " Richd C (Cynthia) emp Natl Poly Chem (WIL) h147 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt D (Marilyn E) h63 Depot St (W)
- " Robt E constn wkr Dalton Ind r878 Broadway (DC)
- " Roland A (Claire A) formn Elliots (L) h45 Highland Av (TWKS)
- " Rosario A retd h24 Payton St (Cv D) Lefebvre's Poultry Farm (Gerard J Lefebvre) 54 Highland Av (TWKS)
- Le Fleur Jeanette Mrs h22 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- Lefond Roger E (Georgette) carp h11 Milton St (NY&D)
- Lefrancois Joseph W (Rita A) tool mkr Watts Regulator (LAW) h46 Lafayette St (DC)
- Le Gacy Gary r16 Gasset Rd (W)
- " R L Trucking (Robt L Le Gacy) 16 Gasset Rd (W)
- " Robt L (Lois) (R L Le Gacy Trucking) h16 Gasset Rd (W)
- " Wayne A r16 Gasset Rd (W)
- Legatos Ernest C (Diane) ship h9 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- Leger Eli J (Jeanne M) carp Robt Hicks h376 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Emerie h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A4
- " Gerald J (Elisa M) carp Matherson (Quincy) h133 Salem Rd (NB)
- " John P (Helene D) carp h263 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Wilrose O (Anne M) mech Thibault Bros (CAMB) h6 Kent St (TWKS)
- Legere Paul J (Leah R) sis eng Franklin Sup (Waltham) h8 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Rudolph E (Shirley A) elec mech hWoodlawn St (T)
- " Rudolph R (Claire C) pinpacker W H Bagshaw (Nashua NH) hSherbrooke St (T)
- Leggat Harriet G (Wid Horatius B) music tchr Lowell h8 Miland Av (C)
- Leggat John E Attorney-At-Law Middlesex County Bank Bldg 174 Central St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5654, h Boston Rd (Westford, 01886), Tel 692-2791
- Leggee Mason E (Gertrude H) eng tech R C A (BURL) h22 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Nancy r22 Walnut Rd (C)
- Le Grand Emily aide Country View Nursing Hm r18 Carriage Dr (SC)

LEGRAND

- " Geo P (Raymonde) supvr Raytheon (Waltham) h20 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- " Vernon R (Emily) purch agt Carroll Shoe h18 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Legro Philip J (Carole M) acct (Boston) h5 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- Le Grow Edith M retd r16 Sierra Dr (C)
- " Edw retd r330 Colburn Av (DC)
- " John H (Sandra) ironwkr h4 Beacon Ct (NL&B)
- Lehan Charles M (Ellen F) servmn N E T & T (Somerville) h17 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Charlotte retd r17 Parlee Rd (C)
- " James D (Eliz B) eng N E T & T (LAW) h134 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Lehman Curtis E Rev (Harriet) pastor Collinsville Union Ch h2087 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Cynthia M asmlbr r13 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " Danl G studt r13 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " David C studt r2087 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Debra studt r2087 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Geo W (Jeanette M) formn h13 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " Jack E (Mary A) mach Polaroid (Waltham) h16 Kenneth La (TWKS)
- " Stanley (Patricia) h24 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Lehmann Allen constn mgr Tilo Co rLowell Mass
- Lehoux Dorothy M Mrs r26 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- Lehtinen Wm (Winnie M) emp Henley Woodwork (Acton) h21 Storey St (FV&W)
- Lehto D h181 Princeton St (NC)
- " Dennis R (Dorothy H) h223 Groton Rd (NC)
- " John R counter slsmn World Auto Sup r53 Princeton St (NC)
- Leibold Bob Moving & Trucking (Fred R Leibold) 40 Henry Av (NY&D)
- " Fred R (Claire) (Bob Leibold Moving & Trucking) h40 Henry Av (NY&D)
- " Geisele studt r40 Henry Av (NY&D)
- " Julie ofc sec Obtronics Electronics Internat (C) r40 Henry Av (NY&D)
- Leigh Janet tchr Hilltop Nursery Sch rReading Mass
- Leighton Claire Mrs retd r28 Peacham Av (DC)
- LEIGHTON HOWARD H (Rebecca E) Pres Norcross & Leighton Inc, 170 Appleton St (Lowell, 01853), Tel 458-6801, r496 Kendall Rd (Tewksbury, 01876), Tel 851-2123
- " Karen J ofc sec J O Connor Photo r24 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " Raymond C (Maureen M) data processor Union Natl Bank (L) h467 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Richd C (Jean F) research asst M I T (CAMB) h24 Revere Rd (TWKS)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

395

LEIGHTON

- " Wm A (Phyllis L) h7 Nickerson Dr (B)
Leiper Harry J (Dolores A) analyst Raytheon
(AND) h9 Judith Rd (C)
Leitch Donald G (Jo Ann) prof L T I (L)
h12 Marion Dr (TWKS)
Leite Joseph C (Dolores M) jan Lowell Sun
Realty h466 Aiken Av (DC)
" Violante (Wid Belarmino) retd r20
Stratton Hill Rd (W)
Leitner Milton (Carlotta R) tech Gen Elect
(LYNN) h580 Chandler St (TWKS)
Leitos Laurentino (Jean A) pkr Revere Sugar
(B) h10 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
Leja Ilmars (Betty J) emp RCA r26 Dean
Av (NY&D)
" Veronica Mrs h26 Dean Av (NY&D)
Lejeunesse Grace rWestford Nursing Home
Lejunhud Carl A (Letta) retd h17
Rivermeadow Dr (C)
Lekakos Krina nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
Lekarzyk Martin (Dorothy) psychologist h11
Tremont Rd (NL&B)
Le Lacheur Arth J (Doris F) pilot Gillette
(Boston) h8 Lafayette Ter (WC)
" Dorothy M Mrs cafeteria wkr Talbot Sch
r40 Pollard St (NB)
" Janice J studt r8 Lafayette Ter (WC)
" John B (Dorothy M) policeman Billerica
Police Dept h40 Pollard St (NB)
Lelachew Paul rCountry View Nursing
Home
Leland Lester mech Westland Mtr Serv
rLowell Mass
" Orman W (Marie P) (Westland Motor
Service) r106 Crawford
Le Lieve J Robt (M Jemma) h47 Durkee
Rd (W)
Lema John G (Pearl M) punch press opr
Barry Wright Co (Watertown) h133
Bride Rd (RP&B)
Le Maitre Arth G (Carmela C) systems
analyst Prudential Ins (Boston) h53
Tercentennial Dr (EB)
Leman Albert (Arlene E) staff mgr
Prudential Ins h28 Washington St (NC)
" Eliz E retd h5 Groton Rd (NC)
" Janice E studt r28 Washington St (NC)
Le Masurier Granite Quarry Inc John Le
Masurier Pres Joshua Le Masurier Treas
Ledge Rd (W)
" Jean I tchr aide C Sch Dept r160
Dunstable Rd (NC)
" John B (Cath W) pres Le Masurier Granite
Quarry Inc h160 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Joshua treas Le Masurier Granite Quarry
Inc rWorden Rd (T)
" Ruth E aide Palm Manor (C) r160
Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Thos G (Bessie M) corp clk Le Masurier
Granite Quarry Inc h49 Mission Rd
(NC)

LEMAY

- Lemay Albert P Jr (Charlotte A) parts mgr C
& B Ford (Hampton NH) h1284
Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Claire nurse V A Hosp (BDF) h15
Norman Smith St (EC)
" David A (Judith H) mech V & P Truck
Rentals (METH) h184 Davis Rd (CV&D)
" Grace G (Wid Delphis) retd r7 Marshall
St (EC)
" Kenneth G studt r274 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Leo L (Annette G) (Hampton Beach Restr)
(NH) h274 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Richd B (Janet L) electn h1 Alice Av
(NB)
" Robt E (Rita P) hough opr J P Condon
h54 Sladen St (NY&D)
" Robt E Jr (Mary Jane) uphol Mel Hoffman
h487 Riverside St (NY&D)
" Steven studt r274 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Wm studt r274 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Wm (Jean) summer res hMassapoag Rd
(T)
Lembo Nicholas P (Beverly A) br mgr Star
Mkt h16 Biscayne Dr (EB)
" Robt F (Linda G) reprmn N E Filters
(Stoneham) h14 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
Lemek Raymond E (Mary E) sls rep 3m Co
(Needham Hts) h34 Colson St (NB)
Lemelin Denise M studt r977 Chandler St
(TWKS)
" Elzeard (Rose) retd h1023 East St (TWKS)
" Gerard J (Helen J) crane opr Twks Auto
Parts h1029 East St (TWKS)
" Robt J (Blanche R) mtcmn Country Club
(AND) h977 Chandler St (TWKS)
Lemieux Albert J Jr (Dolores L) reprmn Ace
Vending (L) h156 Primrose Hill Rd
(CV&D)
" Arth T photog r353 Richards Av (ED)
" Carl E studt r196 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Constance D Mrs ofc sec Div Employment
Security (L) h73 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
" Edw A (Marlene M) br mgr Sears (L) h4
Amble Rd (C)
" Elaine M ofc sec Western Elec (AND)
r353 Richards Av (ED)
" Epiphane J (Rose A) retd r22 Purcell Dr
(SC)
" Geo A Jr tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rLowell Mass
" Gerard C emp ITT r109 Hillcrest Rd
(VT&D)
" John P baker r353 Richards Av (ED)
" Joseph H (Virginia M) emp First Natl
Bank (Boston) h22 Purcell Dr (SC)
" Jules P (Mary A) retd h109 Hillcrest Rd
(VT&D)
" Karen M tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rSomerville Mass
" Kathleen clk Sanders (Nashua) r196
Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Laurena F (Wid Theophile) h353 Richards
Av (ED)



131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are
led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money
and other valuable property on order, we have been obliged to
publish the City Directory in order to see that we have the payment until
the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowe Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Carnevale
Realty
Inc.

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

- Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
- Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

396

LEMIEUX

- " Leo A (Lucienne L) carrier PO (L) h1072 Hildreth St (D)
- " Michl studt r353 Richards Av (ED)
- " Richd G (Jeanne M) emp Bolton Emerson (LAW) r58 Willowdale Av (CV&D)
- " Ruth A ofc sec r353 Richards Av (ED)
- " Thomas R (Roslyn M) supvr Raytheon (L) h196 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- Lemire Edith A (Wid Arth J) h40 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Gary studt rLawrence Rd (T)
- " Gerald R USN rLawrence Rd (T)
- " Harold P (Linda L) div mgr Sears (L) h65 Byam Rd (C)
- " Helen Mrs retd h101 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Henry W (Louise J) mech Geo Moore (Waltham) h45 Manning Rd (C)
- " Ida Y pres Interior Designers Inc r29 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Joseph (Verna M) supvr Poor U Constn (Wellesley) h12 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Joseph C (Virginia N) formn Ge (LYNN) h360 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Leo J (Yvette M) (T&L USED Cars & PARTS)(L) h21 Clinton Av (C)
- " Lucien E (Claire D) emp Commodore Foods (L) h19 Clinton Av (C)
- " Normand (L Therese) supvr Raytheon (N And) h6 Joyce St (C)
- " Paul A (Irene A) asst buyer Raytheon (L) h20 Ansonia St (DC)
- " Paula J studt r12 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Phillip mech Dracut Center Garage rLowell Mass
- " R h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 6
- " Raymond V slsmn Webber's Lbr & Sup rNashua N H
- " Robt R (M Annette) electn Eastern Airlines (Boston) h6 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Roger G (Theresa D) genl contr Lawrence Rd (Tyngs) hLawrence Rd (T)
- " Russell R drftsmn Stone & Webster (Boston) r6 Joyce St (C)
- " Theo A (Frances C) mtcmn hDock St (TWKS)
- Lemist John H (Marie) mtcmn Honeywell h41 High St (NB)
- " Paul USAF r41 High St (NB)
- Lemke Carl (Alice) hosiery fixer Clayton Hosiere (L) h191 18th St (DC)
- Lemkin Miles T (Marsha L) store wkr (Haverhill) h18 Morgan Dr (C)
- Lemos Anna B h8 Columbia Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm M (Adrienne C) mach adj Gillette (S Boston) h13 Jordan Rd (B)
- Lena Richd M (Fabiola D) electronic tech Sanders (BDF) h32 Pinewold Av (TWKS)
- Lenard Richd J retd r16 Winslow Rd (C)
- Lenardson Blanche A (Wid Alf S) retd r7 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Lencewicz Robt (Kathleen) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h126 Baldwin Rd (EB)

LENDERMAN

- Lenderman garagemn Marinel Trans rLowell Mass
- Lenert Kenneth asmlr Sanders (Nashua N H) r3 Blaisdell Rd (W)
- Leney Ann T studt r27 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- " David E (Maureen A) programmer Dynamics Research (WIL) h31 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " John J r27 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- " Rodney A (Anna E) dept mgr Prudential (B) h27 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- Lenfest Candice R studt r20 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Eliz Mrs treas Lenfest Ins Agcy r20 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Insurance Agency (Div Of Nationwide Ins) Verton Lenfest Pres Mrs Eliz Lenfest Treas 34 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Verton W (Eliz J) pres Lenfest Ins Agcy (Div Nationwide Ins) h20 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Lenhart Mark J (Patricia A) dist mgr G A F Corp (Westwood) h51 Hawthorne Cir (TWKS)
- Lennterton Cheryl E studt r32 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Harold R (Eris H) jan United Carr Fastener (BURL) h32 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Harold R Jr USAF r32 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Lennon Francis E (Patricia A) tester Liquid Carbonic h93 Vale St (TWKS)
- " James C baker Spiceland Bakery h170 Jones Av (ED)
- " Thos G (Carol A) reifr tech Boyd Corp (CAMP) h49 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Lennox Charles M (Kath F) courier Purity Supreme (B) h37 2d St (C)
- " James W (Janet A) tchr Twks Sch Dept h295 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Richd C produce mgr Purity Supreme (B) r37 2d St (C)
- " Richd C h27 Poplar Rd (N&W)
- Leno David J driver Thomas Exp r1695 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Robt A (Marilyn) pres Century Mtl Prod (L) h22 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- Leht Brian studt r23 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Debra studt r23 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Maureen data processor Raytheon r23 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Ralph H (Julia P) emp Elec Corp Of Am (CAMP) h23 Parlee Rd (C)
- Lentine Gaspare J (Marie E) matl handler Chevrolet (Westwood) h16 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Lorraine studt r16 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Lentini John R (Mary Ann) supvr Aetna Ins (L) h4 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- Lentz Arth S (Hazel M) mech insp Grason Stadler (W Concord) h82 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " Arth S Jr studt r82 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME



Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

397

LENZ

- Lenz Lodia (Wid Otto) h26 South St (NL&B)
- Lenz Edw (Charlene) studt h29 Nottingham Rd (D)
- Edw T (Beatrice) tech Peabody h70 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Thos (Lillian) r19 Amos St (TWKS)
- Leo Angela (Wid Angelo) stitcher Hathaway (L) h163 Main St (NC)
- Frank (Ruth) emp Solomon (Boston) h1 Green St (S Twks)
- John W (Ruth E) mgr Denny's Restr (LEX) h349 Andover Rd (BC)
- Leonard (Doris) guard Concord Prison h17 Marion St (C)
- Philip (Maureen) fork lift opr Clark Bros (Nashua NH) hTyng Rd (T)
- Leo's T V Sls & Service Norbert J Boisvert Mgr 75 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Leofsky Richard H (Nancy B) emp Lowell Gas h147 Haverhill St (K&D)
- Leombruno Joanne Mrs tchr Lakeview Sch rNashua NH
- Leon David (Carol A) dept mgr Boston h399 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Leonard Albert E (Malvenia J) plastic tuber Genl Elec (L) h105 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Anna h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 8
- Brian D (Nancy) carp R S Triconi (Waltham) h53 Concord Rd (C)
- Donald (Louise) rubbish collr hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- Donald F (Barbara A) installer H & S Venetian Blind (Waltham) h127 Andover Rd (BC)
- Ervin W (Jennie) insp r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Francis R (Dorethea) eng Lincoln Laby (BDF) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 1
- Geo S (Maryann) h65 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Gregg slsmn Richardson & Sons rWakefield Mass
- Harold C (Doris) mill wkr hTyng Rd (T)
- Harry M Jr (Karen E) slsmn Met Life Ins (Gardner) h9 Brush Hill Rd (C)
- James N (Grace H) mtcemh h807 East St (TWKS)
- James O (Sandra) eng hKendall Rd (T)
- Jerome J (Lillian) sta atndt Muldoon Bros (L) h67 Billerica Rd (C)
- John (Rita) emp Oak Hill Quarry h3 Patricia Dr (T)
- John Jr lab Le Measurier Granite Quarry rLemire Av (T)
- John F (Jane D) mach Gen Elect (LYNN) h27 Meade Rd (P&B)
- John J (Rita) hPatricia Dr (T)
- John J retd h185 Marshall St (TWKS)
- John J (Bertha S) tire slsmn United Tire (Framingham) h20 Algonquin Rd (C)
- John M (Madeline) mach Belafra Corp (BURL) hOutlook Rd (WB)
- Kathleen studt r27 Meade Rd (P&B)

LEONARD

- Larry H quarrymn Guilmette Bros rLowell Mass
- Larry R (Cheryl L) floormn Roxbury Carpet (Framingham) h23 Witham Av (DC)
- Linda studt r27 Meade Rd (P&B)
- Mary C (Wid Otis L) hCummings Rd (T)
- Mary E cook Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Mildred Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Orrin C (Caroline) retd hKendall Rd (T)
- Peter D studt r20 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Richd E retd h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 56
- Richd J (Jane M) elec contr 16 Angela La (B) h16 Angela La (B)
- Robt carp r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Robt USN rConcord Rd (B) Apt 1
- Roberta E tchr r20 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Russell electn r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Russell A (Laura R) wachmn N Billerica Co h2 Hilltop Ter (C)
- Thos (Lois) studt h7 Michael Rd (NB)
- Veronica Mrs waitress Princeton Lounge (N Chelm) h4 Cross St (G&W)
- Viola Mrs emp Winchester Sav Bk (Winchester) h16 Arthur Av (DC)
- Wm M (Barbara A) eng asst Sanders (BDF) h22 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- Leone Anthony r30 Montview Rd (C)
- Anthony C constn wkr r63 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Anthony V (Barbara M) designer Stone & Webster (Boston) h22 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Antonetta Mrs h15 Springwell Rd (EB)
- Charles P (Judith A) emp Stop & Shop (Boston) h14 Argyle St (PS&B)
- David A (Lynn) eng Avco (WIL) h50 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Dominic M (H Marcelle) electn F A A (Nashua N H) h30 Montview Rd (C)
- Dominic M studt r30 Montview Rd (C)
- Dominick J (Odette R) trucking 14 Springwell Rd h14 Springwell Rd (EB)
- Geo D studt r99 Pond St (BC)
- Joseph C (Mary F) driller White Co h63 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Lawrence M lab r63 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Leos Albert R (Nancy M) mach I T E K Corp (BURL) h89 Temple St (Sl& Twks)
- Leoutsacos Geo studt hMoore Rd (N&W) Apt 1
- Katingo r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- Le Page Edw A (Violet M) elec eng Alpha Microwave (Newton) h392 Acton Rd (C)
- Eva M (Wid Edmund J) r51 Acton Rd (W)
- Lepan Wm G (Gail P) emp Lowell Lingerie (L) h32 2d St (C)
- Leparski Augustine (Susan B) retd h4 Birch Rd (SB)
- Lepera Joseph (Virginia) mech h24 Janet Rd (C)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.
LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Garham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

B.H.

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS
WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

398

LEPINE

Lepine Armand J (Lillian) retd h50 Fox St (D)
" Brian R r201 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
" Donat carp Psoinos Constn rLowell Mass
" Edw W (Dorothea) carp Columbia Constn (BDF) h47 Milton St (DC)
" Gerard A (Yvette T) lab h221 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Omer L (Constance A) retd h201 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
" Paul B whsemn Gen Elect (Brighton) r1378 Bridge St (DC)
" Ramonde (Wid Leo) h38 Fox St (D)
" Raymond J (Doris P) supt Columbia Constn (N Reading) h79 View St (DC)
Le Pore Paul E (Janet R) mech Delta Elevator (Allston) h21 Amos St (TWKS)
" Walter M (Mary C) prntr Boston Globe h11 Allen Rd (R&B)
Le Prohon Joseph A (Christine A) tchr Boston Latin h11 Dexter Av (CV&D)
Lepeswieh Edw J (Irene F) rec Simmons Co (Medford) h6 Putney Cir (EB)
Lequi Kevin J (Debra) mech h11 Glen Av (C) Apt 36
Lerer Harold (Dorothy) (Westland Package Store) h229 Chelmsford St (C)
" Michl studt r229 Chelmsford St (C)
" Neal M studt r229 Chelmsford St (C)
Le Riche Carol studt r192 Westford St (C)
" Walter F (Natalie J) servmn Cigarette Service (B) h192 Westford St (C)
Lerman Michl A (Diane) mgr Firestone Tires (Revere) h14 Carmel Dr (NB)
Lerner Irwin v-pres Custom Materials Inc rW Peabody Mass
Le Rocque Roy C (Eliz) repairmn NET&T h153 Ipswich St (TWKS)
" Roy C (Mary Ann) formn h14 Handel Rd (B)
Leroux Darleen studt r25 Algonquin Rd (C)
" David (Theresa) driver Suffolk Serv (Chelsea) h28 Montbatten Rd (B)
" Joseph E (Sophie M) sis rep Plaza Autp h25 Algonquin Rd (C)
" Judith Mrs hMarshall St (NL&B)
Leroy Julia retd r99 Concord Rd (W)
Le Sage Arth R (Carol) electric plater Raytheon (AND) h15 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
Lescard Albert F (Lucy C) steam eng Jackson Properties (L) hMaplewood Av (T)
" Albert J (Frances R) serv eng Western Union Data Serv hLakeview Av (T)
" Beverly M ofc clk h8 Ripley St (NC)
" Donald A (Anne M) tchr L hSherburne Av (T)
Le Shane Arth Jr (Theresa M) mgr Hoover Co (Natick) h28 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Lesko Michl J (Mary E) chem eng (Burl) h12 Prairie Rd (C)

LESLIE

Leslie Chester K (Helen G) supvr Logan Airport (E Boston) h15 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
" Henry retd r204 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" James (Annie S) retd h6 Salem Rd (NB)
" John E (Isabella) stone mason Velmos H Stone Masonry h172 Groton Rd (NC)
" John K slsmn r15 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
" Kath clk P O (W) rChelmsford Mass
" Leroy presser Paramount Clns & Lndrs r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Leroy r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Randolph P (Gladya A) forklift opr (Wil) h249 Boston Rd (C)
" Robie F (Helen L) carp h125 Leicester St (TWKS)
" Ruth C nurse r6 Salem Rd (NB)
" Thos E (Kath R) clk Fletcher Co (W) h121 Westford St (C)
Lesofsky John J (Veronica) mtcmrn Middlesex Paper Tube (L) h61 Jacob St (K&D)
" Kathleen M nurse St John's Hosp r61 Jacob St (K&D)
Lesperance James S (Maureen J) driver Marshall's h59 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
Lessard Alfred R (Emile M) constn wkr Regional Constn (Sudbury) h50 Mills Dr (VT&D)
" Ann M Mrs h48 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
" Arth L (Yvonne I) mtcmrn Eastern Baking h10 Makepeace Rd (W)
" Barbara A laby tech r62 Bonnie Av (DC)
" Cynthia studt rLakeview Av (T)
" Deborah A studt r53 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
" Dennis A (Yoland N) carpetmtn Cannon (Boston) h271 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Diane Manie rAlthea Av (T)
" Donald R (Theresa M) emp Nyes Japenmelac (C) h25 Thissell Av (DC)
" Emile A (Frances G) fcty wkr Sullivan Bros h47 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Emile B (Pauline) hd baker Price's Bakery hLakeview Av (T)
" Ernest Jr emp Honeywell rAlthea Av (T)
" Ernest J (Mary A) carp San-Vel Concrete (LTON) hAlthea Av (T)
" Helene A (Wid Joseph A) retd h872 Hildreth St (D)
" Henry R driver Lowell Fruit Co (L) hLovers La (T)
" Joanne Mrs h126 Parker Av (NY&D)
" Joseph (Ruth) carp h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A11
" Joseph (Denise) prntr (Lex) h20 Swain St (NY&D)
" Joseph L (Dorothy A) driver Interstate Sys (Grand Rapids Mich) h62 Bonnie Av (DC)
" Lee D (Ruth N) lab N E Nuclear (B) h11 Crest Av (NY&D)
" Leonie (Cora) retd h38 Smith St (C)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell Tel. 459-6111

399

LESSARD

- " Marc A (Lisa) plmb h36 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Margt L (Wid Paul J) h9 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Marie A Mrs r15 Grove St (N&W)
- " Maurice J (Arlene L) mach hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Norman C (Alice A) customer relations Mass Elec (L) h22 Alta Av (DC)
- " Paul R gro Groveland Fruit r50 Mills Dr (VT&D)
- " Philip L (Lillian) retd h68 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Raymond J (Barbara J) eng Sanders (Nashua NH) h202 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Robt (Therese) dock wkr Interstate Trucking System (BURL) h600 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Roderick W (Doris V) r303 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Roger J (Susette A) electn Sanders (BDF) h1483 Bridge St (DC)
- " Wilfred D (Pauline A) tchr (Fitchburg) h53 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- " Wm D stock clk Casual Footwear r22 Alta Av (DC)
- Lessee Alf (Lillian) carp Bay State Rd (T) hBay State Rd (T)
- " Marilda Mrs retd rBay State Rd (T)
- Leslie Robt E (Grace M) retd h14 Dawn Dr (C)
- Lester Anne T (Wid James J) h111 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 5
- Letellier Edw (Virginia) mech B & M h25 Twombly Av (NB)
- Letendre Paul W (Rita A) sis mgr Am Hseware (METH) h5 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Raymond R (Jeannine M) mgr Alexanders (L) h5 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Wm I (Annette) planner I B M (BDF) h10 Diamond Ter (NC)
- Letford Patricia nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Le Thieqc Armand A retd r2 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Letizi Robt T (Alice R) electronic tech Lincoln Laby (LEX) h46 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- Letourneau Alf H social wkr Tewksbury Hosp rArlington Mass
- " Emery W (Louise A) (Center Auto Body) h144 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Oliver D (Sadie S) parachute rigger Hanscom Field (BDF) h2 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Vernon (Margt) USAF h19 Sierra Dr (C)
- Leuchter John A (Donna J) servmn Wilmington Coal & Oil (WIL) h662 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- Leva Guy A (Doris) art handler E F Lank (B) h9 Edenwood Av (B)
- " John J r9 Edenwood Av (B)
- Levarn Marc F (Patricia A) elec eng R C A (BURL) h24 Monument Hill Rd (WC)

LEVAS

- Levas Constantine M retd h64 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Plato M (Jeannette M) plant wkr Brox Development h18 Kinsella Av (NY&D)
- " Vasilio Mrs stitcher Lowell Dress h51 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Xerxes (Vasilio) timepr Comith Of Mass h300 Merrill La (D) Apt 5
- " Xerxes M driver Interstate Container (L) r64 Hampson St (NY&D)
- Levasseur Albert J (Loretta B) retd h15 Cove St (C)
- " David J (Elaine A) (Club Diner) (L) h10 George Av (CV&D)
- " Edw (Cecile) retd h1 Russell Rd (NC)
- " Emile J (Lucienne G) plstr h76 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Francine A studt r76 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Geo F (Lorraine R) ptrnr h21 Varney Av (NC)
- " Henry W (M Pricilla) sis mgr h560 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Lucina J) sht mtl wkr Gro-Lex (Groton) h50 West St (G&W)
- " Kenneth M r76 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Leo studt r21 Varney Av (NC)
- " Louis (Mary) retd h17 West St (G&W)
- " Normand L (Helene E) serv consultant Atamian Volkswagen h181 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Raymond A (Claire A) h406 Groton Rd (W)
- " Richd A drftsman Western Elec (AND) r15 Cove St (C)
- " Richd J (Stacey) stock rm clk Lallas Buick (L) h239 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Robt V (Marie P) mgr Bob's Diner (L) h232 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt V Jr r232 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Theresa G hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Theresa V (Wid Marcel J) h25 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Wilfred R (Jean) hMascuppic Trail (T) Leveque Edw R USAF r306 Arlington St (DC)
- " Joseph R (Annette F) h306 Arlington St (DC)
- Leverone Robt (Ivy) acct Boston h43 Porter St (B)
- Leverot Robt E (Barbara) quality control dir Honeywell (Waltham) h3 Blaisdell Rd (W)
- Leves Marx retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- Levesque Raymond mgr Speedway Gas Sta rNashua N H
- Levesque Allen H (Barbara A) emp Genl Tel & Tel (Waltham) h49 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Clarence N (Janice R) contr h7 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- " Francis L (Rosemary) roofer Levesque Roofing h179 Boston Rd (NB)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874
&
256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps Printing

Mimeographing Photostating

13 Shattuck St. Lowell 01852

TEL. 452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

400

LEVESQUE

- " Franklin J (Lorraine J) custnd h770 Shawheen St (TWKS)
 - " G h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 8
 - " Gerard J (Carol) roofer Levesque Roofing Co Inc h23 Bridge St (NB)
 - " Lillian h28½ Mason Av (NB)
 - " Maurice T (Maureen E) mgr Family Pastry Shoppe h4 Comanche Cir (C)
 - " Raymond E (Pauline M) (Pierce Transit) h441 Textile Av (NY&D)
 - " Raymond L (Claire) lab Essex Asphalt h333 Sladen St (NY&D)
 - " Raymond L (Joanne) clk Purity Supreme h61 Hampson St (NY&D)
 - " Rene (Rhobie J) tech Harris Mfg (CAMP) h154 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 - " Rene (Maureen) wldr h116 Beech St (TWKS)
 - " Rene D (Edna M) retd h19 Bolton Rd (NL&B)
 - " Richd H (Joanne L) baker Family Pastry (BDF) h20 Temi Rd (C)
 - " T (Joyce) h18 Madeline Ter (T)
- Levi Clifford (Ann L) scientist Alpha Industries (Woburn) h25 Ellingwood Av (P&B)

Levie See Also Levy

- Leville Charles G (Barbara A) carp Barnett Bros (Dedham) h4 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- Levin Aaron A (Jean L) consultant BURL h37 Acton Rd (W)
- " Arth H (Laura H) mdse mgr Sears (Natick) h5 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- " Joyce emp Digital (Maynard) r5 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- " Morton A dentist 149 Pleasant St (Ny & D) rStoneham Mass
- Levine David (Chelmsford Car Wash) rLowell Mass
- " Florence R Mrs clk March Of Dimes (AND) h10 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Gerald (Elaine) br mgr Stop & Shop (Peabody) h2 Sheffield Dr (B)
- " Gerald H (Amy L) test supvr Dynamic Measurement Corp (Winchester) h56 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Gerald I (Estner F) sis mgr Am Photo Copy (CAMP) h4 Westchester Rd (WC)
- " Harvey (Reika) v-pres Fish Bus (B) h10 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Kenneth B studt r10 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Laurie payroll clk Silicon Transistor Corp
- " Philip (Chelmsford Car Wash) rLowell Mass
- Levoschko Arth R (Gail) agt Delta Air Line (E Boston) h20 Weathervane Rd (B)
- Levy David firefighter Twks Fire Dept r15 Edith Dr (T)
- " David F (Ethel) driver Johnson Mtr Lines (N Reading) h28 Pinewood Av (TWKS)
- " David W mason r28 Pinewood Av (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Rita) retd h39 Pinedale Av (P&B)

LEVY

- " Geo F (Margt M) prntr h95 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Milford (Mabel) production M I T Labey (Acton) h7 Judith Rd (C)
- Levy Wallace H (Naomi R), Attorney-At-Law, 8 Merrimack St, Rms 808-809 (Lowell, 01852), Tel 454-3525, h121 Staples St (Lowell, 01851), Tel 453-4208
- " Wm (Doreen) truck driver h2 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
- Lewak Winnie retd r11 Maple Av (C)
- Lewandowski Frank A (Diane) buyer Graphic Sys (L) h124 Brigham Av (K&D)
- Lewicke Edw (Cath P) formn Commadore Foods hDoris Rd (N&W)
- Lewin Benj (King's Pawn Chess Studio) rChelsea Mass
- Lewis Anna Mrs h39 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Barbara x-ray tech St Josephs Hosp (L) r35 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Bernie Mrs ofc sec Chelmsford Town Hall h69 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Clifford L (Sharon R) tchr Lowell State College (L) h62 Randall Rd (EC)
- " David G (Nancy J) emp I B M (Waltham) h45 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Donald E (Helen M) freight agt United Airlines (Boston) h11 Blossom Dr (B)
- " Donna M studt r35 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Francis X (Angelina M) formn h17 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Gary L (Diane H) eng Raytheon (BDF) h12 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Geo D (Ida) driver U P S h1 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- " James E (Theresa B) eng Western Elect (AND) h17 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Jane M (Wid Geo E) emp Raytheon (LEX) h2 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Joan D Mrs (Julie Ann Beauty Salon) r12 Longview Dr (C)
- " John F (Sue Ann) mktg mgr Bendix (LEX) h42 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " John W r49 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " John W Jr (Judith H) spl agt Am Mutual (Wakefield) h8 Westchester Rd (WC)
- " Joseph E (Pearl M) pkr Edison Bros (WIL) h35 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Joseph F Jr (Rosemary R) mgr Acme Glass (CAMP) h8 Fernwood Rd (B)
- " Julie studt r12 Longview Dr (C)
- " Kathleen emp St Joseph's Hosp r17 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Kenneth N (Joan) formn B Hwy Dept h15 Wilson St (NB)
- " Lawrence (Eleanor) emp Prince Macaroni (L) h112 Percy St (K&D)
- " Leslie J (Thelma M) clk Raytheon h34 Upton St (Lap&b)
- " Lillian F (Wid Harry) h23 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Lynda nurse Tewksbury Hosp r550 Woburn St (TWKS)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

401

LEWIS

- "Melanie M (Wid Phillip) retd h40 Durkee Rd (W)
- "Mildred pkr Commodore Foods (L) r80 Nutting Rd (W)
- "Richd (Lynda) brakemn Penn Central Railroad (Allston) h550 Woburn St (TWKS)
- "Robt C (Antje) mech h15 Primrose Rd (EB)
- "Robt D (Eliz) supvr Davison Ferber (N And) h80 Nutting Rd (W)
- "Robt D (Dorothy M) tchr LEX h10 Ridgewood Rd (C)
- "Robt W emp C Highway Dept r69 Turnpike Rd (C)
- "Roy (Helen M) eng Economy Forms (Waltham) h24 Harold St (C)
- "Roy A (Carolyn L) plmb Joseph E Staveley (L) h87 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- "Stanley T (Doris F) supt Consolidated Gas & Serv (NY) h18 Jensen Av (C)
- "Steph E (Paula) mach hConcord Rd (B) Apt 7
- "Suzanne opr N E T & T (L) r17 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- "Theodore H (Elinor) supvr Western Elect (N And) h10 Winslow Rd (C)
- "Walter F (Bessie L P) dir Div Of Mass Animal Health Of Agrl (Boston) h147 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- "Walter F (Bessie L) (Sunny Meadow Farm) h172 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- "Wm B (Jane L) eng Westinghouse (Boston) h35 Burnham Rd (NB)
- "Wm F (Mary L) installer N E T & T (L) h37 Robert St (CV&D)
- "Wm F Jr emp NET&T r37 Robert St (CV&D)
- "Wm J (Joan D) (Chelmsford Placement Service) h12 Longview Dr (C)
- "Wm W (Susen) h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 52
- Lexington Trust Co (Br) Geo E Barnes Mgr Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Lexth Signi E retd hGage St (NL&B)
- Leyland Henry prin Nabnasset Sch rLowell Mass
- "Joan tchr Cameron Sch rLowell Mass
- Leyman Priscilla Mrs nurse Country View Nursing Hm r92 Dalton Rd (C)
- "Robt J (Priscilla A) asst eng Mitre (BURL) h92 Dalton Rd (C)
- Leyne James (Mary) cement fnshr h8 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Lezere Ernest member Economic Development Comm Town Of Tyngsboro rSherbrook Av (T)
- Lezotte Frank B (Edna M) eng Interl (BURL) h2 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- L'Heureux Dennis S (Sharon L) dry wall hanger h49 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- "Emil retd r78 A St (Cv & d)

L HEUREUX

- "Henry J (Pearl M) offset plate maker Murray Printing (W) h102 Elm St (CV&D)
- "Jean G (Constance P) truck driver h27 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- "Louis G (Delores) atndt Bill & Andy's Shell Serv Sta h80 Parker Rd (C)
- "Mary L aide Pelham Manor (L) r80 Parker Rd (C)
- "Maurice E (Roland E) retd h77 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- "Paul V h190 Chelmsford St (C)
- "Rena slswn h34 Hampson St (NY&D)
- "Roland emp Roofer (L) r34 Hampson St (NY&D)
- L'Hussier Armand J (L Eliz) prntr C-C (L) h15 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- "David W (Frances M) emp John Hancock (L) h1641 Eridge St (DC)
- "Ernest (Dorothy H) silk screen processor Tracer Laby (Waltham) h31 Birch Rd (N&W)
- "Ernest A (Lillian P) retd h20 Lafayette St (DC)
- Li'l Peach Food Stores (Br) Wm K Van Dyke Mgr 210 Boston Rd (C)
- "Peach Food Stores (Genl Office) Donald A Polysy Mgr 32 Littleton Rd (C)
- "Peach Grocerette Charles J Richard Br Mgr gro 1217 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- "Peach Grocerette Geo Garnhum Mgr 103 Main St (W)
- "Peach Grocerette Wm Van Dyke Mgr br 1 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Liachames Angelo J (Mary M) emp Honeywell (L) h107 Washington Rd (TWKS)
- Liakas Alex V pres-treas Alexander's Pharmacy Inc rDracut Mass
- Liancos John K (Virginia) chef Town Diner h18 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Libbee Charles F (Judith A) mach Barco (Malden) h49 Nichols St (TWKS)
- Libby Edwin S (Lillian F) tool mkr International Shoe Mach (BDF) h84 Lowell Rd (W)
- "Grace emp Commodore Food (L) r9 Alice Av (NB)
- "Guy F (Ruth) retd h3 4th La (SC)
- "James B (Margt J) time study Recco Corp (Waltham) h71 Forest Park Av (NB)
- "Karen L studt r19 Brook St (TWKS)
- "Laurence M (Margaret M) driver Fox Ginn (N Reading) h1 Edgebaston St (P&B)
- "Laurence M Jr truck driver r1 Edgebaston St (P&B)
- "Lillian F Mrs clk Nabnasset Hardware r84 Lowell Rd (W)
- "Norman T (Cath C) management analyst Hanscom Field (BDF) h19 Brook St (TWKS)
- Libera Fredk (Thelma I) h31 Diamond St (NC)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT
BUREAU
OF
GREATER
LOWELL
INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either specimens or subscriptions.

ROGER COULLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826

CALL 957-4790



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



402

LIBERA

" Wm J (Madeline F) lab h34 Percy St (K&D)

Liberti Corsina Mrs h1321 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

" Dennis mtceam r1321 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

" Roy fey wkr r1321 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

Liberty Hall 318 Acton Rd (C)

" Mutual Ins Co (Br) Wm J Cosgrove Res Rep 296 Chelmsford St (C)

LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.

William J Cosgrove Resident Representative, Patricia Freitas Office Supervisor, 296 Chelmsford St, Route 110 (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-6561

Libman Sanford M programmer Digital Equip (Maynard) h8 Patrick Av (P&B)

Licata Salvatore (Josephine) mldr Lowell

Counter (L) h11 Paulette Av (DC)

Licht Norman mech Forrest Marine

rNashua N H

Lichtenberg Martin J (Mary T) retd h9

Flint St (C)

" Robt S (Joan M) custdn High School(Lex)

h44 Boston Rd (W)

Lichtenburg John C (Lillian) clk Town Of

Lex h48 S Chelmsford Rd (W)

Licotte Fred (Leonore) r16 Barker Rd (Wa & Twks)

Liddy See Also Lyddy

" Howard B (Ruth E) pres & treas Howard

Hairdesigns h28 Stone St (DC)

" Wm B retd r1288 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

Liegakos Helen E Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp

h56 Colab Rd (Wa & Twks)

" James L studt r56 Colab Rd (Wa & Twks)

" James N (Harriet) retd h60 Highland

View Rd (Wa&twk)

" Sophie ofc ec John Hancock Ins (L) r60

Highland View Rd (Wa&twk)

Lien Robt E (Eileen A) carrier P O (Beverly)

h10 Arnold Rd (S L & Twks)

" Steph E studt r10 Arnold Rd (S L & Twks)

Lietz Herbert (Louise) lab Billerica D P W

h42 Bartlett Rd (SB)

Liggett Wm (Elaine) tchr h4 Patricia Dr (T)

Liggiero Michl (Carmella M) mach BURL

h175 Hill St Extn (TWKS)

Light David G (Patricia L) slsmn Coml

Lighting Products (Phil Pa) h14 Wilshire

Av (N&W)

" Marilyn spec educ tchr (Bdf) r9 Peach Av

(B)

" Nancy guidance counselor (Ipswich) h9

Peach Av (B)

Lightbody Christine Mrs physical education

Nabnasset Sch rWestboro Mass

Lightfoot Edw E restr wkr r6 Berkshire Rd

(WC)

" Eliz L studt r6 Berkshire Rd (WC)

" Harry C Jr (Inez E) lino opr C&C Co (L)

h6 Berkshire Rd (WC)

LIGHTFOOT

" Raymond V (Mabel A) retd h26 Birch St (TWKS)

Lignos Demetrius (Raynette J) eng Honeywell

(Waltham) h10 Sonora Dr (C)

Ligon Robt J (Janis G) h33 Overlook Dr (C)

Liguori Alan (Chelmsford Landscaping Serv)

r99 Richardson Rd (NC)

" Armand V (Dorothy I) formn Webtex (WIL)

h99 Richardson Rd (NC)

Liguri Allen (Chelmsford Landscaping Serv)

r99 Richardson Rd (NC)

" Augustino R (Margt) wldr h797 East St

(TWKS)

Likakis Kimon (Bessie K) advisor USA

Reserves (L) h11 Florence St (CV&D)

Lil Peach Grocette (Roger Gingras) 2106

Main St (TWKS)

Lilac Joel (Cath) h1 Lawson Av (TWKS)

Lilienthal Ephraim (Esther A) h96 Old

Lowell Rd (W)

Liljegren Stuart W Jr (Patricia A) (Modern

Plmb & Htg) h14 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)

Lilley John E (Eileen A) staff admn I T E K

Corp (BURL) h9 Clydesdale Rd (C)

Lilquist Glen A (Patricia N) emp Honeywell

(Wellesley) h13 White Gate Rd (NB)

Lilly Jean D tester r9 Webb Brook Rd (B)

" Marian R Mrs h9 Webb Brook Rd (B)

Lim Yuen Sim Ng Mrs treas Hong & Kong

Restaurant rBrighton Mass

Lima Denise L ofc clk Dracut Appliance

Center r14 Tobey St (D)

" Edw (Nair) custdn Sch Dept (C) h290

Boston Rd (C)

" Frank W (Agnes M) stock hndlr Hanscom

Field (BDF) h14 B St (C)

" Franklin J (Denise L) shpr Murray

Printing (W) h14 Tobey Rd (NY&D)

" Nair cafeteria wkr South Row Sch r290

Boston Rd (C)

Lime Quarry Reservation Littleton Rd (C)

Limoli John (Noreen A) meat ctr (Boston)

h1456 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

Limon David T (Claudia T) h234 Chelmsford

St (C)

Limonciello Patk (Jane) optical tech h21

Jeffrey Rd (BG)

Limperis Michl (Angelina) slsmn Merrimack

Valleywood Products(Methuen) h1133

Lakeview Av (NY&D)

Lincoln A James pres Linolex Systems

rConcord Mass

" Arth P mach h27 Upton St (TWKS)

" Enterprise Marion Warren Mgr floist gift

shop 170 Concord Rd (C)

" Geo O (Estelle M) retd h37 Pondover Rd

(BC)

" Geo O Jr (Cath G) (Lincoln's USED Car

Parts) h16 Court St (TWKS)

" John L (Laurel I) adjutor Travelers Ins (L)

h3 Montview Rd (C)

" Lionel G (Hazel) retd h6 Cypress St (C)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

403

LINCOLN'S

- Lincoln's Used Car Parts (Geo O Lincoln Jr)
Town Farm La (B)
Lind Carl J (Gertrude C) retd h157 Dalton
Rd (C)
" Norman J Jr (Elaine Q) meat ctr Kadish &
Milman Beef (Boston) h52 Castlewood Dr
(EB)
" Orville L Rev (Donna) pastor Trinity
Lutheran (C) h28 Sunset Av (C)
Lindahl Donald A slsmn h70g Boston Rd (C)
Apt 321
" Edna L Mrs h39 Bridge St (C)
Lindberg Fredk J (June S) sht mtl wkr N E
Filters (Stoneham) h25 Glad Valley Dr
(B)
" Randall E (Ellen M) studt h1 Carlton St
(P&B)
" Virgil W (Barbara P) desingers Polaroid
(Waltham) h3 Craig Rd (C)
Linde Sture T retd h286 Salem Rd (EB)
Lindell David N (Jane C) drftsmn supvr M I
T (CAMP) h3 Longspur Rd (C)
Linder Carl C (Jeannette) retd h5 Craig Rd
(C)
" Steve H studt r5 Craig Rd (C)
Lindfors Lauri (Lucy) locomotive eng B&M
(B) h37 Keyes Rd (W)
Lindman Marc A mech r2 Bradford St
(FV&W) Apt 5
Lindof Donald R (Ann C) carp 24 Edwards
Av (W) h24 Edwards Av (W&N)

**LINDROTH WILLIAM O II, Assistant
Treasurer First Federal Savings And
Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd
St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5663, h28
County Rd (Burlington; 01803) Tel
272-9131**

- Lindsay Edwin N (Valerie J) slsmn Pezrow
Enterprise (Needham) h66 High St (C)
" Helen Mrs h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt
22
" James H (Colette G) eng G E (LYNN) h14
Pickowicz Rd (EB)
" Julie M aide D'Youville Manor (L) r668
Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 22
" Leonard A USA r668 Robbins Av (K&D)
Apt 22
" Mark W pntr r66 High St (C)
" Raymond (Juanita) emp Digital (Maynard)
h27 Old Stage Rd (C)
" Willis J retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 8
Lindsay Alice Mrs night mgr Cozy Corners
Restr (W) h9 Trails End Rd (N&W)
" David A (Jacqueline H) mach h353
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Ella Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
rAndover Mass
" Fredk retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
" Gary D (Dorothy V) policemn (Boston) h54
Burnham Rd (NB)

LINDSEY

- " Richd E (Shirley A) sys analyst Raytheon
h14 Bentley La (C)
Lindstrom Carl K (Marsha P) pntr USAF
h22 Lowell Rd (W)
Lindvall Arth E (Roberta L) installer N E
T&T (L) hSherburne Av (T) Apt 2a
" Arth E (Alice) (Tyngsboro Diner)
hWestford Rd (T)
" Craig (Roberta L) emp N E T & T
hFletcher Dr (T)
Line John mgr Dial Finance Co rReading
Mass
Linehan Danl J (Elaine E) diesel mech h68
Coolidge St (TWKS)
" Dennis E Jr driver State Dep Of Pub Wks
rPawtucket Blvd (T)
" Joan E Mrs mgr Chelmsford Trailer Park
Inc r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Michl J (Judith E) emp Amder Leather
h31 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
" Thomas H (Jacqueline L) emp PO h35
Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
Link James F (Ruth J) agt U S Govt h15
Ashdale Dr (NB)
Linn Elsie E (Wid Harry E) retd h121 Pond
St (TWKS)
Linnehan James (Joan) comp opr C C Co (L)
r280 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" James J (Marion A) tester Western Elect
(N And) h84 Faith Av (Cv & d)
" Richd treas Townline Mtrs r40 Janice Av
(DC)
" Timothy J (Frances M) retd h24 Arthur
Av (DC)
Linnerud Harold J (Barbara A) scientific
splst Egg (BDF) h31 Clover Hill Dr (C)
Linolex Systems Inc A James Lincoln Pres
Robt E Oleksiak Treas V-Pres Of
Engineering mfg computers 5 Esquire Rd
(B)
Linscott Thos I (Irene T) mtceann Lowell
Genl Hosp (L) hLemire Av (T)
" Thos I xray tech Lowell Genl Hosp (L)
rLemire Av (T)
Linskey Robt J (Maura G) emp NET&T
h173 Lakeview St (TWKS)
Linsley Frank S (M Regina) finance analyst
R C A (BURL) h33 Brentwood Rd (C)
Linstad Harold A (Barbara L) computer
supvr Bay State Computer Corp (Boston)
h4 Monmouth St (C)
" Russell H (Marjorie J) policemn Chelmsford
Police Dept h65 Locke Rd (C)
Linstrom Thos D (Margt A) emp Mead-Bros
Tree Serv (BDF) h5 Michael Rd (NB)
Linton Everett W (Frances) trouble shooter
Raytheon (L) h36 Boston Rd (NB)
" Geo H (Priscilla M) dir & formn Norman
E Day h29 Acton Rd (C)
Lipchitz Joseph W (Martha C) prof h190
Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
Lipomi Arasimo nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rPepperill Mass

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
**HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852**



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Internet Directory Companies. We are
led to mention this fact in our publications because we have been
using our publications on specimens sent to us by individuals who
in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our publishers have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH A. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers
FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.
851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

404

LIPOMI

- " Frank J (Theresa L) emp V A Hosp (BFD) h136 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Lisa studt r136 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Salvatore L tchr h59 Jordan St (WC)
- " Wm nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass Lipp Albert W (Bernice) emp BTU h157 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Ann Marie ofc sec Smith Craft (WIL) r33 Pomfret Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul (Lorraine Y) firemn B & M (Boston) h33 Pomfret Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm A (Cheryl A) h177 Salem Rd (TWKS) Lippe Germain (Rita) fork lift opr Lawrence Pkg h475 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Lippert Delbert E (Mildred J) corp mgr Digital (Maynard) h4 Brush Hill Rd (C)
- Lipps Linwood G (Louise R) tech Van Keuren (Watertown) h95 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- Lipsky Wm br mgr W T Grant Co rNashua NH
- Lipson Milton (Laurie L) phys h8 Judith Rd (C)
- Liptak Gordon br mgr B E C Electronics rPeeham N H
- Lipton Paul A (Mary) clk P O (Boston) h18 Toplift St (P&B)
- Liquid Carbonic Corp Charles Gjers Plant Mgr industrial & medical gases 1635 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Lirakis Ann tchr Loella F Dewing Sch Lirgan C h37 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Lisavich Leo W (Gertrude F) (Leo's Mobile) (L) h1200 Hildreth St (D)
- " Richd W (Andrea M) acct (Lex) h9 Clinton Av (C)
- Lisay Mary R emp I R S (AND) h14 Seavey Av (CV&D)
- Lisbon Erimo (Eliz) emp U S Govt (Boston) h15 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " Mary B studt r15 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- Liscombe Harold F (Ann) retd h6 Hillside Rd (NL&B)
- Lisi Joseph F (Ellen M) prin Westford Academy h11 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- Lisien Charles E (Edith D) retd h9 Field St (C)
- Lister Beverley A Mrs r40 10th St (TWKS)
- " Laurence W (Jacqueline) plstr h67 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- L'italien Richd R (Joan C) designer Avco (WIL) h10 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- Litchfield Alan E studt r87 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- " David M (Fox's Seafood House) r119 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- " David M (Linda) emp Foxx's h420 Merrill La (D) Apt 15
- " Eug D (Dorothy E) pres-treas Litchfield Oil Co Inc h24 Waldo St (NY&D)
- " Harold E (Kwika Distrs) (Methuen) h119 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- " Lawrence A (Evelyn M) corp clk Litchfield Bros Oil h182 Dalton Rd (C)

LITCHFIELD

- " Leon F mtecmn Litchfield Oil r24 Waldo St (NY&D)
- " Leon J (Marion E) (Litchfield Milnes Ins Agency) h87 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- " Milnes Ins Agency (Leon J Litchfield Chester Milnes) 1105 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- LITCHFIELD OIL CO INC, Kenneth C Knight General Manager, Heating Oils And Equipment, 1095 Lakeview Av (Dracut, 01826), Tel 957-1212**
- " Oil Co Inc Eug D Litchfield Pres- Treas Kenneth C Knight V.Pres heating oils & equip 1095 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Realty Co Joseph L Mc Elholm Mgr 1105 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Willard C (Marilyn R) eng E G & G (B D F) h16 Bertha Cir (B)
- " Wm (Sally) slsmn Doering Equip h47 1st St (C)
- Litsikas Geo (Kasi) pky Raytheon (BDF) h20 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- Little Amedee emp Teradyne r32 Sheppard La (C)
- " Bernadette M (Wid Paul K) retd h12 Jones St (DC)
- " David J (Helen M) clk P O h77 Concord Rd (B)
- " Hallie A (Germaine E) tool & die mkr h3 Vincent St (P&B)
- " Jack's Nor-Easter Fry Shoppe (Fred Dikmark) 91 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Julie r21 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " League Ball Park Rear 19 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Linda A tchr Dutile Sch r77 Concord Rd (B)
- " Ralph H (Ruth W) (Little's Fabrics & Yarns) h21 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Red Thrift Shop (Evangelical Congregational Church) used clothing Flint Rd (T)
- " Richd D (Margt D) spl F A A (Nashua NH) h130 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Sarah retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Wayne D (Nancy J) tchr BURL h17 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " West Coiffures (Eliz Radford) 439 Littleton Rd (W)
- Littlefield Chester A (Franceline) carp 22 Evergreen St h22 Evergreen St (C)
- " Chester A Jr (Veronica) emp C & P Woodworking Corp h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A24
- " Library Christina Bell Librn Middlesex Rd (T)
- " Richd A (Alice M) supvr G E (LYNN) h2 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph A shipper Wang Laby r2 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos G adv rep Lowell Sun (L) r2 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Wayne studt r22 Evergreen St (C)
- " Wm A (Marie E) supvr Quality Controls (Winchester) h20 Priscilla Av (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

405

LITTLEFIELD

- " Wm A Jr r20 Priscilla Av (C)
Littlehale Olive Mrs retd hFarwell Rd (T)
Littleton David A (Eliz) emp Itek Corp (LEX)
h25 Sleigh Rd (SC)
" Westford Lodge No 1891 (B P O E) Manson
W Cowan Sec Coolidge St (FV&W)
Littlewood Doris Mrs h94 Pollard St (NB)
" Wm (Atomic Submarine Sandwich Shop)
rSalem NH
Litton Aubrey L (Elsa M) programmer
Raytheon (AND) h16 Marion Dr (TWKS)
Litwinetz Dennis M (Mary J) eng tech Digital
(Maynard) h14 E Sheppard La (C)
Litzkow Theo H (Natalie B) mtee supt Lowell
Sun (L) h21 Manahan St (C)
Liva Janice studt r7 Moonbeam Av (C)
" Joseph A (Lorraine B) v-pres Electro
Metals Inc h7 Moonbeam Av (C)
Livadas Geo K (Georgia) real estate 385
Cambridge (BURL) h722 Trull Rd (Wa
& Twks)
" Kenneth G studt r722 Trull Rd (Wa &
Twks)
Living & Learning School Mrs Stephanie
Davidson Dr 72 Boston Rd (C)
Livingston Andrew J retd r16 Avondale Av
(RP&B)
" Cath A (Wid Geo F) retd h16 Avondale
Av (RP&B)
" Charles W Jr (Margt M) slsmn h36
Newfield St (NC)
" Charles W III (Roberta) (Home-Town T V
Service) h96 Westford St (C)
" David (Carolyn R) carp Coronis Corp (BDF)
h15 Sprague Av (EC)
" Eldon (Roberta) mech M B T A (Boston)
h20 Twombly Av (NB)
" Geo H lab John T Gale Sons h262 North
St (TWKS)
" Gerald D (Charlotte) truck driver h20
Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
" Pauline V Mrs h81 Rogers St (NB)
" Roberta emp Terry Witt Realty r96
Westford St (C)
" Virginia Mrs nurses aide Country View
Home (B) h5 Pershing St (NB)
" Wilbur F retd r262 North St (TWKS)
" Wm (Margt) USAF h133 Acton Rd (C)
Livingstone Eliz M nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Maude rSimmons Nursing Home
Lisvey Raymond A (Elaine C) eng Control
Data (Waltham) h10 Donna Rd (NB)
Lizine Richd J (Janice T) crane opr Crane
Service h8 Biscayne Dr (C)
Lizotte Geo E (Beverly A) dept suvr
Raytheon (Waltham) h32 Maverick Cir
(P&B)
" Henry J (Ruth J) mach opr h1 Park Av
(TWKS)
" Philip L r1 Park Av (TWKS)
Llewellyn Richd E (Diane W) USAF
hWillowdale Rd (T)

LLOYD

- Lloyd Agnes J (Wid Percy) h13 Irene Av
(P&B)
" Clifford L (Mary E) retd h6 Neptune St
(Wa & twks)
" Donald A USA r258 Arlington St (DC)
" Donald E (Selma F) suvr Interstate
Container (L) h258 Arlington St (DC)
" Herbert A (Lucille M) eng Raytheon (BDF)
h33 Horseshoe Rd (C)
" Jeffrey studt r13 Irene Av (P&B)
" John USA r526 Arlington St (DC)
" John S (Mary A) ofset pressmn C C Co (L)
h35 Camilla Av (NY&D)
" Joseph J (Janie B) data processing
Raytheon (BDF) h19 Richards St (B)
" Lewis T (Marjorie S) dept mgr Sylvania
(Needham) h19 Abbott La (C)
" Mary A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r526
Arlington St (DC)
" Robt USN r258 Arlington St (DC)
" Robt J (Carolyn J) mgr Am Oil (L) h3
Larsen Cir (C)
" Stanley D (Mary A) h526 Arlington St
(DC)
" Warren H (June A) agt Met Life (L) h140
Patricia Dr (TWKS)
Lo Kai Restaurant Billy Chin Pres 1655
Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Loadwick Edwin A (Marilyn R) electn h2
Bruce St (TWKS)
Lobes Roy A (Edrene A) formn Robt M Hicks
h7 Links Rd (N&W)
Lobsien Beulah (Wid Hans E) h3 Amos St
(TWKS)
" Dale W (Patricia A) formn Custom
Material (C) h240 Shawshen St (TWKS)
" James D (Donna N) plater Compugraphic
(WIL) h25 Texas Rd (S Twks)
Locapo Adam A ctr Paris Shoe (L) h36 Leo
Av (DC)
" Adam A Jr meat ctr r36 Leo Av (DC)
" Massimo D installer Collinsville Htg Corp
r14 Hovey St (D)
" W Brian studt h52 Ossamequin Rd (SB)
Locatelli Maria C retd r2 Howard Rd (C)
Lochran Arth L (Gail) eng Honeywell (B)
h81 Carlisle St (EC)
Locke John J (Mary D) hCampbell Rd (BC)
" John J Jr tchr Howe Hi Sch rCampbell
Rd (BC)
" Jr High School Richd M Loranger Prin 106
Allen Rd (R&B)
" Linda M r16 Independence Av (TWKS)
" Marian Mrs bkpr Cal Laughton Florist
r15 Sandra Dr (C)
" Norman C (Marilyn A) tchr Boston Sch
Dept h151 Park Rd (C)
" Patricia M Mrs h443 Pleasant St (TWKS)
" Richd V Jr (Marian) elec eng Lincoln Laby
(LEX) h15 Sandra Dr (C)
" Robt A driver N E Nuclear rCampbell Rd
(BC)
" Ruth retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 5

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

**Richard
B.
Robinson
Agency**

**REAL
ESTATE**

**159-161
Central St.**

**Tel.
454-9161**

INSURANCE

**Tel.
459-2126**

**163
Central
St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852**

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN I. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9 Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

406

LOCKE

- " Ruth H (Wid Cyril D) retd h6 Cummings St (BC)
- " Wm J studt rCampbell Rd (BC)
- Locker Gerald F (Sharlene E) tchr (B) h8 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- Lockhart Arth C (Janice E) mach Mann Laby (CAMP) h43 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Nelson W (Mary A) asst grocery mgr Stop & Shop (Arlington) h30 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Robt E (Virginia) (Carlisle Superette) (Carlisle) h4 San Mateo Dr (C)
- Lockyer Christine M r31 Crown Rd (W)
- " Geo E (Mary L) emp Stone & Webster (Boston) h31 Crown Rd (W)
- " Jeffrey T r31 Crown Rd (W)
- Loder Edw T (Carole A) firefighter (Boston) h6 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Maureen Mrs h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 20
- Lodge No 1066 (L O O M) Everett Rd (R&B)
- Lodi Robt J (Judith E) eng Sperry Rand (Sudbury) h409 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Lo Duca Joseph tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rAyer Mass
- Loeffler Fredk J (Wanda P) truck driver h3 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Fredk J lab B Hwy Dept r144 Pollard St (NB)
- " Joseph T (Florence M) retd hLake St (NL&B)

Loffredo Ferdinando (Dorella A) deliveryman Litchfield Oil h46 Litchfield Av (NY&D)

Loft The (Linda Walmsley) gift shop 131 Steadman St (C)

Lofin Albert L (Margt E) carp h64 Pinedale Av (P&B)

" Richd E (Ingrid R) baker Brighams (BURL) h15 Endleigh Av (P&B)

Logalos R h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 19

Logan Douglas Jr (Lois E) retd h15 Gray St (NC)

LOGAN DOUGLAS J (Matilda), V-Pres First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5663, h1544 Bridge St (Dracut, 01826), Tel 454-0343

" Douglas J (Matilda R) v-pres First Federal Savings & Loan Assn (L) h1544 Bridge St (DC)

" Gail Mrs h16 Middlesex St (NC) Apt A8

" Grace h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 5

" James J (Eliz A) slsmn Wilson Freight (Framingham) h8 Fleetwood Dr (C)

" James J Jr ofc wkr r8 Fleetwood Dr (C)

" James S drftsmn Tadd (CAMP) r15 Gray St (NC)

" John D (Joam M) equip opr Billerica Sewer Dept h102 Lowell St (NB)

" Lindsey (Flora B) custdn First Federal Sav & Loan Assn (L) h21 Cottage Row (NC)

LOGAN

- " Nancy J dental asst 200 Chelmsford St (C) r1544 Bridge St (DC)
- " Wm G (Frances M) emp B & M h8 Susan Dr (BC)
- Lo Grippo Joseph (Celia M) ctr Murray Printing h4 Cummings Rd (W)
- Logue Paul A Jr (Sandra A) sander Flooring Line (Melrose) h9 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Richd (Kathleen) plmb (Boston) h67 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- Lohnes Barbara J ofc sec rWildwood Av (P&B)
- " Byron J (Rita B) linemn N E T & T (Boston) h29 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Eug (Edith) (Princeton Auto Sls) h160 Boston Rd (C)
- " Gary G linemn N E T & T (Boston) r29 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Jean M aide Newton-Weslesley Hosp r8 Lucille Av (N&W)
- " Marlene Mrs h8 Lucille Av (N&W)
- " Roy E (Marcia) constn linemn hWildwood Av (P&B)
- " Roy E Jr studt rWildwood Av (P&B)
- " Thos V (Ida M) mgr Electrom Distr (Medford) h18 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Lohrey Kenneth (Jade) eng h10 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- Loiselle Anne E studt r26 Davis Rd (C)
- " Barbara Mrs h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A25
- " Charles E (Theresa A) laby tech Health Dept (L) h6 Lawson Rd (W)
- " Colleen F ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) rSherburne Av (T)
- " Dennis R emp Alexanders Mkt (L) r56 Hopkins St (NY&D)
- " Donald J (Doris C) v-pres Alpine Sewer Service h1 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Donna M ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) rSherburne Av (T)
- " Edmond J (Helen E) (Loiselle Transportation Co) h26 Davis Rd (C)
- " Eva M retd h1091 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Geo E retd r1091 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Gerald J (Doris C) (Alpine Sewerage) h190 North Rd (C)
- " Henry A (Virginia M) dispr Wright Trucking (L) h356 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Leo J (Estelle M) emp AVCO h56 Hopkins St (NY&D)
- " Lucien J (Doris M) (Luke's Welding) hSherburne Av (T)
- " Lucien J (Anna M) slsmn Lowell Dairy (L) h37 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Mark (Kathleen) quarry wkr Fletcher h22 Wright St (NC)
- " Paulette A ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) rSherburne Av (T)
- " Raymond J (Ruth) driver Loiselle Trucking h9 Davis Rd (C)
- " Richd emp Murray Printing r56 Hopkins St (NY&D)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

407

LOISELLE

- " Rod C (A Paula) mgr Howard Johnson's (Methuen) h10 Birch Rd (N&W)
- " Rodney r6 Lawson Rd (W)
- " Transportation Co (Edmond J Loisele) 26 Davis Rd (C)
- Lojek Charles mtcmn Pandela Bradford (L) rRear 4 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Kathleen A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rRear 4 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Kenneth B studt r4 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Stanley G (Frances) whsemn W J Grovenor (SOMV) hRear 4 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- Lolas James S (Emily) emp I T E K Corp (LEX) h16 Kristin Dr (C)
- Lombard Isabelle r20 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Janet h10 Bridge St (C)
- " Leona C social wkr Tewksbury Hosp r215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 17
- Lombardi Charles W (Doris T) sis mgr James Hay Leather(L) h12 Lancaster Av (SC)
- " Christopher (Marie) eng Gen Radio (Concord) h8 Gail St (C)
- " Edw (Marie) map mkr h100 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Jay (Maria) drftsman h351 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph C (Dorothy E) stock clk h503 Shawhaesen St (TWKS)
- " Paul J (Theresa) tech h337 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul J Jr (Maria) lumber dlr h337 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt (Diane E) repr NET&T h10 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- " Sai M Jr (Diane G) emp Waltham Sch Dept (Waltham) h18 Sherwood Dr (W)
- " Thos D (Sandra E) mach opr Tra-Con (Medford) h27 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- Lombardo Anthony S (Donna G) h6 Pershing St (NB)
- " Thos (Ruth) slsmn h1466 Bridge St (DC)
- Lombardi Joseph W (Shirley A) printmn Bolta Rubber (LAW) h125 Spring Rd (ED)
- Lonardi Louis agt Prudential Ins r63 Tyngsboro Rd (D)
- Loncich Carl L (Joan C) asst parts mgr Somerville Buick h228 Allen Rd (R&B)
- London Edw H (Fredda L) lwyr 8 Merrimack St (L) h65 Thomas Dr (C)
- " James aide Country View Nursing Hm rLowell Mass
- Lonergan Bernard mgr W J Grosvenor Co rLowell Mass
- " Robt J (Mary M) emp Honeywell (LAW) h3 Moonbeam Av (C)
- " Ruth A Mrs h29 Kent St (TWKS)
- Long Alice tchr Westlades Sch r12 B St (C)
- " Auto School (James Meehan) 884 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Carol E tchr Pollard Sch r212 Main St (TWKS)
- " Charles B (Helen T) eng asst Honeywell h50 Burnham Rd (NB)

LONG

- " Cynthia nurse Tewksbury Hosp r180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Donald O Rev (Beverly) pastor Christ Church United h22 Arlington St (DC)
- " Douglas (Jean) USAF h12 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- " Gene A (Mary V) truck driver h212 Main St (TWKS)
- " Guy L (Helen R) dyer h164 Dalton Rd (C)
- " James studt r12 B St (C)
- " John D studt r164 Dalton Rd (C)
- " John E constn wkr Campenelli r60 Steadman St (C)
- " John L (Margery T) driver Fred Taxi (B) h20 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Leighton H (Virginia M) mtcmn Itek (LEX) h33 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " Margt M retd h20 Pinewold Av (TWKS)
- " Mary (Wid James A) h12 B St (C)
- " Mary prin bkpr Tewksbury Hosp r212 Main St (TWKS)
- " Mary H Mrs clk Chelmsford Water Dist r283 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Michl (Jeannette) eng N E T T h51 Fardon St (B)
- " Robt J (Pierrette Y) trooper State Police (Boston) h31 Brian La (TWKS)
- " Susan M studt r212 Main St (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Maureen S) driver Southwell h60 Steadman St (C)
- " Thos S drftsman Electro Metals(L) r60 Steadman St (C)
- " Warren V (Frances A) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h15 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Wm G h10 Broad St (P&B)
- Longchamp Wilfred F (Pauline A) eng Mitre Corp (BURL) h11 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Longfellow James mech Forrest Marine rHudson N H
- Longley Walter (Linda) constn wkr hNorris Rd (T)
- " Walter D h1 Lucille Av (N&W)
- Longo Joseph A (Alice) (Reverse Dress) h24 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Leah M asst br mgr Brooks Discount Store r24 Purcell Dr (B)
- Longtin John P (Barbara E) electronics tech T V Data (Nashua NH) h22 Woodbine St (C)
- Longuemare Alf J (Dolores) gear balance Gr-Elect (LYNN) h13 Westwood Av (RP&B)
- Longval Doris C (Wid Paul E) retd h260 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Louis P (Gertrude) supvr Raytheon (L) h20 Hovey Av (NY&D)
- " Mark ofc wkr r20 Hovey Av (NY&D)
- Longworthy Richd G (Frances E) driver-slsmn Apollo Cake (Somerville) h144 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 12
- " Ronald A (Nancy A) production supvr N E Nuclear h105 Salisbury St (K&D)
- Longworthy Richd (Barbara) eng mgr Raytheon (BDF) h14 Prancing Rd (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Own Your Own Home Thru
James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Reol Estate

Tel. 457-7874



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to different Directory Companies. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

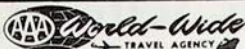
31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.
LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01822



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

408

LOOK

- Look Linda E studt rFairview Av (T)
- " Linda E studt rElm St (T)
- " Wm T (Irene C) mach opr Lowell Shoe (L) hElm St (T)
- " Wm T Jr rElm St (T)
- Loon Hill Dairy (Francis J Trouville) 706 Hildreth St (D)
- Looney Bernadette aide South Row Sch r12 South Row (C)
- " James E (Claire M) supt Converse Rubber (Malden) h26 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph A (Lorraine A) supvr R C A (BURL) h16 Bowman Rd (B)
- " Kevin M studt r26 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Warren J (Bernadette C) clk First Natl Stores (Winchester) h12 South Row (C)
- Loomor Jeannette retd r40 Janice Av (DC)
- Loos John P (Lucille A) route slsmn Blue Ribbon Dairy (BDF) h8 Freddy Rd (B)
- Loose Thos A (Judith C) chem h11 Cedarwood Rd (B)
- Loosigan Ralph J (Thalia S) asst district atty 100 Merrimack (L) h8 Scott Dr (C)
- Lopardi Louis (Ruth C) mtce mach Avco Corp (L) h107 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Louis Jr asmbir r107 Salem Rd (NB)
- Lopez Joseph A (Rita G) barber h161 John St (TWKS)
- " Joseph V (Sharon A) mgr Stop & Shop h36 Young St (TWKS)
- " Leonard J (Theresa V) tech Rea (BURL) h19 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Tomas (Mercedes) archt San Vel (L'ton) h3 New Spaulding St (C)
- Lopresti Joseph J (Anne I) eng (Bdf) h8 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- Loranger Dora (Wid Zephraim) r12 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Edw A (Ruth M) acct Honeywell (LEX) h18 Kristin Dr (C)
- " Janet M studt r22 Westwood Rd (NY&D)
- " Leonore (Sally) emp Digital Equip (Maynard) h250 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Marianne Mrs tchr Faulkner Kindergarten r167 High St (NB)
- " Richd M (Jean T) prin Lowe Junior High Sch h1 Alrose St (NB)
- " Robt F (Marianne) tchr (B) h167 High St (NB)
- " Roland A (Helen P) pres-treas Collinsville Heating Corp h22 Westwood Rd (NY&D)
- " Ronald E (Eve) meat ctr Purity Supreme h21 Proctor St (Cv D)
- " Rose M (Wid Albert J) retd h165 High St (NB)
- Lord C h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 3
- " Cath (Wid Raymond) h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A2
- " Charles E (Priscilla) retd hDavis St (T)
- " Donald (Margt) tstr Raytheon (L) hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Douglas A studt r20 Steadman St (C)

LORD

- " Ernest C (Lillian) heavy equip opr h400 Boston Rd (BC)
- " James H (Norma E) eng h107 Bailey Rd (ED)
- " James H (Donna J) driver Ed Goodman (Haverhill) hEliot Av (ED)
- " Kenneth summer res h139 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Laura M (Wid Richd D) retd h8 Birchwood Rd (B)
- " Leo A (Irene T) driver Tyngsboro Hwy Dept hGaudette La (T)
- " Mary K (Wid Philip D) retd r50 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Michl studt r107 Bailey Rd (ED)
- " Nancy R studt r20 Steadman St (C)
- " Oral R (Irene A) retd h2 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Paul P (Theresa M) elec pump opr City Of Lowell h406 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Philip (Theresa M) bkbndr C-C Co (L) h39 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Phillip rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Richd H h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 21
- " Robt (Esther) hBeech St (T)
- " Robt N (Marion) ofc wkr NET&T(B) h20 Steadman St (C)
- " Robt N II studt r20 Steadman St (C)
- Lordan J Robt (Edith L) tchr Malden h11 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " John J (Eva B) laby tech V A Hosp (BOF) h99 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Lorden Henry J (Barbara R) policemn B & M (Boston) h155 High St (NB)
- Lo Re Anthony J (Theresa M) sht mtl wkr Modern Antique h156 B St (CV&D)
- " Rita ofc sec (Boston) r156 B St (CV&D)
- Lorentzen David P emp Sandvll Concrete (L) r3 Chestnut Rd (W)
- " John W (Dorothy P) ptrnr r3 Chestnut Rd (W)
- " Paul M emp Wang Laby r3 Chestnut Rd (W)
- Lorenzo Edw F (Irene C) emp Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) h1440 Bridge St (DC)
- Lorette Walter H (Wilhelmine) guard Raytheon (Wayland) h997 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Lori 'J Coiffures (Mrs Lorraine L Cormier) 1300 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Loricero Vincent pres N E Laser Corp rBedford Mass
- Lorigan C Brien (Eleanor) eng Honeywell (L) h11 Donna Rd (NB)
- " Richd (Sandra) mkt mgr Honeywell (Wellesley) h59 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- Loring A Franklin (Mildred A) safety eng Phoenix Of London Ins (Boston) h2 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " David F (Muriel H) eng Tracer Laby (Waltham) h27 Brown St (B)
- " Donald W (Charlotte M) emp Raytheon (Waltham) h83 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged

ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

409

LORING

- " Henry J (Joan C) tech writer Nortronics (Needham) h17 Race St (CP&B)
- " Richd A (Patricia P) project mgr Polaroid (Waltham) h82 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- " Robt B (Eileen J) buyer Instrumentation Laby h6 Balsamwood Rd (B)
- " Timothy R drftsmn Tracer Laby (Waltham) r27 Brown St (B)
- Loriel Albert J Jr (Jacqueline) mech Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth (L) h44 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- Lorman Charles F (Penny) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 2
- " Fred K (Claire) emp Murray Printing hWestford Rd (T)
- " Gerald E (Ruth L) retd hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Hazel (Wid Charles) retd hWestford Rd (T)
- " Richd E (Janet C) greenskpr Weston Country Club (Weston) hWestford Rd (T)
- " Robt J (Louise C) mech eng General Electric (L) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Walter E (Helen M) retd h357 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Lorrain Andrew F (Janet W) pres-treas Joseph A Lorrain & Son h4 Makepeace Rd (W)
- " Joseph A & Son Andrew F Lorrain Pres & Treas elec contr 4 Makepeace Rd (W)
- Lorrey James W nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Lorrie's Beauty Shop (Mrs Lorraine T Proulx) 5 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Donut Shop (Robt Durand) 21 Vinal Sq (NC)
- Lortle Lionel (Joyce) emp Giant Store h7 Purcell Dr (SC)
- Lorum Fibre Co Inc Theodore Diamond Pres Edgar K Simon Treas composition material 514 Main St (TWKS)
- Lorvite Alice retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- Losi Donald (Patricia) USAF h51 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Losinno Vincent lwyer h14 Trotting Rd (C)
- Lospennato Frank (Lillian) retd h35 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Frank H emp N E T & T r35 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Lossier Eva Mrs retd r17 Upland St (NY&D)
- Lottatore Robt J (Patricia H) carp h145 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Loughlin John J Jr (Kathleen) policemn (Woburn) h22 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " John M (Edna M) iron wkr h12 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Wm F (Marie C) tech h5 Linden St (P&B)
- Loughran Brenda N policemn D Police Dept rLowell Mass
- " Brendan M (June P) slsmn Nestle Corp h5 Stanley Av (DC)
- " Fredk J (Cath L) phys (L) h12 Crest Rd (N Twks)

LOUGHRAN

- " Kevin M studt r12 Crest Rd (N Twks)
- Louis Lawrence retd r55 High St (C)
- Lounsberry James M (Janice M) h19 Storey St (FV&W)
- Loureiro Dennis (Deborah) bodym Hi Way Auto Body h59 Lannon Av (Cv & d)
- " Frank C (Mary) emp Sanders h16 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Jack M (Venera M) landscaper h18 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Linda M asmlr r16 Upland St (NY&D)
- Loury John agt Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
- Lovas Karoly (Iona) mach Northeast Welding (Malden) h6 Bruce St (TWKS)
- Lovasco Jerome (Sandra) linemn N E T & T (Boston) h49 Geraldwood Dr (EB)
- Love Arth (Yvonne) formn h71 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " James L (Mary T) custdn Shawshen Sch h102 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Jean (Jean's Curl & Swirl) r2122 Main St (TWKS)
- " Patricia G studt r53 Acton Rd (W)
- " Paul (Lena J) eng h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 10
- " Robt F (Jean) emp Raytheon (AND) h2122 Main St (TWKS)
- " Ronald T (Cath J) constn wkr h21 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Warren W (Marcella E) electn Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h53 Acton Rd (W)
- Lovegrove Donald H (Glenda J) programmer Hewlett-Packard (Waltham) h11 Kensington Dr (B)
- Lovejoy Arth (Doris) appraiser FHA h8 Jonathan La (C)
- " Maria Mrs retp Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h148 Depot St (W)
- Lovell Constance rSimmons Nursing Home
- Lovely Benj B atndt Stan's Serv Sta Pawtucket Blvd (T) rPawtucket Blvd (T)
- Loving Arnold F (Eleanora) formn Educator (L) h26 Pasquale St (DC)
- " Arnold J (Brenda J) atndt Sanders Assoc h4 Northgate Rd (C)
- " David agt Prudential Ins rTownsend Mass
- " Francis W (Marilyn D) appr Factory Mutuals (Norwood) h70 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Priscilla A med tech r6 Westland Av (C)
- " Richd S (B Ellen) ins underwriter Middlesex Mut Ins (Concord) h117 Concord Rd (C)
- " Roy F (Colleen F) admn asst Concord Reformatory h3 Sycamore La (N&W)
- Lovett Bruce G studt r15 Courtland Dr (C)
- " Donna G studt r109 Main St (NC)
- " Geo S Jr (Phillis A) elec eng Cambridge Research Center (BDF) h109 Main St (NC)
- " John P (Margt M) carp Boston h8 Pecos Cir (C)
- " Nancy E (Wid Robt B) h15 Courtland Dr (C)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
 459 King Street, Littleton 01460
 18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
 Dial 486-3646
 Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131

AMPLE PARKING

CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

410

LOVETT

- " Phillis ofc sec Marshalls r109 Main St (NC)
- " Warren A (Doris G) slsmn h3 Bruce St (TWKS)
- Loveys Harold (Ruth H) mech H P Hood's (Boston) h9 Lisa Rd (P&B)
- Low Richd S (Marcia J) drftsmn (Burl) h6 Sierra Dr (C)
- " Sidney Jr (Nancy) emp Digital (Westminster) h27 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Lowberg Doris binder Nashua Bindery rDracut Mass
- Lowder Joseph F Jr h85 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Lowe Carl J (Theresa A) pntr h80 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Carolyn L Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 1
- " Geo E (Rose E) pntr Carl Lowe h65 Bonnie Av (DC)
- " R Signs & Sons (Robt P Lowe) sign company Victory La (NY&D)
- " Robt C (Joan L) carrier PO (CAMB) h11 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Sarah) (R Lowe Signs & Sons) h47 Raven Rd (NY&D)
- " Robt P Jr (Doris G) formn Raytheon (Waltham) h639 Hildreth St (D)
- " Sterling A (Cath R) (Med Instrument Serv) h21 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Wayne T USN r80 Haverhill St (K&D)

- Lowell Alf E (Verlie L) insp Underwriters Labs (Boston) h309 Billerica Rd (C)
 - " Ann V domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rSalem Mass
- LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO** Leonard J Gallagher Jr President, John T McDermott Jr Senior Vice-President, William P Marshall Vice-President-Controller, Richard A O'Brien Treasurer, Lowell's Newest And Finest Commercial Bank, 489 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 459-6111 (See Index To Advertisers)
- " Cattle Co (Louis E And Matthew Gass) 242 Broadway (DC)

LOWELL CITY LIBRARY, Philip E Northway Librarian, Hours: Sept 9 To June 7 Monday Through Friday 9:00 AM To 9:00 PM, Saturday 9:00 AM To 5:30 PM, Children's Room Monday Through Friday 9:15 AM To 5:30 PM, Saturday 9:00 AM To 5:30 PM, Summer Schedule Monday 9:00 AM To 9:00 PM, Tuesday Through Friday 9:00 AM To 5:30 PM, Saturday 9:00 AM To 12:00 AM, 401 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 454-8821 Ext 300

LOWELL CO-OPERATIVE BANK, Francis M Qua President, Brendan D Leahey Vice-President, John G Perry Treasurer, Ethel S Martyn First

LOWELL CO-OPERATIVE BANK, CONTD

Assistant Treasurer, Edward R O'Heir
 Second Assistant Treasurer, Francis M Qua Attorney And Conveyancer, 18 Hurd St (Lowell, Mass; 01852) Tels 457-7597 And 457-7598 (See Index To Advertisers)

LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK THE (INCORPORATED 1854)

OFFICERS
 EDWARD N LAMSON
 CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
 GERALD R WALLACE
 PRESIDENT AND
 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
 LOWELL OFFICE
 34 JOHN STREET
 (LOWELL, MASS 01852)
 TELEPHONE 458-8805
 CHELMSFORD OFFICE
 BOSTON ROAD
 (CHELMSFORD, MASS 01824)
 TELEPHONE 256-2546
 NORTH CHELMSFORD OFFICE
 VINAL SQUARE
 (NORTH CHELMSFORD, 10863)
 TELEPHONE 251-3531
 TELEPHONE 457-7688
 TEWKSBURY SHOPPING CENTER
 (TEWKSBURY, MASS 01876)
 TELEPHONE 851-9771
 BILLERICA OFFICE
 BOSTON ROAD
 (BILLERICA, MASS 01821)
 TELEPHONE 663-4411
 (See Index To Advertisers)

" Five Cent Savings Bank The (Billerica Ofc) John C Sherwood Asst Treas 700 Boston Rd (P&B)

LOWELL GAS CO, Frederick L Putnam Chairman Of Board, Harry J Patterson V-Chairman Of Board, Frederick L Putnam Jr Pres, George Doulames Exec V-Pres, 95 E Merrimack St (Lowell 01852), Tel 458-1231 (See Index To Advertisers)

" Gas Co Elwood Wilson Mgr bulk plant 50 Chapman Rd (TWKS)

LOWELL GAS CO (SERVICE DEPT)
 EUGENE ROBINSON
 VICE-PRESIDENT OF OPERATIONS
 DUTTON STREET

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

411

LOWELL GAS CO (SERVICE DEPT)

CONTD

(LOWELL MASS 01854)

TELEPHONE 458-1231

LOWELL GENERAL

HOSPITAL

JEFFERSON R MANSFIELD JR

PRESIDENT

JAMES COUGHLIN

ACTING TREASURER

295 VARNUM AVENUE

(LOWELL, MASS 01854)

TELEPHONE 454-0411

LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS,

Harold E Hollingworth President,

Robert L Groves Treasurer, Edward

F Mills Jr Vice-Treasurer, Jane P

LaFrance Assistant Treasurer, Charles

F Duncklee Assistant Treasurer, 18

Shattuck St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 457-

7516, Connecting All Departments,

Highlands Office At Cupples Sq,

Dracut-Centralville Office On Outer

Bridge, Chelmsford Office At Drum

Hill

" Institution For Savings (Br) Charles F

Duncklee Asst Treas 1265 Bridge St (DC)

" Metal Ceiling Co (Clement J Richard) 1291

Lakeview Av (NY&D)

LOWELL REAL ESTATE CO (Arthur H

Stickney) Complete Real Estate

Service, 599 School St (Lowell, 01851),

Tel 458-6241

" Robt E (Patricia L) h7 Jeffrey Rd (BG)

" Robt H (Barbara) tchr Franklin Institute

(Boston) h2 Pink St (CP&B)

" Shoe Machinery & Supply Co (Samuel W

Pamis) 460 Merrimack Av (K&D)

LOWELL STATE COLLEGE, Daniel H

O'Leary President, William F Dunn

Director Of Fiscal Affairs, 850

Broadway Cor Rolfe St (Lowell,

01854), Tel 454-8011

" Stationery Paul White Pres Robt Goldberg

V-Pres 70 Princeton St (NC)

LOWELL SUBURBAN CITY DIRECTORY

R L POLK & CO

PUBLISHERS

600 WASHINGTON STREET

BOSTON, MASS (02111)

TELEPHONE (617) 426-6309

LOWELL SUN THE (Lowell Sun

Publishing Co), John H Costello Pres,

Clement C Costello V-Pres, James I

O'Hearn Treas-Genl Mgr, 15 Kearney

Sq (01852), Tel 455-5671 (See Index To

Advertisers)

LOWELL TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE,

Everett V Olsen President, 1 Textile

Av (Lowell, 01854) Tels 454-7811 And

458-6821

LOWELL

TECHNOLOGICAL

INSTITUTE ALUMNI

MEMORIAL LIBRARY

JOSEPH V KOPYCINSKI

LIBRARIAN

1 TEXTILE AVENUE

(LOWELL, 01854)

TELEPHONE 454-7811

LOWELL TELEPHONE ANSWERING

SERVICE INC Leon Trivers Treas, 24

Hour Service, 8 Merrimack St

(Lowell, 01852), Tels 453-8600, 455-5641,

453-4271 (See Index To Advertisers)

" Underwater Explorers Club Forrest Rd (W)

LOWELL VISITING NURSE

ASSOCIATION, Shirley M Cyronis

Executive Director, Part Time

Nursing Available In The Home, 150

Middlesex St (Lowell, 01852), Tels 459-

9343, 459-9344-457-7689

Lowrey Robt mech Gervais Bros rPelham
NH

Lowrey Ralph K (Margt) rubber vulcanizer

Irving B Moore (B) h1418 Shawsheen St

(TWKS)

Lowrey Edith M Mrs welfare dir Mass Bd Of

Public Welfare W F D Br r9 Hunt Rd

(W)

" Edmund P (Edith M) mach opr Sanders

Assoc (Nashua NH) h9 Hunt Rd (W)

" Patricia studt r9 Hunt Rd (W)

" Wm J studt r3 Newton Av (TWKS)

" Wm T (Barbara A) mech Hanscom Air

Base (BDF) h3 Newton Av (TWKS)

Lowrey See Also Lawrie And Lowrey

" James A (Rosella) retd h191 Varnum Rd

(CV&D)

" James A II (Jean R) (Jim) Lowrey Auto

Serv) h21 Davis Rd (C)

" Jim Auto Service (James A Lowrey II) 2

Vinal Sq (NC)

Lowrey See Also Lawrie And Lowrey

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

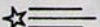
INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Canvasers. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publisher's name and telephone number in order to obtain orders for the purchase of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

412

LOWRY

- " Kenneth E (Shirley E) supvr Raytheon (AND) h38 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Robt J Jr (A Eileen) sls mgr United Carr Fastener (CAMB) h6 Julio St (C)
- Loya Frank (Judith) eng Honeywell h11 Windsor St (WC)
- Loyall J Scott (Elie S) sys analyst Polaroid h195 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Loycano John Jr (Susanne J) planning supvr Gen Elec (LYNN) h15 Donna Rd (NB)
- Lozeau Raymond J (Lillian) mach opr G E (LYNN) hLakeview Av (T)
- Lozowski Edw S nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Lozzi Gabriel A (Carolyn J) hairdrsr (Boston) h46 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Lu John (Pauline B) phys 43 North (TWKS) h43 North St (TWKS)
- " Priscilla L studt r43 North St (TWKS)
- Lubinski Albert R (Mary I) cook Tewksbury Hosp h835 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Lucacio Anthony M (Susanne R) asst br mgr Stop & Shop (Concord) h3 Balmoral Dr (NB)
- Lucarelli John F (Mary D) lab Polaroid (Waltham) h42 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Lucas Andrew R (Gloria N) emp Bell Lab (AND) h188 Martin Rd (TWKS)
- " Bernice S Mrs h173 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Edw A fork lift opr Dutton Lbr r45 9th St (TWKS)
- " Gayle A bmo r40 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Geo J (Eileen L) formn Boston Globe (Boston) h40 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Gerald J (Florence) carrier Bill P O h25 Columbia Rd (NL&B)
- " James A (Claire L) mgr Shell Service Sta (WIL) h1563 Main St (TWKS)
- " Nancy E clk-typr Am Mut Ins (Wakefield) r40 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Paul M (Lynne G) eng asst Tyco Laby (Waltham) h19 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Walter (Clare D) mach J H Winn Inc (Winchester) h45 9th St (TWKS)
- Lucci Wm R (Priscilla) tech h66 Call St (NB)
- Lucciano Thos D (Joan G) mgr Solid State Technology (WIL) h64 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- Luce Alf Jr (June) constn wkr hOutlook Rd (WB)
- " Ellen L r9 Sachem St (P&B)
- " Frank A Jr (Florence S) retd h9 Sachem St (P&B)
- " Frank A Jr (Janet L) mech (Medford) h1 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd carp rRiver Extn (B)
- Lucia Duane F studt r6 Darlene Cir (TWKS)
- " Earl Jr (Dorothy) constn wkr hShort Rd (NL&B)
- " Earl J (Theresa) salvage Baker St Extn hBaker St Extn (NL&B)

LUCIA

- " Geo F (Maria A) mach Sanborn Co(Waltham) h6 Darlene Cir (TWKS)
- Luciano Claire tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rAndover Mass
- " Danl J (Patricia E) dept mgr Kennedy's (BURL) h37 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Frank J Jr (Marjorie) tchr h5 Spring St (SB)
- " Vincenza retd h8 Spring St (SB)
- Lucien Arth J (Diane J) mach James Watson & Co (Everett) h21 Greenville St (P&B)
- Lucier Dennis D (Shirley J) antique dir 1034 Mammoth Rd (C & D) h1034 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Louann M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Paula J r1034 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt W (Cath) collr N E T & T (L) h14 Burdette Rd (NY&D)
- Lucius Robt E (Mary P) drafting chf Raytheon (L) h65 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- " Steph emp Microwave Assoc (BURL) r65 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- Lucken Donald A (Linda M) constn wkr h11 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
- " Linda J studt r6 A St (P&B)
- " Loyd R (Eliz V) rigger Camb Tool & Die h6 A St (P&B)
- Lucy Robt E (Nancy A) utilitymn N E Power h13 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Walter F material hndlr L h202 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- Ludden Wm cook Westford Nursing Home rPepperell Mass
- Ludington Patricia Mrs retd hDavis St (T)
- Ludman Jaques E (Doreen T) physicist Hanscom Field (BDF) h98 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Ludvigsen John S (Laurie M) USAF h3 Pleasant St (C)
- Ludwig Allan A (Patricia A) supvr San Vel (Littleton) h148 Westford St (C)
- " Glen A r148 Westford St (C)
- " Gunter (Alnuth) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h5 Gallup Dr (C)
- " Max H Jr (Germaine R) production mgr Seth Thomas (Fitchburg) h70 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Paul (Florence B) ins agt Roy T Johnson h9 Hitchpost Rd (C)
- " Richd J (Sandra L) surveyer W G Troy & Assoc h378 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Susan M ofc sec A & D Fabricating (L) r70 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Ludwigg Robt R (Joanne G) electn Lincoln Laby (LEX) h10 Beech Rd (N&W)
- Luebbers John T Jr (Deborah P) slsmn Ortho Pharmaceutical h17 Hitchpost Rd (C)
- Lufkin Mae E Mrs h5 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Roland I (Phyllis P) ofc wkr h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A10
- Luhaink Viola Mrs (Vi's Beauty Shop) h4 Pine St (FV&W)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA

EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR—BLACK AND WHITE

30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



413

LUIBIL

- Luibil Eug M (Shirley A) carrier PO (Woburn) h473 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul N r473 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Luikuy Walter W (Carol H) pres High Standard Engineering (Woburn) h41 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Luiso Wm A (Barbara) carrier PO (B) h74 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Lukas Charles A Jr (Donna M) research tech h7 Durkee Rd (W)
- LUKAS FLORISTS & GREENHOUSES**
(Glenn A Lukas) "We Grow Our Own Orchids" 301 Pine Hill Rd (Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-2089
- " Glenn A (Lukas Florists & Greenhouses)
- Lukasewski Judith M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r14 Carline Dr (B)
- Lukasik David R r2543 Main St (TWKS)
- " Robt F h2543 Main St (TWKS)
- Luke Curtis B (Susan V) acct Codex Corp h36 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " John (Debbie) tech h35 Boston Rd (C)
- " Wendall D (Gladys) artist Boston Globe (B) h36 School St (WC)
- Luke's Welding (Lucien J Loisele) Sherburne Av (T)
- Luken Ronald A (Shirley) emp Microwave (BURL) h45 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- Lukes Russell tech h6 Hilary Rd (NB)
- Lukis Charles A (Jennie) mech St Johnsbury Trans h16 Ravine Rd (R&B)
- Lum V h17 Pollard St (NB)
- Lum's Restaurant Paul Scolia Mgr 672 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Restaurant (Br) Thos Byron Mgr 90 Chelmsford St (C)
- Lumbard Charles J (Maureen E) electn h74 Valley Rd (TWKS)
- " Henry J (Lenetta L) plater Am Electro Plating (CAMP) h137 Brown St (S Twks)
- Lumbert Joseph (Carol) mason h8 Talbot Av (NB)
- Lumenello Thos A (Carolyn J) eng Polaroid (CAMP) h81 Providence Rd (W)
- Lumia James (Suzanne) prntr Raytheon (AND) h65 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " James R (Suzanne) prntr h192 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Lund I h30 Worthen St (C) Apt 10
- " J Albert (Edith L) ret'd hScribner Rd (T)
- Lundberg Geo W (Nancy M) elec tech Honeywell (Waltham) h7 Pequot St (RV&B)
- " Paul V (Anna C) monument dir (Ayer) h14 Naylor Av (WC)
- Lundgren Adina M (Wid A C) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 44
- " Anna (Wid Wm) ret'd r333 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Clarence C (Phyllis N) supvr Mass Elec (L) h206 Princeton St (NC)
- " David studt r206 Princeton St (NC)
- " David B h43a Pond St (BC)

LUNDGREN

- " Leonard S (Marilyn E) driver Lopez (Waltham) h6 Bedford St (P&B)
- " Phyllis N Mrs ofc sec Highland Sch r206 Princeton St (NC)
- " Susanne studt r206 Princeton St (NC)
- Lundin Clifford A (Nancy M) elec eng Avco (WIL) h40 Amble Rd (C)
- Lundstedt Carl (Arlene) servicemcn Mc Goohan Oil (L) h68 Frances St (CV&D)
- Lundy Richd H (Bernadette E) eng h63 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Robt R (Miriam E) lwy'r Sun Building (L) h29 School La (B)
- Lunetta Wm M (Linda K) real estate appraiser h461 Riverside St (NY&D)
- Lungo Fredk J r156 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt J (Josephine J) mtcmn Billerica Sch Dept h156 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Steph P studt r156 Andover Rd (BC)
- Lunn Albert G (Mildred) pntr Fred Lunn & Son h60 Oliver Dr (NY&D)
- " Fred & Son (Marvin E Lunn) painters 272 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Marvin E (Pearl A) (Fred Lunn & Son) h272 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Lunsford James M (Anne M) coordinator Cambridge Thermionic (CAMP) h39 Hampstead Av (NB)
- Lunt Alliston E (Delores M) atndt W Medford Exxon h7 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Jeffrey studt r20 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Lillian B (Wid Saml) ret'd hSpring St (SB)
- " Richd C (Beverly J) controller Boyd Corp (CAMP) h20 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Richd C Jr studt r20 Whippletree Rd (C)
- Luongo Alfonso (Lynn) management Bose Corp (Natick) h8 Kings Pine Rd (W)
- " Alf J (Mary J) water proofer PS Tanson (East Boston) h7 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Alf W (Lynette R) mech Gillette (AND) h144 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 10
- " Anthony (Donna) prod buyer A & P (Providence RI) h21 Brown St (B)
- " Carmine (Elvira M) ret'd h33 Carline Dr (EB)
- " Cosmo (Yolanda) asmbler Globe Union (Medford) h557 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Desiree M domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r557 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Richd A (Natalie P) mtcmn Mass Elec (Malden) h31 Carline Dr (EB)
- " Richd J (Carol M) plmb Sussenberger (Somerville) h33 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Lupa Madeline L Mrs r8 Sycamore La (N&W)
- Lupien Albert J (Evelyn F) (Lupien Farms) h2 Sycamore St (C)
- " Albert J Jr (Maria K) electn Corey Elec h240 Westford St (C)
- " Ernest C studt r240 Westford St (C)
- " Farms (Albert J Lupien) 240 Westford St (C)
- " Francis ret'd r612 Woburn St (TWKS)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



Tel. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.
Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
Sales - Service
1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK



King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
the Spine House
along the Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

414

LUPIEN

- " Robt P (Jeanne P) whsemn Purity Supreme (B) h27 York St (K&D)
- Lupo Francis J (Alice) retd h33 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- Lupoli Nicholas A (Jeannette M) h4 Forest St (EC)
- " Vencenza (Simeone) baker (Woburn) h320 Marston St (TWKS)
- Luppold Bernard H (Evelyn T) prnr Murray Printing (FV) h398 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Gary studt r398 Aiken Av (DC)
- Lupton Harrold D (Bertha E) br mgr Sealtest Ice Cream (Framingham) h1278 Bridge St (DC)
- Lurvey H Draper (Alice M) custdn Christian Science Church (Concord) h193 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Iva M clk Western Elec (N And) r99 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " R Almond (Dorothy W) credit dept L G Co (L) h99 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Lusalon Inc Peter Onanian Pres mason contrs 321 Billerica Rd (C)
- Luscumbe Arth (Rita) punch prs opr Mac Bick (WIL) h29 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Lusk Jeanne D'Arc of sec h130 Merrill La (D) Apt 23
- " Steven landscaper Loughton Florist h30 Highland Av (NC)
- Lussier Albert E (Florence) retd h4 Ida St (TWKS)
- " Albert P chf supr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Alf R (Rosalie M) ofc wkr h24 Preston St (NY&D)
- " Anna M Mrs retd h10 Delmar Rd (NY&D)
- " Denis G (Paulette D) eng h11 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Diane F asmlr Bowmar Ali (Acton) r30 Needham St (NC)
- " Donald A (Jeannine J) drywall Roger Couillard (D) h38 Washington St (NC)
- " Edmond J (Cecile S) mixer Brox Development h324 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Edmond R (Patricia A) drywall finisher Roger Couillard (D) h17 Oriole Dr (NY&D)
- " Florence teller Lowell Five Cent Sav Bank r4 Ida Rd (Tewks)
- " Gerald J (Jacqueline T) h89 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Joseph V (Pauline) driver E A Wilson (L) h45 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Lucien F (Barbara A) emp Raytheon (AND) h20 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Maureen Mrs bkpr Westford House Of Carpets r18 Graniteville Rd (W)
- " Paul (Pam) constn wkr (Medford) h71 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul R (Linda T) (Double L Dry Wall) h13 Newport Dr (N&W)

LUSSIER

- " Paul V (Kath M) tech writer G E (WIL) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Philip J studt r4 Ida St (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Marie F) dist mgr Lowell Sun (L) h40 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Ronald emp The Bump Shop h107 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Valmore E (Florence A) lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept h30 Needham St (NC)
- Lussior Victor H (Estelle M) h11 Alder St (CV&D)
- Lustig Curtiss L (Helen L) real est broker hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Luther Edw G (Ann) retd Ann S h43 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth studt h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 301
- Lutkevich Edw R (Margt M) comp h324 Brown St (S Twks)
- Lutolf Robt E (Karen L) USAF h7 Bruce St (TWKS)
- Lutz Gordon grinder Wild & Stevens r28 Peacham Av (DC)
- " Herbert J (Marguerite M) serv mgr A G Hardware (L) h28 Peacham Av (DC)
- " Robt J (Dorothy A) eng aide Energy Sciences (BURL) hAvila Rd (RP&B)
- Luxton Earl R (Lenora K) comp Globe Publ h19 Old Stage Rd (C)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO INC,
Adrian Luz President, Andrew Luz Treasurer, Best Bonded Granites Reasonable Prices, Barre Guild Guarantee, 1122 Gorham St (Lowell; 01852) Rt 3A Opp St Patricks Cemetery, Tel 459-9812 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " John (Donna) asmbly wkr Genl Mtr (Framingham) h483 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Maria T (Wid Manuel V) stitcher Hathaway(L) h29 Haverhill St (K&D)
- Lydic Richd P (Jeanne M) elec eng R C A (BURL) h20 Footpath Rd (C)
- Lydon Edw J (Karen F) programmer Computer Corp (Boston) h79 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Leo E carp r388 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Lucille S Mrs r80 Pond St (BC)
- " Mary E Mrs retd h388 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Wm P (Kathleen A) electr Energy Eng (Boston) h14 Sheffield Dr (B)
- Lye Earl A (Margt T) retd h116 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- " Margt T hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r116 Old Boston Rd(Twks)
- Lyerly Joseph C Jr clk h103 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
- Lyko Ernest (Shirley K) test mn N E T & T (LAW) h36 Faith Av (Cv &d)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

415

LYLE

- Lyle David F (Marjorie) hShady Hill Av (NL&B)
- " Robt F (Patricia A) formn Hadco Circuits (Derry NH) h52 Brown St (S Twks)
- Lyman Carl G (Marian T) spl tchr North Middle Sch h1 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Edw V (Barbara E) policemn h56 Stone St (DC)
- " Margt Mrs h40 Main St (W)
- " Paul S pres-treas The Village Apothecary Inc r4 Meadow La (WIL)
- " Ralph (Mary) slsmn Relief Printing (Boston) h3 Pasho Rd (B)
- " Robt I (Marlene J) slsmn Service Bureau (BURL) h17 Doe Dr (SB)
- Lyna Geo A (Janet A) chem Instrumentation Labo (LEX) h30 Colson St (NB)
- Lynady Theresa studt r25 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Thos G (Marguerite M) clk PO h25 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- Lynah Geo C (Ruth Ann) acct Blue Cross-Blue Shield (Boston) h2 Belmont Dr (C)
- Lynch Anna (Wid Christopher) retd h184 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Anne retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Arth E (Cath) wldr h15 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Arth E Jr (Dorothy) emp P O h15a Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Arth J r39a Sheldon St (NB)
- " B Don (Marianna) USMC h7 State St (C)
- " Benj L (Caroline) retd h55 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Bill (Kathleen) meat ctr De Moulas h12 Birchwood Rd (B)
- " Bruce tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWakefield Mass
- " Charles F (Anne) litho Murray Print h8 Joy St (WC)
- " Charles J rubber wkr Tyer Rubber (AND) hBowers Av (T)
- " Charles W (Anna T) retd h103 High St (NB)
- " Christopher studt r8 Joy St (WC)
- " D Richd (Linda M) (Finmar Assocs) h17 Brook St (C)
- " David L (Eliz) eng Structural Systems (Stoneham) h70 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Donald F (Trine) eng h151 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Donald F (Barbara A) aud Peat Marwick & Mitchell (Boston) h422 Acton Rd (C)
- " Donald F (Jane W) acct Jordan (BURL) h6 Crown Rd (W)
- " Donna M r39a Sheldon St (NB)
- " Edw F (Eliz D) drftsmn h16 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Edw L (Mary F) retd h9 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- " Edw P (Marguerite M) retd h1441 Bridge St (DC)
- " Eileen retd r553 North St (TWKS)

LYNCH

- " Eliz D Mrs (Bette's Dancing Studio) r16 Cleghorn La (TWKS)
- " Francis B (Judy A) asmlbr Gen Motors (Framingham) h47b High St (C)
- " Fredk M (Margt) emp Raytheon (L) h8 Grove St (C)
- " Geoffrey P appr carp V & S Constr r8 Joy St (WC)
- " Helen rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " James h30 Clinton Av (C)
- " James J (Donna) mach Polaroid (CAMP) hParker Ter (P&B)
- " James R (Eleanor L) mfg supvr B-D Spear Medical Sys h1058 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Jeanne r39a Sheldon St (NB)
- " Jeffery constn wkr r6 Crown Rd (W)
- " John E (Ethel L) tech Raytheon (L) h11 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- " John H (Ellen) slsmn Austin Hastings (Woburn) h18 Whiting St (BC)
- " John J (Carol) emp Raytheon (AND) h7 Prospect St (NB)
- " Joseph F (Claire B) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h10 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " Joseph R stm firemn Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- " Kathrene Mrs h39a Sheldon St (NB)
- " Kevin J studt r14 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Lawrence M (Kathleen M) eng Gillette (AND) h25 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Leo (Marie E) mech M B T A (Medford) h174 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Margt A ofc sec Raytheon (LEX) r13 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Mark W studt r1 York Av (N&W)
- " Maureen E ofc sec R C A (BURL) r13 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Norbert (Sheila) slsmn Allstate Ins (L) h67 High St (C)
- " Peter J r13 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Philip J (Margt F) mfrs rep h13 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Philip J Jr ofc sec Raytheon (LEX) r13 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Phillip J ofcr County Hse Of Correction rSomerville Mass
- " Richd H (Lois C) mech h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 17
- " Richd M (Marlene G) eng Raytheon (AND) h14 Parkerville Rd (SC)
- " Roger C (Mary R) dist supvr Household Finance (Boston) h26 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Steven C emp Murray Print r8 Joy St (WC)
- " Thos B (Delores D) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h10 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Thos G ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " Thomas J (Barbara) emp E G G (BDF) h18 Doral Dr (NC)
- " Thos M (Ruth R) research asst Harvard Univ (CAMP) h811 Boston Rd (P&B)

REALTOR • 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

**Peter R. Markham Realtor**

REALTOR • M.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133

**MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST**

Company

A Shawmut Association bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

TEL. 851-3941

WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEWKSBURY: Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's

INC. HOME DECORATING CENTER

CARPET LINOLEUM CERAMIC WALL TILE SHADES VINYL FLOOR TILE VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
 AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY
 SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

TEL. 683-1381

METHUEN 01844

BOX 223

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
 AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
 COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

**BLAZON'S Kenwood FLORISTS**

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

416

LYNCH

- " Walter T Jr (M Irene) h14 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Wm (Virginia M) oiler Courier Corp (L) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Wm F Jr (Margt) eng Sanders (Nashua NH) h68 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Wm J (Concetta S) aud US Customs (Boston) h1 York Av (N&W)
- Lynde Anna teller Union Natl Bk rPelham N H
- Lynn Robt J (Margt F) computer programmer Purity Supreme h21 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- " Robt T (Joan M) acct Bolt Beranek & Newman (CAMB) h46 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Walter (Janet) loan ofcr Berkeley Serv Corp h11 Susan Dr (BC)
- Lyons Alice Mrs retd r8 Melody La (C)
- " Herbert A (Anna T) pntr Murray Printing h19 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- " Rita Mrs h54 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Robt A (Josephine M) agt Prudential Ins r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Lyons Agnes T (T F Lyons News Store) r16 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Amelia J Mrs retd h79 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Arth studt r24 Ideal Av (C)
- " Bertha M launderer Tewksbury Hosp rSchool St (NL)
- Bruce A (Rita M) mach Motor Supply (CAMB) h14 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Bruce A Jr r14 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Carol E studt r11 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Charles P (Jane) slsmn h10 Sylvan Av (C)
- " David A studt r48 Grandview Rd (C)
- " Deborah A studt r16 Cortwell Rd (NB)
- " Dennis mech Taylors Texaco rLowell Mass
- " Edw F (Bertha M) driver M B T A (B) hSchool St (NL&B)
- " Edw W (Inez A) emp Hi Voltage (BURL) h306 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Helen retd r10 Lowell St (NB)
- " Helen E (Wid Harold E) hEdwards La (FV&W)
- " Henry W (Winifred) broker Kidder Peabody & Co (L) h48 Grandview Rd (C)
- " Jack W (Jessie M) mach Laster Converse Rubber h1056 Andover St (N Twks)
- " James D studt r44 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " James L (Elaine D) plant mgr C-C Co (L) h11 Galloway Rd (C)
- " James L (Agnes R) acct United Fruit (Boston) h88 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " James L electn Barry Elec Co h373 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " James M r11 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Janet studt r306 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " John C (Barbara S) retd h10 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " John F (Angela C) aud USN Dept (Boston) h77 Flower La (NY&D)

LYONS

- " John F br mgr Union National Bank rLowell Mass
- " John J (Mary C) formn N E T & T h16 Cortwell Rd (NB)
- " Joseph F retd h6 Temple St (SI& Twks)
- " Joseph L (Ethel) slsmn Scott Hdw (L) hBridget Av (T)
- " Marion H Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 32
- " Mary E (T F Lyons News Store) h16 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Mary F nurse Hajjar Sch r44 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Raymond C (Mary A) adj Globe Co (LAW) r44 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Raymond C Jr studt r44 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Richd (Donna) v-pres Champey Rubber (Somerville) h15 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Stacia R Mrs h24 Ideal Av (C)
- " Steven appr electn r306 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " T F News Store (Agnes T And Mary E Lyons) 408 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Timothy E (Nancy) emp Poloroid (W) h41 Pasquale St (DC)
- " Walter J (Mildred E) designer Sanders Assoc (Nashua N H) h5 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm E (Mary J) driver Boston Heral Am (Boston) h19 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Wm M (Kathleen E) tool mkr Davis & Furber (N And) h105 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Lysaght Mary retd r184 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Lytle Alf (Alyce) h9 Morgan Dr (C)
- " Alf Y (Doris M) dept mgr Raytheon (BDF) h2 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Lyer Francis W (Margt L) mach I-D Mach (Malden) h36 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Richd A whseem Sears (BURL) r36 Nichols St (TWKS)
- M & M Service Station (Charles Maniachi & Thos E Mc Mullen) 295 Boston Rd (NB)
- M & R Construction (Angelo J Raetano Jr) 614 Woburn St (TWKS)
- Maahs Hugo (Marjorie) grinder Geartronic's h32 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- Mabardy Nicholas C (Eliz) (Clip & Curl Beauty Salon) (Lexington) h216 High St (NB)
- Mabee Charles (Claire A) ship clk Murray Printing h26 Maple St (G&W)
- " Claire cafeteria wkr North Middle Sch r26 Maple St (G&W)
- Mabon Edwin A (Roberta J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h108 School St (WC)
- Mac Allister See Also Mc Allister
- " Burton W Jr (Alice W) sr research tech Avco (L) h2 Patricia Dr (T)
- " Dana S (Laura J) partsmn Field Machy (CAMB) h3 Oliver S (TWKS)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE - WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

417

MAC ALLISTER

" George E (Jeanne) wldr Mylar Mach (Saugus) h41 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
Macaluso Adolph F mech handymn Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
Mac Arthur See Also Mc Arthur
" Bruce prntr r23 Hampstead Av (NB)
" Conrad J (Ruth) slsmn Hostess Cake h23 Hampstead Av (NB)
" Donald A (Sandra I) carp h19 Fillmore Dr (EB)
" Donna domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r30 Kent St (TWKS)
" Geo (Barbara) ret'd r5 Page's Ct (BC)
" Herbert P (Leslie A) USAF r23 Hampstead Av (NB)
" Karen domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r30 Kent St (TWKS)
" Nelson P Jr (Joan M) civil eng Comh Of Mass (Arlington) h30 Kent St (TWKS)
MACARTNEY R J CO Robert J
Macartney President, Gardner Macartney Treasurer, Men's Clothing, 356 Essex St (Lawrence, 01840), Tel 686-4111 Or 686-4112
Macauda Philip J Jr (Laurel A) admn Honeywell (Brighton) h22 Porter St (B)
Mac Aulay See Also Mc Auley
" John (Marlene) driver hCross Rd (N&W)
" Robt E (Dorothy E) mtcecm Mytron (WIL) h71 Washington St (TWKS)
" Worth W emp Murray Prntg r39 Adams St (NC)
Mac Auley Arth J (Marie A) opr Am Tel (Boston) h109 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
" Reginald H (Ruth) ret'd h12 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
Mac Ausland Kenneth B asmbler h278 Mill Rd (C)
Macbeth John D (Charlotte G) ret'd h3 Clarissa Rd (C)
" Thos G (Janet S) prof L T I (L) h66 Providence Rd (W)
Macbick Co (Div Of C R Bard Co) Geo Olsen Pres surgical supplies mfrs Concord Rd (B)
Mac Callum David (Linda M) slsmn Langley Corp (Medford) h69 Boston Rd (C)
Mac Cartney Gaylord (Betty) USAF h16 Patriot La (W)
" Lisa studt r16 Patriot La (W)
Macchildon Vincent P pres Vinmar Inc rLowell Mass
Maccini John J (Marsha A) mach Polaroid (Waltham) h29 Pinewold Av (TWKS)
Mac Claren Peter G (Sharla A) eng h21 Sherwood Dr (W)
Mac Connell See Also Mc Connell
" Carl G (Dorothy S) ret'd h23 Port Sunlight Rd (B)
" Peter P (Maureen P) emp Purity Supreme Mkt h15 Pine Way (RP&B)

MAC CORMACK

Mac Cormack Helen Mrs ofc clk Mitre Corp (BDF) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 8
" John studt rConcord Rd (B) Apt 8
" Karen studt rConcord Rd (B) Apt 8
" Payson A (Helen T) field eng (Waltham) h10 Wildes Rd (C)
" Robt D (Kathleen) dept mgr Data Processor Extrex (BURL) h3 Dayton St (WC)
Mac David Kenneth (Janice) emp Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h21 N Hill Rd (W)
Mac Donald See Also Mc Donald
" A Faye studt r119 Leicester St (TWKS)
" Albert (Charlotte) ret'd h68 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" Alex knife sharpener C C Co (L) h29 Fir Rd (N&W)
" Allen R (Olive C) ret'd h3 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
" Angus D Jr (Carolyn C) policeman L Police Dept h284 Wheeler St (ED)
" Barbara Mrs h5 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
" Bertha (Wid Barton) ret'd h13 River St (BC) Apt 5
" Bertrand E (Shirley A) clk PO (Boston) h11 Parlee Rd (C)
" Bruce A emp Hallmark Releasing Corp (Boston) r46 Hill St (TWKS)
" Byron F ret'd h77 Endmore Rd (N&W)
" C Fraser (Betty C) slsmn Mirror Glaze (Malden) h22 Carriage Dr (SC)
" Calder L Jr (H Darlene) stock clk h22 Dinley St (NY&D)
" Charles (Lorraine) h13 Poe Rd (B)
" Charles lab r134 Robin Hill Rd (C)
" Charles B (Bessie P) mach F S Payne (CAMP) hShelburne Av (P&B)
" Clarence hd mgr Mc Donald's rAndover Mass
" Deborah A studt h135 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Donald A (Constance B) eng Honeywell (Boston) h14 Galloway Rd (C)
" Donald F (Phyllis A) cookware slsmn h32 Rio Vista St (NB)
" Donald S (Carol A) truck driver h18 Corcoran Rd (BC)
" Duncan J (Kay) electn h34 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
" Edith P (Wid Robt C) ret'd r32 Spring Rd (ED)
" Edsel (Natalie) h7 Springwell Rd (EB)
" Edw J (Constance R) h33 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Francis J (Marie J) slsmn Niagara Mach & Tool (Waltham) h108 Honora Av (NY&D)
" Francis X (Edith) ret'd h827a Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Frank (Karen) pipe ftr h10 Buckingham Dr (EB)
" Fredk E (Alice E) electn Navy Yard (Boston) h148 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
" Fredk H r148 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

TEL. 458-6183

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391

418

MAC DONALD

- " Gary J (Marguerite M) insp Bergeron Inc (Waltham) h88 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo L (Sandra C) plmb Gordon Plmb (L) h143 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Geo W (Virginia M) graphic arts supvr h76 Nutting Rd (W)
- " Gertrude S Mrs head nurse Tewksbury Hosp h46 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Harold W (Mary E) auto bodymnn Volkswagen-Brookline (Brookline) h26 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Harold W Jr r26 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Hector A whsmn First Natl Stores (Somerville) h42 Endleigh Av (P&B)
- " Henry R (Florence E) mtcmn Raytheon (L) hWestford Rd (T)
- " James E (Doris B) elec hlpr Raytheon (L) h82 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " James J (Lorraine J) mgr Mac Donald's Exp(Medford) h66 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Jeanne M opr NET&T (LAW) r108 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " John A (Mildred J) repr N E T & T h194 Dalton Rd (C)
- " John A eng hConcord Rd (B) Apt 17
- " John A r7 Crescent St (TWKS)
- " John A emp Circuit Fab (L) r22 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
- " John D (Adelaide) driver Boston Tautnon h21 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " John W mgr R E Chambers (Westford) h83 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Joseph L (Eileen) mech Porter Chev (CAMP) h200 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Joseph W r22 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
- " Judy F studt r119 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Kath M retd r42 Endleigh Av (P&B)
- " Kathleen clk Bon Marche (L) r46 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth E (Lois J) caretaker h119 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Laura r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Lawrence r23 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Lelia J retd h358 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Lewis W (Dorothy M) retd h5 Birch Rd (SB)
- " Mabel B (Wid John A) retd h9 Power Rd (W)
- " Malcolm F (Carolyn M) elec eng E C A (CAMP) h134 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Malcolm J (Janice A) tech Lincoln Laby (LEX) h5 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Marjorie J Mrs of sec Ervin Buckler & Graf h11 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Maureen P studt r108 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Nancy T studt r82 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Patricia A r148 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul G (Claudette A) br mgr Star Market (CAMP) h8 Weathervane Rd (B)
- " Paul J (Joyce) h78 School St (WC)
- " Real Estate (Richd Mac Donald) 1080 Main St (TWKS)

MAC DONALD

- " Richd E (Gail A) (Mac Donald Real Est) h164 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd M (Phyllis L) servmnn Hanscom Field (BDF) h1 Knowles Dr (B)
- " Robt r11 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Robt F (Ruth O) guidance counselor Dracut Sch Dept h8 Melody La (C)
- " Robt F (Mildred D) emp County House Of Correction (B) h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 12
- " Robt F Jr (Yvonne M) stockbroker h4 University La (EB)
- " Robt J (Margt M) quality control supvr R C A (BURL) h207 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Robt L (Frances A) tech Polaroid (CAMP) h3 Neptune St (Wa & twks)
- " Roderick C (Martha C) credit sls mgr Goodyear Tire & Rubber (Medford) h8 Sawmill Dr (W)
- " Saml (Evelyn) retd h655 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Sandra V r11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 12
- " Steven M USMC r22 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
- " Wallace T (Dorothy F) mgr eng I T T Land Div h1 Edith Dr Extn (TWKS)
- " Walter B (Anna M) USMM h22 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
- " Walter B cab driver Inman Taxi (CAMP) r22 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
- " Wm E (Loretta) tech Machine Control (BDF) h7 Crescent St (TWKS)
- " Wm R (Mary B) driver J C Adams Co (CAMP) h20 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- Mac Donough See Also Mc Donough
- " Wm J (Carol A) bartender Rainbow (L) h16 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- Mac Dougal See Also Mac Dougall Mc Dougal And Mc Dougall
- " Gary J r29 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Stanley P Jr (Lillian E) plmb Polaroid (Waltham) h29 Montrose St (P&B)
- Mac Dougall Allister F (Edna C) retd h46 Boston Rd (W)
- " Cynthia social wkr r47 Boston Rd (W)
- " Edw J (Bettie) retd h42 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Harry C (Ethel) retd h176 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " John M (Nancy D) dept supvr Honeywell (Waltham) h6 Checkerberry La (C)
- " Melvin (Madilyn) h10 Elliot St (NL&B)
- " Robt B studt r47 Boston Rd (W)
- " Steph C (Shirley E) slsmn Treckphoto-Graphic (Newton) h47 Boston Rd (W)
- Mace Douglass A (Frances M) plant eng W Nichols Co h24 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Richd A (Joyce) iron wkr h30 Cart Path Rd (NC)
- " Wm slsmn Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
- Mac Eachern David P (Kath R) tech Instrumentation Laby (WIL) h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 102
- " Donald J (Marg L) serv Boston Filter (Charlestown) h113 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Malcolm Jr USN r5 Clifton Av (NL&B)

**GEORGE
NATH**
REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. TewksburyTel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

419

MAC EACHERN

- " Malcolm J (Patricia V) driver h5 Clifton Av (NL&B)
- " Michl studt r5 Clifton Av (NL&B)
- " Robt W (Constance A) driver (Everett) h71 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- Mac Elhiney David W (A Carol) shipper receiver Peerless Elec Sup (Somerville) h42 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- Mac Elroy See Also Mc Elroy
- " Bertha M (Wid Arch G) retd h27 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Leonard (Jennie) retd h31 Summer St (CC)
- " Robt B (Elaine R) dist mgr Graham Magnetics (Graham Texaco) h1181 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Macentee Henry J (Janet F) supvr Customs Materials h14 Kenwood St (C)
- Mac Ewen Robt W (Linda W) undwrtr Middlesex Mut (Concord) h12 Regina Dr (C)
- Mac Fadgen Warren L Jr (Marie M) emp Navy Yd (B) hMt Paul Rd (T)
- Mac Fadyen John A (Helen B) ins adj h2189 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Vera T (Wid John C) h7 Greenwood Rd (B)
- Mac Farland Lucy M Mrs ofc sec h70 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Robt (Arleen) prod control Wakefield Bearing Co (Wakefield) h10 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- Mac Farlane See Also Mc Farland And Mc Farlane
- " Bruce C (Marie B) supvr Boston Safe & Trust h67 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Dorothy G (Wid Merwin) retd h58 Pond St (BC)
- " Douglas (Bernice) electn h25 Avondale Av (RP&B)
- " Geo R (Evelyn M) retd hKendall Rd (T)
- " James W (Janice M) elec eng I T E K Corp (LEX) h16 Draycoach Dr (C)
- " Ronald G (Mary E) analyst Raytheon (BFD) h104 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- Mac Gillivray John (Bonnie) fork lift opr Dennis-Copier h53 Pike St (TWKS)
- Mac Gillivray See Also Mc Gillivray
- " Charles L Jr (Gloria L) designer Sylvania (Waltham) h2b Hayden Rd (NB)
- " Danl J (Eleanor M) pres Merrimack Valley Sprinkler h119 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Dennis (Karen L) acct Honeywell (Waltham) h9 Spruce St (C)
- " Dorothy L Mrs retd h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A8
- Mac Gilvray Allan T (Ann) roofer h65 Delwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw T (Virginia) driver Johnsbury Trucking hBolton Rd (NL&B)
- Mac Gregor Helen G Mrs ofc sec Coronis Constn (BDF) h91 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Machado Albert P retd h45 Jones Av (ED)

MACHADO

- " Anthony P (Bertha P) retd h10 I St (CV&D)
 - " Charles J (Ruth R) mech MBTA h118 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
 - " Emily r45 Jones Av (ED)
 - " Ernest J (Claudette) paving wkr h135 Montaup Av (DC)
 - " Ernest P (Lucille M) retd h9 Caledonia Av (DC)
 - " Fredk J (Phyllis E) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h116 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
 - " Gayle A studt r116 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
 - " John P (Lillian B) ofcr County Hse Of Correction h174 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
 - " John R (Eileen R) signalmn B & M (Boston) h45 Mill St (CV&D)
 - " Manuel J retd h62 School St Ct (D) Apt 303
 - " Stasia (Wid Chas) bundler Lowell Dress (L) r118 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
 - " William A (Barbara A) mech Eastern Airlines (Boston) h53 Connolly Rd (P&B)
 - " Yvonne P (Wid Frank P) retd h14 Caledonia Av (DC)
- MACHERAS OIL CO (George P And Demosthenes P Macheras, Mrs Ann Scourletis Credit Mgr, Fuel Oil, Oil Burners, Heating Contractors, 66 To 108 Broadway (Lowell 01854), Tels 452-8515, 458-2555 (See Index To Advertisers)**
- Machildon Laura J Mrs h20 Old Stage Rd (C)
 - Machon Philip W retd h120 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 - Machoney Kevin (Carol M) drftsmn Mc Pherson Co (Acton) h64 School St Ct (D) Apt 304
 - Mac Hugh Richd J (Jean E) sis rep Contact East (BURL) h58 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
 - Macianica Pearl C Mrs clk (And) h18 Corthell Rd (NB)
 - Macie Steph (Carolyn) aud Blue Cross (Boston) h1284 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 - Maciejewski Elaine C r16 Westland Dr (TWKS)
 - " John J (Stephanie S) elev mech Payne's Elevator (B) h16 Westland Dr (TWKS)
 - " John J Jr studt r16 Westland Dr (TWKS)
 - " John P (Kath) eng h18 Oak St (Lsp&b)
 - " Stanley A (Therese M) production control Raytheon (AND) h25 Edgelawn Av (NC)
 - " Steph farmhand Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 - " Steven M studt r16 Westland Dr (TWKS)
 - Maciel John H (Sandra L) mgr Automotive Accessories (Allston) h10 Pines Rd (P&B)
 - " Robt F (Beverly J) mech Instrument Laby (LEX) hMaplewood Av (T)
 - " Walter S (Lorraine C) rec G M C (Brighton) h909 Shawheen St (TWKS)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion

Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY
INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

420

MAC INNES

- Mac Innes Richd A (Jennie C) emp Quality Assurance Space-Tac (BDF) h30
Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
Mac Innes See Also Mc Innis
" Bernard W (Mary) prof Univ Of Mass h12 Acre Rd (B)
" Danl (Carol A) computer mtce eng Harvard University (CAMP) h7 Blossom Dr (B)
" Ethel M (Wid Walter) retd h20 Church St (NC)
" Raymond L (Donna) wldr P X Engineering (Woburn) hSunset Rd (NL&B)
" Robert B (Carol A) electn Hick Elec (Everett) h10 Baldwin St (TWKS)
" Robt E (Geraldine R) ofc wkr Stuart Hunt Inc (BURL) h67 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Robt W (Dorothy J) mach h2 Stag Dr (SB)
Mac Intosh See Also Mc Intosh
" Alice Mrs tchr Sargent Sch rWestford Mass
" Arth S (Jane C) carp 36 Briarwood Av (RP&B) h36 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
" Donald J studt r36 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
" Edwin C constn wkr r35 Rogers St (NB)
" Edwin L (Virginia A) sta eng B M h35 Rogers St (NB)
" Eric (Marjorie) emp Plymouth Chrysler (L) h20 Subway Av (C)
" Jane C Mrs cafeteria wkr Dutile Sch r36 Briarwood Av (B)
" John L emp Trell Motors (BURL) r18 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
" Leslie D (Mary) retd h18 Briarwood Av (RP&B)

- Mac Intyre See Also Mc Intyre
" Barbara Mrs h19 Elm St (NB)
" Douglas A (Cath I) carp Gendreau Co (L) h5 Lowe St (TWKS)
Mac Iver Bruce N (Magda M) civil eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h15 Hazen Rd (C)
Mack John H minister Together Inc (Hudson) r28 Andover Rd (BC)
" John J (Katherine R) police ofcr (W) h94 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" Judith A studt r38 Sylvan Av (C)
" Raymond A Jr (Caroline R) tchr Bill Sch Dept h23 Ferren Dr (B)
" Wm A (Gertrude E) emp Lowell Tech h38 Sylvan Av (C)

- Mac Kay See Also Mc Kay
" Anna C Mem Library 43 Newfield St (NC)
" Charles A Jr (Donna L) clk MBTA h50 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
" Christie L (Paulette A) dispr h35 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
" Donald N (Estelle T) slsmn Sportswear Store (Framingham) h81 Marston St (TWKS)
" Edwin C (Barbara H) driver Harvard Univ (Cambridge) h45 Stag Dr (SB)
" Florence h15 Wyman Rd (BC)
" John J (Norma J) supvr First Natl Bank (Boston) h69 Glad Valley Dr (B)

MAC KAY

- " Joyce Mrs nurse Lowell Genl Hosp rNorris Rd (T)
" Lois r15 Wyman Rd (BC)
" Murdoch (Margt) eng Cabot Cabot & Forbes (Boston) h22 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
" Richd driver John G Mac Lellan Inc r67 Twks St (Ballardvale)
" Richd H cabinet mkr James Cravin Co r15 Wyman Rd (BC)
" Steph R driver h41 Elizabeth Rd (B)
" Wm S Jr (Anne M) driver Cooper Jarrett (N Reading) h32 Old Stage Coach Rd (TWKS)
" Willis S (Anne) clk Greyhound Bus Lines h211 Pleasant St (TWKS)
Mac Kenney Leola retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Mac Kenzie See Also Mc Kenzie
" Ada J (Wid Warren F) h662 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Alan R (Sandra L) electn Morse Bros (Worcester) h2 Maverick Cir (P&B)
" Allan R (Carol A) driver Picker X Ray Solution (Canton) h155 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" David F (Serena) slsmn Motorola (Boston) h26 Kensington Dr (C)
" Gordon C (Irene P) eng Raytheon (BDF) h1 West St (B)
" John J (Jessie A) mech h10 Clarence St (P&B)
" Olive R h21 Magnolia Av (B)
" Rose Mrs h46 Wyman Rd (BC)
" Roy E (Lois J) emp David J Welch Co h34 Montbatten Rd (B)
Mackey Beverly (Wid Thos L) h4 Walter G Weide St (NC)
" Charles E (Eileen C) well driller D L Maher (N Reading) h12 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
" Charles G (Joan) tchr (L) h159 Plain Rd (W&N)
" James D USN r12 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
" James E (Shirley M) mech h29 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
" James F (Carol L) formn M B T A (L) h20 S Oliver St (TWKS)
" James M (Deborah J) mach Pandel (L) h244 18th St (DC) Apt 8
" Jeremiah F (Alice G) retd h100 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
" Joanne M studt r951 Shawshen St (TWKS)
" John emp Fletcher's Quarry rBryant La (T)
" John A (Fay) emp Genl Mtrs (Framingham) h6 Princess Av (WC)
" John J (Janice M) emp Improved Mach (Nashua NH) hBryant La (T)
" John R studt r12 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
" Judith A rental consultant M B Assoc (Boston) r40 Clyde Av (Sl&twks)
" Mary B nurse's aide Lowell Genl Hosp (L) r7 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

421

MACKAY

- " Peter (Dorothy) mtecmn Wright Electric (L) h232 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Peter J (Helen S) formn h951 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Peter J Jr sis clk r951 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Richd F (Eliz F) retd h36 Vernon St (SI & Twks)
- " Richd F driver r40 Clyde Av (SI&twks)
- " Richd F (Marguerite) pres Mackey Assocs h7 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd J Jr (Mary R) sergt Twks Police Dept h12 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- " Rita C Mrs h40 Clyde Av (SI&twks)
- " Robt B (Juliana G) pres Key-Kolor Photo Serv h40 Newfield St (NC)
- " Robt P (Viola R) computer coordinator Digital (Maynard) h118 Princeton St (NC)
- " Roger C emp Katz Carpet r4 Walter G Weide St (NC)
- " Ronald J (Suzanne) acct h28 Nottingham Rd (D)
- " Steph studt r7 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Eliz E) firefighter Logan Airport (B) h4 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Wm J trainee Improved Mach (Nashua NH) rBryant La (T)
- Mackie Geo F (Marsha L) pipeftr h5 Carlisle Dr (EB)
- Mackiewicz Edw P (Doris M) mtecmn Hewlett & Packard (Waltham) h2 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Nancy M studt r2 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Mac Kinnon See Also Mc Kinnon
- " Charles ofcr County Hse Of Correction rCambridge Mass
- " Donald (Jane) dir Star Market Co (CAMB) h16 Marilyn Rd (BC)
- " Elaine tchr Center Elem Sch rPeabody Mass
- " John A (Geraldine P) prntr supvr h1256 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John R (Patricia A) driver Comlth Of Mass h176 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Norman pres C S E Computer Systems Eng rSudbury Mass
- " P h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 17
- " Richd J (Barbara L) emp US Govt h16 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Simm E (Dorma M) photog h25 Holly St (B)
- " Stanley E (Nancy J) (Mac Kinnon Mtr) (CAMB) h114 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Thos N (Emma M) emp V A Hosp (BDF) h6 Moonbeam Av (C)
- Mac Kiscock Barbara G head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Karlene Mrs retd h17 Birch St (C)
- Macklin Charleen F r14 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " David P (Charleen F) carp h14 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)

MACKLIN

- " Dennis D (Gloria L) elec eng Digital Corp (Maynard) h23 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Frank (June) driver Sherburne Bros hCoburn Rd (T)
- " June Mrs hsekpr Saint Mary Magdalen Rectory rCoburn Rd (TY)
- " Ralph rCoburn Rd (T)
- Mackstutis Edw P mgr Hanscom Field Open Mess (BDF) h102 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Mackwell David C (Diantha) tech Thomas Elec (Norwood) h35 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Maclaren Arth H (Ora E) retd h135 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Donald F (5 D's Welding) r629 North St (TWKS)
- " Edna M nurse Tewksbury Hosp h640 North St (TWKS)
- " Geo P (Myrtle F) (Mac Laren Welding) h1866 Main St (TWKS)
- " Lloyd (Alice J) (Accur-Load Ammunition) h11 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Ronald W (Accur-Load Ammunition) r640 North St (TWKS)
- Mac Latchy John E (Jacquelyn L) mach opr Polaroid (Waltham) h55 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- Mac Lauchlan Nancy S Mrs emp Sunny Meadow Farm h28 Garrison Rd (SC)
- Mac Laughlan See Also Mc Laughlin
- Mac Lean See Also Mc Lean
- " Arnold J (Carolyn A) slsmn Jordan Marsh (Boston) h4 Jerome St (TWKS)
- " Clarence H (Alice R) carp h28 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Donald A (Beverly A) carp Mc Kenna Homes (BURL) hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Donald H (Helen L) exam Comlth Of Mass h9 Seneca Av (C)
- " Donald L (Pauline T) correction ofcr Concord State Reformatory h11 Fairmont St (NC)
- " James D (Patricia A) mgr Saml Bingham Co (Woburn) h16 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Jean cafeteria wkr Billerica Mem High Sch r109 Bridle Rd (B)
- " John G (Mary A) eng Baldwin Lima Hamilton (Waltham) h1 Crown Rd (W)
- " Lloyd G (Isabelle) fork lift mech N I T Co (WIL) h3 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Malcolm G (Helen M) slsmn h14 Mt Pleasant Av (K & D)
- " Murray F (Margt J) (M & M Laundry) (Newton) hQueensland Rd (B)
- " Norman J (Donna L) emp Honeywell (Newton) h73 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Ralph L (Jean A) metallurgist Lincoln Laby (LEX) h109 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Raymond L (Melissa) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 1
- " Sally studt r16 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Sherman L (Virginia A) auto bodym h24 Arcadia Rd (R&B)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

422

MAC LEAN

- "Steph A studt r9 Seneca Av (C)
- "Theo I (Carol L) prod mgr Basf Systems (Bedford) h3 Champa Rd (B)
- "William G Jr (Janice M) deliveryman Litchfield Oil h95 Leo Av (DC)
- Mac Lellan See Also Mc Lellan
- "Alan D Jr studt r635 North St (TWKS)
- "Allan D (Virginia A) (Mac Lellan Oil Co) h635 North St (TWKS)
- "John G Jr (Ann M) pres-treas John G Mac Lellan Inc h1179 Main St (TWKS)
- "John G Jr treas John G Mac Lellan Inc r1177 Main (TWKS)
- "John G III studt r1179 Main St (TWKS)
- "John G Inc John G Mac Lellan Jr Treas furnace dirs 1187 Main St (TWKS)
- "John G Inc John G Mac Lellan Jr Pres-Treas fuel oil 1187 Main St (TWKS)
- "Kath (Wid John G Jr) h1167 Main St (TWKS)
- "Kath A studt r1179 Main St (TWKS)
- "Roderick L (Paula V) emp P O h90 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- "Sarah clk John G Mac Lellan Inc r1167 Main St (TWKS)
- Mac Lennan Duncan L (Barbara) pres-treas Turnpike Mkt h415 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- "Edw L treas Turnpike Mkt h9 Lexington Rd (B)
- Mac Leod See Also Mc Leod
- "Alan R (Ellen) drftsmn Acton Laby (Acton) h41 Drexel Dr (WC)
- "Bernard A (Martha E) (Middlesex Typewriter Co) h177 Pollard St (NB)
- "David W (Eunice E) asst supt Carlson Constn (Cochichuate) h39 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- "Fredk R bricklayer r9 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- "Geo A (Justina J) shovel opr (Camb) h9 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- "Hector R (Cath E) carp Mac Arthur Constn h17 Jordan Rd (B)
- "Lauren S studt r25 Freeman Rd (C)
- "Leonard R USA r9 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- "Neil (June E) sls eng Brodie Ind Trucks Inc (Woburn) h25 Freeman Rd (C)
- "Richd J (Joan M) plmb (L) h51 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- "Robt E (Nancy A) prod tech Polaroid (Waltham) h22 Meade Rd (P&B)
- "Robt K (Judith A) rep Fleishman Distr (Boston) h4 Rosa Cir (BC)
- "Roderick treas O S C Industries rNeedham Mass
- "Roger W (Dianne) tech Infracred (Waltham) h15 Carriage Rd (NB)
- "Simon D (Lillian D) sta eng r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- "Wm J (Diane M) mach M B T A (Boston) h7 Freddy Rd (B)

MACLIN

- MacLain Austin (Cheryl) slsmn h3 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
- Mac Lure Kenneth R (Ida M) drftsmn Microwave h87 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- Mac Mahan Paul B (Barbara A) slsmn Electronic Fasteners (Waltham) h9 Lois La (EB)
- Mac Master See Also Mc Master
- "Sheila tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLowell Mass
- Mac Mellon Eliz Mrs retd h222 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- "Helen E studt r37 Littleton Rd (C)
- "James A (Helen F) elec eng Hamscom Field (BDF) h37 Littleton Rd (C)
- "James A Jr studt r37 Littleton Rd (C)
- Mac Millan See Also Mc Millan
- "Donald (Barbara A) constn wkr h10 Lowell Rd (W)
- "Henry B (Joan) mech Mass Auto Slis (B) h8 Lantern La (EB)
- "Jeffrey W studt r10 Lowell Rd (W)
- "John A (Sandra) tech Hydraulic Serv & Eng (Waltham) h12 Sprucewood Rd (RP&B)
- "Kenneth (Judith) crane opr h26 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- "Malcolm (Patricia) prntr Spaulding Co (Boston) h78 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- "Mildred M (Wid John) h28 Storey St (FV&W)
- "Paul Rev dir Chelmsford Br State Welfare Dept h16 Westview Av (SC)
- "Paul R (Christine M) technical illustrator h12 Maple St (G&W)
- "Wendy M studt r10 Lowell Rd (W)
- "Wm C (Rena F) dog ofcr (W) h44 North St (G&W)
- Mac Mullin Allan (Mary) asst controller G I D (Boston) h4 Roberts Rd (BC)
- Mac Neil See Also Mac Neill Mc Neil And Mc Neill
- "Alex W (Jean R) iron wkr h21 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
- "Archibald J (Jessie) retd r123 Leicester St (TWKS)
- "Arth H (Dorothea M) h7 Peach Av (B)
- "Charles A (Eliz L) sls h169 Ipswich St (Lsp&b)
- "Danl P (Kathryn M) clk T R W (Newtontown) h41 Elsie Av (B)
- "Donald A (Marina) sls rep Boston h11 Donna Rd (C)
- "Jude T tchr (L) h2345 Main St (TWKS)
- Mac Neill Deborah studt r79 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- "Ellen M studt r9 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- "Joanne clk Zayre (Woburn) r79 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- "John (Doris) emp Circuit Service (L) h15 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- "John D (June F) eng r270 Littleton Rd (C)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

423

MAC NEILL

- " Lee (Helen) elec eng asst Mitre (BDF) h14 Porter Rd (C)
- " Marjorie E (Wid Gerald E) h23 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " Norman G (Eliz A) eng N E T & T (Boston) h9 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Mary C) electn Northeastern Univ (Boston) h79 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Mac Nell Joseph Jr (Mary H) custdn Polaroid (CAMP) h80 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- Mac Nicholl Charles J (Mary A) programmer Shutze (LAW) hSherburne Av (T)
- Macomber Hollis A (Margt E) asmblr Honeywell (LAW) h12 Richardson Av (VT&D)
- " Peter A (Irene D) equip installer N E T & T (Lawrence) h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 23
- " Walter V (Marjorie J) emp New England Nuclear h14 Rack Rd (C)
- Macone Alessandro (Shirley J) producer R C A (NYC) h10 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- " Fred W pres & treas Tech Ridge Inc rCarlisie Mass
- Mac Phail See Also Mc Phail
- " Basil R (Faith M) supvr R C A (BURL) h192 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Carol J studt r8 Georgianna Rd (EB)
- " Donald A (Charlotte) studt h20 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " Gordon F (Estelle R) constn eng Hub Test Laby (Waltham) h151 Main St (NC)
- " Guilford R (Greta P) asst elec eng Raytheon (BURL) h90 Locke Rd (C)
- " John E (Mary) retd h8 Georgianna Rd (EB)
- " Kathleen A studt r151 Main St (NC)
- " Kenneth driver r8 Georgianna Rd (EB)
- " Susan H studt r151 Main St (NC)
- " Thos R studt r90 Locke Rd (C)
- Mac Phee John (Judith) chem Medfield h14 Pendleton Rd (C)
- " Steve J standards wkr Sanders (Nashua N H) h354 Groton Rd (W)
- Mac Pherson See Also Mc Pherson
- " Alice Mrs r31 Handel Rd (B)
- " Allen br mgr Melrose Wakefield Trust rMelrose Mass
- " Daisy E (Wid Leon) retd hSchool St (NL&B)
- " Eleanor rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Ian A (C Edna) emp Nye's Jap Enamelac h165 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Kenneth E (Judith A) firefighter B Fire Dept h1 Bonnie La (B)
- " Phillip J studt r165 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Robt H (Maryann E) mfrs rep Grinold & O'Brien (Walpole) h43 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Robt M (Lorraine) dept mgr Polaroid (Waltham) h503 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Thos G (Janet A) clk M B T A (Boston) h41 Vale St (TWKS)

MAC PHERSON

- " Vivian r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- Mac Quairie Wm P hlpr Graniteville Fdry rLowell Mass
- Mac Quarrie See Also Mc Quarrie
- " Arth H (Joan) eng R C A (BURL) h11 Rack Rd (C)
- " Ingerborg M retd h44 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt W studt r23 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Wallace E (Marion J) genl mgr Stantal Mc Cullough (Reading) h23 Abbot St (FV&W)
- Mac Queen Raymond J (Helen M) mgr Honeywell (LAW) h185 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Raymond J Jr r185 Bouchard Av (Cv & d) Mac Rae See Also Mc Rae
- " Angus A (Mary) repairmn John G Mac Lellan Inc h311 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Malcolm (Eileen) emp Polaroid (Cambridge) h11 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- " Sheila Mrs h30 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Mac Rannolds Charles W (Edith) carp 21 Sylvan Rd (R&B) h21 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- Macrena Mary r462 Groton Rd (W)
- " Ourania (Wid Mose) retd h462 Groton Rd (W)
- " Theresa r462 Groton Rd (W)
- Mac Shane See Also Mc Shane
- " Joseph Jr (Doreen L) slsmn h83 Willis Dr (NC)
- " Joseph E (Margt T) cook V A Hosp (BDF) h34 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
- Mac Vaughn Carol Mrs laby tech LGH h18 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- Mac Williams Brian G (Carolyn F) acct B L H Electronics (Waltham) h90 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- Madden Alice M (Wid John J) h98 Washington Rd (TWKS)
- " Barbara A Mrs osc wkr supvr Dracut Br State Welfare Dept rFlint Rd (T)
- " Donald R (Loretta A) acct Congraf Co (Needham) h20 Champion St (TWKS)
- " Geo (Carol) firemn h76 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " John J (Marie B) constn wkr Vappi Co (B) h43 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph B (Barbara) emp Commodore Foods (L) hFlint Rd (T)
- " Lillian C retd r43 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- " Louis T (Barbara A) retd hCarver St (TWKS)
- " Richd (Lorna S) eng Bolt Beranek & Newman (CAMP) h10 Marina Rd (C)
- Maddison John M (Diane L) emp Instron Corp (Canton) h41 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- Maddocks See Also Maddox
- " Kenneth S (Priscilla E) ofc N E T & T (B) r1429 Bridge St (DC)
- " Lillian E (Wid Edw E) clk Union Natl Bank (L) h20 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Lucy M (Wid Louis) retd h1429 Bridge St (DC)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511**"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT**

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford Parlmont Plaza Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521 Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
 FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILING • FINISHED
 PARALLING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER • HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
 LAMBRING • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL • PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
 One stop center
 COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
 THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

424

MADDOX

- Maddox Eleanor A ofc sec Wang Laby (TWKS) r2 Farleybrook Rd (C)
- " Frances (Wid Henry) h160 Booth St (TWKS)
- " Kathleen M clk N E T & T (Boston) r8 Cardington Av (P&B)
- " Richd J emp Mammoth Mart (BURL) r8 Cardington Av (P&B)
- " Robt A (Alice M) mail rm clk Raytheon (Waltham) h8 Cardington Av (P&B)
- Maden Carol E Mrs h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A3
- Mader Geo (Linda) sls mgr Pioneer Dodge (Danvers) h59 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Jack (Judith) emp Dunkin Donuts (L) h29 Mill St (CV&D)
- Madigan Donna Mrs ofc mgr Tek-Coating (Haverhill) r7 Manning Rd (C)
- " James E (Judith A) emp Lallas Bk h130 Dalton Rd (C)
- Madio Danl (Florence W) analyst h196 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Madro Wm E (Claire M) appr drftsmn Sweetheart h1565 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Madsen Michl S (Barbara M) clk Mexlo Tone Vending (Somerville) h14 Angela La (B)
- Madson David (Eve Lynn) h55 Andover Rd (BC)
- Maestri Anna R (Wid Foster) h132 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Ruth L nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r156 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Salvatore (Ruth L) nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons h156 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- Maeta Santo retd r26 South St (NL&B)
- Maffei Augustine R (Nancy A) carp Waltham Plate Glass (Waltham) h8 Payson Rd (BC)
- Maffini Edw H (Gloria F) farmer hStony Brook Rd (W)
- Magararu Rodolfo (Anne) acct rep M I T (CAMB) h11 Diano Dr (NB)
- Magarian James studt rLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Thos N (Virginia F) (Tom's Delicatessen) (Nashua NH) hLong Pond Rd (T)
- Magdalenski Fred F (Elaine F) anesthetist V A Hosp (BDF) h27 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Magee David W (Helen I) asst ofc mgr New Eng Gas & Elec (Cambridge) h179 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " David W Jr (Ona C) eng N E Elec Assoc (Westboro) h91 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " David W III studt r91 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Francis W (Mary F) opr W U Teleg h7 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Paul W (Beatrice M) driver M B T A (Medford) h6 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Ronald K studt r91 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Maggiacomo Thos E (Eleanor G) eng M I T Lincoln Laby (LEX) h179 North Rd (C)
- Maggio Joseph C Jr (Donna D) (J-J 1 Hour Cleaners) h34 Janet Rd (C)

MAGGIO

- " Michl N (Carol R) dry cln mgr Valet Cleaning (Woburn) h17 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Paul F (Maureen) tech h31 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Ralph E (Margt A) driver Cain's Potato Chips h18 Robinson Av (TWKS)
- Magiera Emil R (Donna M) firefighter C Fire Dept h97 Grotton Rd (NC)
- " James A (Shirley A) grounds keeper V A Hosp (BDF) h84 N Main St (W)
- " Steven E (Pearl I) ofc wkr Raytheon (Sudbury) h24 Rosewood Av (B)
- Maginn Robt W (Helen A) servmn Met Petroleum (Dorchester) h11 Pasho Rd (B)
- Maglio Kenneth P (Patricia A) tchr (Andr) r737 North St (TWKS)
- " Silvio C (Ruth) safety eng Oscha U S Govt (NH) h7 Darby St (TWKS)
- Magliozzi Guy J (Janice M) mech State (Boston) h23 Richards St (B)
- " Wm P (Kathleen M) rug instrl h21 Karenlee La (TWKS)
- Magnan Wm F (Judith) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h10 Moseley St (P&B)
- Magnant Fredk J (Angela) carp h41 Gorham St (EC)
- " Loretta J x-ray tech Winchester Memorial Hosp r41 Gorham St (EC)
- " Martha hsekpr 9 Lexington Rd r9 Lexington Rd (B)
- Magnell Hilma C (Wid Joseph N) retd r4 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Wm B (Dorothy P) mach Comlth Of Mass (Boston) h4 Kent St (TWKS)
- Magner Esther retd r92 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Walter H (Virginia C) whse mgr N A P A (WIL) h10 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
- Magno Charles (Mary P) retd h35 Maille Av (DC)
- Magnolia Arms Apts 30 Worthen St (C)
- Magnus Grace A Mrs h111 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
- Magnuson John h289 Acton Rd (C)
- " John H (Barbara G) tech Honeywell (B) h45 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- Magnuson Charlie (Geraldine) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h18 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Mary E (Wid Carl A) retd h228 South St (TWKS)
- Magoon Dorothy (Wid Laurence V) retd hFrost Rd (T)
- Magro Thos A mtceann Twks Water Dept r12 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- " Wm A (Marie T) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h12 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
- Maguire See Also Mc Guire
- " Anita waitress Howard Johnsons rLowell Mass
- " Cecilia Mrs emp (Belmont) h27 5th Av (NC)
- " Christine studt r80 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Denis (Ann M) lwyrr (Boston) h246 Concord Rd (W)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS
 FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

425

MAGUIRE

- " Denis (Jean A) chairmn Wfd Planning Board r37 Acton Rd (W)
 - " Douglas G (Claire A) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h769 Livingston St (TWKS)
 - " Frances L (Wid Hugh F) h11 Gumpus Rd (CV&D)
 - " Francis J (Bernadette) logistics clk Raytheon (AND) h69 Lexington Rd (B)
 - " Francis J Jr insp Geartronics r69 Lexington Rd (B)
 - " Fredk J constn wkr (B) r11 Gumpus Rd (CV&D)
 - " Geo H (Ruth V) exam h5 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
 - " Harold T retd h5 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
 - " Hugh C (Linda C) tech h127 Cold Spring Rd (W)
 - " Ilda S (Wid Peter) h80 Andover Rd (BC)
 - " James (Donna) h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 29
 - " John G r14 Michael Rd (NB)
 - " John J (Mary B) retd h12 Laurel Av (RV&nb)
 - " John J Jr studt r12 Laurel Av (RV&nb)
 - " John P (Jean A) acct Carter's Ink (CAMB) h4 Surrey La (B)
 - " Joseph H retd h520 Colburn Av (DC)
 - " Julie A studt r9 Beaulieu St (EC)
 - " Leo V (Virginia) policemn Billerica Police Dept h91 Concord Rd (B)
 - " Margt C ofc clk r27 5th Av (NC)
 - " Martin H (Theresa R) emp PO (L) h9 Beaulieu St (EC)
 - " Martin H Jr emp Bomar (Acton) r9 Beaulieu St (EC)
 - " Mary E r520 Colburn Av (DC)
 - " Mary R retd h62 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 - " Michl A r14 Michael Rd (NB)
 - " Michl S studt r80 Andover Rd (BC)
 - " Patricia studt r69 Lexington Rd (B)
 - " Patricia M r80 Andover Rd (BC)
 - " Patricia M ofc sec (Boston) r27 5th Av (NC)
 - " Philip J Jr domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 - " Raymond retd r62 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 - " Richd emp Industrial Co (Hudson N Y) r69 Littleton Rd (C)
 - " Robt III studt h69 Littleton Rd (C)
 - " Robt H correction ofcr State Reformatory (Concord) r520 Colburn Av (DC)
 - " Robt J (Anita R) slsmn Durotest Co (B) h69 Littleton Rd (C)
 - " Roberta waitress Howard Johnson r69 Littleton Rd (C)
 - " Saml (Helen) steam fitter h1401 Bridge St (DC)
 - " Walter L (Mary) sht mtl mech Am Eng (Salem) h1318 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 - " Wm F (Eliz M) ins agt h14 Michael Rd (NB)
- Magurie Grace retd rCountry View Nursing Home

MAHALERIS

- Mahaleris Charles L (Blanche) lithographer Raytheon (BDF) h79 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Geo restr wkr George's Cafe r65 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Louis L (Penelope) mtcecm Raytheon (BDF) h65 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Penelope Mrs (George's Cafe) r65 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- Mahan See Also Mahon
- " Ann tchr Westlands Sch rLowell Mass
- " James B h460 Groton Rd (W)
- " Kathleen J Mrs emp G E (L) h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 25
- " Neal N (Jane A) USCG h4 Adams St (NB)
- Mahaney Kenneth (Colleen) h161 Salem Rd (NB)
- Mahanna Richd E (Barbara) plant mgr Reichold Chme (AND) h38 Kirsir Cir (W)
- Mahar Charles R (Patricia W) chem Polaroid (CAMB) h31 Montbatten Rd (B)
- Maher See Also Mayer Meyer Meyers Myers And Myhr
- " Donat A (Yvonne E) weaver Faulkner Mill h70 Wilson St (NB)
- " Geo F (Gloria E) binder Sullivan Bros (L) h25 Maria Av (CV&D)
- " James J (Ruth D) pipe coverer (B) h6 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " John J (Sandy) clk P O (L) h11 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Nancy) prntr Sullivan Bros (L) h20 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Joseph L (Mary L) retd h8 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Joseph T studt r17 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Robt F (Kath M) supvr Sears (BURL) h300 South St (TWKS)
- " Victor G (Rose M) asmblr h180 Lakeview St (TWKS)
- " W h70c Boston Rd (C) Apt 309
- Maheu Arth with USMM r806 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " John L r806 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph E (Doris L) emp Digital (Maynard) h23 Fellows La (Cv &d)
- " Marie A (Wid Joseph) retd h806 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Ronald T (Jane A) acct Lybrand Ross & Montgomery Bros (Boston) h7 Crusade Rd (W)
- Mahler Frank W (Ullac) slsmn Steven Berecz Co (WIL) h47 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- Mahon See Also Mahan
- " Earl D (Sarah J) mtcecm Jordan Marsh (BURL) h23 Samuel Rd (C)
- Mahoney Carol M tchr Westlands Sch r22 Westford Rd (C)
- " Cathrine retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Charles H nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Charles J retd r5 Cherry Rd (NL&B)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORGROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P. O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

426

MAHONEY

- " Christopher (Nancy C) airline agt American Airlines (E Boston) h1344 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Danl (Helen T) mineral dir Eastern Minerals (Boston) h1512 Andover St (N Twks)
- " David A (M Carol) analyst Honeywell h8 Kingsbury La (NB)
- " Deborah emp Fred Church Ins (L) r19 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Della M Mrs h49 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Doris J Mrs head nurse Tewksbury Hosp h15 Harold St (C)
- " Doris T Mrs social wkr Chelmsford Br State Welfare Dept r15 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Edmond M (Janet) chem Polaroid (CAMP) h3 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Edmund J (Martha A) sls mgr (Marlboro) h51 Meade Rd (P&B)
- " Frances studt rRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Francis D (Pauline M) electronic tech Control Data (Waltham) h20 Glen Av (C)
- " Geo E (Doris T) pharm Page's Drug Store h15 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Geo W (Jean M) lock mech Le Febure (Woburn) h10 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Gerard J (Pauline) data processor Army Eng Corps (Waltham) h6 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " Gerard P (Joan C) dept supvr Met Life (Boston) h15 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Henry J (Barbara E) electn NE Power h77 Jordan St (WC)
- " Hugh F (Ruth T) phys (L) h922 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Isabel hsekrp St Andrews Rectory r53 Wilson St (B)
- " James A (Leona A) h5 Blaisdell Rd (SC)
- " James E (Madeline) tech E G & G (BDF) h23 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " James F (Martha B) emp Gillettes h6 Newport Dr (EB)
- " James G (Frances C) dept supvr Raytheon (BDF) h18 Buckman Dr (C)
- " James J (Gertrude) tech Raytheon (BDF) h4 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " James J Jr studt r4 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " James L studt rRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " James O (Herrina) truck mech (Peabody) h44 Rosewood Av (B)
- " John tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- " John (Janet) emp Raytheon (BDF) h24 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " John B (Alear A) chem Polaroid (CAMP) h45 Leighton La (TWKS)
- " John J (Margt A) electn h16 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " John M (Marilyn A) supvr Star Market (CAMP) h18 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- " John P (Mildred L) dentist 9 Central (L) h103 North St (TWKS)

MAHONEY

- " John S (Dorothy A) plater United Carr Fastner (CAMP) h9 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Kathleen M studt r1344 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Kevin (Eileen) USN r23 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Lester K (Mary J) atndt V A Hosp (BDF) hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Loretta E retd h46 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Marc C studt r15 Harold St (C)
- " Marion retd r5 Cherry Rd (NL&B)
- " Marion I (Wid Charles D) hsekrp h53 Wilson St (NB)
- " Mary E tel opr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Mary Ellen studt r922 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary G (Wid Francis D) retd h5 Cherry Rd (NL&B)
- " Maureen studt r922 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " P Allan (Joyce A) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h110 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Patricia Mrs h19 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Patricia Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Patk T (Cath A) retd h54 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Paul (Mary Anne) emp B P Oil (Boston) h3 Palma Rd (RP&B)
- " Pauline ofc sec Heavenly Carpet Co rGlen Av (C)
- " Philip L Jr (Sonja L) clk h8 Corthell Rd (NB)
- " Raymond J (Cath) h12 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- " Robt H (Donna J) mech Herrick Buick (Waltham) h10 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Robt J mach Family Prod r4 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " Robt P (Doris S) prntr C-C Co (L) h31 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Susan M studt r15 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Thos (Diane) treas Content Homes Inc h9 Hearstone Cir (B)
- " Timothy A farmhand Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Vincent J (Stella E) retd h63c Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Wm P (Anne) emp Raytheon (L) h5 Joyce St (C)
- " Wm P (Lynne E) constn wkr Content Homes h7 West Running Brook Rd (B)
- " Wm R (Carolyn T) sls supvr Hoover Vacuum h101 Steadman St (C)
- " Mahr Edw T (Phyllis M) slsmn Pepperidge Farm Bread (B) h7 Scott Dr (C)
- " Janice ins clk (L) r7 Scott Dr (C)
- " Mai-Kai Restr Peter J S Yee Pres 131 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Tai Restaurant 1475 Main St (TWKS)
- " Maib Jack B (Rene) emp Spaulding & Slye h156 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Maile Paul E (Rita) repr John G Mac Lellan Inc h100 Wheeler Rd (ED)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

427

MAILEA

- Mailea Richd T (Marie L) ptr h15 School St (Sl&twks)
Maillet Raymond J (Maureen L) emp Genl Tire (LA) h728 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Mailhot Dora retd r250 Dunstable Rd (NC)
Philip J Jr (Jean P) eng Raytheon (BDF) h5 Heywood Rd (W)
Roger P (Grace E) lab Aberthaw Co h5 Dunshire Dr (NC)
Mailht Maurice W h590 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 10
Maille A J h4 Patricia Dr (T)
Arthur (Josephine) h68 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
Beatrice (Wid Ludger M) retd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
Dewey R (Ann) sht mtl wkr Raytheon (L) hLakeview Av (T)
Emile J (Theresa M) (Maille's Service Station) (L) h823 Broadway (DC)
Emile M (Norma F) electn h18 F St (CV&D)
Gary restr wkr r155 Sicard Av (NYD)
Germaine (Wid Philip) h40 Arlington Av (DC)
Harvey (Cecile) emp Honeywell (L) h155 Sicard Av (NYD)
John G emp V A Hosp (BDF) r60 Wheeler Rd (ED)
John J studt r823 Broadway (DC)
Leo J (Rita T) mtcmn St Jean The Baptist Church h11 Poplar St (CV&D)
Leon locker bldg atndt Vesper Country Club rLowell Mass
Leonard R (Barbara A) material hndlr Educator (L) r115 Wightman St (NC)
Lionel P (Mary C) custdn Greenmont Av Sch h32 Peacham Av (DC)
Normand (Rita) emp Raytheon h12 Jackson Av (Cv D)
Raymond H (Margaret A) eng Gen Elect (L) h21 Leonard Av (NY&D)
Richd E gas sta atndt r823 Broadway (DC)
Richd J (Virginia C) repr GM h34 Wheeler Rd (ED)
Robt C (Barbara A) equip opr Pomerleau Bros h415 Groton Rd (W)
Robt J (Doris T) stone ctr Fletcher's W Chems h369 Sluden St (NY&D)
Rose E (Wid Bradt) retd h60 Wheeler Rd (ED)
Virginia Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 29
Wilmer (Cecile) glass ctr Ft Devens (AYER) h1076 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
Maillet Roy J (Kathleen A) tile layer 6 Allen Rd (R&B) h6 Allen Rd (R&B)
Mailloux Adrian J (Alice M) fork lift opr Bolta Co (LAW) h234 Arlington St (DC)
Alec policemn D Police Dept r93 Arlington St (DC)
Benoit J driver Brox Constn r7 Broadway (DC)

MAILLOUX

- Bros R J Mailloux Pres-Treas R A Mailloux V-Pres genl contrs 4 Park Sq (DC)
Charles A emp Murray Printing (FV) r234 Arlington St (DC)
Edw R emp Courier Citizen r69 Arlington St (DC)
Elaine ofc sec r69 Arlington St (DC)
James L r39 Elm St (CV&D)
Karen Mrs r21 Diamond St (NC)
Kenneth emp NET&T r93 Arlington St (DC)
Lorraine emp Wang Laby r234 Arlington St (DC)
Louis E (Lora R) ofc wkr Raytheon (BDF) h69 Arlington St (DC)
Mary L stitcher Mel Hoffman (L) rGrove Av (CV&D)
Odianna (Wid Alex) retd h7 Broadway (DC)
Peter R hlpr Volt-Tek (Lawrence) r234 Arlington St (DC)
Raymond J (Rita G) pres-treas Mailloux Bros h4 Park Sq (DC)
Rene J (Mary V) crane opr Mt Washington (Lincoln) h39 Elm St (CV&D)
Roland A (Juliette R) v-pres Mailloux Bros h93 Arlington St (DC)
Maimone Rachel ofc sec Simon Bogdigan r40 Willow Av (D)
Main Richd asst v-pres The First Bank & Tr Co rAmesbury Mass
S S (E Billerica Citgo) rNorthgate Rd (Northboro)
MAIN & SHAWSEEN MOBIL (Bruce Crockett) Engine Repairs, Motor Tune-Ups Brake Service, Shocks Installed And Minor Repairs, 1992 Main St (Tewksbury 01876) Tel 851-9393 (See Index To Advertisers)
Maine David (Linda) emp V A Hosp (BDF) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
Wm G h3 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
Wm G (Nancy E) real est hLong Dr (CV&D)
Maines John E (Lillian E) music teacher Town Sch Dept (LEX) h5 South Row (C)
Mainey Fredk J (Margt M) carrier P O (Somerville) h32 Water St (Sl& Twks)
Mainoinse Joseph T (Mary) prsr h40 Willow Av (DC)
Mainville Claire R ofc sec Waltham Hosp (Waltham) r25 Clinton Av (C)
Doris A ofc wkr Waltham Hosp (Waltham) r25 Clinton Av (C)
Henry E (Constance R) mtcmn D'Youville Manor (L) h23 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Regina E (Wid Omer) opr Western Elect(And) h25 Clinton Av (C)
Roland A (Teresa) carp h1 Fair St (C)
Maio Adam (Virginia) h82 Leo Av (DC)
David r82 Leo Av (DC)
Maria C r357 Methuen St (D)



MASTER LIC. #7527

131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissionaires. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by their means collecting money from our subscribers. If you are contacted by such a party, please inform the publisher of this City Directory, Inc., 100 State Street, Boston, MA 02109. If the work is addressed, and our relations have strict orders not to take entrance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
01185

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

- Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
- Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

428

MAIO

- " Robt emp Form Fit Plastics (L) r82 Leo Av (DC)
- Mairs David R (Sheila B) slsmn h14 Stony Brook Rd (WC)
- Maiston Philip E (Anne) retd h56 Dudley Rd (SB)
- " Philip W r56 Dudley Rd (SB)
- Maitland Fredk R (Doris M) drftsman Polaroid (Waltham) h208 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Robt (Marjorie M) carp r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Maizganis Alec (Irene) h33 Vermont Av (DC)
- Majeau Conrad J (Fedora B) wool strtr Gilet Wool h5 Woodlawn Av (C)
- Majewski Frank E (Diann A) computer opr Infarex (BURL) h99 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- Major Addon R (Lillian A) retd h1430 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Arth P (Dorothy) clk First Natl Stores(W) h4 Autumn St (P&B)
- " Arth P Jr (Margt M) h35 Broadleaf St (NB)
- " Barbara Mrs r4 Autumn St (P&B)
- " Charlotte r5 Bedford St (P&B)
- " Charlotte M (Wid Danl E) h5 Bedford St (P&B)
- " John E (Gail A) mach Carr Fastener (BURL) h44 Wilson St (NB)
- " John F retd r5 Bedford St (P&B)
- " Robt J r5 Bedford St (P&B)
- Makarevich John P (Ann C) eng Raytheon (L) h358 Concord Rd (B)
- " Michl studt r358 Concord Rd (B)
- " Steph studt r358 Concord Rd (B)
- Makarewicz Alberta F ipn Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Edw S (Mary R) insp Gen Elect (LYNN) h23 Ansonia St (DC)
- " Frank sls rep Garrison Real Est rLowell Mass
- Makepeace Howard (Gwendolyn W) r & d insp Raytheon (Wayland) h8 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- Makevitch Esther cash Sintros Foodliner rSherbrooke St (Tyngs)
- " Thos USAF rSherbrooke St (T)
- " Walter laby tech rSherbrooke St (T)
- " Walter J (Esther M) stone driller Fletcher's Quarry hSherbrooke St (T)
- Makiej Peter B (Dorothy R) floor layer Wayne Anderson h27 Moore St (EC)
- Makohen Leo R (Beverly R) dentist Dr Gibbons h3 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- Makos Francis Y (Sharon) stone ctr h47 Walnut St (CV&D)
- " Geo J (Mary T) custdn Collinsville Sch h43 Walnut St (CV&D)
- " Jeffery carp h3 Maple St (CV&D)
- " John J Jr bldg contr 377 Tyngsboro (CV&D) h377 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Steph (Frances) baker Mr Donut (B) h1 La Sallette Rd (W)

MAKRE

- Makre Sophie (Wid John) retd r5 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Makuch Donald (Jane N) aeronautical eng Raytheon (BDF) h15 Dakota Dr (C)
- Mal's Inc Melvin Goldston Pres Lester Goldston Exec V-Pres & Treas dept store Boston Rd (NB)
- Malagrifa Mario (Maria) retd h753 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Malandrino Annie T Mrs asst postmaster P O h78 Oak St (Lsp&kb)
- " Concetto J (Eugenie N) mech E Wa Wilson (L) h90 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Jo Ann ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r90 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph P (Frances T) mech B&M h29 Twombly Av (NB)
- Malapanis Geo J (Angelike) (Brookside Farm Mkt) h37 Kinsella Av (NY&D)
- " Joan J clk (Hudson N H) h30 Kinsella Av (NY&D)
- Malas Henry J (Mary B) mtcecm B A S F Systems (BDF) h11 Hayden Rd (NB)
- " Kathleen studt r11 Hayden Rd (NB)
- Malatesta Alf G (Rosamond) employment mgr Sylvania (Woburn) h9 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Charles L (Marion) leather wkr Woburn Degreasing (W) h681 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Malburne Freeman S (Barbara H) carrier Dracut PO h16 Thissell St (DC)
- Malcuit Arth J (Rose M) supvr Hadco Co (Derry N H) h280 River St (BC)
- " Arth R roofer r280 River St (BC)
- " Peter r280 River St (BC)
- " Richd emp Latex Co r280 River St (BC)
- Malden Geo K (King Real Est) rWoburn Mass
- Maldonis Paul W r24 Greenville St (P&B)
- " Stanley J (Corine E) laby asst Harvard Univ (Cambridge) h24 Greenville St (P&B)
- Malenfant Harry retd hForest Park Av (T)
- " Harry J (Mary) retd h65 Pineas St (NY&D) Apt 27
- " James E (Florence) guard Lowell Genl Hosp hLakeview Av (T)
- " Ronald H (Dorothy M) formn Corenc Inc h24 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- Malenfort Robt J (Georgette C) mldr h9 Limewood Av (B)
- Malerba Michl J (Carol M) driver h115 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- Malfa Richd J (Sandra J) q c supvr Millipore (BDF) h26 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Malfy Henry G (Hazel M) boiler mkr N Yd (Boston) h19 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Karen emp Govt Ctr (Boston) r19 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt USA r19 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- Malik Larry (Reta) roofer Dial Constr Co (Arlington) h20 Montrose St (P&B)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators

Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

429

MALINARI

- Malinari Robt (Joyce) hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
Malinowski Albert G (Kathryn M) mach opr
G E (L) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
" Ellen M member Wid Planning Bd rNorth
Hill Rd (W)
" Stanley W (Ellen M) mach Raytheon (BDF)
h13 N Hill Rd (W)
Maliszewski Eliz A nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Stanley (Avis J) formn Avco (WIL) h29
Nassau St (K&D)
" Thaddeus F (Irene H) chem Quartermaster
Research & Development (Natick) h127
Fiske St (TWKS)
Malin Maurice M (Bernice) pharm Mc
Cormack's Drug Store rWinthrop Mass
Mallahon John J (Anne R) electroplater
United Carr Fastner(Camb) h271 Foster
Rd (TWKS)
" Marguerite C insp Astro Circuits r271
Foster Rd (TWKS)
Mallard James E mach Digital (Maynard)
r31 Brentham Rd (NB)
" Leonard (Alice L) retd h31 Brentham Rd
(NB)
Mallett Arth G (Rachel) supvr B Sewer Dept
h3 Manning Rd (NL&B)
" Edmund h49 Level La (TWKS)
" John C (Suzanne A) prof L T I (L) h43
Dewey St (TWKS)
" Wallace E (Patricia J) eng Polaroid h9
Carriage Rd (NB)
Malley Robt A (Nancy) shipper Southwell
hGrove St (N&W)
Malliaros Aristomenis G (Sally) pres
Malliaros Co Inc (L) h16 I St (CV&D)
" Geo M studt r16 I St (CV&D)
" John G (Dorothy C) treas Malliaros Co Inc
(L) h82 View St (DC)
Mallinson Alex F (Helen M) retd h98
Willow St (Sl& Twks)
Mallison Kenneth I (Cath L) firefighter Twks
Fire Dept h77 Temple St (Sl& Twks)
Mallory Darrel (Helen) eng Sanders Assoc
(Nashua NH) h10 Berkshire Rd (WC)
" Frank T Jr (Marlene G) sis rep Glass
Containers (Wellesley) h1 Sherwood Dr
(W)
Malloy Francis B (Marguerite L) boiler insp
Mary Land Casualty Ins (Boston) h10 E
Sheppard La (C)
" Harold J (Diane F) crane opr Crane Rental
h7 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
" James W plant eng Tewksbury Hosp
rLawrence Mass
" Raymond J (Christine M) crane opr h122
Lexington Rd (B)
Malnicof Wm (Maureen) section leader
Polaroid (Waltham) h45 Fardon St (B)
Malomo Thos (Jo Anne) computer opr State
St Bank (Quincy) h38 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
Malone Albert D rWestford Nursing Home

MALONE

- " Cyril (Dorothy) truck driver h4 John Rd
(Q&B)
" John truck driver r4 John Rd (Q&B)
" John G (Phyllis M) slsmn Garrison Real
Est h140 High St (C)
" Kathleen studt r122 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Kevin studt r140 High St (C)
" Mae (Wid Edw J) clk Nabnasset Sch h122
Plain Rd (W&N)
" Paul G (Patricia E) elec eng Raytheon
(Waltham) h15 Amble Rd (C)
" Richd (Janis) supvr Mass Financial Serv
(Boston) h13 Charme Rd (EB)
" Richard E (Janice E) programmer I T E K
Inc (LEX) h9 Weathervane Rd (B)
" Walter P (Shirley) emp Pandel-Bradford
Inc (L) h8 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
" Wm H (Eliz C) prof State College(L) h19
Steadman St (C)
Maloney Agnes (Wid Miles) h222 Dalton Rd
(C)
" Albert D (Eliz A) cost analyst Sylvania
(Needham) h17 Biscayne Dr (C)
" Albert J Jr (Marie E) clk PO h16 Amos
St (TWKS)
" Barbara domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
r16 Amos St (TWKS)
" Cornelius (Eliz) lab J J Riley Co (Woburn)
h17 Park Av (TWKS)
" Francis D (Rosemarie E) mech insp N C R
(L) h12 Laredo Dr (C)
" John J h320 Merrill La (D) Apt 16
" Keene A r222 Dalton Rd (C)
" Marilyn hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r48
Abbott La (C)
" Richd br mgr Cumberland Farms r16
Amos St (TWKS)
" Robt A (Alice) USAF h180 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC) Apt 31
" Robt B (Linda) tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
h45 Lowe St (TWKS)
" Stephen clk Till Elec (CAMP) r16 Amos
St (TWKS)
" Thos W (Carol A) supvr Honeywell
(Waltham) h76 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
" Walter L shoemaker Tewksbury Hosp
rTewksbury Mass
" Wm J (Marilyn R) eng Raytheon (Wayland)
h48 Abbott La (C)
Malonis Christo C (Mary V) mgr N E T & T
(L) h5 Gerard St (Ny & D)
" Despo (Wid Costos) retd h10 Gerard St
(Ny & D)
" George luncheonette mgr Stuart's rDracut
Mass
Maloo Geo F slsmn (Boston) h119a Honora
Av (NY&D)
Maloomian Harold (Diana) emp Thayer Mc
Neal (BURL) h19 Rainbow Av (C)
Maloon Richd A (Carol) eng Sanders Assoc
h116 Westford St (C)
Malozzi Dominick appr electn h103
Richardson Rd (NC)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE

665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

B.H.

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

430

MALOZZI

- " Michl J studt r103 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Malyska Pherrick E Mrs h3 Alton St (EB)
- " Wm E Hadrum Dale Pharmacy (BURL) r3 Alton St (EB)
- " Mamakos Anthony E (Mary) drftsmn Cryovac Products (W) h8 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " Mammola Vincent P (Hope R) mgr Natalie's Restr (CAMB) h5 Adams St (NB)
- " Mammoth Road Social Club (Andrew E Tetreault) 1486 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Mamone Joseph (Loretta) tile setter Katz's (C) h20 Edgewood Rd (B)
- " Manahan Anita L key punch opr Data Laby (L) r36 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " " B r430 Merrill La (D)
- " " Charles electronics wkr E G & G (BDF) r36 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " " David USA r36 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " " John F (Pearl B) program mgr Raytheon (AND) h11 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " " Roger r36 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " " Ronald (Teresa M) dry cln h261m Littleton Rd (C)
- " " Walter F (Aurora) mtce Sanborn Co(Waltham) h36 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " Manchester Albert D (Maybelle A) ins agt h8 Main St (W)
- " " Dennis M (Suan M) br mgr Ryder Truck Rental (Auburn) h33 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " " Henry J (Kathleen) electronic tech Raytheon (Wayland) h13 Cheryl La (B)

- " Mancib R B (Helene) h18 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Mancini Julia studt r291 Littleton Rd (W)
- " " Michl A (Doris T) chem eng Polaroid (Waltham) h21 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " " Michl C (Mildred R) formn Raytheon (Waltham) h291 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Mancuso Charles (Mary M) civil eng Stan Mar (Sudbury) h9 Torrington La (N&W)
- " " Ciro (Eliz) emp Raytheon (BDF) h20 Porter Rd (C)
- " " Frank (Mary) retd h36 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " " Rodney (Sally M) eng Wang Laby h31 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Mandarano Cheryl A studt r26 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- " " Francis C (Mary) carp h9 Gage St (NL&B)
- " " Joseph M Jr (Phyllis) driver Spear Trucking h26 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- " " Joseph M III carp r26 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- " " Phyllis mgr Lakeside Variety r26 Pine Wood Av (B)
- " Mander Ernest W (Glady's) retd h12 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- " " Joseph E Jr (Gail C) psychologist h39 Foster Av (RP&B)
- " Manderach Frank (Joan) constn wkr Andrews (B) h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 17
- " Mandile Anthony B (Ann L) production admn Lawrence Mfg (L) h209 Donahue Rd (NY&D)

MANDRA

- " Mandra Richd A (Mary N) ctr Berkshire h3 Cheryl La (B)
- " Maneely Robt W (Carol A) photog Instrumentation Laby (Lexington) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 28
- " Manekas Steph G (Doris M) slsmn h15 Wagon Trail (C)
- " Manekos Geo tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Manetta Eliz (Wid Hugh A) h74 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Maney Richd T (Julie A) optical tec Sanders (BURL) h10 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Manfra Antonio (Jennie D) lab MDC h47 Brown St (B)
- " Mangan Danl J studt r68 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " " John H (Evelyn) clk P O (L) h68 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " " Josephine G domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Manganaro Joseph J (Marjorie A) (Joe's Arco Serv) h40 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " " Susan M studt r40 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Mangan Francis R (Eliz A) prsr Twomey Cleaners (LYNN) h470 South St (TWKS)
- " Mangiasi John (Grace E) sr custdn Vining Sch h43 Lexington Rd (B)
- " " Joseph (Billericia Barber Shop) h426 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Mangie John (Marie) driver Blue Ribbon Dairy h89 Canterbury St (NL&B)
- " Mangino Thos A (Rosemarie) mktg rep Chevron Oil h12 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Mangono Leon J (Anns-Marie) mason (L) h79 Rogers St (NB)
- " Manhart Janet S (Wid Geo B) h677 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Manherz Ronald K (O Marilyn) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h31 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- " Maniachi Charles J (Jean E) (M & M Serv Stia) h14 Angie Rd (NB)
- " " Joseph L hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B8 Maniatakos Steve lab Psoinos Constn rMethuen Mass
- " Manie Frank E (Camille M) electn Neon Signs Boston h18 Fairview St (NB)
- " Manikas John ofc mgr Cabot Corp rHudson NH
- " Manion Barbara A studt r84 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " " Cath T ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) r84 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " " Charles F controller Great Northern Ind h70f Boston Rd (C) Apt 219
- " " John J (Cath T) eng aide Mitre Corp (BDF) h84 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " " John J Jr USA r84 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Maniscalco Accurzio Jr (Christine M) fish ctr (B) h16 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " " Gus (Lorraine K) night mgr Lum's Restr h130 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- " " Joseph P (Helen T) purch agt Nature Food Center (CAMB) h2 Fairview St (NB)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL**BANK & TRUST CO.**

489 Merrimack St.
 Lowell
 Tel. 459-6111

431

MANISCALCO

- " Michl A r2 Fairview St (NB)
- " Steph J clk r2 Fairview St (NB)
- Mank Ralph G Jr (Ruth I) formn Spity Aluminum (Revere) h1120 South St (TWKS)
- Manley Danl R (Virginia A) loader Associated Transport (Waltham) h53 Gorham St (EC)
- " Ella S retd h75 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Eug (Mary T) sergt Twks Police Dept h7 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Eug M (A & L Taxi) r7 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Frank P (Martha R) admn asst Fed Reserve Bk (Boston) h20 Rexhame St (NB)
- " Geo F (Patricia A) drftsmn Sweetheart Plastics h8 Bellevue St (C)
- " Harold A h11 Sawmill Dr (W)
- " James (Irene E) retd h7 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " James II tchr r7 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " John spl heavy equip opr Twks Hwy Dept h9 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " Mark T studt r7 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " Thos J studt r9 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- Mann Carol M clk r9 Chester St (TWKS)
- " David studt r36 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " David M (Sherrill R) h24 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Dewey G studt r6 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " Evelyn Mrs ofc sec Middlesex Bk r36 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Evin Jr (Evelyn) tech Genl Radio (Concord) h36 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Geo B (Helen V) eng Sylvania (Woburn) h20 Bruce St (TWKS)
- " Gordon H (Jean C) equip installer N E T & T h6 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " Harold III laby tech r7 Walton St (Rv&nb)
- " Helena W (Wid Leo F) ofc sec h35 Leo Av (DC)
- " Jean asst librn Harold J Patten Pub Library r6 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " Jeanne studt r36 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Letitia M (Wid Thos) retd h23 Diamond St (NC)
- " Mabel E (Wid Edgar) retd h47 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Margt (Wid John J) retd h1 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Patricia emp Compugraphic (WIL) r9 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Paul E (Gloria A) book binder h18 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd P USN r9 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Marie T) lock & draw opr M D C (Boston) h9 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Robt W USN r9 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Roger C (Estelle L) (Sub Contr Co) (BURL) h3 Courtland Dr (C)
- " Russell A driver Beacon Fast Freight (Peabody) h73 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Russell A Jr r73 Littleton Rd (C)

MANN

- " Steph D (Carol) lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept h47 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Susan M studt r3 Courtland Dr (C)
- " Winifred retd r1 Orchard St (FV&W)
- Manna Barbara E Mrs h6 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Roberta A ofc clk r6 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Stephaniam M studt r6 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- Mannarino Guy C (Frances) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h9 Shady La (TWKS)
- " Guy C Jr r9 Shady La (TWKS)
- Manne Joseph (Antonette) (Yum Yum Bakery) (BURL) h7 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Manning Albert E (Anna M) mach Harvard University (CAMP) h10 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Anne E studt r19 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Barbara ofc sec Davis Flowers rChelmsford Rd (B)
- " Charles G eng h2 Adams Av (CC)
- " Christos (Stella) manager Conlon's Liquor Store (L) h67 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " David F studt r7 Claire St (TWKS)
- " David W (Mary V) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 19
- " Donald C (Miriam E) coordinator Western Elec (N And) h69 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Francis A (Jessie) press opr Genl Tire & Rubber (LAW) h7 Maple Av (C)
- " Georgia mgr Olympic r24 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Gregory P USA r7 Claire St (TWKS)
- " James J Rev pastor Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Church r25 North Rd (C)
- " John driver r24 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " John F (Marilyn E) mech Merrimack Optical (Pelham N H) h24 Madeline Ter (T)
- " John F (Joan C) slsmn J P Sullivan (AYER) h4 Parlee Rd (C)
- " John M (Margt E) admn Raytheon (BFD) h19 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Joseph T (Laura V) plant wkr h25 Ruth Av (CV&D)
- " Kathleen studt r19 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Manor Boarding Home (Clifford H Leaver) 9 Manning Rd (C)
- " Manse The (Mrs Doris A Genne) restr 56 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Mary Veronica Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 36
- " Pauline (Wid Wm) retd h24 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Richd D (Barbara W) mach Genl Radio (W Concord) h44 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Ronald J (Stasia P) pntr contr hWestford Rd (T)
- " Thos J (Ursula) mgr Purity Suprmee h30 Ideal Av (C)
- " Virginia K (Wid Ernest F) (Franz Restr) (Somerville) h7 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Wm J retd h49 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- Mannion Raymond C studt r2581 Main St (TWKS)

DICK'S**SERVICE**

Dick Baum
 Owner

24 Hour
 Road
 Service

Tune-Ups
 Auto Air
 Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
 Chelmsford

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps Printing

Mimeographing Photostating

13 Shattuck St. Lowell 01852

TEL. 452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB, Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

432

MANNION

- " Regis A (Dorothy M) electn Jackson Properties (L) h2581 Main St (TWKS)
Manolaras Antonia nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Manoukian James K (Julia T) mgr Charles Bank Drycleaning (COMB) h177 River St (BC)
Manseau Alf G emp Joan Fabrics r53 Locust St (D)
" Armand J (Cecile A) retd h53 Locust St (D)
" David L (Frances B) specialist Nabnasset Sch h4 Roy St (ED)
" Gedeon (Laurette M) retd h187 Acton Rd (C)
" John A (Susan C) brklyr h626 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Lee A exec sec Ed Roman Realtors h70h Boston Rd (C) Apt 120
" Richd E (Sandra L) driver United Parcel (B) h24 Wildwood St (C)
Manser Brian (Barbara) jr eng Honeywell (LAW) h16 Pondover Rd (BC)
Mansfield Eug W (Jennie R) programmer Systems Corp (BURL) hElliot St (NL&B)
" Frank R h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 51
" Jefferson R Jr (Jean R) v. pres&treas C-C Co h3 Hillcrest Dr (C)
" Jon R studt r3 Hillcrest Dr (C)
" Mark studt r14 Boston Rd (W)
" Mary J (Wid Clifford O) retd h28 Draycott Av (K&D)
" Raymond H (Hazel J) supr N E T & T (L) hTyng Rd (T)
" Rodney F trustee J V Fletcher Library r14 Boston Rd (W)
" Sally Mrs h14 Boston Rd (W)
Mansollilli Albert (Beverly) dept supr Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h30 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
Mansour James J formn N H Plating (Merrimack N H) h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 102
Mansur John K (Jeanne T) ins agt h166 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
Mantone John J h17 Boston Rd (W)
" Shirley sec Cameron Sch r17 Boston Rd (W)
Mantville Concetta M Mrs summer res h3 Hadley Rd (N&W)
" John R (Mary D) mfg eng C E & Avery (Portsmouth NH) h29 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
" Wm J (Concetta M) firefighter (Boston) h105 Concord Rd (W)
Manty Wm A (Lois E) retd h117 Robin Hill Rd (C)
Manuel Barbara Mrs reading consultant Nabnasset Sch r3 Nutting Rd (W)
" Geo F (Joanne F) acct Mass Hardware (Waltham) h16 Heidi La (B)
" Joaquim (Barbara) prof BU h3 Nutting Rd (W)

MANVILLE

- Manville John lab Guilmette Bros rLakeshore Dr (W)
Manzi Robt L (Jeanne M) tchr Twks Sch Dept h26 Sylvan Av (C)
Maples The Inc James J Colentro Pres-Treas restr Concord Rd (B)
Maquen Jo Ann clk Plunkett's Rexall Drug rBoulevard Av (D)
Mar Temp Painting Co Inc 145 Steadman St (C)
Mara Kevin D (Maria C) computer tech Digital (Maynard) h14 Garland Rd (C)
" Richd M (Lois) tech Sperry Rand (Sudbury) h51 Hill St (TWKS)
Maracle David E (Linda E) elec eng Raytheon h42 Vale St (TWKS)
Maragyn John N emp Windsor Restr r104 Martin Ter (CV&D)
" Nicholas (Stella) (Windsor Restaurant) h104 Martin Ter (CV&D)
Maraghy Aloysius B (Irene M) retd h10 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
Marble Jannette r75 Pollard St (NB)
" Norman L (Kath L) tchr Twks Jr High Sch h11 Helvetia St (TWKS)
Marcangelo Joan M x-ray tech Tewksbury Hosp rN Andover Mass
" Michl (Elia) supt Casual Footwear (L) h4 Priscilla Av (C)
" Philip studt r4 Priscilla Av (C)
Marcaurette Bruce USMC r7 Whippletree Rd (C)
" Roland J (Jeannette) eng Stackpole Fibres (L) h7 Whippletree Rd (C)
" Steph T (Debra A) pntsr h3 Maple Av (C)
Marcella Charles hWestford Rd (T) Apt 27
" Marguerite Mrs h91 Coolidge St (TWKS)
" Pauline Mrs hairdrrsr r91 Coolidge St (TWKS)
" Robt F (Betty J) mach h31 Kearsage St (TWKS)
Marcello John P USA r1214 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Marcellz Walter J (Anne-Marie) emp Union Natl Bk hChristine Av (T)
Marcelynas Joseph A (Angela J) slsmn Erving Paper h7 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
March Frances S (Wid Raymond K) h17 Bowl Rd (C)
" Josephine Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 8
" Sydney cement contr r97 Berkeley St (TWKS)
Marchand Albert A (Clementine) serv mgr 1400 Motors(L) h14 Manahan St (C)
" Alphe P lab Trio Furn Frame (L) h131 Willis Dr (NC)
" Arth R (Eileen M) insp Western Elec (N And) h75 Lillian Ter (DC)
" Bernard S (Marguerite A) sexton St Jeanne D'Arc (L) h63 Gilmore St (NY&D)
" Bryant J (Deborah J) fuel oil dir h7 Makepeace Rd (W)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

433

MARCHAND

- " Conrad F (Shirley P) wldr Jerguson Gauge & Valve h10 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Cora B (Wid Archille N) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h1340 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Donald ship clk Hub Properties (L) h216 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Donald T (Patricia A) driver Worster Exp (Medford) h19 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Ernest N (Marie M) plstr Local 45 h345 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Estelle C hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt 12
- " Fredk J (Maryann B) insp Raytheon (BDF) h19 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Gary driver Colonial Oil (C) r8 Clinton Av (C)
- " Geo Jr (Lillian E) retd h75 Park Rd (C)
- " Gerard A pres Marchand Oil Co Inc h35 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- " Helen B (Wid Theo) retd h3 Billerica Av (NB)
- " J Napoleon pntr Parham Rd (T) hParham Rd (T)
- " Joseph A (Lorraine M) pullover Hyett Shoe (LAW) rParham Rd (T)
- " Karen A studt r33 Birch Rd (N&W)
- " Linda A tchr (C) r14 Manahan St (C)
- " Lionel D (Josephine A) (Colonial Oil) h8 Clinton Av (C)
- " Lionel D Jr (Linda A) sls & serv Colonial Oil (C) h33 Steadman St (C)
- " Louis T cook Twks Hosp Lowell Mass
- " Mary L (Wid Raymond O) (Ray Marchand Oil Co) h91 Steadman St (C)
- " Maurice Jr drftsmn r33 Birch Rd (N&W)
- " Maurice R (Helen K) fornm L R Co (L) h33 Birch Rd (N&W)

MARCHAND OIL CO INC, Gerard A Marchand Pres, Robert T Marchand V-Pres-Clk, Omer E Marchand Treas, Rita L O'Brien Asst Treas, Fuel Oil, Oil Burner Sales And Service, 85 Stedman St (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-6811 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Omer E (Jeanne L) treas Marchand Oil Co h85 Steadman St (C)
- " Paul J (Barbara R) emp Courier Corp h3 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Ray Oil Co (Mrs Mary L Marchand) fuel 91 Steadman St (C)
- " Raymond D (Patricia A) mgr Marchand Oil hPine Rd (N&W)
- " Raymond J (Mildred C) driver Merrimack Valley Trans (B) h14 John St (NC)
- " Raymond L (Marjorie M) wldr Tech Weld (BURL) h43 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Richd A driver r14 Manahan St (C)
- " Richd R (Anne M) tchr Dracut Sch Dept h27 Beech St (NC)
- " Robt P (Rita) (Marchand Service Station) (L) h32 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Robt R h238 Broadway (DC) Apt 1

MARCHAND

- " Robt T (Virginia E) v-pres-clk Marchand Oil Co Inc h83 Steadman St (C)
- " Roderick H (Claire A) mixer Johns-Manville (Nashua) h1530 Bridge St (DC)
- " Russell A (Georgette Y) clothier (L) h1 Hemlock Dr (C)
- " Russell A Jr studt r1 Hemlock Dr (C)
- " Suzanne hairdrsr Talk-O-Town (L) r63 Gilmore St (NY&D)
- " Wilfrid J (Alexina) retd h542 Hildreth St (D)
- Marchant Francis J (Elvira A) h10 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Gary E studt r16 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Gerald (Concetta M) lab Hyde Dutche (Watertown) h225 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Geraldine etcher r225 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Jo Anne etcher r225 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Ralph E (Alma G) supvr Raytheon (Waltham) h16 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Robt W (Laurie C) sls eng Balco Co (Medford) h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 18
- " Sandra A ofc sec r16 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Steph studt r16 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Steph E (Lois A) acct Western Elec (N And) h4 Walnut St (NB)
- " Wm C (Joyce) retd h31 School St (NL&B)
- Marchese Charles (Charles Beauty Salon) rAndover Mass
- " Frank Jr studt r21 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Frank P (Phyllis J) plmb h21 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Margt (Wid Joseph) mach opr Sackner-Eastern h106 Richardson Av (VT&D)
- Marchessault Paul E (Muriel L) test eng R C A (BURL) h729 Shawshew St (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Georgiana) mech United Car Fastener (CAMP) h8 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Robt A Jr USN r8 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- Marchi Marco L tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rSomerville Mass
- " Richd E (Janet E) ins agt Prudential Ins h437 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Marchildon Raymond G (Dorothy P) bulldozer opr Robt Hicks h10 Wesley St (C&D)
- Marciel Virginia r29 Haverhill St (K&D)
- Marciello Louis F (Pauline M) ship Whitehall Ltd (Allston) h14 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- " Louis F Jr USA r14 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- Marcil Charles E Jr (Linda V) tchr h136 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Glen S (Mary J) sls mgr h8 Montcastle Dr (C)
- " Robt E (Janet F) constn wkr h14 Brook St (TWKS)
- Marcin Wm P (Mary T) cable splicer W U Tel (CAMP) h7 1st St (C)
- Marciniak Harold C (Virginia R) treas Buckland Printing (L) h68 Fiske St (TWKS)
- Marclay Howard Jr (Cath) electn h18 Limewood Av (B)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT
BUREAU
OF
GREATER
LOWELL
INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant District Commissioners. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by their actions have caused the publisher of this City Directory printed herein. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

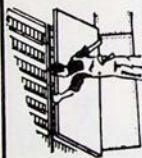
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01825

CALL 957-4790



**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



434

MARCOTTE

- Marcotte Albert J state tax exam (B) h27
Litchfield Av (NY&D)
" Alf G (Doris T) eng L F E (Waltham) h17
Footpath Rd (C)
" Alvina Mrs retd h186 Amesbury St (K&D)
" Ann bkpr N E Cement & Block
" Armand G (Adeline A) constn wkr Twks
Constn h2 Cedar St (P&B)
" Charles (Esther Williams Pools) rPelham
N H
" Deane aide Country View Nursing Hm
rLowell Mass
" Denise r38 Brookside St (NY&D)
" Florence (Wid Wm) h13 Coolidge St (NC)
" Geo M (Alice P) chem G E (LYNN) h15
Marie St (TWKS)
" Joseph L (Carol Ann) eng Western Elec
(AND) h44 School St (WC)
" Lewis E (Lorraine F) plasterer Tryus Inc
h7 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
" Mary G (Wid Alf) h6 Ripley St (NC)
" Maurice W (Ann M) brklyr Dracut Constn
h80 Maille Av (DC)
" Michl R (Elaïne T) emp Copytech (CAMP)
h1211 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Monuments (Wm J Marcotte) 163 Boston
Rd (NB)
" Nancy D studt r17 Footpath Rd (C)
" Norman (Carolyn) mgr New England
Instrument hMeadowglwn Rd (NB)
" Peter G studt r38 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Peter J (Louise M) millwright Boston
Woven Hose (CAMP) h38 Baldwin Rd
(EB)
" Raymond J r186 Amesbury St (K&D)
" Roger J boiler mech Fort Devens (AYER)
h38 Brookside St (NY&D)
" Roland J (Denise G) formn Pandel (L)
hKendall Rd (T)
" Sandra L slswn r2 Cedar St (P&B)
" Theodora Mrs binder Murray Printing h40
Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Thos G studt r15 Marie St (TWKS)
" Wm J (Marcotte Monuments) h163 Boston
Rd (NB)
" Wm L (Pauline I) mach Avco Corp (WIL)
h137 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
Marcouillier J Robt (Rose) off set stripper
Hub Prntg Co (B) h118 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Julia M Mrs h72 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Leonell J (Barbara K) eng Raytheon (L)
h8 E Prescott St (FV&W)
" Medora (Wid Wm A) retd h16 W Prescott
St (FV&W)
" Raymond G (Margt J) prsmn Cleghorn
Folding BOX(L) h65 Burdette Rd
(NY&D)
" Rose Mrs (Rose's Beauty Salon) r118 Plain
Rd (W&N)
Marcoux Henry L Jr (Frances A) tchr
Concord Sch Sys h16 Trails End Rd
(N&W)

MARCUCCI

- Marcucci Dennis J (Maureen T) reg pharm
(Burl) h44 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
" Richd C (Mary Jane) supvr h6 Emily Rd
(TWKS)
" Marcus Anthony night mgr Pine Grove
Snack Bar rTyngsboro Rd (D)
" Cecille Mrs (Pine Grove Snack Bar)
rPelham NH
" Marderosian Charles J (Alice) mech designer
Raytheon (BURL) h10 Buckman Dr (C)
" Marge's Gowns (Mrs Margt A Salois) 40
Lake Shore Dr (VT&A)
" Margeson Edmund C (Barbara) insp US Dept
Of Agri (Boston) h1 Larkspur Rd (EB)
" Geo E (Patricia) emp Market Forge (WIL)
h35 South St (TWKS)
" James A (Myrtle A) hPlenty St (NL&B)
" Kenneth E (Paula M) eng aid Gould Inc
(BURL) h189 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Robt H (Virginia) retd h20 Keyes Rd (EB)
" Margida Joseph studt r56 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Margie's Restaurant (Mrs Imgard M
Therriault) Middlesex Rd (T)
" Margo Carol aide Country View Nursing Hm
rLowell Mass
" Margosian Leo M (Jennie) mach Raytheon
h118 Pike St (TWKS)
" Marsha ofc sec Astro Circuits r118 Pike
St (TWKS)
" Margulies Allan S (Irene G) elec eng Mitre
Corp (BDF) h34 Porter Rd (C)
" Mariano Albert S (Carol A) formn Ark-Les
Switch (Watertown) h16 Kazimer Dr
(NB)
" Anthony (Marianna) tile str Cottage Tile
Co (BDF) h33 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
" Fredk W (Nancy A) electn h25 Ellington
Rd (TWKS)
" Mary nurse Country View Nursing Hm
r33 Lindsay Rd (B)
" Marinaro Susan tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rChestnut Hill Mass
" Marinel Brian L (Dorothea) truck driver
hTyng Rd (T)
" Geo W (Jean T) retd h32 2d La (SC)
" Kath h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 1
" Lillian Mrs retd hRear 5 Sharon Av (NC)
" Linda D tchr Centre Sch r35 Middlesex St
(NC)
" Richd constn wkr hTyng Rd (T)
MARINEL TRANSPORTATION INC.
" Roger J Welch President, Chartered
Bus Service, Ward Way (North
Chelmsford, 01863) Tel 251-4901
" Marinella Ronald P (Elaine A) acct Alpha
Industries (Woburn) h56 Tower Farm Rd
(B)
" Marino Anthony (Faun) mech Allston h1125
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Timothy D (Violet A) mach W H Nichols
(Waltham) h8 Henry St (NB)
" Wm (Alice T) retd h15 Park Av (TWKS)
" Marioles Peter S (Kath T) h41 Hall Rd (CC)

**GEORGE
GATH
REALTOR**

**Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial**

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

435

MARION

- Marion Alf F (Lillian) carp L M Marion & Son h38 Summer St (Twks C)
- " Antoinette retd Lowell Uniforms (L) h39 Doyle Av (NY&D)
- " Dennis P barber Westford Plaza r1 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Donald J (Muriel M) prsmn Gen Mtrs h1 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Emile driver State Dept Of Public Wks r166 Ludlam (L)
- " Emile G (Ann) retd Tewksbury Hosp h1342 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Frank D Jr (Louise C) gro mgr I G A (BURL) h5 Harnden Rd (P&G)
- " Gerald R (Rosa R) slsmn h459 Arlington St (DC)
- " Hill Farm (Joseph Coleman) egg dlr Power Rd (W)
- " Kenneth A studt r1 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Louis E (Grace P) (Marion Saw Serv) h32 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Louis E Jr (Patricia M) carp h1038 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Marcel R (Doris M) rule girder Gilet Carbonizing (C) h420 Merrill La (D) Apt 17
- " Maurice treas Triple A Gen Contr r80 Savoy Av (D)
- " Ouida (Wid Eug J) retd h56 Freeman Av (NY&D)
- " Pearl D h3 Brookside St (NY&D)
- " Raymond L v-pres Ye Old Village Forge Inc h23 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " Richd (Lillian) carp h80 Savoy Av (NY&D)
- " Richd M (Florence) (Gallery 21) (L) h710 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Rita B (Wid Adelard V) h489 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Robt H (Priscilla) body mn Waldimar Pontiac (L) h57 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt R (Louise) wrecker h49 Freeman Av (NY&D)
- " Roger P (Therese M) fixer Lawrence Mfg h13 Seneca Av (C)
- " Wilfred retd h14 Janice Av (DC)
- Marion's Beauty Salon (Mrs Marion G De Cartaret) Frost Rd (T)
- Mariotti Dominic P (Anita F) eng Honeywell (B) h9 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Mark Fred R (Jean E) emp Sanders Assoc (Nashua N H) h3 School St (WC)
- Markarian Geo R (Miriam O) tchr Robinson Sch (L) h11 Plunkett Dr (DC&D)
- " Sally (Wid Geo W) clk J&J Clnrs h90 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Markee Cynthia studt r6 Harold St (C)
- " Ralph T (Joan K) mgr Hertz Rental Manchester (NH) h6 Harold St (C)
- Markey Philip tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rAndover Mass
- Markham Blanche C (Wid Michl J) h87 Huron St (K&D)

MARKHAM

- " Edwin S (Barbara A) systems eng I B M (Waltham) h43 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Peter R (Peter R Markham Realtor) rLowell Mass
- MARKHAM PETER R REALTOR (Peter R Markham) Real Estate, Residential And Commercial, 24 Chelmsford St (Chelmsford; 01824) Tel 256-8133 (See Index To Advertisers)**
- " Thos F Jr (Adrienne L) chairmn Town Of Chelmsford h61 Locke Rd (C)
- Markin Paul (Bryna) slsmn h51 Ansie Rd (C)
- Markos Lorraine emp Rca (BURL) r204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- Markowski Joseph M (Maria T) mach (Boston) h47 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Marks Inge K (Wid Alex A) seamstress 186 Allen Rd (R&B) h186 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Irving (Eileen) retd h604 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Lester W (Mary K) electn h54 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Michl G studt r604 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Robt L (Patricia A) driver Associated Trans (Waltham) h33 Sheppard La (C)
- " Walter A slsmn W T Grant h62 Pinedale St (TWKS)
- Markus Alf (Edith G) (Markus Motor Serv) (L) hFarwell Rd (T)
- Marlowe James P dental tech Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Marmiani Anthony W (Kathryn L) production mgr G H Z Devices h23 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Marold John L (Nellie K) supvr Louis Shepard (Watertown) h1706 Main St (TWKS)
- Maron Charles glazier h15 Larkspur Rd (EB)
- " Jean Mrs h19 Chatham Rd (EB)
- Maroney Margt M Mrs h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 12
- Marotta Alf (Judith L) agt All State Ins (Saugus) h241 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Arth (Mary) constn wkr H O Wilson Constn (CAMP) h21 Coolidge St (B)
- " Louis A (Marylin A) design eng Raytheon (Waltham) h41 Abbott La (C)
- Marquardt Agnes retd h70f Boston Rd (C) Apt 116
- " Charles W (Margt) florist h10 Meadowglen Rd (NB)
- Marques Joseph (Janet) auto mech h7 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Louise Mrs (Castle Nursing Home) rEverett Mass
- Marquis Adelard M (Amanda F) retd h33 Edward St (CV&D)
- " Alf driver Thomas Exp rHudson NH
- " Bruce E (Lucy) dir Easter Seals Society (AND) h250 Carter St (TWKS)

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE
MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

**25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852**



CAUTION

Do not accept in advance to Illerstedt's Compromises. We are not responsible for any information published in our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before starting an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our subscribers have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers
FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022
GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWNSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

436

MARQUIS

- " Edw F (Christine) tech h27 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Emile A retd r85 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Emile J (Marilyn) time study eng Raytheon (LAW) h386 Broadway (DC)
- " Emile L (Yvonne L) mach Astro Circuit h32 Highland Av (TWKS)
- " Julienne M (Wid David) retd h41 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Leo H (Louise) policemn Tyngsboro Police Dept hSherburne Av (T)
- " Louis R (Gloria L) mech h581 Hildreth St (D)
- " Maurice mech Cote's Alternator Serv r43 Willow Av (DC)
- " Napoleon retd h43 Willow Av (DC)
- " Raymond B (Lumina J) retd h144 Avis Av (DC)
- " Victor mach hlpr r43 Willow Av (DC)
- Marr Cecelia A (Wid A A Jr) h37 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- " Roland E (Edith M) mgr Elevator Co (B) h23 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Warren mgr Chelmsford Lawn Mower rLowell Mass
- Marrama Richd J (Sandra) tile setter h4 Kenilworth St (PS&B)
- Marranvino Blanche (Wid Wm) h51 Concord Rd (W)
- Marren David C (Patricia R) (Victor Motor Trans) (Boston) h73 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Marriott Nellie C (Wid Arth) retd r149 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Wm S (Louise) retd h149 Middlesex St (NC)
- Marron Susan rCountry View Nursing Home
- Marrone Andrew A dairy mgr Alexander's Mkt r9 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Andrew R (Emily A) eng Cryovac (Woburn) h9 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " John H (Marilyn) eng hLakeview Av (T)
- Marrota Joseph W (Louise D) emp Chelsea Navy Hosp h22 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- Marry Michl (Pauline M) aircraft tech Fort Devens h19 Moosewood St (NB)
- Marsan John J (Ellen M) gas sta (Reading) h24 Pine St (Twks C)
- Marsden C Alf cook Princeton Lounge (NC) r8 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Harold H (Gloria M) firemn Haartz Mason (Watertown) hWorden Rd (T)
- " Mary (Wid Clifford) waitress Princeton Lounge h8 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Saml H (Lillian M) custdn P O (L) h19 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Shirley rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Wm F (Sandra B) br mgr Demoulas Mkt h110 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- Marsella Ronald R (Elaine V) acct h12 Maynard Cir (C)
- Marsh Eileen M studt r24 Pearl St (TWKS)

MARSH

- " Eric L (Nicole) pres Eric L Marsh Drywall & Acoustic Inc h7 Morningside Dr (B)
- " Eric L Drywall & Acoustic Inc Eric L Marsh Pres 7 Morningside Dr (B)
- " Ernest (Yvonne) eng G E (Everett) h161 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Harold (Marsh) driver Lowell Cattle h2166 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Joseph B (Susan N) farmhand Tewksbury Hosp h24 Pearl St (TWKS)
- " Priscilla A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r109 Helvetia (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Priscilla A) heavy m e o Twks Hwy Dept h109 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Roger h12 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- " Walter R (Barbara M) emp Fitzgerald Fuel (WIL) h10 Cross St (Sl&twks)
- " Wayne (Paula) mach opr h30 Trifiro St (RP&B)
- Marshall Arthur G (Ruth E) pres Alpine Gulf Station h60 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Bernard K (Brenda E) compositor C C Co (L) h15 Baldwin Rd (C)
- " Bessie retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 1
- " Bruce H (Kathleen J) sis mgr Sun Oil (Framingham) h3 De Wolf Dr (C)
- " Carol r7 Endicott St (NL&B)
- " Edna M retd r15 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Edw S (Rosellen C) slsmn Xerox Corp h4 Gov Endicott Rd (B)
- " Edw S (M Eliz) co-ordinator Northeastern Univ (Boston) h16 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Fredk J (Alma M) retd h35 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Geo F (Eliz D) slsmn r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Grace R r34 Washington St (NC)
- " Herbert H (Frances L) (Chelmsford Appliance Co) h7 Endicott St (NL&B)
- " James driver Chandler & Marshall h379 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " James G studt r60 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " John (Lois) eng Western Electric (Watertown) h4 Luce Cir (B)
- " John J (Geraldine) truck driver hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " John Q phys 5 Andover Rd (BC) Rm 21 r400 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Mabel (Wid Arth S) h8 Putnam Av (C)
- " Malcolm W (Kathleen E) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h21 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " Manuel (Margt L) tchr Winchester High Sch (Winchester) h15 Kenwood St (C)
- " Margt E studt r16 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Mary A retd h5 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Merrill F (June M) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h11 John St (TWKS)
- " Middle School John D O'Brien Prin Jean P Perron Asst Prin Floyd St (B)
- " Paul R (Christina M) guard Canine Control (Grodn) h10 Percy St (K&D)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobanissett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

437

MARSHALL

- " Paul V (Edna L) slsmn Lufthansa Air Lines (E Boston) h5 West Running Brook Rd (B)
- " Roland J (Mary R) prntr Courier Corp h48 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Ruth nurse N E Baptist Hosp (Boston) r379 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Sidney F (Edith B) custdn Bdf Sch Dept h7 Gregory Rd (C)
- " Steph h32 Champa Rd (B)
- " Vera F waitress The Everglades r7 Evergreen Rd (RV&B)
- " Warren J Jr (Agnes J) mach h55 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Wendy R dental asst Steph Tolman r60 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Wesley C (Vera F) ret'd h21 River St (BC)
- " Wilfred A (Mary E) h34 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Wm J (Sarah S) emp Honeywell (Waltham) h13 Donna Rd (C)
- " Wm R (Ruth F) mach Baird Atomic (BURL) h24 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Marshall's Wm Burgoyne Mgr dept store 1777 Main St (TWKS)
- " Of Chelmsford Wm Mc Carthy Mgr dept store 20 Boston Rd (C)
- Marsilia Janice ofc sec Wilmington Ford (WIL) r102 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Rita M Mrs r102 Brown St (S Twks)
- Marsilli Rose G ret'd r146 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- Marsolais Geary P USAF r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Paul E (Barbara A) emp Raytheon (BDF) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Marson Richd (Grace) car wash h4 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- " Stanley (Janet) purch agt G C A (BURL) h9 Vincent Rd (C)
- Marson Peter (Paula) tchr (Burl) h10 Princess Av (WC)
- Marston Wm (Rosemary) supvr Bell & Howell (Waltham) h14 Norman Rd (EB)
- Martakos Dorothea nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Rose Mrs ret'd h9 Waverly Av (C)
- Martel Arnold O (Joan M) driver Mc Lellan Oil h911 East St (TWKS)
- " Conrad E (Cecile E) mtce formn Commodore Foods (L) h486 Woburn St (TWKS)
- " Diane bmo I R S (AND) r70 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Donna M studt r911 East St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy H tchr Greenmont Av Sch r10 Henry St (B)
- " Edmour G (Rita M) (Martel's General Repair) h494 Woburn St (TWKS)
- " Eliz J studt r911 East St (TWKS)
- " Gerard (Jeanne F) wldr Martel Welding h79 James Av (TWKS)

MARTEL

- " Gratio D (Jeannette A) jan Raytheon (Waltham) h695 Hildreth St (D)
- " Harvey J (Constance W) ret'd h18 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Henrietta ret'd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Leon tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rNashua N H
- " Lorraine D bkpr Gervais Bros r486 Woburn St (TWKS)
- " Nettie L (Wid Joseph L) ret'd hNorris Rd (T)
- " Paul R (Theresa M) wldr Shanklin (AYER) h437 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Paul R (Linda G) br mgr Friendly Ice Cream (Melrose) h548 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Richd (Ruth) wldr Martel Welding (Tewks) h135 Lowell St (TWKS)
- " Richd (Joanne K) emp White & Stoddard (Chelms) h70 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Dorothy H) formn Polaroid (Needham) h10 Henry St (NB)
- " Rosario lab Guilmette Bros rLowell Mass
- " Switbert S ret'd h185 Amesbury St (K&D)
- Martell Alma R (Serenity Nursing Home) r243 Chapman (Tewks)
- " Arnold driver John G Mac Lellan Inc r911 East St (TWKS)
- " Cynthia J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Ethel D nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Fredk v-pres Martell Motors rNashua NH
- " Gary (Thelma) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 12
- " Gary R studt r6 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo B (Josephine) mech Kelley Fuel (Arlington) h14 Freddy Rd (B)
- " Geo H (Leona A) writer Honeywell Inc (Newton) h20 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Gertrude wirer Raytheon (L) h249 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
- " Harry Jr (Alice L) chf Billerica Fire Dept h20 Community Rd (P&B)
- " Harry III USAF r20 Community Rd (P&B)
- " Harry F (Olive) bartndr Elks Club h654 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Henry H (Alma R) admn Serenity Nursing Home h243 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
- " Jean studt r14 Freddy Rd (B)
- " Kenneth R (Joan E) firefighter Bill Fire Dept h3 Theodore Ct (BC)
- " Kenneth R Jr studt r3 Theodore Ct (BC)
- " Lawrence R (Donna L) analyst Raytheon (L) h5 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- " Mary Mrs h34 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Michl A r20 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Motors Inc Ronald Martell Pres Fredk Martell V-Pres Wm Martell Treas Brick Kiln Rd (NB)
- " Olive M waitress The Everglades r654 Boston Rd (BILL)
- " Patk E studt r20 Winslow Rd (C)

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO BUY

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY

**Richard
B.
Robinson
Agency**

**REAL
ESTATE**

**159-161
Central St.**

**Tel.
454-9161**

INSURANCE

**Tel.
459-2126**

**163
Central
St.**

**Lowell, Mass.
01852**

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9

Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave., Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

438

MARTELL

- " Paul D studt r6 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd J (Rozanne H) supvr Fed Paper Bd (Medford) h6 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Ronald F (Nancy A) pres Martell Motors h1 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Ronald F Jr studt r1 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Walter B (Marilyn) mach opr (Reverse) h51 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
- " Wilfred J h72 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm I (Mildred V) retd h60 Pond St (BC)
- " Wm J (Jo Ann C) treas Martell Motors h27 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Martellucci Albert F (The Shoe Village) rBurlington Mass
- Martens Paul J tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rN Chelmsford Mass
- Martin Alan (Mary) h1287 Bridge St (DC)
- " Albert J Jr (Jean A) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h190 Westford St (C)
- " Alf W (Doris W) (Martin's Television Shop) h1689 Main St (TWKS)
- " Andrew R (Evelyn) landscape gdnr h24 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Annie M (Wid Joseph W) retd h160 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Anthony L (Mary V) retd h72 Concord Rd (C)
- " Antonio J (Yvonne J) (Martin's Remodeling) h17 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)

- " Armand J (Ann M) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua) h13 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Arth F (Geraldine H) eng N E T & T (L) h34 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Bradford F store mgr h137 Gorham St (EC)
- " Bros Inc Gerard Martin Pres-Treas genl contrs 1695 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Bruce A studt r29 Jordan St (WC)
- " Carol F (Linda A) tech Western Union (Boston) h14 Cook St (P&B)
- " Charles E (Lillian F) emp M&M Trans (Chelsea) h8 Freeman Rd (C)
- " Charles E (M Jeanne) retd h1715 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Charles J (Josephine) retd h18 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Charles J Jr carp r18 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Clifford (Ilene) programmer (Medford) h75 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Clyde C (Helen) h18 E Putnam Av (C)
- " Danl C studt r9 Sidney St (TWKS)
- " Danl J (Vivian G) custdn Town Of Twk h9 Sidney St (TWKS)
- " David J studt r103 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " David N (Leslie) eng Raytheon hSpring St (SB)
- " David R driver Robt Hicks Contractor r72 Concord Rd (C)
- " Diane M computer programmer Giant Stores h70g Boston Rd (C) Apt 322
- " Donald F (Janice M) tech Keltron Elec (Waltham) h31 Grasshopper La (TWKS)

MARTIN

- " Dorsey L (Dorothy) logistician Raytheon (Sudbury) h9 Timberlee La (W)
- " Edmund J (Evelyn M) constn formn h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 14
- " Edw A (Margt) lab Chelmsford Water Dept h74 Concord Rd (C)
- " Edw F mgr Martin Old Taverns Farm Restr r160 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Elodia (Wid Peter) retd h66 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Emanuel h52 Highland View Rd (Wa&twk)
- " Foster E retd r8 Birchwood Rd (B)
- " Francis J (Sharon L) acct I R S (AND) h400 Merrill La (D) Apt 1
- " Frank (Ann M) genl wkr Franks Floor Serv h162 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Geo S (Loretta M) jan Westlands Sch h29 Jordan St (WC)
- " Geo S Jr coml artist r29 Jordan St (WC)
- " Geo W (Jeanne E) mech hDell Av (R&B)
- " Geraldine A studt r34 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Germaine (Wid Wilfred) retd h1689 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Gerry pres-treas Martin Bros rDunstable Mass
- " Gerry Inc Gerry Martin Pres gas sta & wldg 112 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " H h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 10
- " Helen M Mrs retd h54 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Henry (Rachel) carp h19 Greenwood Rd (B)
- " J Herbert (Mary) carp h18 Fairview Av (B)
- " J Russell (Agnes V) pipeftr L G Co (L) h10 Seneca Av (C)
- " James (Phyllis) mech Eastern Air Lines (E Boston) h19 Patten Rd (EB)
- " James F (Delores) eng M B T A (Medford) h267 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Joan E Mrs h415 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " John (Virginia) optn (Concord) h42 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " John E h144 Myron St (CV&D)
- " John G (Susan S) acct C C Co (L) h14 Walnut Rd (C)
- " John W (Francine A) driver Welder's Sup (BURL) h173 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Joseph retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Joseph F Jr (Lorraine M) tech State (Boston) h38 Richardson St (BC)
- " Joseph P (Mary J) assoc eng Tech O P S (BURL) h7 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Joseph R carp h2 Lake Av (ED)
- " Joseph W Jr (Adeline L) pres Martins Old Tavern Farm Restr h161 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Julian G (Mary) emp Murray Printing h72 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " K h641 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

439

MARTIN

- Leo (Cecile) retd h69 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- Leo (Evelyn) firefighter C Fire Dept h70 Concord Rd (C)
- Leo V (Rita) carrier Dracut PO h29 Robert St (CV&D)
- Linda L studt r44 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
- Lionel P (Claire) supvr Southwell h12 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- Lionel P Jr studt r12 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- Lynn D studt r48 Meade Rd (P&B)
- Marcel A (Janice) carp h142 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- Marjorie clk Page's Drug Store rLowell Mass
- Mark M studt r103 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- Mary A retd h84 Bay State Rd (SI&atwks)
- Michl (Rita) swtchmn N E T & T h103 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- Mildred D r58 Beech St (TWKS)
- N L ofc sec San Vel Concrete (L/ton) h10 Maple St (G&W)
- Norman E (Bette C) pres Mc Sweeney's Liquor's Inc h9 Sumac St (B)
- Paul A (Lillian) acct Waltham h24 Andover Rd (BC)
- Peter (Priscilla) emp Raytheon (Wayland) h11 Dean Av (NY&D)
- Philip (Eliz) prnt hParham Rd (T)
- Philip J (Yvette E) h8 Storey St (FV&W)
- Phylis J Mrs lib asst Bennett Public Library r19 Patton Rd (B)
- Richd P (Janet M) emp Tranti Sys h181 Varnum Av (K&D)
- Richd R (Barbara) landscape gdnr r24 Varnum Av (K&D)
- Rita ofc sec St Johns Hosp (L) h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 14
- Robt E Jr (Sandra G) buyer Compugraphic (WIL) h9 Freeman Rd (C)
- Robt J (Pauline) pntr h35 Old Rd (NY&D)
- Robt W (Cheryl A) group leader B A S F Systems (BDF) h10 Spare St (CV&D)
- Roger driver Egg Depot (L/ton) r66 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- Roger A (Eleanor) pres Martin Welding Inc (L) h222 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Ronald L (Pamela B) asst mgr Crime Prevention Ind (Waltham) h10 Brentham Rd (NB)
- Ronald L r1689 Main St (TWKS)
- Roy A (Joanne) pntr h9 Bertha Cir (B)
- Steph retd r2 Lake Av (ED)
- Steph P wldr r29 Jordan St (WC)
- Susan K studt r10 Seneca Av (C)
- Teresa br mgr Cumberland Farms rLowell Mass
- Trailer Service Inc Glenn H Smith Pres-Treas 124 Pond St (BC)
- W T h18 Kirsi Cir (W)
- Walter Jr (Lillian F) elec tech R C A (BURL) h35 Walnut Rd (C)

MARTIN

- Walter L (Janet R) plant mgr Foster Grant (Leominster) h14 Snow Dr (W)

MARTIN WELDING INC Roger A Martin Pres-Treas, Certified Welders And Brazers, 731 Dutton St (01852), Tel 459-0567 (See Index To Advertisers)

- Wilfred E Jr (Dolores R) carp Martin Bros (D) h333 Pelham Rd (ED)
- Wm pres Camco Inc rArlington Mass
- Wm D (Kathleen E) production planner Micro-Wave (BURL) h31 Elliott St (C)
- Wm G (Nancy R) contract admn Raytheon (BDF) h118 Main St (NC)
- Wm J studt r415 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Wm J (Christina A) tchr Pentucket Reg Sch h697 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Wm R Jr (Elaine A) contr Pine Ridge Rd h44 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- Martin's Old Tavern Farm Restaurant Inc Joseph W Martin Jr Pres restr 160 Lexington Rd (B)
- Television Shop (Alf W Martin) 1268 Main St (TWKS)
- Martineau Paul H (Florence A) asmlbr h36 Elm Rd (N&W)
- Martine Joseph E (Roberta R) physicit Boston College h1 Kenwood St (C)
- Martineau Alf A (Jeanne C) custdn Kenwood Sch (D) h25 Dean Av (NY&D)
- Amanda M retd h21 Dean Av (NY&D)
- Ann emp Lowell Genl Hosp r24 Payton St (Cv D)
- Henry J retd h58 Willowdale Av (CV&D)
- Hubert A (Margt) pres-treas Auston Provision Store h15 Lucille Av (N&W)
- Leo M (Elsie G) mach Sunoco (L) h119 Myron St (CV&D)
- Marie L (Wid Phillippe D) retd h163 Haverhill St (K&D)
- Paul (Judith) tech Western Elec (N And) hWillowdale Av (T)
- Paul A (Theresa E) carp Digital Corp (Maynard) h767 Methuen St (D)
- Phillip R (Ida C) retd h12 Boston Rd (NB)
- Rene J (Theresa) embalmer Saunders Funeral Home (L) hWillowdale Av (T)
- Martinelle Michl A (Jean M) emp Mitre Corp (BDF) h12 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Martinelli Robt (Kristine) prod control Raytheon (Waltham) h10 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Martinello Helen C (Wid Raphael J) asmlbr Raimond Silver Mfg (Chelsea) r2 Matthew Rd (BG)
- Iris D acct clk N E Petroleum Corp (Chelsea) h2 Matthew Rd (BG)
- Martinez Frank P (Phyllis J) (Blue Ribbon Dairy) h14 Judith Rd (C)
- Frank P Jr (Sandra) formn Blue Ribbon Dairy (BDF) h18 Judith Rd (C)
- Frank W h6 Tower Rd (N&W)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru



CAUTION

For no money in advance to Hibernia Directory Compilers. We are glad to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the correct title and publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We will not be responsible for any advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

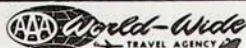
TEL. 256-0411

Blair Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

440

MARTINESE

- Martinese Carmine (Maureen) cash Stop & Shop (Salem NH) h936 East St (TWKS)
- Martinette Joseph M sum res hCanterbury St (NL&B)
- Martinez Roger P (Nancy M) formn Minutem Prod (Malden) h15 Illinois Rd (S Twks)
- Martini Danl (Shelby) driver United Parcel Serv h18 Carline Dr (EB)
- Martino Anthony (Rose H) offset feeder Murray Printing h46 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Brian L studt r187 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Carmine L (Jo-Ann) pilot Exec Air Line h55 Bailey Rd (ED)
- " Danl J emp Genl Mtrs (Framingham) r181 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Diane studt r14 Chestnut Av (C)
- " Ernest J (Frances T) asmlr Raytheon (AND) h486 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " F W & Son Inc Ferdinand W Martino Pres trucking 1629 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Ferdinand W (Ann) pres F W Martino Inc h15 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
- " James A (Agnes) wldr Genl Elec (LYNN) h5 Reagan Rd (TWKS)
- " John R (Christine E) trans dept computer ctr (Waltham) h597 South St (TWKS)
- " Joseph F (Margt) USN h14 Chestnut Av (C)
- " Louis A Jr (Kathryn M) emp Genl Mtrs (Framingham) h181 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Margt E (Wid Louis) h179 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Michl (Ann) driver Dolex Bros (Boston) h2 Sesame St (B)
- " Sandra A ofc wkr Franklin Simon (BURL) r5 Reagan Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm (Veronica) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 2
- " Wm clk F W Martino & Son r15 Hillcrest Rd (D)
- Martinovics Antal M (Theresa E) eng North East Welding (Malden) h32 Jordan St (WC)
- Martins Joseph h212 Main St (NC) Apt 6
- Martinson Eric G (Margt) slsmn (Burl) h76 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- Martone Elaine treats The Banjo Pub rPelham NH
- " Larry mgr The Banjo Pub Inc rPelham NH
- Martorano Arth R (Marjorie A) analyst Raytheon (LEX) h30 Porter Rd (C)
- " Joseph A (Nancy C) laby tech R C A (BURL) h17 Bruce St (TWKS)
- Martorella Carmen L (Marion C) tech M I T (CAMP) h200 Pringle St (TWKS)
- Marty's Variety (Lulack M Jamros) 83 Grotton Rd (NC)
- Martyn Hubert F (Thelma I) wtch mkr Middlesex St (L) h48 Sherman St (NC)
- " John J (Ethel S) switchmn N E T & T (L) h78 Hood Rd (N Twks)

MARTYN

- " Tana A tchr Westlands Sch r48 Sherman St (NC)
- " Taomi A tchr North Sch r48 Sherman St (NC)
- " Tina tchr Westlands Sch r48 Shermont St (NC)
- Marvel Fred (Barbara) h4 Putnam Av (C)
- Marvin Albert H Jr (Elinor L) prof h14 Edward Rd (C)
- " Charles A studt r14 Howard Rd (C)
- " Raymond fcty wkr r30 Dorothy Av (DC)
- " Stanley R (Jeannette M) mach opr Raytheon (BDF) h30 Dorothy Av (DC)
- Marvors Kath nurse Twks State Hosp h1263 Main St (TWKS)
- Mary's Beauty Salon (Mary Sawyer) 2461 Main St (TWKS)
- Marzec John J (Mary V) dyer Joan Fabric (L) h27 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Victor C (Ann M) pntr Michael Hass (Natick) h100 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- Marzeeli Marcia r32 Friendship St (NL&B)
- Marzel Michell (Patricia) mgr Dracut Hardware h28 Newbury St (K&D)
- Marzelli Caroline (Wid Terrence) h32 Friendship St (NL&B)
- Marzullo Theresa Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 11
- Masamroy Robt T (Rose) eng Inforex (BURL) h24 Freeman Rd (C)
- Masaoy Jose A (Selma E) clk PO (B) h8 Erlin Rd (C)
- Mascaro Peter J (Myra A) eng Honeywell h24 Cathy Rd (C)
- Mascetti Fred F (Ruthann) acct h15 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- Masciocchi Henry S (Linda E) logistics eng Raytheon (BURL) h45 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- Mascionica Patricia nurse h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 7
- Mascott Louis hlpr Lee's Green Houses rLowell Mass
- Maselli Bill P studt r55 Park Rd (C)
- " Geo P (Lillian P) project eng Raytheon (BDF) h55 Park Rd (C)
- " Geo P Jr studt r55 Park Rd (C)
- Maser Cynthia C M studt r13 Heywood Rd (W)
- " Howard G (Beatrice H) emp US Govt (BURL) h13 Heywood Rd (W)
- " Karl O (Ariedna R) retd h99 Bouchard Av (Cv &D)
- Mashek Jeannette C (Wid Joseph) h19 Arbutus Av (C)
- Masher Fritz retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- Masiello Joseph N (Katherine) security guard h5 Brookdale Cir (B)
- Masker Richd W (Dorothy A) plmb Topjian Plumbing h450 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Maslanka Eugene K (Mary A) carrier PO h16 Chelmsford Rd (NB)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

441

MASLANKA

- " Joseph J (Louise M) bartndr Wonder Bar (LAW) h1024 Methuen St (D)
- Masbas Julia (Wid Felix) retd r5 Cross St (G&W)
- " Stanley J (Bertha) binder Murray Printing h5 Cross St (G&W)
- Maslin Albert J (Victoria G) emp Olivetti Underwood (Boston) h6 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
- Mason See Also Masson
- " Bruce D USN r9 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Carolyn F tchr Parker Av Sch r26 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Charles M retd h10 Sachem St (P&B)
- " David H (Deborah G) asst loan ofcr (B) h9 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Deborah G Mrs sec Westlands Sch r9 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Donald F studt r9 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Edwin J (Ruth M) tchr Dracut Middle Sch h136 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Elaine V studt r18 Grove St (C)
- " Frank J (Grace J) mtccmn Vesper Country Club h26 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Gregory F (Mary V) contract admn Mitre Corp (BDF) h18 Grove St (C)
- " Helen D Mrs h16 Westwood Av (RP&B)
- " John D (Anna) lieut Billerica Fire Dept h495 Boston Rd (BC)
- " John F retd r4 Holly St (B)
- " John J (Carolyn L) supt Polaroid (CAMP) h5 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- " John W (Mary R) refrigeration mech Mass Air Conditioning (Everett) h11 Belmont Dr (C)
- " Margt T tchr Billerica Sch Dept r19 Call St (NB)
- " Mary Alice tchr South Row Sch h12 E Putnam Av (C)
- " May E (Wid John T) h77 Willis Dr (NC)
- " Melvin E retd h19 Call St (NB)
- " Norman P (Helen) housing consultant US Govt h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C7
- " Rees A (Ella M) retd h52 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " Richd (Debra) driver Arnold V Parlee Co r16 Westwood Av (RP&B)
- " Richd (Delores) tv tech R C A (N And) h83 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd P (Mildred) emp Avco Corp (WIL) h102 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Robt A (Shirley E) mason h5 Whiting St (BC)
- " Robt A Jr studt r5 Whiting St (BC)
- " Ruth M (Wid Herbert E) bkpr h252 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Susan (Wid Frank W) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Susan J teller Five Cents Saving Bk (L) r11 Belmont Dr (C)
- " Wm J (Lula V) emp Genl Elec (Everett) h9 Gelding Rd (C)
- Masone John (Janice) h7 Parlee Rd (C)

MASONIC

- Masonic Hall 31 East St (TWKS)
- Masotta Paul J (Marie E) formn A B C Drywall (Woburn) h84 Hunt Rd (SC)
- Masow Robt H (Janet L) financial mgr Chandler Leasing Div h5 Crown Rd (W)
- Massa Eug J (Cath F) driver United Trans h6 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Eug J Jr studt r6 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Guy T studt r6 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph (Sarah M) retd h6 Benson Rd (TWKS)
- " Lorraine T studt r6 Benson Rd (TWKS)
- Massachusetts Auto Sales Paul J Gladstone Genl Mgr used cars 737 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Bay Transportation Authority John N Mulhern Dist Asst Supvr 200 Eastern Av (TWKS)

MASSACHUSETTS COMMONWEALTH OF

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION OF FORESTS AND PARKS, Rangeway Rd (N Bill), Tel 663-3463

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

BILLERICA WELFARE SERVICE OFFICE Walter Coleman Dir, 7 Andover Rd (B)

CHELMSFORD PUBLIC

WELFARE DEPT, Rev Paul McMillan Dist Mgr, Town Hall-North Rd (C) Tel 256-2731

DRACUT PUBLIC WELFARE

DEPT, Bernard N Bettencourt Dir, 62 Arlington St (DC), Tel 458-8739

WESTFORD PUBLIC WELFARE

DEPT, Mrs Edith Lowney Dir, 55 Main St (W), Tel 692-2937

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

(Mtce Ofc) 84 Boston Rd (W) Tel 692-2171

TRAFFIC OFFICE, 84 Boston Rd (W) Tel 692-4091

TEWKSBURY HOSPITAL, Thos J Saunders, East St (Tewks), Tel 851-7321

MASSACHUSETTS ELECTRIC COMPANY

AUGUSTINE J FABIANI DISTRICT MANAGER

LOCATION OFFICE AND SALES ROOM

29 MARKET STREET (LOWELL, MASS 01852)
TELEPHONE 458-1431
CONNECTING ALL DEPARTMENTS

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
★ AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES
★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING

AMPIE PARKING
CALL 256-3131
CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

442

MASSARO

- Massaro Geo E (Helen A) acct h39 Bonnie La (TWKS)
- Masschelin Adolph F (Carol S) mgr Audit Dept Honeywell (Waltham) h8 Mansfield Dr (C)
- Masse Albert A (Anita C) programmer Sylvania (Danvers) h31 Alta Av (DC)
- " Armand emp Raytheon (L) r11 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " Arth H (Estelle C) wldr Navy Yd (Boston) hMagnolia Av (T)
- " Arth O (Phyllis A) offset stripper Murray Printing h451 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Bernard J (Claire E) bodymn Ray's Auto & Paint Shop h187 Broadway (DC)
- " Donald (Donna M) drftsmn h15 Frank St (D) Apt 6
- " Donald R (Marie G) zone mgr N C R (TWKS) h125 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Jeanne G) shop mgr Concord Reformatory (Concord) hPine St (T)
- " Louise broker-fire adj Masse Real Est (Nashua NH) r650 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Maria (Wid Jeffrey J) shoe wkr h110 Farragut St (NY&D)
- " Raymond A (Margt E) tchr (Burl) h114 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Raymond C r21 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Rita ofc sec Coml Credit Corp (L) r187 Broadway (DC)
- " Roger B studt r187 Broadway (DC)
- " Ronald P studt rMagnolia Av (T)
- " Theresa Mrs h283 Arlington St (DC)
- Massicotte Henry R mech Twks Auto Parts (TWKS) h60 Church St (NC)
- Massinger Willi G (Mary R) meat ctr h85 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- Masson See Also Mason
- " Anna ofc sec Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) r65 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Aurore (Wid Abr) retd h65 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Diane studt r175 Princeton St (NC)
- " Gerard A (Mildred H) emp J W Greer(Wil) h83 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph A (Dorice A) wldr Greer's (WIL) hJacques Rd (T)
- " Lee J studt r75 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Leo J (Anna S) hatchery Cobb's Poultry Farm (Lton) h57 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Louis J (Eliz) roofer h175 Princeton St (NC)
- " Mary E typist Hanscom Field (BDF) r83 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Paul P (Shirley) steel wkr Greer's (WIL) h75 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Robt A (Joanne) clk Demoulas Mkt h160 Princeton St (NC)
- " Robt R (Lorraine L) mgr H Y L E Tronics(N Littleton) hMascuppig Trail (T)

MASSON

- " Ulric A (Theresa) (Masson's Variety) (L) h405 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Massucco Richd E (Ronna) emp Polaroid (CAMP) h18 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Mast J h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 1
- Mastacouris John A (Cath C) pipeftr Raytheon h5 Barton Av (CV&D)
- Mastalerz Edw J (Marry Jane) truck driver Boston Filter (Boston) h58 Rolling Meadow Rd (TWKS)
- Masters Bernard (Korina R) landscape gdnr h67 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Robt B (Rita L) mgr Blue Cross (Boston) h392 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- Mastrangelo Gladys (Wid Michl B) insp Western Elect h19 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Joseph J Jr (Helen P) press opr Smith Craft (Chelsea) h1135 South St (TWKS)
- " Mary L r19 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Michl J studt r19 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Rosemarie studt r19 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Mastrogiacomo John J mach opr h9 Carson St (P&B)
- Mastrullo Anthony eng h111 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 6
- " Deborah studt r5 Maybury Rd (SB)
- " Henry (Ann E) electn hCedar St (LSB)
- " James M (Linda J) electn (Boston) h66 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Kenneth G electn rCedar St (LSB)
- " Rinaldo J (Pearl) retd h4 A St (P&B)
- " Rita J (Wid Francis) retd h3 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Vito J (Barbara) firemn Emerson Hosp (Concord) h5 Maybury Rd (SB)
- Matarazzo H John Jr (Denise K) social wkr Mass Soc Prevention Of Cruelty To Children h35 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Helen M Mrs clk Oaks Restaurant rLynnfield Mass
- " Henry J pres treas Oaks Restaurant h1928 Main St (TWKS)
- Matarese Ann C studt r17 Rhoda St (EB)
- " Vincent E (Josephine F) prsmn Fedl Paper Box (Medford) h17 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- Matczak Dennis computer opr Honeywell (Waltham) hJuniper St (RV&B)
- Mate Albert J (Mary A) slsmn Nabisco Corp (CAMP) h17 Arrow St (EB)
- Mater Richd J (Carla) (Drum Hill Barber Shop) h1 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- Mather-Lees Steph H (Patricia R) eng Bus Info Tech (Natick) h60 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Matheson David III (Patricia L) marketing rep Digital (CAMP) h7 Brookview Dr (W)
- " Dorothy jr clk Bill Welfare Serv Ofc r3 Lawrence St (NB)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

443

MATHESON

- " Harold F custdn Raytheon (BDF) r13
Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " John E (Dorothy M) supt Hamden Sheet
Metal h3 Lawrence St (NB)
- " Mary L (Wid Malcolm A) retd h13
Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Murdock C (Dorothy M) driver Maytag
(C&M) h21 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- " Thos E studt r3 Lawrence St (NB)
- " Winston G (Eliz Ann) slsmn Thos Lyons
(Waltham) h4 Boynton Av (B)
- Mathews See Also Matthews
- " Bernard J (Helen) summer res h6 N Lake
Shore Dr (W)
- " Charles R (Frances M) laby tech Polaroid
(Waltham) h17 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " Gene L (Phyllis A) plant mgr Ames (L)
h34 Princeton St (NC)
- " Kenneth W (Brenda) computer opr h183
River St (BC)
- " Lillian lpn Country View Nursing Hm r20
Walnut St (NB)
- " Robt L (Mary C) mgr Raytheon (AND) h1
Tadmuck Rd (C)
- " Wm r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Mathieu Wayne G (Mary A) USAF h36
Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Mathison Donald K (Natalie J) cable telev
wkr Warner Co h4 Concannon St (B)
- " Douglas W (Josephine T) (Douglas Carpets)
h30 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- " Helen M head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rN
Andover Mass
- Matin Donald M (Joanne M) hRichardson
Rd (NC) Apt B 18
- Matley Frank S Jr domestic aide Tewksbury
Hosp r6 Edwards St (Wa&twks)
- " Geo H (Mary M) carrier PO (NC) h153
Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Helen M Mrs teller First Fed Sav & Loan
r146 Main St (W)
- " Priscilla Mrs h6 Edwards St (Wa&twks)
- " Robt (Helen M) (Robt Matley & Son) h146
Main St (W)
- Matnick Ida B (Wid Nathan) retd h305
Brown St (S Twks)
- Matsapell Leonard (Eliz) emp Charles River
Laby h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 18
- Matson Bruno E (Helen R) distr White Rock
Beverages h1340 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Charles R (Paula J) emp Middlesex News
(BURL) r386 Concord Rd (B)
- " Edw E (Stella I) spltr Bob-Kat Leather
(Peabody) h18 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Gordon H (Judith G) spl acct mgr Mack
Financial (Boston) h45 Mill Rd (C)
- " Maria rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Melody studt r51 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Olive B Mrs h388 Concord Rd (B)
- " Richd tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r45
Mill Rd (C)
- " Robt studt r51 Whipple Rd (EB)

MATSON

- " Willard F (Mae B) emp USCG (Boston)
h51 Whipple Rd (EB)
- Matsoukas Arth retd h283 Main St (TWKS)
- Mattawonakee Post No 6539 (V F W)
- Andrew Kostechko Comdr W Prescott St
(FV&W)
- Matte Andrew L (Diane J) (Copps Chicks)
(Littleton) h187 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Andrew P Jr (Celine) meat ctr Demoulas
Mkt h111 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " C Richd (Linda M) elec tech Acton
Environmental Testing h81 Rainbow Av
(NY&D)
- " Charles R (Rita M) food server V A Hosp
(BDF) h92 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Denise D nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Edw J (Claire C) exec sls MINN h95
Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Edw J (Annette) carp Raytheon (AND)
h174 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Ernest J (Evelyn C) set-upmnn Educator
Biscuit (L) h1213 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Helen D Mrs hSherburne Av (T)
- " Linda J nurses aide r3 Union St (NY&D)
- " Marie A (Wid Henry) h24 Primrose Hill
Rd (CV&D)
- " Maurice H (Lorraine G) formn Otis (L'ton)
h103 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Michelle A clk Pawtucket Pharm (L) r99
Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Omer J (Camille M) serv mgr Bon Marche
(L) h52 Leo Av (DC)
- " Paul E (Lorraine E) bus driver A J
Gagnon h3 Union St (NY&D)
- " Pauline clk Dracut Center Pharm r1378
Bridge St (D)
- " Raymond A (Jeanne M) asst mgr G E
Appliance (Reading) h99 Old Meadow Rd
(NY&D)
- " Raymond R (Christine) retd h26 Lakeview
Ter (CV&D)
- " Rene C (Prillie V) prntr Goodway Prntg
(BURL) h4 Mercier St (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Anita P) clk PO (L) h61 Turgeon
Av (NY&D)
- " Roger J (Pauline C) clk Town & Country
Pharm (Nashua) h1378 Bridge St (DC)
- " Theo E (Elaine A) mason h56 G St (Cv &
D)
- MATTE'S TV SERVICE (Robert R Matte)**
Complete Television, Radio, Stereo
Sales And Service, Color TV
Specialists, 131 Textile Av (Lowell;
01854) Tel 459-2201 (See Index To
Advertisers)
- Mattei Richd C (Lydia A) compensation mgr
Sheraton Corp (Boston) h12 Ranch Rd
(C)
- Matterazzo John J (Lorraine J) x-ray equip
wkr (Boston) h344 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Matthew C brklyr r73 Newbury St (K&D)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Vernum
Ave.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance in placing Directory Advertisements. We are not responsible for the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently taking our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

444

MATTHEWMAN

- Matthewman Sumner B (Jean A) mech
- Dalton Robinson Auto (Concord) h132 Warren Av (C)
- Matthews See Also Mathews
- " Brian W h15 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Carol bkpr Bain Pest Control (L) r232 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Cynthia asmlr r47 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Edw J (Eliz A) social wkr (L) h305 Arlington St (DC)
- " Eug F (Mary Lou) cabt mkr h160 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Fredk hlpr Norman E Day rLowell Mass
- " Geo B studt r45 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
- " Geo J (Janice M) personnel wkr US Govt h64 Linwood Av (C)
- " Geo R (Lillian V) fety wkr N Bill Mills h20 Walnut St (NB)
- " Harold J (Ruth E) studt h30 Highland Av (NC)
- " Hazel retd h9 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Hazel Mrs retd hMoore Rd (N&W) Apt 6
- " James B asmlr r47 Swain Rd (NC)
- " John (Mary) servmn N E Filters (Stoneham) h91 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
- " John P (Sandra) policemn B Police Dept h42 Colson St (NB)
- " Lee (Dolly) emp Bruin Co (Manchester NH) h4 Etta Rd (C)
- " Manfred A (Maria R) radio opr Merchant Marines h35 Maria Av (CV&D)
- " Mart C (Carol) lwyr h12 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Mary tchr Greenmont Av Sch rLowell Mass
- " Memorial Church Study David M Jones Pastor 130 Gorham St (EC)
- " Paul policemn Billerica Police Dept r98 Pollard St (B)
- " Regina asmlr Raytheon r20 Walnut St (NB)
- " Robt (Joanna) eng Raytheon (B) hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Sharon A ofc sec Raytheon (AND) r45 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
- " Sheila M clk Fletchers Quarry (Westf) r45 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
- " Sophie M (Wid Edw J) h785 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Thos G (Jacquelyn) therapist V A Hosp (BDF) h47 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Willard R (Freda B) retd h1 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " Willard R Jr patent attorney Army Air Force (Waltham) r1 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " Wm E (Yvette C) formn h45 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Mary A) roofer h17 Fairview St (NB)
- Matthieu D W h18 Marina Rd (C)
- Mattison Linda studt r30 Janet Rd (C)
- " Robt M (Carol L) eng Mitre Corp (BURL) h30 Janet Rd (C)

MATTISON

- " Roland L (Cheryl B) design eng Genl Tel & Electronics Laby (Waltham) h6 Morgan Dr (C)
- Mattola Robt M (Kath M) eng h1 Woodland Dr (W)
- Matton Agnes B (Wid Leo A) h15 Morgan Dr (C)
- " Richd A driver Belleville (C) r15 Morgan Dr (C)
- " Rita L supvr P O (Boston) r15 Morgan Dr (C)
- Mattos Edna A clk (Burl) r660 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Edna P (Wid Manuel F) h660 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Richd F (Mary) ship clk (Boston) h60 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Richd F Jr studt r60 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Ronald mech r660 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Steph J studt r60 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Mattson Charles F (Loretta E) trade mgr (Lumbach (Woburn) h25 Cambridge St (C)
- " David (Barbara) eng Digilab (CAMP) h536 Boston Rd (BC)
- Mattucci Neil C (Donna M) scientist h25 Jordan Rd (B)
- Matuck Kenneth A (Laurette) mach Hume Pipe (Merrimack NH) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Stanley (Irene) carp hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- Matwiejczyk Jane tchr Center Elem Sch rLowell Mass
- Matyczynski Paula studt r5 Kathy Av (CV&D)
- " Robt T shipper Jean Alan (L) r5 Kathy Av (CV&D)
- " Theo J (Sophie H) prod control Raytheon (L) h5 Kathy Av (CV&D)
- Matyca Carol A studt r89 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Chester T (Jane T) carp h89 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Mary studt r89 Salisbury St (K&D)
- Maureen's Beauty Shop (Mrs Maureen Tessier) 15 Birch St (C)
- Mauriello Anthony J (Marion M) eng Western Elec h7 Edgar Rd (NB)
- " Oscar J (Rosemarie) auto body repmn h23 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Mausart James h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 204
- Mauser Gary B (Rosalie) eng Raytheon (BFD) h3 Baldwin Rd (C)
- Mauti Christopher J mtcmn St Mary's Ch r54 Boston Rd (C)
- " Henry (Wanda) driver Purity Supreme h50 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Henry B (Helen M) business admn Raytheon (BDF) h54 Boston Rd (C)
- " Michl L custdn Chelmsford Sch Dept r54 Boston Rd (C)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 **SYLVANIA**
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
 30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

Willard
Batteries

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555



445

MAUTI

- " Vincent A (Aline V) emp Saunders (Nashua NH) hFarwell Rd (T)
- Mavros Kath A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp Maxfield Arth A Jr (Tina M) serv sta mgr h220 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Charles N (Arlene J) laby tech h269 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Robin nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Maxwell Donna L asmbler U S I C r91 John St (TWKS)
- " Lloyd (Aurore G) lab Mass D P W h91 John St (TWKS)
- " Nora C (Wid John B) h28 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Paul W calculator repr r91 John St (TWKS)
- " S hSherburne Av (T) Apt 4b
- " Wm P (Louise A) slsmn Beatrice Foods (Woburn) h13 Eastgate Rd (B)
- May Clarence P (Mildred L) retid h952 East St (TWKS)
- " Eliz A retid r4 Cooledge St (FV&W)
- " Francis G (Mary S) slsmn Bon Marche (L) h157 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Franklin D (Evelyn P) boiler firemn Fort Devens (AYER) h32 Sheppard La (C)
- " Harry E Jr (Aline M) insp Recce Corp (Waltham) h89 N Main St (W)
- " June M studt r157 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Nancy studt r157 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Paul E (Joanne C) elec tech h75 Franklin St (Sl& Twks)
- " Sarah rWestford Nursing Home
- Mayall Edw J (Sally B) mach Digital(Maynard) h1287 Bridge St (DC)
- " Robin ofc sec Totrun (LAW) r1287 Bridge St (DC)
- " Susan L ofc sec Raytheon (AND) r1287 Bridge St (DC)
- Maybury Edw A (Stella K) sys analyst Mitre(Bdf) h12 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Wallace E Jr (Diane M) firefighter C Fire Dept h2 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- Mayer See Also Maher Meyer Meyers Myers And Myhr
- " Adalbert (Eliz) eng (Boston) h34 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Donald F (Kathleen R) elec eng Analogic (Wakefield) h4 Robert Rd (W)
- " Edw A (Louise M) (Comith Lock) (CAMP) h150 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Mayhan Joseph T (Kathleen) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h9 Green Valley Dr (C)
- Mayhew John D studt r1 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Walter E (Joyce B) physicist h1 Skyline Dr (BC)
- Mayhugh Inert E regional mgr Frito Lay rBedford Mass
- Maynard Annie retid rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " David R (Lennis D) civil eng Avco (WIL) h2 Conestoga Rd (C)
- " Denise A r57 Cooledge St (B)

MAYNARD

- " Howard retid r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Louis (Celia) driver Wright Trucking (L) hLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Louis Jr (Linda M) mech B & W Autobody hLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Mary rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Maurice (Lee) nurse Mc Lean Hosp (Belmont) h25 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- " Nancy D clk Chelmsford Planning Board r1 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- " Richd A (Theresa G) pump concrete mn White Constn (BURL) h57 Cooledge St (B)
- " Richd A Jr studt r57 Cooledge St (B)
- " Ronald fork lift opr Curran & Martin (L) rLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Wayne (Carol) retid h239 Concord Rd (B)
- " Wm J (Nancy D) custdn North Sch h1 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- Maynary Nancy ofc sec Carragher Fox & Lampert rChelmsford Mass
- Mayne Rosalind aide Westford Nursing Home rAyer Mass
- Mayo Albert F Jr (Marilyn A) gatemn Hanscom Field (BDF) hOutlook Rd (WB)
- " Gertrude rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Josephine E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rBox F (TWKS)
- " Richd E (Meredith J) electn Richardson Elec (Waltham) hWoodside Rd (Q&B)
- " Virginia T chr h4 Central Sq (CC) Apt 8
- Mayorga Alexis R (Vera A) driver h832 East St (TWKS)
- Mayotte Andrew A (Eleanor C) carrier P O (L) h30 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Paul R (Maryjane) h41 Geiger Dr (TWKS)
- Mayrand Robt L (Yvette) formn h47 Roswell Av (DC)
- " Roger A (Theresa M) hlpr Allard & Berger h11 Park Av (TWKS)
- Mays Fredk L (Judith A) mach Polaroid (Waltham) h10 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Vira D Mrs h7 Pine Av (NL&B)
- Maze Eva H (Wid Charles) h658 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Maziarz John (Evelyn N) retid h12 Ideal Av (C)
- Mazmanian Arlene treas Mazmanian Rugs Inc r20 Kazimer Dr (B)
- " Nicholas (Arlene) pres Mazmanian Rugs Inc h20 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Rugs Inc Nicholas Mazmanian Pres Arlene Mazmanian Treas 306 Boston Rd (NB)
- Mazur Edw Jr (Sheila) h4 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 5
- " Edw J (Mary A) computer opr Lowell Textile (L) h38 Manning Rd (C)
- " Henry J (Lucille Y) U S A F h12 Prancing Rd (C)
- " Karen M studt r38 Manning Rd (C)
- " Michl L (Jean F) serv mgr Middlesex Power & Equip (L) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 28

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 453-7391



1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales — Service

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

the Spare House
along the Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

446

MAZUREK

- Mazurek Joseph (Beverly) mtccmn B Police Dept h25 Poe Rd (B)
- Mazza James J (Gertrude A) policemn h20 Independence Av (TWKS)
- Mazzaglia Peter A (Rosine M) tchr Methuen High Sch (METH) h1200 Broadway (DC)
- Mazzeo Dominic J (Johane M) bodymnn h23 Angela La (B)
- " Patk (Margt H) driver Rapid Trans (B) h5 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Mazzochia James R (Kath F) electn B&M h446 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Mazzone Geo A (Leatrice A) purch agt Hanscom Field (BDF) h21 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Guy V (Patricia A) supvr Acoustic Research (CAMB) h29 Donald Rd (B)
- " Jeffrey J r20 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Joseph N (Mary E) drftsmn Whitman & Howard Eng h20 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Patk A (Cecelia A) customer servmn Eastern Airlines (E Boston) h73 Chestnut Rd (TWKS)
- Mazzoni Richd W (Janice A) carp h86 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Mazzuchi Leo (Cath) pipe coverer Navy Yard (Boston) h51 Pratt St (S Twks)
- " Leo J (Phyllis) emp B&M h583 Chandler St (TWKS)

- Mc Adam Robt F (Dolores P) training dir Trustee Funds (Boston) h29 Ideal Av (C)
- Mc Adams Ann r44 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Bonnie J asmlbr r158 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Fred H summer res hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " James A Jr (Adeline M) (Suburban Protection Agcy) (Wroxbury) h44 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Lawrence E (Virginia P) filter opr B Water Works h26 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Lydia K Mrs acct h158 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Philip (Ronna) genl mgr Rayco Stores h7 River Rd (P&B)
- " Richd (Mary Q) missionary wkr r12 Wilson St (NB)
- " Susan J key punch opr r158 Andover Rd (BC)
- Mc Adoo Elliott L (Barbara A) constn wkr h151 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Howard E (Anna M) retd h4 Pleasant St (C)
- Mc Afee Thos D (Eleanor M) driver Thomas Express h137 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Mc Afee Eliz Mrs retd hWillowdale Av (T)
- Mc Aleer Edw J (Geraldine R) electn J M Richards (L) h17 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Sandra H nurse (L) r110 Merrill La (D) Apt 11
- Mc Allister See Also Mac Allister
- " Audrey clk Nahill's Drug Store r7 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Jo Ann nurse Tewksbury Hosp rMellon Rd (B)

MC ALLISTER

- " Lawrence E (Jean V) chem h17 Trotting Rd (C)
- " Margt Mrs emp Lakeview Sch rFitchburg Mass
- " Patricia Mrs h480 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Pauline E (Wid Lee I) h1508 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Ronald F emp Collinsville Htg Corp r22 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Sophie (Wid Francis) clk C G Sargents r19 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Wm (Audrey H) firefighter Twks Fire Dept (Eng No 2) h7 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Arlene E) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h22 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Wm L (Nancy L) carp h665 East St (TWKS)
- " Wm M computer opr Union Natl Bk (L) r22 Swain Rd (NC)
- Mc Andrew David F (Priscilla G) sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction h224 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " David F Jr electronic wkr r224 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Fredk W (Patricia M) formn Lynwood Constn (Pelham) h102 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Jeanne L (Wid Robt F) h7 Cottage Row (NC)
- " John T (Gertrude C) (Mc Andrew's T V Store) hVasa St (NB)
- " John T Jr (Eleanor) eng Sylvania (BDF) h58 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Kevin D (Jacqueline C) ticket agt Am Airlines h457 Westford Rd (T)
- " Priscilla G Mrs ofc sec N C Sch Sys r224 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Thos E (Barbara T) comp eng Sylvania (Needham) h9 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- McANDREW'S TV STORE (John T McAndrew) John T McAndrew Jr Assistant, Sales And Service Of Regency, Sony, Sylvania Home Entertainment Products, Panasonic Auto Products, 30 Boston Rd (North Billerica; 01862) Tel 452-0450 (See Index To Advertisers)**
- Mc Andrews Delia (Wid Michl J) h216 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Edw social wkr h218 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Richd J (Rebecca M) driver Sears h12 Empire St (C)
- " Richd T (Ellen G) h22 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Timothy G missionary r7 Cottage Row (NC)
- " Virginia A social wkr Framingham Sch Dept r216 Dalton Rd (C)
- Mc Aneney Gerald J (Mary M) gro mgr h61 Pinedale St (TWKS)
- " John eng h111 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 1
- Mc Anespie Eileen E retd h1962 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Gerald bank examiner F D I C (Boston) r1960 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

447

MC ANESPIE

- " Hubert G (Theresa M) asst postmaster US Govt (D) h28 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
" James P (Anna M) plmb h58 Steadman St (C)
" Robt C (Ann C) eng State (Boston) h6 Middle St (CV&D)
" Roberta A studt r6 Middle St (CV&D)
" Mc Anistam Stanley (Patricia) (Stan's Auto Serv) hLakeview Av (T)
" Mc Ann Marilyn Mrs h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 14
" Mc Arde Christine C hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Joseph G (Eileen A) steward Tewksbury Hosp h484 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Kevin P tchr L r484 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Marie A (Wid Thos J) (Mc Arde's Sporting Goods) (L) hBowers Av (T)
" Mary F (Wid James J) retd h41 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" Michl L r484 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Owen T (Dolores A) carrier Dracont PO h120 Myron St (CV&D)
" Robt G (Shelia M) emp NET&T h32 Wiggin Ter (NY&D)
" Mc Arthur See Also Mac Arthur
" Charles N (Marie G) formn Hanscom Field (BDF) h2 Pearson St (C)
" Charles N Jr studt r2 Pearson St (C)
" John M (Viola G) retd h314 10th St (DC)
" Robt E (Geraldine A) slsmn WIL h3 Eldorado Rd (C)
" Mc Askill Paul J (Helen B) genl mgr h190 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Paul J Jr asst store mgr r190 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Mc Aulay Mildred (Wid Archie) ofc sec High Voltage (BURL) hSheed Rd (NB)
" Richd W emp Lexington Gardens (LEX) rSheed Rd (NB)
" Mc Auley See Also Mac Auley
" James C retd h55 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
" Mc Auliffe Eug F (Elinor) ins broker 100 French (TWKS) h100 French St (TWKS)
" Francis J (Ann M) contract admn Raytheon (BDF) h6 Buckman Dr (C)
" Mary K Mrs h27 Miland Av (C)
" Maureen A bmo Pilgrim Health Application (BDF) r6 Buckman Dr (C)
" Richd H (Ruth J) slsmn Converse Rubber (Malden) h4 Drawbridge Rd (W)
" Mc Avinew James E (Charlotte E) driver Nardone Sand & Gravel h11 Trails End Rd (N&W)
" James F (Margt S) mach Unitrod Elec (Waltham) h44 Providence Rd (W)
" Margt aide Westford Nursing Home r4 Providence Rd (W)
" Mc Avoy Robt H r19 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
" Robt M (Gabrielle M) mgr First Natl Store (Brookline) h40 Endmore Rd (N&W)

MC AVOY

- " Walter J. (Patricia A) driver P B Mutrie (Waltham) h19 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
" Mc Bee Daman F (Maybelle) retd r73 Gray St (EB)
" Eva W chem B Water Works rGrey St (B)
" Mc Bourne William (Marie E) slsmn Charlestown h22 River Rd (P&B)
" Mc Bride Everett P (Barbara J) brkrm Penn Central (Boston) h82 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
" Everett P J studt r82 Willow St (Sl& Twks)
" Harry R (Barbara) eng Baird Atomic (Waltham) h14 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
" Hugh R pres Roberts Homes Inc hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A1
" J H (Dorothy M) h40 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" James (Denise) h164 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" James H Jr (Cath) supt Carriage House Apts h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 101
" James T (Cecilia A) consultant h90 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
" John F (Mary G) (John F Mc Bride Ins Agcy) h21 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" John F Ins Agcy (John F Mc Bride) 1 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Robt E (Kathleen) emp N E T & T h19 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Mc Cabe Charles F Jr (Rita) slsmn Carlings (Natick) h245 Sladen St (NY&D)
" David W (Janice E) eng M I T (CAMB) h61 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
" James H (Isabel A) slsmn Burlington Dodge h1748 Main St (TWKS)
" Kenneth B (Esther C) policemn State Dept Mental Health (Waltham) h394 Acton Rd (C)
" Paul M dry cln h63 Endmore Rd (N&W)
" Robt agt Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
" Robt G (Dorothy R) asmlr G E (LYNN) h161 Andover Rd (BC)
" Wm J (Evelyn D) eng Diamond Microwave (Winchester) h10 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
" Mc Cadden Carol J cash First Fed Bk (L) r969 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Dennis J (Martha M) retd r969 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Robt D (Shirley A) tech instr M I T (CAMB) h969 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Mc Caffery Raymond F (Mildred A) supvr B & M h11 Whiting St (BC)
" Richd A studt r11 Whiting St (BC)
" Robt J (Mary Jo) emp US Govt (Boston) h21 Wedgewood Rd (TWKS)
" Mc Caffrey Alice M Mrs ofc sec C-C Co (L) h3 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 6
" Arth F (Marilyn A) capt Billerica Fire Dept h2 Beverly Rd (NB)
" Carole A asmlr r4 Phillips Rd (TWKS)
" Dennis (Judith) sht mtl wkr Digital Corp (Maynard) h8 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Donald (Mary) chem opr h25 School St (NL&B)



REALTOR - 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - MIA - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST
Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILLINGTONTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 851-3941

TEWKSBURY, Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOW ROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 233

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings

Religious Articles

Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

448

MC CAFFREY

- " Edw F (Shirley M) eng M I T (CAMB) h30 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " Franklyn J (Barbara) firefighter B Fire Dept h5 Manor Rd (NB)
- " Paul E (Rose H) ofc wkr B&M (B) h4 Phillips Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd F (Mary M) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h30 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Robt J (Mary A) agt John Hancock (L) h18 School St (NY&D)
- " Wm J (Mary E) serv mgr Aeromatic (Waltham) h13 Mason Av (NB)
- Mc Caleb Virgil (Jo Ann) USN h10 Manor Rd (NB)
- Mc Call Alf S (Theresa E) emp Raytheon (BOF) h138 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Donald H r138 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Henry F (Gail F) eng I T E K (LEX) h28 Galloway Rd (C)
- " John H (Susan) h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 12
- " Richd H (Carol A) supvr Raytheon (Wayland) h15 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Mc Callion Alice G mender J P Stevens h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5
- " Wm T (Paulette) eng Honeywell (LAW) h20 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- Mc Callum Donald R (Grace R) supvr Joan Fabrics (L) h737 North St (TWKS)
- " Donna A r737 North St (TWKS)
- " John C (Patricia A) (More Carpet Co) h28 Totman Rd (CV&D)
- " John F Jr (Marie F) driver h12 Wright Av (BC)

- " Mary L studt nurse r737 North St (TWKS)
- " Nancy M nurse h61 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Robt C (Ruth E) eng C-C Co (L) h11 Colonial Ter (C)
- " Robt F studt r11 Colonial Ter (C)
- Mc Can Mary rSimmons Nursing Home
- Mc Cann Alf D (Mary T) (Plaza Barber Shop) h31 Buckman Rd (C)
- " Anna R (Wid Raymond L) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h21 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Colleen M r21 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " David (Nancy E) rigger Kuslich Rigging hCoburn Rd (T)
- " David r14 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Frank L pre-treas Mohawk Aluminum rHulls Hwy So Port Conn
- " James J (Alice A) emp Comlth Of Mass h31 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " James J Jr studt r31 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " James P Jr (Louise R) emp C-C Co (L) h33 Robert St (CV&D)
- " John H (J J Sheet Metal Products) (D) r17 Arlington St (DC)
- " John P (Hannah C) retd h74 Pond St (BC)
- " Kathleen A studt r21 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Mary M studt r31 Buckman Rd (C)
- " Robt E (Margt M) clk Constello Steamship (Boston) h353 Foster Rd (TWKS)

MC CANN

- " Sophina (Wid Henry A) retd h17 Arlington St (DC)
- " Vincent J (Isabel A) retd h15 Carlton Av (EC)
- " Wm F (Cath T) stmskip clk (Boston) h21 Kent St (TWKS)
- Mc Card Harold K (Charlotte D) electronics eng (Waltham) h74 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Mc Cargo Constance Mrs reservationist Am Air Lines (Boston) r8 Hayden Rd (NB)
- Mc Carron Donald A (Mary L) security guard PO h7 Cooledge St (B)
- " Francis A (Alicia A) retd h31 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " James B (Julia) br mgr Silent Watchmn (Woburn) h107 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " John (Anastasia) eng Pelide (Woburn) h9 Lantern La (EB)
- " Julie M studt r107 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Mc Carthy Agnes R smstrs Tewksbury Hosp rMethuen Mass
- " Ann D r221 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Beatrice h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 34
- " C Nelson (Ruthanna) acct C-C Co (L) h27 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Carlotta Mrs tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rAndover Mass
- " Charlene hairdresser Ponce De Leon Salon rLowell Mass
- " Charles (Rose M) h14 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- " Charles Jr USMC r14 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- " Clement (Eliz A) lwyr 22 Shattuck St (L) h48 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Clifton J eng r4 River Rd (P&B)
- " Cornelius J (Mary Ellen) ofc supvr Shell Oil h19 Banulius Rd (B)
- " Danl E clk Compugraphic r26 Vernon St (S & Twks)
- " Daniel J (Mary L) mtcmn V A Hosp h16 Limewood Av (B)
- " Danl J h396 Main St (TWKS)
- " David studt r12 Northgate Rd (C)
- " David C (Frances) sls eng I M R (Needham) h7 Meehan Dr (SC)
- " David M (Judith A) section head Honeywell (LAW) h460 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Dennis J (Mary E) claims adj Norfolk Co (LYNN) h30 Young St (TWKS)
- " Dennis R (Marcia L) methods eng R C A (BURL) h60 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Edna J ofc sec Anaconda Aluminum hConcord Rd (B) Apt 10
- " Edw (A Marie) slsmn (camb) h5 Judith Rd (C)
- " Edw F (Bettina) plane mech Air Base (BFD) hAlthea Av (T)
- " Edw J (Eleanor M) correction offer State Prison (Walpole) h12 Northgate Rd (C)
- " Edw L r46 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Edwin F (Suzanne M) programmer Honeywell (Waltham) h54 Tercentennial Dr (EB)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

449

MC CARTHY

- " Eileen M studt r22 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Eliz C ofc sec Wilmington Ford (WIL) r22 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Eliz F prin Dutile Sch h20 Rogers St (NB)
- " Florence M retd h Worden Rd (T)
- " Frances als clk Mrs Nelson's Candy House rLowell Mass
- " Francis J (Rita G) custdn Dracut High Sch h221 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Francis J (Donna) pntr contr 35 N Main St (W) h35 N Main St (W)
- " Francis M (Mary T) driver Roadway Exp (CAMP) h2 Edgembaston St (P&B)
- " Frank (Mary J) slsmn Hood's (L) h11 Gasset Rd (W)
- " Frank G (Janet M) retd h43 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Fredk C USA r14 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- " Gary clk Plunkett Rexall Drug r148 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Geo A (Louise M) (Mc Carthy Coffee Serv) h25 Pearson St (C)
- " Geo D (Anne E) lab B & M (Boston) h26 Vernon St (SI & Twks)
- " Gerald lab State Dept Of Pub Wks rLowell Mass
- " Gerald L (Carol A) installer N E T & T (Woburn) h40 9th St (TWKS)
- " Gerald M (Barbara A) mech h60 School St Ct (D) Apt 301
- " Gertrude Mrs h148 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " H Ruth Mrs retd h56 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Harold W (Jacqueline M) emp Hupper Dev Co (WIL) h217 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- " Harriet Mrs retd h35 N Main St (W)
- " Helen A (Wid John J) retd h46 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Helen M retd r80 Westford St (C)
- " James M studt r48 Pollard St (NB)
- " Jeannette E h147 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Jeremiah F (Dorothy E) retd h438 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " John E (Mary C) hd mech Twks Hwy Dept h184 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " John F (Nancy J) slsmn h51 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " John J (Mary L) emp J M Fields h4 Indian Dr (C)
- " John J (Ruth M) mech Schrafft's (Boston) h30 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " John J Jr (Mary E) plmb J Cannistraro Co (Watertown) h22 Chester St (TWKS)
- " John M (Brenda) carrier P O h16 Bond St (TWKS)
- " John P (Mary Jane) mech Town Of Twks h1375 Andover St (N Twks)
- " John P pntr h166 Florida Rd (TWKS)
- " John P motor equip mech Twks Hwy Dept r6 Carol Ann Rd (TWKS)
- " John T (Lois E) mill wkr G E h4 Starlight Av (C)

MC CARTHY

- " John T (Florence B) formn B & M (Charlestown) h22 Rogers St (NB)
- " John T (Marcia E) carp Triple M h19 Garland Rd (C)
- " John T Jr driver r22 Rogers St (NB)
- " Joseph A (Josephine M) custdn h662 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Justin R retd h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 15
- " Kath studt r11 Gasset Rd (W)
- " Kathleen M studt r22 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Kevin studt r38 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Kevin studt r221 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Laura retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 4
- " Marcia Mrs tchr aide North Sch r60 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Margt G (Wid Joseph P) tchr Frost Sch h50 Acton Rd (W)
- " Martin studt r11 Gasset Rd (W)
- " Mary A retd r Worden Rd (T)
- " Mary D domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Mary E (Wid Charles E) retd h4 Fern St (C)
- " Mary E Mrs tchr Dutile Sch r19 Baniulis Rd (B)
- " Mary J studt r11 Gasset Rd (W)
- " Maureen A r30 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Nora V retd h59 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Patricia A studt r22 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Patricia A asmlbr Compugraphic r26 Vernon St (SI & Twks)
- " Paul (Ponce De Leon Salon) rLowell Mass
- " Paul F (Fotina A) pharm Medical Sls h35 Westford St (C)
- " Paul F (Mary I) elec eng Instrumentation Laby (LEX) h1 David Rd (NB)
- " Paul J pntr Rainbow Co (Natick) r100 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Paul J (Jacqueline M) h25 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul R (Phyllis D) tech High Voltage Eng (BURL) h89 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Peter (Carlotta) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rAndover Mass
- " Raymond (Eileen) emp NET&T h37 Smith St (C)
- " Richd E (Ann H) veterinarian 1500 Gorham (L) h26 Summit Av (C)
- " Richd J (Mary A) laby wkr V A Hosp (BDF) h69 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Robt agt Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
- " Robt (Phyllis M) tech Sylvania (L) h33 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Robt J groundspr Tyngboro Country Club rWorden Rd (T)
- " Robt J (Anna) mgr programming Raytheon (BFD) h7 Ridgewood Rd (C)
- " Suzanne M ofc sec Bill Sch Committee r54 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Terrence J asst dep mstr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



450

MC CARTHY

- " Thos (Carol) controller F A A (Nashua N H) h179 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Thos summer res hBirsch Rd (N&W)
- " Thos M USAF r26 Summit Av (C)
- " Timothy J (Mina) retd h4 River Rd (P&B)
- " Timothy J (Estelle M) formn Raytheon (L) h48 Pollard St (NB)
- " Timothy J III emp B & M r48 Pollard St (NB)
- " Wm (Edna E) slsmn Certainteed (Valley Forge Penn) h67 Providence Rd (W)
- " Wm (Karen) studt h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 64
- " Wm mgr Marshall's Of Chelmsford rLowell Mass
- " Wm (Jeanette) eng Mobil Oil (Wakefield) h35 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " Wm A (Beverly) eng h627 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Dorothy G) eng Raytheon (AND) h38 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Wm J (Rita A) electn N E Power h20 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Wm J (Helen) analyst h51 Rogers St (NB)
- " Wm O h60 Geiger Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm R (Pauline F) linemn Boston Edison h45 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
- " Wm T Jr (Jane) bldg contr h21 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- Mc Cartin Lawrence M (Mary J) phys 743 Main (TWKS) rLowell Mass
- Mc Cartney Howard G (Evelyn E) ships officer h8 Checkerberry La (C)
- " Steven J (Ruth A) slsmn h30 Concord Rd (W)
- Mc Carty Bernard M (Mary A) retd h10 Cortez St (C)
- " Edw C (Ellen M) aud Ernst & Ernst (Boston) h25 Ferren Dr (B)
- " John F (Carol F) tchr (Bdf) h398 Acton Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Madeleine) estimator Whitney Prod (S Boston) h1192 South St (TWKS)
- Mc Caughey Charles C (Drusilla A) constn wkr h6 Doyle Av (B)
- " Nathl W (Ruth) tchr Mit (Boston) h21 Temi Rd (C)
- Mc Caul Donald W (Theresa) insp Dewey & Almy (Maynard) h5 York Av (C)
- " Donald W Jr carp r5 York Av (C)
- " I Marilyn slsmn r5 York Av (C)
- Mc Cauley Carleton F (Jeannette E) supt Bdf Sch Dept h5 Susan Av (WC)
- " Craig F emp Japenamelac r5 Susan Av (WC)
- " Donna Mrs h18 Jordan Rd (B)
- " James C (Marilyn W) sls mgr Sun Oil (Revere) h20 Michael Rd (NB)
- " John E (Kathleen V) emp Parkwood Laminates (L) h1051 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Natalie K emp Transiron (Wakefield) r1051 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

MC CAUSLAND

- Mc Causland Eliz (Wid Thos C) h150 North St (TWKS)
- " Kathryn M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1066 Main St (TWKS)
- " Mary E Mrs retd h995 Main St (TWKS)
- " Stanley eng Comlth Of Mass r1066 Main St (TWKS)
- " Stanley W Jr (Mary J) watchmn Tewksbury Hosp h1066 Main St (TWKS)
- " Stanley W III (Annette) launderer Tewksbury Hosp h8 Orchard St (TWKS)
- " Thos C Jr (Barbara) baker h150 North St (TWKS)
- Mc Cellan Ralph studt r6 Carleton St (NB)
- Mc Clatchey Harold L (Joyce E) contr 31 Providence Rd (W) h31 Providence Rd (W)
- Mc Clay John J (Muriel A) emp Internatl Chemical (Woburn) h21 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Marcia A studt r21 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Mc Clean Henry J Jr (K Gayle) acct Giltet Co (AND) h256 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Mc Clellan Deborah studt r23 Empire St (C)
- " Douglas F (Helen M) driver St Johnsbury Trucking (CAMP) h6 Carleton St (NB)
- " John J (Barbara) h10 Central St (NL&B)
- " John J Jr (Nancy) cabinet maker h1 Central St (NL&B)
- " Leo mech handymn Tewksbury Hosp rPepperell Mass
- " Paul (Beverly) clk Star Mkt (Norwood) h5 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " Paul H (Cynthia) electn h5 Patricia Dr (T)
- " Paul H (Joan E) emp Raytheon (L) hWillowdale Av (T)
- Richd T (Theresa) eng N E T & T (Newton) h23 Empire St (C)
- " Richd W (Jean) custdn B Sch Dept h14 Newfield St (NC)
- " Scott studt r6 Carleton St (NB)
- " Wm F (Dora M) ins undwrtr Kaler Carney Liffler (B) hE Maple Rd (N&W)
- Mc Clendon Marvin C (Pauline) carp (Meth) h157 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- Mc Clintock Bridie hsekr St Catherine's Rectory r6 Lafayette Ter (WC)
- Mc Closkey Edw F h3 Crown St (P&B)
- " Robt J Jr Rev (Kathleen A) pastor Saint Marks Episcopal Church h79 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Mc Closky Carole M Mrs h14 Grove St (N&W)
- Mc Cloud John D (Jacqueline) linemn N E Power hWillowdale Av (T)
- Mc Clure Charles D missionary Japan r11 Anniversary Way (EB)
- " Richd E (Joan F) electn B & M (B) h196 Mill Rd (C)
- " Robt E (Anette) h5 Montclair Cir (C)
- " Robt H USA r11 Anniversary Way (EB)
- " Robt J (Beverly L) emp Toyota (Woburn) h15 Polly Rd (N&W)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

451

MC CLURE

- " Wm J (Sarah H) retd h36 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- Mc Clusker Ann Mrs retd h316 Boston Rd (NB)
- Mc Cluskey Arth C (Lucia) social wkr (L) h13 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
- " Doris A (Wid Joseph L) h5 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Helen M Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp r86 State St (SL)
- " James D civil eng Raytheon (AND) h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 15
- " James F (Margt T) coordinator Raytheon (BDF) h114 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Loretta nurse Tewksbury Hosp
- " Willis F (Helen M) retd h86 State St (Sl& Twks)
- Mc Colgan Edw L (Mary A) tchr Woburn Sch Dept h13 William Rd (B)
- Mc Colough John J retd h30 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Raymond F lwyer 1 Treble Cove Rd (NB) r30 Billerica Av (NB)
- Mc Connell See Also Mac Connell
- " Duane (Petra B) formn Carr Fastener (BURL) r8 Verbera Rd (EB)
- " Malcolm E retd h701 Boston Rd (C) Apt 130
- " Phyllis E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r115 Louisiana Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph C (Eliz A) h9 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Thos J (Helen F) estimator H E Fletcher h4 Joy St (WC)
- Mc Cool Joan (Lee's Greenhouses) r407 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Mc Cord John K (Grace D) tech eng writer National Co (Malden) h16 Broad St (P&B)
- Mc Cormack Cynthia E r12 Rainbow Av (C)
- " David J (Sharon E) slsmn Britannica h100 Pond St (B)
- " Edith M (Wid John F) h1140 Main St (TWKS)
- " Edw H (Celia) slsmn Linen Serv h3 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- " Geo H (Dorothy P) retd h Mitchell La (BC) Brentwood Rd (C)
- " James B (Paula M) constn wkr h20 Sleight Rd (SC)
- " John E (Sandra R) eng Polaroid (CAMP) h41 Cambridge St (C)
- " John F real estate slsmn h1450 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " John F Jr (Carole A) (Suburban Heating & Plumbing Of Twks) h45 Birchwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Kathleen E real est h17 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Meredith L teller Middlesex County Natl Bk r1140 Main St (TWKS)
- " Philip J (Marjorie E) (Phil's Village Market) h321 Acton Rd (C)

MC CORMACK

- " Richd M (Carol A) iron wkr h42 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- " Teresa retd hDeerfield St (Lsp&b)
- " Theo D (Arlene) sls mgr Charles River Breeding Laby (WIL) h71 Martha Av (TWKS)
- " Thos L (A Helen) elec eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h12 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Treasa rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Vivian A asmlr r3 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- " Wm C (Jeannine) acct Raytheon (L) h156 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Mc Cormack's Drug Store Inc Norman N Rubin Pres 424 Boston Rd (BC)
- Mc Cormick John J (Patricia) slsmn Watertown Elec Sup h13 Anna St (NC)
- " Philip J treas & tax collr Town Of Chelmsford r321 Acton Rd (C)
- " Ralph L chf security ofcr County Training Sch rLowell Mass
- " Wm J (Marilyn A) contract admn Raytheon (AND) h47 Abbott La (C)
- Mc Court Robt F (Marcia J) cable splicer NET&T (Arlington) h8 Churchill Rd (C)
- Mc Cowan Kenneth Rev (Louise) pastor h12 Mulberry La (B)
- " Ruth studt r12 Mulberry La (B)
- Mc Cown Robt A (Lorraine E) antenna eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h6 Blacksmith Rd (C)
- Mc Coy Betty Ann l p n Tewksbury Hosp rN Wilmington Mass
- " Carl B USA r9 Wisteria Path (CV&D)
- " John F Jr (Eliz A) electn Waltham Hosp h126 Park Rd (C)
- " John F III (Beverly) chem C&M h1 Doral Dr (NC)
- " Jos G retd h23 Sachem St (P&B)
- " Margt M retd r25 Elm St (NB)
- " Nora retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Paul J (Eleanor) emp Murray's Printing h4 Edwards St (Wa&twks)
- " Peter (Lucille) claims adj Underwriters Adjusting Corp h43 Fardon St (B)
- " Peter (Rose T) pntr h9 Wisteria Path (CV&D)
- Mc Crady Claire E tchr Center Elem Sch r153 Park Rd (C)
- " Ellen W (Wid Wilbur) h231 Main St (NC)
- " Robt E (Claire C) custdn Sch Dept h153 Park Rd (C)
- Mc Cready Charles R (Chris L) sls mgr 3 M (St Paul Minn) h4 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Douglas W (Dorothy L) constn wkr h5 Westland Av (C)
- " James D (Marion E) dir Art Studio (Newton) h3 Buckman Dr (C)
- Mc Cree Margt N (Wid Geo W) h15 Louisiana Rd (TWKS)
- Mc Creedy Wm G (Mildred N) cement fnshr h9 Laurie Dr (TWKS)
- Mc Creighton Lonna studt hSherburne Av (T)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 459-0161
813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

452

MC CRENSKY

- Mc Crensky Harry D (Brenda S) mktg consultant (Lex) h5 Ansie Rd (C)
Mc Cretton Peter F (Margt) mgr Beckmen Inst (Wakefield) h10 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
Mc Cue Arth J (June M) slsmn h8 Lois La (EB)
" Edw (Jean) sht mtl wkr Harrington Bros (Medford) h24 Charme Rd (EB)
" Edw H (Eleanor M) rug mgr Elliots (L) h12 Frances St (CV&D)
" Everett (Ruth) retd h7 Walnut Av (NL&B)
" Leo F (Helene E) br mgr A & P (E Pepperbell) h17 Sunset Av (C)
" Leo F Jr studt r17 Sunset Av (C)
Mc Cullock Brenda Mrs r16 Allendale Av (P&B)
Mc Culough Geo L (Ada A) retd h24 Colson St (NB)
" Jerry L (Patricia D) emp NET&T h95 Lillian Ter (DC)
" Raymond (Towne Liquors) rBillerica Av (NB)
" Thos Jr (Donna) mach opr h43 Boston Rd (NB)
Mc Cumber Bernice (Wid Joseph E) clk PO hMassachusetts Av (NL&B)
" Douglas E studt rMassachusetts Av (NL&B)
" Joseph B landscaper rMassachusetts Av (NL&B)
" Kenneth J (Maude E) retd hMassachusetts Av (NL&B)

- Mc Curley Ellis P retd h6 La Sallette Rd (BC)
Mc Cusker Anne Mrs r4 La Sallette Rd (W)
" Edith (Wid Geo P) h734 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Francis W (Jeannette E) jan Twks Sch Dept h34 Whited Av (TWKS)
" James D (Muriel A) controller C-C Co (L) h31 Drexel Dr (WC)
" James D Jr studt r31 Drexel Dr (WC)
" Jeanette E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r22 Whitted Av (TWKS)
" Moira A clk Met Life Ins (L) r23 Miland Av (C)
" Raymond G retd h23 Miland Av (C)
" Raymond G Jr stock clk r23 Miland Av (C)
" Rita C Mrs h45 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
" Robt E (Ann B) eng Nuclear Metals (Concord) h46 Newport Dr (N&W)
Mc Cutcheon Clare I pkr Educator (L) h665 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Emma L pkr Educator (L) r665 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Marshall (Flora B) retd r665 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
Mc Cutchin Rose A retd h5 Lawndale Rd (T)
Mc Dade Anna L (Wid Conrad N) h16 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
" Francis E (M Rose) mgr Garden City Trust (BDF) h8 Porter Rd (C)

MC DADE

- " Michl (Marjorie) barber Shoppers World (Framingham) h96 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
" Norman R drftsmn r16 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
Mc Daniel Ralph G (Margt A) retd h28 Birch Rd (N&W)
Mc Denett Jeanne asst hygienist E A Petronio Assoc r206 Maple St (T)
Mc Dermott Alice C Mrs nurse Twks Hosp h1118 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Andrew E (Edith A) custdn Bill Sch Dept h39 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Charles W gas sta atndt r1118 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Christen A ins rater Minuteman Ins (Concord) r6 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
" David L (Doreen) controller Boston h50 Whittier Rd (B)
" Dorothy M asst dir of nurses Tewksbury Hosp r1519 Main St (TWKS)
" Edw T (Christine M) fornm NET&T (L) h124 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
" Edw T Jr (Betty J) slsmn TEXACO h57 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
" Enterprises (Francis G Mc Dermott) adv 7 Dunshire Dr (NC)
" F Michl (Eleanor R) traffic mgr Ark-Les Switch (Watertown) h14 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Francis G (Claire J) (Mc Dermott Enterprises) h7 Dunshire Dr (NC)
" Frank V Jr (Brenda M) rep U S Dept Labor (Boston) h7 Footpath Rd (C)
" Geo A (Ruth C) retd h5 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
" Gerald J (Dorothy M) lino opr Lowell Sun (L) h1519 Main St (TWKS)
" James (Elsie) program comp Raytheon(Bdf) h41 Sylvan Av (C)
" James F (Natalie G) slsmn Brodie Industrial Truck(W) h10 Abbott La (C)
" James P (Christine) h10 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
" James P (Mildred A) hOakland Av (T)
" John F (Jennifer) sls mgr Raytheon (BURL) h10 Country Club Dr (C)
" John F (Anne M) tchr Wil High Sch (WIL) h89 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
" John P (Veronica) retd h6 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
" Josephine D (Wid Nelson J) h24 Talbot Av (NB)
" Kenneth J (Beatrice) supvr N E T & T h15 Lindsay Rd (B)
" Kevin tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rW Newton Mass
" Lester J (Verecunda R) retd h208 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Linda G insp r14 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Marjorie nurses dir Tewksbury Hosp h85 Pleasant St (TWKS)
" Maureen ofc sec h20 East St (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

453

MC DERMOTT

- " Michl J (Priscilla E) prsmn C-C Co (L) h165 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Mildred A ofc sec Medical Assoc r1118 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Pauline F ofc clk Town Of Bill h76 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Richd T (Alice A) slsmgr A W Chesterton (Everett) h111 High St (C)
- " Robt tchr Westlands Sch r111 High St (C)
- " Sheila studt r124 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Teresa A studt r111 High St (C)
- " Wm C (Anne E) summer res hElm St (T)
- " Wm D (Doris K) eng M I T (CAMB) h14 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Georgina) sls mgr Lowell Electrical Supply (L) h14 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- " Wm M studt r124 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- Mc Devitt Danl tree surgeon r28 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Edw J (M Lorraine) concrete mason contr 1 Martha Av (TWKS) h1 Martha Av (TWKS)
- " Francis J (Lillian E) asst serv mgr Genl Oil (Medford) h34 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Jeremiah W jan Sanders (BDF) h28 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Robt J (Barbara) electn h15 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Wm J (Nancy A) slsmn BAKERY h206 Maple St (TWKS)
- Mc Dewell Bernard A (Dorothy P) chairmn Bill Planning Bd h166 Concord Rd (B)
- " Bernard B asmblr Micro Wave (Waltham) r166 Concord Rd (B)
- " Deborah studt r166 Concord Rd (B)
- " Edna asmblr Raytheon r61 Main St (NL&B)
- " Fred A (Eleanor M) book binder Cuneo Press (Cambridge) h15 Beech St (NL&B)
- " Freeling J (Marilyn) hWashington Rd (NL&B)
- " John h13 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 7
- " Leona (Wid Frank H) retd h61 Main St (NL&B)
- Mc Donald See Also Mac Donald
- " Albert P (Louise) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Brian P (Carole A) guidance counselor Nashora Regional Hi h6 Cedar Rd (N&W)
- " Carol Mrs nurse h5 Beacon St (G&W)
- " Cath hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Charles S (Annette M) tech Lincoln Laby (Cambridge) h24 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
- " Dorothy Mrs tchr Westlands Sch rAndover Mass
- " Edw L (Laura M) clk-typ Raytheon (BDF) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Everett nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Fred (Jane) eng Mitre Corp (BURL) h18 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)

MC DONALD

- " Gladys K (Wid Wm O) retd h19 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Harriet retd r146 Tyngboro Rd (NC)
- " Howard F (Linda M) mech Raytheon Service Co (BURL) h24 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " James B (Florence T) retd h140 Depot Rd (W)
- " James F (Sheila A) policemn Comlth Of Mass h24 Wildes Rd (C)
- " John F hFrost Rd (T)
- " John F (Vina) retd h7 Bailey Ter (EC)
- " John J (Nancy M) publ Houghtin Mifflin (Boston) h7 Draycoach Dr (C)
- " Joseph E (Joan C) electronics Audec (BURL) h2 Schaefer St (NB)
- " Joseph F (Marie T) electn M B T A (Boston) h20 Fawn La (SB)
- " Kathleen L h24 Fletcher St (C) Apt 4
- " Marion O (Wid Wm C) h14 Green St (DC)
- " Martin J retd r20 Fawn La (SB)
- " Mary beautician Tewksbury Hosp r67 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Mathew P (Angeline L) retd h29 Gorham St (EC)
- " Mildred teller Lowell Five Cent Sav Bk r198 Tyngboro Rd

McDONALD OIL HEAT INC, Merton B Adams Vice-President-General Manager, Range And Fuel Oil Air Conditioning 536 Pawtucket St, Box 311 (Lowell 01851) Tel 455-5476 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Patricia F ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) r140 Depot Rd (W)
- " Paul (Linda) mech h21 Wilson St (NB)
- " Paul L (Barbara B) (E A Lynde & Sons) (L) h178 Main St (W)
- " Ralph T (Jennie J) eng Avco (L) h462 Middlesex Turpike (B)
- " Robt F (Mary E) retd h67 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt N (Dorothy) h9 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Ronald (Betsy) slsmn Ford (Lowell) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 29
- " Ruth E ofc sec Boston r19 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Thos L (Mildred E) pharm Shawsheen Plaza (AND) h198 Tyngboro Rd (NC)
- " Vincent J (Nicoletta M) program mgr Bunker Ramo Corp (BDF) h24 Fletcher Rd (W)
- " Warren F (Dorothy M) slsmn Mc Kittrick Hdw (L) h46 Valera St (NY&D)
- " Wm (Edna) emp Avco (WIL) hWestford Rd (T)
- " Wm C (Charlotte A) sls mgr Boston Pulley (Watertown) h7 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Wm C Jr emp Dracut Hwy Dept r14 Green St (DC)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees

ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

454

MC DONALD'S

- Mc Donald's (Br) Clarence Mac Donald Mgr
restr 1240 Bridge St (DC)
- " Hamburgers (Br) Robt R Boucher Mgr 17
Drum Hill Rd (C)
- Mc Donnell Annie Mrs retd h11 Orchard St
(FV&W)
- " Carol nurse Winslow Sch rWestford Mass
- " Evelyn (Wid James R) h2 Evergreen Rd
(R&B)
- " Francis P (Margt J) emp State D P W
h1380 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " John F r11 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Paul K (Carol) sls mgr h284 Rangeway Rd
(NB)
- " Richd P (Christine M) emp Town Of Lex
h7 Endicott St (PS&B)
- " Warren A (Anne E) retd h67 Linwood Av
(C)
- Mc Donough See Also Mac Donough
- " Brian L (Carole R) tchr (L) h17 Regis Rd
(TWKS)
- " Eileen slswn r31 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Emmett E studt r34 Arthur Av (DC)
- " John C (Nancy T) USA h11 Glen Av (C)
Apt 33
- " John E (Janice) mech h32 Warren Av (C)
- " John F (Betty L) emp Brandeis Univ
(Waltham) h440 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " John H (Dorothy A) mech (Boston) h11
Elm St (SC)

McDONOUGH M H SONS INC, Joseph M McDonough Pres-Treas Funeral Directors, 14 Highland St (Lowell 01852), Tel 458-6816 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Mary E retd h80 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Michl F (Patricia M) pntr Polaroid
(Waltham) h31 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Michl J Jr (Corinne M) drftsman h6
Westgate Rd (B)
- " Patk studt r34 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Paul (Eileen) chem h922 North St (TWKS)
- " Raymond P (Isabelle L) sht mtl wkr B &
M (B) h23 2d St (C)
- " Robt F (Mary E) tech Cabot Corp h9
Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Robt W (Julia D) plmb C H Cronin
(Medford) h6 Jefferson St (P&B)
- " Thos C (Jean M) clk P O (Woburn) h20
Greenhalge St (S Twks)
- " Thos J studt r34 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Thos P Jr (Carol J) wldr Gen Elect
(Everett) h3 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
- " Walter G (Eileen T) carrier P O (L) h34
Arthur Av (DC)
- " Wm T (Barbara E) heavy equip opr
(Boston) h18 Jonathan La (C)
- " Wm T Jr studt r18 Jonathan La (C)
- Mc Dougal See Also Mc Dougall Mac Dougal
And Mac Dougall
- ### MC DOUGAL
- " Kenneth A (Ethel J) driver Brigham Ice
Cream (CAMB) h18 Independence Av
(TWKS)
- Mc Dougall Bernadette Mrs retd r52
Sachem St (P&B)
- " Danl (Madeline) mech White Fuel (B) h52
Sachem St (P&B)
- " Jackie br mgr Cumberland Farms
rWilmington Mass
- " Paul A (Frances T) elec tech h11 Dawn
Dr (C)
- Mc Dowell Alic: P (Wid Charles) nurse
Tewksbury Hosp h5 Maple Av (C)
- " Dennis J (Judith F) parts mgr (b) h77
Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Dianne L studt r109 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Greg h594 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 19
- " Henry A (Denise M) driver Sanvel (L'ton)
h109 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " James R (Beverly) (New England Frame)
h1 Lee St (NB)
- " Leon H studt r109 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Malcolm eng Cornlth Of Mass hRiver Edge
Rd (Q&B)
- " Richd M (Marilyn C) h3 Maple Av (B)
- Mc Duffee Edw T (Barbara M) acct supvr
Clark & Reid (BURL) h22 Cheever Av
(DC)
- " Richd S (Estelle J) emp Hyletronics (LTON)
h84 D St (CV&D)
- Mc Duffie Joan L tchr Billerica Mem High
Sch rArlington Mass
- Mc Eachern Helen Mrs h4 Rogers St (NB)
- " Joseph R (Janice M) toolmkr United Carr
Fastener (Newton) h60 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Leonard J studt r74 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Leonard M (Dorothy G) USAF h74 Sladen
St (NY&D)
- " Robt A (Susan B) eng Am Optical (BDF)
h7 Good St (BC)
- " Wm F (Eleanor J) supvr Polaroid (CAMB)
h16 Poe Rd (B)
- Mc Eleney Michl studt rSprucewood Av
(RP&B)
- " Philip J (Delores) emp Rca (BURL)
hSprucewood Av (RP&B)
- Mc Elhaney Kenneth F h20 Ridgeway Av
(P&B)
- Mc Elhiney Arth F (Aura L) retd h224
Allen Rd (R&B)
- Mc Elhinney Michl F (Esther M) retd h69
Gray St (EB)
- " Richd F (Suzanne Y) servm L G Co h2
Hurley Av (NY&D)
- Mc Elholm Joseph L mgr Litchfield Realty
Co rLowell Mass
- Mc Elligott Michl studt r34 French St (B)
- " Thos III (Alice) eng h34 French St (B)
- Mc Elman Donald E (Patricia A) slsman h44
Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Donald E Jr USA r44 Forge Village Rd
(FV&W)
- " Margt H Mrs retd h367 Boston Rd (BC)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH
DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

455

MC ELMAN

- " Sandra L studt r44 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- Mc Elrath Bruce W (Jean E) quality control Sanders Associates (BURL) h15 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- Mc Elroy See Also Mac Elroy
- " Claudia C nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " David R Jr (Kay D) research eng Lincoln Laby (TEX) h285 Pine Hill Rd (W)
- " Edwina G (Wid Wallace C) h3 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Lawrence (Marilyn) tchr (Arlington) r12 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- Mc Elwee John F (Susan L) carrier P O (L) h156 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Mc Elwin Robt W (Madeline) ins insp h21 Elm St (NL&B)
- Mc Enaney Alice P tchr Dover Sch (L) h18 Highland Av (NC)
- " Ann F tchr Morrill Sch (L) r18 Highland Av (NC)
- " Estelle J (Wid Roland M) aide Serenity Nursing Home h56 Gay St (NC)
- " James (Constance) Shawmut Credit (Boston) h62 Wilson St (NB)
- " John J (Mary E) (Mc Enaney's Market) h19 Tobin Av (NC)
- " John P carrier P O (NC) h37 Highland Av (NC)

McENANEY LUCILLE M, Assistant

Secretary First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5663, h54 Gay St (N Chelmsford; 01863) Tel 251-3992

- " Nancy studt r19 Tobin Av (NC)
- " P James (Rosanna) retd h5 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Raymond tchr South Row Sch rLowell Mass
- " Steph J studt r5 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Thos B (Florence E) carrier P O (NC) h33 Highland Av (NC)
- " Walter J studt r19 Tobin Av (NC)
- Mc Enaney's Market (John J Mc Enaney) 65 Middlesex St (NC)
- Mc Enay Henry R (Mary T) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h12 Church St (NC)
- Mc Ennis Charles Jr (Martha A) right of way eng Mass Elec (L) h64 Locke Rd (C)
- " Lillian E clk Chelmsford Treas r6 Hall Rd (C)
- " Madeline L gage tester h16 Quigley Av (NC)
- " Sarah (Wid Fredk) h18 Quigley Av (NC)
- Mc Evilly Peter (Cath A) slmnn A B Dick (Waltham) h180 High St (C)
- Mc Evoy Albert W (Allie M) retd h21 Gay St (NC)

MC EVOY

- " John W (Marilyn R) acct Raytheon (BDF) h19 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Patricia librn City Libry (L) h25 Marinel Av (NC)
- Mc Ewen Ralph emp Grant's Whse r14 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Ralph J (Barbara C) mech Clyde Everett Equip (BURL) h14 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm S studt r14 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- Mc Ewing Robt A (Marion H) eng F A A (BURL) h144 School St (WC)
- Mc Fadden Bruce (Sharon) h19 Windsor St (WC)
- " David J (Roberta G) laby tech N E Nuclear h107 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Harold (Patricia) emp I R S (AND) h15 Kirkland Av (N Yd D)
- " Leo (Barbara) lab Westford Hwy Dept h13 Gasset Rd (W)
- Mc Fadyen Donald F (Carla A) underwriter Lumbermen's Mut Fire Ins h77 Westford St (C)
- Mc Farland See Also Mc Farlane And Mac Farlane
- Mc Farlane David J (Alice J) eng Raytheon h7 Regina Dr (C)
- " Donald Jr guard Honeywell h55 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Mc Farlin School Lawrence Silk Prin 50 Billerica Rd (C)
- Mc Fedries Wm A (Carol A) program analyst USA Engrs (Waltham) h50 John St (TWKS)
- " Wm A Jr r50 John St (TWKS)
- Mc Gadden Annie M laundrer Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Mc Gaffigan John J (Eliz) acct Laventhol Krestein Howarth & Howarth (Boston) h9 Parsons La (B)
- Mc Gaffrey Jane F tchr Dutille Sch rRosindale Mass
- Mc Gairy Bernard F (Claire L) genl mgr Anheuser Busch (CAMP) h9 Adams St (NB)
- " Deborah C clk r9 Adams St (NB)
- Mc Gann Joseph C Jr (Frances) computer programmer U S Dept Trans (Boston) h8 Beech Rd (N&W)
- " Kath r8 Beech Rd (N&W)
- " Rose B supvr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Mc Garry Annie T retd h70 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Barbara Mrs emp Hanscon Field (BDF) h114 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " James emp rLakeview Av (T)
- " John J (Mary M) hLakeview Av (T)
- " John M Jr (Barbara J) driver (L) hPleasant View Av (T)
- " Joseph P (Shelba J) mtr rdr Mystic Valley Gas (Malden) h14 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- " Marjorie V Indry wkr Tewksbury Hosp r588 North St (TWKS)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford Parlment Plaza

Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521

Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES - DOORS - WINDOWS - KITCHEN CABINETS - APPLIANCES
FLOORING - CARPETING - FABRICS - SUSPENDED CEILINGS - PRE-FINISHED
PANELING - PLYWOOD - PAINT - STAIN - POWER & HARD TOOLS - PARKWOOD
LAMINATES - INSULATION - ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
One stop center

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

466

MC GARRY

- "Thos A (Frances J) treas Paramount Lounge h447 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- "Wm P (Marjorie V) clk B&M (B) h588 North St (TWKS)
- Mc Gary Geo (Karen) test tech United Elec Controls (Watertown) h22 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- Mc Gaughey Edw F (Shirley) retd h7 Sylvan Av (C)
- "Howard T (Mary J) retd h10 Rainbow Av (C)
- Mc Geach Charles R Jr (Rosalie W) tchr h4 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- Mc Gee Allen W (Elaine) fnshr Ge (L) h1088 Main St (TWKS)
- "Alvan S r1330 Main St (TWKS)
- "Anna (Wid John) retd h35 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- "Clifford H Jr (Barbara A) floor coverer Merrimack Rug (L) h32 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- "Gary R probation offer Lowell Dist Court r188 Dalton Rd (C)
- "John A (Rita A) supvr NET&T (B) h36 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
- "Linda A studt r174 Pollard St (NB)
- "Robt F (Paula L) drftsmn Stone & Webster (Boston) h7 Colleen Cir (B)
- "Robt G (Pauline C) asst state mgr Natl Distillers & Chem (B) h188 Dalton Rd (C)

- "Wm J (Barbara A) job leader Honeywell h174 Pollard St (NB)
- Mc Geaney Paul J (Ruth E) prsmn Murray Prntg (W) h27 Maple Rd (N&W)
- Mc Geouch Joan M ofc sec h25 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- Mc Geough Francis (Jean) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h14 Colleen Cir (B)
- "John (Anne) bmo Honeywell (Waltham) h91 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- Mc Geown John M (Sarah J) sls mgr N Borasso(Camb) h42 Highland Av (NC)
- "John M Jr emp Chelmsford Hwy Dept r42 Highland Av (NC)
- "Steph studt r42 Highland Av (NC)
- Mc Gill Fredk C (Patricia I) eng h159 Booth St (TWKS)
- "Howard L Jr (Grace A) asst v-pres Gillette (Boston) h81 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
- "Wm T (Pamela) supvr Delta Airlines (E Boston) h30 Walton St (Rv&nb)
- Mc Gillicuddy Claire V (Wid John) emp Soc Security Admn (L) r4 Carline Dr (EB)
- Mc Gillick Matthew J (Dorothy R) carrier PO h56 7th St (TWKS)
- Mc Gillicuddy Danl A (Shirley E) dist sls mgr Glens Falls Cement (Glens Falls) h6 Raymond Rd (C)
- "John J r4 Carline Dr (EB)
- Mc Gillivray See Also Mac Gillivray
- "Donald J (Kay F) h17 Parkerville Rd (SC)

MC GILLIVRAY

- "James A (Helen G) consultant L G Co (L) h9 Ideal Av (C)
- Mc Ginley Donald J (Martha C) programmer Honeywell h34 Forest Rd (TWKS)
- Mc Ginn James R (Sheila M) h8 Hidden Way (C)
- Mc Guinness John W studt r6 Sunset St (P&B)
- "Richd A (Margt A) pntr 6 Sunset St (P&B) h6 Sunset St (P&B)
- "Thos A (Dorothy A) (Bonded Painters) h44 Broad St (P&B)
- Mc Ginnis Edw W (Helen) tech Genl Radio (Concord) h19 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
- "James B (Jacqueline L) firefighter B Fire Dept h6 Donna Rd (NB)
- "Richd E stock clk B A S F r19 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
- Mc Ginnity Bernard M (Jean) emp Helco Elec (Saugus) h5 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- Mc Glauflin Howard R (Evelyn V) data systems spec Logan Airport (E Boston) h23 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- Mc Glew Barbara asmlbr Sanders Assoc (BURL) r74 Concord Rd (C)
- "Robt H (Wilma W) typesetter E Providence h8 Livery Rd (C)
- "Thos r8 Livery Rd (C)
- "Timothy studt r8 Livery Rd (C)
- Mc Glinchey Blanche (Wid Raymond J) h234 Main St (NC)
- "James L (Eileen M) driver UPS h45 Blease Dr (TWKS)
- "Raymond D (Jeanne N) br mgr Beneficial Finance (L) r225 Willard St (DC)
- "Richd L (Kathryn) surveyor h12 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Mc Glory Alan E (Christine A) set-upmnn h58 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Mc Gloughlin Kathleen studt r1176 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- "Robt G USAF r1176 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Mc Glynn James R guidance counselor Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rPelham NH
- Mc Goff Harold M (Kath) emp Drew Fruit Farm h68 Boston Rd (W)
- Mc Gonagle Arth F (Barbara E) mgr Dennis G Morgan (Reading) h32 Little John Dr (EB)
- "Geo H (Dorothy) guard Mass Port Auth h188 River St (BC)
- "Kathleen P computer programmer (Waltham) r83 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- "Paul L (Theresa C) mech h83 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- "Wm B eng County Hse Of Correction rWoburn Mass
- Mc Gonigle Robt M (Evelyn M) driver Aug A Busck (CAMB) h252 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Mc Gonigle Ann M studt r8 Erlin Av (TWKS)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

457

MC GONIGLE

" Raymond E studt r8 Erlin Av (TWKS)

McGOOHAN FUEL & APPLIANCE CO INC, John S McGoohan President-Treasurer, Appliance And Furniture Center, 953 Gorham St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5615 (See Index To Advertisers)

Mc Gorty Neil J (June M) driver Cooper Jarrett (North Reading) h17 Champion St (TWKS)

Mc Gough Robt (Maureen) clk Demoulas Mkt h57 Mt Pleasant St (NB)

Mc Gourtay Wm (Carolyn) firefighter (Boston) h48 Pinedale Av (P&B)

Mc Govern Alex J III (Carol S) programmer Algonquin Gas & Trans Co (Boston) h800 East St (TWKS)

" Bernard W (Roberta N) pres & treas Mc Govern Landscape Co Inc h18 Mt Pleasant St (NC)

" Edmund C policeman Westford Police Dept hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 27

" Edward J (Eliz) firefighter C Fire Dept h10 Church St (NC)

" Francis W (Margt A) r270 Littleton Rd (C)

" James L (Sharon E) sls mgr Xerox (Waltham) h11 Stratton Hill Rd (W)

" Joseph D (Joan M) plmb Suburban Htg & Plmbg h5 Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)

" Josephine (Wid John F) h85 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)

" Landscape Co Inc Bernard W Mc Govern Pres & Treas 18 Mt Pleasant St (NC)

" Patricia Mrs r7 Edgelawn Av (NC)

" Paula J dental hygienist r10 Church St (NC)

" Rose E ofc sec (B) h16 Mt Pleasant St (NC)

" Thos M (Elaine M) acct Western Elec (Watertown) h7 Hayden Cir (NB)

Mc Gowan Brenda J r17 Charme Rd (EB)

" Charles E (Mariel) dentist 170 Merrimack St (L) h55 High St (C)

" Donald (Patricia C) home mtce serv 45 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W) h45 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)

" Ernest P r17 Charme Rd (EB)

" Gilbert treas Nab Lake Country Club r55 Shawmut St (L)

" James P driver h225 Main St (NC)

" Kevin F (Norma M) electr N E Power h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 18

" Lawrence R (Muriel E) prin Twks Mem High Sch h46 Summer St (Twks C)

" Martin J (Agnes) retd h351 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)

" Mary studt r280 Salem Rd (EB)

" Mary H Mrs tchr Talbot School rLowell Mass

" Nancy E studt r17 Charme Rd (EB)

" Nellie D (Wid Wm) h250 Pine St (Twks C)

MC GOWAN

" Patk (Nancy) emp M B T A (Boston) h6 Jeffrey Rd (BG)

" Paul J (Phyllis A) firefighter Lowell Fire Dept h8 Carleton St (NB)

" Pauline C (Wid Charles S) (Brady's Tavern) (L) h205 Dalton Rd (C)

" Phil Real Estate (Phillip Mc Gowan) real est 8 Fletcher St (C)

" Philip J (Alice B) (Phil Mc Gowan Real Est) h18 Jessie Rd (C)

" Rita C nurse V A Hosp h6 Dunshire Dr (NC)

" Robt L (Janet M) opr eng Crane Serv (Medford) h19 Kimbrough Rd (EB)

" Terrence K (Geraldine F) pipe ftr (Camb) h84 Old Stage Rd (C)

" Thos W (June I) acct Navy Dept (B) h280 Salem Rd (EB)

" Wm F Jr studt r250 Pine St (Twks C)

" Wm H (Marion B) retd h69 Pleasant St (TWKS)

" Wm J (Jean M) dining rm supvr Net & T (B) h17 Charme Rd (EB)

" Wm J Jr h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 13 Mc Gown Mary retd h73 Tremont Rd (NL&B)

Mc Grane Anne retd r2 Campbell Cir (TWKS)

" Rita A hsekpr r350 Rogers St (TWKS)

Mc Grann John F (Muriel L) eng R C A (BURL) h16 Sandra Rd (C)

Mc Grath Alice D retd r89 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)

" Alison J studt r23 Harold St (C)

" Allan J (Sandra) computer signal proc (Burl) h32 Upton St (Lsp&b)

" Ann (Wid Francis R) h55 Forest Av (TWKS)

" Anthony USAF r16 Arakelian Dr (EB)

" Avis C (Wid Milton) retd r9 Tower Rd (N&W)

" Bernard A (Dorothy C) business mgr Richardson Lincoln Mercury (Medford) h33 Dewey St (TWKS)

" Doris D Mrs h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 10

" Elisa ofc sec r16 Arakelian Dr (EB)

" Eliz rCountry View Nursing Home

" Ellen M studt r23 Harold St (C)

" Geo A slsmn h19 Wilson St (NB)

" Gertrude retd r8 Wood St (NC)

" James R (Virginia R) tech Natl Transistor (LAW) h4 4th Av (P&B)

" John F (Frances M) plastic tech Avco (L) h344 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

" John F (Lillian M) driver h259 Concord Rd (B)

" M Mildred retd h27 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)

" Margt M clk B&M (B) h32 Montrose Av (P&B)

" Mary E studt r140 Dalton Rd (C)

" Massey (Wid John) h140 Dalton Rd (C)

" Maurice F Jr (Frances J) bldg insp Dracut h67 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61

Merrimack Street (01852)

16

CONVENIENT OFFICES

6 in Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.

458-3151

Member F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry
536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

458

MC GRATH

- " Norman R (Rose M) mtcmn B A S F (BDF) h15 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul H (Ann) emp Camb Calve & Fitting h23 Harold St (C)
- " Paul H Jr studt r23 Harold St (C)
- " Peter J (Carol A) tech Honeywell h16 River Rd (P&B)
- " Raymond T emp Couillard Drywall (D) h936 Hildreth St (D)
- " Robt O supvr h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 12
- " Robt S guard Lincoln Laby (BDF) r89 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Ronald H (Betty A) eng Honeywell h20 Sherwood Dr (W)
- " Thos J (Christine S) ins supvr Danvers h110 Rousevell Rd (TWKS)
- " Wallace F (Julia G) hairdrsr Beauty Creators (Somerville) h16 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- Mc Graw Geo J (Ann M) dept mgr First National Stores (Somerville) h24 Purcell Dr (SC)
- Mc Greehan James R (Dorothy A) tech Raytheon (BDF) h228 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " James R Jr studt r228 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Jean R studt r228 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Mc Greevey Ann ofc sec Robt Frankel rMedford Mass
- Mc Greevy Irene Mrs h145 Middlesex St (NC)

- " Jo-Ellen bkpr Princeton Lounge r145 Middlesex St (NC)
- Mc Guinness Gladys (Wid Arth C) retd h1 Montrose St (P&B)
- " James lieut Billerica Fire Dept rDona Rd (NB)
- Mc Guinness Anastasia M Mrs h4 Montrose St (P&B)
- " James J (Alice M) lab Billerica Water Dept h1 Mitchell Rd (B)
- " Juliette retd r54 Parker Av (NY&D)
- Mc Guire See Also Maguire
- " Barbara G retd h150 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Charles F (Brenda M) carrier PO (L) h184 Main St (NC)
- " Donald F (Marie F) driver Sear's (B) h11 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- " Eleanor F tel opr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Frank (Ann) clk Boston h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 2
- " Jacqueline emp Irs (AND) r51 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " John (Cath) electn Sun Elec Motors (L) h51 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Richd G (Cheryl A) emp P F Avery h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 4
- " Richd L (Dolores E) tchr Carlisle Regional High Sch (Concord) h25 Walnut Rd (C)
- Mc Guirk John M (F Patricia) elec tech Sanders Assoc (Nashua) h15 Mission Rd (NC)

MC GUIRK

- " Kathryn tchr Greenmont Av Sch rAndover Mass
- " Thos asst pro Vesper Country Club rLowell Mass
- Mc Guirn Charles A (Rita D) eng Raytheon (AND) h22 Cathy Rd (C)
- Mc Guon Francis rCountry View Nursing Home
- Mc Gurk Frank P (Doris) eng mgr R C A (BURL) h4 Longview Dr (C)
- Mc Gurl Dorothea M r17 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " James T (Ruth B) retd h17 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- Mc Gurn Edw F (Shirley A) emp United Carr (WIL) h5 Chester Cir (TWKS)
- " John F (Vera) emp h8 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " John F Jr floor layer Doug Dooley Co (B) r8 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Margt keypunch opr r8 Hampstead Av (NB)
- Mc Hale Norbert tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rPepperell Mass
- " Reginald G (Leona A) domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp h56 Raven Rd (NY&D)
- Mc Hallam James M (Marilyn A) supvr (Watertown) h46 Dyer St (B)
- Mc Hardy John H (Carol J) driver Retail Store Dely (S Boston) h88 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- Mc Henry Robt (Marjorie) eng Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h8 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- Mc Hugh Edw A (Beatrice M) condr B&M (B) hFrost Rd (T)
- " Irene tchr aide South Row Sch rPine Hill Rd (C)
- " John (Sally) bldg contr 10 Peach Av (B) h10 Peach Av (B)
- " John F Rev curate St Williams R C Ch r1333 Main St (TWKS)
- " Joseph pres W J Grosvenor Co rWatertown Mass
- " Leo J (Mary E) retd h23 Central St (NL&B)
- " Paul J r23 Central St (NL&B)
- " Peter J (Linda) emp NET&T h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt B14
- " Peter J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rBedford Mass
- " Peter J Jr (Veronica T) (C&P Woodworking) h114 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Rachel E (Wid Peter) h134 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Richd C (Irene A) mach Raytheon (BDF) h126 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Michaels Otto R h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 204
- Mc Ihenny David W (Sandra N) pres Azrex Inc (BURL) h4 Rio Grande Dr (C)
- Mc Ilvenna Anthony T (Elaine) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h10 Garland Rd (C)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS

TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

459

MC ILWRATH

Mc Ilwrath Wm G (Sandra J) computer opr
Control Data (Waltham) h11 Hillside Av
(G&W)

Mc Inerney Ann C r23 Beech St (NC)

" Edw A (Lillian) chairmn Mass Elec (LAW)
hSherbrooke St (T)

" Edw J (Patricia A) sht mtl wkr Mc Cusker
(CAMP) h5 Jon Mar Rd (WB)

McINERNEY ENGINEERING INC,

Donald Griffin PE, Consultants Of
Economic Development,
Environmental Studies And Profiles,
Impact Analysis, 253 Appleton St
(Lowell; 01852) Tel 458-6359 (See
Index To Advertisers)

McINERNEY INC REALTOR, William C

McInerney President-Treasurer,
Commercial- Industrial, 253 Appleton
St (01852), Tel 458-6359 (See Index To
Advertisers)

" Walter E (Margt M) agt Met Life

(Wakefield) h80 Florence Av (Sl&twks)

" Walter E Jr r80 Florence Av (Sl&twks)

" Walter J (Mary C) eng Raytheon

(Waltham) h23 Beech St (NC)

" Wm P (Agnes R) ret'd h36 Greenmont Av

(DC)

Mc Ininch Wm (Cynthia) tech E G G (BDF)

h68 Main St (NL&B)

Mc Innis See Also Mac Innis

" Alf J (Filomena J) emp M B T A h84

Pond St (BC)

" Arlene J Mrs emp Lowell Dress r179

Methuen Rd (ED)

" Charles L (Donna B) hRear 20 Wright St

(NC)

" Henry J (Angela) mtl hndlr Raytheon (L)

h57 Salem Rd (NB)

" John F (Mary J) youth counselor Boston

h5 Beech Rd (N&W)

" Robt D (Marylou L) insp D M V

(Fitchburg) h160 Varnum Av (K&D)

" Weston L (Janice) mech hConcord Rd (B)

Apt 8

" Wilfred A (Diane T) quality control mgr

Currier Smith (BDF) h34 Pratt St (S

Twks)

Mc Intire Edna L studt r928 East St

(TWKS)

" Elmer F (Marie G) dispatcher h104

Leicester St (Lsp&b)

" Gertrude rCountry View Nursing Home

" Mary E ofc sec Gillette (AND) r928 East

St (TWKS)

" Michl J whsemn Grants Serv Center r928

East St (TWKS)

" Richd A (Mary E) ship Carling Brewery

(Natick) h928 East St (TWKS)

Mc Intosh See Also Mac Intosh

" Alan C (Alice T) acct Raytheon (Waltham)

h9 Drawbridge Rd (W)

MC INTOSH

" Cath E (Wid Wm H) h11 Concord Rd (C)

" Cheryl studt r9 Mc Intosh Rd (C)

" Emily W (Wid E Charles) h103 Billerica

Rd (C)

" Grace E (Wid Lawrence H) h9 Mc Intosh

Rd (C)

" Marjorie A opr Polaroid (Waltham) r11

Concord Rd (C)

" Mary A key punch opr (Waltham) r11

Concord Rd (C)

" Wm P mtcmn Raytheon (WIL) r30 Clover

Hill Dr (C)

Mc Intyre See Also Mac Intyre

" Danl I (Marilyn) electro plater h102

Pollard St (NB)

" Louis J (Sylvia) (Northeastern Beverage

Sys) h196 Andover Rd (BC)

Mc Isaac Anthony (Allie B) (Mc Isaac Oil Co)

h1 Wilson St (NB)

" John A (Rita E) admn D C A S (Boston)

h14 Putney Cir (EB)

" Ronald (Kath) drftsman Gauge & Valve

(BURL) h15 River Rd (P&B)

Mc Issac Wm E (Maureen) acct Lybrand Ross

Bros & Montgomery (Boston) hConcord

Rd (B) Apt 18

Mc Kahan Custom Cases Inc Max Mc

Kahan Pres Robt Larsen Treas mfg cases

for data sys Faulkner St (NB)

" Max E (Sally A) pres Mc Kahan Custom

Cases h25 Rio Vista St (NB)

Mc Kalvey Wayne H (Phyllis A) carp (b)

h17 Freeman Rd (C)

Mc Kay See Also Mac Kay

" A h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 24

" Charles T (Denise M) h16 Robinhood La

(B)

" Ellen M (Wid William) ret'd h11 Mason

Av (NB)

" Fredk P (Nancy) firefighter Billerica Fire

Dept h14 Autumn St (P&B)

" Fredk P Jr studt r14 Autumn St (P&B)

" Norman (The Lakeside Lounge) rLowell

Mass

Mc Kean Joseph P ret'd h1426 Main St

(TWKS)

Mc Kee Alf formn NET&T rN Andover

Mass

" Arth W (Gretchen G) emp Industrial

Leasing (Prov RI) h1 University La (C)

" David H stn firemn Tewksbury Hosp

rLowell Mass

" William M (Maxine V) substation opr

Edison (Boston) h36 Elizabeth Rd (B)

Mc Keen Mildred rSimmons Nursing Home

Mc Keever Donald (Virginia) hConcord Rd

(B) Apt 3

Mc Kelvey Geo C ret'd h215 Chelmsford St

(C) Apt 8

Mc Kelvie Kenneth R (Linda A) mach

Lincoln Laby h52 Patten Rd (FV&W)

Mc Kenna Alice R ret'd r117 10th St

(TWKS)



MASTER LIC. - 27527

131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

For no reason in advance to dissent Director Commr. We are
not responsible for the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money
in advance. Before signing on order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Carnevale
Realty
Inc.

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

460

MC KENNA

- " Bartholomew J (Florence) linemn Mass Elect (L) h11 Fellows La (Cv &D)
- " Charles h287 Mill Rd (C)
- " Colin F custdn Billerica High Sch r12 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Danl J (Evelyn M) driver Blue Line hElliot St (NL&B)
- " David G (Dorothy A) admn asst County Training Sch h141 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Diane studt rElliot St (NL&B)
- " Dorothy A clk of court r141 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Dorothy C (Wid Jeremiah C) h105 Locke Rd (C)
- " Elaine librn asst J V Fletcher Library rBirch Rd (W)
- " Geo F r451 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Henry F (Rose M) mach Raytheon (L) h16 6th St (TWKS)
- " James J (Barbara A) rec mgr Lord & Taylor (Boston) h233 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " James J Jr farmhand Tewksbury Hosp r233 Pleasant St (TWKS)

McKENNA JAMES W SONS

JAMES W MCKENNA
PRESIDENT-TREASURER
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
LOCATION
757 BRIDGE STREET
LOWELL, MASS (01850)
TELEPHONE 459-9731
(See Index To Advertisers)

- " John r12 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " John A (Joyce M) prntr Acme Printing (Medford) h9 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " John D (Carol) supvr Middlesex County Training Sch h17 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " John J (Kathryn) studt h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 11
- " Joseph M (Clare M) cost acct supvr Atwood & Morrill (Salem) h11 Topliff St (P&B)
- " Margt M (Wid James P) h12 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Mary E emp Houghton Mifflin Publ Co (BURL) r12 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Patricia studt rElliot St (NL&B)
- " Paul civil eng T G I Inc (Hudson NH) r16 6th St (TWKS)
- " Paul R studt r141 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Ralph J (Gloria M) lwyr 451 Middlesex Tpk (B) h451 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Richd B (Carolyn J) electn Otis Elevator (B) h7 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd D (Sandra A) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept hBartlett Rd (NB)
- " Robt studt r141 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Thos E (Margt A) buyer Harvard Univ (CAMP) h117 10th St (TWKS)
- " Wm H studt r16 6th St (TWKS)
- " Wm S (Elaine V) emp Miles Laby h58 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Mc Kennedy Bros (Henry And James Mc Kennedy) truck & hog farm 62 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Henry (Mc Kennedy Bros) h62 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " James (Lida J) (Mc Kennedy Bros) r62 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Mary G r62 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Michl P (Joyce) ins agt h25 Pollard St (NB)
- " Mc Kenney Hugh E Jr (Gloria R) formn N E T & T (L) h50 Charles St (Cv &D)
- " James driver Billerica P W D hPine St (NL&B)
- " Mc Kenzie See Also Mac Kenzie
- " Bertha M (Wid Raymond) clk Alexanders (D) h4 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Commercial Building 853 Main St (TWKS)
- " David P (Joyce D) eng Raytheon (BDF) h1 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Donald M (Marjorie E) correction oftr State Correctional Inst (Concord) h9 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- " James F (Lucia M) cabinet mkr Power Cabinet Shop (Needham) h12 Rosewood Av (B)
- " John H (Janice R) optom (L) h7 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- " Patricia h8 Grove St (N&W)
- " Raymond P (Margt R) tech Raytheon (BDF) h636 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Robt constn r4 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Wm J (Barbara L) admn asst Twks Sch Dept h775 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Mc Keon Dorothy tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
- " Edw P (Helen E) retd h75 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " Harry F h15 Churchill Rd (C)
- " Helen library aide South Row Sch rGarrison Rd (C)
- " M Gladys domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Mary retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Raymond G (Alice M) piano player h27 Princeton St (NC)
- " Raymond P (Eleanor L) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h73 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Robt E (Joan L) mgr L F E Corp (Waltham) h1 Footpath Rd (C)
- " Mc Keown Donald (Jane C) retd h22 Sprague St (NB)
- " James J (Maureen C) sanitary eng Tufts Univ (Medford) h6 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Mc Kersie Alan D (Jane) eng Mitre (BURL) h8 Gristone Rd (WC)
- " Alan D Jr r8 Gristone Rd (WC)
- " Mc Kevin Mildred retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators

Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

Lowell, Mass. 01851

122 Princeton Blvd.

461

MC KINLEY

- Mc Kinley Donald V (Eliz A) s/s mgr h9 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
 " Janis teller Lowell 5 Cents Saving Bank rConcord Rd (B)
 " Kevin M (Judith A) driver California Paints (CAMB) h12 Harjean Rd (B)
 " Michl D (Janice) splicer N E T T h55 Concord Rd (B)
 " Terence E (Pamela F) h126 Robin Hill Rd (C)
 Mc Kinnon See Also Mac Kinnon
 " Andrew B (Jeannine A) carrier PO (L) h196 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 " Barbara L Mrs h4 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
 " D r40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 6
 " Denise C studt r196 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 " Diane ofc sec Varian Assoc (Beverly) r196 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 " Francis (Barbara) iron wkr h20 Elm St (NB)
 " Fredk L (Joanne) printer h1501 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Guy B (Denise C) property control Raytheon (AND) h63 Frances St (CV&D)
 " James F (Patricia V) constn wkr hBeech St (NL&B)
 " James H (Barbara J) truck driver h373 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Jeanette S ofc sec Pellon Corp r196 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 " John R (Virginia G) prod supvr Wang Laby h1345 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Mildred Mrs r6 Claire St (TWKS)
 " Neil L (Mary E) bartndr Skip's Diner (C) h201 Dalton Rd (C)
 " Rose A Mrs retd h1235 Main St (TWKS)
 " Wm studt r147 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
 " Wm A r1345 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Wm J (Rita D) mtecmn High Voltage (BURL) h147 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
 Mc Kissick Richd B (Victoria) slsmn hConcord Rd (B) Apt 16
 Mc Kittrick Carl F (Maxine B) asst treas Frank Mc Kittrick Co (L) h80 Bartlett St (CC)
 " Douglas A studt r54 Bartlett St (CC)

McKITTRICK HARDWARE CO, Philip J
 McLain Manager, Industrial Hardware, Plumbing Supplies Lowe Brothers Paints, 60 Fletcher St (Lowell, 01852) Tels 457-7593, 458-8301 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Raymond W (Lorraine E) treas F G W Mc Kittrick Co h32 Grandview Rd (C)
 " Robt A (Shirley M) slsmn Frank Mc Kittrick (L) h54 Bartlett St (CC)
 " Robt S (Leanne) (Mc Kittrick Remodeling Co) h304 Old Westford Rd (C)
 Mc Kniff Anna Mrs retd r7 Orchard St (FV&W)

MC KNIFF

- " Rose A (Wid John T) retd h4 Orchard St (FV&W)
 " Sarah L Mrs clk Spinners Pkg Store r12 Palermo (FV&wd)
 " Thomas J (Sarah L) retd h12 Palermo St (FV&W)
 Mc Knight Helen Mrs retd h730 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
 " John N (Brenda E) program analyst Nashua Corp (Nashua NH) h12 N Hill Rd (W)
 Mc Kone Peter J retd h15 Middle St (CV&D)
 " Thos F (Mary) retd h17 Middle St (CV&D)
 Mc Koy John L (Bertha) pntr h87 Salem Rd (NB)
 Mc Lachlan David (Jean) emp Information Serv (Wellesley) h36 Ansie Rd (C)
 Mc Lain Leeda A Mrs h2 Bradford St (FV&W) Apt 1
 " Richd E (Priscilla) eng Digital (Waltham) h310 Old Westford Rd (C)
 Mc Lane Dorothy M exam I R S (AND) h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 15
 " Paul (Mary) retd r7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 15
 Mc Laren Donald F (Muriel M) (5 D's Welding) r629 North St (TWKS)
 " Hazen E Jr (Mary E) ins agt h21 St Mary's Dr (W)
 " Richd H (Barbara J) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h441 North St (TWKS)
 Mc Larney Ethel G (Wid Cornelius P) retd h854 Merrimack Av (K&D)
 " Francis D (Janice E) (Mc Larney Ins Agcy) h43 Drexel Dr (WC)
 " Michl studt r29 Overlook Dr (C)
 " Richd P (Noreen) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h29 Overlook Dr (C)
 Mc Latchy Frank E (Claire M) pntr h25 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
 " Richd J pntr r25 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
 Mc Lauchlin Nancy ofc sec Sunny Meadow Farm rGarrison Rd (C)
 Mc Laughlin See Also Mac Laughlan
 " Anne E retd h70f Boston Rd (C) Apt 218
 " Augustus C Jr emp Polaroid h250 Pond St (TWKS)
 " Charles (Carole) v-pres Guaranty Mortgage Corp h4 Fairbanks Rd (C)
 " Charles D (Joan A) emp Mass Guaranty (Chelsea) r36 Shawshen St (P&B)
 " Charles F (Ann R) plmb Raytheon (BDF) h397 Methuen St (D)
 " Charles K (Anne M) elec contr h34 Clover Hill Dr (C)
 " Chester (Nora) tchr (Burl) h19 Montbatten Rd (B)
 " Danl E (Mary J) sprayer Boston Stove (Reading) h173 Vale St (TWKS)
 " Danl F (Patricia A) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h74 Pinedale Av (P&B)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
 Sales Manager
 W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
 General Manager
 24
 ALPINE LANE
 CHILMSFORD
 256-7741
 37 ESSEX ST.
 MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
 Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
 Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
 Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
 1081 Gorham St.
 Lowell, Mass.
 (01852)



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels
45

**Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852**

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS
WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental
Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

462

MC LAUGHLIN

- " David J driver B Hwy Dept r348 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " David J (Joan) dept mgr Grants (C) h129 Main St (NC)
- " Dawn Mrs tchr North Sch r4 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Diane ofc sec r4 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Diane repr Western Electric h25 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Dorothy E (Wid Joseph F) h348 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Dorothy H (Wid Albert) clk Cal Laughton Florist h19 Moore Av (N&W)
- " Edw J (Carol J) elec tech Avco Corp (WIL) h1430 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Edw M (Susan J) elev mech h91 Pond St (BC)
- " Eug J (Mary E) contract ofr US Govt (BDF) h25 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis (Mary) wldr 5 D's h140 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Francis Rev asst pastor St Mary's R C Ch r25 North Rd (C)
- " Harold R (Estelle) plmb h56 Grant St (K&D)
- " James J (Mary E) mech Delta Airlines (Boston) h33 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " James M (Carol M) equip opr Town Of Lexington h26 Susan Dr (BC)
- " James P studt r40 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " James P (Madalyn A) prof h664 North St (TWKS)
- " John A (Juliet F) computer analyst (boston) N E T & T (Boston) h7 Chester St (TWKS)
- " John J (Bernice) slsmn Alpers h131 Cook St (P&B)
- " John J (Alice G) meat ctr First Natl Store (Medford) h170 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- " John J (Amelia C) retd h348 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " John J (Bridget E) elec tech Raytheon (BDF) h14 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " John J Jr (Margt P) shipper Raytheon (BDF) hTreble Cove Rd (NB)
- " John R (Diane S) eng Western Elec (AND) h6 Percheron Rd (C)
- " Jonathan (Dorothy) dept mgr Honeywell (Waltham) h45 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Joseph area mgr C O 2 Div Liquid Carbonic Corp r81 Martha Av (TWKS)
- " Judith A studt r397 Methuen St (D)
- " Karen studt r131 Cook St (P&B)
- " Kathleen studt r430 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Kevin M studt r397 Methuen St (D)
- " Lawrence V h19 Catamount Rd (TWKS)
- " Leslie E (Jean) emp Sweetheart Plastics h5 Darlene Cir (TWKS)
- " Linda nurse h437 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Mary (Wid Edw) retd r25 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Mary A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r25 Euclid Rd (TWKS)

MC LAUGHLIN

- " Maureen M studt r40 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Michl r3 Shedd Rd (NB)
- " Michl E (Donna C) state rep h21 River St (BC)
- " Michl E member Bill Industrial Comnrs rConcord Rd (B)
- " Michl T constn wkr Boston r74 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Neil A studt r7 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Patk V studt r430 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Paul V (Ora K) tchr L r15 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Peter M (Mary) zone mgr Ford Motor (Natick) h65 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Philip D (Mae A) ar phys Tewksbury Hosp h430 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Raymond C (Rita) eng N E Power (N And) h40 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Richd H (Mary) hTreble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Richd J (Mabel) retd h32 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Richd P studt r4 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Richd T (Jacqueline) iron wkr Standard Steel Erector (Boston) h11 Laurence St (St&twks)
- " Robt C (Eliz H) supvr N E Grocers Sup Co (Northboro) h3 Shedd Rd (NB)
- " Robt E Jr emp NET&T r3 Shedd Rd (NB)
- " Roseann nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Sharon E studt r664 North St (TWKS)
- " Thos nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Thos H (Judith) eng h4 Dee Dee Cir (B)
- " Thos J (Gloria R) emp N E T & T h16 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Thos P (Joyce G) ins slsmn Met Life (L) h38 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)

**McLAUGHLIN TRANSFER CO, John H
McLaughlin President, Frank E
Fisher Manager, Moving, Packing,
Crating, Storage, 360 Jackson St
(01852), Tel 459-0391 (See Index To
Advertisers)**

- " Walter J Jr (Ruth A) driver Chelmsford Hwy Dept h151 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Wm F (Marie C) sis Robbins & Burke (CAMP) h4 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Wm H Jr (Camille) tile setter h22 Little John Dr (EB)
- " Wm J (Rita M) driver Farnsworth Inc (L) hDupras Rd (T)
- " Wm R (Margt M) buyer Wm Lunderwood (Waltham) h14 Lantern La (EB)
- Mc Lay Richd C (Lillian I) sis supvr United Farmers (Charlestown) h366 Concord Rd (B)
- Mc Lean See Also Mac Lean
- " Danl E (Nancy K) punch press opr h22 Catherine St (CV&D)
- " Dorothy h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A27
- " Evelyn Mrs h205 Groton Rd (W)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Lowell
Merrimack St. Tel. 459-6111

463

MC LEAN

- "Geo A (Brigitta) electronic eng Bedford - Engr (BDF) h49 Smith St (C)
- "Helen M (Wid Earl H) retd h18 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- "James A emp Purity Supreme r18 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- "Jennie C h5 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- "John B emp B A S F (BURL) r18 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- "John E (Ann M) carp r84 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
- "John F (Mary A) mgr Gen Elect (LYNN) h73 Billerica Rd (C)
- "John J (Mary) blrmkr hHighland Av (NB)
- "Thos E (Cath L) asst br mgr Purity Supreme (AND) h457 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- "Una Mrs tchr Westlands Sch rMethuen Mass
- "Vincent J r73 Billerica Rd (C)
- "Wm (Mildred) h68 Ledge Rd (NC)
- Mc Leish James L (Ruth M) formn NET&T (L) h391 North St (TWKS)
- "Janice ofc sec Boston r391 North St (TWKS)
- "Judith A tchr Chelmsford Sch Dept r391 North St (TWKS)
- Mc Lellan See Also Mac Lellan
- "David R tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rMerrimack N H
- "Gladys (Wid Charles A) h241 Chelmsford St (C)
- "John D (Helen D) retd h346 River Rd (N Twks)
- "John R (Virginia A) mgr Dutch Cleaners(Camb) h17 Kevin St (TWKS)
- "Robt B r17 Kevin St (TWKS)
- "Scott A studt r17 Kevin St (TWKS)
- Mc Leman James S (Eleanor V) prntr Christian Science Monitor (Boston) h21 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- "Scott D studt r21 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- Mc Lenna Edw F (Annie S) bid proposal estimator Raytheon (Walth) h53 Broadway (W)
- "Edwin USAF r53 Broadway (W)
- "Phillip N (Pauline R) supvr Raytheon (L) h6 Newport Dr (N&W)
- "Rose Mrs doffer Forge Mill (L) h14 Quigley Av (NC)
- Mc Lennan John F (Jean F) plater Raytheon (AND) h69 School St (Sl&twks)
- "Margt M (Wid Dougal) h618 Boston Rd (P&B)
- "Ronald F studt r69 School St (Sl&twks)
- Mc Leod See Also Mac Leod
- "Edw h63 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- "Edw L (Jeannette) constn wkr h25 County Rd (CV&D)
- "Eleanor Mrs hGreenwood Rd (W)
- "James F Jr (Norma V) driver Marinel Transp (NC) h11 Nabnasset St (N&W)

MC LEOD

- "John W (Deborah A) formn Rexart Color & Chem h22 Independence Av (TWKS)
- "Joseph R (Patricia A) bus driver M B T A h548 North St (TWKS)
- "Stanley (Carol) hAcanthis Rd (RP&B)
- Mc Loon Dorothy r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- "Norman (Doris) retd h81 Westford St (C)
- "Norman D (Bertha A) slsmn Sears (L) h7 Leedberg St (NC)
- "Timothy (Rita) prntr h23 Sierra Dr (C)
- Mc Lucas Geo H (Mabel E) retd h477 Main St (TWKS)
- Mc Mahan Geo (Evelyn) h139 Main St (W)
- Mc Mahon Danl J (Gloria) phys h49 Mullen La (D)
- "Donna l p n Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- "Edmond E archt 8 Merrimack (L) h220 River Rd (N Twks)
- "Edw J (Sheila) truck driver hElmwood St (NL&B)
- "Edw M Rev asst pastor St Catherine's R C Ch r2 N Main St (W)
- "Eug G (Mary E) drftsmn Sullivan & Cogliano h22 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- "Francis G Jr (Joan) h38 Janice Av (DC)
- "Geo E (Constance B) bldg insp Town Of Billerica h60 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- "Geo G mgr Quick Check Mkt rMain St (W)
- "Gertrude M retd h960 Main St (TWKS)
- "Hilary O (Dorothy) firefighter Twks Fire Dept r6 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- "James L (Doris M) driver Liquid Carbonic h20 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- "John emp Lipton Pet Food (Woburn) r20 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- "Joseph summer res hShady Hill Av (NL&B)
- "Joseph J (Anna G) retd h86 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- "Joseph J Jr studt r86 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- "Karen studt r108 North Rd (C)
- "Kevin studt r86 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- "Lawrence wtchmn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- "Lawrence F (Eliz L) chem Haartz Auto Fabric (Newton) h108 North Rd (C)
- "Lawrence F Jr studt r108 North Rd (C)
- "Leo A (Janet) ofcr County Hse Of Correction h73 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- "Martin E hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C5
- "Martin E (Dorothy J) tchr (W) h27 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- "Ruth (Wid Wm) ofc sec h1075 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- "Sharon A ofc sec St John's Hosp (L) r8 Indian Dr (C)
- "Thos J (Adeline B) retd h820 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- "Wm D (Tomoko) carrier PO h4 Neptune St (Wa &twks)
- "Wm L studt r73 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

D. G. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps Printing

Mimeographing Photostating

13 Shattuck St. Lowell 01852

TEL. 452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

464

MC MANAMON

- Mc Manamon Robert J (Velma C) logistic specialist (Bdf) h201 Concord Rd (C)
Mc Manimon Robt C (Irene H) emp New York Life Ins (BURL) h48 Adams St (NC)
Mc Manis Richd C (Carlene) claims mgr Nationwide Ins (Dedham) h17 Jay Rd (WB)
Mc Manmon Dorothy H Mrs r20 Stuart Av (K&D)
" Frank P Jr (Helen H) (Mc Manmon Nursery) h20 Stuart Av (K&D)
" James P (Mary G) driver Humble Oil & Refining h755 Methuen St (D)
" John V (Edith) emp Mc Manmon Nursery rLowell Mass
" Nursery (Frank P Mc Manmon) flowers 592 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Mc Mann R h4 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 2
Mc Manus Eug T (Muriel L) supt P O (Wellesley) h578 North St (TWKS)
" Francis J (Ann L) emp Raytheon (L) h23 Clover Hill Dr (C)
" John E (Dorothy M) braider A W Chesterton (Woburn) h22 Rexhame St (NB)
" John E (Sandra D) personel mgr Damon Corp (Needham) h11 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
" John J (Arlene A) atndt V A Hosp (BDF) h15 Huron St (K&D)
" Linwood pres Trimaware Inc rHopkington Mass
" Mary J opr Lowell Answering Serv r15 Huron St (K&D)
" Michl T USAF r578 North St (TWKS)
" Thos P (Sandra L) system analyst J F Mc Elwain (Nashua NH) h25 Old Homestead Rd (W)
Mc Master See Also Mac Master
" Barbara Mrs h42 Oak Ter (CV&D)
" Bruce (Ann M) tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch h6 Hildreth St (C)
" Clarendon H ret'd h106 Main St (W)
Mc Masters Roy A (Andrea J) pnt'r Murray Printing h20 1st St (G&W)
Mc Meniman Francis L (Genevieve E) ofer N E Power h11 Newton Av (TWKS)
" Genevieve E sr clk Tewksbury Hosp r11 Newton Av (TWKS)
" Paul carrier PO r95 Corey St (L)
Mc Menimen Mary B nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Patricia A Mrs domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp r19 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
Mc Millan See Also Mac Millan
" Brian studt r577 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Ernest (Patricia) mach h1 Baldwin St (LS&B)
" James N (Kath M) teller supvr Union Natl Bk h2 Larssen Cir (C)
" Marvin G (Joan C) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h23 Sunset Av (C)

MC MILLEN

- Mc Millen Edw (Judith) constn wkr H Jalbert Co (BDF) h9 Wyman Rd (BC)
" Edw J Jr (Judith A) mech h823 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Harold E (Dolores Y) medical serv rep Eli Lily (Boston) h341 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Mc Minn Charles W (Arlene M) driver Charles Gilman & Son (CAMP) h16 Aberdeen St (P&B)
" Ellen ofc sec B A F S (BDF) r16 Aberdeen St (P&B)
" Richd J (Delphine D) framer B & Y Contr (Merrimack NH) h23 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
Mc Morrow Faith A Mrs h1300 Main St (TWKS)
" Kathleen emp Compugraphic (WIL) r1300 Main St (TWKS)
" Kevin M r1300 Main St (TWKS)
Mc Mullen Alf D (Mary F) emp L G Co (L) h32 Tunstable Rd (NC)
" Celia (Wid Alfred) r73 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Danl (Priscilla) mech h55 Magnolia Av (B)
" Mary N r20 Adams St (NC)
" Michl J r32 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Thos E (Mary) (M & M Serv Sta) h30 Forest Park Av (NB)
Mc Murray Angela Mrs ofc clk The Lamplighter Shoppe r15 Evergreen St (C)
" Annie L (Wid William C) ret'd h32 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" J Archibald (Pauline A) pnt'r Ralph House h26 Evergreen St (C)
" Pauline clk Godin's 5 & 10 r26 Evergreen St (C)
" Robt S r26 Evergreen St (C)
Mc Murrer James F Jr (Mary) analyst h4 Conestoga Rd (C)
Mc Murry Geo C (Carol Ann) slsmn I B M h31 Miland Av (C)
Mc Nally Gerard J (Jacqueline R) mtcmn Atlantic Gelatine (Woburn) h50 Salem Rd (NB)
" John W (Mary B) acct John Hurley (L) h163 Dalton Rd (C)
" Martin G ret'd h174 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Paul F (Irene A) eng h5 Needham St (NC)
" Phillip J (Nancy A) eng Honeywell (TEX) h40 Cambridge St (C)
Mc Namara Annie (Wid Howard) hStewart St (NL&B)
" Constance hsekpr Country View Nursing Hm r66 Forest Park Av (NB)
" David L h16 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
" Donald J carrier Dracut PO rMerrill Av (L)
" Edw (Betty) ins adj h47 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
" Gregory studt r312 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

465

McNAMARA JAMES F, Realtor

(Established Nov 1919), 423 Bridge St
(Lowell, 01850), Tels 457-7874, 452-9152
(See Index To Advertisers)

- " James F (Grace) supvr V A Hosp (BDF)
h3 Carol Ann Rd (TWKS)
- " James F (Mary L) clk PO (L) h12 Leo Av
(DC)
- " John L (Julie A) emp Honeywell r753
Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Joseph E electn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Kathleen A studt r1015 North St (TWKS)
- " Michl driver r47 School St (WC)
- " Peter A ctr Fenway Mfg (L) h25 Newbury
St (K&D)
- " Peter J (Eliz P) podiatrist 45 Merrimack St
(L) h1015 North St (TWKS)
- " Peter J Jr studt r1015 North St (TWKS)
- " Raymond W (Helen B) analyst Western
Elec h312 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Robt P nurse r3 Carol Ann Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt W (Jeannette L) (Mc Namara's Elec
Serv) h47 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Stella C (Wid James F) h54 Leavitt St
(K&D)
- " Thos F (Mary E) crane opr Crane Serv
(Somerville) h12 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Thos F (Cath) emp Lowell Research
Foundation hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Walter S (Margt R) retd h74 Carlisle St
(EC)
- " Walter T (Martha A) baker h172 North
Rd (C)
- " Wm E (Susan G) mgr Garness Mkt
(Melrose) hMarilyn Rd (B)
- " Wm P (Margt A) sec guard Harvard Univ
(CAMP) h45 Pratt St (S Twks)
- Mc Namee Brian J teller First Fed Sav &
Loan r33 Abbott La (C)
- " Bryan studt r33 Abbott La (C)
- " Claire nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Earl (Maureen) eng Air Force Base
Hanscom Field (BDF) h38 School La (B)
- " John W h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 24
- " Richd J (Mary K) eng Raytheon (BDF)
h33 Abbott La (C)
- " Thos F mech handymn Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- Mc Nanley Francis r62 Providence Rd (W)
- Mc Naught Alex R designer Honeywell h472
Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Donald J (Joan C) journeymn NET&T h71
Trebble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Mary E (Wid Alex) r472 Middlesex
Turnpike (B)
- " Robt L studt r472 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Steph M studt r472 Middlesex Turnpike
(B)
- Mc Nay Robt P (Dorothy J) tech
Compugraph Co (WIL) h1442
Shawsheen St (TWKS)

MC NEANY

- Mc Neany Peter (Kathleen M) eng Raytheon
(BDF) h16 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- Mc Neil See Also Mac Neil Mac Neil And
Mc Neil
- " Arth E (Suzanne) h20 Illinois Rd (S Twks)
- " Donald W (Bernadette) ofc mgr B A S F
Sys Inc (BDF) h6 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Donna C studt r6 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Francis C (Lucy M) retd hDunstable Rd
(W)
- " Gerald F (Dorothy O) auto bodym n 3a
Auto Body (BURL) h755 Chandler St
(TWKS)
- " James (Mary) oil burner servmn h8 Philip
Rd (NB)
- " Joseph A (Gloria H) contr h86 Lowe St
(TWKS)
- " Mary J head nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rPinehurst Mass
- " Max A (Mary Jane) electn H A Holder Co
(Boston) h4 Nile St (P&B)
- " Richd F (Judith) slsmn h58 Buckingham
Dr (EB)
- " Wm M (Barbara M) carrier P O (Newton)
h14 Nichols St (TWKS)
- Mc Neill Carol Mrs h53 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Donald (Shirley C) driver h1001 Chandler
St (TWKS)
- " Frank O driver r1001 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " James (Carolyn) genl mgr Hayes Research
(Somerville) h15 Smith St (C)
- " James W (Barbara J) computer analyst h5
Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Laurence J (Jeannine) credit dept
Middlesex Bk h34 Russet Rd (B)
- " Robt J (Carol A) rigger W H Glancy & Son
(E Boston) h53 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Zane studt r1001 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Mc Nichols James W (Susan) h9 Purcell Dr
(SC)
- Mc Niff Annie Mrs retd h66 Broadway (W)
Apt 2
- " Goldie J (Wid John J) h51 Passaconaway
Dr (CV&D)
- " Henrietta R Mrs ofc supvr Nett (L) h44
Main St (W)
- " Howard J (Kaliop) correction ofcr State
Reformatory (Concord) h194
Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Howard J Jr correction ofcr Concord r194
Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Jean M (Wid Edw) h8 4th St (G&W)
- " John F Jr (Barbara M) emp PO h155
Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Margt J (Wid Patk) retd r69 Bouchard Av
(Cv & d)
- " Thos policem n D Police Dept r194
Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Mc Nuge Thos E (Barbara J) serv refrg Boyd
Corp (CAMP) h535 Arlington St (DC)
- Mc Nulty C Wesley (Dorothy L) emp
Raytheon (BFD) h27 Burnham Rd (NB)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

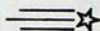
Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to different Directory Compilers. We are
not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money
in advance. Before sending on orders, see that you are dealing with
publishers of this City. Local publishers have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826

CALL 957-4790



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



466

MC NULTY

- " Carl D Jr agt Hartford Life Ins r91 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Charles H (Anna) retd h30 Wilson St (NB)
- " Edw r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Edw F (Helen L) formn N Billerica Co h26 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Edw J (Virginia A) h20 Freeman Rd (C)
- " Edw R (Mary R) guard h12 Sheldon St (NB)
- " Ellen (Wid Geo) h35 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Francis J retd h25 Call St (NB)
- " Francis L (Dorothy C) reproduction supvr Zayres (Framingham) h188 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Fredk P (Mildred) emp Avco (WIL) h188 Westford St (C)
- " Geo A (Lillian R) security officer Carling (Natick) h32 Sprague Av (EC)
- " Geo A (Mary Ann) sls rep Stauffer Chem (Westport Conn) h34 Sprague Av (EC)
- " Helen retd r25 Call St (NB)
- " Herbert J (Olive G) retd h6 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Joann Mrs h104 Pollard St (NB)
- " John K acct r40 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Lois tchr Westlands Sch rPepperill Mass
- " Mary Ellen studt r12 Sheldon St (NB)
- " Patk USA r40 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Paul F (Mary I) supvr Bill Water Works h17 Twombly Av (NB)
- " Peter F constn wkr r40 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Rita E hairdrsr Robt Newton (L) r4 Parker St (BC)
- " Thos P (Margt M) retd h20 Pollard St (NB)
- " Wm M (Marie H) retd h40 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Wm M Jr (Gladys M) policemn Billerica Police Dept h1 Sachem St (P&B)
- Mc Osker Francis J (Marjorie A) acct Post Products (Natick) h140 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " John P (Carole I) h51 Patricia La (NY&D)
- Mc Orce Mildred rCountry View Nursing Home
- Mc Partland Thos Rev curate St Williams R C Ch r1333 Main St (TWKS)
- Mc Partlin Hugh F (Jo Anne) testmnn NET&T (Arlington) h15 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Mc Phail See Also Mac Phail
- " Cecelia C (Wid Lauchie) h732 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Charles E (Lee B) auto bodymnn Fred Cain (WIL) h716 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Doris domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r647 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Edw G (Jean) personel dept Itek (LEX) h3 Topeka Rd (C)
- " James B r192 Dalton Rd (C)
- " John L (Doris S) power plant eng Tewksbury Hosp h647 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Sandra L studt r647 Chandler St (TWKS)

MC PHEE

- Mc Phee Donald (Carole) sls mgr I H Morse (L) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
 - " John L (Lorraine O) mech High Voltage (BURL) h41 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
 - " John L Jr r41 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
 - " Judith Mrs (Lamaza Child Birth Education) r14 Pendelton Rd (C)
 - " Neil phys educ instr Billerica Mem High Sch rFramingham Mass
 - Mc Phelim David R (Jacelyn) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h4 Mansfield Dr (C)
 - Mc Pherson See Also Mac Pherson
 - " Elvira nurse Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass
 - " Grace r23 Morris St (K&D)
 - " Herbert P mach h23 Morris St (K&D)
 - " John D (Erdine G) mech United Carr Fastener (CAMP) h6 Montclair Cir (EB)
 - " Joseph N (Jean C) comp programmer Crandall Hicks (Wellesley) h25 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
 - " Kenneth firefighter Billerica Fire Dept rBonnie La (B)
 - " Kimalane J studt r25 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
 - " Martha retd r7 Darby St (TWKS)
 - " Mary A studt r23 Morris St (K&D)
 - " Wm J (Mary Jo) tech G E (LYNN) h5 Theresa Rd (NB)
 - Mc Phillips Gary domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 - " Joseph J (Evaline) ofc wkr Gen Elect (L) h48 Davis Rd (C)
 - " Joseph J Jr studt r48 Davis Rd (C)
 - Mc Quade Dorothy studt r5 Butt Hinge Rd (C)
 - " Geo A (Laura M) mech Southwell Combing h50 Middlesex St (NC)
 - " Geo E (Francis T) emp Melo Tone (Somerville) h8 Kensington Dr (B)
 - " Geo W (Claire L) vice pres Wm T Tonner Hosiery Mill h5 Butt Hinge Rd (C)
 - " John J (Connie) studt h51 Upton St (Lsp&b)
 - " Joseph T clk P O (L) hLong Rd (W)
- McQUADE'S**
ELIAS J McQUADE JR TREASURER
MEN'S AND WOMEN'S CLOTHING
91 CENTRAL STREET (LOWELL;
01852)
TELEPHONE 455-5451
372 ESSEX STREET (LAWRENCE;
01840)
TELEPHONE 683-2743
- Mc Quaid Barton M (Louise) retd h562 Boston Rd (P&B)
 - " Bruce B (Barbara) (Salt Box Nursery & Antiques) h562 Boston Rd (P&B)
 - " David C (Bernice M) Piper Real Estate h17 Ferren Dr (B)
 - " Donald K (Helen M) claims mgr Glen Falls Ins (Boston) h11 Catamount Rd (TWKS)



**GEORGE
ATH
REALTOR**

**Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial**

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL
FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK
A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

467

MC QUAD

- " Helen M nurse Castle Nursing Home
- " James nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Raymond D (Sandra L) bulldozer opr Arnold Parker Constrn hSherburne Av (T)
- " Stanley P nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Mc Quaide Dorothy E (Wid Raymond L) h217 Methuen Rd (ED)
- " Nancy studt r217 Methuen Rd (ED)
- Mc Quarrie See Also Mac Quarrie
- " Charles O (Rita A) purch specialist Gen Elect (L) h4 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Edw F studt r4 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Patricia A studt r4 Colonial Dr (C)
- Mc Quasten Geo Co Inc Eliot I Snider Pres-Treas lbr whol 67 High St (NB)
- Mc Quigan Francis J (Firth) retd hFoster Rd (RV&B)
- Mc Quiggan Joseph L (Elfriede) admn Sanders Assn (Nashua NH) h16 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- Mc Quiggin Joan Mrs emp Sanders (Nashua NH) h31 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
- Mc Rae See Also Mac Rae
- " Basil A (Margt) retd h432 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Joan sec Astro Circuits r432 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Mc Shane See Also Mac Shane
- " Paul T h32 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- Mc Sheehy Alf F Jr (Margt E) h15 Twiss Rd (NC)
- " Grace (Wid Wm) r14 Edwards St (NC)
- " Helen N (Wid Alf F) h17 Twiss Rd (NC)
- " John F (Maureen A) tchr BDF h6 Beaulieu St (EC)
- " John W (Theresa) eng Western Elect (AND) h14 Edwards St (NC)
- Mc Sorley Brian J (Mary J) compositor Sullivan Bros (L) h125 French St (TWKS)
- " Luke A (Dorothy J) mgr Paradis Cafe (CAMP) h153 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- Mc Sweeney Donald F (Diane N) state trooper h690 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Edw E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Kath D (Mc Sweeney's Liquor Mart) r8 Twombly Av (NB)
- " Leo (Lorraine) emp Raytheon h17 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Mary E retd r30 Billerica Av (NB)
- Mc Sweeney's Liquor Mart (Kath D Mc Sweeney) 221 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Liquors Inc Norman J Martin Pres 818 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Mc Teague Joseph mech Citgo Serv Sta rLowell Mass
- " Michl E (Donna J) (Citgo Serv Sta) h74 Bridge St (C)

MC VEY

- Mc Vey Charles F (Louise N) driver United Parcel Serv (Watertown) h1040 South St (TWKS)
- " Karen J studt r21 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos H (Joan F) (T H Mc Vey Co) (Watertown) h21 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- Mc Whinnie Joseph G (Paula M) insp N E T & T (ARL) h25 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Mc Williams Wm T mgr Plywood Ranch r594 Merrimack Av (D)
- Mead Kenneth W (Cath A) sys specialist First Nalt Stores (Somerville) h10 Sawmill Rd (W)
- " Michl W (Patricia A) guard M B T A hHeather Cir (NB)
- " Robt D (Carol J) mgr Inforex (BURL) h75 Providence Rd (W)
- Meade Bertha M (Wid James M) ofc sec hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Martina C retd h3 Water St (CV&D)
- " Raymond twister Sackner-Eastern r3 Water St (CV&D)
- " Wm (Gloria) eng Sylvania (Needham) h10 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Meadow Brook Dairy (Nicholas Neofotistas) 124 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Lounge (Jos Bonsignor) restr 100 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- Meadowlands (Percy Roberts) ice cream 328 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- Meadows Jerry W (Paula) prntr Courier Corp (L) h2 Patricia Dr (T)
- " John N Rev pastor New Colony Baptist Chr (Lowell Mass)
- " Mary emp Carr (BURL) rBraemore Rd (RP&B)
- " Noreen emp Carr (BURL) hBraemore Rd (RP&B)
- " Peter L (Joyce E) truck driver hConcord Rd (B) Apt 19
- Meagher Mildred cafeteria wkr Billerica Mem High Sch r51 Concord Rd (B)
- " Paul R USA r51 Concord Rd (B)
- " Robt M studt r51 Concord Rd (B)
- " Thos E (Mildred E) custdn Parker Sch h51 Concord Rd (B)
- " Thos F (Rita B) mach opr Genl Elec (L) h99 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- Mealey Anne M r87 View St (DC)
- " Edw E (Janet G) pipe ftr h87 View St (DC)
- " Richd A (Judith A) instr Bartlett High Sch (Webster) h29 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- Meaney Eva (Wid Thos J) retd hWillowdale Av (T)
- " Richd J (Kathleen R) eng Comnl Of Mass Div Of State College h1195 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Richd L (Irene J) test eng Sanborn Co (Waltham) h13 Longmeadow Rd (C)

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE
MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money! In advance to financial Director's Commission. We are led to mention that from the best that every person from being favorably using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our policies have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON**FLORIST**

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

**MAIN &
SHAWSEEN
MOBIL**Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393**BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY**

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

468

MEANEY" Wm F (Patricia A) bulldozer opr Farmer
Constn h16 Beacon St (NB)

" Wm M r16 Beacon St (NB)

Means David L (Susan M) ofc mgr Everett
Co-Op (Everett) h118 Boston Rd (NB)Mearls Harold W (Mary A) clk PO
(Waltham) h169 Concord Rd (C)" Joseph P (Ella J) heavy equip opr Dan
Raustic (Wakefield) h657 South St
(TWKS)Mears Adella rSimmons Nursing Home
Measured Cabinet (Herbert A Beaubien) cabt
mkr High St (C)Mechalides Amanda bmo Am Power Devices
(AND) r21 Upland St (NY&D)" Lewis (Christina M) driver Ace Exp (L)
hCoburn Rd (T)" Louis C (Flora A) (Ace Express) (L) h21
Upland St (NY&D)" Paula L tchr Center Elem Sch r21 Upland
St (NY&D)Mechanical Refrigeration Assoc (Danl A
Gaynor Jr) 1386 Main St (TWKS)Medding Susan G nursing instr Tewksbury
Hosp rLowell MassMede Richd J (Nancy A) fireman (Everett)
h12 Allen Rd (TWKS)Medeiros Anthony (Mildred) driver Wright
Trucking (L) h13 Stearns St (EC)" Anthony L Jr (Doris) policeman Billeria
Police Dept h4 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)" David (Roberta) electn Sweetheart Plastic
(WIL) h12 Carriage Rd (NB)

" Deborah F Mrs h9 Glen Av (C) Apt 18

" Emily h39 Needham St (NC)

" Fredk (Elsie R) lbr wkr Rex Lbr (CAMP)
r22 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)" Geo (Elda) carp High Voltage (BURL)
h644 Middlesex Turnpike (B)" Lorraine D tchr Hajjar Sch r644
Middlesex Turnpike (B)

" Michl r644 Middlesex Turnpike (B)

Medeiros Robt N (Carolyn F) shoe laster L B
Evans (Wakefield) h16 Highland View
Rd (Wa&twk)**Medical Associates**

Dr Cecil Alexander

Dr Benjamin Blechman

Dr Douglas E Bragdon

Dr Ralph E Cole

Dr Thomas O Fitzpatrick

Dr Benjamin J Gieski

Dr Maurice Huckins Jr

Dr Benjamin De F Lambert

Dr Byron D Roseman

Dr J Bradley Varnum

Dr John J Droscher

Dr W G Mackenzie Hume

Dr William F Thompson

Dr P Randolph Harris

Dr Alden G Gagnon

Dr Eric J Eisenklam

Dr James C Hegarty

Medical Associates—CONTD

Dr Lawrence Hessman

Dr James J Pepper

Dr Mark B Bown

Dr Robert W Milam

Physicians And Surgeons-MD

199 Chelmsford Street

Chelmsford, Mass (01824)

Telephone

256-6511

Medico Alan G studt r20 Arbutus Av (C)

" Penelope studt r20 Arbutus Av (C)

" Peter C (Shiroani A) helicopter insap Ft

Devens (AYER) h150 Salem Rd (TWKS)

" Richd W studt r20 Arbutus Av (C)

" Simon E (Barbara D) mgr h20 Arbutus Av
(C)

Medige Geo H Jr (Adrienne A) tech

Compugraphic (WIL) h3 Eastgate Rd (B)

Medin Edith H (Wid Robt W) h48 Groton

Rd (NC)

Medina Anthony (Red Pine Grill) rLowell
Mass" Joseph L (Jean M) programmer Raytheon
(Sudbury) h8 Whiting St (B)" Maria Mrs emp Prospect Cln h9 Oak Rd
(N&W)

Medlar Steven J (Barbara V) civil eng

(Boston) h37 Kearsage St (TWKS)

Medolo David A r3 Carlton St (P&B)

" Deborah studt r3 Carlton St (P&B)

" Joseph M USAF r3 Carlton St (P&B)

" Salvatore F (Barbara A) fork lifter Geo Mc

Questions h3 Carlton St (P&B)

Medor Kenneth studt r6 Louis Rd (TWKS)

" Kenneth R (Grace M) supvr Polaroid

(CAMP) h6 Louis Rd (TWKS)

Medugno Eleanor M tel opr Tewksbury Hosp
r18 Pringle St (TWKS)" Harry M (Patricia F) meter repr B Water
Works h83 Riverhurst Rd (SB)

" Wm E (Eleanor M) mech h18 Pringle St

(TWKS)

Meech Charles W (Marian R) guard h15
Call St (NB)Meegan Everett E ret'd h35 Hamblett Av
(NY&D)

" James (Patricia) h16 Charme Rd (EB)

" John P chef Band Box r30 Woodbury Rd
(Fht&b)Meehan Charles R (Helen T) librn L T I (L)
h35 Horseshoe Rd (C)

" Geo rCountry View Nursing Home

" James E (Mary T) (Long Aus School) h26
Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)" James W (Willia D) cook Mancini (WIL)
h20 Forest Park Av (NB)

" John D landscaper r17 Rhodes St (NL&B)

" Madelyn A nurse r3 Rosa Cir (BC)

" Mary C studt r35 Horseshoe Rd (C)

" Priscilla studt r17 Rhodes St (NL&B)

" Richd J (Marie E) parts mgr h8 Handel

Rd (B)

THE BON MARCHEOne of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-4328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassen Shopping Center, Westford, 992-2331

469

MEEHAN

- " Richd M (Marianne) adv slsmn Dole Publ (Boston) h24 Robinhood La (B)
" Veronica (Wid John D) nurse Met State Hosp (Waltham) h17 Rhodes St (NL&B)
" Wm G (Ruth) chef Ralph's Colonial h3 Rosa Cir (BC)
" Wm G Jr (Madge) security ofcr Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h1 Rosa Cir (BC)
" Meek Donald J (Patricia M) plmb Aetna Plmb (AND) h27 Billerica Av (NB)
" Lloyd D (Shirley) carrier PO h31 Page's Ct (BC)
" Meeker Elton S Jr (Norma L) truck driver h29 Richardson St (BC)
" Wm C (Anne K) sls eng Brodie Inc (Woburn) h28 Parlee Rd (C)
" Meekins Edw (Elaine) real est agt BURL h7 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
" Meeks Charles (Angela) emp N E T & T h49 Nottingham Rd (D)
" Meere James F (Mary C) carrier PO (Arlington) h7 Walnut Rd (C)
" Megatech Corp Vahan V Basmajian Pres engine mfrs 29 Cook St (P&B)
" Megens Jules M (Ann S) mtcmn Hampshire Chem (Nashua NH) hMission Rd (T)
" Megow Ludolf (Irene) retd h18 Hillside Rd (R&B)
" Megowen David H studt r135 High St (NB)
" Sharon L studt r135 High St (NB)
" Thos E studt r135 High St (NB)
" Walter E Jr (Patricia D) purch agt Pellon (L) h135 High St (NB)
" Mehan Frederic L (Mary R) retd h147 Dalton Rd (C)
" Meharg Kenneth C studt r5 Hodgson St (TWKS)
" Veronica A (Wid Paul E) emp I R S (AND) h5 Hodgson St (TWKS)
" Meghan Edw J (Margt) whsmn Allied Chemical (Andover) h10 Birchwood Rd (B)
" Kevin P (Christine A) photo tech h511 South St (TWKS)
" Mehrhoff Wm J (Constance) formn Raytheon hScribner Rd (T)
" Mehrman Christopher (Madeline) bus driver h15 Woodside Ter (TWKS)
" Meikle James M (Sally) emp Raytheon h14 Abbot St (FV&W)
" Meisner Gordon L (Helen T) carp h11 Leedberg St (NC)
" Meissner David S (Jean E) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h9 J E F Rd (P&B)
" Kenneth C eng h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 6
" Meister Lindsay L (Tessie E) retd h888 Main St (TWKS)
" Meitzner J Archer tool mkr United Carr Fastener (CAMP) h199 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Mejiers Wm (Anna J) (Real Estate Maintenance Co) h330 Acton Rd (C)
" Mela Peter M (Jeanne E) acct h205 Charles Dr (TWKS)

MELANCON

- Melancon Denise S emp Murray Prntg r17 Bradford St (FV&W)
" Dorianna L (Wid Paul) emp Murray Printing h17 Bradford St (FV&W)
" Robt P (Estelle) agt Prudential Ins h3 Crescent St (FV&W)
" Meland Edmund T (Ann M) eng Genl Tel & Tel (Waltham) h6 Vincent Rd (C)
" Melanson Arth H (Eleanor) br mgr Beacon Cycle & Sup h39 Fardon St (B)
" Connie J studt r98 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
" Donald J (Carole J) eng Avco (WIL) h26 Galloway Rd (C)
" Edgar (Marie H) retd h75 N Main St (W)
" Edw E (Leah M) retd h40 Salem Rd (NB)
" Eliz pres Idle Hour Club Inc rLowell Mass
" Francis A (Jean E) laby tech Cabot Corp (B) h3 Lamont St (P&B)
" Harold A (Judith J) dir of mfg Solar Power Corp h25 Moosewood St (NB)
" James A (Jeanne E) clk Stop. & Shop (L) h98 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
" James A Jr studt r98 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
" James N (Carole M) firemn (Somerville) h15 Newton Av (TWKS)
" Joseph M (Margt T) wldr High Voltage (BURL) h15 Bay Berry Rd (W)
" M Cath waitress Vesper Country Club r71 Bellevue Av (D)
" Richd D (Mary C) asst mgr Elks (TWKS) h71 Bellevue Av (K&D)
" Robt P (Patricia A) production control supvr Digital (Westminister) h117 Partridge Rd (P&B)
" Roger supt Wfd Moth Dept rPine Rd (W)
" Walter R stockrm clk h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3
" Wm W (Josephine B) retd h4 Thomas Dr (C)
" Melchiano John R retd h11 Glen Av (C) Apt 31
" Melchionde Ralph J (Janet R) eng High Voltage (BURL) h8 Dayton St (WC)
" Melchiono Michl (Louise G) retd h15 Crusade Rd (W)
" Peter G mgr Chelmsford Swimming & Tennis Club r56 Thomas Dr (C)
" Melendy Alf B (Eleanor F) (Melendy Sheet Metal Works) h1 Abbey La (BC)
" Donald A (Marie G) carp Jack Wells h9 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
" Francis T studt r1 Abbey La (BC)
" Frank I sht mtl wkr Melendy Sheet Metal r1 Abbey La (BC)
" Irving W (Josephine) supt Melendy Sheet Metal (B) hSpring St (SB)
" Norman G (Edith) formn Fletchers Quarry h51 Robert St (CV&D)
" Sheet Metal Works (Alf B Melendy) 799a Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Victor W (Ruth) mech Melendy Sht Mtl hLenox St (NL&B)

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

**Richard
B.
Robinson
Agency**

**REAL
ESTATE**

**159-161
Central St.**

**Tel.
454-9161**

INSURANCE

**Tel.
459-2126**

**163
Central
St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852**

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Tel. 459-7117

Open 9 to 9

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

470

MELENDY

- " Vincent M tech h3 Stafford La (B)
- " Meleschuk Edw (Madeline) tool mkr Buel Tool & Die (Woburn) h4 Sullivan Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Meleschur Alexis summer res hBirch Rd (N&W)
- " Melgar Francis mgr h218 River St (BC)
- " Melhorn Kath retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Melia John (Josephine C) tv repr Martin's TV h16 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Melillo Danl P (Ann M) exec sec Bd Of Selectmn h29 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Melito Elaine M r1709 Main St (TWKS)
- " Vito (Palmie) retd h1709 Main St (TWKS)
- " Melkonian Donna A studt r1411 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Frank J (Mary A) buyer h1411 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Patricia A Mrs hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Mell John F (Patricia A) plant mgr Johns Manville Products Corp Of Mars h62 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Karen P studt r62 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Roger D carrier P O h1 Claire Cir (N&W)
- " Mellace John V (Elaine T) whsemn Sugarman Bros (Medford) h8 Christina Av (P&B)

Melle Angelo h70i Boston Rd (C) Apt 227

- " Mellen Barbara Mrs tchr North Sch rReading Mass
- " Barbara R studt r9 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Bruce A tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rReading Mass
- " Donald A (Barbara J) formn Grace Mfg Co (Acton) h6 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Garrett F r6 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Gerald J (Mary C) truck driver h1153 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Lillian V notary 69 Riverneck Rd (EC) h69 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Vincent G (Francelina) driver Dracut Trans h5 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " W Roy (Ellen) tchr L T I h9 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Mellino Francis L (Gertrude F) retd h24 Water St (Sl& Twks)
- " Mello See Also Mellow
- " Allen C (Avis J) capt C Fire Dept h82 Linwood Av (C)
- " Alphonse (Mary) mtcmn Shawshen Sch h15 Littlefield Av (Wa & twks)
- " Anthony L (Kath L) serv advisor Mac Mulkin Co (NH) h46 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Anthony S (Florence) mach B & M h13 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " Antonio E (Verner R) hBristol St (NB)
- " Beatrice retd r54 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Henry F (Inez T) retd h72 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Irene V r13 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " James C retd h26 Steadman St (C)

MELLO

- " Kenneth driver Bob Innis & Son Co rBurlington Mass
 - " Lillian O (Wid Richd E) h828 Shawshen St (TWKS)
 - " M retd r553 North St (TWKS)
 - " Manuel E (Hazel) policemn C Police Dept h77 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
 - " Mary (Wid Edw) h31 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
 - " Mary farm wkr Patten & Co r15 Littlefield Av (TWKS)
 - " Robt F (Nancy E) constn wkr h69 Maple Rd (TWKS)
 - " Roger J (Nancy G) designer Raytheon (BDF) h4 Trotting Rd (C)
 - " Rosa E retd h71 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
 - " Wm (Janet) linemn NET&T h13 Lantern La (EB)
 - " Mellon Margt J Mrs h111 Concord Rd (W)
 - " Mellonakos Charles G (Helen) carp Walter Witzgall (LAW) h197 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 - " Sandra studt r1197 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 - " Wm G (Patricia) clk PO h112 Lillian Ter (DC)
 - " Mellor Alf L (Virginia E) retd h6 Algonquin Rd (C)
 - " Donald T (Elvira D) emp Western Elect (N And) h17 Fellows La (Cv & d)
 - " Mellow See Also Mello
 - " Melonson Louis treas Idle Hour Club Inc rLowell Mass
 - " Meloon Brenda A tchr Elementary Sch (BDF) r171 Middlesex St (NC)
 - " Charles H retd h171 Middlesex St (NC)
 - " Meloski John asst mgr Emerson Rug Co rBoston Mass
 - " Meloy Marietta T sten Mass Elec (L) h1392 Andover St (N Twks)
- MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST CO. A Shawmut Association Bank, Member FDIC, Other Offices Reading, Melrose, Wakefield, Tel 245-5800 And Wilmington Office, Route 129, 211 Lowell St, Tel 658-5555 And Tewksbury Shopping Center Office, 1777 Main St, Route 38, Tel 851-3941 (See Index To Advertisers)**
- " Meltzer Electric (Philip R Meltzer) elec contr 10 Banulis Rd (B)
 - " Philip R (Margt S) (Meltzer Elec) h10 Banulis Rd (B)
 - " Ronald USA r10 Banulis Rd (B)
 - " Melville Karen r6 Sherwood Dr (W)
 - " Paul R (Yvonne) emp Baird Atomic (BDF) h6 Sherwood Dr (W)
 - " Wm A (Ruth H) formn Cryogenics (Waltham) h115 Mill Rd (C)
 - " Wm A Jr studt r115 Mill Rd (C)
 - " Melvin David P (Barbara L) emp B&M h9 Lowell St (NB)
 - " Edw R (Beverly) h26 Nabnasset St (N&W)
 - " Eliz D nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1433 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

471

MELVIN

- " Fredk lab State Dept Of Pub Wks
rWilmington Mass
- " G Rogers Park 148 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " John (Eliz) h1433 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Raymond E (Eliz) retd h426 Boston Rd
(BC)
- " Walter F (Marjorie A) retd h838 Chandler
St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Dorothy) eng Raytheon (BDF) h19
Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Wm C (Pamela E) admn Sylvania h23
Colson St (NB)
- Memery Douglas G (Caroline E) mgr mgr
Boston Mutual Life Ins (Boston) h15
Court Rd (W)
- Memolo Saml R (Linda J) serv mgr Gaston
Andrey (Watertown) h41 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- Menard Anna M r60 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Claire M (Wid Gerard O) h303 Forest
Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Hermine (Wid Guy M) retd h17 Pond St
(FV&W)
- " Lillian M (Wid Gerard E) cafeteria wkr
Dracut High Sch h51 Pearl St (CV&D)
- " Lucien J (Irene J) reprmn Hanscom Field
(BDF) h1 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Marie R Mrs retd h144 Pleasant St
(NY&D)
- " Patricia E r60 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd rl Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Robt J USA r19 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Roger J (Germaine) carp Floyd Constn Co
h19 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Rosanne N emp Bomar (LTON) r19
Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Wm E (Clara M) mech handymn
Tewksbury Hosp h60 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- Menchi Joseph A (Arlene M) bartndr Palm
Gardens Cafe h19 William Rd (B)
- Mendelsberg Jerome L (Deana) Attorney
Somomont And Bernstein, Lawyers, 170
Merrimack St (Lowell; 01852) Tels 454-
2901, 458-6339, h82 Montview Av
(Lowell) Tel 454-1954
- Mendes Adeline T supvr NET&T r102
Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Manuel (Hilda S) fcty wkr Raytheon (AND)
h102 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Rose (Wid Manuel) r34 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Mendesberg Sharon Mrs matron Billerica
County Jail (BURL) h11 Radcliffe Rd
(EB)
- Mendolia Nicholas G (Joan R) emp Gillette
Toilettries h571 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Mendonca James G (Mildred) estimator
Electro Metals (C) h17 Appletree Rd
(Wa & Twks)
- " James G jr estimator Electro Metals r17
Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Mendonso John (Deolinda) carp Fort Devens
(AYER) h32 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- Mendousa Anthony R (Muriel P) comp Lowell
Sun (L) hWestford Rd (T)

MENDOZA

- Mendoza Luis A summer res hOlive Rd (W)
- Menear Gordon E (Judith) mech h8
Chatham Rd (EB)
- Meneely Clinton (Theresa H) physicist USAF
h62 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Meneguzzi Richd L (Barbara V) clk PO h7
Kelley Ter (TWKS)
- Menez Margt V Mrs r17 Harjean Rd (B)
- Menezer Thos h16 Myrtle St (NB)
- Menezes Kevin M studt r138 Boston Rd
(NB)
- Menize Geo A (Margt A) wood fnshr (Camb)
hStony Brook Rd (W)
- " Joseph A (Dorothy C) meat ctr Saml
Gertman Co (Boston) h68 Brown St (S
Twks)
- Mennella Anthony (Tony's Auto Body)
rLowell Mass
- Menno Louis P (Mary J) prod mgr Riggs &
Lombard h1 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Menslage Doris Mrs hHoward Rd (NL&B)
- Mentlick Donald J (Florence) partsmn
Doering Equip h1 Manhattan Dr (C)
- Mentzer Wm S retd r4 Main St (W)
- Menzhart Gerald J (Wanda R) documentation
mgr Hanscom Field h22 Parlee Rd (C)
- Menzen Frank J (Georgina) ship First Natl
Whse (Somerville) h138 Boston Rd (NB)
- Menzies Linda B studt r19 High St (NB)
- " Norman M (Marjorie B) pipe ftr h19 High
St (NB)
- " Norman M III (Mary E) pipeftr h10
Carson St (P&B)
- " Thos nurse Tewksbury Hosp rAndover
Mass
- Menzigian Charles G (Ophelia) elect eng
Western Elec (AND) h23 Handel Rd (B)
- Meola Earle F Rev pastor Seventh-Day
Adventist Ch (L) h27 Trull Brook La
(TWKS)
- " Joseph (Deborah E) (Meola Constn)
hAlexander Rd (P&B)
- Mercer Clarence C (Dorothy) tech Step &
Shop (Marlboro) h29 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Edw D studt r416 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Harris E (Gertrude) formn Natl Biscuit
h416 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Henry J (Janice I) slsmn Royal L h6
Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
- " L Lewellyn (Edith) carp Avco (WIL) h215
Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Merrill D studt r6 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
- " Ronald H (Carol A) mover h28 Arakelian
Dr (EB)
- " Wm E (Barbara) truck driver h13 Handel
Rd (B)
- " Wm S studt r13 Handel Rd (B)
- MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE,
(William O'Keefe) Credit Reporting
Service, Box 223 (Methuen, 01844) Tel
683-1381**
- Mercier Alphonse H (Rita I) wiremn
Raytheon (I) hMagnolia Av (T)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru



CAUTION

For no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are
led to mention this here the last time. We have been fraudulently
represented by these persons and we are now collecting money
in advance. Before anyone on order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.
BAA
LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

472

MERCIER

- " Arth O (Alice S) emp Mercier Bros (L) h53 View St (DC)
- " Cheryl A studt r53 View St (DC)
- " Ernest A (Loretta M) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 7
- " Eva retd r96 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Geo W (Marie) millwright Lowell Industries (L) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Gerald J (Tina) emp NET&T (L) h567 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Gerard D treas Mercier Bros (L) h51 View St (DC)
- " Henry L (Eliz J) appr prntr Murray Printing hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Jeanne (Wid Wilfred R) retd h148 Lakeview Av (T)
- " Joseph H (Mary E) retd h2 Edwards St (NC)
- " Leo J (Jean) carp Perini Constn (Boston) h1176 Hildreth St (D)
- " Leo L (Rita R) mgr Hanscom Field (BDF) h11 Gail St (C)
- " Lizanne studt r11 Gail St (C)
- " Lorraine Mrs h20 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Lydia M clk Mc Greevy's Drug Store (L) r96 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Lynn M studt r2 Merida Av (NC)
- " Maurice J (Constance L) formn Merrimack Valley Window h243 Arlington St (DC)
- " Michl studt rLakeview Av (T)
- " Paul rMagnolia Av (T)
- " Paul H (M Elaine) ins broker Robt Mongeau Ins h163 Mill Rd (C)
- " Peter lab St Joseph's Cemetery rLowell Mass
- " R emp Bdf Hosp h16 Middlesex St (NC) Apt A1
- " R r20 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Raymond E Jr (Marilyn) electn h2 Merida Av (NC)
- " Rita B waitress Fox Tail Lounge (L) r51 View St (DC)
- " Roland G (Rita L) (Mercier Bros) (L) h85 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Roland H (Rita M) diesel mech Blue Line Express (Nashua) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Ronald R (Lorraine G) int dec 114 Depot Rd (W) h114 Depot Rd (W)
- " Rosemary Mrs tchr Dutile Sch r63 Concord Rd (B)
- " Wilfred elect techn rLakeview Av (T)
- " Wilfred R Jr (Yolande M) baker Stoddard's Bakery (L) hLakeview Av (T)
- Mercuri Geo (Anna M) programmer Honeywell (Waltham) h10 Kenwood St (C)
- " Joseph L (Carol J) elec tech Honeywell h81 Emily Rd (TWKS)
- " Rudolph G (Mary G) h12 Garnet Rd (B)
- Mercurio Angelo A (Mildred L) emp Colony Foods (Medford) h8 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " John (Mary) cable splicer NET&T h166 Lowe St (TWKS)

MERCURIO

- " Marcelle F Mrs emp Cambrian (CAMB) h2 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Paul M (Joan M) parts slsmn Maytag Corp (CAMB) h9 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Peter J (Rita M) mtce mech Genl Tire Research (Waltham) h25 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Thos R (Aylene) constn wkr h22 Quigley Av (NC)
- " William V (Ann) emp Raytheon (BDF) h22 J E F Rd (P&B)
- Meredith James M studt r21 Noble Dr (C)
- " Linda I studt r21 Noble Dr (C)
- " Maxwell (Therese I) eng L F E (Waltham) h21 Noble Dr (C)
- Merenda Anthony L (Alice M) chem wkr Polyvinal (WIL) h25 Rolling Meadow Rd (TWKS)
- Mergner Fredk R (Cath A) slsmn Jelco Laby (NJ) h7 Kings Pine Rd (W)
- Merkl Sylvia aide r5 Harold St (C)
- Merkusamer James A (Jeanette M) dept mgr Computrill h10 Maynard Cir (C)
- Merlino Paul J (Providenza B) storekpr Boac (Boston) h47 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- Merlo Raymond (Marie) furn finisher Decore Uphol (CAMB) h6 Pilgrim Rd (C)
- Merluzzi Mario A (Mary A) policemn C Police Dept h17 Muriel Rd (C)
- Mernick Christine M retd h3 Princeton Dr (NC)
- Merola Joseph F phys 9 Tanager Rd (TWKS) h9 Tanager Rd (TWKS)
- Merowski John r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Merri Lane (John A Rodes) gifts 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Merriam Fredk S (Carol W) eng Raytheon (AND) h6 Donna Rd (C)
- Merrick James E (Elaine J) wldr h103 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd F (Dorothy A) driver Hemingway's (Woburn) h112 Lakeview Av (S& Twks)
- Merrifield Arth W tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Edw L (Claire A) driver Mc Lean Exp (CAMB) h117 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Steph A agt Prudential Ins rLowell Mass
- Merrigan Arth insp r19 Charms Rd (EB)
- " James P (Doris M) slsmn h19 Charme Rd (EB)
- Merrill Albert C Jr (Patricia A) prntr C C Co (L) h61 Christy Av (DC)
- " Bridget C (Wid Paul R) retd h180 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Cy R (Janice M) ind eng Raytheon (Manchester N H) h1380 Bridge St (DC)
- " Cynthia Mrs h111 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Danl M (Sandra M) h5 Shaloo Rd (P&B)
- " David E (Helen M) realtor Roy T Johnson (C) h287 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Donald G (Barbara A) surveyor Brooks Jordan & Graves (L) h16 Emerson Av (DC)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

473

MERRILL

- " Earl H (Elsie I) carrier PO (EC) h10
Edgewood St (EC)
- " Elwin C (Marion E) mill wkr L h348
North Rd (C)
- " Ernest (Marcia) h330 Acton Rd (C)
- " Eva M ofc sec Astro Circuit r135 Lowe St
(TWKS)
- " Francis P (Hilda M) electn Honeywell
hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Francis W tchr Dracut High Sch r180
Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Fredk H (Lucinda L) drftsmn h97 Deering
Dr (TWKS)
- " Gary C (Karen A) meat ctr h1508 Bridge
St (DC)
- " Geo A (Gertrude) (Merrill Associates) h357
Boston Rd (BC)
- " Geo J (Mary V) security guard Raytheon
(BDF) h1 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Geo J Jr (Patricia) drywall wkr h3 Groton
Rd (NC)
- " Geo L (Patricia) slope ctr Morris Bros
h108 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Gertrude F Mrs h49 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Harold F Jr (Ethel M) driver Brox Constn
h15 Jones St (DC)
- " Henry F (Joan E) expeditor Sanders
(Nashua NH) h57 Washington St (NC)
- " Hugh E (Marjorie H) electn Gillette (S
Boston) h135 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Joanne reept N C Sch Sys r57
Washington St (NC)
- " John (Eliz) summer res h1 Lakeside Av
(SC)
- " John L (Brenda) field eng h110 Garrison
Rd (SC)
- " John L (Grace E) prof L T I (L) h161
Middlesex St (NC)
- " Judy studt r108 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Lynn P studt r108 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Marilyn ofc sec Custom Sentry Alarm
rLowell Mass
- " Nancy studt r57 Washington St (NC)
- " Pamela h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 7
- " Patricia A emp Picken Ins Agcy r108
Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Paul A acct Town Of Dracut r180
Pleasant St (Ny & D)
- " Ralph C (Lola G) retd h441 Mammoth Rd
(CV&D)
- " Ray E (Frances L) production mgr John A
Carrier (BURL) h2 Howard Rd (C)
- " Richd G (Alice) prsmn Picken Printing
h22 Newfield St (NC)
- " Richd M r49 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Rodrick studt r19 Lantern La (C)
- " Ronald E (Kathleen T) mech h26
Princeton St (NC)
- " Russell W (Beverly C) eng Raytheon
(BURL) h65 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- " Ruth A (Wid Winslow E) librn Adams
Library h285 Chelmsford St (C)

MERRILL

- " Vernon H (Louise L) contract admn EG&G
(Salem) h5 Northgate Rd (C)
 - " W Keith (Shari) swimming pools h3
Sonora Dr (C)
 - " Walter (Pamela) emp Howard Johnsons
(Quincy) h33 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO
INC, Joseph A Sheehan Pres-Treas
Rug And Linoleum, Commercial And
Residential, Free Estimates, 297
Market St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 454-
7758 (See Index To Advertisers)**
Merrimack Auto Body Edw Howarth Mgr
body repr & paint jobs 22 Oak Hill Rd
(N&W)
 - " Auto Body (Edw Howarth) 51 Oak Hill Rd
(N&W)
 - " Driving School (Robt A Le Bel) 850 Main
St (TWKS)
 - " Motors (Donald L Beauchese) delivery serv
75 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)

**MERRIMACK PAPER TUBE CO INC,
Morton Kaplan President, Nathan
Cohen Vice-President, Manufacturers
Of Paper Tubes, Cores And Mailing
Tubes, 291 Perry St (Lowell; 01852)
Tel 453-2821**

- " Valley Advertising (Ralph W Peters)
newspaper 792 Main St (TWKS)
 - " Valley Automatic Sprinkler Corp Danl Mac
Gillivray Pres N Main St (W)
 - " Valley Education Center Richd Lavin Dir
sch 101 Mill Rd (C)
- MERRIMACK VALLEY FINANCE CO
INC, Jackie Boisvert Manager,
Second Mortgages Up To 7 Years, 1
Merrimack St (Lowell 01852) Tel 455-
5886**
- " Valley Forum Matthew Brown Pres indoor
skating rink Brick Kiln Rd (NB)
 - " Valley Pediatric Assoc 5 Andover Rd (BC)
Rm 33
 - " Valley Sales (Paul Casassa) genl mdse 2102
Main St (TWKS)

**MERRIMACK VALLEY WELDERS
SUPPLY INC, Chester B Ketchen Jr
Pres, Welder's Equipment And
Supplies, Compressed Gases, Medical
Oxygen, 1274 Merrimack Av (Dracut,
01826), Tel 459-9781 (See Index To
Advertisers)**

**MERRIMACK WAYSIDE FURNITURE
CO Furniture Dealers, Lowell Rd, Rt
No 3 (Nashua, NH 03060), Tel 888-2100**
Merriman Ralph (Beverly) tchr Bill Sch Dept
h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 15
Merritt Alvin studt r2 Dale St (P&B)
" Arth R (Jane M) h81 Bradford Rd (TWKS)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING

CALL 256-3131

★ AMPLIFIED PARKING
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

474

MERRITT

- " Benn H (Jessie G) swimming coach
Harvard Univ (CAMB) h120 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Harold R (Nancy S) h101 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Otis (Marie) formn Bellofram (BURL) h2 Dale St (P&B)
- " Shirley studt r2 Dale St (P&B)
- " Willard USA r2 Dale St (P&B)
- Merron Earle F (Valti L) drftsmn Raytheon (L) h343 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Myron waiter Prince Grotto (L) r35 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- " Steven E (Bernadette L) acct h17 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- Merserau Ann studt r95 High St (C)
- Mersereau Raymond T (Barbara S) chf drftsmn Raytheon (AND) h95 High St (C)
- Mersicano Frank N (Barbara A) carrier PO (B) h1 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
- Merten John W (Agnes E) retd hApple St (SB)
- Meserue Charles mtecmn Billerica Hwy Dept rMc Hugh Av (B)
- Meserve Charles G (Virginia T) photo tech I T E K (LEX) h29 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Cheryl A r6 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Mildred E (Wid Charles A) retd h6 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Robt bar clk The Everglades r6 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Robt P constn wkr V & E Constn r6 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- Meservey Geo D (Anne M) (Meservey Real Estate) h79 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- Mesiti Patk tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- Messamore Kent (Reggie) eng Honeywell h10 Jon Mar Rd (WB)
- Messenger Goldie M (Wid Oscar D) h47 Concord Rd (C)
- Messenheimer Helen A (Wid Wm F) retd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5
- " Susan E studt r49 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Thos formn r49 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Wm R (Ruth E) tchr Nashua Tech h49 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- Messer Alford E (Elinor M) mach Polaroid (CAMB) h28 Crystal St (P&B)
- " Francis J (Phyllis) linemn NET&T (L) h60 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Louise B (Wid Ralph W) retd h29 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Marion asmlbr Compugraphic Co (WIL) r28 Crystal St (P&B)
- Messervey Ambrose H (Wanda) slsmn Nabisco (Waltham) h17 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Messia Frank (Guy & Frank's Sub Shop) r120 John St (TWKS)
- " Guy T (Lenore M) (Guy & Frank's Sub Shop) h1193 Livingston St (TWKS)

MESSIA

- " Rudolph rubbish collr (Boston) h120 John St (TWKS)
 - Messina Carl E (Mary H) oil blender Wittmore Wright (Charlestown) h20 Springwell Rd (EB)
 - " Jennie retd r23 Burnham Rd (NB)
 - " June A lpn r8 Sesame St (B)
 - " Rudolph R (June M) security guard h8 Sesame St (B)
 - " Russell (Christine C) crane opr Schiavoni Sons (Charleston) h12 Adelman Rd (B)
 - " Vincent E (Mary W) slsmn h9 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
 - Messinese Nicholas (Dorothy F) h150 Maple St (TWKS)
 - Messner Wayne K (Janice A) USAF h3 Meehan Dr (SC)
 - Metcalfe Alvan D (Helen J) electronic wkr h491 South St (TWKS)
 - " Jayne A r491 South St (TWKS)
 - " Noel R (Jean P) slsmn h839 East St (TWKS)
 - " Wayne D r314 Shawheen St (TWKS)
 - " Wm D (Mary E) supvr Gen Elect (Everett) h314 Shawheen St (TWKS)
 - Metcalfe Ernest D (Sheila T) eng Raytheon h8 Beaver Pl (B)
 - Metevier Edw F (Judith A) formn Harmony Metal Prod h549 North St (TWKS)
 - Metherall Arnold H (Anna M) mech Richd D Vinal Trucking h140 Brigham Av (K&D)
 - Methot Joseph R (Maureen E) relieffmn Genl Mtrs (Framingham) h52 Janice Av (DC)
 - Methratta John P (Lilly J) eng Unirode (Watertown) h148 Allen Rd (R&B)
 - Metilinos Geo N (Stella) pharm Alexanders Drug Store h514 Hildreth St (D)
 - Metivier Allen J (Margt A) mtecmn Billerica Sch Dept h154 High St (NB)
 - " Allen J Jr studt r154 High St (NB)
 - " Marilyn h210 Merrill La (D) Apt 7
 - " Norman L (Rolande S) eng Converse Rubber (Malden) h6 Charme Rd (EB)
 - " Paul R mach opr r147 Flower La (NY&D)
 - " Roland A mech M B T A (LYNN) h147 Flower La (NY&D)
 - Metras Newell (Theresa) tech G E (LYNN) h54 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
 - Metrick Paul summer res hBirch Rd (N&W)
 - Metro Auto Sales Robt Miller Mgr 175 Boston Rd (NB)
 - " Travel Service (Geo P Metroplis) 239 Chelmsford St (C)
 - Metroplis Peter G (Marion C) (Metro Travel Serv) h87 Gorham St (EC)
- METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO**
 Edward D Anderson, CLU, Manager,
 Life, Hospitalization, Income,
 Business, Pension, 21 George St
 (Lowell, 01852) Tel 454-0438
- Metros Geo A (Helen L) opr Raytheon (L) h425 Methuen St (D)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

475

METROS

- " John G (Phyllis) with Wright Trucking Inc (L) h24 Raven Rd (NY&D)
- Metz Margurite rWestford Nursing Home
- " Richd D (Janice F) h59 Dalton Rd (C)
- Metzler Carl C (Marsha) carp 33 Allendale Av (P&B) h33 Allendale Av (P&B)
- Meuse See Also Meuse And Muse
- " Gary E (Sandra D) test tech Microwave (BURL) h124 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " James M studt r551 South St (TWKS)
- " John W studt r551 South St (TWKS)
- " Joseph K (Lorraine A) prntr Murray Printing (WFD) h23 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Joyce head nurse Sunny Acres Nursing Home rLowell Mass
- " Kenneth T carp Deckhouse (Acton) r551 South St (TWKS)
- " Leonard F Jr (Dorothy M) publications mgr Polaroid (CAMB) h30 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Richd E (Ann M) ofcr County Hse Of Correction h551 South St (TWKS)
- " Richd J USAF r551 South St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Mary S) constn wkr h210 Merrill La (D) Apt 8
- Meyer See Also Maher Mayer Meyers Myers And Myhr
- " Christian J dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rTyneboro Mass
- " Duane C (Vera F) eng h5 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " John A (Rachel) eng Western Elec (AND) h18 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Michl D studt r5 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Ray A (Penny K) designr Paul K Guillow (Wakefield) h30 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Roger W (Patricia T) mach h114 Walcott St (TWKS)
- Meyerhoefer Clyde W tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rHudson N H
- Meyers Harold (Norma B) pntr h23 Amesbury St (K&D)
- Meyner Gustave H Jr (Florence) ret'd h1 Stag Dr (SB)
- Mezes Demetrios pres Jay's Boston Food Service rArlington Mass
- Mezick Danl G (Cecelia) expediter Avco (WIL) h21 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Karen studt r21 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- Mezo Wilma (Wid Geo) ret'd hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Miamis James D (Pauline) v-pres Demoulas Mkt (L) h52 Totman Rd (CV&D)
- Micalizzi Frank C (Jean A) (Frank's Shell) h82 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " Josephine hairdrsr Jacques Pierre rWilmington Mass
- Miciche Joseph F (Josephine) (Jumbo Barber Shop) (Medford) h15 Angela La (B)
- Micichie Paul M (Gail L) electronics wkr h6 Morningside Dr (B)
- Miceli Agnes M bkpr r468 Middlesex Turnpike (B)

MICELI

- " Donna (Donna's Dance Studio) r19 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Nancy) elec tech I T E K (BURL) h468 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " John (Diana M) laby tech h35 10th St (TWKS)
- " Joseph F (Adeline M) sis mgr Prudential Ins h19 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Thos acct Int Rev Serv (AND) r468 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Michaelides Steven C hSherburne Av (T) Apt 26a
- Michaels Denise designer h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Otto R h70a Boston Rd (C) Apt 302
- " Spyros G (Constance M) eng Western Elec (AND) h141 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Wm D (Lorraine F) flight eng Hanscom Airfield (BDF) h28 Phyllis St (CV&D)
- Michalczuk Frank J (M Eli) tech Raytheon (Sudbury) h56 Gumpus Rd (CV&D)
- " Walter W teller Union Natl Bank (L) h60 Gumpus Rd (CV&D)
- Michalek Margt F ret'd h13 River St (BC) Apt 3
- Michalides Geo C (Charlotte) (Flying A Service Sta) (L) h4 7th Av (NC)
- Michalowski Edw J formn H E Fletcher h19 Holt St (NC)
- Michalowski Francis J (Stella) ret'd h60 Washington St (NC)
- Michals Peter J (Camille A) bkpr h120 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- Michalski Hieronim (Mary T) h27 Greenlawn Av (CV&D)
- Michaud Alf G (Janice A) contr h73 Gray St (EB)
- " Arth E studt r287 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Arth G (Joan M) (Professional Siding Installers) h82 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Bertrand L (Patricia K) buyer Marshalls (BDF) h17 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Elaine S emp Wang Laby r17 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Emma J ret'd r28 Priscilla Av (C)
- " Gerald (Maureen) meat ctr Santos Beef (L) r10 North St (G&W)
- " Gerard R (Evelyn T) pntr Genl Dynamics (Quincy) h17 Upland St (NY&D)
- " Jacqueline R ofc sec U N B (L) r17 Upland St (NY&D)
- " John J (Marie E) treas H & M Metals Inc h100 Lakeview Av (SI& Twks)
- " Linda A studt r287 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Michl T (Karen A) tchr Middle Sch h23 Frank St (D) Apt 4
- " Norman P (Helen P) eng Raytheon h21 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Norman P Jr studt r21 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Olive B Mrs cafeteria wkr Dracut Sch Dept h287 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money from subscribers. If you have any information regarding such persons, please publish in this City. Doing so will help us to locate them. We will not publish any information until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

476

MICHAUD
" Paul A (Devon R) meat ctr Purity Supreme h113 Lowell Rd (W)
" Raymond (Lucille) spray pntr hWoodlawn St (T)
" Robt J (Jeannine T) utilitymn Mitre Corp (BDF) h25 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
" Roland (Margt) (Rollie's Market) rLowell Mass
" Ruth H (Wid John) reted h4 Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Sylvester E (Eva) reted hForest Park Av (T)
" Walter C (Pauline I) emp Carpet Work Shop (Repperell) hWoodlawn St (T)
" Michelin Andrew R (Doris M) formn Wannalancit Textile (L) h235 Lakeview Av (T)
" Edw E (Mary Rose) mtcmn St Joseph's Hosp (L) h112 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
" Michelotti Richd J (Barbara) elec eng Spare (Waltham) h41 Middlesex St (NC)
" Michelsen Geo E (Mary C) field eng Honeywell (Wellesley) h9 Topeka Rd (C)
" Michelson Jacob (Ethel) reted r105 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Michelin Danilo aircraft mech hClifton St (NB)
" Michitson Paul A (Ruth M) eng R C A (BURL) h5 Abbott La (C)
" Michniewicz James J (Karen L) mech eng Raytheon (BURL) h7 Rack Rd (C)
" Michniewicz Edw G (Doris F) store mgr (I) h98 Flower La (NY&D)
" Micka Paul J (Joan R) brklyr Franchi Co (Newton) h36 Rangeway Rd (NB)
" Mickel Julius (Eliz) optical tech I T E K (BDF) h22 E Prescott St (FV&W)
" Micklay Frances L (Wid Fredk W St) ofc sec Raytheon h27 Temi Rd (C)
" Mickle Charlotte M r27 Temi Rd (C)
" Micol Roger L (Barbara G) eng R C A (BURL) h18 Kensington Dr (C)
" Micozzi Andrew studt rEndicott St (NL&B)
" Nicola (Grace) art dept M B T A (Boston) hEndicott St (NL&B)
" Micro-Wave Associates Bernard Berkowitz Pres mfg electronic devices I Esquire Rd (B)
" Middle School Mrs Ethel Goulakos Prin 1560 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

**MIDDLESEX BANK N A
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OFFICERS AND BRANCHES
LOWELL, MASS (01852)**

174 CENTRAL ST
TELEPHONE 459-2501
GLOVER M DEMARAS, VICE-PRESIDENT
W KENNETH WEIDMAN, ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT
ERNEST L RAMALHO,

MIDDLESEX BANK N A—CONTD
ASSISTANT MANAGER
CATHERINE M McPHILLIPS,
ASSISTANT MANAGER
501 BRIDGE ST
(CENTRALVILLE)
TELEPHONE 458-1472
ROBERT L LAGASSE,
MANAGER
203A PLAIN ST (LOWELL PLAZA)
TELEPHONE 458-6328
DONALD F SILLARS,
ASSISTANT MANAGER
BILLERICA, MASS (01821)
464 BOSTON RD
TELEPHONE 663-6571
ROBERT W PIERCE,
ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT
LILLIAN A STEWART,
ASSISTANT MANAGER
TEWKSBURY, MASS (01876)
986 MAIN ST
TELEPHONE 851-7207
RICHARD G JAMES,
MANAGER
DOLORES M SMITH,
ASSISTANT MANAGER
WESTFORD, MASS (01886)
BROOKSIDE RD (NABNSSETT SHOPPING CENTER)
TELEPHONE 692-2331
CHARLES G NORTON,
MANAGER
(See Index To Advertisers)

MIDDLESEX CAR RENTAL, E K
Fletcher President, Car, Wagon, Van, Minibus And Truck Rentals, 24 Hour Answering Service, 688 Rogers St, Rte 38 At Douglas Rd (01852) Tel 459-4131 (See Index To Advertisers)

MIDDLESEX COUNTY OF
HOUSE OF CORRECTION, Ralph Bens Supt, Treble Cove Rd (NB), Tel 667-1711

" County 4-H Fair Inc Norrance L Woods Pres fair grounds 63 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Gyn Ob Inc Med Clinic 5 Andover Rd (BC) Rm 22
" Machine Co Inc Richd Le Claire Mgr mach shop 70 Princeton St (NC)
" Typewriter Co (Bernard A Mac Leod) 177 Pollard St (NB)
" Middleton Charles V (Rita M) chief of admn Federal Aviation Admn N E Region h27 Rack Rd (C)
" Irene T r22 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
" Paul R (Dorothy F) pntr Andrews (BDF) h12 Christina Av (P&B)
" Thos R (Taki) tech Entrex (BURL) h22 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA
EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



477

MIDDLETOWN

Middletown David D (Virginia M) h14
Ironwood St (B)

Midgley James F (Jean V) policeman C Police
Dept h23 Aberdeen Rd (WC)

" Wm R (Theresa) cable splicer NET&T h3
Beech Rd (N&W)

Midurski Theo P (Carrie) eng Mitre h109
Nashua Rd (NB)

Miele Anthony (Arlene) prsmn Offset Prntg
(L) h24 Shore Dr (VT&D)

" Stephen A (Eliz M) clk Interstate h49
Pinewood Av (RP&B)

Miffitt Donald C (Marcella) eng Acton Laby
(Acton) h217 River St (BC)

Miggos John (Loretta E) mach opr Goodall
Sanford (Reading) h37 Anthony Rd
(TWKS)

" Mary r25 Florence Av (Sl&twks)

" Sarah (Wid Charles J) asmblr h25
Florence Av (Sl&twks)

Miglozzi John (John's Fruitland) rLancaster
Dr (TWKS)

Miglozzi Rocco (Anna R) truck driver h7
Revere Rd (TWKS)

" Rocco J (Rose A) produce mgr John's
Fruitland h20 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)

Mignault Albert R (Bertha M) millmn
Vertiple (L) h409 Groton Rd (W)

Miguel Bonita l p n Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass

Miguens Jose M (Margo M) mech (Boston)
h51 Ellington Rd (TWKS)

Mihalovich Steve J (Joan P) wiremn Am
Bilrite (C&MB) h12 Victory Rd (NB)

Mihalwich Claudia studt r12 Victory Rd
(NB)

Mihopoulos Koula r1384 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)

Mike's Sub & Pizza Shop (Michl Verrecchia)
439 Littleton Rd (W)

Mikkola Gary h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt
7

Miklinevich Danl J (Helen) mech eng
Raytheon (BDF) h10 Brown St (NB)

Mikol Jack (Georgianna) driver Lechmere h5
Georgianna Rd (EB)

Mikson Alf R r270 Littleton Rd (C)

Milam Robt W (Ann) phys Medical Assoc
h200 Acton Rd (C)

Milan Peter A (Jane) draftsman High
Voltage Eng (BURL) h8 Walnut Rd (C)

Milani Anthony (Mary) baker h11 Floyd St
(B)

" Anthony Jr (Sandra J) USN r11 Floyd St
(B)

Milano Carl S (Diane L) slsmn Jordans
(BURL) h135 Partridge Rd (P&B)

Miles Florence h189 Lakeview St (TWKS)

" Gilbert J (Virginia J) expediter h10
Carrriage Rd (NB)

" Jon W (Eliz A) admn Raytheon (Wayland)
h4 Blaisdell Rd (W)

" Kiberd bldg contr h9 Moonbeam Av (C)

MILES

" Maude A Mrs r44 Brown St (B)

" Raymond E (Ann A) analyst h8 Marina
Rd (C)

" Reginald A (Ottillie) elec eng R C A
(BURL) h35 Ruthellen Rd (C)

" Richd E (Marie) ofc wkr A T T (Boston)
h97 Florida Rd (TWKS)

" Ronald (Nina) slsmn h13 Fir Rd (N&W)

Milesk Robt bartndr Am Legion Post No 247
rLowell Mass

Mileski Alvin (Mary C) (Al Miles Music
Studio) (L) h52 Varnum Rd (CV&D)

" Kevin E studt r52 Varnum Rd (CV&D)

Milewski Anna M (Wid Edw J) h15 Maple
St (G&W)

Milholland Diane Mrs tchr Billerica Mem
High Sch r4 Driftwood La (NB)

" Robt E (Diane J) eng h4 Driftwood La
(NB)

Milhomme Albert A (Donis B) custdn
Lakeview Sch hDavis St (T)

" Dennis emp Wakefield Ind rDavis St (T)

Miliatis Eliz ofc sec Demoulas r91 Pine
Valley Rd (Cv D)

Milik Kenneth L h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 2

Milinazzo Anthony J (Thelma) formn Wexler
Corp (Bolton) h85 Warren Av (C)

" David (Sandra) constn wkr h98 Forge
Village Rd (FV&W)

" Michl G (Susan) constn wkr h46 Montaup
Av (DC)

" Peter J (Barbara G) agt Prudential Ins
r15 Needham St (NC)

" Susan S (Wid Peter J) h15 Needham St
(NC)

Milisci Anthony J (Mary F) dept mgr
Raytheon (Norwood) h6 Manwell Rd (C)

" Anthony M studt r5 Manwell Rd (C)

" Joseph F (Mary F) emp Tom Mc Cann (S
Boston) h5 Manwell Rd (C)

" Mary A ofc sec Sunshine Lndry (Sudbury)
r5 Manwell Rd (C)

Mill Hill Garden Center (J Arth Trull)
florist 411 River Rd (N Twks)

Millane Wm G (Eliz) ret'd h16 Emerson Rd
(N&W)

Miller See Also Miller Mueller And Muller
" Charles (Patricia C) surveyor J W Moore
Ind (BDF) h3 Wildes Rd (C)

" Florence L (Wid Geo E) h9 Basswood Av
(RP&B)

" Louis G (Virginia M) emp W H Nichols Co
(Waltham) h12 Fillmore Dr (EB)

" Suzanne L slsmn r9 Basswood Av (RP&B)

Millard Donald S (Eliz A) eng M I T (C&MB)
h9 Kensington Dr (C)

Miller See Also Miller Mueller And Muller
" Agnes D (Wid Edw E) h26 Miland Av (C)

" Albert R Jr (Eunice M) sis eng Samtam
Eng (Malden) h1 Newport Dr (EB)

" Ann Mrs ret'd h16 Radcliffe Rd (EB)

" Anne rSimmons Nursing Home

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



Tel. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.
Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
Sales — Service
1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

the Speare House
 along the Merrimack
 Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
 CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
 525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

831 Rogers St. IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH • VALIANT 458-2526 Lowell, Mass. 01852

478

MILLER

- " Arnold L (Phyllis S) system eng I B M (CAMB) h41 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Arth L (Josephine E) instrument wkr Mosanto (Everett) h28 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Audrey M studt r137 View St (DC)
- " Ben J retd hRear 364 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Carl R (Beverly A) prnr L P B (L) h26 Quigley Av (NC)
- " Carol Mrs h31 Abbott La (C)
- " Charles A (Barbara) heavy equip opr h30 Strawberry Hill Rd (WC)
- " Charles A (Sally D) eng h2 Kirsi Cir (W)
- " Charles E (Betty T) consultant Arth D Little (CAMB) h21 Jonathan La (C)
- " Charles W (Velma L) electn (L) h6 Domenic Dr (C)
- " Charles W Jr r6 Domenic Dr (C)
- " Christopher G (Mary E) (Thompson Brothers Driving Sch) (Arlington) h20 Ranlett La (SB)
- " Cindy L studt r12 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- " Constance S studt r12 Hitchinpost Rd (C) Mass
- " David P asst Synthetic Laby rAndover Mass
- " Donald L (Josephine B) production mgr Transitron (Wakefield) h3 Urban St (EB)
- " Doris M (Wid Donald J) h30 5th Av (NC)
- " Dorothea G Mrs librn hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A2
- " Edw F Jr (Theresa A) business admn L T I Res Found (L) h15 Bluejay Av (N Yd D)
- " Ellswood S (Margt K) retd h29 Linwood Av (C)
- " Elsie M Mrs supvr Billerica Sch Dept h114 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Everett E (Rita) retd h59 Main St (W)
- " Floyd R (Evelyn G) servmn Seiler's (Waltham) h129 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Forrest E (Roberta J) slsmn H H Capor (L) h25 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Frank A (Ada M) retd h132 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Gail studt r6 Domenic Dr (C)
- " Garry studt r25 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Geo (Doris) retd h9 Payson Rd (BC)
- " Gerald P (Judith A) design eng h3 Johnson Rd (C)
- " Girard studt r85 High St (C)
- " Glenn T (Judith A) mech Peirce Ford h1013 South St (TWKS)
- " Gordon h4 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Harlan S (Nancy R) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h12 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- " Harry D (Marjorie) lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept h17 Washington St (NC)
- " Harry J (Sarah G) firemn Met State Hosp h120 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Harvey M (Lorraine E) firefighter C Fire Dept h126 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Helene C studt r85 High St (C)

MILLER

- " James L (Beverly) eng h91 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- " Jeanette (Wid Wm) h22 Robinhood La (B)
- " Jerome G (Charlene) emp State h41 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " John D (Dorothy L) driver h17 Carriage Rd (NB)
- " John E studt r551 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John H studt r5 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " John J (Corinne R) carp (boston) h109 Gorham St (EC)
- " John L (Linda L) personnel Harvard Trust (CAMB) h26 Parlee Rd (C)
- " John R (Ruthena L) mach h78 Cross Rd (DC)
- " Joseph A (Judith) quality control eng Raytheon (Waltham) h6 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Joseph J (Mary F) mech Exxon Serv Sta (Wakefield) h5 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph J (Karen P) retd h5 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Joseph J Jr studt r5 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " Josephine W (Wid Charles K) retd r23 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Kath R Mrs retd h117 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Laura J (Wid Blair) retd r14 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Lee R (Frances) consultant Eastern Gas & Fuel (Boston) h4 Waco Cir (C)
- " Lillian E (Wid Joseph) h5 Jensen Av (C)
- " Loring taxi driver r17 Washington St (NC)
- " Lorraine M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r62 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Lynn A (Harriet V) sls eng h73 Providence Rd (W)
- " Maureen studt r5 Wright Av (BC)
- " Michl D studt r85 High St (C)
- " Michl J studt r5 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " Michele studt r65 Boston Rd (C)
- " Paul B (Grace J) emp Raytheon (L) h1296 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Perry E (Christa E) electronic eng h16 Belmont Dr (C)
- " Peter M studt r73 Providence Rd (W)
- " Philip molder Erving B Moore (Boston) r22 Robinhood La (B)
- " Ralph B (Marville L) (Miller's Mobsi Service) (L) h144 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Raymond (Patricia) slsmn h225 Pond St (BC)
- " Raymond L (Theresa B) drftsmn Janus Control h5 Farm St (P&B)
- " Raymond S (G Jenny) emp Suburban Dairy h20 Cedar St (NC)
- " Richd molder Erving B Moore (Boston) r22 Robinhood La (B)
- " Richd C (Margt) eng Raytheon (BDF) h85 High St (C)
- " Richd W (Gretchen T) asst mgr Stuart's h137 View St (DC)
- " Richd W Jr studt r137 View St (DC)
- " Rita H Mrs prin Frost Sch rMain (W)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00 LOANS \$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852 TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

479

MILLER

- " Robt E (Lillian M) designer Lincoln & Lee (Waltham) h551 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Robt J (Florence E) electn h1451 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Sandra A) contr 8 Texas Rd (W) h8 Texas Rd (W)
- " Robt L mgr Metro Auto Sales h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 4
- " Robt L (Judith A) slsmn Butler Chevrolet (L) h336 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt Lee (Elsie M) slsmn Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h154 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Robt V (Kath L) slsmn h5 Wright Av (BC)
- " Ronald F USN r25 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Ronald F (Eliz) emp Blue Ribbon Diary (BDF) h7 Jessie Rd (C)
- " Russell rep Remington Rand Ofc Mach h20 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Russell L (Pauline) emp Boston Edison (L) h14 Putnam Av (C)
- " Russell W (Russell W Miller Co) h14 Beech St (NC)
- " Sheila Mrs tchr Nabnasset Sch rLowell Mass
- " Sidney B (Margt A) eng Diano (Winchester) h41 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Susan A emp Goodwill (L) r109 Gorham St (EC)
- " Theo E (Evelyn E) retd h614 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Thos J (Irene E) prmotional rep L Y Co h1 Hidden Way (C)
- " W hSherburne Av (T) Apt 5b
- " Walter C (Evelyn J) retd h835 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Walter C Jr (Carleen J) auto body wkr Belmont V W (Belmont) h54 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Warren (Frances) slsmn Am Cyanamid Drug (NY) h65 Boston Rd (C)
- " William C (Jackie) emp Graham Assoc hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Winifred S (Wid Joseph M) retd h62 Marshall St (TWKS)

MILLER'S MOBIL SERVICE (Ralph B Miller), Automobile Repairing And Towing Service, 447 Bridge St (Lowell 01850), Tel 453-5921

- Millerick Francis E (Kathleen S) slsmn Sealtest (Framingham) h14 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- Millett Edith M (Wid Fredk R) h6 Kelley Ter (TWKS)
- " Elwin A (Carol D) pntr Harvard Univ (CMB) h4 Temi Rd (C)
- " Emmet R (Mary I) constn handymn Tewksbury Hosp h269 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Fredk R Jr r6 Kelley Ter (TWKS)
- " Mary J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r269 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Russell firefighter Twks Fire Dept r1084 Main St (TWKS)

MILLETT

- " Wm A artist 4 Graniteville Rd (G&W) h4 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- Millette Edw E (Claire L) emp Raytheon (AND) h45 Hoover St (NY&D)
- " Henry J (Lorraine M) supt Acorn Structure (Acton) h8 Power Rd (W)
- " Henry S (Cecelia A) asst dir Marketing Spear Med Systems (Waltham) h3 Court Rd (W)
- " Joseph r275 River St (BC)
- " Margt F (Wid W Russell) retd h89 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Raymond (Susan) emp Microwave (BURL) h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 3
- " Robt E r45 Hoover St (NY&D)
- " Roger H (Rachel M) prsmn Murray Prntg (Westford) h171 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- Milley Beverly R r4 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " David L (Mildred E) tech Murray Prntg h20 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Herbert H (Ruth) h4 Keyes Rd (EB)
- Millie's Beauty Villa (Mrs Mildred Brown) beauty shop 414a Boston Rd (BC)
- Milligan James D Jr (Dorothy H) emp Mitre Corp h37 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " James E emp Mitre Corp (B) r37 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- Millikan Gerald L (Shirley Ann) eng A D T Sec (Boston) h7 White Gate Rd (NB)
- Milliken Barbara S typ Raytheon (BDF) r14 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " James (Judith A) formn Gorton Fish (Gloucester) h52 Crimson Rd (P&B)
- " John R (Christine M) waterproofer R&R Milliken Co h58 Crimson Rd (P&B)
- " Paul D (Elaine G) meat ctr Ward Meat (Malden) h15 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
- " Russell (Ruth M) water proofing contr 14 Pinedale Av (P&B) h14 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Millinazzo Dominick rCountry View Nursing Home
- Millington Geo A (Cecilia M) emp N E T&T (Boston) h232 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Geo B emp Paper Box Co (Peabody) r232 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Paul M emp Astro Circuit r232 Marshall St (TWKS)
- Millman Kath E (Wid Fredk E) h12 Albina St (EC)
- " Kenneth A driver C C Co r25 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Kenneth R (Barbara M) supvr Raytheon (AND) h25 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- Mills Barbara A Mrs h21 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Barbara S studt r10 Leary Dr (TWKS)
- " Bruce A (Patricia A) carrier PO (Waltham) h3 Reagan Rd (TWKS)
- " Carol r78 Gray St (EB)
- " Christopher D r78 Gray St (EB)
- " D Bruce (Kath) programmer Raytheon (BDF) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 36

REALTOR **Peter R. Markham** REALTOR - MIA - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824
TEL. 256-8133



Peter R. Markham Realtor



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

WILLMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)
TEL. 658-5555
TEWKSBURY: Main Street Shopping Center
TEL. 851-3941

Durkin's INC. HOME DECORATING CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY**
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Article Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

480

MILLS

- " Ensie N (Margt E) retd h12 Westford St (C)
- " Francis N (Marion C) rubber wkr Converse Rubber (AND) h32 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Geo W retd hEndicott St (NL&B)
- " Harold W (Helen H) rubber wkr Edward's (Woburn) h4 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " John housemn Vesper Country Club rLowell Mass
- " John P (Carol A) electn Harvard Electric (Boston) h2 Eastgate Rd (B)
- " Jonathan D tchr r78 Gray St (EB)
- " Larry D (Carol A) lab C C Co (L) h8 Cross Rd (NC)
- " Marion E Mrs retd h42 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Martin L (Natalie) carrier PO h78 Gray St (EB)
- " Martin L Jr r78 Gray St (EB)
- " Michl M Jr (Eleanor A) programmer Honeywell (BDF) h181 Groton Rd (W)
- " Robt E (Betty L) ins adj Gordon Boyd Co (Boston) h7 Kingsbury La (NB)
- " Roy A (Alice M) emp Lowell Rendering hKing David Rd (T)
- " Russell F (Marilyn J) hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D4
- " Russell F Jr (Elaine D) slsmn h620 Merrill La (D) Apt 16
- " Sandra A Mrs h54 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Thos E (Theresa) chem eng Polaroid h16 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " Thos F tech r305 Concord Rd (B)
- " Thos W (Mills Exxon) hLake St (NL&B)
- " Walter F Jr (Mary J) designer Raytheon (BFD) h10 Leary Dr (TWKS)
- Millstone Field Facility (M I T Lincoln Labs) Paul Sebring Group Leader radar sta Millstone Hill Rd (W)
- Millward James III (Patricia A) slsmn h38 Baldwin St (TWKS)
- Miln Paul V (Mabel E) mech (Boston) h34 Letchworth Av (NB)
- Milne Albert A (Elaine) mason h4 Marguerite Rd (NC)
- " Douglas (Constance C) mtce Commodore Foods h11 Pine Rd (N&W)
- " Patricia J studt r11 Pine Rd (N&W)
- Milner Allen R emp Goodway Printing (BURL) r87 Cherry Rd (TWKS)
- " Douglas F (Ann M) supvr Natl Polychemicals (WIL) h13 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- " Everett E (Joan E) field eng Digital (Maynard) h29 Elm St (SC)
- " Paula studt r13 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- " Thurston G (Lena J) mtce mn Wire Bolt (Winchester) h87 Cherry Rd (TWKS)
- Milnes Chester (Litchfield Milnes Ins Agcy) rMethuen Mass
- " Richd W (Sophie M) night supvr Lowell Rendering h1305 Bridge St (DC)

MILONIS

- Milonis Andreas (Terry) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h15 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Virginia aide Country View Nursing Hm rLowell Mass
- Milot Alf A (Antoinette) retd h19 3d St (G&W)
- " Annette (Wid Alberic) retd h2 Milot Rd (G&W)
- " Antonio (Bernadette I) retd h9 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Brian D (Patricia A) oft wkr Sylvania (Needham) h5 North St (G&W)
- " Cecile (Wid Wilfred T) h41 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Charles C (Cynthia) h3 River St (G&W)
- " Charles E retd h12 Pine St (G&W)
- " Charles E Jr (Blanche T) chf power plant eng Tewksbury Hosp h1296 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Donat J (Fernande) mtce Murray Printing h13 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Emilien R (Lillian) coordinator Raytheon (AND) h15 Milot Rd (G&W)
- " Fernand J (Mary L) blue prntr R C A (BURL) h24 Dorothy Av (DC)
- " Judith typ r24 Dorothy Av (DC)
- " Lionel J (Gloria) emp Murray Printing h12 River St (G&W)
- " Lucien (Albertine) wldr Sargent's h21 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Lucien J (Helen M) emp Raytheon (BDF) h16 River St (G&W)
- " Mary Mrs clk Dracut Br State Welfare Dept r24 Dorothy Av (D)
- " Mary L bndr Murray Prntg r41 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Maurice J lab Murray Printing r21 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Paul (Miyoko) carp h13 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Raymond P r12 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Renaud J emp Murray Prntg (FV) h4 Milot Rd (G&W)
- " Richd A firemn Ft Devens r12 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Robt J studt r21 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Sylvio (Angela) carp hLemire Av (T)
- " Victor (Rose A) retd h21 River St (G&W)
- Milotte Roger A (Shirley E) h4 Western Av (C)
- Milton Allen K carp r15 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Audrey M bmo opr r15 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Wm A (Martha) mach E D Machine (Waltham) h15 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- Minard Ann M Mrs nurse h4 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- Minasian Krikor F (Theresa M) comp Lowell Sun (L) h15 Superior Av (DC)
- " Vahan W (Aline F) expediter Western Elec(Law) h97 Pinckney St (K&D)
- Mineault Wilfred R mach G E (L) hDixon St (T)
- Miner Edw (Gillian) emp Town Of Chelmsford h25 Wright St (NC)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE... WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

481

MINER

- " Edw F (Mildred) firemn Fort Devens (AYER) h3 Miner Av (NC)
" Edw H broom opr Chelmsford Hwy Dept r4 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
" James firefighter B Fire Dept r41 Meade Rd (B)
" Mary (Wid Richd) retd h15 Blanchard Av (BC)
" Rene D (Barbara) emp San-Vel (L) h37 St James St (CV&D)
" Robt H (Marcelline T) air mech T W A (E Boston) h17 Hinkley Rd (TWKS)
" Robt L (Serena B) guidance counselor h83 Garrison Rd (SC)
" Wm J (Ann) firefighter Bill Fire Dept h41 Meade Rd (P&B)
Mingolelli Robt F (Jane K) tchr Reading h4 Crockett Dr (C)
Minichiello Thos F (Sandra J) exec Ford Mtr (Waltham) h21 Fletcher Rd (W)
Minihane Peter J (Patricia) tax adj h12 Sumac St (B)
Minishak Diana M studt r25 Wyman Rd (BC)
" Edw F (Lillian R) meat ctr Tedsons Mkt (Melrose) h25 Wyman Rd (BC)
Ministeri Guy T (Gail M) asst mgr N E Bank Card Assoc (CAMP) h18 Charme Rd (TWKS)
Miniutti Denise A studt r29 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
" James A (Stella) acct Sullivan Bille & Co h29 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
Minkle Kenneth W (Muriel A) linemn Boston Edison h3 School La (B)
Minko Anita (Wid Danl) retd h31 W Prescott St (FV&W)
" Wm (Endokie) retd h98 N Main St (W)
Minns Gail clk C Assessors r14 Horn Bean Hill Pd (C)
" Richd V (Gail S) slsmn Kenametal Inc (PA) h14 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
Minosh Francis D (Joyce M) eng Sanders (Nashua) h19 Kirsir Cir (W)
Minot's Corner Mobil Service (Arth Arms & Wm Sweeney) 185 Littleton Rd (W)
Minott John H Rev (Eliz L) pastor Central Bapt Ch h7 Academy St (C)
Minotti Albert J Jr (Carol A) pntr Graphic Eng (Waltham) h40 Mill Rd (C)
Minsk Maurice (Rose) real estate developer h15 Trails End Rd (N&W)
Minton Nancy R nurse Tewksbury Hosp r34 5th Av (NC)
" Shirley nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Mirabella Charlene F (Wid Andrew J) opr N E T T h27 Andover Rd (BC)
" E Peter consultant I R S (AND) r27 Andover Rd (BC)
Miranda Concetta T nurse Tewksbury Hosp r5 Kevin St (TWKS)

MIRANDA

- " Joaquin (Virginia) retd h1313 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Joaquin Jr (Concetta M) bank custdn (Brookline) h5 Kevin St (TWKS)
" Vincent J (Cheryl L) ins agt h33 Maverick Cir (P&B)
Mirando Richd M (Donna M) eng Am Optical (BDF) h38 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
Mirasolo Francis R (Christine) slsmn Hood's h7 Sprucewood Av (RP&B)
" Frank (Leona M) slsmn Hood's (Charlestown) h14 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
Mirchev Radoslav retd h30 Eleanor Rd (TWKS)
Mirfield T h707 Boston Rd (C) Apt 320
Mirisola Joseph J (Kathleen E) acct Thermo Electron (Waltham) h22 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
" Michl J (Nancy) lab Town Of Arlington h34 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
Mirlocca Steven M (Christine) med asst h45 Quincy Av (D)
Miron Norman M domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
" Robt J (Rita L) elec mtce St Joseph Hosp (L) h4 Howard Rd (C)
Misaki So Hei (Utako) sr eng Honeywell (BDF) h14 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
Miscone Andrew mtcmn Bill Water Works h65 Call St (NB)
" John M heavy equip opr B Water Works r65 Call St (NB)
" Peter J driver Bill Water Works r65 Call St (NB)
Miscovitch Sandra Mrs h84 N Main St (W)
Miskell Danl R studt r18 Lowell Rd (W)
" Eliz Mrs tchr North Sch r38 Groton Rd (NC)
" Francis G (Eliz) guard Sch For Girls (Framingham) h38 Groton Rd (NC)
" Lawrence F (Kathleen E) eng Dennison Mfg Co h18 Lowell Rd (W)
" Lawrence F Jr USA r18 Lowell Rd (W)
" Mary ofc sec Lowell Genl Hosp (L) r8 Groton Rd (NC)
" Mary E (Wid Patk) h8 Groton Rd (NC)
" Nora E tchr North Sch r8 Groton Rd (NC)
" Thos studt r18 Lowell Rd (W)
" Thos D studt r11 Columbia St (NC)
" Thos P (Florence E) firefighter C Fire Dept h11 Columbia St (NC)
Miskevitch Laura Mrs waitress hWashington Rd (NL&B)
Misrevitch Frank mtcmn B Sch Dept hConcord Rd (B) Apt 3
Mister M Restaurant (Robt P Murphy) 1900 Main St (TWKS)
Mitchell Alphonso (Phyllis S) h151 Patricia La (NY&D)
" Arth G (Helen M) bldg contr 58 Old Lowell Rd (W) h58 Old Lowell Rd (W)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

TEL. 458-6183

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST., AT AIKEN AVE.

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391

482

MITCHELL

- " Austin (Betty M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h16 Janet Rd (C)
- " Constantine G (Filia C) retd h25 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " David A r49 Andover Rd (BC)
- " David E (Nancy C) constn supvr h14 Wayne Rd (W)
- " Dennis P (Carol J) aircraft mech (Boston) h143 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Donald C (Beverly M) elec eng Jeolco (BURL) h5 Montcastle Dr (C)
- " Dorothy M teletype opr h97 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Edw S (Gladys L) retd h19 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Edw S (Sandra) ins agt h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 43
- " Erwin F (Charlotte H) emp Davidson Chev (Medford) h105 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Fredk M (Genevieve A) slsmn Grossman Realty (Boston) h78 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Gail A emp Nova Devices (WIL) r16 Janet Rd (C)
- " Gary N USN r16 Janet Rd (C)
- " Geo C studt r25 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Gordon (Helen) retd h34 Highview St (P&B)
- " Harold rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Harold I (Alyce C) slsmn Frost Co (Arlington) h15 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Herbert W (Shirley T) eng Raytheon (BDF) h54 Park Rd (C)
- " Irene retd h2 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Irene Mrs tchr h1115 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Isaac Jr Rev (Rosetta N) pastor First Baptist Church (Saugus) h6 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " John A (Marsha J) computer wkr Multi-Tax Inc (Waltham) h27 Muriel Rd (C)
- " John F (Gertrude T) carrier PO (CAMP) h19 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " John J (Margt M) sls mgr Interstate Motor Freight (BURL) h17 Bentley La (C)
- " Jonathan (Karen) dist mgr Oldsmobile Div (Wellesley) h190 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- " Kenneth P (Rita L) elect tech U S A (BDF) h4 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- " Leonard C (Margt M) heavy equip opr Robt Hicks Contr h39 Concord Rd (W)
- " Melvin M (Irene) hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Pamela Mrs tchr North Sch rLowell Mass
- " Patricia tchr Parker Sch r49 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Paul A (Doris M) eng h70 Elm St (Sl&twks)
- " Philip L (Patricia A) capt Billerica Fire Dept h15 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Richd F (Patricia J) tech Hanscom (BDF) h6 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Robt C (Sandra L) ins rep h51 Andover Rd (BC)

MITCHELL

- " Robt S (Edith I) formn Howard Clock Products (Waltham) h49 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Wm r6 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " Wm F (Marcelle G) unitmn Raytheon (Sudbury) h552 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Wm J studt r552 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Wm R driver Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Mitchum Charles H (Alberta H) eng Raytheon (BDF) h60 Park Rd (C)
- Mitrano Giro (Debra) emp Smith Craft (WIL) h20 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- Mitrogogos Geo A domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Mitropoulos Idis studt r96 Warren Av (C)
- " Peter J (Dianne) acct Raytheon (Waltham) h96 Warren Av (C)
- " Richd J (Mary F) ofc clk Raytheon (AND) h21 Harlem St (NY&D)
- " Sandra studt r96 Warren Av (C)
- Mitsakos Charles L (Stella M) coordinator social studies sls N C Sch Sys (C) h13 Housatonic Av (C)
- " Vasileke retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home Mittans Sylvania (Wid Manuel F) retd r8 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- Mittler Arth (Evelyn R) asst prof Lowell Tech (L) h236 18th St (DC) Apt 23
- Mitton John L (Gail E) firemn B&M h156 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Sandra M Mrs h168 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Mitza Joseph J (Joan M) mgr USEN Prod (Woburn) h6 Hearthstone Cir (B)
- Mix Richd T (Joyce H) emp N E T & T (Boston) h72 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- Mixer Wilfred M (Robinetta) dist sls mgr Champion Spark Plug h11 Jenkins Dr (NB)
- Mixon John F (Kathleen F) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h17 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " Kath ofc sec Bill Welfare Serv Ofc rHillside Rd (B)
- " Kathleen ofc sec r17 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " Steph F studt r17 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- Mizioch Joseph P (Rosemary) prsmn R C A (BURL) h13 Ferren Dr (B)
- Moans Marjorie Mrs aide Westford Nursing Home rNabasset Mass
- Moberg Wm L (Doris E) tech Sperry Rand (Sudbury) h21 Reid Rd (SC)
- Mobil Oil Co (Peter Borriello) gas sta 30 Central Sq (CC)
- Mobilia Jane tchr Loella F Dewing Sch Mochrie Harold N (Marie A) insp R C A (BURL) h70 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Modern Bridal & Formal Shoppe (Edw A Bishop) 107a Drum Hill Rd (C)
- MODERN FLOOR SERVICE CO INC,**
Paul R Pintal President, John R Estright Vice-President, Floor Servicing And Janitor Service, Odd Supplies, 71 Willie St (Lowell; 01854)

G **ORGE**
GATH
REALTOR

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

483

MODERN FLOOR SERVICE CO INC,

CONTD

- Tel 458-0716 (See Index To Advertisers)
- " Plumbing & Heating (Stuart W Liljegen Jr) 14 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- Modeski Anthony R (Jeannette L) emp Goodway h150 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Janet L babysitter r150 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE (Maurice Simoneau), Pick Up And Delivery Service For Radiators And Lawn - Mowers, Auto Air Conditioning, 15 Pearl St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-0861 (See Index To Advertisers)**
- Moegelin Danl F h241 Concord Rd (W)
- Moen Wm C (Marie) mech h8 Theresa Rd (NB)
- Moffatt Charles rWestford Nursing Home
- Moffett Edw H (Mary E) techn Genl Hosp (L) h67 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Moffie Charles R (Cheryl) emp Hunter Ford (LTON) hLowell Rd (W)
- Mogavero Joseph h124 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- Moge Maurice W (Loretta) (Lakeview Spa) h135 Stewart St (CV&D)
- " Robt A (Muriel H) carp Broadway Ceiling (D) h1 Maple St (CV&D)
- Mohan Arth J pntr State Dept Of Pub Wks rWoburn Mass
- " Mark A (Irene E) laby tech Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) h50 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- Mohawk Aluminum Co Inc Frank L Mc Cann Pres Treas 25 Katrina Rd (C)
- " Bowman Field Course (Joseph Lombardi) 247 Spring Rd (ED)
- Mohr See Also Moore
- Moisan Joseph A (Simonne M) contr hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Louise tchr Parker Av Sch rLowell Mass
- " Marie lpn Country View Nursing Hm rHudson NH
- Molchan Jor E (Benita) underwrtr Fidelity Union Life Ins (Boston) h130 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Molda John J (Mary J) loom fixer Faulkner Mills h499 Hildreth St (D)
- Moldovan John C (Joyce) sys analyst h65 Leighton La (TWKS)
- Molea Dominic M (Rocina) brklyr h5 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
- Molenkamp Wm H (Ann E) serv rep Hewlett Packard (Lexington) h81 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Moler John M (Ann M) tech Raytheon (L) h3 Glen Av (C)
- " Robt B (Margt L) USAF h8 Alamo Cir (C)
- Molinari Benj dept mgr Purity Supreme (Boston) h13 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Frances E studt r13 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Geo H (Eleanora) mach Gen Elect (LYNN) h25 Juniper St (RV&B)
- " John J studt r25 Juniper St (RV&B)

MOLIVAS

- Molivas James retd r13 Pasquale St (DC)
- " Wm J (Mary) clk Int Rev Serv (AND) h13 Pasquale St (DC)
- Mollahan Joseph (Vivian) comp Lowell Sun (L) h111 Leo Av (DC)
- " Karen J emp Lowell Bank & Trust (L) r111 Leo Av (DC)
- Moller Herbert (Beverly) h7 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- Molleur Carol Mrs dental asst James A Sciarretta r38 Newport Dr (W)
- " Elsie M (Wid Kenneth A) h23 Main St (NC)
- " Henry N (Mary E) retd h180 Arlington St (DC)
- " Jocelyn Mrs tchr Winslow Sch r202 Westford St (C)
- " John B (Virginia L) plant mgr L B Evans (Wakefield) h25 Old Middlesex Tpk (C)
- " Linda nurse Lowell Genl Hosp r25 Old Middlesex Tpk (C)
- " Phillip N (Carol) emp L G Co (L) h38 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Robt K (Jocelyn) tchr Daley Jr High Sch (L) h202 Westford St (C)
- Molley W Peter (Jessie) iron wkr h44 Upton St (Lap&h)
- Mollicone Florence L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r16 Westminster Rd (B)
- " Herbert J (Florence) designer Tad Inc h16 Westminster Rd (B)
- Molloy James (Florence) mgr Firestone Co (L) h88 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- " Kathleen T r7 Amble Rd (C)
- " Linda tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rActon Mass
- " Martin A Jr (Bertha A) aircraft electn Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h20 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Michl K (Judith C) marketing rep I B M (Waltham) h16 Edgar Rd (NB)
- " Vincent T (Cath A) retd US Govt (BFD) h7 Amble Rd (C)
- " Virginia M asst registrar Fort Devens (AYER) h37 Church St (NC)
- " Winifred R (Wid Thos) retd hLakeside Rd (NL&B)
- Molnar Mary h80 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Moloney Myles A nurse Tewksbury Hosp
- Molonson Edw (Joan) constn wkr h279 River St (BC)
- Moloy Eug E Jr (Marie F) sht mtl wkr (Boston) h12 Porter Rd (C)
- Molvar Henry B Jr (Ellen) chem Amicon Corp (LEX) h124 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Monaco Edw A (Ethel J) truck driver h11 Colleen Cir (B)
- " Louis A (Ann) supvr Monaco Hottop h95 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Sabatino R (Philomena) mech eng Raytheon (BDF) h8 Wildes Rd (C)
- " Sandra A studt r11 Colleen Cir (B)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

**L & M
Auto
Spring
Service**

•
**FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT**

•
**FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS**

•
**437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852**

•
**DIAL
452-7925**

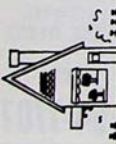
House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

Telephone 459-0161

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

484

MONAGLE

- Monagle John B guard EG&G (BURL) h19 Allendale Av (P&B)
" John B Jr USA r19 Allendale Av (P&B)
Monahan Anne C (Wid John F) h364 Boston Rd (BC)
Monahan Edward L (Louise W) Attorney-At-Law 174 Central Street (Lowell, 01852) Telephone 457-7539 h216 Clark Rd (Lowell, 01852)
" Herbert P Jr (Patricia B) field eng Bostitch (WIN) h64 Charme Rd (EB)
" James surveyor State h16 Page's Ct (BC)
" James P Jr (Patricia R) sta eng V A Hosp (BDF) h91 Malwood Av (DC)
" Jane C studt r245 Main St (NC)
" Joseph A (Ruth A) prod control Digital (Maynard) h14 Dexter Av (CV&D)
" Richd L (Helen E) eng Chelmsford Assessors h245 Main St (NC)
" Ruth tchr r245 Main St (NC)
" Stella E (Wid Wm J) emp Honeywell (L) h33 Superior Av (DC)
" Thos J roofer r33 Superior Av (DC)
Monarski Antonia K studt r830 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Monarski Francis K (Blanche C), Lawyer, 550 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 457-7529 h830 Whipple Rd (Tewksbury, 01876), Tel 851-7074
" Melissa A tchrs aide Lowell Pub Sch (L) r830 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Monbleau Alice M (Wid Norman G) retd h19 Water St (CV&D)
" John A (Helen) retd h22 Hunting Av (CV&D)
" Judith A clk E C R M (BDF) r19 Water St (CV&D)
" Linda A r22 Hunting Av (CV&D)
" Lucien R (Eleanor V) pntr 744 Chandler St (TWKS) h744 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Paul (Diane M) pntr h14 Raven Rd (NY&D)
Moncreaff Donald W (Waldete R) programmer Honeywell (Waltham) h5 Brush Hill Rd (C)
Mondano Ralph L pres Custom Materials Inc rLexington Mass
Monday's Oil Burner Service (Zygmund Czekanski) burner service 430 Aiken Av (DC)
Mondello Robt G (Loretta M) sht mtl wkr Glover Sht Mtl (Newton) h12 Queen St (C)
Mondi Robt S (Kathleen D) mgr Darcy Trans Co (Everett) h96 Lowe St (TWKS)
Mone Raymond H (Mary J) purchasing Raytheon (Sudbury) h20 Nabnasset St (N&W)

MONEN

- Monen Hans mtcmn Westford Nursing Home rMaynard Mass
Monette Ann Marie studt r15 Bonnie Av (DC)
" Charles J dir The Haven Inc rLowell Mass
" Francis L (Yvonne M) slsmn Sears h8 Field St (C)
" Gerald C (Pamela) pres The Haven Inc h86 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Leo Rev dir St Joseph's Cemetery rHudson N J
" Lester W (Beatrice M) retd h20 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
" Lester W Jr (Barbara L) slsmn Merrimack Rug (L) h15 Bonnie Av (DC)
" Pamela A Mrs treas The Haven Inc r86 Lake Shore Dr
" Paul L r8 Field St (C)
" Robt lab St Joseph's Cemetery rNashua NH
Money David G (Elaine R) h15 Freeman Rd (C)
Mongan Danl P sht mtl wkr r37 Newport Dr (N&W)
" John H (Barbara) sht mtl wkr Harrington Mfg (Medford) h37 Newport Dr (N&W)
Mongold Clara L Mrs ofc wkr Raytheon (Waltham) h6 Arborwood Rd (B)
" Glenn C r6 Arborwood Rd (B)
Mongovan James caretkr Littleton-Westford Lodge No 1891 (BPOE) r73 Pleasant St (W)
Moniak Donald V (Rose) plstr Di Gregorio & Cassis (S Boston) h19 Nolte Rd (NB)
" Richd studt r19 Nolte Rd (NB)
" Steph D studt r19 Nolte Rd (NB)
Moniz Kenneth L (Shirley M) slsmn h30 William Rd (B)
Monks Ian L (Theresa) formn Northeast Mfg (Stoneham) h107 Allen Rd (R&B)
Monleon Paul J (Barbara A) lab h346 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Monmarquet Robt C (Jane L) eng Levy Drywall (L) h30 Infield Av (DC)
Monogram Sanitation Systems Ted Arand Mgr 1 Progress Av (C)
Monoxelos Charles G (Cath) pres & treas Thomas Express Inc h76 School St (NY&D)
" Charles N studt r1384 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Milton C (Anna E) terminal mgr Thomas Express h67 Lincoln La (D)
" Nicholas C (Mary) trans mgr Thomas Express h1384 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Theodora ofc mgr Thomas Express r76 School St (NY&D)
Monroe See Also Munro And Munroe
" Albert J (Judith P) analyst I B M (Waltham) h8 Raymond Rd (C)
" Claire Mrs h11 Glen Av (C) Apt 28
" Clara Mrs h160 River Rd (N Twks)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

485

MONROE

- "Geo T (Joanne M) (Wamesit Leasing Co) (L) h2 Erlin Av (TWKS)
"Joseph (Ann) ins adj Zurich Ins h820 East St (TWKS)
"Leo Rev curate St Williams R C Church r1333 Main St (TWKS)
"Randall studt r160 River Rd (N Twks)
"Virginia M h836 Boston Rd (P&B)
Monsanto Joseph r68 Lake St (St& Twks)
Monsen Geo W (Colette V) mach Sonoco Products (L) h185 High St (C)
"Joy M studt r185 High St (C)
"Ruth G (Wid Ervin) h1 Joy St (WC)
"Wm (Sally S) retd h20 Westview Av (SC)
Monsignore Warren M (Sally Ann) equip opr Town Of Lex h68 Smith St (C)
Monson Jergen rWestford Nursing Home
"Larry emp Baird Atomic (BDF) hWillowdale Av (T)
"Lawrence A (Kath) refrg mech h52 Elsmere Ter (K&D)
Montague F h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 16
"Fredk W (Esther M) designer Bedar & Alpers (Boston) h16 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
"Geo W (Marjorie A) controller (Medford) h64 Woodland Rd (P&B)
"Harry V (Irene A) scientist Am Inst Of Research (BDF) h3 Nevada Dr (C)
Montanari Joseph R (Kathleen M) slsmn Bon Marche (L) h4 Farmer's La (B)
Montaniz Antonio (Hilda) fcty wkr r28 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
Montbleau Joseph W (Marie) retd h54 Hopkins St (NY&D)
"Susan Mrs h52 Gay St (NC)
"W h238 Broadway (DC) Apt 2
Monte Carl (Hazel B) slsmn h470 Wheeler Rd (ED)
"Carl Jr r470 Wheeler Rd (ED)
Montecalvo Marciano (Angela) retd h1393 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
"Nicholas J (Dolores J) tool & die mkr Triangle Tool & Die (LYNN) h1385 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Montefusco Mario L (Rose M) (Mario's Mobil Service Center) h65 Charles Dr (TWKS)
Monteith James (Carol) USAF h7 Derringer Rd (C)
Montejunas Joseph G (Claire S) linemn Wakefield Municipal Light h858 Old Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Monteodoriso Thos J (Mary J) aero space eng Raytheon (BDF) h4 Meehan Dr (SC)
Montessanti Domenic (Patricia) mgr Music Store (Woburn) h14 Aberdeen St (P&B)
"Rose retd r553 North St (TWKS)
Montgomery Arth D mach opr Monsanto Chem r12 Moseley St (P&B)
"Brenda A studt r92 Fox Av (DC)
"Brian mech Lallas Buick (L) r13 Mill St (CV&D)
"David (De Lan Trailer Hitch & Metal Fabricator) rLowell Mass

MONTGOMERY

- "David A (Jean) designer eng Raytheon (BDF) h20 Garland Rd (C)
"David J meter reader B Water Dept r12 Moseley St (P&B)
"Dolores C Mrs h13 Mill St (CV&D)
"Frank H studt r18 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
"Robt S studt r12 Moseley St (P&B)
"Robt W (Marguerite M) parts mgr Bronson Chev (LAW) h92 Fox Av (DC)
"Robt W Jr studt r92 Fox Av (DC)
"Thos (Georgiana) opr Monsanto Chem (Everett) h12 Moseley St (P&B)
"Thos R (Velma L) plasterer D & M Plastering Co h12 Colson St (NB)
"Wm H (Mary L) mach h53 Pinedale Av (P&B)
"Wm J (Inge H) clk Notini & Sons (L) h18 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
Monthorne Aubreyo (Carole) emp Leasing Co (LEX) h14 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
Monti Richd F (Evelyn P) slsmn United Liquors (LAW) h173 Pond St (BC)
Montminy Diane ofc sec r193 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
"Giselle L studt r193 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
"Hector G (Normande B) slsmn Cote Bros (L) h193 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
Montminy Joseph F
Optometrist
75 Arcand Dr
(Lowell, Mass 01852)
Telephone 459-0702
"Lise C nurse Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) r193 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
"Paul J (Ronda I) optom 75 Arcand Dr (L) h3 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
Montuori Dona tchr Parker Av Sch rPelham N H
Monty Conrad R (Marilyn F) meat ctr Demoulas (L) h11 Pine Tree Trail (N&W)
Moodono Paul eng r5 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
Moody Carolyn A ofc sec Met Life (L) h23 Billerica Rd (C)
"Diane L ofc wkr Nashoba Valley Tech High Sch (W) r209 Concord Rd (W)
"Eliz h42 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
"Harry H (Agnes R) retd h140 Princeton St (NC)
"Jack L (Enid G) farmer h209 Concord Rd (W)
"Kenneth (Jean) formn Continental Plastic (Woburn) h6 Castlewood Dr (EB)
"Robt W Jr (Kathleen A) sht mtl mech Compugraphic (WIL) h24 Old Stage Coach Rd (TWKS)
Moers Neil W (Eleanor R) linemn NE Power h153 Dalton Rd (C)
Moon Gary A (Lorraine S) mathematician h1 Hearstone Cir (B)
Mooney Alberta R Mrs asst prin Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — **POWER BURNERS** — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

TEL. 256-6811

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

**MERRIMAC
RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.**

Broodloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS
297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

**Courier
Corp.**

Printers
A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

486

MOONEY

- " Danl L (Madeline) h70 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " David (Deborah) mgr Mammoth Mart (BURL) h19 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Frank rCountry View Nursing Home
- " James S (Alice) terminal mgr Eastern Exp (Malden) h18 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " Lila C retd h25 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Marion rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Mary retd r10 E Putnam Av (C)
- " Michl h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 315
- " Richd J (Dorothy N) auditor US Govt (Waltham) h17 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- " Vincent R (Rita E) mtecmn Lowell Tech h28 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Wayne (Joleen) USA h11 Glen Av (C) Apt 30

- Moore See Also Mohr
- " Annie E retd h70i Boston Rd (C) Apt 123
 - " Arth L (Louise E) hwy equip opr State D P W h23 Baldwin Rd (EB)
 - " Barbara K (Wid Richd G) h22 S Oliver St (TWKS)
 - " Bobbie G (Ingrid H) emp Civ Serv h36 Linwood Av (C)
 - " Carl L (Eleanor) surveyor (Haverhill) h16 Newport Dr (EB)
 - " Charles E (Therese) retd h10 Beacon St (G&W)
 - " Charles R (Barbara J) programmer system Development (LEX) h3 Judith Rd (C)
 - " David W (Nancy T) asst treas Lexington Federal Savings & Loan h18 Warren Av (C)

- " Deborah J studt r158 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Dennis J (Barbara E) truck driver h4 N Main St (W)
- " Donald A policemn r9 Webb Brook Rd (B)
- " Donald D (Marie C) mach h33 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy G Mrs nurse h263 Pleasant St (TWKS)

- " Douglas M r7 Domenic Dr (C)
- " E hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D3
- " Edwin I (Beatrice G) retd h1383 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Elaine Mrs librn Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rActon Mass
- " Ernest A (Frances E) emp Servomation (Stoneham) h54 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Esther C Mrs h7 Sprague St (NB)
- " Eug F (Rita B) laby tech Spencer Laby (BURL) h238 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Eugene F Jr (Eliz) (Sarges Mobil Service) h7 Domenic Dr (C)
- " Francis E studt r1383 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

- " Geo A (Joan G) sht mtl wkr Blouin (BURL) h4 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Geo H (Theresa J) guard State Prison (Concord) h254 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Geo J (Deborah A) tech h40 Brookside Rd (N&W)

MOORE

- " Geo L r23 Washington St (NC)
- " Gerald R studt r19 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Grenville G (Doris I) retd h1087 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Harold L (Betty A) industrial eng Raytheon (L) h158 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Henry G (Shirley E) h2 Baniulis Rd (B)
- " Howard K (Eleanor L) tchr Lowell Tech (L) h23 Amble Rd (C)
- " Isabelle retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " James C (Rose Marie) meat ctr First Natl Store (Charlestown) h80 John St (TWKS)
- " James M studt r80 John St (TWKS)
- " Jay H (Joan) asst formn h40 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Joseph constn wkr r21 Babiez Rd (TWKS)
- " Josephine C Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 6

- " K G Trucking Co (Walter Anderson) 1 Innis Dr (B)
- " Karen D studt r9 Webb Brook Rd (B)
- " Laurie A studt r3 Greenacre La (SC)
- " Lillian D (Wid John C) retd h45 Endleigh Av (P&B)
- " Lillian G (Wid Leo E) retd h21 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Marilyn E controller h21 Babiez Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary retd r21 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Maude rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Michl (Erin) acct Honeywell h5 Pecos Cir (C)
- " Patricia tchr Greenmont Av Sch rLowell Mass

- " Paul F (Joan R) mech h4 Cherry Rd (NL&B)
- " Rachel M r1383 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd R (Juliette A) h69 Belair Av (NY&D)
- " Richd T (Evelyn V) acct (Boston) h2 Brookdale Cir (B)
- " Robt (Diane) emp Honeywell h22 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt (Eunice) filter opr B Water Works h58 Wilson St (NB)
- " Robt E (Diane) mech h628 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Donna) mech Mobile Gas Sta (TWKS) h16 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Robt H (Lorraine Y) driver James Welsh (L) h24 Catherine St (CV&D)
- " Robt H (Evelyn E) supvr Sperry Rand Research (Sudbury) h154 Keyes Rd (W)
- " Robt W (Frances A) comp Sun (L) h6 Erlin Av (TWKS)

- " Roger W (Ellen L) lithographer Murray Printing (FV) h41 Providence Rd (W)
- " S hElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 2
- " Susan C psychiatric aid Valley Head Hosp (Carisle) h2 Doris Rd (N&W)
- " Susan E ofc sec r238 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Ann L) mach Stove Woodward (Newton) h1 Kennison Rd (SB)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH
DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

487

MOORE

- " Vincent (Donna) quality analyst Raytheon (L) h36 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Walter L (Pamela L) acct Volkswagen (Malden) h2 Concannon St (B)
- " Warren W (Margt K) prnr Murray Printing h45 Depot St (W)
- " Willard F retd h94 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Willard F Jr (Roberta) driver Mc Clellan Cement h3 Greenacre La (SC)
- " Wm rubber wkr r21 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm E (Joel M) uphol (Arlington) h19 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Wm E Jr studt r7 Sprague St (NB)
- " Wm L (Marie M) emp Fay Paper Products (Norwood) h3 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Willis K (Ruth E) admn h600 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Moorehead James H (Theresa M) reprmn Malden Gas h21 Susan Dr (BC)
- Moorehouse David R (Maureen) tchr h3 State St (C)
- " Robt E (Betty L) insp Raytheon (BDF) h117 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Robt J emp Wang Laby r117 Turnpike Rd (C)
- Moore See Also Mores
- " Anne F Mrs r8 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Bonnie r8 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Robt C (Irene I) retd h74 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
- " Robt K (Annette L) slsmn Monroe Intl (Boston) h13 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- Mora's Elegant Beauty Salon (Mrs Mora Estrella) 133 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Morache Joseph W (Annette) insp Honeywell (L) h84 Lannon Av (Cv & d)
- Morad Jessie rCountry View Nursing Home
- Morahan Robt H (Joyce L) sls rep Hickok (Rochester NY) h8 Kristin Dr (C)
- Morais Normand L (Mary B) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashus NH) h18 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- Morales Mary L Mrs h34 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Miguel A (Pauline M) emp Fort Devens (AYER) h1 Elm Rd (N&W)
- Moram John heavy equip opr State Dept Of Pub Wks rLowell Mass
- Moran Charles studt r241 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Dennis F bodymn rMascupp Trail (T)
- " Edw L (Barbara C) (Dracut Appliance Center) h121 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Elsie (Wid Ernest A) h31 Elm St (NB)
- " Emma rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Francis J (Mary T) egg farm 39 Mill Rd (C) h39 Mill Rd (C)
- " James A (Lillian H) retd r17 Mill St (CV&D)
- " James C hplr Moran Elec (L) r241 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " John F (Mary L) disp State Police (Boston) h8 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)

MORAN

- " John J (Gertrude R) storekpr Tewksbury Hosp h4 Crescent St (TWKS)
- " Joseph P (Mary F) slsmn Patton Seed(Arlington) h18 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Joseph W retd r1 Elm St (NB)
- " Kath E (Wid Francis A) retd h230 Chelmsford St (C)
- " L Robt (Maria J) (Moran Elec Serv) (L) h241 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Leo W (Helen N) lab h1 Elm St (NB)
- " Mary retd r1 Elm St (NB)
- " Mary Ellen tchr r4 Crescent St (TWKS)
- " Mary M (Wid John W) tchr Howe Jr High Sch h22 French St (B)
- " Michl J (Teresa) crew leader Am Bilt- Rite (CAMP) h89 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Michl R studt r241 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Pamela M studt r241 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul F (Agnes G) mtcmn I T E K (BDF) h66 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Richd L (Mary J) wldr Genl Elec (LYNN) h25 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Robt J (Carol) material analyst h8 Autumn St (P&B)
- " Theo W (Jeanette P) mgr Downtown Lincoln-Mercury (Nashus NH) hMascupp Trail (T)
- " Theo W Jr eng rMascupp Trail (T)
- " Thos E (Irene) slsmn Hewlett- Packard h19 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " Timothy E studt r121 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Wayne G (Stephanie) eng GE h1153 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Christine A) news editor Lowell Sun (L) h5 Flint St (C)
- " Wm F (Janice M) installer NET&T h14 Biscayne Dr (C)
- Morana Vincent (Phyllis M) eng Raytheon (BURL) h15 Dignon Rd (EB)
- Morancie Wilfred E (Cath M) formn G E (LYNN) h26 Russet Rd (B)
- Morand Donald J (Rosemarie A) eng R C A (BURL) h47 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Philip J (Louise J) teletype repr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Morande Hubert F (Helen F) driver Associated Trans (Waltham) h48 Salem Rd (NB)
- Morano Nicholas (Irmgard) servmn Pan Am Airlines (Boston) h7 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Silvio L (Elaine A) chem Amircon Corp (LEX) h5 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Morash David (Beatrice) pntr Edwards Av (W&N) h13 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " James A (Mary J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h4 Charlesgate Rd (C)
- Morasse Emile A (Aline S) mach opr (Law) h390 Broadway (DC)
- " Emile A Jr (Ethel O) fcty wkr h17 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- Moray Norman R (Treva) ins agt h59 Boston Rd (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

**AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENT**

**INDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES**

80
CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let
**FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**

Say It For
You''

In
Chelmsford
Parlmont
Plaza

Chelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521
Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411



DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PRE-FINISHED
PANELLING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060
Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
One stop centre

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

488

MORE

- More Carpet Co (John C Mc Callum) installers 28 Totman Rd (CV&D)
- " James rCountry View Nursing Home Moreau Adrienne C retd h226 Willard St (DC)
- " Gloria studt r70 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph F (Pauline F) tech Dewey & Almy Chemical (Acton) h70 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Patk W (Doris L) carp Psinos Constn h22 Charles St (Cv &d)
- " Raymond J (Mary W) auto mech Charles Wood Co (Watertown) h36 Ansonia St (DC)
- " Richd studt r36 Ansonia St (DC)
- " Roger L (Mary H) emp Cardinal Shoe (L) h408 Broadway (DC)
- " Rudolph W (Dorothe R) h34 Montview Rd (C)
- Moreira Gilbert A (Susan D) studt h1 William Rd (B)
- " Serafin P (Theresa M) sht mtl wkr W R Grace Co (Woburn) h9 Valerie Av (P&B)
- Morel See Also Morrill And Morrill
- " Eddie E (Ida) emp Fabrica (Boston) h20 Colson St (NB)
- " Paul (Elaine N) elec eng Panametrics (Waltham) h45 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- " Steven E (Paula A) asbestos wkr N E Insulation (Canton) h3 Hazelwood St (TWKS)

- Moreland R J (Haddie) clk P O (Boston) h6 Chestnut Av (C)
- Morell Penelope A tchr Dutile Sch h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 42
- Morelli Alf (Ann M) slsmn Middlesex Welding & Sup (Everett) h971 South St (TWKS)
- " Richd P (Ruth M) tech Honeywell h8 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- Morency Roland J (Evelyn M) retd h6 Beech St (T)
- Moreno Gail studt r8 Main St (NC)
- " John A (Kath M) emp N E T & T h23 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " Marco (Mary M) crane opr H F Fletcher h36 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Michl (Florence E) landscape gdnr h8 Main St (NC)
- " Ronald M (Marlene S) loader H E Fletcher (C) h103 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Mores See Also Moores
- " Harland I (Ethel M) eng Genl Foods (W) h22 2d St (C)
- " Robt C (Ruth S) firemn Tewksbury Hosp h3 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt E gen lab r3 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
- Moreton Ruth C nurse Palm Manor Nursing Home r16 Woodbine St (C)
- " Wilfred S (Mabel) installer Davis Furber(And) h16 Woodbine St (C)
- Morey David J roofer r62 Pond St (BC)

MOREY

- " Frank W (Pauline) eng Baird Atomic (BDF) hWillowdale Av (T)
- " Gordon L (Margt M) mtcemn r53 Pond St (BC)
- " Patk D (Evelyn C) roofer 62 Pond St (BC) h62 Pond St (BC)
- " Richd G r53 Pond St (BC)
- Morgan Ann E (Wid William) retd r1776 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Anne L nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- " Arth (Barbara) driver h12 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Arth G (Thelma J) acct Raytheon (AND) h87 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Charles W retd hConcord Rd (B) Apt 2
- " Charles W (Diane D) contr h117 Main St (W)
- " Edith M Mrs h110 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Gary studt r5 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Harry asst br mgr Mac Donald's rSalem N H
- " Harry W (Virginia M) heavy equip opr Bill Water Works h46 Bartlett Rd (SB)
- " James F h153 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Jean ofc sec Army Base h7 Violet Rd (B)
- " John J (Diane M) emp Star Mkt h5 Miner Av (NC)
- " John R (Dorothy A) constn wkr h3 Fairview St (NB)
- " Lawrence (Alice) agt Hancock Mut Life h13 Michael Rd (NB)
- " Malcolm A (Ethel M) mach Raytheon (AND) h354 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Marguerite T (Wid Wm F) h5 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Matthew R (Sally) drftsman Vibrac Corp h7 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Melvin L slsmn Bellofram (L) h5 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Nellie A (Wid John Y) retd h199 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Raymond E (Gloria) h24 Moosewood St (NB)
- " Richd W h38 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Richd W (June) eng h24 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Robt G (Marcia E) design eng h130 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Ross E (Theresa M) acct h85 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Roy (Gail) eng h10 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- " Russell (Virginia) projector repr (Randolph) h11 Champion St (TWKS)
- " Russell P mach opr Raytheon r354 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Shirley A studt r5 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Thos A II (Angela M) mech designer B T U (B) h15 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Virginia A Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp rBillerica Mass
- " Walter F Jr (Joan P) eng h5 Mary Rd (B)
- " Wm B carrier P O rLowell Mass

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME
TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott

JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

489

MORGAN

- " Wm R (Priscilla A) supvr Girltown (Dorchester) h84 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
- Morgenthau Alan S studt r12 Kirsir Cir (W)
- " Gregory S (Darlene A) studt r12 Kirsir Cir (W)
- " John L (Kath G) eng New Eng Nuclear h12 Kirsir Cir (W)
- Morges Wm S (Phyllis A) pilot Faa (BURL) h11 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- Morgida Joseph V (Teresa C) eng Avco Corp (L) h565 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Moriarty Edw hWestford Rd (T) Apt 17
- " Geo A (Barbara M) asst postmaster PO h14 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Geo J (Maryanne) security chief CAMB h6 Cranberry La (C)
- " Joseph supvr Liquid Carbonic Corp rMalden Mass
- " Raymond (Lakeview Package Store) rLowell Mass
- " Ruth E Mrs cafeteria mgr Center Elem Sch rPO Bx 181 (C)
- Morico Emilio J Jr (Kath A) insp Genl Tire (Reading) h118 Heath St (TWKS)
- Moriconi Leonard (Elaine M) electn Harvard Press (CAMB) h4 Valerie Av (P&B)
- " Rino (Margt P) ofc wkr Mass Port Authority (Boston) h48 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Silvio G (Reina) meat ctr Pilgrim Packing (Boston) h20 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Moriera Gilbert S (Maria A) carp hLake St (NL&B)
- Morin Alf L Jr (Eleanor J) eng Western Elec (N And) h497 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Armand O (Frances E) computer analyst Blue Cross-Blue Shield (Boston) h101 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
- " Armand R ret'd r38 St James St (CV&D)
- " Charles E (Dorothea L) driver M B T A (B) h976 East St (TWKS)
- " Clarence (Mildred L) emp PO (L) h7 Priscilla Av (C)
- " David G emp N E Cement (D) r495 Broadway (D)
- " Donald G (Carole) mach opr h18 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Donald W (Yvonne E) emp Marshall's (Woburn) h160 Jones Av (ED)
- " Ernest C (Marguerite C) quality assurer Pandel (L) h92 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Ernest R r92 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Eug (Yvonne) (Dracut Chain Link Fence Co) h80 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " F Leslie hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Francis L (Loretta T) mtcmcn Transistor Silicone h247 Bouchard Av (Cv &D)
- " Francis P carp Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Gail N studt r247 Bouchard Av (Cv &D)
- " Geo H (Margt C) asst mgr De Wire Fabricating (L) h496 Broadway (DC)
- " Geo J (Lorraine D) driver Pomerleau Bros h339 Sladen St (NY&D)

MORIN

- " Gerard E (Elaine M) bmo Avco Corp (WIL) h1628 Bridge St (DC)
- " James (Flora) mach Fletcher's Quarry hBancroft Rd (T)
- " James E (Joan M) carp h34 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- " Joseph A (Doris T) fencer Merrimack Valley Fence (L) h14 Trudel Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph G (Evelyn R) ship clk h21 Pine Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph P (Irene) (Merrimack Valley Fence Co) h27 Turner Av (NY&D)
- " Leo (Margt) emp Hanscom Base (BDF) h32 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
- " Lillian E (Wid Germain) h10 Pine Av (NY&D)
- " Linda T emp Aetna Ins (L) r14 Trudel Av (NY&D)
- " Lorraine V asmlbr h62 School St Ct (D) Apt 201
- " Marcel R (Carol A) mach opr (L) h430 Merrill La (D) Apt 23
- " Mary V (Wid Roland) h83 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Paul E (Joyce O) h23 Judith Rd (C)
- " Paul E chef Coq D'Or (D) r10 Pine Av (NY&D)
- " Robt (Marion) emp Inforex (BURL) r47 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Robt J (Theresa E) elec Raytheon (L) h35 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Robt N (Priscilla E) emp Town Of Weston h14 Hunting Av (CV&D)
- " Robt P (Therese H) h80 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Robt R (Maria D) prod mgr Micro Fab (Amesbury) h3 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Rodney tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rBeverly Mass
- " Roger (King's Den Barber Shop) rLowell Mass
- " Roger L (Rita M) lab Murray Printing (W) h39 Valera St (NY&D)
- " Roger L (Carmine L) tool control Raytheon (AND) h9 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Roland E Rev (Eva A) pastor First Parish Unitarian Ch h143 High St (C)
- " Ronald P emp High Voltage (BURL) h19 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Russell O (Carole L) firefighter Boston h70 Bridge St (N Wa&twks)
- " Steph M fcty wkr r35 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Susan A ofc sec r10 Pine Av (NY&D)
- " Victor E (Gloria A) shoe ctr Lowell Shoe h56 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Yvette A (Wid Alf) h44 Doyer Av (NY&D)
- Morine Jack (Maryann) mach Kevlin Mfg (Woburn) h8 Green Acre Dr (EB)
- Morison George C (Lillian B) elect eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h13 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- Mornewick Lee E (Joanne G) formn Wincoc Assoc h20 Shady La (TWKS)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
BANK

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORGROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

490

MORONEY

- Moroney Thos (Janet) tchr Hopkington Sch (Hopkington) h6 Ironwood St (B)
- Morotto John retd r132 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- Morowski Donald R (Carol A) driver Exxon h37 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Donna M r736 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Joseph C (Jeanne B) custdn Dracut Town Hall h736 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Morrell See Also Morel And Morrill
- " Francis J (Barbara L) pntr Paint With Hough (Watertown) h45 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Frank S (Florence B) mach P F Avery h34 Manning Rd (C)
- " John A pres-treas North Billerica Co rCambridge Mass
- " Nancy T (Wid Arth E) h28 Manning Rd (C)
- " Ronald L (Eleanor M) tchr h59 Kensington Dr (C)
- Morrill Allen J (Lucile A) mech Mack Motors h10 Patricia Rd (B) (B)
- " Dana R tchr Dracut High Sch r20 Stone St (DC)
- " David R (Margt A) emp Photon (WIL) h91 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Deborah A studt r12 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Eleanor L (Wid Bernard) nurse Dracut Sch Dept h20 Stone St (DC)
- " Eleanor M ofc sec L G Co r20 Stone St (DC)
- " Eug C eng County Hse Of Correction rE Pepperell Mass
- " Francis A (Irene) wldr 159 Pollard (NB) h159 Pollard St (NB)
- " Francis C (Dolores M) x-ray tech Lawrence Mem Hosp (Medford) h12 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Frank L (Alice M) retd h165 Pollard St (NB)
- " Joseph W (Alice) dep eng City Of Nashua (NH) h105 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Wm drftsmn h1263 Main St (TWKS)
- Morrione Charles (Mary) retd h43 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Morris See Also Morse
- " Ann H studt r721 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Barbara J counselor h148 Princeton St (NC)
- " Charles R (Blanche B) custdn Town Hall h38 Mason Av (NB)
- " Danl carrier P O r16 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Danl W (Mary C) driver M B T A (CAMB) h3 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Darrell D (Helen V) sht mtl wkr Mc Cusker (Cambridge) h16 Gail St (C)
- " Deborah J studt r22 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Dennis studt r16 Gail St (C)
- " Donald W (Dorothy) surveyor h91 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Edna retd h5 Peace St (NL&B)
- " Edw constn wkr r16 Mt Pleasant St (NB)

MORRIS

- " Edw A (Rosemarie E) h15 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Florence P Mrs retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 6
- " Frances clk Chelmsford Treas r18 Garrison Rd (C)
- " Francis P (Bernice I) formn Pellon(L) h94 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Fredk G (Madeline M) supvr Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h41 Pond St (BC)
- " G Russell (Forrest Road Granite) h20 Adams St (NC)
- " Gwen E studt r44 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Harvey D (Geraldine A) sht mtl wkr Mc Cusker Sht Mtl (CAMB) h4 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- " James F (Frances E) guard Concord Reformatory (Concord) h18 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " James J (Constance R) dep chf Twks Fire Dept h22 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " James S (Ruth) shipper Bellofram (BURL) h14 Cross Rd (P&B)
- " James S (Marie L) retd h44 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Jerry A (Dorothy A) wage salary dir Raytheon (BDF) h8 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " John C (Roberta C) stockbroker Clark Dodge h50 Emily Rd (TWKS)
- " John C (Mary E) h11 Laura Rd (TWKS)
- " John E (Helene M) driver Nissen's (LAW) h314 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " John R (Kay E) security consultant N E Video Corp (C) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " John T (Jean D) equip opr Thos Quinn(Burl) h6 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " Joseph H (Cath H) accounts mgr B & M h63 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Joseph H Jr shipper Parry Footwear Inc r63 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Kathleen E ofc sec Fred Baldwin r12 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Louise M clk r12 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Marlene teller Melrose Wakefield Trust rAmesbury Mass
- " Mary hustess Continental Trailway (Boston) r107 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Patricia A studt r721 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Phillip F mach Camb Tool (B) r11 Laura Rd (TWKS)
- " Raymond (Pauline) pntr Robt Sullivan h15 Bond St (TWKS)
- " Raymond D (Eleanor T) civil eng State (Arlington) h16 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Richd P (Marion E) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h12 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt constn wkr r16 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Robt A (Sandra M) acct Compass Financial (Waltham) h3 Field St (C)
- " Robt E (Carole O) drftsmn Compugraphic (WIL) h38 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- " Robt L (Margt M) custdn John F Kennedy Sch h721 Boston Rd (P&B)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

491

MORRIS

- " Robt P (Mary L) surveyor h21 Carter St (TWKS)
" Robt W (Mary A) lino opr Colonial Press h12 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Ross h1273 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Sharon studt r7 Indian Dr (C)
" Steph H (Shirley M) 2 Raytheon (Waltham) h19 E Sheppard La (C)
" Steph R installer N E T & T r63 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Steven studt r16 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
" Thos B (Patricia L) tech Honeywell (LEX) h29 Garrison Rd (SC)
" Thos W dir Chelmsford Bd Of Health rWilmington Mass
" Vernon B (Mabel L) retd h48 Middlesex St (NC)
" Walter F (Evelyn A) retd h107 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
" Walter R (Flora M) retd h44 Clyde Av (Sl&twks)
" Wayne F studt r107 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
" Whitey C (Gloria) bricklyr h163 Groton Rd (NC)
" Wm A (Mary T) parts mgr Clark-Wilcox (Allston) h11 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
" Wm D (Rita) constn eng John Sullivan Constn (TWKS) h56 Elm St (NB)
" Wm F retd h116 Leicester St (TWKS)
" Wm T emp Major Theater Equip (Boston) r41 Pond St (BC)
Morrissette Dorothy Mrs hFrost Rd (T)
Morrison Annette ofc sec St Johns Hosp (L) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
" Arth J (Ann G) serv mgr Munroe Chevrolet hBancroft Rd (T)
" Bruce E (Deborah) studt r17 New Fletcher St (C)
" Charles P (Maureen A) als mgr Constn Data Corp (CAMP) h10 Moosewood St (NB)
" Charles W (Sally S) slsmn Sylvania (Danvers) h22 Judith Rd (C)
" Cyril L (Eliz C) window clin h61 Willis Dr (NC)
" Danl J (Martha C) mech Maytag (Cambridge) h23 Elmwood Av (B)
" David A (Sharon A) eng Polaroid h4 Sierra Dr (C)
" Deborah M tchr North Middle Sch h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 5
" Donald M (Carole) acct Sylvania (Needham) h5 Pequot St (RV&B)
" Dorothy (Wid John R) h44 Mason Av (NB)
" Edw J studt r30 Pines Rd (P&B)
" Edw T (Lillian) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 7
" Eliz C nurse Twks Hosp r61 Willis Dr (NC)
" Elmer M (Kathryn L) slsmn Sears (BURL) h124 Park Rd (C)

MORRISON

- " Francis B (Winfred R) mech Hemingway Trans (Woburn) h30 Pines Rd (P&B)
" Francis J (Elaine M) driver MBTA h15 Foster Av (RP&B)
" Geo R USA r3 Myrtle Av (N&W)
" Haven A (Florence E) dye tech Industrial Knit N Y C h216 Billerica Rd (C)
" Haven L USN r216 Billerica Rd (C)
" Helena L h67 Spring Park Av (DC)
" Hugh A Jr (Patricia) emp US Govt h14 Draycoach Dr (C)
" John summer res hCanterbury St (NL&B)
" John A (Marlene) tech h111 Warren Av (C)
" John A (Cindee) retail store mgr h147 Andover Rd (BC)
" John H prfrdr C-C Co (L) h6 Schaefer St (NB)
" John P r67 Spring Park Av (DC)
" John T (Margt) emp Shipyd h139 Newbury St (K&D)
" Kevin M studt r124 Park Rd (C)
" Leonard H (Jean S) emp Raytheon h30 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
" Lillian asmlbr Honeywell (L) r204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
" Louise A (Wid Walter) retd h25 Sachem St (P&B)
" Marie L r67 Spring Park Av (DC)
" Marie N ofc sec (L) r67 Spring Park Av (DC)
" Marion Mrs ofc sec Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rElm St (T)
" Mark G emp Sears (BURL) r124 Park Rd (C)
" Paul H (Regina) delmn U P S h21 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
" Raymond E (Ida) (Ray's Gulf Serv Sta) h202 Pollard St (NB)
" Rod L r111 Warren Av (C)
" Stanley F (Eileen P) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h17 New Fletcher St (C)
" Steph J (Christine C) slsmn Lever Bros (Newton) h132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 114
" Thos J (Maureen L) driver Dohrn Transfer (B) hElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 3
Morrissroe Lawrence W (Beverly J) carp (Boston) h20 Carline Dr (EB)
Morrissette David nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Donald M r29 Flower La (NY&D)
" Edw L r29 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Joseph R Rev rector St Jean Baptist Ch (L) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
" Lucien (Jean) h29 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Normand L (Joanne) purchg agt CMT h11 Stony Brook Rd (WC)
" Paul E (Brenda) credit mgr h320 Merrill La (D) Apt 14
" Raymond L domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r29 Flower La (NY&D)
" Robt J (Ida R) Indry wkr Tewksbury Hosp h29 Flower La (NY&D)



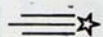
131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

For no money in advance to Harvard Divisions Company. We are not responsible for any loss of subscription or for any loss of money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our publishers have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowe Brothers Paints

457-7593
60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
01851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

492

MORRISSETTE

- " Rudolph J (The Village Inn) h544 Broadway (DC)
- Morrissey Arth E Jr USN r36 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Cornelius J (Gertrude A) prnr Sun News (L) h18 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Doris A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- " Dorothy Mrs h36 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Anne L) mech Otis Elev (Boston) h36 Lois La (EB)
- " Joseph J (Eliz A) trucker h168 Concord Rd (W)
- " Kevin r36 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Michl emp Grant Store r18 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Robt P (Mary F) elev mech Stanley Elev (Nashua) h11 Sunset Cir (TWKS)
- " Sean R r28 Byam Rd (C)
- " Terrance F studt r57 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Thos J (Malvena F) retd h57 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Thos J Jr acct r57 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Thos N Jr (Patricia) emp Codex Corp (Newton) h5 Livery Rd (C)
- " Wm E (Anne L) slsmn h28 Byam Rd (C)
- " Wm J (Theresa L) h28 Eldorado Rd (C)
- Morrow Warren G (Martha N) emp Nabnasset Motor Service h7 Nabnasset St (N&W)

Morse See Also Morris

- " Bruce I (Barbara F) formn R E A (B) h22 Buckman Dr (C)
- " Charles Jr electronics wkr h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 13
- " Claude L (Josephine A) distr Boston Herald Am h281 Boston Rd (C)
- " Edith F (Wid Geo) h20 Wright St (NC)
- " Fredk H (Corrynne) eng Raytheon (AND) h19 Winslow Rd (C)

MORSE FUNERAL HOME INC, Robert T
Morse President, 122 Princeton Blvd (Lowell, 01851), Tel 458-6841 Or 459-7221 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " G hSherburne Av (T) Apt 21b
- " Geo A (Anne M) eng h24 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Laura E Mrs retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A5
- " Lester foremn Richd D Vinal Trucking rPelham N H
- " Linda L Mrs h66 Broadway (W) Apt 3
- " Marion rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Philip M (Jane C) treas I H Morse Shoe Co (L) h31 Montview Rd (C)
- " Phillip M Jr (Donna) prod controller Honeywell (LAW) h5 Pilgrim Rd (C)
- " Richd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt L (Barbara M) expediter h5 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)

MORSE

- " Robt T (Barbara M) pres Morse Funeral Home Inc h3 Hillside La (CC)
- " Walter green housemn Cal Laughton Florist rLowell Mass
- Mortimer Edmund (Mary J) retd h5 1st St (C)
- " John C (Joanne M) mason tndr N E Contr (AYER) h22 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Olga Mrs cash Denny's Restr (LEX) h10 School La (B)
- " Robt G (Doris I) driver Loudor Transp (Boston) h65 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Susan M studt r10 School La (B)
- Morton Brian F (Donna M) mech Foreign Mtrs (Woburn) h32 Rexhame St (NB)
- " Bryant (Morton & Dow) r32 Rexhame St (B)
- " Charles A (Juanita) emp B B Rubber (Nashua NH) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Charles G (Julie A) elec eng Genl Elec (L) h27 Linwood Av (C)
- " & Dow (Bryant Morton) peugeot autos 175 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Herbert (Linda) driver J C Rivard Trucking hLocust Av (T)
- " James C (Gloria F) mach Jerguson Gate (BURL) h277 Maple St (TWKS)
- " James L freight loader Logan Airport (E Boston) r277 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence C Jr (Rebecca L) steam plant opr USAF h27 Steadman St (C)
- " Lloyd (Gertrude E) retd h37 Ashton Av (DC)
- " Lloyd Jr (Gail E) mgr Gillette (Boston) h20 Beaver Dam Dr (W)

MORTON WARREN W (Helen E), Senior Vice-President-Loan Officer First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5663, h23 Hutchins Circle (Lynnfield Center, 01940), Tel 334-3646

- " Wm C (Linda A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h6 Crockett Dr (C)
- Mortzino Mary tchr Sargent Sch rLowell Mass
- Mosack Robt J (Janet M) pimb h305 Billerica Rd (C)
- Mosca Anthony (Margt) driver Acme Cement (WIL) h18a Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Charles slsmn Grants (WIL) r18a Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Richd slsmn Sears (BURL) r18a Newton Av (TWKS)
- Moscato Luigi (Lucy) retd h4 Elliot St (NL&B)
- Moschen Richd A (Cath H) admn asst Fort Devens (AYER) h17 Princess Av (WC)
- Moscone Eug H (Carol) brcklyr (Boston) h2 Stafford La (B)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221



122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

493

MOSCONE

- John Jr (Teresa) emp Micro Wave h719 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Moscowitz Brenda tchr Lakeview Sch rNashua N H
- Moseley See Also Moseley
- Albert slsmn Mohawk Aluminum rMaine
- Benj P Jr (Marjorie H) deputy sheriff Middlesex County h2 Windsor St (WC)
- Robt J (Loretta J) acct Thomson Genl Corp h3 Janice Rd (NB)
- Moser David R (Susan J) electn h15 Harjean Rd (B)
- Moses Joan Mrs clk P O r95 Salem St (B)
- John M (Virginia) instr Data Control (BURL) h236 18th St (DC) Apt 18
- John W (Leonie M) rigger Shaughnessy & Ahern (S Boston) h235 Crosby Rd (DC Ny&d)
- Margt clk PO r7 Lakeshore Dr (W)
- Mosher Edw J (Laurinda L) carrier PO (L) h161 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Edwina Mrs h10 Arch St (P&B)
- James E (Helen L) driver L & R Trucking (BURL) h51 Pinewood Av (TWKS)
- Nancy E ofc sec r161 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Phyllis L Mrs emp Tynsborg Diner hWestford Rd (T)
- Ronald L (Carolyn M) pres Proto-Pac h206 North Rd (C)
- Stuart ship clk r10 Arch St (P&B)
- William A (Paula A) mech Syncor Products (Malden) h5 Cedar St (LSB)
- Moseley See Also Moseley
- Maurice H floormn Wakefield Industries r64 Dalton Rd (C)
- Roland E purch agt Lowell Gas (L) h64 Dalton Rd (C)
- Moss Edw III funeral dir Morse Funeral Home (L) rFarwell Rd (T)
- Edw A D Jr retd hFarwell Rd (T)
- Flora T (Wid Louis G) retd h11 Hampstead Av (NB)
- Mary J retd h1317 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Mossrop Mary F (Wid Michl) retd h2 Pershing St (FV&W)
- Michl T Jr (Beverly A) banker h11 Links Rd (N&W)
- Thos sgt Wfd Police Dept r2 Pershing Rd (FV)
- Mosson John H (Shirley A) emp Itex (BURL) h979 South St (TWKS)
- Mostone Robt A (Regina A) lab Stone & Webster h326 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Moter John T (Juta) eng Raytheon (BDF) h14 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- Motherway John P (Patricia A) checker Revere Sugar (B) h1216 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Mottola Charles V (June E) eng h17 York Av (N&W)
- Felix J (Margt A) supvr N E T & T (Boston) h18 Harnden Rd (P&G)

MOTTOLO

- Mottolo Fredk (Eliz) h8 Knollwood Rd (TWKS)
- Mottram Leo A mason Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- Motyka Frank R (Theresa O) elec wkr h20 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Stanley M (Barbara A) doorkpr State House (Boston) h2 Lee Cir (NB)
- Moulaison Paul B (Marjorie A) tech Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h15 John St (TWKS)
- Robt B (Pearl C) laby tech Charles River Laby (WIL) h7 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- Moulton Charles F (Barbara) emp C-C Co (L) h29 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
- Dana K emp Geartronics r39 Adams St (NC)
- David C (Nancy J) constn wkr h6 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- Debra L studt r92 Hunt Rd (SC)
- Geo F soc wkr (Medford) h441 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Geo L (Eliz V) emp L G Hosp (L) h40 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- Henry G eng Raytheon (L) r12 Doris Av (NB)
- John M (Phyllis) agt Prudential Ins h39 Adams St (NC)
- John M Jr studt r39 Adams St (NC)
- Kevin studt r46 St James St (CV&D)
- Lawrence B (Lena A) mach opr Gen Elect (L) h46 St James St (CV&D)
- Melvin L (Grace E) retd h770 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Melvin L Jr (Helen M) dept mgr Raytheon (Waltham) h92 Hunt Rd (SC)
- Michl retd h12 Doris Av (NB)
- Thos L (Judith A) tchr Hathorne Sch (Danvers) h179 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- Timothy R (Joanne M) eng h14 St Mary's Dr (W)
- Mount A E (Vera) constn wkr h3 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- Genevieve clk Billerica Mem High Sch r474 Middlesex Tpk (B)
- James Jr comp opr Houghton Mifflin (BURL) r474 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- James M (Genevieve N) sls mgr Lexington Ford h474 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Mountain Albert E (Yvonne) supt Wfd Water Dept 90 h90 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- Barbara tchr (Danvers) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Edw D (Muriel M) coin opr (Ayer) h92 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- Muriel aide Westford Nursing Home rWestford Mass
- Robt W (Carolyn B) tech Sylvania (Waltham) h157 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Wayne (Dorothy) supvr Revere Sugar (CAMP) h18 Poe Rd (B)
- Moura Aluisio M (Shelley J) mach opr Alto Tronics (BURL) h25 Dunstable Rd (NC)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24

ALPINE LANE CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST. MELROSE

665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED

1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

B.H.

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45

Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS
WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental
Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

494

MOUSAIAN

Moussian Richd (Mary) (Dick's Barber Shop)
(L) h50 Smith St (C)
Moushegian Moush (Mary L) (Central Jewelry
Mfg) (L) h6 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
Mousseau Raymond R (Claudette A) emp
Hanscom Field (BDF) h68 Cinderella Cir
(NY&D)
" Richd G (Rachel A) tchr h92 Harlem St
(NY&D)
Mowat Wm J (Ann Marie) mach Sweetheart
Plastics (WIL) h76 Birch St (TWKS)
Mowder Norman (Shirley) programmer
Addison Wesley (Reading) h3 Green
Acre Dr (EB)
Mowlaison Geo retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
Moyer J Alan (Jean) elec eng h69 Thomas
Dr (C)
" Robt ofcr County Hse Of Correction
rNewton Mass
" Wm R (Barbara M) pharm Bailey's Drug
Store (L) h64 School St Ct (D) Apt 303
Moylan Edw G (Ida J) chef Red Tavern (M)
h8 Revere Rd (TWKS)
Moynihan Daniel (Ann) res tech Ledmont
Laby (LEX) h5 Lord Rd (C)
" Jere G h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 207
" John J (Mary T) undrwtr Comm Union
Ins Co h20 Moosewood St (NB)
" Wm S (Joan C) instr Compugraphic (WIL)
h131 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
Mozingo A Rodney (Jeanne M) formn Paris
Shoe h139 Middlesex St (NC)

Mr Oscar's Hair Fashions & Wigs (Oscar
Parigan) 12 Alpine La (C)
" Paul's Studio (Paul R Fauvel) hair stylist
1315 Bridge St (DC)

Mraz Cath Mrs h8 Sullivan Rd (Wa &
Twks)
" Patricia studt r8 Sullivan Rd (Wa &
Twks)

Mrozowski June nurse h9 Merrimack Ter
(K&D)

Mrvicin Louis (Anna M) mech Home Made
Vending Mach (Boston) h8 Jeffrey Rd
(BG)

Mucci Dominick S (Lillian M) retd h15 Mc
Hugh Av (P&B)

" John (Carol) prntr Consolidated Graphics
(Needham) h105 Pleasant St (TWKS)

" Joseph L (June) acct Robert Jones Intl
(Dedham) h2 Lantern La (EB)

" Louis R (Patricia A) artist Whitehall
(Needham) h58 Partridge Rd (P&B)

" Nicholas (Louise A) atndt Brandeis Univ
h6 Ranlett La (SB)

" Nicholas Jr studt r6 Ranlett La (SB)
" Patricia A billing clk American Optical
(BDF) r15 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)

Muccio Evelyn Mrs h12 E Putnam Av (C)
Much Carl H (Gail A) real est h7 Mansfield
Dr (C)

Mucio Roger A (Evelyn E) (Beautirama)
(WIL) h31 Sylvan Av (C)

MUDGE

Mudge Robt O (Marlene T) mach Custom
Materials hFarwell Rd (T)
Mudgett Peter S (Diane E) eng Cabot Corp
(B) h8 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
Mueller See Also Millar Miller And Muller
" Alf G (Alice M) publications editor Federal
Govt (BDF) h17 Marina Rd (C)
" Henry P (Georgiana) firemn Ft Devens h3
Edgewood St (EC)
" Reinhard E (Ellen B) programmer Sanders
(Nashua NH) h15 French St (TWKS)
Mugford Donald D (Janice R) steel wkr h6
Purcell Dr (SC)
" Gloria r2 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
" Thos (Ernestine R) iron wkr Baldwin (WIL)
h3 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
Mugnai Mary E (Wid Lawrence L) tech typ
Task Inc (Reading) h145 Brown St (S
Twks)
Muhm H C h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 24
Mui Ming-Tzer (Kin-Nan) eng Honeywell
h8 Bonanza Rd (C)
Muir Louise nurse Chelmsford Bd Of Health
r118 Groton Rd (NC)
" Thos (Louise) tchr h118 Groton Rd (NC)
Muisse See Also Meuse And Muse
" Frances hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rTewksbury Mass
" James tech Raytheon (Waltham) r18
Chestnut St (NL&B)

" James A (Dorothy) driver Wilson Freight
(FRAM) h4 Maynard Cir (C)

" James H (Frances G) designer Specialty
Auto Mach (BURL) h196 Maple St
(TWKS)

" John R (Jean) mach h189 South St
(TWKS)

" Mae B (Wid Steph J) retd h18 Chestnut
St (NL&B)

" Nelson J (Lucille M) driver h1238
Methuen St (D)

" Ralph F (Nancy J) meat ctr Cerranti's
Super (Melrose) h14 Weathervane Rd (B)
Mulaniff David H dist mgr Singer Sew Mach
(L) h112 Warren Av (C)

Mulawski Walter (Margt) eng Polaroid
(CAMP) h11 Nevada Dr (C)

Mulcahy Danl J r837 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Francis L Jr (Loretta) eng corp Waltham
h29 Plain Rd (W&N)

" James D (Dorothy M) estimator Francis P
Connor (Nashua NH) h837 Boston Rd
(P&B)

" Mary R (Wid Charles) retd r25 Talbot Av
(NB)

" Richd A USA r837 Boston Rd (P&B)
Mulcahy Ann M ofc wkr Lowell Sun r496
Middlesex Turnpike (B)

" Jeremiah B (Esther B) elec tech Raytheon
(BDF) h496 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Margt (Wid John A) hCady St (NL&B)
" Michl P (Eliz K) electn Jordan's (Boston)
h33 Barbara D La (TWKS)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL**BANK & TRUST CO.**

489 **Lowell**
Merrimack **Tel.**
St. **459-6111**

495

MULDOON

- Muldoon Claire Mrs r285 Billerica Rd (C)
 " Irene L nurse Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
 " James T Jr florist Twks Hosp rTewksbury Mass
 " Thos M h136 Groton Rd (NC)
 " Wm C (Virginia M) (Wm C Muldoon Agency) h9 Winslow Rd (C)
 Mulgrew David O (Kath F) elec eng
 Raytheon (BDF) h9 Fairbanks Rd (C)
 Mulhern Janet E studt r11 Temi Rd (C)
 " John T (Joyce D) retd h11 Temi Rd (C)
 " Joseph M studt r65 Charme Rd (EB)
 " Patk J (Margt M) supvr I R S (CAMP) h65 Charme Rd (EB)
 Mulholland Henry F (Marion C) emp Army Base (Boston) h51 Amble Rd (C)
 Mulick Nicholas A (Linda M) h3 Louis Rd (TWKS)
 Mulkern Anna retd r5 Lord Rd (C)
 " John F Rev curate St Mary Of The Assumption
 " Matthew T (Florence A) systems analyst Raytheon (BDF) h84 Bartlett St (CC)
 Mullaney Paul F (Barbara J) mach Am Bilrite (CAMP) h244 18th St (DC) Apt 2
 " Phillip Jr (Patricia) dentist 174 Central St (L) h3 Anderson La (W)
 " Thos J (Cath R) slsmn Hamel Leather (Haverhill) h3 Davis Rd (TWKS)
 Mullaney David P (Kath T) emp Union Oil (Revere) h38 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
 " Richd A Jr (Virginia M) wldr Genl Elec (LYNN) h19 Pringle St (TWKS)
 " Robt T (Emilie) sls counselor Hot Point (Westwood) h30 Arrow St (EB)
 Mullaugh John mech A&T Auto Parts rWoburn Mass
MULLDOON WILLIAM C INSURANCE AGENCY INC (William C Muldoon) Real Estate And Insurance, 198 Pine St (Lowell, 01851) Tel 459-3396
 Mullen See Also Mullen
 " Albert R retd h43 Steadman St (C)
 " Bernadette Mrs h76 Parker Rd (C)
 " Charles K (Betty A) eng Avco (L) h7 Gallup Dr (C)
 " Deborah A studt r7 Gallup Dr (C)
 " Dennis C studt r4 Joyce St (C)
 " Henry F (Margt M) emp Lowell Tech h4 Joyce St (C)
 " James B (Helewa) firefighter (Boston) h20 Acre Rd (B)
 " John studt r5 Stearns La (B)
 " Joseph (Cath) retd h2 Holden St (BC)
 " Judith L Mrs h3 Watt Ter (C)
 " Norman A (Cath M) contract analyst Hanscom Field (BDF) h20 Phyllis St (CV&D)
 " Pamela A r35 William G Dr (TWKS)
 " Priscilla A laby tech Twks Hosp rMerrimack N H

MULLEN

- " Robt F (Patricia A) clk Mc Aloon's Pkg Store (N And) h12 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
 " Robt H (Elaine M) slsmn h35 William G Dr (TWKS)
 " Thos M studt r5 Stearns La (B)
 " Thos M Jr (Cath J) research photog E G & G Inc (BDF) h5 Stearns La (B)
 Muller See Also Millar Miller And Mueller
 " Albert C (Eileen F) test eng R C A (BURL) h20 Biscayne Dr (C)
 " Eug S Jr (Mary Lou) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h23 Longmeadow Rd (C)
 " Roger A (Ruth C) prntr h6 Mason Av (NB)
 Mullett Dorothy nurse Analsing Nursing Home (LAW) h7 Mildred St (ED)
 " Ervin (Marjorie) h88 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
 " Raphael C (Pauline) lab Mc Carthy Bros Constn (L) h5 Mildred St (ED)
 " Richd (Susan) carp Mullett Constn (AND) hRichards Av (ED)
 Mulligan Brian B iron wkr r7 Chestnut St (FV&W)
 " Carol A jr clk-typ Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Dennis F (Linda M) h3 Lincoln Av (FV&W)
 " Frances J rWashington Rd (NL&B)
 " Francis J (Marion E) firemn Raytheon (L) h34 E Prescott St (FV&W)
 " Janet Mrs prin Greenmont Av Sch r28 Wentworth Av (L)
 " John M (Irene G) retd h7 Chestnut St (FV&W)
 " Mark W (Debrah T) acct Middlesex Respiratory Disease (BURL) h21 Endmore Rd (N&W)
 " Mary retd r28 E Prescott St (FV&W)
 " Mary rWestford Nursing Home
 " Thos J (Mildred T) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h6 Sheldon St (NB)
 " Vincent P (Margt E) driver Wright's Trucking (L) hWashington Rd (NL&B)
 " Vincent S (Violet P) carp hWashington Rd (NL&B)
 Mullen See Also Mullen
 " Ann clk Page's Drug Store rLowell Mass
 " Clara D (Wid Charles F) insp Murray Printing h1 Abbot St (FV&W)
 " Donna M bank emp (burl) r91 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
 " Elaine Mrs h486 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Francis X asst cash Union Natl Bk r88 Staples St (L)
 " Geo summer res 8 Baldwin St (B) rDorchester Mass
 " Gertrude retd hPollyanna La (N&W)
 " James E (Estelle M) emp Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h5 Howard Rd (C)
 " James R (June) ofc clk C C Co (L) h91 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
 " Jill Mrs h395 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

DICK'S**SERVICE**

Dick Baum
 Owner

**24 Hour
 Road
 Service**

Tune-Ups
 Auto Air
 Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

**206 Boston Rd.
 Chelmsford**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
 Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

496

MULLIN

- " John H (Edna M) eng Microwave (BURL) hGaudette La (T)
- " John S (Marilyn E) admn asst Raytheon (Waltham) h2 Courtland La (B)
- " Peter J studt r395 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Wm J (Irene L) estimator Maggine Constr h210 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Wm S (Roberta) tchr Dracut H S h31 Hartford Av (NY&D)
- Mullins Annette Mrs h16 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Danl E (Ann) repr hCrest Rd (NL&B)
- " Danl E Jr USA rCrest Rd (NL&B)
- " Thos F (Marion L) electn Polaroid (Cambridge) h26 Meadowlark Way (EB)
- Mulno Bruce D emp Underwood Co (Watertown) h22 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Harry S (Cynthia E) supt Lowell Cemetery (L) h235 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Herbert L Jr (Mildred A) (Wamesit Turkey Farm) h30 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Mulrain Arth E (Muriel) elec tech Raytheon (Waltham) hPine St (NL&B)
- Mulrooney John A mech r7 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " John J mach B&M h7 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Richd J r7 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Robt F studt r7 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- Mulvey Bernard J (Eleanor V) elec eng G E (L) h317 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Charles R (Esther M) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 33
- " Charles R (Carol) mgr Norman Buffett (Boston) h8 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Edw J (Wilma J) adj Fireman's Fund (B) h2 Martin Dr (B)
- " Geo ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " Robt F eng Corps Of Army Engineers (Waltham) h26 Page's Ct (BC)
- Munghinga Paul B retd r491 South St (TWKS)
- Mungovan Brendan G (Eileen D) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h61 Church St (NC)
- " Frank S (Margt) retd h125 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " James W retd h73 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Joseph P guard Raytheon (Waltham) h35 Adams St (NC)
- " Margt A (Wid John) cafeteria wkr North Sch h59 Church St (NC)
- " Robt C studt r73 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Wm C truck driver r73 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- Munn Edwin C (Mary A) elec tech Spruce T V (AYER) h30 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " John T (Laura M) ofc serv mgr W R Grace & Co (Cambridge) h40 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Wm (Joan M) mech Intl Harvester (Somerville) h347 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Munnis Geo E (Jeannette R) mech h12 California Rd (S Twks)

MUNNIS

- " Jack E (Rita I) slsmn Sears (L) h6 Myrtle St (NB)
- " John E USMC r12 California Rd (S Twks)
- " Olida asmlr QSC r6 Myrtle St (NB)
- Munro See Also Monroe And Munroe
- " Alberts (Hazel M) credit mgr Slada Foods (Woburn) h70 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Donald F r33 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- " Donald G (Marion K) design eng Avco (WIL) h10 Jessie Rd (C)
- " Laban E (Dorothy M) mech Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h33 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- " Leroy B (Lydia R) USAF h25 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Russell D (Esther) dry cleaner Kleenit h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 208
- Munroe Ann nurse Castle Nursing Home rWilmington Mass
- " Carol tchr South Row Sch rDunstable Mass
- " Charles L roofer r35 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- " Douglas C (Mary) cabt mkr h12 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Francis J (Maureen T) iron wkr Texiera Steel (BURL) h100 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- " Freeman A (Barbara G) emp Woburn De Greasing (W) h35 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- " Geo P tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rDunstable Mass
- " Geraldine A emp Chelmsford Garden & Pool Cntr rRed Gate Rd (T)
- " Howard security guard r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Howard Jr custdn r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Howard T (Agnes M) emp Emerson Hosp (Concord) h52 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " Howard T Jr landscaper r52 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " Jenny Mrs r856 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Leonard A (Sandra M) emp Mc Lean Hosp (Belmont) h12 Judith Rd (C)
- " Mary E nurse L G Hosp rRed Gate Rd (T)
- " Paul R studt r52 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " Robt tchr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt M studt r35 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- " Robt N (Velma E) tchr Nashoba Tech h7 Manwell Rd (C)
- Munson Barbara studt r25 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Thos R (Verna V) chem Avco (WIL) h25 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- Murabito Margherita J (Wid Rosario) retd h93 Bailey Rd (ED)
- Murach Maliea ofc clk r70 Huron St (K&D)
- " Matthew A (Ruby A) formn Royal Packing (L) h70 Huron St (K&D)
- Murphy Thos (Diane) barber h479 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Murch David C (Barbara W) asst prin Jr High Sch (TEX) h9 Brookview Dr (W)
- " Dean B (Jean) tchr Robinhood Sch (Stoneham) h467 Shawheen St (TWKS)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

497

MURCH

- " Gary S studt r467 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Jean Mrs tchr Loella F Dewing Sch r467 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Kath emp Sanders (BDF) r467 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Percy E (Josephine D) retd h50 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd N (Carolyn H) acct Reading Municipal Light (Reading) h12 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Mary F) emp Lowell Genl Hosp h122 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Robt S (Patricia) prnr h2 Patrick Av (P&B)
- " Wm I Jr (Donna I) eng Raytheon (AND) h34 Cathy Rd (C)
- Murdoch David B (Sandra A) slsmn John A Harrison Inc (Woburn) h17 Samuel Rd (C)
- Murdoch Edw G (Joan M) driver Air Reduction (Acton) h623 North St (TWKS)
- " Mark W (Donna) h11 William Rd (B)
- " Paul R drftmn Space Tac (BURL) r103 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Rita M) emp Goodway (BDF) h103 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- " Thos (Linda) physiciat h31 Needham St (NC)
- " Thos A (Janice C) loan ofcr Natl Shawmut Bk (Boston) h74 Leighton La (TWKS)
- " Wm L studt r103 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- Murill Associates (Geo A Murill) real est 357 Boston Rd (BC)
- Murnaghan Hugh J (Lorraine F) formn Boston Gas (B) h6 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- " Norma tchr r6 Phyllis Dr (NB)
- Murnane James (Shirley) truck driver h2 Deerfield St (Lsp&b)
- " Marion H (Wid Cornelius J) retd h73 Fiske St (TWKS)
- Murphy Alan P (Janice M) h6 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Alf prnr h285 Boston Rd (C)
- " Andrew gro mgr Demoulas Mkt rLawrence Mas
- " Andrew J (Jane C) slsmn Elec Distr (Watertown) h29 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- " Angelo retd h49 Abbott La (C)
- " Ann (Wid Cornelius P) ofc sec Union Sheet Mtl Co (L) h408 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Ann M (Wid Thos E) h39 Evergreen St (C)
- " Anthony J (Helen M) piano tchr 21 Madeline Ter (T) h21 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Barbara clk Chelmsford Bd Of Health rLowell Mass
- " Barbara A studt r76 Pond St (BC)
- " Bernard J (Mary M) eng M I T (CAMB) h8 Castle Rd (W)
- " Bernard W (Agnes) supvr Burlington Mall h34 Sachem St (P&B)

MURPHY

- " C G Ins Agency & Real Estate (Geo W Murphy) 1372 Bridge St (DC)
- " Cath A studt nurse r12 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Charles E (Susan) h21 Dike Ct (TWKS)
- " Charles W (Rita A) custdn Twks Sch Dept h18 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " Christopher J (Dora) retd h1474 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Clifford C (Mary B) yd hlpr B & M h16 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Clifford W (Connie L) emp Independent Lock (Fitchburg) h10 Raymond Rd (C)
- " Cynthia J Mrs h14 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Dana W (Carol E) mtcmcn Bellofram (BURL) h56 Wilson St (NB)
- " Danl asmblr Polaroid (Waltham) rJudkins Rd (Q&B)
- " Danl E (Helen S) tchr (W) h49 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Danl F correction ofcr r2 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Danl J (Mary Anne) phys ed tchr (b) h500 Merrill La (D) Apt 1
- " Danl J leather wrk J J Riley Co (Woburn) h19 Park Av (TWKS)
- " Danl X (Jacqueline M) (Daniel's Remodeling & Constn Co) h118 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " David B (Mabel M) retd h375 North St (TWKS)
- " David B (Joyce) emp L G Co (L) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 46
- " David J (Janet E) prnr Moran Print (Arlington) h12 Valerie Av (P&B)
- " David J (Judith A) sht mtl wkr Martin & Podden (LYNN) h76 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " David T (Dorothy L) production controller Raytheon (Waltham) h22 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Dennis J (Eileen M) mech Charles Spinzola (Woburn) h6 Boynton Av (B)
- " Dennis M (Patricia M) eng Measurement Consultant Corp (Waltham) h137 Cook St (P&B)
- " Diane G waitress Pewter Pot (BURL) r5 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Diane T p n Twksbury Hosp
- " Donald E formn Educator (L) h148 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Donna M studt r33 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Dorothy M stitchee Lowell Lingerie (L) r148 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Edmund D Jr (Justine P) athletic dir h107 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Edw (Judith) photog Weymouth h89 Summer St (Twks C)
- " Edw F (Alice L) retd h34 Gorham St (EC)
- " Edw F (Carol J) mgr Crawford Co (L) h56 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Edw J (Shirley E) custdn Chelmsford Sch Dept (C) h34 Garrison Rd (SC)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT
BUREAU
OF
GREATER
LOWELL
INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

For no reason in advance to financial Directory Commission. We are not to mention that from the fact that certain persons have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before applying on order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our readers have their orders sent to take orders promptly for either advertising or subscriptions.

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

TEL. 459-0391



498

MURPHY

- " Edw J (Paula M) pipe fitter Surburban Constn (BURL) h24 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Edw J Jr (Rosanne M) food tech h274 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Edw P (Pauline M) driver Smith Trans h10 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- " Eileen F r49 Abbott La (C)
- " Elaine Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r26 Linwood St (C)
- " Eleanor rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Elinor M bundler Educator (L) r148 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Eliz G rettd r28 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Eric L treas Doering Equip Co rWellesley Mass
- " Eug (Dorothy) switchm B & M h165 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Eug F (Charlotte R) driver First Natl Warehouse (SOMV) h28 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis Jr (Barbara) taxi driver h116a Concord Rd (B)
- " Francis J (Marie C) carp O'Connor Constn (B) h370 Concord Rd (B)
- " Francis J (A Dorothea) mach Boston Herald Traveler Record Am h76 Pond St (BC)
- " Francis J (Marilyn A) slsmn The Eastern Co (C&MB) h13 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Francis J Jr (Lorraine) designer h15 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Francis L (Marion R) mtcemn MBTA h15 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
- " Francis P (Bernice) constn wkr h16 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Francis X (Beverly A) slsmn h150 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Fred (Diane S) coml artist h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 11
- " Fredk h22 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Fredk J (Eileen M) firefighter Dracut Fire Dept h32 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- " Gene F r28 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Genevieve H (Wid Wm B) h5 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Geo E (Murphy's Barber SHOP)(L) h23 Highland Av (NC)
- " Geo J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- " Geo W (Constance G) (C G Murphy Ins Agcy & Real Estate) h116 Chapman St (DC)
- " Gerald P (Jane H) slsmn Crown Cash Register h67 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Gertrude L (Wid John T) h9 Sheila Av (NC)
- " Gertrude M (Wid Danl F) h2 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Gilbert A (Blanche L) carp h94 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Harold A (Muriel B) h17 Westchester Rd (WC)

MURPHY

- " Henry J (Margt P) wheel opr Northern Textiles (L) h20 Fuller Rd (C)
- " James (Anne) emp PO h10 Colleen Cir (B)
- " James (Dorothy B) computer opr Raytheon (Waltham) h12 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " James (Karla G) mtcemn h12 Montrose St (P&B)
- " James A (Marcia C) tech writer Digital (Maynard) h105 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " James E (Elaine J) sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction h26 Linwood Av (C)
- " James E Jr studt r26 Linwood Av (C)
- " James F (Susan J) plant mgr Industrial Rubber Rollers (Woburn) h19 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " James J (Margt A) supt Lilly Constn h75 Lexington Rd (B)
- " James R (Cath) electn M B Foster Co h181 River Extn (B)
- " James T (Edythe A) tchr High Sch (Reading) h39 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " James W (Eleanor M) acct A S & E (C&MB) h16 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Jeremiah F lwyrr 11 Marshall St (TWKS) r75 Fairmount St (L)
- " Joan studt r116 Chapman St (DC)
- " Joanna M studt r10 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- " John C (Elaine R) tech h1 Moosewood John (NB)
- " John D emp Compugraphic (WIL) ,19 Park Av (TWKS)
- " John D (Mary C) supt First Natl Stores (SOMV) h11 Garland Rd (C)
- " John D Jr studt r11 Garland Rd (C)
- " John F (Paula A) tchr Sch Dept (WIL) h7 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " John J (Marsha J) dept mgr Raytheon h39 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " John J (Joyce A) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h7 Conestoga Rd (C)
- " John J (Winifred M) tech Polaroid (Waltham) hJenkins Rd (Q&B)
- " John J (Arlene) ctr Lowell Iron & Steel (L) h90 Wheeler St (ED)
- " John P r90 Wheeler St (ED)
- " John S Jr (Coureen E) supvr Raytheon (N And) h24 A St (Cv &d)
- " John T (Madgalina) tech Microwave (BURL) h9 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Theresa) driver David Trucking r5 Boynton Av (B)
- " Joseph A (Mary E) slsmn h89 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph A (Rose M) civil eng h292 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph M (Irene E) emp Comlth Of Mass h5 Juniper St (C)
- " Judith M studt r375 North St (TWKS)
- " Judith M clk Jordan Marsh (Boston) r18 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " Kathleen E studt r15 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
- " Kathy tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rStoneham Mass



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

499

MURPHY

- " Kenneth J studt r76 Pond St (BC)
- " Kevin M (Patricia A) registrar Concord-Carisle Hi Sch h5 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Lawrence P (Lorraine M) restr insp h12 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Leon J (Eliz M) carrier PO (LEX) h46 Oak St (TWKS)
- " Leonard (Lillian) mech Westinghouse Elev (CAMP) h13 Trifiro St (RP&B)
- " Linda R dental asst Morton A Levin r22 Dinley St (D)
- " Louise A ret'd r5 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Marilyn C (Wid James P) h21 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Marion cafeteria wkr Billerica Mem High Sch r35 Pinewood Av (B)
- " Marion F studt r15 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
- " Mary A (Wid Michl) ret'd r148 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Mary R studt r181 River Extn (B)
- " Maureen studt r5 Boynton Av (B)
- " Mercena R Mrs emp Spencer Laby h30 Montrose Av (P&B)
- " Michl F (Nancy B) firefighter L Fire Dept h138 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Michl J (Madeline D) slsmn h196 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Michl J studt r39 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Pamela Mrs r146 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Patricia tchr John F Kennedy Sch r5 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Patricia A ofc sec Digital Equip (Maynard) r39 Evergreen St (C)
- " Paul J (Judith A) mach Trans-Sonics (BURL) h32 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Paul J constn wkr r32 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- " Paul P r28 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul R (Carol A) mech 128 Saab Volvo (Reading) h28 Kenrick Av (BC)
- " Paul T (Barbara M) tech Microwave (BURL) h31 Fox Hill Rd (Fnt&b)
- " Paul W (Beverly M) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h21 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Peter L studt r15 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
- " Phillip D (Marylou) acct I R S (AND) h89 Park Rd (C)
- " Raymond M (Doris B) school bus driver h52 Robert St (CV&D)
- " Richd B (Irene) analyst Sylvania (Needham) h55 Call St (NB)
- " Richd E (Ruthann) tchr SUDBURY h48 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Richd F (Ellen M) USA h23 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Richd M studt r18 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " Rita R (Wid James) ret'd h11 Birchwood Rd (B)
- " Robt (Mary A) slsmn Colombo Creamery (Methuen) h46 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " Robt (Patricia) carp h44 Infield Av (DC)
- " Robt C (Joan) r1474 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

MURPHY

- " Robt C (Nancy R) acct Avco (WIL) h78 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Barbara M) emp State Labor Dept (Boston) h32 Amble Rd (C)
- " Robt K (Martha H) slsmn American Optical (Chelsea) h8 Trotting Rd (C)
- " Robt P (Mary C) electn (Boston) h293 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Mister M) restr rLowell Mass
- " Roderick L (Barbara C) formn Peter Piper Pools h123 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Ronald P (Barbara M) section chief Avco Corp (L) h1361 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Ronald P Jr studt r1361 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Sarah clk C-C Co (L) r9 Sheila Av (NC)
- " Sharon A tchr Parker Av Sch r33 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Shaw & Murphy (Jeremiah F Murphy) lwy'r 190 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Sheila tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r364 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Sherry E r11 Birchwood Rd (B)
- " Steph R (Betty J) auto body repr h3 Acre Rd (B)
- " Steph T (Triangle Restr) r18 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " Stuart H ret'd h18 Pine Tree Trail (N&W)
- " Thos (Corina) slsmn h49 Acton Rd (W)
- " Thos E barber Tewksbury Hosp
- " Thos J (Andrea F) formn r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Thos J (Joan) lab h109 Heath St (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Lorraine R) electn New England Power Serv (Worcester) h33 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Thos J Jr emp N E Power (Westboro) r33 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Thos M (Joyce A) mldr Burlington Foundry (BURL) h22 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Thos W studt r12 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Timothy studt r49 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Timothy I (Eliz M) firefighter (Arlington) h9 Noble Dr (C)
- " Tom (Eagle Golf Co) rBurlington Mass
- " Vincent P (Loretta T) genl formn B & M R R (L) h110 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Wm B Jr r5 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Wm E (Charlotte A) electn Hanscom Field (BDF) h25 Holbrook Av (DC)
- " Wm E (Agnes M) acct (Cambridge) h430 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Wm E (Kathryn) truck driver h630 Merrill La (D) Apt 22
- " Wm E (Anne M) USCG h151 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm E Jr r151 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Adeline) prntr h73 Gorham St (EC)
- " Wm G (Margt A) driver Sanborn Mtr Exp (Stoneham) h18 Little John Dr (EB)
- " Wm H (Margt I) ret'd h486 Hildreth St (D)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Bureau Directory Companies. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment to take the work in delivery, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscription.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHOEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992

Main St.

Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

500

MURPHY

- " Wm J (Kathleen D) sls mgr Bohn Rex-Rotary (NY) h13 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Wm M social wkr Tewksbury Hosp rWakefield Mass
- " Wm P (Barbara A) custdn Raytheon (LEX) h86 Pond St (BC)
- " Wm P (Francis) emp Raytheon (BDF) h10 Rack Rd (C)
- " Wm R (Marion E) emp Samuel Hurwitz Plumbing & Supplies h35 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- Murr Cecil W (Joyce D) emp Plywood Ranch (N H) h125 Pelham Rd (ED)
- Murray Albert C (Sophie) chairmn of bd Murray Printing Co rGroton
- " Albert C Jr prntr Murray Prntg h55 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Brendon equip opr DPW r49 Thissell Av (DC)
- " Charles retd r7 Rural Av (R&B)
- " Charles clk P O rLowell Mass
- " Charles E (Judith H) contr h435 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Charles E (Henrietta) carp h3 Walnut Av (NL&B)
- " Christine G studt r6 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " David studt r3 Walnut Av (NL&B)
- " David policemn Billerica Police Dept rLowell Mass
- " Donald P (Carol A) constn wkr h3 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Donald R mtce Mitre (BDF) hWashington Rd (NL&B)
- " Edw J hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B11
- " Edw L (Mary L) retd rWashington Rd (NL&B)
- " Edw R clk Alexander Super Mkt (L) r15 Marose Av (NC)
- " Eliz. coordinator languages N C Sch Sys rY W John St (L)
- " Elwyn (Beatrice) retd h22 Argyle St (PS&B)
- " Francis P (Irene C) emp Lowell Tech h7 Essex St (K&D)
- " Frank custdn r7 Rural Av (R&B)
- " Fredk H (Blanche M) emp Rex Genl (L) h131 High St (NB)
- " Gary M (Lynn C) slsmn Merck-Sharp-Dohne (B) h14 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- " Geo E (Norma R) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h14 Heywood Rd (W)
- " Geo M (Constance) mach Genl Elect (L) h46 Locke Rd (C)
- " Gerald J retd h2 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Isabell Mrs ofc sec Francis Lombardo (BURL) r2 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " James J (Mabel E) credit mgr Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton (Waltham) h6 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " James M (Mary) planner G E (LYNN) h245 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " James P studt r6 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)

MURRAY

- " James P (Cath E) longshoremn Moran Terminals (Boston) h71 Cook St (P&B)
- " Janet E waitress Friendly Ice Cream (BURL) r71 Cook St (P&B)
- " Janet M (Wid Roderick) h15 Marose Av (NC)
- " John C (Ruth E) retd hConcord Rd (B) Apt 6
- " John C Jr (Collette) carp Acoustical Contrs (Watertown) hDavis St (T)
- " John P (Joan N) dist mgr Personal Prod (Miltown NJ) h15 Rack Rd (C)
- " Joseph C (Carmen C) driver Keith Fultons (CAMB) h86 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Joseph D clk Sylvania (Needham) r15 Marose Av (NC)
- " Joseph E (Nora A) supvr Teradyne (Boston) h6 Moosewood St (NB)
- " Kent A (Arlouine H) serv mgr h31 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Lawrence G (Patricia A) tech h63 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Linda C ofc sec Tyngsboro Bd Of Selectmen rFarwell Rd (T)
- " Louis A (Doris T) asst dir Model City Agcy (L) h25 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Lynn A studt r14 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- " Maryanna ofc sec h61 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " N Hall 1 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Norman F (G Louise) rate clk Acme Frt (B) h10 Christine Dr (TWKS)
- " Paul F (Mary L) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h12 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- " Printing Co Albert C Murray Chairmn Of Bd John F Walantis Pres- Treas Edw M Smith V-Pres 1 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Richd B (Polly A) sys anal Digital (BDF) h4 Elm St (FV&W)
- " Richd J (Evelyn A) prntr James Matthews Co (Boston) h26 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Martha L) carrier P O (Wellesley) h223 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Robt J (Dianne L) carp Robt Ward hWater St (NL&B)
- " Robt W (Gail A) v-pres-genl mgr Suburban Petroleum Equip (BURL) h25 1st St (C)
- " Ronald lab Billerica Pub Wk rWashington Rd (NL&B)
- " Ronald G (Dorothy M) emp Panametrics (Waltham) h25 Naushon Rd (P&B)
- " Sarah E (Wid James J) h36 Sylvan Av (C) T hSherburne Av (T) Apt 1b
- " Taft (Ann) emp Raytheon (BDF) h8 Windsor St (WC)
- " Theresa (Wid Edw) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 5
- " Thos A (Linda C) carp rFarwell Rd (T)
- " Thos E (Elsie R) bartndr Echo Bridge Cafe (Newton) h201 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos E (Imelda) chem W R Grace (CAMB) h16 Horseshoe Rd (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

501

MURRAY

- "Thos J (Marion R) slsmn Economics Laby (B) h10 Prospect St (NB)
- "Violet Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 39
- "Walter (Kathleen) electn H L C O Elec Co (Saugus) h19 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- "Walter sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rMalden Mass
- "Walter E (Antoinette) retd h85 Dunstable Rd (W)
- "Walter J (Theresa M) driver Dillon Cleaners (Lowell) h24 Billerica Rd (C)
- "Wm H Jr (Nancy J) driver Consolidated Freight Ways (Woburn) h46 Morningside Dr (TWKS)
- "Wm P (Helen S) tallow trader Corenc Inc h29 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- Murry Jeffrey tchr Westland Sch
- Murtagh Patk J r20 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- "Patk J h70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 312
- Muscato Brian J (Charlene R) driver Anchor Mtr Frit (FRAM) hWestford Rd (T) Apt 3
- Muse See Also Meuse And Muisse
- "David R studt r113 Concord Rd (W)
- "Diane A clk r113 Concord Rd (W)
- "Geo W (June) electn Pellon Corp (L) h236 18th St (DC) Apt 21
- "Harry E retd h227 Pond St (BC)
- "Lawrence E (Margt T) slsmn Anheuser Busch (Merrimack NH) h1115 Chandler St (TWKS)
- "Marie L (Wid Lawrence R) h13 Montrose St (P&B)
- "Robt B (Madeline D) book binder h113 Concord Rd (W)
- "Thos W (Mary E) shoe wkr L B Evans (Wakefield) h9 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
- Muselwhite David W (Alice M) eng Western Elec (AND) h2 Western Av (C)
- Musgrave Agnes (Wid Wilson P) h234 Salem Rd (NB)
- "Earl R (Muriel E) (Billerica Center Co) h447 Boston Rd (BC)
- "Evelyn R Mrs retd h449 Boston Rd (BC)
- "Lola E (Wid Charles R) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h17 Gray St (EB)
- "Robt E (Gail M) driver H P Hood (Charlestown) h33 Pratt St (B)
- "Thos W (Beulah) retd h10 Charnstaffe La (BC)
- Musgrove Robt C (Judith E) tchr Sch Dept (LEX) h15 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- Musial Eug S retd r60 Kelly Rd (DC&D)
- "Sophie retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- Muskett James (Mary) r96 Princeton St (NC)
- Muskini Thos r31 Ox Rd (B)
- Musmon Harold S (Jeanette) cameramn Alpine Press (B) h124 Lexington Rd (B)
- Mussen Hazel C (Wid Raymond) retd h19 Bradford Rd (NC)
- Mussioli Marion L r50 Kensington Dr (C)
- Musson C Thos h11 Stillwater Dr (C)

MUSTERMAN

- Musterman Cathleen ofc sec r11 Brook St (C)
- Musto Americo V (Margt F) mtcmn Mitre Corp (BDF) h9 Marie St (TWKS)
- "Patricia T tchr Rosindale r9 Marie St (TWKS)
- Musumeci Joseph L (Julia L) eng Unirode (Watertown) h2 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- Mutchler Arth E (Mary D) prod eng Avco(Wil) h4 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- Mutrie James E Jr (Alice G) acct (Boston) h76 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Muzi Angelo mech eng R C A (BURL) h12 Baldwin Rd (C)
- Myers See Also Maher Mayer Meyer Meyers And Myhr
- "Frank J driver h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 18
- "James H (Elaine A) acct Digital (Maynard) h6 Northgate Rd (C)
- "Mary rWestford Nursing Home
- "Patk laby tech Cabot Corp r70 Brook St (K&D)
- "Ralph (Dorothy) USA h91 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- "Robt A (Deanna F) acct Prudential Ins (Boston) h7 Elmwood Rd (RP&B)
- "Rose A (Wid Frank J) h70 Brook St (K&D)
- Myhr Anstein (Bertha T) retd h919 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Myles James L (Marjone) mech Hall Baking (B) h44 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- "Richd L (Mary E) tchr Locke Jr High Sch h17 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- Myott Anna M retd r47 Clarissa Rd (C)
- "Charles A (Helen M) prnr Sullivan Bros (L) h4 Walnut Rd (C)
- "Lillian M (Wid Leo M) retd h2575 Main St (TWKS)
- Myshrrall Fredk J (Viola A) driver h33 Cambridge St (C)
- Myskowski Steven (Linda R) emp Honeywell h139 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Myslowski Mary (Wid Gregory) h98 School St (NY&D)
- N E F Co Inc Thos C Kierstead Pres fence asmlrs 71 Concord Rd (W)
- N E Laser Corp Vincent Loricro Pres mfg components-data sys Faulkner St (NB)
- N E N Radiopharmaceutical (Br) Norman Adler Mgr 600 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Nabbefeld Norman C (Yvonne K) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h9 Prancing Rd (C)
- Naber Danl V nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- Nabbasset Beauty Shop (Thelma Riley) 1 Nabbasset St (N&W)
- "Booster Club 4 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- "Hardware (Stanley Carroll) Brookside Rd (N&W)
- "Improvement Assn beach Elm Rd Extn (N&W)

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161
Central St.

Tel.
454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.
459-2126

163
Central St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9

Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

502

NABNASSET

- " Lake Country Club Wm Barnett Pres Clark E Poirier V-Pres Gilbert Mc Gowan Treas Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Pharmacy (Geo P & Danl P Eliopoulos) 60 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Post No 437 (Am Legion) Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Post No 437 Auxiliary (Am Legion) Dunstable Rd (W)
- " School Henry Leyland Prin 99 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Nabrynski Frank M (Josephine P) tool mkr Raytheon (AND) h150 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " John computer tech Memory Co (Boston) r150 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph E studt r150 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Michl emp Kean Assoc (Waltham) r150 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- Nadeau Aime shipper Grossman Lbr r8 Lafayette (Arlington)
- " Anita B Mrs h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
- " Armand J (Leona M) retd h110 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Carol Mrs ofc sec hLemire Av (T)
- " Clarence J (Mary E) rec Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h103 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Doris L (Wid Edw F) slawn Jordan's (BURL) h77 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Dorothy M r1296 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Henry J USAF r1296 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Herbert A (Marjorie E) acct Martinetti Co (Woburn) h1206 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Jeanne (Wid Jean) h10 Bonnie La (TWKS)
- " Joseph L (Jeanne M) slawn Canadian Sausage (L) h50 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Leopold G (Carmen L) retd h1000 Methuen St (D)
- " Mary A r11 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Paul (Janice) electn h3d St (VT&D)
- " Paul E (Lillian L) sht mtl wkr h11 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Richd (Shirley) high voltage eng (burl) h8 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Richd J ofcr County Hse Of Correction rBillerica Mass
- " Roland E (Pauline J) electn h230 Dracut St (NY&D)
- " Roland R (Lorraine L) pntr A J Roberts (METH) h49 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Ronald P slawn r11 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Suzanne M r50 Phineas St (NY&D)
- Nadolny Raymond S (Ann M) publ Burlington News h138 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Stella Mrs retd h207 Groton Rd (W)
- " Walter r207 Groton Rd (W)
- " Wm J studt r138 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- Nadworny Walter (Leola E) mach Supply Parts Trucks (Somerville) h74 Arlington Av (DC)

NAGEL

- Nagel Danl (Fione) h33 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- Nagle Donald C (Geraldine R) h137 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Donald C Jr studt r137 Middlesex St (NC)
- " John V (Marguerite) mech Hanscom Field (BDF) h29 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Joseph P (Rollande G) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h3 Berkshire Rd (WC)
- " Maureen M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rPelham N H
- " Paul C (Juliet F) physicist Concord Research Corp (BURL) h27 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- " Thos (Maureen) emp Commodore Foods (L) h52 Whited Av (TWKS)
- Nahabeidian Nahabed W (Valerie) h8 Bailey Rd (N Twks)
- Nahill Edmond (Nahill's Drug Store) rMethuen Mass
- " Wm A (Nahill's Drug Store) rMethuen Mass
- Nahill's Drug Store (Wm A And Edmond Nahill) 1050 Main St (TWKS)
- Naimo Carol studt r13 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- " Frank J (Jean M) field eng Raytheon (BURL) h13 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- Naish Geo N (Yvonne) retd h26 Emerson Av (DC)
- Najarian Haig E (Josephine) retd h3 Fisher Rd (C)
- Nalbandian Annie studt r29 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Loutfi (Sophia) rug repr h29 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Nance Paul G (Lynn B) studt h34 Middlesex St (NC)
- Nancy's Beauty Shop (Mrs Nancy Hughes) 47 Mission Rd (NC)
- Nangeroni Ambrose br mgr: Purity Supreme
- Nangle Bernard V (Rose M) (Bernie's Serv Sta) rLowell Mass
- " Joseph D Jr (Mary L) adv h39 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Kath studt r39 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Kathryn Mrs tchr St Theresa's Sch r230 Merrill La (D)
- " Leo P (Diane) mech h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 18
- " Philip J (Donna J) shipper Prince Macaroni (L) h220 Merrill La (D) Apt 17
- " Wm F Jr (Kathryn M) emp NET&T h230 Merrill La (D) Apt 24
- Napert Marcel (Faye) meat ctr (And) h109 Richardson Av (VT&D)
- Napoli Joseph D (Nora E) project eng Am Optical (BDF) h3 Ridgewood Rd (RP&B)
- Napolitano Albert (Linda) driver Rox Bros h39 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Domenic (Joan) h1 Dora St (ED)
- " Edith r44 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
- " Paul (Kathleen) reprmn N E T & T (Boston) h83 Bridle Rd (RP&B)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

503

NAPOLITANO

- " Philip Jr (Roberta) tech Micro (BURL) h44 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
" Richd J (Susan M) emp John Hancock Ins (Boston) h82 Martha Av (TWKS)
" Severino (Virginia) mach formn New Eng Carbine Tool h1575 Andover St (N Twks)
Nappa Michl shoe wkr Schwartz & Benjamin (LYNN) h14 Donald Rd (B)
Nappi John A (Cecelia C) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h35 Cold Spring Rd (W)
Naramore Angie waitress The Everglades rBurlington Mass
Narankevics Donald W (Kath M) ofc admn Sanders (Nashua NH) h1 Jonas Rd (N&W)
Narbut Leon A (Marie F) eng Sylvania (Waltham) h30 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
Nardini John studt r31 Parker St (BC)
" John J (Sharon E) computer opr Itek (WIL) h8 Ferren Dr (B)
" Robt V (Marie J) pntr 31 Parker (BC) h31 Parker St (BC)
Nardone Albert (Nardone Sand & Gravel Co) rWayland Mass
" Albert J (Margt C) constn wkr Gil-Bern Const (Sharon) h1388 Main St (TWKS)
" Albert M studt r1388 Main St (TWKS)
" Ann M r1388 Main St (TWKS)
" Anthony (Nardone Sand & Gravel Co) rLincoln Mass
" Dominic P (Tewksbury Barber Shop) rAndover Mass
" John R (Lita C) painter Navy Yard (Boston) h10 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
" Joseph K (Madelyn F) opr Raytheon (AND) h5 David Rd (NB)
" Judith M studt r1388 Main St (TWKS)
" Linda L ofc sec r10 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
" Sand & Gravel Co (Albert And Anthony Nardone) Power Rd (W)
" Wm J studt r1388 Main St (TWKS)
Narinkiewicz Adam (Anna) guard G E (WIL) h9 Poe Rd (B)
" Maria artist Raytheon r9 Poe Rd (B)
" Michl studt r9 Poe Rd (B)
Narkunas Veto P (Arlene G) eng Raytheon (BURL) h81 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
Narus Albert E (Theresa M) constn wkr C R Burns (Brookline) r31 Richardson Rd (NC)
" Peter G retd h31 Richardson Rd (NC)
" Peter P (Mildred M) mech Northland Industrial Trucking (WIL) h9 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
Nary Anne D Mrs h86 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
" Edw r86 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
" Kevin L r86 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
Nascimento Joseph F studt r105 Amesbury St (K&D)
" Manuel A (Mary J) mtcmn Educator (L) h105 Amesbury St (K&D)

NASH

- Nash Anna B (Wid Roy A) retd h53 Robinson Av (TWKS)
" Bruce studt r1069 Main St (TWKS)
" Geo J (Flora) retd h89 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
" John G (M Claudine) USAF h9 Stillwater Dr (C)
" Robt E (Virginia L) mech United Airlines (B) h1069 Main St (TWKS)
Nashoba Valley Motors James Harris Pres 341 Littleton Rd (W)
" Valley Tech High Sch Thos Lafonatis Prin 100 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Valley Veterinary Hospital Wm Domitz Veterinarian 347 Littleton Rd (W)
Nashua Bindery John Spellman Pres-Treas books & pamphlets 1 Mill St (CV&D)
Nason Gilbert F (Mary J) driver M B T A h208 Sladen St (NY&D)
Nastasia David studt r18 Steadman St (C)
" Karen A studt r18 Steadman St (C)
" Louis (Paula) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Peter J (Kathryn E) emp E C A (CAMB) h18 Steadman St (C)
" Vito J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rMethuen Mass
Nastek Chester A (Dorothy E) mtcmn Offset Printing (L) h73 Fox Av (DC)
" Fredk (Lorraine) driver Armour (B) h167 Montaup Av (DC)
" Joseph L (Jeanne J) formn Dracut Constn h115 Fox Av (DC)
" Mitchell A (Barbara J) firemn h75 Derby St (DC)
" Theddeus J (Theresa M) mtcmn Hanscom Field (BDF) r59 Montaup Av (DC)
" Wm J emp C C Co (L) r167 Montaup Av (DC)
Nataloni Grace (Wid Joseph) r40 Forest Park Av (NB)
Nathans Robt L (Carolyn M) lwyr Itek (LEX) h36 Stag Dr (SB)
Nathorst Jeanne C Mrs h78 Carlisle Rd (W)
National Cash Register Thos D Fuller Ofc Mgr 140 Main St (TWKS)
NATIONAL FOUNDATION-MARCH OF DIMES (Merrimack Valley Chapter) Theresa J Campbell Executive Director, 89 North Main St (Andover, 01810) Tel (617) 475-0100
Natsios Anthony C (Catherine) insp De Casa (Boston) h49 Belair Av (NY&D)
" James C (Bessie) electn h23 Gerard St (NY & D)
" Olga studt r49 Belair Av (NY&D)
" Peter C (Cynthia A) supt of prod L G Co (L) h15 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
" Sandra emp Mitre (BDF) r49 Belair Av (NY&D)
" Stavroula (Wid Christos) retd h23 Gerard St (NY & D)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 451-7874



Own Your Own Home Thru



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are pleased to mention that from the last four certain parties have been introduced using our publications on specimens, and by their means collecting of specimens in advance. Before signing on order, see that we, and no payment until the publisher of this City Directory publishes your name in the directory. In our reference program for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Blair Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852 TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

504

NAUGHTON

Naughton John Jr (Cath) bodymn Lannan Chevrolet (Woburn) h1442 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

" Wm J laby tech h112 South St (TWKS)

Naugler Beth A studt r65 Rogers St (NB)

" Cleaning Service (Fredk S Naugler) 65 Rogers St (NB)

" Fredk S (Theresa M) (Naugler Cln Serv) h65 Rogers St (NB)

" Fredk S Jr cln Naugler Cln Serv r65 Rogers St (NB)

" Sandra L clk r65 Rogers St (NB)

" Stephanie J dental asst r65 Rogers St (NB)

Nault Alex A (Mary E) retd h383 Textile Av (NY&D)

" Amelia customer serv Sears (L) r31

Arbutus Av (C)

" Andrew J (Marion H) music tchr h31

Arbutus Av (C)

" Ferdinand ptrnr h2 Aline St (ED)

" Jeannette M nurse St Joseph Hosp (L)

r383 Textile Av (NY&D)

Naumann Eliz fetywkr (L) r18 Cinderella

Cir (NY&D)

Naumnik Peter J (Regina M) tech Mitre

Corp (BDF) h1369 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

Navarro James S (Helen E) eng Avco Corp

(WIL) h17 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)

Navoy Theo (Chelmsford Country Club)

rLowell Mass

Navratil Joseph W (Margt F) truck driver

h2499 Main St (TWKS)

Navy Yard Barber Shop (Raymond Toland)

1105 Lakeview Av (NY&D)

Nawn Larry H (Janet E) firefighter Tewks

Fire Dept h66 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)

" Thos L (Mary) prin Littleton Elem Sch

(Littleton) h61 Martha Av (TWKS)

Nawossa Elinor G (Wid Isadore J) launderer

Twks Hosp h400 North St (TWKS)

" Kathryn E r400 North St (TWKS)

Naylor Herbert USAF r59 Fox Av (DC)

" Mildred S nurse Tewksbury Hosp r59 Fox

Av (D)

" Saml (Mildred S) mtcemn Twks Hosp h59

Fox Av (DC)

Nazar Jack mgr Frank Thompson Assoc

rWaltham Mass

Nazzaro Carmen E (Jean M) lab h876

Chandler St (TWKS)

" John R (Donna M) eng Raytheon (BDF)

h190 Deering Dr (TWKS)

Neacy Ann M studt r330 River Rd (N Twks)

" Michl J studt r330 River Rd (N Twks)

" Wm P (Patricia A) eng h330 River Rd (N

Twks)

Neal See Also Neil

" Charles M (Mary B) retd h17 White St

(Sl&twks)

" Charles R tech (Waltham) r17 White St

(Sl&twks)

" Cynthia M studt r33 Stag Dr (SB)

NEAL

" Donald (Cath) retd h159 Westford St (C)

" Edw B (Carol A) mgr h3 Crabapple La (C)

" Gertrude F domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp

r10 Green St (TWKS)

" Joseph H (Gertrude F) custdn Heath Brook

Sch h10 Green St (S Twks)

" Linda tchr Loella F Dewing Sch

" Lloyd E Jr (Nancy L) prod controller h11

Barry Dr (WC)

" Loren (Ruth) eng Sentron (Woburn) h9

Georgianna Rd (EB)

" Mary E Mrs h55 Clyde Av (Sl&twks)

" Max (Jane A) eng Ratheon (Andover) h33

Stag Dr (SB)

" Regina A insp Microwave (BURL) r55

Clyde Av (Sl&twks)

" Richd E prin North Middle Sch

" Robt B tchr Billerica Mem High S-h

rLowell Mass

" Terrance F whsemn Sweetheart Plastics

(BURL) r17 White St (Sl&twks)

" Victor F (Lynn) jr eng Wang Laby h34

Newport Dr (N&W)

Neale Theo W (Jane E) hlpr Norman E Day

h8 Palermo St (BURL)

Nealon Bernard J (Barbara A) carp Digital

Corp (Maynard) h701 Methuen St (D)

" Leo F (Hazel T) heavy equip opr State

Hwy Dept h400 Merrimack Av (K&D)

" Leo F (Constance J) carp h165 Sladen St

(NY&D)

Nearly Joseph P (Helen M) guard Revere

Sugar h117 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)

" Paul L (Mary L) tech Mitre Corp h41

Lenox St (NL&B)

" Robt J studt r117 Lakeview Av (S' &

Twks)

" Robt M (Janet R) mtcemn Genl Elect (L)

h278 Arlington St (DC)

" Wm L (Brenda S) mach M B T A (Boston)

h31 Tercentennial Dr (EB)

Neault Albert J (Rita Y) ptrnr Sullivan

Printers (L) hSherbrooke St (T)

" Ernest A (Rita G) formn Lowell Shoe (L)

h574 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" Richd E (Dorothy L) clk L T I hRear 574

Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" Sandra E Mrs h1432 Bridge St (DC)

Nebes Mary B (Wid Wm) retd h14 Field St

(C)

" Wm Jr (Carol A) treas Webber Lbr

(Fitchburg) h5 Providence Rd (W)

Needham Donna tchr (Danvers) h1 Westford

St (C)

" Gladys M (Wid Bertram) h3 Westford St

(C)

" Isadore (Louise) retd h18 Needham St

(NC)

" Maureen sls clk Marshall's r15 Hall Rd

(CC)

" Wilfred I conveyor belt opr L r18

Needham St (NC)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

505

NEEDLE

- Needle Saml G (Ann H) slsmn Andrew
Wilson Co (LAW) h312 Old Westford Rd
(C)
- " Steph F (Myrna L) pharm Sons Pharmacy
(BURL) h16 Ferren Dr (B)
- Nei Philip (Eleanor B) elec formn Ft Devens
h109 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Neift Joan C h14 Courtland Dr (C)
- Neil See Also Neal
- " Saml J (Theresa M) wool sorter Bentley
h39 Wright St (NC)
- Neiland Dorothy launderer Twks Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Walter F nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- Neild Bruce H r25 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " H h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 4
- " Haworth C (Eleanor E) ofc wkr N E T & T
(Framingham) h25 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- " Roger B whsemn Marshalls r25 Aberdeen
Rd (WC)
- " Sheryl L studt r25 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- Neilsen Geo E (Joan) pntnr Juniper St (RV&B)
hJuniper St (RV&B)
- Neiss Geo B (Evelyn J) (Riverdale Oil) h19
Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- Nelligan Edw C domestic aide Tewksbury
Hosp rLowell Mass
- Nelson Ada (Wid Leo) r9 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Alice M Mrs (Mrs Nelson's Candy House)
r5 Hidden Way (C)
- " Allen D (Alice M) (Mrs Nelson's Candy
House) h5 Hidden Way (C)
- " Allen D Jr (Jacqueline P) (Mrs Nelson's
Candy House) h3 1st St (C)
- " Allen T (Rose M) mtecmn C Sch Dept h25
Main St (NC)
- " Ann M studt r21 Chestnut Av (C)
- " Arnold W Jr (Frances L) emp NET&T h46
Pratt St (S Twks)
- " Barbara ofc sec r71 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Carlton A (Dorothy M) (Nashua Diesel
Serv) (Nashua N H) h4 Carolina La
(N&W)
- " Clarence (Louise) repr N E T & T h40
Elm St (NL&B)
- " Clarence (Betty Ann) ambulance driver
h604 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Conrad (Maxine) ins agr Prudential Ins h2
Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
- " David A (Diane V) wirer G E (L) r167
Middlesex St (NC)
- " Edna C Mrs retd h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Apt C10
- " Edw A (Shirley M) lab Chelmsford Hwy
h27 Highland Av (NC)
- " Ellen retd r563 North St (TWKS)
- " Esther (Wid Nels) retd r11 Oak Hill Rd
(N&W)
- " Eudora V (Wid Albin) h9 Glendale Rd
(NC)
- " Gary G r58 High St (NB)

NELSON

- " Geo A (Susan F) eng Mitre Corp (BFD)
h64 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Gerald F (Tongsri) drftsmn h43 Willis Dr
(NC)
- " Gerald R (Arlene F) computer slsmn
Lockheed h9 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Harry A (Eleanor) mtecmn Interstate
Container h26 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Henry F (Irene C) pres Robert R Wilson
Inc Agcy h20 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Hilding retd r2 Kern Dr (NB)
- " J Herbert retd h146 Dalton Rd (C)
- " James R (Yvonne) police ofcr (Belmont)
h58 High St (NB)
- " James R Jr tech Instrumentation Laby
(LEX) r58 High St (NB)
- " Jennie A r146 Dalton Rd (C)
- " John A (Lillian M) electn High Voltage
Power (Westborough) h71 Andover Rd
(BC)
- " John A Jr (Linda) USN r71 Andover Rd
(BC)
- " John B (Sheila A) elev mech h9
Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
- " John J (Donna M) emp Faw-Nel (L) h133
Concord Rd (C)
- " John W (Linda A) (John's Catering Service)
h27 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Joseph C (Alice J) driver Jones Mtrs
(Charlestown) h52 Gray St (EB)
- " Laurence C (Rose M) pntnr h3 Morningside
Dr (B)
- " Leslie W (Kathleen A) (Riverside Cleaners)
h28 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
- " Lester C (Cath A) eng Micro Wave (BURL)
h959 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- " Lloyd (Kathryn) slsmn h21 Chestnut Av
(C)
- " Norman W (Barbara J) selector Western
Elec h4 Alton St (EB)
- " Paul E (Mary V) elec eng Digital h41
Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Paul F r21 Chestnut Av (C)
- " Philip carp r24 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Ralph W (Judy A) h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 12
- " Richd T studt r40 Elm St (NL&B)
- " Robt A (Patricia A) (Par-Nel Travel)
(Clinton) h32 Spring Rd (ED)
- " Robert A (Jo Anne) pntnr h17 Miles Rd
(TWKS)
- " Robt D (Beatrice) guard Hanscom Field
(BDF) h3 South St (NL&B)
- " Ronald W (Mary Alice) computer opr h15
Windsor St (WC)
- " Rose M Mrs hMt Paul Rd (T)
- " Stanley B (Pauline) glassblower Microwave
(BURL) h8 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Steph L studt r20 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Warren R (Carol A) h27 Lindsay Rd Extn
(BCG)
- " Wm J (Deloris E) cook Piety Corner
(Waltham) h22 Mason Av (NB)
- " Wm J Jr USAF r22 Mason Av (NB)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

* CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

* PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING *

CALL 256-3131

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

AMPLE PARKING
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

506

NELSON

- " Wm P carrier Dracut PO r13th St (L)
- Nelson's Mrs Candy House (Mrs Alice M & Allen D Nelson Jr) retail confr 292 Chelmsford St (C)
- Nendel John P (Nancy L) acct Lybrand Ross Bros & Montgomery h11 Footpath Rd (C)
- Neofotistos Angelina G aide V A (BDF) r128 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Anna C (Wid Steve P) h1358 Hildreth St (D)
- " Anna G studt r128 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Anne sls clk r240 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Bette G asst mortgage ofcr Union Natl Bk (L) r1706 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Charles L (Helen) (Pete's Trucking) h240 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Chris (Visiliki) mech Natl Airlines Logan Airport (Boston) h133 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Christopher L (Aphrodite) milkmn Meadow Brook Dairy Farm h47 Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
- " Darlene aide D'Youville Manor (L) r128 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Ellen M teller Pelham Bank & Trust (Pelham) r1358 Hildreth St (D)
- " Ellis G san eng Dana F Perkins & Sons (Reading) r1706 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Geo P (Athena G) (Geo P Neofotistos & Son) h1706 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Georgia (Wid Geo L) h128 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Helen (Dracut Real Estate) r240 Pleasant St (D)
- " James studt r240 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " John farmer r70 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Mary prin Goodhue Sch r70 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Nicholas L (Nick's Hardware Building Materials) h124 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Pantillis retd h70 Phineas St (NY&D)
- " Paul L (Faith D) driver Pete's Rubbish Disposal (DRA) h21 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Peter G mech r128 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Peter J driver Pete's Trucking r240 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Shirley L bkpr Meadow Brook Dairy Farm r124 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Steve L (Angela S) slsmn Pete's Grain & Trucking Co h478 Riverside St (NY&D)
- Neri Jane Mrs bkpr Middlesex Supply (L) h120 Thisell Av (DC) Apt 107
- Nerney Alice E nurse 1443 Bridge (DC) h1443 Bridge St (DC)
- " Eliz tchr Collinsville Sch rMethuen St (L)
- " John J mgr Club Ringgold r1443 Bridge St (DC)
- " Joseph A retd r1443 Bridge St (DC)
- " Thos P constn wkr r1443 Bridge St (DC)
- Nerpouni Saml drftsman h23 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Susan E studt r23 Mc Farlin Rd (C)

NESKEY

- Neskey David A (Sharon D) aud Price Waterhouse (Boston) h51 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- Nesmith Geo L (Julia B) clk Fort Devens (AYER) h15 4th St (G&W)
- " Janet K studt r233 Concord Rd (W)
- " Norman K (Aksenia P) (Broadway Garage) h233 Concord Rd (W)
- Nestor Grace retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Joseph H (Jeanne C) emp Wang Laby h14 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Kenneth W (Margt M) adv Western Inc (Boston) h4 Montclair Cir (EB)
- " Richd F studt r4 Montclair Cir (EB)
- " Robt P r4 Montclair Cir (EB)
- Neth Robt H (Dale M) mgr Edison Bros (Boston) h2 Drew Cir (SC)
- Netos Timothy (Lorraine C) time studymn h27 Wisconsin Rd (TWKS)
- Nett Anthony (Donut Village) rMelrose Mass
- Netto Angelo E cook Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Dennis R studt r32 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Geo E (Rita C) carp h32 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Richd emp Bemis Bag (Nashua N H) r32 Sparks St (NY&D)
- Neudel Beth P exec sec r1280 South St (TWKS)
- " Lisa C r1280 South St (TWKS)
- " Sidney (Ruth L) elec tech Winchester h1280 South St (TWKS)
- Neuvevex Dorothy fcty wkr r6 Spring Ct (P&B)
- Neufall Mark J (Carole A) mgr A B C Auto Parts (CAMP) h1 Maiden La (CP&B)
- Neumann Donald partsmn Doering Equip r9 Oak St (NB)
- Neves Roland N (Margt P) slsmn Geo T Johnson (L) h28 Depot St (W)
- Neveska Marcella R retd h94 Longmeadow Rd (TWKS)
- Neveu Ernest D (Cecile) mtce V A Hosp (BDF) h31 Iona Av (DC)
- Neveux Dennis R (Dianne M) emp N E T & T (L) h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 6
- " John A (Dorothy L) formn Coreoco Inc h2254 Main St (TWKS)
- " Rodney R emp US Govt (Boston) r2254 Main St (TWKS)
- Neville Brian F (Ann E) cost acct Genl Foods (Woburn) h45 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Donald W (Amelia A) tech Raytheon (L) h3 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Dorothy ofc sec Raytheon (LEX) r177 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Edna Mrs emp Family Products Inc hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Edw R Jr (Elise I) retd h73 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Ernest L (Joan) driver Rivard Trucking h112 North Rd (C)

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

507

NEVILLE

- " Gordon W Jr (Mariam R) prntr Murray
Printing h12 French St (TWKS)
- " Harold F (Jean V) mtecmn Raytheon (L)
h2 Spare St (CV&D)
- " John T (Doris M) wirer Raytheon
(Wayland) h179 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Judy Mrs (Cameo Coiffures) rPelham N H
- " Wm (Judy) (Cameo Coiffures) rPelham N
H
- " Wm J (Florence W) h65 Shawsheen Rd
(P&B)
- Nevius Richd E (Judith) tech Lincoln Laby
(BDF) h46 Smith St (C)
- New Boston Cemetery 1100 Hildreth St (D)
- " Boston Cemetery 415 Hildreth St (D)
- " Colony Baptist Church Rev John N
Meadows Pastor 30 River St (BC)
- " England Cement Block & Pipe Co Inc
Pasquale Schiripo Pres Frank Schiripo
Treas Renaldo D Schiripo Clk 479
Broadway (DC)
- " England Converters Inc John F Walantis
Pres-Treas paper 1 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " England Frame Co (Charles E Carroll
James Mc Donell) auto body repr 335
Boston Rd (BC)
- " England Instrument Co Inc Norman
Marcotte Mgr precision potentiometers 18
Alpha Rd (C)
- " England Outdoor Power Equip Inc Wayne
C Moran Pres-Treas 1629 Main St
(TWKS)
- " England Power Co Richd L Verville Supt
Main St (TWKS)

NEW ENGLAND

TELEPHONE CO (TRAFFIC DEPT)

VIRGINIA McDONALD
OPERATOR SERVICES
MANAGER

115 APPLETON STREET
(LOWELL, MASS 01852)
TELEPHONE 459-9908
(See Index To Advertisers)

NEW ENGLAND

TELEPHONE COMPANY

DONALD J McIVER
LOWELL MANAGER
CHARLES A PAPALIA
LOWELL BUSINESS ACCOUNTS
199 PLAIN STREET
LOWELL, MASS 01852
TELEPHONE 452-9911

- " England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Claims
Ofc) Donald T Reynolds Mgr 19 Alpine
La (C)

NEW ENGLAND

TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANY

(OUTSIDE PLANT DEPARTMENT)
E GOFF DISTRICT MANAGER

LOCATION

230 PLEASANT STREET
(LAWRENCE, MASS; 01840)

TELEPHONE
687-1171

NEW ENGLAND

TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANY

PLANT SERVICE DEPARTMENT
WILBUR WESTON

C N CHRISTIANSEN

PLANT SERVICE MANAGERS

LOCATION

115 APPLETON STREET
ROOM 300

LOWELL, MASS (01852)
TELEPHONE 452-9936

- Newall Geo E Jr (Jean R) asst v-pres Bay
State Merchants Bank (LAW) h27 Elm
St (SC)
- Newbegin Floyd S (Sharon E) auto bodym
Himmer's Village Auto (Haverhill) h1156
Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Newcomb Ann ofc sec r31 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Arth L (Joyce A) driver Chelmsford Hwy
Dept h69 Bridge St (C)
- " Cheryl studt rWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Danl M studt r23 Old Middlesex Tpk (C)
- " Geo H (Louise) retd h4 Dale St (P&B)
- " Harold F (Doris L) wldr Raytheon (AND)
hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " James J carp r23 Old Middlesex Tpk (C)
Mass
- " Joseph H (Ann E) electr Raytheon (BDF)
h23 Old Middlesex Tpk (C)
- " Ralph H emp Wakefield Industries
rWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Richd E (Arvilla F) laby tech M I T
(CAMP) h4 Holly St (B)
- " Robt J (Pagona) mtecmn Honeywell h85
Flower La (NY&D)
- " Roger T (Linda L) eng I B M (Boston) h11
Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Thos R nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- Newdett Gregg mgr Greggs Sunoco rNashua
NH

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Carriers. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

508

NEWELL

- Newell Blanche P (Lena B) seamr Boston Fuel Transp (Boston) h23 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo M (Helen C) retd hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Gerald E (Sybil) mgr Thayer-Mc Neil (Boston) h62 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Henry J (Marsha L) asst treas Joan Fabric (L) h13 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Linwood H (Marjorie J) mach h575 North St (TWKS)
- " Malcolm T (Barbara E) terminal supvr h7 Jordan Rd (B)
- " Michl C (Susan J) h38 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Peter G (Maureen B) serv mgr h4 Kingsbury La (NB)
- " Robt C (Margt E) electn Honeywell (Waltham) h44 Colson St (NB)
- " Scott L r575 North St (TWKS)
- " Steph studt r62 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Newell A Timothy (Gertrude P) emp Mass Dept Of Transp (CAMP) h18 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Philip J studt r18 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Timothy studt r18 Billerica Av (NB)
- Newhall Harold J retd h220 Princeton St (NC)
- " Paul E (Barbara) emp Sanders h10 Torrington La (N&W)
- Newhouse Franklin D (Paula M) contr h30 Wedgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Hubert P (Helen L) mason h67 South St (TWKS)
- " Pearl (Salon De Beaute) rBurlington Mass
- " Wm R (Beverly) h15 Westchester Rd (WC)
- Newlands Alex J (Louise M) welding plant mgr B & M (B) h28 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Newman Edw genl mgr Peirce Ford Sales rReading Mass
- " Francis J (Evelyn L) hoisting eng Joseph Sullivan & Sons (CAMP) h7 Northgate Rd (C)
- " Irving J (Judith) phys h7 Montcastle Dr (C)
- " James W retd r15 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Joseph P studt r761 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Paul Jr r761 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Paul F (Mary C) claim mgr Hartford Ins (Boston) h761 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Paul F (Laura C) driver Seaboard Lumber (Watertown) h23 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Ralph N (Cath R) clk P O h757 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Sheldon M (Louise E) elec eng Mitre (BDF) h56 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Newman's Inc Gerald H Hulett Pres restr 785 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Newmann Barbara R Mrs h37 Jordan Rd (B)
- Newton Albert S USAF r1280 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Ernest D Jr (Edna K) designer Eug Weisberg (L) h53 River Edge Rd (Q&B)

NEWTON

- " Helen (Wid Frank) retd h190 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Howard E (Barbara J) prod control Raytheon (L) h80 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Mary retd h19 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Melvin W (Hazel R) opr New England Power (TWKS) h103 Concord Rd (C)
- " Richd H (Janet) canteen driver Donut Time (Woburn) h282 Vale St (TWKS)
- " Richd P (Jeanine F) bmo Courier Corp h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Robt (Ruth I) eng Raytheon (L) h6 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Robt E (Ann B) eng I K O R Corp h41 Susan Dr (TWKS)
- Neylon John Jr steam firemn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " John F slsmn r229 Pond St (BC)
- " Richd r68 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- Nezwek Thos A (Carol A) asst mgr Donnelly Corp (Waltham) h25 Arlington St (TWKS)
- Niagara B P Auto Service Center (Paul P Desmarais) Westford Rd (T)
- " Electrical Corp James Urban Pres elec contrs 40 Vinal Sq (NC)
- Nicastro Nicholas (Thelma) emp HUD h3 Luan Cir (C)
- Nicholau Charlotte R Mrs (Jim's Auto Service) (L) h161 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Danl R mech r161 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Elaine D hosp wkr r40 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Evanthis (Wid Pantelis) retd h35 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Geo studt r40 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " James P mech h641 Nashua Rd (Cv&D)
- " Nicholas P (Christine) dept mgr Raytheon (BDF) h40 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Susan studt r161 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Nicholas Barbara studt r9 Walton St (Rv&nb)
- " Bertrand A (Cecelia E) carp 83 Shawshen (TWKS) h83 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Lois M Mrs hygienist 200 Chelmsford St (C) h31 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Nicholas G (Eugenia G) bkbnr Coleman Bindery h9 Walton St (Rv&nb)
- Nicholls See Also Nichols And Nickles
- " Howard E (Helen M) retd h310 Merrill La (D) Apt 9
- " Wm R Jr h10 Mulberry La (FV&W)
- Nichols Earl W (Barbara J) constn wkr (L) h49 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Ellwyn J (Mary M) retd h5 Highland Rd (R&B)
- " Gertrude A (Wid Clarence) retd h12 Clyde Av (NY&D)
- " H Laymon (Ina Faye) USAF h25 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Janet M USA r16 Huntley St (EC)
- " John S leadsmn Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store **REGENCY**

PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA

EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE

30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



509

NICHOLS

- " Josephine R Mrs retd h60 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Lois tchr Douglas Sch (Acton) r62 Gorham St (EC)
- " Richd C Jr (Patricia M) carp hChestnut Rd (T)
- " Ronald G (Betty) h46 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Shiela H Mrs h1237 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Stanley D (Ruth C) formn Genl Radio (Concord) h16 Huntley St (EC)
- " Terry M (Judith L) electronics wkr h137 Pollard St (NB)
- " Wilfred J (Glady's) retd h62 Gorham St (EC)
- Nicholson Avis Mrs r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Beverly studt r10 Montcastle Dr (C)
- " Brian F (Jacquelyn A) comp programer Automated Health Systems (Wakefield) h30 Ponderover Rd (BC)
- " Chester F (Ann B) retd h752 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Edw N h10 Montcastle Dr (C)
- " Geo A (Bessie M) driver Martin Service h7 Joyce St (C)
- " Gertrude M retd r270 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Gordon E (Heather M) research chem Polaroid (Waltham) h3 Burning Tree La (C)
- " James W (Olga) formn Krohn-Hite Corp (CAMP) h22 Morningside Dr (TWKS)
- " John B (Virginia F) tchr Marshall Middle Sch h270 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Lester P studt r270 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Lloyd J (Mabel V) hoisting eng Capone (Dedham) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Mary J (Wid John) r21 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Murdock (Harriet M) retd h1282 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Richd G (Elsie T) reg mgr Rectorsal (Houston Tex) h13 Temi Rd (C)
- Nick's Catering (Nicholas P Savoye) 169 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Happy Hour Inc Harry Kokinacis Pres Pythagoras Kokinacis Treas restr Pinehurst Av (T)
- " Hardware & Building Materials (Nicholas L Neofotistos) 119 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Motor Sales (Nicholas L Neofotistos) used cars 125 Hampson St (NY&D)
- Nickerson Alf (Marjory) tech h15 Wilson La (WC)
- " Alf D (Theresa M) tech Sanders (Nashua NH) h22 Ripley St (NC)
- " Bernard P (Gertrude) emp Mc Kittritt (L) h116 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Carl R (Ernestine L) spreader opr Good-All (Reading) h7 Linwood St (TWKS)
- " Charlene L studt r7 Linwood St (TWKS)
- " Conrad A (Gail S) asst mgr h28 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Dennis h15 Ox Rd (B)

NICKERSON

- " Donald A (Mary A) carp h14 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Donald W (Glenna A) eng h478 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Edw (Bruna) emp Gas Co (CAMP) h94 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Geo (Carol) bldg contr h5 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- " John H (Charlene J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h30 Richardson St (BC)
- " Julia (Wid Howard L) h6 Hilltop Ter (C)
- " Marjory emp Terry Witt Realty r11 Wilson La (WC)
- " Olivette M Mrs h36 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Richd r36 Glenside Av (P&B)
- " Robt D (Nancy) driver Eazor Express (Medford) h4 Holt St (NB)
- " Robt H (Sandra J) driver Fitzgerald Fuel (WIL) h22 Carline Dr (EB)
- " Robt I (Barbara B) meat cutter h35 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Roland H (Loretta G) retd h4 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Roland H (Barbara R) mfg eng Raytheon (AND) h63 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Ronald (Janis) tstr Inforex Co (BURL) h7 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Steph I tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rDerry N H
- " Truman V (Ruth O) h3 Elm Rd (N&W)
- " Viola B Mrs retd h5 Sunset Av (C)
- " Walter L (Irene C) servmn Litchfield Oil rPelham NH
- Nickless See Also Nicholls And Nichols
- " Carl (Alberta) constn wkr h3 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Dorothy C (Wid Fred P) retd h9 River St (BC)
- " Irene G (Wid Danl) h24 Princeton St (NC)
- " James P (Sophie T) mason h38 Steadman St (C)
- " Mabel M r20 Adams St (NC)
- " Steph S (Alice M) retd hRear 72 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- Nickless Herbert C (June E) eng Semi Conductor (BURL) h20 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Steph studt r20 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- Nickologianes Chris roofer r29 Brissette St (NY&D)
- " Demetria r29 Brissette St (NY&D)
- " Nicholas D (Athena) retd h29 Brissette St (NY&D)
- " Vasilios N (Joanne) roofer h22 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- Nickologianis David rDunstable Rd (T)
- " Deborah studt rDunstable Rd (T)
- " Peter N (Irene) constn wkr Hanscom Field (BDF) hDunstable Rd (T)
- Nicodemus Mary clk Chelmsford Assessors r14 Clear St (C)
- " Paul O (Mary T) chem Gen Elec (L) h14 Clear St (C)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
 Insurance Agency
 235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



Tel. 453-7391

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales - Service

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

FUEL OILS

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bring Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

the Spare House

along the Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations



Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

510

NICOLI

- Nicoli Gerald J (Nancy C) prntr Globe Ticket (L) h7 Sesame St (B)
 " John J (Martha) pipeftr h8 Clarke Av (EC)
 " Robt F (Rose M) driver Spear Truck (Medford) h22 High St (NB)
 Nicoll Gordon A (Cath B) tech h11 Jay St (TWKS)
 " Gordon A Jr studt r11 Jay St (TWKS)
 Nicolls Donald F emp Nicolls & Son Steeple (L) r1362 Bridge St (DC)
 " Henry E (Irene Y) steeple jack 1362 Bridge St (D) h1362 Bridge St (DC)
 " Ronald C emp Nicolls & Son Steeple (L) r1362 Bridge St (DC)
 Nicolopoulos Annmarie r22 St Nicholas Av (C)
 " Nicholas M (Helen) candle maker h22 St Nicholas Av (C)
 " Thea A studt r22 St Nicholas Av (C)
 Nicosia Francis D (Gloria J) supvr First Natl Bk (Boston) h127 Dalton Rd (C)
 " Fredk A h25 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
 " Gaetano (Simone R) shipper Reilly's Tannery (Woburn) h11 Radcliffe Rd (NY&D)
 " John J (Maureen B) retd h8 Woodbine Ter (N&W)

Nida Steph P Jr (Tina) mach opr G E h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3

Niece Rosalie K retd h100 Leicester St (Lsp&b)

Niederer Leslie R (Wanda B) driver Tri Mount (Everett) h890 Chandler St (TWKS)

Niedzwick Joseph A constn wkr r94 Longmeadow Rd (TWKS)

Niedzwiecki Diane studt r15 Pearson St (C)
 " Edw P (Corinne R) electn Murray Printing (W) h43 Florence St (CV&D)

" Edw P studt r43 Florence St (CV&D)

" Joan studt r15 Pearson St (C)

" Robt J studt r43 Florence St (CV&D)

" Victor T (Loretta A) retd h15 Pearson St (C)

Nielsen Einar J (Jane P) testmn N E T & T (L) h6 Brentham Rd (NB)

" Philip E (Marie T) emp Microwave (BURL) hEdge Hill Rd (Q&NB)

" Wm H (Ella M) retd hRiverview Rd (NB)

Nielson Alf A (Mary A) custdn Ayer Ct Hse h35 North St (G&W)

Niemaszky Anthony J (Jennie M) mtce insp V A Hosp (BDF) h32 Nabnasset St (N&W)

" James F studt r15 Delbert St (DC)

" Jennie Mrs clk PO r32 Nabnasset (W)

" Joseph E (Helen T) heavy equipment opr V A Hosp (BDF) h15 Delbert St (DC)

" Joseph E Jr studt r15 Delbert St (DC)

" Stella S (Wid Walter) emp Wang Laby h165 Salisbury St (K&D)

NIEMASZYK

- " Thos (Jacinte) policemn Wfd Police Dept h12 Manhattan Dr (C)
 " Walter (Mary) carp C&T Constn h163 Salisbury St (K&D)
 Niemi Adele M (Wid Waino A) emp Kings h76 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
 " David A (Stella M) mech B&M (Boston) h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 2
 " Ronald (Joan L) ambulance driver (Malden) h2 Ward St (N Twks)
 Niemiec Ronald (Geraldine) h168 Salem Rd (NB)
 Niemaszyk John lab Richd D Vinal Turcking r165 Salisbury St (D)
 Nieves Hector A (Imilse) formn Permag (Waltham) h685 Boston Rd (P&B)
 Nigro Paul A (Despena C) emp Stop & Shop h75 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
 Nikolopoulos Theo G (H Nicoletta) asst eng Raytheon (AND) h122 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
 Nikonchuk Charles R (Joan M) est h26 Carline Dr (EB)
 Nikoras Geo (Madeline) emp Polaroid (CAME) h23 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
 Niland Dorothy M (Wid Wm J) retd h16 Fuller Rd (C)
 Nile Orris J (Mary L) mech Polaroid Corp (Waltham) h15 Cook St (P&B)
 " Paul E stockmn Jordan Marsh (BURL) r15 Cook St (P&B)
 " Richd J r15 Cook St (P&B)
 " Sheila M studt r15 Cook St (P&B)
 Nilsson Ludwig W (Karen R) tech h10 Meehan Dr (SC)
 Nims Robt C Jr (Lois) conductor B&M h68 Call St (NB)
 Nineteen Hundred Club Of Billerica 5 Concord Rd (B)
 Nipps Donald O (Emma Lou) USAF h27 Phillips Dr (W)
 Nisbet David A prntr r18 Marston St (TWKS)
 Nisbett Richd E (Celina O) emp Wang Laby h257 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
 Nisco Joseph V (Kathleen V) tchr High Sch (LTON) h6 Pleasant St (C)
 Niskoch John J (Barbara R) emp R C A Global (Wakefield) h4 Kensington Dr (B)
 Nison Gerard B (Helen R) driver Liquid Cabronic Co h104 James Av (TWKS)
 " Linda D ofc sec Aetna Ins (L) r104 James Av (TWKS)
 Nista Marion (Wid Anthony) ofc sec Lakeview Sch hElm St (T)
 " Robt studt rElm St (T)
 " Valerie studt rElm St (T)
 Niswander Dennis studt r12 Crusade Rd (W)
 " Lyle T (Carol R) eng G E (BDF) h12 Crusade Rd (W)
 Niven Neil Jr (Maureen P) int dec h48 Hill St (TWKS)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

511

NIXON

- Nixon Keyton H Jr summer res h1 Pond Rd (W)
 " Lawrence M (Marjorie D) (Nixon Sawdust Co) hLakeview Av (T)
 " Marjorie D Mrs tchr Lakeview Sch rLakeview Av (T)
 " Ruth E (Wid Harry E Jr) h80 Granitville Rd (G&W)
 " Sawdust Co (Lawrence M Nixon) Lakeview Av (T)
 " Warren M (Hazel M) ret'd h137 Chelmsford Rd (W)
 Noble Arth (Pauline M) pntr Tewksbury Hosp h57 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
 " Brenda tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
 " Ella B nurse Twks Hosp rNabnasset Mass
 " G James (Esther) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h178 Concord Rd (C)
 " H Lee (Sheila A) h29 Byrne Av (N&W)
 " Harold (Ella B) (Crossdown Real Estate) (L) h19 Moore Rd (N&W)
 " James (Gail) hJo Jo La (N&W)
 " Robt J h29 Middlesex St (NC)
 " Sarah C Mrs tchr h4 Castlewood Dr (WC)
 " Wm M (Diane L) electn Morse Bros (Worcester) h35 Allen Rd (R&B)
 Nobrega Dorothy asmlr Semi Conductor (BURL) r57 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
 " Manuel P (Marjorie T) (Worthmore Milk) h57 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
 " Peter J h28 Kilby St (K&D) Apt 2
 Nocco John K (Virginia) pntr h15 Newport Dr (EB)
 Nocella Philip J (Eleanor) truck driver h59 Tower Farm Rd (B)
 " Phillip J Jr (Lucille R) driver Irving Motor Lawns hCentral Av (B)
 " Robt (Lorraine) truck driver hGarrison St (LS&B)
 Nocera Anthony J (Evelyn R) constn wkr Boston h45 Rolling Meadow Rd (TWKS)
 " Geo D USAF r45 Rolling Meadow Rd (TWKS)
 Nocivelli Francis (Gwendolyn) h3 Thornton La (C)
 Noel Harvey J (Carol A) eng Unit Record Serv h13 Diane Dr (NB)
 " Jeannette Y (Wid Omer J) ret'd h24 Linden St (CV&D)
 " Joseph A (Florence) correction ofcr Concord Reformatory h28 Hillside Av (G&W)
 " Lita nurse r24 Linden St (CV&D)
 " Peter studt r28 Hillside Av (G&W)
 " Raoul H (Rose E) training sup Incoterm Coop (Natick) h57 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
 " Richd P (Paula C) asst tech h32 Locust St (D)
 " Roland L (Eve E) computer console opr Jordan Marsh (Boston) h125 Vernon St (S) & Marsh
 Noftle Celia A Mrs r495 Kendall Rd (TWKS)

NOFTLE

- " Gregory W landscaper Tom Hill Co r2 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
 " Robt J (Faith I) mach Haverhill h321 Brown St (S Twks)
 " Wm A (Pearl B) constn wkr J M Jones (Salem) h2 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
 Noga Frank J (Mary) ret'd h1065 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 Noke Edmund F (Brenda M) credit mgr h7 Hearthstone Cir (B)
 Nolan See Also Nolan
 " Angus H (Kathleen A) field eng Barkan Constn h223 Park Rd (C)
 " Cath L Mrs h81 Salem Rd (TWKS)
 " Charlotte A emp (Concord) rRear 81 Salem Rd (TWKS)
 " Danl T studt r6 Linden St (NC)
 " Dorothy M (Wid Wm A) ret'd h8 Mill St (TWKS)
 " Edw L USN r81 Salem Rd (TWKS)
 " Fredk T (Patricia I) civil eng N E Foundation (Boston) h6 Linden St (NC)
 " Gerard W (Josephine B) industrial cln Atlantic Gelatin (Woburn) h6 Spring Ct (P&B)
 " Hubert J (Jean M) constn wkr h48 Lowell St (TWKS)
 " James E m e o Twks Hwy Dept h68 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
 " James G (Evie M) mgr Raytheon (AND) h6 Lillian Rd (N&W)
 " James J ret'd hShady Hill Av (NL&B)
 " John H (Helen C) ret'd h19 Willis Dr (NC)
 " John J (Christine M) rate analyst N E Mtr Rates (BURL) h81 Salem Rd (TWKS)
 " Louis B Jr (Cath) mach B & M (B) hRear 81 Salem Rd (TWKS)
 " Margt A Mrs h20 Carriage Rd (NB)
 " Paul A (Jane A) glazier J N Phillips (Chelsea) h58 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
 " Philip (Eliz) tchr L hMiddlesex Rd (T)
 " Richd T (Kathleen M) crew chief Polaroid (Waltham) h1394 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Robt J (Shirley J) ydmn Brewster Co (WIL) h44 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
 " Susan M Mrs h149 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
 " Wm C (Kathleen M) driver Middlesex Welding Sup (Everett) h35 Coolidge St (TWKS)
 " Wm R (Marie R) driver Sonoco Prod (L) h80 Marston St (TWKS)
 Nolen Robt V (Joan) USA h3 Chelmsford Rd (W)
 Nolet Edw (Ethel) h5 Gay St (NC)
 " Edw J (Judith A) appr electn James Urban h8 Middlesex St (NC)
 " Joseph E (Grace L) ret'd h141 Middlesex St (NC)
 " Ralph (Patricia) acct h5 Harold St (C)
 " Richd E mason r58 Tyngboro Rd (CV&D)
 Nolette Viola E Mrs h47 Upton St (Lsp&b)
 " Wayne studt r47 Upton St (Lsp&b)
 Nolan See Also Nolan

REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

**Peter R. Markham Realtor**

REALTOR - M.I.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133

**MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST**

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 861-3941

TEWKSBURY: Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's
INC. HOME DECORATING CENTERCARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANSSHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

METHUEN 01844

BOX 223

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS

AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

512

NOLIN

- " John J (Irene E) retd h1 Winding Way (W)
- " Karen tchr North Sch rNashua N H
- " Ralph V (Shirley R) roller opr Dracut Highway Dept h17 Catherine St (CV&D)
- " Ronald P (Judith) designer Austin Godin (N) h8 Oak Rd (N&W)
- " Victor J (Marie A) lab Dracut Highway Dept h1971 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Wm A (Marsha) tchr Waltham h248 Main St (NC)
- " Yvonne A Mrs retd hLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Noll Albert J retd h2508 Main St (TWKS)
- " Leo J pntr r2508 Main St (TWKS)
- " Richd B (Diane M) emp Aero Space Ind (BURL) h16 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Robt J emp Ge (L) r2508 Main St (TWKS)
- " Wm J custdn St Dorothy's Ch (WIL) r2508 Main St (TWKS)
- Nomland Knute J scientist h63 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- Nonset Club 70 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Noon Thos H (Rose G) retd h12 Gorham St (EC)
- Noonan David J (Patricia A) servmn R & G Ofc Equip (Melrose) h55 Pinckney St (K&D)
- " Denise A laby tech Chelsea Marine Hosp r16 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Francis T Jr (Joan) slsmn hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A4
- " Fredk (Gwendolyn K) emp Pemberton Mgmt (BURL) h8 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- " Geo H Jr (Marguerite J) wldr Avco Corp (WIL) h687 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John L studt r16 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Joseph (Sandra) emp Raytheon (BDF) h10 Windsor St (WC)
- " Maurice C Jr (Annette M) drftsmn Avco (WIL) h16 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Michl E (Barbara A) mgr Burger King (L) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 5
- " Richd J (Barbara A) musician h314 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Robt tchr Center Elem Sch rNewbury Mass
- " Thos B (Laura D) clk P O (Somerville) h25 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Wm G (Anna S) driver Twks Auto Parts h156 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- Noone Wm F (Marguerite) computer opr h234 High St (NB)
- Noones David W (Carol) USAF h28 Crown Rd (W)
- Noran Albert J (Eleanor M) eng assoc Western Elec (N And) h152 Varnum Av (K&D)
- Norander Robt R (Rita E) eng Sylvania (Needham) hNutting La (W)
- Norberg Esther H pres-treas Judy Ann Flower Shop Inc h664 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

NORBERG

- " Julia A (Wid Nore) retd r664 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Norblon Ida retd r30 Page's Ct (BC)

NORCROSS & LEIGHTON INC, Howard

- H Leighton Pres Charles S Fairburn
- V-Pres, Robert H Leighton Treas, Insurance All Forms, 170 Appleton St, PO Box 1317 (Lowell, 01853), Tel 458-6801 (See Index To Advertisers)

- Nordell Irene L Mrs h6 Churchill Rd (C)
- " Karen J studt r6 Churchill Rd (C)
- Norden L Peter h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 15
- Nordin Mauritz E (Gladys) retd h265 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Nordone Frank A (Kathleen A) electn B N S h52 Spring Rd (ED)
- Nordstrom Gertrude r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt W (Dorothy) servmn Litchfield Oil h38 Wilson St (NB)
- " Ronald L (Carol) formn Vicinte (Newton) h14 Blossom Dr (B)
- " Walter O (Elsie T) shipper A & J M Anderson (Boston) h13 Argyle Rd (B)
- " Wm A Jr (Luella E) ofc mach servmn Raytheon (AND) h15 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- Norfell Inc Alan French Pres Thos Stout Treas ski whol 14 Alpha Rd (C)
- Norgoal Philip studt r48 Bridge St (G&W)
- " Uuno A (Sadie) mech Fort Devens (AYER) h48 Bridge St (G&W)
- Norkiewicz Joseph M Jr (Jacqueline P) carrier Dracut PO h2106 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Norkunas Stanley (Melvina) (Stanley Jewelry)(L) h73 Grove Av (CV&D)
- Norman Erick R (Nicole J) mach opr Polaroid (CAMP) h3 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Harry L (Vivian E) sht mtl wkr h14 School La (B)
- " Paul br mgr Talk Of The Town rLowell Mass
- " Raymond carrier P O rLowell Mass
- " Robt (Barbara) emp PO (Boston) h4 Philip Rd (NB)
- Norman's Mens & Boys Wear Eleanor Rosen Mgr 21 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- Normand Eug L (Anna F) design eng Baird-Atomic (Waltham) h112 Main St (NC)
- Normandin And Sons (Edw A Normandin) steeple jacks 855 Broadway (DC)
- " Anita C (Wid Geo E) seamstress h70 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Barbara A clk cosmetician Dracut Center Pharm r855 Broadway (D)
- " Charles rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Charles R (Ruth M) chf chem operation Natl Poly Chemical (WILM) h14 Freeman Rd (C)
- " Edw A (Barbara A) (Normandin & Sons) h855 Broadway (DC)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F.D.I.C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

513

NORMANDIN

- " Francis (Ethel) h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 1
- " Gene E (Shirley) pres Custom Sentry Alarms Inc h34 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Geo P pres Normandin & Mongeau Ins Agcy (L) h22 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Geo W (Antoinette) with Normandin & Mongeau Ins Agcy h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A6
- " James A steeple jack Normandin & Sons r855 Broadway (DC)
- " Leo retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Lewis N (Rita E) mech Raytheon(L) h85 Broadway (DC)
- " Maryellen Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r8 Moonbeam Av (C)

NORMANDIN & MONGEAU

INSURANCE AGENCY INC, George P Normandin President, Roger R Trotter Treasurer, Insurance Plus Service, Automobile, Fire And Life, 750 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01854), Tel 459-6123

- " Morris crane opr Crane Rental rLowell Mass
- " Raymond O (Mary E) prof L T I (L) h8 Moonbeam Av (C)
- " Ronald (Dorene) emp Ford Mtr h12 Clyde Av (NY&D)
- " Rudolph A (Rita M) (Rudy's Diner) (L) h5 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- Normandy Joseph M retd r17 Sunset Av (C)
- Norris Bessie M retd hSherburne Av (T)
- " Charles (Carol) h135 Warren Av (C)
- " John F (Cecelia) tech Polaroid (Norwood) h15 Acre Rd (B)
- " Paul E h6 Jo Jo La (N&W)
- " Richd R (C Ruth) tech Delta Airlines (Boston) h41 1st St (C)
- Norriah Robt C nurse Tewksbury Hosp r23 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- North American Video Corp Michl E Parker Pres 289 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Billerica Baptist Church 39 Elm St (NB)
- " Billerica Cash Market (Charles W Athanas) 18 Wilson St (NB)
- " Billerica Co John A Morrell Pres- Treas woolen goods mfrs Faulkner St (NB)
- " Burial Ground 42 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Chelmsford Bowling Alleys (Charles F Dinnigan) 30 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Chelmsford Congregational Church Rev Harry A Foster Pastor 19 Princeton St (NC)
- " Chelmsford Hardware Co Inc (James Quinn) 1 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Chelmsford Motors Garage (Chandler T Robinson) 25 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Chelmsford Wine & Liquor Co Inc Wm F Powers Pres & Treas 2 Vinal Sq (NC)

NORTH

- " Elementary School H Francis Wiggin Pres nc) Groton Rd (NC) Cor Sheila Av (
- " Joseph I (Mabel M) (North Realty) h541 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Middle School John W Bone Prin E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Realty (Joseph I North) 541 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Shore Purification Products Paul E Chicklis Pres carpet cln machs 1105 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Street School Daniel C Hanson Prin 151 North St (TWKS)
- " Tewksbury Garage (Kenneth L & Randall Singleton) 1553 Andover St (N Twks) Northeast Farm Bureau Gilbert Briggs Pres ins 13 Alpine La (C)
- " Interior Systems James I Donohoe Pres 51 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Offset Inc Joseph Balboni Jr Pres prntrs 260 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Sporting Goods Inc David Kydd Mgr 23 Drum Hill Rd (C)

NORTHEAST VAN LINES, Theodore Jones Regional Sales Manager, Paul J Pave Sales Representative, Agent For Atlas Van Lines- Long Distance Movers And Storage, 16C Sixth Rd, McGill Industrial Park (Woburn, 01801) Tel 935-1140

Northeastern Beverage Systems (John Bryant) distrs 111 Balmoral Dr (NB)

NORTHERN MIDDLESEX AREA COMMISSION, George F O'Meara Jr Assistant Director, Federal-State Liaison Office, Northern Middlesex Area Commission 144 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 454-8021

- " Printing & Publications Co (Joseph R Sperry) 233 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Northrup Harold S (Beryl J) servmn E A Wilson Co (L) h100 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Wendy L studt r100 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- Norton Charles G (Vivian) br mgr Middlesex Bank h28 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Chester W (Mary E) formn Joan Fabrics (L) h79 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Chester W Jr (Joan M) hlpr Norman E Day h32 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Debra ofc sec Raytheon (BURL) r5 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Doreen A studt r45 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw W (Lucia W) retd h115 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Geo A Jr (Anna E) baker Continental Bakery (Natick) h41 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Geo F (Dorothy M) sec guard Polaroid (Waltham) h5 Wyman Rd (BC)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

TEL. 458-6183

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST., AT AIKEN AVE.

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391

514

NORTON

- " Gertrude L Mrs tchr Westlands Sch r2 Longmeadow Rd (C)
 " Gregory r5 Wyman Rd (BC)
 " James J (Kathryn B) mech specialist Polaroid (Waltham) h3 Eubar Cir (NB)
 " Jerome W (Diane C) slsmn h1102 South St (TWKS)
 " John (Linda) dir Animal Rescue League h48 Wyman Rd (BC)
 " John (Judith) mech Nepco Co (Boston) h119 Vale St (TWKS)
 " John H (Barbara L) crew chief Polaroid (Waltham) h4 Revere Rd (TWKS)
 " Karl E (Doris K) carrier PO (LEX) h45 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
 " Leo R (Mary R) laby tech United Carr Fastener(Camb) h131 Lexington Rd (B)
 " Mark studt r5 Wyman Rd (BC)
 " Muriel studt r131 Lexington Rd (B)
 " Peter J (Diana T) chef Metropolitan State Hosp (Waltham) h195 Nashua Rd (NB)
 " Raymond A (Ruth) retd hFarwell Rd (T)
 " Richd studt r41 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
 " Richd P (Claire M) instrument tech Genl Radio (W Concord) h25 Pine Hill Rd (C)
 " Robt emp Fint Pnt h9 Carlton Av (EC)
 " Robt A (Meredith) mgr h11 Chelmsford St (C)
 " Robt A (Carol A) truck driver Blue Line (Nashua) h16 Palermo St (FV&W)
 " Robt T (Michele) drltsmn h4 Mystic Av (TWKS)
 " W A h8 Crabapple La (C)
 Norwood Ernest A (Mary Lou) whsemn Canada Dry(Waltham) h48 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
 " Hazel M Mrs h14 Edgelawn Av (NC)
 Notemyers Leonard (Carole) ofc mgr Public Finance h66 Partridge Rd (P&B)

NOTINI ALBERT H & SONS INC,

Robert E Notini Pres, Arthur E Notini V-Pres, John A Notini Sec-Treas, Wholesale Tobacco And Confectionery, 220 Aiken St (Lowell, 01854), Tel 454-9183

- " Arth E (Minta A) v-pres Albert H Notini & Sons (L) h1055 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Arth J clk A H Notini & Sons (L) r1055 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Dolores M studt r1055 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Michl W studt r1055 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Richd clk A H Notini & Sons (L) r1055 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 Noto Paul J Jr (Joan M) computer supvr h8 Chester Rd (B)
 Notre Dame Academy Middlesex Rd (T)
 Novak Anna M Mrs h3 Gary Rd (C)
 " James V (Eleanor V) tech wrtr Raytheon (AND) h13 Judith Rd (C)

NOVAK

- " Joseph A (Marilyn J) eng Ionics (Watertown) h22 Doe Dr (SB)
 " Stanley (Sylvia T) retd h369 Rogers St (TWKS)
 Noval Arth E (Dorothy G) driver RELCO h30 Spare St (CV&D)
 " Geo A (Yvette C) formn Astro Circuit h147 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
 " Shirley L emp Centronics (Hudson N H) r22 Charles St (Cv &d)
 Novelline Sylvester R (Anne M) acct Mc Kee Berger & Mansueto (Boston) h6 Alcorn Rd (C)
 Novinsky Rosalyn r4 Fisher Rd (C)
 " Saml (Sylvia) retd h4 Fisher Rd (C)
 Novo Felipe P (Mary P) chf med staff Twks Hosp h45 Farmer Av (TWKS)
 " Phillip P studt r45 Farmer Av (TWKS)
 Nowacki Barbara art tchr South Row Sch rChelmsford Mass
 " Leo T (Barbara R) ind eng Raytheon (AND) h3 South Row (C)
 Nowak Edw F (Bernice G) court ofr Middlesex County Superior Ct h75 Clark Av (NY&D)
 " Edw H slsmn All-Rite Tool h500 Merrill La (D) Apt 5
 " Edw S (Thelma) equip opr hLakeview Av (T)
 " John (Mary) retd h231 Sladen St (NY&D)
 " Ludevick J (Norma J) jan Mitre (BDF) h55 Gloria Av (NY&D)
 " Richd J (Roseanne D) mach h47 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
 Nowicki Anthony P (Jean L) personnel admn Sanders (Nashua NH) h5 Margaret Rd (TWKS)
 " Charles F (Mary E) driver h4 Columbia Rd (TWKS)
 Nowlin Arth T (Eugenia C) retd h34 Leonard Av (NY&D)
 Noy Robt A (Elsa L) prin Horse Pond Sch (Sudbury) h185 Main St (NC)
 Noyes Barbara aide South Row Sch r24 Sandra Dr
 " Carlton L (E Suzanne) biologist Allied Biological Control (Wellesley) h8 Woodhead Rd (C)
 " Charles (Robin) slsmn h47 Hood Rd (N Twks)
 " David (Hae-Suk) emp Western Elec (AND) h12 Herbert Rd (C)
 " John studt r24 Sandra Dr (C)
 " Lee A (Helen P) emp Reading Sunoco (Reading) h8 Albion Rd (RS&B)
 " Richd C (Barbara A) supvr G M A C (Manchester NH) h24 Sandra Dr (C)
 " Robt E (Christine L) driver United Parcel (N And) h22 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
 " Robt R (Ellen L) supvr United Parcel (Watertown) h1 Ridgewood Rd (RP&B)
 " Warren F Jr (Susan E) linemn Boston Edison h6 Jenkins Dr (NB)

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. TewksburyTel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

115

NOYES

- " Wayne A (Dora H) plant eng C C A
(Medford) h6 Christina Av (P&B)
Ntelias Frank h1224 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Nugent Albert E Jr (Yola T) eng I K O R
h37 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Charles r99 Brown St (S Twks)
" Charles C (Frances N) retd h26 Talbot Av
(NB)
" Darlene M studt r7 California Rd (S
Twks)
" David M (Marcia A) clk P O h77 Forest
Park Rd (CV&D)
" Geo G (Anna D) clk typ h99 Brown St (S
Twks)
" Helen C prin clk B Water Works r25
Talbot Av (NB)
" Henry C (Diane C) emp N C R (TWKS)
h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 6
" Joseph counselor h19 Upton St (TWKS)
" Leo J (Matilda L) retd h21 Pollard St
(NB)
" Margt T social wkr Bill Welfare Serv Ofc
h25 Talbot Av (NB)
" Marion S Mrs clk Litchfield-Milnes Ins
Agy rLowell Mass
" Mary R Mrs h7 California Rd (S Twks)
" Rita M occupational therapist Tewksbury
Hosp rLawrence Mass
Nu-Life Upholstering (Henry Chemyal) 1089
Main St (TWKS)
Numeritec Machine Inc Thos Burak Pres
mach shop 4 Kennedy Dr (NC)
Nunes Anna (Wid Joseph) retd r57 Allen Rd
(R&B)
" Dennis r57 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Dennis J constn wkr r31 Hopeland St
(NY&D)
" Edw L (Alberta A) mtcecm Hanscom Air
Base (BDF) h23 Cortell Rd (NB)
" Leonard E USMC r23 Cortell Rd (NB)
" Thos L (Florence K) buyer Jordan Marsh
(Boston) h57 Allen Rd (R&B)
Nunn Clayton T (Carol) mech Wellington
Exxon (Somerville) h17 Pondover Rd
(BC)
Nunnery Robt E (Anne C) emp Hanscom
Field (BDF) h81 Roper La (TWKS)
" Robt E Jr studt r81 Roper La (TWKS)
Nunziato Anthony J (Jean) mech Pierce Ford
(Tewks) h11 Martha Av (TWKS)
" Vincent J (Vera R) driver Consolidated
Trucking (Woburn) h5 Starr Av (TWKS)
Nurse Thos (Lynn) programmer Univac
(BURL) h7 Sawmill Dr (W)
Nussey Eliz M (Wid Herbert) h28 Lowell St
(NB)
Nuthmann Conrad F r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Nutilo Robt J (Carole J) electn h55 Delwood
Rd (TWKS)
Nutt Carl L studt r11 Fir Rd (N&W)
" Carl M (Dorothy E) lab Navy Yd (Boston)
h11 Fir Rd (N&W)

NUTT

- " Geo W (Sharon A) heavy equip opr h15
Poplar St (CV&D)
" Joanne E studt r11 Fir Rd (N&W)
" Kenneth A (Claire M) driver h178 Long
Pond Dr (Cv &d)
Nuttall Amy retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 2
" David prin Howe Jr High Sch r1 Larssen
Cir (C)
" Geo A (Anita V) carp h336 Main St
(TWKS)
" Geo A Jr contr r336 Main St (TWKS)
" J David (Margt F) prin Bill Mem High Sch
h1 Larssen Cir (C)
" Myles E (Marion L) emp B&M (B) h21
Colson St (NB)
Nutter Beverly A nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rAndover Mass
" Garold L r31 Evergreen St (C)
" Harley E (Dorothea) carp 31 Evergreen(C)
h31 Evergreen St (C)
" James G (Sandra B) firefighter (L) h51
Kenwood Rd (ED)
" Leonard E (Susan J) lab Chelmsford Hwy
Dept h17 Gray St (NC)
" Madeline jr clk & typ Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Richd J r31 Evergreen St (C)
" Walter G (Pauline P) physiologist h59
Kenwood Rd (ED)
Nutting Anna L (Wid Geo E) retd h376
Pleasant St (NY&D)
Nuttle Robt G (Irene A) chem Cabot Corp
h145 High St (C)
Nuttoli Enrico (Maria) installer Camb Elec
h61 Forest Park Av (NB)
Nuzzolo James V retd h191 Nashua Rd (NB)
Nyder Astap (Adella) retd h21 1st St (G&W)
" Dale studt r82 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
" Darleen studt r82 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
" Peter retd r21 1st St (G&W)
" Walter (Pearl V) h82 Graniteville Rd
(G&W)
Nye Gerald F (Eileen A) mtcecm M I T
(CAMP) h11 School La (B)
" Marshall E (Maria A) formn Gear Systems
(W Concord) h6 Elliott Rd (W)
" Raymond (Camille L) constn wkr h116
Pond St (BC)
Nye's Japenamela Inc Richd W Nylander
Pres John E Nylander Treas industrial
enameling 11 School St (WC)
Nyhan Bradford eng Billerica Public Works
Dept r104 Lexington Rd (NB)
" Carol Mrs h16 Susan Dr (BC)
" Joseph D (Patricia) deputy sheriff
Middlesex County h104 Lexington Rd (B)
Nylander John E treas Nye's Japenamela Inc
rWayland Mass
" Richd W pres Nye's Japenamela Inc
rLexington Mass
Nyman Philip S lwyrr 385 Gorham St (L)
h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 216

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

●
FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

●
FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

●
437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

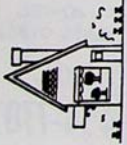
House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakewood Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

516

NYSTROM

- Nystrom Arth R (Helena G) retd h171 Main St (NC)
" Harold C ship Marshall Dept Store (BDF) r4 Cottage St (NL&B)
" Robt F (Nancy) emp Servend (Waltham) h8 Edwards St (Wa&twks)
O & G Greenhouse (Clifton Opland & Wm Glynn) 70 Pine St (Twks C)
Oak Hill Granite Co (John Vieira) quarry Tyngsboro Rd (W)
" Mall shopping cntr 1968 Main St (TWKS)
Oakes Pauline F retd r173 Andover Rd (BC) Oakland Cemetery Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Oaks Restaurant Henry J Matarazzo Pres-Treas 1978 Main St (TWKS)
Oasis Soda Center (Lloyd Bussell) soda fountain 2100 Main St (TWKS)
Oates Edw V (Joan P) eng Avco (WIL) h108 Westford St (C)
" Joan P Mrs asst to Kenneth Cooke r108 Westford Rd (NC)
Obdens Anthony D constn wkr r24 Jefferson Rd (TWKS)
" Mary S (Wid Anthony J) h24 Jefferson Rd (TWKS)

Obeare Wm F (Dorothea L) retd h22 1st St (C)

Ober John S (Bethany P) analyst Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h105 Rocky Av (TWKS)

O'Ber Carl H Jr (Patricia M) laby tech Cabot Corp h19 Angela La (B)

Obert John H (Carol) banker h81 Martha Av (TWKS)

Oberzutz Edw A (Barbara A) h37 Pine Hill Rd (C)

Oblate Fathers Novitiate Rev Charles F Bergston Dir 486 Chandler St (TWKS)

O'Boyle Wm O (Mary D) mason h124 Baldwin Rd (EB)

O'Bram Thos F (Ellen) emp Incoterm (Maynard) h24 Raymond Rd (C)

O'Brien Albert F retd hWillowdale Rd (T)
" Arnold L (Joan M) tchr Lowell State h12 Proctor Rd (SC)

" Carol J ofc clk N E T & T (L) r6 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)

" Carroll P nurse Tewksbury Hosp r4 Carol Ann Rd (TWKS)

" Charles retd h10 Lowell St (NB)

" Charles B (Joanne M) dispr First Natl Stores (Somerville) h13 Chester Rd (B)

" Dani (Joanne) tech Raytheon (L) h11 Treble Cove Rd (NB)

" Dani J (Sandra) clk B & M (Boston) h161 High St (NB)

" Dani J Jr (Leonare F) mech B & M h103 Nashua Rd (NB)

" David R prnr h222 Acton Rd (C)

" Dennis (Donna) mech h17b Cardington Av (P&B)

" Donald E (Joan L) traffic controller F A A (Boston) h7 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)

O'BRIEN

- " Dorothy A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
" Dorothy L Mrs h10 Richardson St (BC)
" Edmund E (Helen L) retd h8 Temi Rd (C)
" Edw B (Kathleen A) purch agt Tonus (Newton) h15 Walnut Rd (C)
" Edw D (Mildred) retd High Sch (CAMP) h267 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Edw E (Rosella V) retd h25 Priscilla Av (C)
" Eliz Mrs h2324 Main St (TWKS)
" Frank A (Doris) emp Fletcher Quarry hRoy Av (T)
" Frank P r4 Carol Ann Rd (TWKS)
" Geo W (Jeanne M) insp State Dept of Pub Health (Boston) h4 Charlemont Ct (WC)
" Gerald P mtceann Brockway Smith (AND) h33 Pratt St (S Twks)
" Gerald T studt r12 Garnet Rd (B)
" Gerard (Elsie C) mgr Drum Hill Gulf Serv Sta h41 Little John Dr (EB)
" Gertrude M (Wid James E) retd h11 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Henry J (H Phyllis) slsmn h36 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
" Hugh F (Geraldine L) (Auto-Lawn of Needham) h9 Scott Dr (C)
" James slsmn Grossman Lbr rSaleam NH
" James W (Joan M) clk P O (L) h7 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
" Janice studt r10 Richardson St (BC)
" Joanne P emp Grant's (WIL) r6 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
" John (Arleen R) reprmn Edison (Boston) h18 Weathervane Rd (B)
" John D prin Marshall Middle Sch rWinchester Mass
" John E (Patricia) personnel clk h2 Montcastle Dr (C)
" John J (Rita E) emp C C Co (L) h229 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" John J (Mary) custdn Jackson Properties (L) h155 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" John L h3 Thomas St (ED)
" John P studt r89 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Joseph E (Eugenia C) formn N E T & T (Arlington) h6 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph P photog City Hall (Boston) r10 Richardson St (BC)
" Joseph W (Dorothy M) driver M B T A (Boston) h26 Revere Rd (TWKS)
" Kathleen r28 Marine Av (NC)
" Kenneth A (Sandra R) emp Dipesa C P A Firm (Boston) h7 Muriel Rd (C)
" Lavina (Wid Wm E) h14 Pilling St (NC)
" Lawrence P (Barbara J) mach Gramar (Woburn) h20 Shawshen St (TWKS)
" Lillian E (Wid James T) retd h68 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
" Lorraine A mach opr r41 Little John Dr (EB)
" Mabel waitress Manning Manse (B) r5 Armistice St (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbasiest Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

517

O'BRIEN

- " Margt retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Marie studt r10 Carleton St (NB)
- " Marjorie Mrs slswn Sears (L) h33 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Mary nurse Castle Nursing Home rKendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary studt r10 Richardson St (BC)
- " Maurice G Jr studt r141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 7
- " Michl F (Gail V) plmb (Boston) h13 Angela La (B)
- " Nancy ofc sec r8 Temi Rd (C)
- " Neal J studt r9 Scott Dr (C)
- " Patricia studt r8 Highland Rd (R&B)
- " Paul Jr r10 Carleton St (NB)
- " Paul R studt r89 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Paul V (Ann) truck driver h10 Carleton St (NB)
- " Philip J (Gail) carp hBeech St (NL&B)
- " Phillip F (Eileen E) custdn Center Elem Sch h3 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Phillip F Jr (Phyllis) emp Genl Motors (Framingham) hLakeview Av (T)
- " R Lincoln (Mary E) lwyer H E Fletcher h89 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Real Estate Robt L O'Brien Pres 1310 Main St (TWKS)
- " Rhoda B (Wid Frank P Jr) actuarial analyst Am Mut (Wakefield) h4 Carol Ann Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd J guidance counselor Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rNashua N H
- " Rita Mrs h7 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Rita L asst treas Marchand Oil Co Inc r10 Pilling (NC)
- " Robt pharm Plunketts Rexall Drug rWindham NH
- " Robt L (Rose J) exec sec Fletcher's h28 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Robt L (Marceline) (O'Brien Real Estate) h312 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt W (Anne C) USA h27 Arrow St (EB)
- " Ronald J (Carol A) tchr Emanuel Sch (Boston) h22 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Sharon ofc sec American Mut Ins (L) r4 Carol Ann Rd (TWKS)
- " Susan E studt r41 Little John Dr (EB)
- " Thos (Theresa) supt hConcord Rd (B) Apt 4
- " Thos A studt r28 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Thos E (Mary J) sls mgr N E T & T (L) h6 Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
- " Thomas F (Josephine H) emp Compugraphic (WIL) h3 Green Way (C)
- " Thos F tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rWoburn Mass
- " Walter T Jr (Dorothy F) supvr Purity Supreme (BIL) h19 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Wm D (Sondra L) supt N E & T (Boston) h10 Elmwood Av (B)
- " Wm D (Florence A) supt Checker Taxi (B) h8 Highland Rd (R&B)

O'BRIEN

- " Wm F (Rita L) wool buyer Nichols & Co (B) h10 Pilling St (NC)
- " Wm H Jr (Audrey E) carp Marian Rd (NB) hMarian Rd (NB)
- " Wm J Jr (Susan) chem eng h115 Steadman St (C)
- " Wm K (Eliz A) aud Lybrand Ross Bros & Montgomery (Boston) h10 Court Rd (W)
- " O'Bryne James (Eliz) carp Treble Cove Rd (NB) hTreble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Obst Henry A (Ida) retd h27 Grove St (P&B)
- " O'Buchowski Alphonso J (Sandra L) computer sys analyst USAF h1 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " O'Callaghan Edw J (Carol A) program analyst First Natl Stores (Somerville) h11 Hilltop Rd (B)
- " James J (Mildred J) ship clk Jship Belco Distr (BURL) h8 Christine Dr (TWKS)
- " Ociecpka Peter lab Dracut Pub Wks Dept h280 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Zofia retd r280 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " O'Clair Saml (Ellen) emp Mac Pearson (Acton) h32 Broadway (W)
- " O'Coin Charles L (Rosemarie T) rural carrier PO (T) hDanforth Rd (T)
- " Gerard J rDanforth Rd (T)
- " Kath M studt rDanforth Rd (T)
- " Margt M studt rDanforth Rd (T)
- " Mary (Wid Charles) retd rDanforth Rd (T)
- " O'Connell Adeline S (Cyril J) h43 Washington St (TWKS)
- " Alan tchr r937 South St (TWKS)
- " Arth retd h21 Roosevelt St (S Twks)
- " Blanche M Mrs retd h69 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Charles H (Anna V) pntr Tewksbury Hosp h937 South St (TWKS)
- " Cornelius P (Rita) quality control Basf (BDF) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 8
- " Francis E lab B Hwy Dept r5 Topliff St (P&B)
- " Fredk D (Donna L) asst v pres Fed Reserve Bk h503 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Gladys L) retd h922 South St (TWKS)
- " Geo B (Doris F) serv mgr h915 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Geo G (Ellen T) lab Charles River Breeding Laby (WIL) h3 Fitz Ter (TWKS)
- " Harriett L (Wid Thos J) matron Billerica Police Dept h5 Topliff St (P&B)
- " John C Jr (Joan E) mech Pandel Bradford Co (L) h1215 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John D (Virginia K) carp Sweetheart Plastics h256 South St (TWKS)
- " John H (Marcia J) eng R C A (BURL) h25 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- " John J prntr US Govt (W) h98 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " John J postmaster US Govt (W) r2 Connell Dr (W)

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

S A U N D E R S

**FUNERAL
HOME,
INC.**

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

**MERRIMAC
RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.**

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

**Courier
Corp.**

Printers
A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.
LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

518

O'CONNELL

- " John J (Lucy M) postmaster Westford PO h2 Connell Dr (W)
- " John M (Rosalie) prof Northeastern Univ (Boston) h33 Robinhood La (B)
- " Joseph E (Grahams Taxi) h303 Concord Rd (B)
- " Joseph P (Roseanne C) acct h23 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Kathleen A ofc sec Lincoln Laby (LEX) r21 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Leo (Beverly) mgr Brookline Sup (Brookline) h7 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Margt F studt r5 Toplift St (P&B)
- " Marguerite (Wid Joseph F) h21 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Marguerite Mrs hElvino Flory Dr (D) Apt 5
- " Michl J (Joyce) USAF h170 Westford St (C)
- " Paul J (Esther M) retd h142 North St (TWKS)
- " Paul M (Joan M) pharm Page's Drug Store h140 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Robt (Alice R) emp Ty-Data (Nashua) h74 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Robt E (Martha) mgr W R Grace (CAMP) h5 Whippetree Rd (C)
- " Robt F (Eleanor R) analyst Raytheon (L) h570 Hildreth St (D)
- " Shevawn A studt r170 Westford St (C)
- " Thos J (Alice E) firefighter Lowell Fire Dept(L) h75 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos J Jr mtcmn Bill Water Works r4 Toplift St (P&B)
- " Thos R (Marcia K) grain merchandiser H K Webster Co (LAW) h23 Temi Rd (C)
- " Walter F (Jeanne) slsmn Schlott's Tire (LAW) h17 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Wm (Lorraine) mech h183 Pond St (BC)
- " Wm B (Lucille) ins h8 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Wm C (Miriam C) slsmn h6 Timberlee La (W)
- " Wm L (Kathleen V) h36 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- O'Connor Albert H (Norine) tech Micro Wave (BURL) h96 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Albert T (Alice P) sls rep Murray Printing h6 Diane Dr (NB)
- " Alice M (Wid John) h7 Starbird Av (TWKS)
- " Ann M (Wid Maurice L) h4 Grove St (P&B)
- " Ann M Jr studt r4 Grove St (P&B)
- " Barbara nurse Twks Hosp r456 Livingston (TWKS)
- " Brendan P mach opr Family Products r46 Cross St (CV&D)
- " Bridget Mrs retd h27 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Carolyn L Mrs nurse St Joseph's Hosp (L) h44 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Cath M retd r6 Hidden Way (C) (L)

O'CONNOR

- " Danl J (Helene R) v-pres Brighton Co-Op Bank (Brighton) h3 Manor Cir (C)
- " Danl J studt r465 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " David J (Helen M) slsmn R D F Corp (Hudson N H) h16 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- " Donald F (Barbara E) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h456 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Edw C (Barbara C) installer N E T & T (BDF) h14 Bridge St (NB)
- " Edw H steam fitter (Lex) hDavis St (T)
- " Ellen rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Ellen T (Wid Wm F) retd hCanterbury St (NL&B)
- " Francis retd h74 Wilson St (NB)
- " Francis E (Ann) driver h43 Heath St (TWKS)
- " Frank J (Eliz R) slsmn h28 North Rd (C)
- " Gerard W (Elaine M) prof L T I (L) h2 Whippetree Rd (C)
- " Harold T (Evelyn A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h426 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Jack (Therese) h184 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Jack photog 1348 Main St (TWKS) h1348 Main St (TWKS)
- " James Jr computer opr I B M (Boston) r4 Charnstaffe La (BC)
- " James R (Susan) retd h4 Charnstaffe La (BC)
- " Jeremiah J (Mary) (J P O'Connor Hardware Co) h203 Concord Rd (C)
- " Jeremiah J pres Ray's Package Store rLowell Mass
- " Jewell A (Wid John) h24 Pine Rd (N&W)
- " John A retd h8 A St (P&B)
- " John C (Rita G) data process supvr Genl Serv Admn (B) h46 Cross St (CV&D)
- " John C drftsman Honeywell (LAW) h15 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " John E (Mary J) mtcmn L T I (L) h51 Maille Av (DC)
- " John E (Evelyn F) slsmn Hastings Co (Somerville) h35 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " John T (Doris M) mach h465 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Kathleen M h3 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- " Kevin J constn wkr r14 Bridge St (NB)
- " Kevin J (Patricia A) eng Dyonics (Woburn) h184 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Lawrence B plmb County Hse Of Correction rArlington Mass
- " Marlene hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r103 Flower La (D)
- " Mary (Wid Patk J) retd r15 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " Mary Mrs h179 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Mary C domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Mary E supvr I R S (AND) r51 Maille Av (DC)
- " Mary F retd h6 Hidden Way (C)
- " Maureen F aide Country View Nursing Hm r4 Grove St (P&B)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH
DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

519

O'CONNOR

- " Maurice J (Alice W) field servmn Standard Register (Auburndale) h11 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Michl F mach Avco Corp (L) r7 Starbird Av (TWKS)
- " Michl M studt r11 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Nancy Mrs emp Ittek (Burlington) h39 Crimson Rd (P&B)
- " Neil T Rev pastor St Theresa's R C Ch r33 Concord Rd (B)
- " Owen J (Patricia A) h75 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Patk (Seven Eleven Food Store) rPeabody Mass
- " Patk A (Raylene) carp Conrad Gauthier (BURL) h210 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd W (Donna M) electronic eng E G & G (BDF) h23 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Robt E (Christine) clk P O h28 Limewood Av (B)
- " Robt F (Marilyn J) truck driver h15 Oak St (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Pauline C) teller Union Natl Bank (L) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Robt M (Judith A) electn Hughson Electric (Boston) h6 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)
- " Robt P (Grace M) mgr of acct Watts Regulator h9 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- " Roderick G studt r46 Cross St (CV&D)
- " Roger T (Linda A) sprinkler flr Carlyale Eng h25 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Ronald F (Rachel P) electn O'Connor Elec (D) h118 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " T F Realty (Timothy F O'Connor) 45 Gorham St (EC)
- " Theresa M r51 Maille Av (DC)
- " Thos E Jr (Marlene B) plmb Robt Tupjian (L) h103 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Thos J (Helen A) chem eng Avco (WIL) h6 Gelding Rd (C)
- " Thos J (Karleen) brklyr h214 South St (TWKS)
- " Thos T (Rose T) spray pntr US Govt (BDF) h8 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Timothy F (Leona A) (T F O'Connor Realty) h45 Gorham St (EC)
- " Timothy J studt r35 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Wm J (Anita V) opr Dewey & Almy (Acton) h42 Endmore Rd (N&W)

- Oczkowski Charles (Helen V) retd h238 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Fredk J (Stella M) dep marshall U S Govt (Boston) h170 High St (C)
- " Joseph retd r47 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Joseph (Irene) driver Chelmsford Hwy Dept h242 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Joseph J (Mary M) pntr h35 Ontario Av (DC)
- " Louise V tchr Lowell High Sch (L) r205 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Peter retd r205 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Stanley J (Blanche) sht mtl wkr B T U Engr h205 Billerica Rd (C)

OCZKOWSKI

- " Stanley P (Stella V) retd h274 Billerica Rd (C)
- O'Day Donald G (Dorothy I) emp V A Hosp (BDF) h122 Princeton St (NC)
- " James (Christina) lab hLakeview Av (T)
- " Mitchell L studt r1013 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Wm W (Eliz C) retd hSpring St (SB)
- " Wm W Jr (Beatrice M) pres-treas Crane Rental Co h1013 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Odd Fellows Hall 32 Pond St (BC)
- O'Dea James P (Eileen T) nurse V A Hosp(Bdf) h11 Pilgrim Rd (C)
- " Linda L Mrs r5 Churchill Rd (C)
- O'Dell Henry C bartndr Foxtail Lounge (L) r16 Holbrook Av (DC)
- Odierno Paul A (Nancy M) elec eng Raytheon h65 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Odium Joseph W Jr professional business consultant 5 Andover Rd (BC) Rm 14 r51 Marcia Rd (WIL)
- " Robt J lwyer 5 Andover Rd (BC) Rm 16 h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 2
- O'Donnell Brian D studt r11 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Danl J (Esther M) serv mgr h15 West St (G&W)
- " Debra Mrs r60 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Dennis M (Charlotte M) tech Microwave (BURL) h105 Warren Av (C)
- " Dianne tchr Westford Sch Dept hSherburne Av (T) Apt 28a
- " Eliz (Wid Thos D) h7 Tobin Av (NC)
- " Ellen A (Wid John T) retd h58 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Gerald F (Cath R) tech Sylvania (Needham) h49 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Gladys (Wid John) r11 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Gladys Mrs retd h65 Pineas St (NY&D) Apt 28
- " James studt r7 Summer St (P&B)

O'DONNELL JAMES F & SONS

JAMES F O'DONNELL
PRESIDENT-TREASURER
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
276 PAWUCKET STREET
(LOWELL, MASS 01854)
TELEPHONE 458-8768
(See Index To Advertisers)

- " James P mgr Western Union (Boston) h9 Sewell St (Rv&nb)
- " James T (Susannah E) mgr I B M (Boston) h44 Blease Dr (TWKS)
- " John S (Patricia A) tchr Dracut Jr High Sch h84 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Karen tchr South Row Sch rWinchester Mass
- " Kathleen studt r45 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Kenneth r14 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

**AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENT**

**INDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES**

80
CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let
**FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**

Say It For
You''

In
Chelmsford
Parlmont
Plaza
Chelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521

Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES - DOORS - WINDOWS - KITCHEN CABINETS - APPLIANCES
FLOORING - CARPETING - FABRICS - SUSPENDED CEILINGS - PREFINISHED
PANELING - PLYWOOD - PAINT - STAIN - POWER & HAND TOOLS - PARKWOOD
LAMINATES - INSULATION - ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
One stop centre
COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

520

O'DONNELL

- " Mary C (Wid James) retd h271 Concord Rd (B)
- " Michl F emp NET&T r45 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Richd tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rMedford Mass
- " Steph r67 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Thos C (Mildred) clk Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h11 Faith Av (Cv &D)
- " Thos E (Mabel L) retd h33 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- " Wm E (Jeannette M) slsmn Super Mkt Distr (Boston) h45 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Wm F Jr (Barbara T) driver Hemingway Trans (Boston) h67 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Wm J (Dorothy M) supvr Haystack Observatory h57 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Wm J (Cath A) mech eng Avco (WIL) h17 Kensington Dr (B)
- " Wm T (Rose M) supvr Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h10 Adams St (NB)

- O'Donoghue Robt (Wietsche) elec eng Incoterm (Natick) h16 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Sarafina F nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Thos F (Gael C) laby supvr Santa Maria Hosp (CAMB) h15 Noble Dr (C)
- O'Driscoll Kevin (Jane) constn wkr h38 North St (G&W)

Oehme Gretchen designer h29 Christina Av (P&B)

Ofcharsky Edw J (Patricia E) acct Capital Bank (Boston) h16 Kingsbury La (NB)

O'Flaherty Edw J (Dorothy) constn wkr h39 Wilson St (NB)

" Eliz nurse Tewksbury Hosp r3 Tarella Cir (TWKS)

" Robt J (Eliz J) mech Armory (METH) h3 Tarella Cir (TWKS)

" Thos E (Esther) (Perry Funeral Service) h354 Boston Rd (BC)

Ofria Carol F ofc sec rChestnut Av (Cp & B)

" Edw A (Patricia) truck driver hChestnut Av (Cp & B)

" James V (Janis A) purch agt h9 Gov Fuller Rd (B)

Ogar Robt J (Marie E) slsmn h4 Handel Rd (B)

Ogara John P (Patricia) tech Western Union h73 Partridge Rd (P&B)

Ogburn Doris Y Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

Ogden Charles B (Shirley A) auditor h17 S Oliver St (TWKS)

" Gary B studt r17 S Oliver St (TWKS)

" Harry E studt r826 East St (TWKS)

" June aide Castle Nursing Home

" Mary rSimmons Nursing Home

" Robt C (Donna A) driver Everready (Hyde Park) h124 Charles Dr (TWKS)

Ogg Robt H (Toni) USAF hConcord Rd (B) Apt 2

OGIBA

- Ogiba Andrew H (Violet L) genl mgr Meter Mkts (Waltham) h67 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- Ogonowski Albert dentist Palmer (L) r407 Methuen Rd (ED)
- " Alex F (Theresa D) driver Humble Oil & Refining h713 Broadway (DC)
- " Carol A studt r713 Broadway (DC)
- " Delores C USAF r713 Broadway (DC)
- " Frank J (Vivian A) constn wkr h288 Jones Av (ED)
- " John A (Apolonia) retd h407 Methuen Rd (ED)
- " Linda studt r517 Methuen St (D)
- " Marjorie A studt r288 Jones Av (ED)
- " Stanislaw (Wid Alex) h110 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Stanley J (Frances) wldr Process Engineering (Plastow N H) h517 Methuen St (D)
- " Steph F studt r288 Jones Av (ED)
- " Thaddeus R (Helen) emp Raytheon h702 Broadway (DC)
- Ogonowsky Anthony J (Florence) supt Princeton Dr Apts h12 Princeton Dr (NC)
- O'Grady Mary K Mrs hGreen Valley Dr (C)
- " Wm J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Ogren Andrew R (Muriel J) pres Dies & Stamping Inc h25 Janet Rd (C)
- O'Hagan Donald electn hMt Paul Rd (T)
- " Edw M (Mary P) slsmn Boston Cartridge Tool (Allston) h17 Needham St (NC)
- " Mary E (Wid Thos) r1 Joyce St (C)
- O'Halloran John T (Peggy) elec eng Honeywell h55 Whipple Rd (EB)
- O'Hara Austin E (Shirley) admn Glenwood Nursing Home (Malden) h117 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Charles A (Joan) air traffic control Logan Airport (B) h144 Boston Rd (C)
- " Clayton J (Marguerite A) emp Ramsay Welding Research (CAMB) h140 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Clayton T USA r140 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Colleen M studt r25 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Corinne L (Wid James J) retd h3 Oak St (FV&W)
- " Ellen M tchr r25 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Ethel A (Wid Martin J) h25 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Ida rCountry View Nursing Home
- " James P r3 Oak St (FV&W)
- " Patricia A ofc clk I R S (AND) r25 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Wm F (Patricia W) slsmn Sanders Hardware h17 Baldwin Rd (C)
- " Wm S (Linda M) asmlr h22 Chester Rd (B)
- O'Hare Francis (Audrey F) retd h1073 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

521

O'HEARN

- O'Hearn Brian J (Eliz A) electn Wang Laby hParham Rd (T)
- " Edw L (Priscilla J) supvr Western Elec (Watertown) h10 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
- " John J (Madeline M) driver Adley Exp (CAMB) h8 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Laura M (Wid Edw) retd r80 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Olin James (Constance) emp Honeywell (CAMB) h10 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Laurie J studt r10 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- Oickle Geo A (Marion E) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- O'Keefe Allen R (Sally M) lab City Of Cambridge h79 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Christine M emp Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) r25 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Danl J (Florence S) insp Raytheon (L) h23 Pearson St (C)
- " David B (Sandra E) eng Honeywell h4 Brian Dr (Fv & W)
- " Francis D (Lorraine M) purchasing mgr Brookstone Co (Peterborough NH) h7 Garnet Rd (B)
- " Frank A (Lorraine E) emp Zimble (Norwood) h129 Salem Rd (NB)
- " J Lawrence (Deborah) mgr L A Donovan Co (Woburn) h52 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " James B (Eleanor E) clk Boston Shopping (Boston) h25 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " James F (Marjorie A) mach F F Payne Co (Concord) h35 Blease Dr (TWKS)
- " Janet Mrs retd h65 Broadway (W)
- " Joseph C (Joanne N) acct Mirak Chev (ARL) h102 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " K Michl studt r75 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Mary A retd r34 Washington St (NC)
- " Michl T ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " Robt (Jacqueline) emp N E T & T (Boston) h143 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Steph r25 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Marion H) real est slsmn r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Thos R r25 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Timothy L (Madeline F) br mgr Cumberland Farms (L) h75 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Wm C (Mary E) business rep H I U (Roslindale) h16 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Mary M) constn wkr h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 203
- Oknos Geo (Joan) ofcr County Hse Of Correction h5 Burning Tree La (C)
- Okvist James P (Linda J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h9 Tadmuck Rd (C)
- O'Lari Arlen M (Lynn K) designer I T E K (LEX) h3 Vincent Rd (C)
- O'Laughlin Ceretha M Mrs ofc sec h30 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Francis E (Melinda) framer Boston h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 6
- " Paul E r30 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)

O'LAUGHLIN

- " Thos A r30 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- Old Burying Ground) East St (TWKS) Cor Lee St (Tks)
- " Colony Diner 511 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Colony Service Station Bernard Ripley Mgr 192 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Corner's Burial Grounds cemetery Pollard St (NB)
- " English Village Apartments Joseph D Hamilton Mgr 60 School St Ct (D)
- " Oaken Bucket Club Inc Wm F Cunha Pres & Treas restr 333 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Stage Beauty Salon (Mrs Caroline De Carolis) 86 Warren Av (C)
- Oidakowski Ben P (Madeline) nurse V A Hosp (BDF) hFaulkner St (NB)
- OLDE COLONY UPHOLSTERING CO**
(Kenneth Starratt And Joseph Boucher) Upholstering, Specializing In Tufting And Restoring Antiques, 2 Kennedy Drive, Opposite Post Office (North Chelmsford, 01863) Tel 251-4046
- Oldfield Lydia retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- Oldford James S (Vera H) constn supt Cochituate h18 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Robt L r18 Salem Rd (NB)
- Oldmixon Howard K (Audrey M) driver M B T A (B) h180 North St (TWKS)
- Olds Dewey (Karen T) stat W R Grace Co (CAMB) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- O'Leary Charles (Jessie) fork lift driver Gillette (AND) h349 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Danl J (Florence C) expeditor G E (L) h90 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " David L (Barbara) linemn Boston Edison (Boston) h14 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Fredk (Dorothy) acct Semicon (BURL) h37 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
- " James A (Madeline A) driver Hemingway's (Woburn) h119 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
- " Michl P (Patricia A) guidance counselor Chelmsford Jr Hi Sch h4 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " Raymond ofcr County Hse Of Correction rMalden Mass
- " Robt G (Laura Y) emp Sanders Assoc h5 Donald Av (EC)
- " Robt W (Gretchen C) admn Mass Hosp Assoc (BURL) h63 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Warren E (Alice L) ofc mgr D P W (Arlington) h29 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Wm (Theresa D) asst formn Baird Atomic Bill h6 Champion St (TWKS)
- Oleksiak Robt E treas v-pres of engineering Linolex Systems rCarlsle Mass
- Olen Beatrice V h4 Bowl Rd (C)
- " Margt D retd r4 Bowl Rd (C)
- Olenchak Leonard A (Dorothy L) quality control Allied Research h7 Lakeside Av (SC)
- Oleson Charles K (Ruth L) driver St John Trucking (CAMB) h21 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)



**U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K**

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
**CONVENIENT
OFFICES**

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

522

OLESON

- " Leah J studt r21 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- Olha Cath A studt r27 Whippetree Rd (C)
- " Wm R (Jennie A) research eng Honeywell (B) h27 Whippetree Rd (C)
- Oliva John J (Dorothy A) mech h6 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Olveira Deniz (Maria) custdn Bill Sch Dept h29 Pond St (BC)
- " Dennis J (Somerville) meat pkr M M Madis (Somerville) h31 Pond St (BC)
- " Joanne M asmlbr h62 School St Ct (D) Apt 104
- " Robt M (Rosemarie M) br mgr New Eng Life h22 Allen Rd (TWKS)
- Oliver Anthony J (Dolores E) emp A C R Inc (L) h7 Trotting Rd (C)
- " Barbara (Wid Wm) h4 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Cath ofc sec N E Schools & Colleges (BURL) r41 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo E (Sharon C) (Glendale Serv STA)(Everett) h25 Robinhood La (B)
- " Geo H (Margt) retd h1370 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Geo M Jr (Joanne) pntr hConcord Rd (B) Apt 19
- " Gerald L hTrails End Rd (N&W)
- " James G (Grace L) (Red Top Beach) h280 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- " James J (Pauline L) atndt V A Hosp h16 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Jane A r16 Pine St (FV&W)
- " John D (Marilyn A) credit mgr Allied Plywood (Charlestown) h21 Porter St (B)
- " Joseph J (Raffly L) set up mn C G Sargents h10 Hadley Rd (N&W)
- " Joseph J Jr (Carolyn A) tech Mc Pherson (Acton) h24 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- " Keith F (Wenona) business mgr h593 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Lena R (Wid Pasquale) stitcher Jamppa Mfg (L) h37 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Louis F (Shirley C) mach h3 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " Mildred M (Wid Anthony D) h41 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Shirley C Mrs tchr Frost Sch r3 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " Thos H (Judith A) systems analyst h8 Hearthstone Cir (B)
- Oliver Charles A (Janice B) project eng E G & G (BDF) h13 Donna Rd (NB)
- " Timothy C (Sally) h10 Mulberry La (B)
- Oliveria Claudia M ofc sec Hanscom Field (BFD) r100 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Diiodo (June M) plater Bay State Plating (Everett) h100 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- Olivieri Lucy mgr Grant's (B) r15 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Marcello retd h15 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Robt A (Rosemary) lieut Billerica Police Dept h15 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Rose T ofc sec County Extension Serv (Concord) r15 Whipple Rd (EB)

OLLENBORGER

- Ollenborger Diane Mrs r40 Harjean Rd (B)
- Olson See Also Olsen And Olson
- Olney Steph C (Joan H) h6 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- Olofson Earl C (Alma H) eng h30 Fletcher Rd (W)
- " Susan J studt r30 Fletcher Rd (W)
- O'Loughlin Barbara A Mrs nurse h396 Rogers St (TWKS)
- O'Loughlin Cath r190 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Dorothy nurse Choate Hosp (Woburn) r26 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Dorothy Mrs ofc sec Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h26 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Eileen T opr N E T & T (Boston) r125 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Geo J (Judith) tech Polaroid (CAMP) h15 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " John B (Violet A) court ofcr Middlesex County h96 Lee St (TWKS)
- " John J (Mary T) retd h125 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Kathleen Mrs tchr Dracut Center Sch rLowell Mass
- " Kevin M cook Harvard U (CAMP) r190 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Leonard P (Joan) h8 Kingston St (P&B)
- " Lillian retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Lisa studt r15 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Mark S studt r190 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Norma L Mrs r23 Kearsage Av (DC)
- " Norman L (Lillian M) h190 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Paul E (Mary E) tchr Bartlett Jr High h721 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Richd H Jr (Carolyn) emp MDC h97 School St (WC)
- " Robt W (Cecille L) asst eng Sanders Assn (Nashua NH) h15 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Wayne E studt r190 Nashua Rd (NB)
- O'Loughlin James (Frances) elec eng Digital (Maynard) h35 Crown Rd (W)
- Olsen See Also Olson
- " Arne R chairmn Cemetery Commission Town Of Chelmsford h140 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Benj W (Linda L) eng Honeywell(L) h95 Gray St (EB)
- " Charles S (Carol A) tv repr TV Sls & Serv h46 Flushing Pond Rd (W)
- " Elmer h5 Timberlee La (W)
- " Everett V (Amelia M) pres L T I (L) h2 Main St (NC)
- " Geo pres Macbick Co (Div Of C R Bard Co) rWayland Mass
- " Harold I (Norma C) mgr N E Electrotype Inc (Winchester) h4 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- " John H (Jean E) eng Monsanto Chem (Everett) h65 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Norman R emp L G Co r22 Main St (NC)
- " Ronald F (Susan A) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h7 Bishop St (C)
- " Rosemary R Mrs h53 Newfield St (NC)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

523

OLSEN

- " Sandra Mrs h40 Baker St Extn (NL&B)
Olshefski Jo Ann r63 Charles St (Cv &d)
" Joseph M (Phyllis M) emp N E T & T (L)
h62 Charles St (Cv &d)
Olson Albert W r244 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" Alex A (Paula M) instr L T I h226 Old
Westford Rd (C)
" Alex D mech Andover Truck Mtee r17
David St (TWKS)
" Allan (Virginia C) sls mgr GE h16 Sierra
Dr (C)
" Arne R chairman Cemetery Commission
Town Of Chelmsford r140 Groton Rd
(NC)
" Arth H (Florence M) repr Genl Elec (L)
h23 Moore Av (N&W)
" Bud (Claudia) h5 Lamont St (P&B)
" Carl H (Janet) emp Suburban Dairy h12
Fern St (C)
" Carol A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rMalden
Mass
" Christine M studt r24 Footpath Rd (C)
" Everett Jr (Susan) h180 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC) Apt 5
" Frank W (Marie T) emp Bicknell & Fuller
(Everett) h9 Brentham Rd (NB)
" Herbert J (Shirley L) mech eng Nashua
Corp (Nashua NH) h24 Footpath Rd (C)
" Janet L studt r16 Sierra Dr (C)
" Jennie (Wid Edwin C) h103 Whipple Rd
(TWKS)
" Joanna Mrs h51 Clarissa Rd (C)
" John T (Mary A) eng Avco (WIL) h16
Drawbridge Rd (W)
" John W USA r6 Ox Rd (B)
" Lelia retd h32 School St (WC)
" Margt J studt r16 Sierra Dr (C)
" Nettie Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Paul (Susan) constn wkr h9 Cross Rd (NC)
Apt 2
" Peter F (Marion B) acct h18 Bear Hill Rd
(B)
" Ralph A (Doris M) carp V A (BDF) h115
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Richd E (Eleanor E) eng Parkwood
Laminates (L) h21 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Richd L (Allison M) mtccmn Raytheon (L)
h24 Newport Dr (N&W)
" Robt E mech Andover Truck Mtee h17
David St (TWKS)
" Robt E (Mary) h20 East St (TWKS)
" Robt E (A Lorriane) purch agt h14 Harold
St (C)
" Ronald C (Sandra A) carrier PO h457
Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Roy A (Sylvia E) formn Car Fastener
(BURL) h32 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
" Roy F Jr (Barbara W) (Colonial
Maintenance) h11 Craig Rd (C)
" Scott K (Carrie D) mfrs agt 40 Pond St
(BC) h40 Pond St (BC)
" Thos N studt r19 Pringle St (TWKS)

OLSON

- " Wendell G (Clarie H) slsmn Oak Roofing
(Somerville) h6 Ox Rd (B)
Olsson Carl A (Judith A) tchr h71 Billerica
Rd (C)
" Carl C (Eliz A) electn Rudolph Elec
(Chelsea) h16 Sheldon St (NB)
" David I retd h10 Boston Rd (W)
" Randolph C studt r8 Ray Hill Dr (C)
" Theo A (Mary L) eng Avco Inc (WIL) h8
Ray Hill Dr (C)
" Theo A (Gertrude A) retd h122 Dalton Rd
(C)
" Theo A III studt r8 Ray Hill Dr (C)
" Wm J (Joanne A) awning installer h46
Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
Olster Elliot F (Jacqueline S) material
scientist Avco (L) h11 Fletcher Rd (W)
Olszewska Wanda nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
Olszewski Joanna (Wid Peter) retd h14
Billerica Av (NB)
" Wm electn (b) r14 Billerica Av (NB)
Olson Nina S r75 Pollard St (NB)
O'Mahoney Timothy J (Helen A) formn M B
T A (Boston) h5 Dorsett Av (P&B)
O'Mahony Edw V (Virginia B) capt Billerica
Fire Dept h6 Foster Av (RP&B)
O'Malley Carol J studt r17 Williams Rd
(N&W)
" Cheryl A teller Lowell Institute For
Savings (L) r17 Williams Rd (N&W)
" Edw P (Ardelle M) airline capt Trans
World Airlines (Boston) h1 Abbott La
(C)
" Francis J Jr (Rene L) insp Raytheon (BDF)
h27 Oak Rd (N&W)
" Geo A Jr (A Shirley) mgr I B M (Boston)
h39 Superior Av (DC)
" John F (Kath G) clk Boston Shipping Assoc
(Boston) h7 Dickson Av (N Twks)
" Loretta E Mrs retd h65 Phineas St
(NY&D) Apt 6
" Robt J (Joyce D) carrier P O (L) h17
Williams Rd (N&W)
" Thos J (Mary S) formn N E T & T (L)
h34 Oak Ter (CV&D)
" Wm A (Lena D) retd h4 Whiting St (BC)
Oman Nancy A studt r90 Tadmuck Rd (W)
" Susan J studt r90 Tadmuck Rd (W)
" Walter R (Mabel E) constn wkr h90
Tadmuck Rd (W)

O'MEARA GEORGE F JR (Estelle R)
Assistant Director Northern Middlesex
Area Commission, 144 Merrimack St
(Lowell, 01852), Tel 454-8021

- " James E (Mary) insp M B T A h10 Bear
Hill Rd (B)
" Pearl P tchr Dracut Jr High Sch h68
Arkansas Dr (CV&D)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466



131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service
Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists
Quasar
Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are used to mention this from the fact that certain persons have been following money and the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have effect orders not to allow advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowe Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

- Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
- Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

524

OMOBONO

- Omobono Anthony L (Carmine M) brklyr G
Salvucci (Brighton) h12 Shalloon Rd
(P&B)
- Omorato Anthony V r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Onanian Peter pres Lusalon Inc r87
Coachmn La (N And)
- One Forty Five Steadman Bldg (Richd J
Mater) 145 Steadman St (C)
- O'Neal Alice rWestford Nursing Home
- O'Neil Ann E tchr Westlands Sch r42
Brentwood Rd (C)
- " C Mary retd h92 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Charles J Jr studt r8 Clancy St (EC)
- " Danl emp Nabnasset Country Club r4
Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Daniel R (Carolyn F) eng Mitre Corp
(BURL) h19 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Dennis M emp NET&T (L) r936 Hildreth
St (D)
- " Donald F (Noreen A) servmnn Mystic Valley
Gas (Malden) h12 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Donna M) studt h266 East St
(TWKS)
- " Edw J (Helen G) emp Western Elec (N
And) h20 Clancy St (EC)
- " Francis V (Phyllis T) driver Humble Oil
(Everett) h327 Arlington St (DC)
- " Geo H (Helen) atndt V A Hosp (BDF) h1
Anna St (NC)
- " James W (Clare E) program analyst
Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h24 Paulette
Av (DC)
- " John E mgr O Neil Sales & Serv (B)
rPeace St (NL&B)
- " John F Jr (Rita M) (O'Neil TV Service)
hPeace St (NL&B)
- " Joseph F (Adele S) quality assurance
Boston Army Base (Boston) h2 Stearns
St (EC)
- " Leo C (Dorothy M) formn White Mtr
(Watertown) h9 Hayden Cir (NB)
- " Leo C Jr mech r9 Hayden Cir (NB)
- " Lorraine I Mrs h204 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Apt 6
- " Margt J (Wid Timothy) r199 Old Marsh
Hill Rd (DC)
- " Mary Beth studt r4 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Mary R tech editor r42 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Michl G (Marcia) pipeftr Swift Sprinkler Co
(Peabody) h12 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Mildred F (Wid Charles) retd h8 Clancy
St (EC)
- " Muriel F retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 7
- " Paul W (Bernadette G) eng Raytheon
(AND) h6 Edgewood St (EC)
- " Peter J (Patricia A) pres Lowell Shuttle (L)
h15 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Richd J (Mary L) slsmn A&E Dist
(Leominster) h4 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Richd P (Alice) firefighter Chelmsford Fire
Dept h22 Pine Needle Rd (C)
- " Robt C (Ruth) h10 Weathervane Rd (B)

O'NEIL

- " Robt F (Laurra A) truck driver Werner
Continental Trucking (BURL) h24
Temple St (Sl& Twks)
- " Ruth (Wid Charles) h42 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Ruth A nurse Chelmsford Medical Assoc
r8 Clancy St (EC)
- " Stella C Mrs retd B h310 Trull Rd (Wa &
Twks)
- " Steph emp Scott Hardware (L) r4 Myrtle
Av (N&W)
- " Steph (Eleanor) estimator h17 Osceola La
(SB)
- " Terence (Donna) eng Inforex (BURL) h17
Norman Rd (EB)
- " TV Service (John F O'Neil) 653 Boston Rd
(P&B)
- " Wm H (Maureen A) constn wkr h39
Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- " Wm P tree servmnn r327 Billerica Rd (C)
- O'Neill Andrew J (Lillian) emp Goodwill
Industries (L) h20 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Arth L Jr (Helen M) dispr Humble Oil &
Refining h110 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Bernice Mrs h327 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Cath M retd r682 South St (TWKS)
- " Cornelius J (Georgine S) acct Honeywell
(BILL) h7 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Danl Jr (Joan) insp Bello Fram (BURL)
h23 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Danl E Jr (Virginia E) tchr h118 Fox Av
(DC)
- " David (Kathleen M) truck driver h6
Norman Rd (EB)
- " Edw A clk Twks Town Hall h682 South
St (TWKS)
- " Ellen M (Wid Michl) h13 Hillside Rd
(R&B)
- " Eug F (Helen) (City Auto Body) h6
Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Francis J (Margt L) ofc personnel Raytheon
(BDF) hBrooklyn St (T)
- " Gail H r110 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Jean ofc sec W R Grace Co (Burlington)
r13 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- " John (Dot) emp Walter Fernald State Sch
(Waltham) h169 Boston Rd (C)
- " John J (Joanne M) mason bricklyr
Antonucchi Bros Inc (Malden) h9
Priscilla Av (C)
- " John J emp Consolidated Service Corp
(BURL) r20 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " John T studt r645 South St (TWKS)
- " Judith A studt r84 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Mary A Mrs retd hLong Pond Rd (T)
- " Mary E retd r23 Hunt Rd (W)
- " Paul D studt r20 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Richd F (Loretta M) supt Twks Highway
Dept h645 South St (TWKS)
- " Richd F Jr (Carol A) firefighter Twks Fire
Dept h228 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Stanley D (Margt A) mech h9 Lampson
La (B)
- " Thos h200 Groton Rd (NC)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.
We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

525

O'NEILL

- " Wm F (Margt T) admn Dracut Sch Dept h84 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Wm J tax collr Town Of Twks r682 South St (TWKS)
" Wm K (Frances G) programmer Honeywell (Newton) h4 Bridle Rd (C)
Onerton Robt sht mtl wkr Melendy Sht Mtl rPelham N H
Onofrio Thos E (Valerie A) h49 Whipple Rd (EB)
O'Orlando Julia Mrs summer res h2d St (VT&D)
Opalanko Richd S (Nancy B) eng Kennecott Copper (LEX) h10 Irene Av (P&B)
Opland Alvin C (Georgette D) surveyor Comlth Of Mass (Boston) h101 Pond St (BC)
" Clifton (O & G Greenhouse) rReading Mass
Oplinus Ronald A (Joan F) elec eng Raytheon (L) h232 High St (NB)
Oppenheim Richd B (Joy M) physicist I O N Physics (BURL) h101 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
Optronics International Geo Cagliuso Pres instrument mfrs 7 Stuart Rd (C)
Orabona Raymond R (Clasina M) sys analyst Polaroid (Waltham) h42 Abbott La (C)
Orark Ann M studt r22 Montview Rd (C)
Orbeck Gary A (Sharon J) design drftsmn B T U Eng (B) h146 Patricia La (NY&D)
Orben Paul (Kathleen) mgr Arth J Gonsalves Co (N Reading) h48 Brown St (B)
Ordway Donald R (Jo Ann) serv eng Bell & Howell (Needham) h232 Pringle St (TWKS)
O'Regan Ann studt r14 Domenic Dr (C)
" John P (Ruth M) production control Avco (L) h14 Domenic Dr (C)
O'Reilly James C (Anna C) emp Hwy Dept City Of Boston h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 12
" James F (Irene G) asmblr h122 Marshall St (TWKS)
" James J (Mary Lou) civ eng T K Dyer (LEX) h15 Sonora Dr (C)
" Joseph P (Lauretta M) h64 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Margt A ofc sec r233 Maple St (TWKS)
" Mary A ofc sec r233 Maple St (TWKS)
" Maureen studt r233 Maple St (TWKS)
" Richd h56 Greenmont Av (DC)
" Roy F (Gertrude) h870 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Stanley B (Frances A) insp Raytheon (AND) h233 Maple St (TWKS)
" Wm J Jr (Vivian M) carp h66 W Prescott St (FV&W)
Oremland Robt B (Shirley J) tech illustrator Codex (Watertown) r1126 Chandler St (TWKS)
Orfaio Joseph G (Helen) h976 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Judith E studt r976 Merrimack Av (K&D)

ORFAO

- " Manuel G (Mary) retd h182 Haverhill St (K&D)
" Patricia M studt r976 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Organ Harold W Jr (Margt L) acct Genl Elec (L) h7 Delwood Rd (C)
" Harold W Jr (Jean R) tchr East Sch h38 Dexter Av (CV&D)
Orio Peter F (Brendam) tchr Revere h3 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
O'Riordan Joseph C (Barbara J) systems mgr I T E K Corp (LEX) h34 Miland Av (C)
O'Riordan David J Jr (Carole N) assoc eng Science & Eng Ins (Waltham) h37 Bellflower Rd (EB)
Orlandella John W (Jacqueline) driver Knickerbrocker h22 Pequot St (RV&B)
Ormond Thos J (Mildred M) retd h65 Wyman Rd (BC)
Ormonde Emilia (Wid Maruel L) retd h165 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
Orne Christopher P mech r4 Eubar Cir (NB)
" Laurence E (June L) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h4 Eubar Cir (NB)
O'Roarke Ellen cafeteria wkr South Row Sch rMiland Av (C)
O'Rourke Brian (Antonetta M) acct Damon Corp (Needham) h13 Greenmeadow Dr (B)
" David M USA r31 Elliot St (NL&B)
" Edw J (Frances L) retd h390 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Edw J Jr (Roberta D) computer opr h16 Fairview St (NB)
" Ethel E (Wid Timothy) clk Twks Mkt h8 S Amos St (TWKS)
" Frances M hd hsekpr Tewksbury Hosp r24 Farmer Av (TWKS)
" Geo E (Barbara M) tech hSunset Rd (NL&B)
" Harold retd h33 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
" James br mgr Purity-Supreme Super Mkt rDanvers Mass
" John J (Cath V) retd h1252 Andover St (N Twks)
" John J (Ellen) linemn Mass Elec (L) h20 Miland Av (C)
" John T r1252 Andover St (N Twks)
" Jos F (Charlotte H) retd h23 Biscayne Dr (C)
" Lawrence F (Helen F) retd hTreble Cove Rd (NB)
" Marianne r390 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Marion J (Wid Terrence E Jr) h255 Groton Rd (NC)
" Terence B (Frances M) meter tester N E Power h24 Farmer Av (TWKS)
" Timothy M domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Victor P (Alice F) h31 Elliot St (NL&B)
" Wm T Jr (Marie L) driver First Natl Stores h192 Baldwin Rd (EB)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24

ALPINE LANE CHELMSFORD 256-7741
37 ESSEX ST. MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported

Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.
ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

BH

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

526

ORR

Orr Bernard P (Eda V) auto mech Wil Ford
Sls h36 Arrow St (EB)
" Floyd S (Annamae E) drafting group leader
Avco (WIL) h2 Montbatten Rd (B)
" Martha r42 W Prescott St (FV&W)
" Martin (Susan) emp Avco Corp (WIL) h3
Smoke Rise Dr (C)
" Patricia A studt r2 Montbatten Rd (B)
" Robt J (Corinne) electn Fort Devens
(AYER) h42 W Prescott St (FV&W)
" Theresa (Wid Robt J) retd h40 W Prescott
St (FV&W)
" Wm T mtcmn r2 Montbatten Rd (B)
Orrell Ada rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Adra F (Wid Frank L) h5 Murray Hill Rd
(C)
Orrino Gennaro L (Frances P) supvr Polaroid
(CAMB) h48 Clover Hill Dr (C)
" Salvatore (Patricia) emp Polaroid h51
Dyer St (B)
Orsula Jan (Shirley J) tech asst M I T(Camb)
h15 Esamend Rd (TWKS)
Orthman Peter W (Janet) eng P R Mallory
(BURL) h8 Avondale Av (RP&B)
Orthmann Michl (Kathleen) mech Ross Mtrs
(Everett) h175 Pollard St (NB)
Ortler Raymond F (Barbara J) eng Raytheon
(BDF) h4 Porter Rd (C)
Ortman Frank B (Eula J) USAF h16 N Hill
Rd (W)
Ortolani Alf V (Rosaland L) tchr h1198
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" John A (Mildred) asst mgr Compugraphic
(WIL) h11 Charme Rd (EB)
Ortolano Angelo (Mary) elec eng Raytheon
(BDF) h49 Kensington Dr (C)
Orton Guy h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A11
Orzechowicz Nellie G retd h968 Methuen St
(D)
Orzechowski Leo (Neiwer) asst eng Honeywell
(L) h50 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
Osberg Charles G r4 Sunrise Av (C)
" Kathleen tchr North Sch rNashua NH
" Norman L (Ruth E) power sls supvr Mass
Elec (L) h4 Sunrise Av (C)
Osborn Alice M Mrs clk T F Lyons News
Store r463 Boston Rd (BC)
" Steph domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
Osborne Arth D (Bettie A) field eng
Honeywell (CAMB) h6 Meehan Dr (SC)
" Diane h2610 Littleton Rd (C)
" Geo R (Barbara G) eng Sanders (Nashua N
H) h655 North St (TWKS)
" James H (Virginia J) mixer h75 Dunstable
Rd (W)
" Pamela aide Westford Nursing Home r5
Dunstable Rd (W)
" Robt E (Alice J) meat ctr Cerrantani's Mkt
(Melrose) h20 Russell Rd (NC)
Osgood Helen retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Helen rCountry View Nursing Home

OSGOOD

" John C (Jacqueline) carp (Osgood Constn)
(LEX) h9 Pine Way (RP&B)
" Winthrop B retd hPawtucket Blvd (T)
O'Shaughnessy Edw J (Florence) opr Genl
Elec (L) h66 Varnum Av (K&D)
" Thos N (Dorothy A) supvr Breakstone
Foods (Canton) h16 Steadman St (C)
" Wm J (Patricia A) tchr Hudson N H h144
Thissell Av (DC) Apt 8
O'Shea Richd H (Carole R) policemn Comlth
Of Mass hPawtucket Blvd (T)
O'Shesky Deborah studt r7 Luan Cir (C)
" Gordon D (Carol M) retd h7 Luan Cir (C)
Oskowski Dennis J (Suzanne) clk h30 Stuart
Av (K&D) Apt 3
" Robt T (Wanda L) driver Wolff Exp h117
Grotton Rd (NC)
" Theo B (Sophie V) (Ted's Sewerage Service)
h691 Boston Rd (P&B)
Osorio Amelio B (Elvia C) farmer r905
Salem Rd (ED)
" Carlos B (Madeline M) mach opr
Gladstones (L) hLakeview Av (T)
" Herculano (Genoveva) farmer h905 Salem
Rd (ED)
" Maria stitcher (L) r905 Salem Rd (ED)
Osterberg Elmer W (Florence C) wldr Genl
Elec (Everett) h69 Cook St (P&B)
Osterbery Walter R (Junita L) tech artist
h829b Boston Rd (P&B)
Osterman Dairy (Warren E Osterman) 65
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Esther A (Wid Algot L) retd h67 Dewey
St (TWKS)
" F Arth retd h97 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
" Glenn W custdn Town Of Twks r65
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Hazel P (Wid Edwin W) h98 N Billerica
Rd (TWKS)
" Warren E (Doris S) (Osterman Dairy) h65
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Ostiguy Barbara M tchr Dracut High Sch
r21 Book St (NY&D)
" Bella (Wid Arth) retd h25 Long Pond Dr
(Cv & d)
" Mary M (Wid Emile A) retd h21 Book St
(NY&D)
" Robt J (Marguerite) mgr h534 Arlington
St (DC)
Ostlund Geo R (Donna D) industrial eng
Johns Manville h63 Providence Rd (W)
Ostman John F (Edith M) retd h13 Swain
Rd (NC)
" Sylvia Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
hWicasse Rd (T)
Ostroff Anne retd r553 North St (TWKS)
O'Sullivan Adrienne S retd r15 Babicz Rd
(TWKS)
" David (Mary) mech oil burner h275 Salem
Rd (EB)
" Donald R Jr (Anne M) cable splicer N E T
& T (Malden) h171 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Elmont retd h6 Plain Rd (W&N)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489
Merrimack
St.
Lowell
Tel.
459-6111

527

O'SULLIVAN

- " Harry F h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 103
- " Irene E (Wid Timothy F) h28 Priscilla Av (C)
- " James H (Ruth E) eng Hilco Eng (CAMP) h5 Perham St (C)
- " John G (Cheryl L) asst parts mgr Dave Deluca Chev (Haverhill) h427 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Paul B (Sally J) eng Space Tex (BURL) h17 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Ruth E Mrs sr clk Chelmsford Br State Welfare Dept r5 Perham (C)
- Oteri Anthony P (Jayne) pntr 37 Groton Rd (W) h37 Groton Rd (W)
- " Anthony R (Gerda M) retd h7 Chestnut St (NL&B)
- Otero Ralph (Beatrice) coml artist h78 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- Othote Geo B nurse Dept Of Mental Health (Waltham) h27 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " Richard D (Glady) elec tech Raytheon h16 Locke Rd (BC)
- Otis Gerard E fl cin r69 School St (Sl&twks)
- " Sarah R r69 School St (Sl&twks)
- O'Toole Alice M (Wid Thos B) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 41
- " Barbara A Mrs tech Raytheon (AND) r42 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Edw (Marie) cook 88 Restr (Nashua NH) r3 Sheldon St (NB)
- " Frances E (Wid Sylvester J) h3 Sheldon St (NB)
- " Francis J sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " Joseph T (Doris R) admn clk Fort Devens (AYER) h33 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Muriel J Mrs h146 Boston Rd (NB)
- " P Edw (Roseann) h11 Forest Av (CV&D) Corengo Corp
- " Thos F (Shirley A) mach Alpha Industries (AYER) h4 Broad St (P&B)
- " Thos T clk Fort Devens (AYER) r33 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- Ott Fred W (Linda M) pntr h128 High St (NB)
- " Jerri L h16 8th St (TWKS)
- Ottaviano Ralph C (Julia C) chauffeur h3 Hearststone Cir (B)
- Otte David C (Genevieve M) panograph opr Raytheon (L) h78 Billerica Av (NB)
- Ottermann Richd (Hazel F) formn h21 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- Otterson Geo h6 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Geo I Jr (Lois J) driver San Vel (LTON) h5 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Hazel F clk Purity Supreme h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt B7
- Ottey S Lewis (Maude C) eng h314 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Otto Norma ofc clk Dracut Br State Welfare Dept r115 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Orin M (Norma A) electrotyper C C Co (L) h115 Sladen St (NY&D)

OTTO

- " Petzole retd r65 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Susan T (Wid Douglas C) retd r25 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- Oudian John (Josephine) bmo N E T & T (Boston) h820 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Ouellette Grace rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Ouellet Henry F (Rose M) retd h11 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- " Henry J (Gail M) tech Lincoln Laby (LEX) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 9
- " Richd E asst treas Bailey Corp (Amesbury) r11 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- Ouellette Annette B hsekpr St Theresa's Rectory r29 Goodhue Av (D)
- " Carl E (Joanne M) compositor Billerica Publ h6 Allegheny Av (NB)
- " David L (Kath M) tech D T Sullivan Heating & Oil (L) h1275 Bridge St (DC)
- " Dean (Theresa) mech h343 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Diane (Wid Alf) retd r707 Hildreth St (D)
- " Donald R (Theresa V) constn wkr h5 Juniper St (RV&B)
- " Edw USA r6 Weathervane Rd (B)
- " Ernest J (Mary Jane) slsmn H P Hood & Sons (L) h18 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- " Eva L Mrs nurses aide V A Hosp (BDF) h80 Linwood Av (C)
- " Fred O (Natalie) retd h6 Beacon St (CV&D)
- " Geo A retd h55 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Geo J (Sally M) sls supvr Chem Comn (Canton) h30 Arbutus Av (C)
- " Gerard A (Odette M) auto serv mgr Somerville h6 Weathervane Rd (B)
- " Gerard J (Mildred) production mgr Inmont Corp (CAMP) h14 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Helen E cafeteria wkr Dracut High Sch r33 Edward St (CV&D)
- " Henri A (Yvette G) mech h707 Hildreth St (D)
- " Hubert (Helen) mech Educator (L) h45 Cross St (CV&D)
- " James D USAF r80 Linwood Av (C)
- " Joseph E retd h12 C St (C)
- " Judy tchr Greenmont Av Sch rWindham N H
- " Lauretta (Wid Wilfred J) retd hTyng Rd (T)

OUELLETTE LEO J & SON FUNERAL HOME (Mrs Ann M Ouellette), Maurice L Ouellette, N George Eno Jr, Funeral Directors and Embalmers, 327 Hildreth St (Lowell, 01850), Tel 458-6183 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Leon lab Clark Bros (Nashua NH) rTyng Rd (T)
- " Mildred emp Terry Witt Realty rHawthorne Av (N)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner
24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK
This Book is Your Silent Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps Printing

Mimeographing Photostating

13 Shattuck St. Lowell 01852

TEL. 452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

528

QUELETTE

- " Murielle Mrs sr clk Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Norman J (Joanne B) slsmn L G Co (L) h25 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Olive B stitche Lowell Surgical (L) r656 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Paul studt r707 Hildreth St (D)
- " R Michl tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLawrence Mass
- " Raymond S (Marguerite A) mtce formn hAlthea Av (T)
- " Richd mach opr Nashua Bindery rLowell Mass
- " Richd A (Barbara J) emp PO (L) h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 14
- " Richd W prin Highland Sch rLowell Mass
- " Robt A (Alice M) trucker 7 Cedar Rd (N&W) h7 Cedar Rd (N&W)
- " Robt P bindery wkr Murray Printing (L) r33 Edward St (CV&D)
- " Roger D (Lorraine E) mech Educator (L) r51 Pearl St (CV&D)
- " Ronald G (Carol A) ctr Lowell Dress (L) h93 Catherine St (CV&D)
- " Rose retd r191 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Roy A (Doris) wldr Raytheon (BDF) h9 Floyd St (B)
- " Susan E studt r30 Arbutus Av (C)
- " Thos Jr (Lucille) cab driver h7 Rogers Ct (NB)
- " Val (Lee) eng I T T (LAW) h9 Brookside Dr (B)
- " Wm (Cath) USAF h19 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- Oughton Peter F (Lynn) optical tech I T E E Corp (LEX) h22 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Phillip studt r22 Salem Rd (N&W)
- Ouillette Walter G (Judith) report analyst Raytheon hFerry La (T)
- Ouimette Felix retd h23 Fairview Av (CV&D)
- Ouinton Harold W (Diane M) civil eng h555 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Ousback Walter L (Gertrude) h2 Wentworth Dr (B)
- Outerbridge G Harrison (Mary) retd h39 Lake St (NL&B)
- " Geo H Jr policeman Billerica Police Dept r39 Lake St (NL&B)
- " Virginia Mrs h22 Marshall St (NL&B)
- Outridge Robin C r49 Baldwin St (TWKS)
- " Ronald F (Priscilla J) mach Monsanto (Everett) h49 Baldwin St (TWKS)
- " Ronald W (Oralie) clk Mc Cleans Trucking (Woburn) h54 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- Ouzts Walter D (Eliz E) field eng h39 Amble Rd (C)
- Ovelette Peter r3 Maple St (CV&D)
- Over Ira E (Dorothy O) prof LTI h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 5
- Overbeck Louis J (Jean C) natl sls mgr Randolph h8 Sierra Dr (C)

OVERLAN

- Overlan Margt A (Wid Walter N) h12 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- Overton Geo (Geraldine) driver J J Cronin (N Reading) h75 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- " Geo A Jr (Maureen K) wse supvr Grants h46 River St (BC)
- " Richd S mach opr h129 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Robt K sht mtl wkr r75 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
- Ovitt Sherwood M (Nancy S) emp Raytheon (Waltham) h7 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- Owen Carol A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWoburn Mass
- " Eva O retd r1211 Broadway (DC)
- " Nathan H Rev (Polly C) pastor Faith Bapt Ch h1224 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Owens Cath Sister r11 Crosby La (C)
- " Nancy studt r50 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Robt W (Sharon K) electn h13 Springwell Rd (EB)
- " Thos P (Helen R) retd h19 School St (NL&B)
- " Thos R (Priscilla A) retd h114 Bay State Rd (SI&stwks)
- " Walter R (Joyce L) punch press opr G E (LYNN) h50 Nichols St (TWKS)
- Owerbauch Robt E (Nancy S) programmer Sanders Assocs (Nashua) h11 Sawmill Rd (W)
- Owings John E Jr (Gail S) ins agt NY Life (Boston) h28 Janet Rd (C)
- OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO (Andrew J Menzia), Rubber Stamps And Office Supplies, 13 Shattuck St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-4541 (See Index To Advertisers)**
- Owodunni Adebola H h62 School St Ct (D) Apt 102
- Ox Bow Cider Mill (Chester Spaulding) 250 Westford St (C)
- " Yoke The (Robt Raffi) antiques 1178 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Oxton Flora F asmlr Basf (BDF) rLexington Rd (B)
- " Gordon S rLexington Rd (B)
- " Roy G (Elva N) wldr Genl Dynamics (Quincy) hLexington Rd (B)
- Ozana Victor W (Helen J) retd h475 Hildreth St (D)
- Ozdemir Attila (Judith) eng h147 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- P & C Construction Co (Richd A Carpenter) 15 Ferren Dr (B)
- P & J Auto Body (Paul Allen) 321 Boston Rd (BC)
- P & L Coin-A-Matic Laundry (Lewis Q And Paul J Tremblay) 1099 Main St (TWKS)
- Paasch John H eng h22 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Paavola Brenda J key punch opr Brodie's (Woburn) r19 Pond St (BC)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

529

PAAVOLA

- Linda E clk-tyt Middlesex Mut Ins (Concord) r19 Pond St (BC)
- Tovia V (Virginia) purch agt Camb Laby (BDF) h19 Pond St (BC)
- Pace Bernard J (Dorothy) bldg contr 17 Hood Rd (N Twks) h17 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- Joseph h620 South St (TWKS)
- Joseph R (Nancy C) cement fnshr Bernard J Pace h14 Pace Rd (TWKS)
- Mary Mrs L h304 Main St (TWKS)
- Mildred A (Wid Wm) retd h20 Pace Rd (TWKS)
- Pacelli Gerald (Louise) prsmn h71 Valley Rd (Wt & D)
- Pacheco David J (Angola N) rep Allstate Ins (L) h4 Douglas Rd (CC)
- Dolores Mrs h15 Allandale Av (P&B)
- Donald R (Donna C) clk First Natl Bank (Boston) h98 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Paci Gabriel (Carol A) chem Cabot Corp (B) h16 Dawn Dr (C)
- Pacinda John T (Carol A) lwyr h23 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- Pacine Leonard G (Joan C) industrial psychologist Hanscom (BFD) h20 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Pacini Donald F (Charlotte C) engr Raytheon (BURL) h94 Lowell Rd (W)
- Paul V (Cath J) mach MBTA h8 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- Pack Guilford O (Anna E) stonectr Fletchers Quarry hBeech St (T)
- Packard Albert B Jr (Donna E) mech 3 A Service Center (BURL) h38 Russet Rd (B)
- Bertha F fcty wkr Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) r14 Little John Dr (EB)
- Dave Studio Inc David Packard Pres silk screening 2 Parkerville Rd (SC)
- David pres Dave Packard Studio Inc rLexington Mass
- Debra J studt r14 Little John Dr (EB)
- Frederick A (Levenia M) (Billercia Model Cleaners Div Penny Cleaners) h102 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Geo F (Rolande) clk Penny's Cleaners h14 Little John Dr (EB)
- John A studt r102 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Levenia Mrs treas Penny's Cleaners r102 Wyman Rd (B)
- Steph J treas Fletcher-Peterson Ins Agencies rMain St (G)
- Packer Bradley studt r290 Pine Hill Rd (W)
- James L h12 Gay St (NC)
- Packet Antiques (Mrs Eliz Godwin) 524 Boston Rd (BC)
- Pacquette Joanne Mrs ofc sec Sheehan Owens Bowers & Sheehy (L) h5 Gaudette La (T)
- Willfred J (Irene A) shoe repr hSpruce Av (W)
- Pacay Kath Mrs tchr Nabasset Sch rForge Village Mass

PACULA

- Pacula Jedwiga M (Wid John) h39 Montaup Av (DC)
- Pacy Richd D (Myra) carp h35 Bridge St (C)
- Paczkowski John F (Theodora J) lwyr 149 Pleasant St (NY&D) h378 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- & Paczkowski (Raymond J & John F Paczkowski) lwyrs 853 Main St (TWKS)
- Raymond J (Carol O) atty 853 Main St (TWKS) h60 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
- Paczosa Carol A tech r322 River Rd (N Twks)
- Karen ofc sec r322 River Rd (N Twks)
- Louis A (Julia F) h322 River Rd (N Twks)
- Padgett Grady J (Marion G) emp Lincoln Laby (LEX) h12 Autumn St (P&B)
- Sandra L emp Raytheon (BURL) r12 Autumn St (P&B)
- Padilla Geo (Zaida) fcty wkr h28 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- Paduano John C (Marie L) store mgr h13 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Paula N studt r13 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Salvatore A (Casa Caliente Restaurant) h213 Groton Rd (W)
- Paduch John J (Florence) fixer Southwell h16 Pine St (NB)
- Voda (Wid Peter P) weaver Wannalancit (L) h114 Wightman St (NC)
- Padula Anna L Mrs retd r47 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- Vincent M member Bill Planning Bd h47 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- Paelian Joseh mach Gaulin Corp (Everett) h5 Sesame St (B)
- Pafuel Linda C r44 Parker Av (TWKS)
- Pagach Francis R prntr Courier Corp (L) r46 Orchard St (CV&D)
- Steve (Eliz H) mtceam Nylon Engineering (L) h46 Orchard St (CV&D)
- Pagano Eva (Wid Mario A) h10 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Madeline bkpr (Boston) r14 Bonnie La (B)
- Philip A studt r10 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Ralph Jr eng Polaroid r14 Bonnie La (B)
- Ralph L (Anna D) floorlayer 14 Bonnie La (B) h14 Bonnie La (B)
- Paganos Alex rCountry View Nursing Home Page See Also Paige
- Albert J (Shirley) pres-treas Danl Webster Mtrs h60 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Albert T (Gertrude) carrier PO h12 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- Allen G studt r60 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Building 6 Boston Rd (C)
- C Richmond (Helen C) (Page's Drug Store) h36 Westford St (C)
- Charles L (Doris Y) supvr Raytheon (AND) h78 Harold Av (NY&D)
- David M mech Danl Webster Mtrs r60 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Edmund R (Merl E) tchr (Peterborough Nh) h41 Parkerville Rd (SC)

CREDIT
BUREAU
OF
GREATER
LOWELL
INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to circulation Directory Commissioners. We are not to mention this form in any form in our publications unless we have been specifically asked to do so by the publisher of this Directory printed hereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solution hereon strict orders not to take advance payment for either circulation or subscription.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

Tel. 459-0391



530

PAGE

- " Frank J (Marjory L) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h6 Wayne Rd (W)
- " Fredk Jr (Jean M) finishmn Eastern Day Wall Co (L) h21 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Gertrude T Jr sr clk typ Tewksbury Hosp r12 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Gregory A prntr r12 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Karen L studt r52 Dewey St (TWKS)
- " Lynda M studt r12 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Marc T r12 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Marjorie v-westford Nursing Home
- " Michl C studt r78 Harvard Av (NY&D)
- " S Everett (Lena R) retd h52 Dewey St (TWKS)
- " Shirley v-pres Danl Webster Mtrs r60 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Steph G slsmn Danl Webster Mtrs r60 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Page's Drug Store (C Richmond Page) 34 Central Sq (C)
- Pageau Henry (Theresa) emp Raytheon (AND) h201 Boston Rd (C)
- Pageot Armand L (Cecile A) ofc mgr Eastern Drywall (L) h72 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Robt skill center r72 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- Paglia Diane I p n Tewksbury Hosp r491 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- " Gerald A (Diane) formn Cambridge Plating (Belmont) h8 Edgar Av (TWKS)
- Pagliuca Robt E (Barbara A) optical tech Group 128 (Waltham) h10 Meade Rd (P&B)
- " Ronald R (Patricia A) optical tech P T R Optics (Waltham) h18 Carriage Rd (NB)
- Pagnotta John J (Marie A) mach opr H K Porter (Somerville) h14 Chester Rd (B)
- Pagones Christos A (Dorothy) slsmn Cote Bros(Manchester NH) h625 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Kathleen A studt r625 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Linda studt r625 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Wm A (Jessie B) v-prin Dracut Jr High Sch h232 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Paguin Ronald D (Judith) mach h8 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- Paige See Also Page
- " Alf C Jr (Kathleen F) operating rm tech Choate Mem (Boston) h3 Champion St (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Mary P) (Paige's Jenney Sta) h52 Bridge St (NB)
- " John M (Sandra) slsmn Central Sls (CAMB) h37 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Robt (Betty) (Pinehurst Towing Serv) h12 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- " Robt H (Mary J) servmn Arlex Oil (LEX) h1 Putney Cir (EB)
- Paige's Jenney Station (Geo A Paige) 812 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Paignon Agnes M (Wid Roy) retd h85 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Arth L retd r55 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Grace E r55 Proctor Rd (SC)

PAIGNON

- " Mabel M retd h55 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Painchaud Armand O (Therese M) driver Fort Devens(Ayer) h29 Thissell St (DC)
- " Donald G stock clk r29 Thissell St (DC)
- Paine See Also Payne
- " David L (Patricia R) eng Green Mfg (WIL) h11 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Fredk J (Gladys E) programmer United Carr (BURL) h11 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- " Philip L (Margt L) tech supvr (Burl) h40 Starr Av (TWKS)
- Pais Fredk P (Margt) hpr Norman E Day h12 Lindsay Rd (B)
- Paisley Bonnie J studt r17 Ravine Rd (R&B)
- " James (Mary J) lwyr h9 Parlee Rd (C)
- " James R (Jean E) computer tech Honeywell (Framingham) h17 Ravine Rd (R&B)
- " James R Jr r17 Ravine Rd (R&B)
- Paiva Leona P emp Sweetheart Plastics r10 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- " Manuel B (Anne M) driver O'Donnell's Exp h10 Coburn Av (TWKS)
- " Manuel T retd h41 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
- " Theresa Mrs insp h731 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Shirley F) truck driver r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Pajak Robt J emp Raytheon (L) r5 C St (P&B)
- " Walter (Pearl) h5 C St (P&B)
- Pak Sung Kwon (Juna) comp cont Unibek (BURL) h34 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Pakus Benj (Alice) quality eng h180 Tyngboro Rd (NC) Apt 49
- Paladino David emp Deck Hse (Acton) r43 Savoy Av (NY&D)
- " James studt r43 Savoy Av (NY&D)
- " James F (Theresa G) hoisting eng De Matteo Constrn (Quincy) h125 N Main St (W)
- " Mario I (Delia) driver Deck House (Acton) h25 Van Buren Rd (TWKS)
- " Salvatore J (Winifred P) retd h43 Savoy Av (NY&D)
- Palardis Omer G (Kathleen L) driver Wilson Freight hRobert Rd (T)
- Palardy Andrew G (Bobby J) electronics tech Wang Laby (TWKS) h8 Juniper St (C)
- Palaski Reginald J (Elaine J) formn Ideal Dress (L) h11 Dennison Rd (WC)
- Palavanti Edw C (Anne L) planner G E (WIL) h114 Beech St (TWKS)
- Palavras James (Joan) sch prin Acton h17 Walnut Rd (C)
- Palenaude Carl h50 Greenmont Av (DC)
- Paleologos James (Franklin Motors) rLowell Mass
- Palermo Carmine M (Alice C) coordinator Am Lines (B) h61 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Joanne studt r6 Wilson La (WC)
- " John C (Janet N) policemnn Billerica Police Dept h3 Ashdale Dr (NB)

GEOGE
GATH
REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

531

PALERMO

- " Joseph N Jr (Janet A) analyst Raytheon (Sudbury) h6 Wilson La (WC)
- " Michl J (Linda) repmn I B M (Boston) h22 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Nicholas L studt r42 Osgood Av (NY&D)
- " Nicholas L (Rose E) ptrr h42 Osgood Av (NY&D)
- " Victor (Josephine) (Minute Man Barber Shop) (LEX) h31 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Paletta Anthony B (Mary M) constn supt Shawshen Realty (Shrewsbury) h243 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Wm T (Judith L) slsmn Thiokol (Trenton) h11 New Fletcher St (C)
- Palewarczyk Gail studt r34 Floyd Av (N Twks)
- Palino Anthony P (Susan M) setupmn h3 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- " Edw (Roberta) mgr Lipton Pet Foods (Woburn) h9 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Robt J (Janet M) electn h40 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- Pall Geo E (Sandra J) sls rep Sawyers Co (Worcester) h75 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
- Palley Jane C (Wid John J) retd h15 Book St (NY&D)
- Pallian Barbara studt r5 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " David L (Carroll B) acct Peat Marwick & Mitchell (B) h5 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Philip B studt r5 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- Palm Alice (Wid Herbert E) h26 Boston Rd (C)
- " Charles G (Barbara K) acct Peat Marwick & Mitchell (Boston) h3 San Mateo Dr (C)
- " Manor Nursing Home (Nels A Palm Jr) 40 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- " Nels A Jr (Marion B) (Palm Manor Nursing Home) h21 Summit Av (C)

PALM'S INC, Nels A Palm Jr Treas Roofing, Siding, Hardware, Masonry Supplies, Brick, 1081 Gorham St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-8413 (See Index To Advertisers)

- Palma Albert A emp Polychemical (WIL) r590 South St (TWKS)
- " Dennis A (Karen) asst mgr Howard Johnsons h19 1st St (G&W)
- " Frank L (Frieda L) airplane mech Delta Airlines h590 South St (TWKS)
- " Frank W USN r590 South St (TWKS)
- " Pasquale A (Frances M) acct Transiron (Wakefield) h50 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- Palmer Addison B (Arlene F) emp Raytheon (BDF) h18 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Anna retd r175 Princeton St (NC)
- " Arth W (Elsie E) driver Canada Dry (Waltham) h20 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- " C h18 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Colin h17 Old Stage Rd (C)

PALMER

- " Colin H (Sarah A) photog I T E K Corp (BDF) h4 Claude Rd (C)
- " Colin H III ptrr r4 Claude Rd (C)
- " David C r1 N Main St (W)
- " Diane studt r18 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Earl V (Edith) chkr Coca Cola (L) hOak St (T)
- " Edna A Mrs h5 Shawshen St (P&B)
- " Fred C Jr (Carolyn) field eng Fcty Mut h28 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Geo W (Kath R) driver Suffolk Trucking (E Boston) h21 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Guilford M (Thelma L) mtcmn Harvard Univ (CAMP) h33 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Henry (Mary) Summer Res hMassapoog Rd (T)
- " James C r9 Brouillette St (NC)
- " James F studt r2 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Joel M studt r1 N Main St (W)
- " John D r1 N Main St (W)
- " John D (Beverly A) (John Palmer Moving & Storage) (W Concord) h37 Byrne Av (N&W)
- " Joseph A (Marion) uphol Lawson Upholstering (LAW) h9 Brouillette St (NC)
- " Joseph A (Beverly A) (Palmer's Atlantic Sta) (L) h107 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Lee studt r62 Main St (W)
- " Leon P (Ann D) analyst Raytheon (BDF) h62 Main St (W)
- " Lisa F r1 N Main St (W)
- " Margt elec wkr r470 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Martha nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1487 Main St (TWKS)
- " Mary C (Wid Thos) h2 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Mary J nursing instr Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- " & Parker Co Inc Robt S Gerrish Pres-Treas lumber-ret 910 East St (TWKS)
- " Richd rOak St (T)
- " Robt S (Ethel) USCG h19 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Thos A Jr acct Purity Supreme r2 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Warren R (Beatrice) lab h1 N Main St (W)
- " Warren R Jr (Twila E) constn formn Aubrey Acker Inc h3 Phillips Dr (W)
- " Wm B (Shirley) auto radiator repr (Winchester) h10 Evergreen Av (P&B)
- " Wm H Jr (Jean E) wldr Greer Corp (WIL) h300 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Palmeri Gus A (Marion) htg & air conditioning 5 Sylvan Rd (R & B) h5 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Michl W studt r5 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- Palmgren Oscar F (Helen E) retd h21 Sunset Av (C)
- Palmisano F h41 Christina Av (P&B)

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.

454-9180

454-9189

459-3652

25

**HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852**



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are not interested in your business unless you have been previously contacted by us. We do not publish names of persons who have not been previously contacted by us. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We take no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863
165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.
851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

532

PALO

- Palo Edw A (Cheryl L) eng Mitre Corp (BD)
h3 Canter Rd (C)
Palumbo Edw A (Deborah J) studt r45
Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Edw F mtcemn Smith Craft (WIL) h45
Charme Rd (TWKS)
Pambookian Donna M studt r13 Ironwood St
(B)
" Neshan (Erlene R) ship clk h13 Ironwood
St (B)
Pamis Saml W (Helen) (Lowell Shoe
Machinery & Supply Co) rLowell Mass
Panagakos Panos G (Roberta W) phys (L)
h40 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
Panageotopoulos Alexandros (Caneli) policemn
Met Dist Conn (B) h46 Savoy Av
(NY&D)
" Charles K (Mary A) policemn D Police
Dept h22 Hope Av (NY&D)
" James (Virginia) slsmn h34 Savoy Av
(NY&D)
" Nicholas (Lucia) guard h49 Savoy Av
(NY&D)
Panageotopoulos Marie tchr (L) r34 Savoy
Av (NY&D)
Panagiotakis Charles (Marie) chem Lowell
Water Wks hWestford Rd (T)
" Cleo retd h52 Greenmont Av (DC)
Panagiotis Wm (Cozy Corner Restaurant)
rFitchburg Mass
Panagiotopoulos Stavros T (Alexandra) asst
formn Cardinal Shoe (LAW) h65 Thissell
St (DC)
Panagis Charles S refrigeration r85 Phineas
St (NY&D)
" Michaelis retd h85 Phineas St (NY&D)
" Serges (Eva) retd h35 Old Rd (NY&D)
Panagopoulos Geo (Jennie) emp PO h28
Thissell St (DC)
Panas Leo (Anne V) prof Lowell State
College h330 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Louis G (Sally K) policemn D Police Dept
h18 Savoy Av (NY&D)
" Nicholas (Esther) (Atlantic Sign Co) (L)
h73 School St (NY&D)
Panchynr Karl (Janet M) appr C-C Co (L)
h31 I St (CV&D)
Panciera David librn Chelmsford Town Of
Adams Library rPelham N H
Pandolofo Richd h12 Kingsbury La (NB)
Panebianco Sam (Maryne R) insp Walbar
(Peabody) h32 Christina Av (P&B)
PANEK Charles J electn hlpr Holberg Elect
r515 Methuen St (D)
" Frank W fcty wkr r623 Broadway (DC)
" John USN r623 Broadway (DC)
" Kathleen clk r623 Broadway (DC)
" Patricia M studt r515 Methuen St (D)
" Rose (Wid Wm J) h623 Broadway (DC)
" Stanley J (Mary) tchr Montachusett Reg
Sch (Fitchburg) h515 Methuen St (D)
Panepinto Wm Jr (Herta) elect eng h210
Cart Path Rd (TWKS)

PANESITTI

- Panesitti Gilberta M Mrs L h8 Brick Kiln
Rd (EC)
Panessiti Edw R tech r27 Gay St (NC)
" Joseph T (Mary G) cost acct Atlantic
Gelatine (W) h27 Gay St (NC)
Pangrazes Joseph C (Judith) eng h22 Oxford
Rd (NB)
Pannabecker Carl J (Gloria E) eng Avco
(WIL) h13 Gelding Rd (C)
Panneton Antonia mach opr Murray Printing
r5 Orchard St (FV&W)
" Robt J (Joann T) stripper Murray Prntg
h2 Pine St (FV&W)
" Thos J retd h5 Orchard St (FV&W)
Panniello Richd F (Ann M) truck driver
h144 Charles Dr (TWKS)
Pannorofi Frank (Ann L) ins rep h26 Gov
Peabody Rd (B)
Pantalone Dolores A Mrs h18 Juniper St
(RV&B)
Pantarella Richd A (Jean F) financial admn
Raytheon (BED) h9 Carolina La (N&W)
Panto Joseph S prin storekpr Tewksbury
Hosp rLawrence Mass
Panizza Joseph J (Mary R) retd h65 Mill Rd
(C)
Panzino Vincent J (Mary J) (Metal Letters)
(Wakefield) h10 Independence Av
(TWKS)
Paolilli Joseph W (Janet A) sheet mtl wkr
h19 Oxford Rd (NB)
" Joseph W Jr studt r19 Oxford Rd (NB)
Paolini Ann typ Tewksbury Hosp r6
Crescent St (TWKS)
" Diane studt r6 Crescent St (TWKS)
" Frank (Anna) driver Rapid Transit h6
Crescent St (TWKS)
" Vallerie ofc sec r6 Crescent St (TWKS)
Paolucci Richd J (Susan L) sls rep X-Ray
Service Sup h38 Griffin Rd (W)
Papachristos Charles C driver Belleville
Constn r144 Acton Rd (C)
" Cris C (Nancy) research Diamond Salt
(WIL) h144 Acton Rd (C)
Papadinis Victor (Pamela) h131 Pond St
(BC)
Papafagos Helen (Wid Geo) retd h80 Honora
Av (NY&D)
Papagedorgiou Georgia retd r553 North St
(TWKS)
Papageorge James N (Evelyn G) barber instr
(boston) h64 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
Papaleo Anthony F (Frances) formn
Wakefield Industries (L) h2 Newton Av
(TWKS)
" Joseph A (Linda) mech h1171 Hildreth St
(D)
Papaluca Rocco J summer res G St (D)
rEverett Mass
Papanotas Geo L firefighter City Fire Dept
r101 Brigham Av (K&D)
" Maria J (Wid Lazaros G) retd h101
Brigham Av (K&D)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

533

PAPANOTOS

- Papanotes Steven A (Angeline) heavy equip opr Warner Bros (CAMB) h9 Sicard Av (NYD)
Pape Donald asst loan ofcr First Bank & Trust Co rNashua N H
Paperback Booksmith books ret Chelmsford St (C)
Papleacos Stephen N (Anna) tchr L h728 Main St (TWKS)
Pappaconstantinou Evangelos (Sultana) retd h15 Hartford Av (NY&D)
Pappadopoulos Elaine M tchr r58 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" James (Ann) real estate broker 58 Nashua Rd (CV&D) h58 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Peter T (Edna L) clk PO (Boston) h106 Lexington Rd (B)
Pappas Andrew (Antigone) retd h115 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
" Angelike (Wid Geo A) retd h35 Westland Av (C)
" Charles (Helen) (Paradise Do-Nut Shop) (L) h545 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Christos E musician tchr Dracut Center Sch r15 Hartford Av (NY&D)
" Constance D studt r22 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Frances supvr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Francis P mach opr Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) r374 Pleasant St (TWKS)
" Geo N hotel admn r22 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Harry E (Rosalia T) insp US Govt h1448 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" James summer res hN Lake Shore Dr (W)
" James H r1448 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" John L (Jo Ann E) (Pappas Furn) (ARL) h17 Sheldon St (NB)
" John N (Jane F) kettle opr Reichhold Chem (Ballardvale) h12 Stanton St (DC)
" Karen nurse r22 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Kenneth W studt r25 Fairview Av (CV&D)
" Menelaus E (Lillian D) civil serv wkr h28 Gerard St (Ny & D)
" Michl G studt r38 Middlesex St (NC)
" Mike T ofc mgr N A P A (WIL) h150 Mill Rd (C)
" Nicholas (Esther) formn Copley Shoe (Wakefield) h71 School St (NY&D)
" Nicholas br mgr Holiday Inn r14 Crest Rd (TWKS)
" Nick L (Venus) genl mgr Holiday Inn (Dedham) h22 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Patricia Mrs h136 Steadman St (C)
" Peter (Linda) meat ctr Huberts h176 High St (C)
" Peter (Donna) baker Paradise Donut Shop (L) h1220 Andover St (N Twks)
" Peter L (Doris A) rep State Div Employment Security h131 Avis Av (DC)
" Peter M (Marie) (Town Line Plmb & Heating) (Woburn) h374 Pleasant St (TWKS)

PAPPAS

- " Sia T teller Central Savs Bk (L) r38 Middlesex St (NC)
" Sophie (Wid Angelo V) h9 Starlight Av (C)
" Stella Mrs h38 Middlesex St (NC)
" Steven G studt r38 Middlesex St (NC)
" Vasilios baker r545 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Wm N (Elaine E) driver L R Co (L) h25 Fairview Av (CV&D)
" Wm N (Vera) prntr Sullivan Bros (L) h166 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Papey Michl J (Janet C) driver Sondik (CAMB) h75 Glad Valley Dr (B)
Papulis Angelo P (Areti P) (Medical Arts Pharmacy) (L) h95 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
" Helen r9 San Mateo Dr (C)
" Peter J studt r95 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
Paquet Thelma E (Wid Clifton J) h44 Parker Av (TWKS)
Paquette Albert E plmb hplr Wm H Shedd h21 Sprague Av (EC)
" Albert M (Dorothy) prntr Federal Bldg (Boston) h9 Cortez St (C)
" Alphonse J retd h83 Berkeley St (LS&B)
" Andrew R (Linda) mech Dracut Transmission Serv h1451 Hildreth St (D)
" Bernadette (Wid Lewis F) atndt Valley Head Hosp (Carlisle) h221 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Cecile A h1437 Hildreth St (D)
" Charles J (Louise H) litho Murray Printing (W) h15 Vincent Rd (C)
" David J (Diana P) insn clk Interstate Trans (BURL) h145 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Eugene J (June V) policeman D Police Dept h149 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Francis D (Marlene) aide V A Hosp (BDF) h49 Maria Av (CV&D)
" Francis J (Jeanne) rate clk Interstate Motor Freight (BURL) h161 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Geo A (Patricia J) plmb Suburban Plmb h41 Birchwood Rd (TWKS)
" Gerald J (Jacqueline Y) mgr De Moulas h9 Good St (BC)
" Gerald T (Theresa M) emp Raytheon (Waltham) h377 Littleton Rd (C)
" Henry A (Rita M) wiremn Raytheon (L) h212 Princeton St (NC)
" Henry L (Eleanor L) guard Brink's (L) h9 Cathy Rd (C)
" Henry L (Fernande) mach Reese (Waltham) h9 Angie Rd (NB)
" Joan M Mrs h260 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Joanna Mrs ofc sec Robt J Odium r5 Gaudet La (T) Rm 14
" John M Jr (Bridget M) eng Freeport & Marble Tile (Boston) h32 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
" Joseph P (Cath) mach h181 Vale St (TWKS)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161
Central St.

Tel.
454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.
459-2126

163
Central
St.

Lowell, Mass.
01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING
Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Tel. 459-7117

Open 9 to 9

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

534

PAQUETTE

- " Leo A (Donna M) heavy equip opr h163 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Leonard E (Jeanne M) emp Astrodyne Inc h420 Acton Rd (C)
- " Loretta M (Wid Joseph V) h725 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Lorraine studt r1481 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Louise (Wid Alphonse) retd h159 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Marie A h23 Cortez St (C)
- " Marion M h47 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Mark studt r25 Garland Rd (C)
- " Mary binder Nashua Bindery r (D)
- " Maurice J (Pauline J) supvr Polaroid (Waltham) h2 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " Maurice R (Jeannette A) boxmkr Interstate Container (L) hMagnolia Av (T)
- " May E r23 Cortez St (C)
- " Nestor N (Doris M) mtecmn Dracut High Sch h16 Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Norman E (Mary) acct h25 Garland Rd (C)
- " Normand E (Jacqueline J) file clk Raytheon (BDF) h466 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Omer J (Loretta E) (Lakeview Farm Stand) h1481 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Phillip J (Loretta T) constn wkr h88 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Raymond G (Blanche A) (Dracut Transmission Serv) h134 Cross Rd (DC)
- " Raymond V baker Stevens & Sons r31 Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
- " Rita M Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 24
- " Robt A (Martha B) (Korner Kitchen) h14 Barry Av (CV&D)
- " Robt J (Janice) formn (Nashua Nh) hFrost Rd (T)
- " Robt J (Shirley A) h105 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Roland J (Mary I) driver E A Wilson (L) h157 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Roland R (Louise M) emp Honeywell (LAW) h51 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Ronald (Patricia) emp V A (BDF) h35 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Rudolph (Gloria) crane opr Avco (L) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Thos L (Marie A) slsmn Bird's (E Walpole) h25 Whippetree Rd (C)
- " Victor L (Shirley M) lab Loren Fiber h31 Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
- " Walter J r47 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Walter J (Theresa D) h20 Gassett Rd (W)
- " Wilfred A (Lorraine L) chf D Police Dept h104 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Wm (Jeannette) driver E A Wilson (L) h267 Willard St (DC)
- Paquin Andrew E (Cecile) real estate 46 Greenmont Av (DC) h46 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Anita D domestic aid Twks Hosp rLowell Mass

PAQUIN

- " Arth H (Annette M) mech Sears (L) h9 Day St (NY&D)
- " Bernard (Carol A) civ eng Dana Perkins h131 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Bernard A treas Dracut Community House r46 Greenmont Av
- " David D mach Improved Mach (Nashua N H) r95 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " David R lab Continental Homes (Nashua) r51 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Dennis R (Joyce) guard House Of Correction h10 Edward St (CV&D)
- " Elphege R (Irene D) cabtmkr h31 Mills Dr (VT&D)
- " Emile E (Alice M) retd h1494 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Eug E (Theresa A) ret mgr Auston Provision Store h1321 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Eug W studt r1321 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Eva Mrs h51 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Frederic J (Yvette B) formn Raytheon (L) h51 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Gary R framer r140 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Geo J Jr (Denise) eng Honeywell (B) h1 Handel Rd (B)
- " Gerald H emp Hanscom Field hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Jane A (Wid Henry U) retd h1317 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " John E (Judith M) driver Dracut D P W h10 Edward St (CV&D)
- " Julie r51 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Kenneth M studt r140 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Louis D (Claire C) fence erector Rays Chain Link Fence h48 Hartford Av (NY&D)
- " Maurice F (Angeline) elec contr 126 Plain Rd (W&N) h126 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Michelle M r95 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Norman R (Irene R) solderer Raytheon (AND) h121 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Normand H (Aline A) emp Viatron (BDF) h1492 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Paul R rRear 811 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Raymond (Joan) acct ofcr Union Natl Bk (L) h17 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Raymond G (Clarisse T) supt Riggs & Lombard (L) hRear 811 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Raymond L (Mary) tester N E Instrument (C) h140 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Raymond R (Florence) tool & dye maker Transonic (BURL) h95 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Rita E (Wid Raymond P) dietary aide Lowell Genl Hosp hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Robt L mech Timberland Machines rLowell Mass
- " Robt W (Carol A) policemn D Police Dept h18 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Roland R (Priscilla A) mach Riggs & Lombard h665 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

535

PAQUIN

- " Romeo H (Ida) bartender Prince Grotto (L) h93 Flower La (NY&D)
" Wm J studt r12 Intervale Av (D)
" Wm M (Dolores J) asst formn Tranconsis (BURL) h12 Intervale Av (D)
Paradis Branche M retd h12 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Charles A (Theresa A) (Charles Television Sales) h1656 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Dora T (Centralville Beauty Salon) (L) r12 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Edw J (Annette M) clk Broadway Liquors (L) h46 Honora Av (NY&D)
" Grace studt r1656 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" H Raymond (Sandra) h331 Colburn Av (DC)
" Hilaire J (Vivian F) retd h11 Nassau St (K&D)
" Jacques studt r1656 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Leo P (Stephanie M) mach h56 Thissell Av (DC)
" Leo R (Anna M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h16 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
" Madeline A recept Centraville Beauty Salon (L) r12 Desrosiers St (NY&D)
" Robt L (Aldean E) formn Avco Corp (WIL) h101 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
" Rose clk Charles Porter (L) h14 Dean Av (NY&D)
Paradise Inn Inc Robt W Ferrera Pres & Treas restr 365 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
" Oscar S (Sarah) retd h93 Concord Rd (B)
Paradiso Amando (Mary) mgr h6 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
Paramount Bldg 40 Vinal Sq (NC)
" Cleaners & Launderers Inc Michl Stuart Pres 20 Boston Rd (C)
Paras See Also Paris Parris And Perris
" Christo (Irene) wire insp Town Of Dracut h81 Colburn Av (DC)
" Geo (Theodora) tchr WIL h110 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Peter C studt r81 Colburn Av (DC)
Parascand Salvatore J (Dolores R) buyer Hewlett-Packard h50 Forest Park Av (NB)
Paraskos Zoe (Wid Demetrios) insp Wannalancit (L) h17 Ontario Av (DC)
Parchinski Eug A (Ann K) select cont mgr Burrows (LEX) h19 Cathy Rd (C)
Pardi Richd (Joan) geologist Krueger-Enterprises (CMB) h40 Fardon St (B)
Pardo Angelo (Annette) cutter h21 Chester Rd (B)
Pardoe Arth retd h8 Amble Rd (C)
" Clara retd r8 Amble Rd (C)
Pare Albert J (Margarite L) pntr Cote Co (L) h2 Littlefield Av (Wa & twks)
" Alphee L (Dorothy) constn wkr h152 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
" Anita C Mrs v-pres Ronnie's Garage r114 Gorham St (EC)
" Arth J pntr r19 Glennon Av (NY&D)

PARE

- " Curtis (Annabelle) pres Curtson Corp h17 Howe St (CV&D)
" Deborah J studt r12 Littlefield Av (Wa & twks)
" Dennis A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Edmund J (Dorothy M) (P & L Auto BODY)(L) h12 Littlefield Av (Wa & twks)
" Edw T (Marion M) auto body mech P&L Body Shop (L) h2 Marina Rd (C)
" Gerard A (Helen F) plmb Pare Plumbing (LAW) h451 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Jeanne clk & tress Ronnie's Garage Inc r138 Textile Av Lowell
" Joseph F (Jeanne M) fence wkr Boston Fence (Dorchester) h211 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
" Leo R (Janet E) custdn h5 Patricia Dr (T)
" Louis E (Claudette B) asst admn Raytheon (L) h24 Camilla Av (NY&D)
" Mathilde C retd r152 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
" Nancy ofc sec Lithocoler (L) r152 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
" Paul J (Margt E) field eng Woburn h210 Grotton Rd (NC)
" Richd R (Mary S) equip opr Hudson Sand & Gravel hRoy Av (T)
" Rita A Mrs r2 Littlefield Av (Wa & twks)
" Robt J (Jeanette) supt Wannalancit (L) h215 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
" Ronald J (Maura G) mgr Ronnie's Garage h5 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
" Rosemarie r114 Gorham St (EC)
" Wilfred (Anita C) pres Ronnie's Garage Inc h114 Gorham St (EC)
Paredes Casiano C (Dorothy M) formn (Don Blades Plastering Contr) h24 Biscayne Dr (C)
" Juan r24 Biscayne Dr (C)
Parekh Nollin K (Edith) h11 Northgate Rd (C)
Parella David M (Carole E) emp Lee Equipment h74 Wyman Rd (BC)
Parent Albert F (Blanche) clk Parents Mkt rLowell Mass
" Alf C (Velma A) emp Bronzicos (Amesbury) h1283 Hildreth St (D)
" Arth L Jr (Agatha) bus driver Gagnon Bus (D) h9 Swain St (NY&D)
" Cora Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 1
" David woods fabrication wkr r34 Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Diane M r32 West St (G&W)
" Donald R (B & M Restr) rNashua N H
" Flora retd r35 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
" Gerald (Donna) wldr h30 Woodbine Path (CV&D)
" Gerald D (Claire G) supvr Raytheon (AND) h150 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Gerald R guard House Of Correction (B) r150 Pleasant St (NY&D)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874



James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Own Your Own Home Thru

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to librarian, publisher, compositor. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been habitually using our publications as specimens, and by that means the names of the authors, titles, and other information are being used for the purpose of the publication of advertisements. We are not responsible for the names of the authors, titles, and other information being used in the work in advance, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

536

PARENT

- " John D (Joann M) slsmn Lamont Laby h50 Stephen Av (DC)
- " John J (Nancy E) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h14 Arbutus Av (C)
- " Kenneth A wldr appr Nashua N H r34 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Kenneth P sls mgr Dracut Appliance Center r150 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Norbert F h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 210
- " Paul J (Ella L) elec tech Fort Devens (AYER) h122 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Paul R tech r122 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Raymond C (Carol A) mech Malden Mills (LAW) h10 Libby St (ED)
- " Raymond J (Evelyn L) retd h35 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Rene V (Helen) h134 Jones Av (ED)
- " Richd J r32 West St (G&W)
- " Rita M Mrs h15 Swain St (NY&D)
- " Roger E (Theresa P) driver H K Webster (L) h41 Bailey Rd (ED)
- " Roger J (Rita J) (Parent's Mkt) h32 West St (G&W)
- " Roger O (Bertha M) ship planner Portsmouth Navy Yard h34 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Thos (Carol) emp Wang Laby hSherburne Av (T)

Parent's Market (Roger J Parent) 27 Broadway (W)

- Paretsky Marianne J Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h4 Lancaster Av (SC)
- Paretti Ettore F (Vera J) plumbing & heating 14 Bellflower Rd (EB) h14 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- " Gary F studt r14 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Parigan Oscar (Mr Oscar's Hair Fashions & Wigs) rLowell Mass
- Parigian Veya (Constance I) (New South End Barber Shop) (L) h36 Beech St (NC)
- Paris See Also Paras Parris And Perris
- " Charles (Linda) truck driver hMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Jane E Mrs h50 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " John L h186 Lakeview St (TWKS)
- " Napoleon J (Wamesit Auto Service) h332 Main St (TWKS)
- " Pauline M bkpr Wamesit Auto Serv r332 Main St (TWKS)
- Pariseau Estelle emp Filene's (BURL) hRear 20 Worthen St (C)
- " Helen Mrs retd r3 Perley Av (C)
- " Pamela Mrs tchr Center Elem Sch rNashua NH
- " Robt G (Gloria B) supvr New Knit Mfg (L) h51 Parker Rd (C)
- " Robt J tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rManchester N H
- Parisi Anunzio (Norma J) mgr Craig Henry (Stoneham) h1306 South St (TWKS)
- " David H emp Dynamics Measurements (Winchester) r1306 South St (TWKS)

PARIS

- " Eleanor mgr trainee h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 19
- " Joseph M (Rose M) mach Cryovac (W) h25 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Louis J (Ruth E) wldr h224 Spring Rd (ED)
- " Rose M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r25 Carter St (TWKS)
- Park Christine N retd h119 Acton Rd (C)
- " David C (Mary A) h205 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Henry J (Nancy A) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h27 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Paul N (Linda A) eng h191 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Richd storem hlpr Tewksbury Hosp h209 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Parke Frederic A (Dorothea A) supvr Honeywell (Brighton) h69 Temple St (S& Twks)
- Parker Alta retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Arth B Jr (Martha) insp F H A (Boston) h19 Hartford Rd (FV&W)
- " Avenue School Constance Desjardins Prin 77 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Christina studt r19 Hartford Rd (FV&W)
- " David F sta firemn Holy Ghost Hosp (CAMP) hWestford Rd (T)
- " David J USA r11 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " David M (Karen J) emp Board Of Health (Woburn) h62 Lake St (S& Twks)
- " Edgar (Alice) elec eng M I T (CAMP) h46 Concord Rd (B)
- " Edw carrier P O rBurlington Mass
- " Frank D (Barbara J) treasurer Town Of Tyngsboro hFrost Rd (T)
- " Glenn F purch agt Watts Regulator (LAW) h75 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Heather L dental asst r3 Cortez St (C)
- " Hector M (Shirley E) formn Concord Press (Concord) h3 Cortez St (C)
- " Herbert (Edna) mink farmer 211 Salem Rd (TWKS) h211 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Insurance Agency (Melvin C Parker) 24 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Joan E studt r19 Hartford Rd (FV&W)
- " Judith M studt r11 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " Kenneth E (Dorothy D) emp Delco Burlington (Woburn) h1542 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Lawrence J (Sandra K) (Lawrence J Parker Electn) h625 South St (TWKS)
- " Lester R (Beverly V) asmbler Raytheon (BDF) h29 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Linda studt r277 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Marianne E (Wid Donald A) h68 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Marion A (Wid Frank E) retd hFrost Rd (T)
- " Melvin C (Deborah J) (Parker Ins Agcy) h24 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Michl E pres N American Video Corp r4 Burning Tree La (C)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

537

PARKER MOSES GREELEY MEMORIAL

- LIBRARY, Margaret C Dockett
Librarian, Public Library, 28
Arlington Street, Route 113 (Dracut,
01826) Tel 453-4171
- " Nancy rWestford Nursing Home
" Philip (Mae H) emp Air Reduction (Acton)
h277 Ranguway Rd (NB)
" Robt F (Ann M) (Lawrence J Parker
Electa) h15 Norman Rd (EB)
" Robt H (Beverly L) driver Prince Macaroni
r23 Kearsage Av (DC)
" Robt J (Ellen M) ofc mgr Carroll's Restr
(Medford) h809 Main St (TWKS)
" Robt L (Joan) tree surgeon h66 Castlewood
Dr (EB)
" Royce M (Madge I) mtcecm Raytheon
(BURL) h290 Pine Hill Rd (W)
" Ruth E nurse Bill Sch Dept h49
Ossamequin Rd (SB)
" Sandra L nurses aide Westford Nursing
Home r290 Pine Hill Rd (W)
" School Neil F Restani Prin 32 River St
(BC)
" Susan M ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r11
Graniteville Rd (G&W)
" Wm E (Cath E) drftsmn Microwave h31
Wilson St (NB)
" Wm F (Susan M) mgr Sanborn Motor Exp
h40 Devonshire Rd (TWKS)
" Wm J Jr (Evangeline C) v-pres Limbach
(Boston) h11 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
Parkette Kenneth (Lorraine) missionary wkr
r12 Wilson St (NB)
Parkhurst Eleanor (Wid Thos G) (The
Parkhurst Press) h51 Acton Rd (C)
" Geo A (Barbara H) sls mgr Intl Equip
(Needham) h7 Overlook Dr (C)
" Gerald V (Patricia F) bank clk h6 Bear
Hill Rd (B)
" Joyce clk Chelmsford Treas r70 Boston Rd
(C)
" Lauranda retd r411 Boston Rd (BC)
" Lorraine clk Chelmsford Treas r17 Albion
St (C)
" Richd E (Joyce M) mtcecm h70k Boston
Rd (C) Apt 128
" Robt H r7 Overlook Dr (C)
" Roy h11 Chelmsford St (C)
" Sandra H studt r7 Overlook Dr (C)
Parkin James nurse Tewksbury Hosp
Parkinson Dan E (Priscilla) (Belmont Tire)
(Quincy) h45 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
" Irene Mrs hsekpr 47 Sylvan Av r47
Sylvan Av (C)
Parkis James (Kath) slsmn h6 Blaisdell Rd
(W)
Parks Doris M (Wid Saml I) emp R C A
(BURL) h73 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Mary A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rSalem N
H
" Richd H Jr (Anne E) admn Digital Equip
Opr (Maynard) hChestnut Rd (T)

PARKS

- " Saml I (Jacqueline E) acct h8 Anna St
(NC)
Parkway Refinishing Shops (Americo &
Lawrence Priore) furn 1130 East St
(TWKS)
Parlangeli Robt L (Florence M) sls mgr
Marine Optical (Roslindale) h28 Muriel
Rd (C)
Parlee Arnold Inc Arnold Parlee Pres Joan
M Parlee Treas excavating contrs Oak St
(C)
" Arnold V (Joan M) pres Arnold Parlee Inc
h82 Concord Rd (C)
" Charles A (Jeanne L) trustee Parlmont
Realty Trust h164 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Fredk (Carol E) emp Genl Elec (LYNN)
h17 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Harvey T (Harriet M) retd h18 Abbot St
(FV&W)
" Henry G (Marilyn E) emp Parlee Lumber
(Lton) h125 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Joan Mrs (Jo-Lees Yarn & Hobby Shop)
r82 Concord Rd (C)
" Joan M treas Arnold Parlee Inc r82
Concord Rd (C)
" Ralph S (B Muriel) (Chicken- Strawberry
Farm) h135 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Robt mgr Children's Bootery rNarboro
Mass
" Wm H (Velma F) mech Cambridge Auto
Metals (CAMP) hWestford Rd (T)
Parlmont Building 13 Alpine La (C)
" Park Apts 27 Salem Rd (NB)
" Realty Trust Emile T Dumont And Chas A
Parlee Trustees 92 Chelmsford St (C)
Parnmenter E Carl (Ruth M) prin Center
Elementary Sch h22 Dalton Rd (C)
Parnaroukis Michl C (Sharon K) studt h92
Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
Parnell R h2 Bartlett St (CC)
Parola David A (Irene M) drftsmn Lord (B)
h6 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
Parolin John D (Lucille) emp Allstate Ins (L)
h16 Whiting St (BC)
Paron Earl A (Barbara E) emp Stop & Shop
Bakery h38 Meade Rd (P&B)
Parpart Arth K Jr sr phys Tewksbury Hosp
rAndover Mass
Parrella Crescenzo (Barbara A) tchr (Somv)
h14 Catamount Rd (TWKS)
Parrington Albert (Marion) supvr Microwave
h4 Broad Rd (D)
" Albert Jr emp Ed's Citco Gas Sta r4
Broad Rd (D)
" Edna L (Wid James) retd h10 Valley Rd
(Vt & D)
" Kevin auto partsmn Napa (WIL) r15
Alder St (CV&D)
Parrino Joseph tchr Nabasset Sch rLowell
Mass
Parris See Also Paras Paris And Perris
" Lois B Mrs clk Thomas Express rBedford
Mass

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131

AMPLE PARKING
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

538

PARRIS

- " Margt M r61 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Steven W eng Polaroid h329 Concord Rd (B)
- Parrott Francis J Jr (Monette O) estimator Arno Printers h55 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Parshner Macris rSimmons Nursing Home Parsons Constance J Mrs ofc sec (Reading) h17 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Edw F (Nancy J) phys h55 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- " Eleana A ofc sec rShedd Rd (NB)
- " Eliz I ofc sec Polaroid r72 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Emery G (Helen E) tech h34 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Erwin D (Charlene) USA r27 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Geo H retd r6 Mulberry La (FV&W)
- " Geo W (Carol E) mech h14 Leston St (TWKS)
- " Harold B USAF r72 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " James A rShedd Rd (NB)
- " Justin F retd h22 Central St (S1 & Twks)
- " Kenneth L Jr studt r72 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Reginald F (Karen L) asst br mgr Gino's (BURL) h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 16
- " Robt (Carol) h30 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Robt F (Marion B) acct mgr Genl Mills (Brookline) h10 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Robt G (Charlotte A) comp C C Co (L) h6 Mulberry La (FV&W)
- " Robt M (Barbara A) sr tech Energy Sciences h1452 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Roy D (Doris) emp B & M h1105 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Steph B (Diane T) firemn B & M (Boston) h35 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- " Susan A rShedd Rd (NB)
- " Theo (Frieda A) retd h72 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Theo Jr r72 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Victor F (Antoinette) slsmn Chas Lewis Co (Springfield) hShedd Rd (NB)
- Partridge Charles E (Mary B) head linemr Mass Elec (L) h7 Waverly Av (C)
- " Gail ofc clk r8 Roberts St (C)
- " John A studt r8 Roberts St (C)
- " John R (Vivien E) acct h952 South St (TWKS)
- " Mary D (Wid Wm L) h8 Roberts St (C)
- " Mary J ofc sec r7 Waverly Av (C)
- " Nancy M bkpr Union Natl Bank (L) r7 Waverly Av (C)
- " Pamela A studt r952 South St (TWKS)
- Paruti Alex (Rose E) retd h3 Newfield St (NC)
- Paschal Robt J (Mary C) acct Tobias Fleishman & Shapiro (Brookline) h11 Country Club Dr (C)
- Pasche Ralph (Geraldine) tech Ventron Corp (Beverly) h160 Pollard St (NB)
- Pasciuto Salvatore F (Frances J) bakery serv tech H H Johnson (B) h18 Connolly Rd (P&B)

PASCOE

- Pascoe Edw L r1358 Bridge St (DC)
- " Gregory h653 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Kath studt r1358 Bridge St (DC)
- " Roy E (Georgia J) carrier PO h1358 Bridge St (DC)
- Pascucci Pasquale A retd h8 Elliot St (NL&B)
- Pashain John (Theresa D) retd h41 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- Pasho Chester A (Frances M) retd hWebb Brook Rd (B)
- " Ethel retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Geo (Ethel) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 4
- Paskevich Steph (Margt) eng Mobile Eng-Systems (Melrose) h291 Andover Rd (BC)
- Paskiewicz Frances S studt r98 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Stanley J (Julia H) (Stan's Genl Auto Serv) h98 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Thos M (Nancy) mech Stan's Garage h20 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Wm S (Joann) auto body wkr Stan's Garage h18 Talbot Av (NB)
- Pasquale John (Josephine) driver R E A (B) h7 Edgebaston St (P&B)
- " John A (Patricia) mgr Papa Gino's (BAF) h10 Kirk Rd (NB)
- " Joseph (Marjorie) union emp Needham h25 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
- " Kath Mrs hRear 155 Concord Rd (B)
- " Laurence W (Dorothy) retd h54 Juniper St (RV&B)
- Pass-Port Systems Corp Norman B Brooks Pres vacuum equip mfrs 16 Republic Rd (B)
- Passalaqua Anthony carp rMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Anthony (Florence) supvr hSpruce Av (T)
- " Antonio J (Florence E) shearer Joan Fabrics (L) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Ethel Mrs hElliot St (NL&B)
- " James A (Mary H) mech Canada Dry (Waltham) h14 Vinal St (CV&D)
- " John (Paulette) mech Wilmington Ford (WIL) h7 Cleremore St (B)
- " Salvatore B lab h48 Marshall St (NL&B)
- " Wm J (Ann) studt h5 Amherst St (NB)
- Passanisi Joseph A (Rosemarie) selector First Natl Stores (Somerville) h17 Heidi La (B)
- Paste Robt W (Pauline M) mech h78 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Pasternak Joel H (Virginia R) lwyer Investors Mortgage Ins (Boston) h38 Thomas Dr (C)
- Pasztor Miklos (Annie K) carp Dalton Constr h37 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Pat's Beauty Salon (Mrs Patricia E Whittet) 44 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Beauty Salon (Mrs Agnes M Bigelow) 11 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Patavano Geo J (Rose) h23 Mt Pleasant St (NB)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

539

PATCH

Patch David D (Dawn A) carmn B&M
(Boston) h22a Arlington Av (DC)
" Donald G studt r31 Lafayette St (DC)
" Douglas G (Dorothy) insp Raytheon(AND)
h31 Lafayette St (DC)
" Gary A slsmn Twks Mtr Sport Co r672
North St (TWKS)
" Howard R (Lorene C) mech Dyer Sales &
Mach (C&MB) h21 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
" Kenneth B (Donna K) (Tewksbury Mtr
Sport) h432 River Rd (N Twks)
" Marion E (Wid Harold) h672 North St
(TWKS)
" Vernon phys 199 Chelmsford (C) rBoston
Mass
Patel Navin J (Chandra J) constn wkr h35
Pratt St (B)
Patenaude Arth W (Gloria) emp Grolec
(Groton) h199 Main St (NC)
" David J emp Modern Floor (L) r20 Day St
(NY&D)
" Edmour F (Cecile L) carp h66 Harlem St
(NY&D)
" Edmour M emp Courier Corp (L) r66
Harlem St (NY&D)
" Ernest delmn Notini Bros (L) r66 Harlem
St (NY&D)
" Ernest J (Helen R) carrier PO (L) h20
Day St (NY&D)
" Eva Mrs h15 Pare Av (CV&D)
" Henry M (Sheila R) (H P & Sons Bldrs)
h50 John E Smith Dr (TWKS)
" Joanne ofc sec Digicom r254a Dunstable
Rd (NC)
" John (Gail) emp Goodyear Tire h43
Osgood Av (NY&D)
" John J studt r254a Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Joseph A (Patricia) pres Digicom Inc
h254a Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Kathleen M legal sec (L) r20 Day St
(NY&D)
" Leo (Theresa) tchr L T I (L) h243
Westford St (C)
" Mildred M (Wid Arth J) h302 Dunstable
Rd (NC)
" Raymond J (Dorothy E) slsmn Imperial
(Auburn) hCormier Av (T)
" Robt L (Mary R) (Patenaude Bros) hTyng
Rd (T)
" Ronald P (Lorraine) formn Raytheon h59
Valley Rd (Vt & D)
" Thos M lab H P & Sons Builders r50
John E Smith Dr (TWKS)
Pater Chester J (Ann M) insp Raytheon
(AND) h67 Faith Av (Cv &d)
" Danl C studt r67 Faith Av (Cv &d)
" Richd J studt r67 Faith Av (Cv &d)
Paterson See Also Patterson And Pattison
" Edith retd r118 Depot Rd (W)
Patnaude Francis G (Helen) elect insp Bolta
(LAW) h30 Superior Av (DC)
Patnoe Royal A (Genevieve C) emp Roadways
(N Reading) h11 Berkeley St (TWKS)

PATON

Paton See Also Patten And Patton
" Donald R (Virginia E) eng Raytheon (AND)
h15 Garland Rd (C)
" Mark slsmn Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
Patri-Arc Welding Co (John Hazelwood)
1864 Main St (TWKS)
Patriacca Raymond tchr Billerica Mem High
Sch rNewton Mass
Patrie Gerard J (Fernande R) USAF h36
Cheever Av (DC)
Patriquin Duncan (Marjorie) whsemn Woburn
h10 Clarissa Rd (C)
" Geo S Jr (Muriel J) laby tech E G & G
(BDF) h11 Montbatten Rd (B)
Patronski Joseph (Bertha A) retd h176
Amesbury St (K&D)
Patty Jude (Louise) dry wall wkr h27
Argonne Rd (R & B)
Patsourakos Shamas & Patsourakos (V P
Patsourakos, A N Shamas) Lawyers, 45
Merrimack St, Rm 520 (Lowell; 01852)
Tel 458-2471
Pattalena Claudette Mrs cafeteria wkr Tyngs
Jr Sr High Sch rGaudet La (T)
Pattay Eleanor S ofc sec C T I (L) r20
Vandette Av (CV&D)
" Leonard T (Harriet P) eng mech Hanscom
Field (BDF) h20 Vandette Av (CV&D)
" Robt L furn mover Campbell (D) r20
Vandette Av (CV&D)
Pattelena Francis S (Claudette T) mach opr
Dow Constn hGaudette La (T)
Patten See Also Paton And Patton
" & Co Inc Richd A Patten Pres & Treas
geenhse 99 North St (TWKS)
" Harold J Public Library Mrs Marion
Carlson Librarian Town Hall Av (TWKS)
" Lillian E (Wid Harold J) h98 North St
(TWKS)
" Mary r75 Pollard St (NB)
" Richd A (Dorothy P) pres & treas Patten &
Co Inc h94 North St (TWKS)
Pattershall Donald F (Madeline A) designer I
T E K Corp (BURL) h7 Pilgrim Rd (C)
" Donald M studt r7 Pilgrim Rd (C)
Patterson See Also Paterson And Pattison
" Alex S Jr (Betty J) litho Sullivan Bros (L)
h205 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Christine studt r14 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
" David A tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
r205 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Donald L (Dorothy E) buyer Bon Marche
(L) h1677 Bridge St (DC)
" Fredk F (Louise) carp hBolton Rd (NL&B)
" Geo studt rBolton Rd (NL&B)
" Geo C (Anna M) laby tech Raytheon
(Waltham) h14 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
" Grace E jr clk-typ Tewksbury Hosp r17
Robinson Av (TWKS)
" Harry M (Grace E) security rep N E T &
T (Boston) h17 Robinson Av (TWKS)
" Harry W retd h1057 Main St (TWKS)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

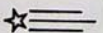
INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are led to assume from the fact that certain notices have been fraudulently published in this Directory that some persons are attempting to obtain money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

540

PATTERSON

- " Herbert L (Mildred E) mtecmn N E Power h14 Louis Rd (TWKS)
- " John T widr Genl Elec (Everett) h120 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Kath Mrs ofc sec h29 Wilson St (NB)
- " Leroy F (Barbara C) serv mn N E T&T (L) h45 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Lydia J (Wid Harry J) h5 Lancaster Av (SC)
- " Lyman H eng h6 Good St (BC)
- " Madeline R (Wid Ernest L) retd h329 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Patricia r28 Warren Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Ralph R (Isabella) slsmn (Malden) h28 Warren Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Richd A (Audrey N) slsmn Bournival Chrysler (L) h7 Finnway St (NB)
- " Richd E (Judith K) installer N E T & T (L) h19 Faith Av (Cv &d)
- " Richd Y (Auguste A) h61 Oak St (TWKS)
- " Robt G (Lillian F) instr Career Academy (Boston) h220 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Rodney F (Alene) eng Raytheon (BDF) h52 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Roy E (Susan M) auto bodymn Hamel Bros h105 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Susan tchr h6 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Pattison See Also Paterson and Patterson
- " David (Sandra) emp N E T & T (L) h40 Elm St (SC)
- " Harold C (Sarah) retd h34 Elm St (SC)
- " Martha K ofc wkr Baird Atomic (BDF) r34 Elm St (SC)
- " Mary L nurse Emerson Hosp r34 Elm St (SC)
- Patton See Also Paten and Patten
- " Delbert E (Martha) eng Raytheon (BURL) h18 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Lillian rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Marion E retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A4
- " Phyllis retd r30 Worthen St (C) Apt A4
- " Richd F (Kath) distr Pepperidge Farms h3 Adams St (NB)
- " Robt J (Judith L) physicist Sylvania (Dowers) h32 N Hill Rd (W)
- " Wm J (Mary F) slsmn Wm S Simpson (CAMP) h5 Sheffield Dr (B)
- " Wm J Jr r5 Sheffield Dr (B)
- Patzke Charles F (Patricia M) supvr Canada Dry h125 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Paukert Edwin W (Eliz) retd h98 Acton Rd (C)
- " Edwin W Jr elec eng r98 Acton Rd (C)
- Paul And Frank's Texaco Gas Sta (Paul Walters Frank Walters) 1 Main St (TWKS)
- " Eliz studt r9 Baldwin Rd (C)
- " Frances L (Constance) purch agt Amicon Corp (LEX) h9 Baldwin Rd (C)
- " Geo pres Andover St Educational Wing rLowell Mass
- " Geo tchr Loella F Dewing Sch

PAUL

- " Gladys E (Wid Robt L) retd h53 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Helene Mrs nurse h30 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " James B (Charlotte C) crane opr Local Union 4 (Boston) h56 Concord Rd (C)
- " James D studt r56 Concord Rd (C)
- " John (Ceclia) emp Instrument Associates (BDF) h55 Boston Rd (C)
- " John S (Emilia T) pipeftr G E (L) h39 Parkvale Ter (CV&D)
- " Joseph V retd r304 Boston Rd (C)
- " Raymond V (Barbara E) hoisting eng h304 Boston Rd (C)
- Paul's Kozy Korner Restaurant (Paul W Berube) 1084 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Paulauskas Wm A (Margt A) insp Rotex (Lexington) h44 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- Paules Granville E III (Diane L) eng US Transportation System Center (CAMP) h1 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- Pauline Frances (Wid Anthony F) h16 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Lorraine clk Registry Of Motor Vehicles (B) r16 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- Pauling Elaine R r4 Knob Hill Rd (C)
- Paulitzky James G (Joan V) fornm Container Corp Of Am (Medford) h64 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- Paulsen David E (Mildred E) laby tech I T E K Corp (LEX) h3 Joyce St (C)
- " Dean R (Cath M) research wkr Romicon (Woburn) h5 Cross St (Sl&twks)
- " Duane E (Marjorie) chem hFarwell Rd (T)
- Paupers II (Thomas J Soyden & Paul E Houle Jr) submarines 1229 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Pavelka Frank F (Ella) piggery 56 Homefield Av (NY&D) h56 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- Pavlovich Eric J studt r14 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Michl A (Ella J) dyer Toner Dying (L) h14 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Rodney M studt r14 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Pawl Richard J (Phyllis F) prsmn Parkwood Laminates (L) h74 Janice Av (DC)
- Pawlowicz Kenneth W (Fermina) control opr F A A (Nashua NH) h15 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Pawson Robt (Susan) h29 Bonnie La (TWKS)
- Payelian John tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rHudson N H
- " Mary-Frances Mrs dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rHudson N H
- Payer Ellen M h590 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 2
- Payette Gerard N (Juliette D) (Jerry's Appliance) h1132 Methuen St (D)
- " Maurice B (Marie C) plmb O P Viau (L) h125 Pollard St (NB)
- Payne See Also Paine
- " Alfred E (Eileen M) tech Vacuum Specialties (Somerville) h3 Stearns La (B)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY

PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA
EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE

30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



541

PAYNE

- " Benj T (Rosemary) chem wkr W R Grace (CAMB) h16 Osceola La (SB)
- " Blair M h111 Pond St (TWKS)
- " Charles S (Judith A) driver Greyhound Bus h284 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Edw C Jr (Eileen T) slsmn Andrews Gunite Co h4 Charme Rd (EB)
- " John T (Dawn) driver United Parcel Serv (Watertown) h17 Plum St (C)
- " Judith soc wkr Dracut Br State Welfare Dept r284 Parker Rd (D)
- " Michl studt r3 Stearns La (B)
- " Robt A (Carol E) mgr Mechanical Cooling (Boston) h7 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- Paynter James D (Ann E) project eng Raytheon (Waltham) h17 Tobin Av (NC)
- " James D Jr r17 Tobin Av (NC)
- Payton Eug F (Florence) acct Int Rev (AND) h16 Holbrook Av (DC)
- " Wm J music tchr (L) r16 Holbrook Av (DC)
- Payzant George L (Carol) clk Post Office h9 Christina Av (P&B)
- Pazin John E Jr computer eng Burroughs (LEX) h6 Clifton Av (NL&B)
- Peabody Alma Mrs h24 North Rd (C)
- " Barry N studt r103 Pond St (TWKS)
- " Clinton W Jr (Marianne) autobody mech h24 Juniper St (RV&B)
- " Frank N (Marilyn M) computer opr Sylvania (Danvers) h7 Pleasant Av (EC)
- " Gerald R (Cynthia A) sls N E T & T (Boston) h35 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Mary E (Wid Lester H) h41 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Wm H (Wanda L) h103 Pond St (TWKS)
- Peach Robt E (Dorothy L) tchr Dracut Jr High School h59 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- Peachey Raymond V (Deborah J) mech h5 Gasset Rd (W)
- Peacock David S (Gale A) prnr design Mart (East Boston) h5 Harjean Rd (B)
- Peake Jack (Emily A) h261 Billerica Rd (C)
- " James W studt r34 Broad St (P&B)
- " Maureen A emp Microwave (BURL) r34 Broad St (P&B)
- " Wm J (Mildred) emp Rileys Tannery (W) h34 Broad St (P&B)
- " Wm J (Mary L) mtceann h7 Kingston St (P&B)
- Pearce See Also Pearce And Pierce
- " Arth L (Colleen B) elec eng Lion Research (Newton) h1015 South St (TWKS)
- " G Stuart (Carol W) eng R C A (BURL) h12 Stillwater Dr (C)
- " Joseph W (Helen L) h57 Spring Park Av (DC)
- " Thos L (Patricia M) travel agt h14 Garnet Rd (B)
- Pearl Arth W (Margt D) analyst New England Power h1409 Bridge St (DC)
- " Bernard W (Christine) insp Raytheon (L) h6 Jerome St (TWKS)

PEARLMAN

- Pearlman Donald J (Shirley H) research scientist h18 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Eileen D studt r18 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Ethel Mrs (Health Food Store) h110 Westford St (C)
- " Kenneth B studt r110 Westford St (C)
- Pearson Alf R Jr (Doris M) asst chem h25 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Barry (Stella) emp Union Natl Bank (L) h30 Steadman St (C)
- " Cecile Mrs retd hArthur Av (C)
- " Charles W Jr (Lydia A) aluminum sidings 197 Nashua Rd h197 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Clarence (Dorothy) hosemkr Boston Woven Hose (CAMB) h7 Ox Rd (B)
- " David W (Mary J) eng Navy Yard (Boston) h18 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Emile H (Jean H) constn Gilbirt (Nashua) h320 Bancroft Rd (T)
- " Ethel L treas Interior Designers Inc h29 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Harold J (Yvette A) contract builder Tyngsboro Rd (W) h106 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Harold J Jr (Mary K) analyst Raytheon (BDF) h6 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Linda J Mrs r14 Louis Rd (TWKS)
- " Lois N (Wid Frank C) retd hl Sand Beach Rd (FV&W)
- " M Theo lab Westford Hwy Dept r1 Sand Beach Rd (FV&W)
- " Marie G (Wid Louis O) h18 Amos St (TWKS)
- Pearson & Pearson (John Howard Pearson) Patent Attorneys, 12 Hurd St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 452-1971
- " R h163 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Richd P carp h77 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt rDupras Rd (T)
- " Robt W (Vera O) electn Lord Elec (Boston) h12 Elm St (SC)
- " Robt W Jr nurse St John's Hosp r12 Elm St (SC)
- " Rose E (Wid Fritz H) retd h81 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Roy (Charlotte) hDupras Rd (T)
- " Theresa M Mrs h263 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Wilfred (Gladys P) exec dir Lowell Y M C A h50 Westford St (C)
- Peary Harry E (Helen) truck driver hRiverview Rd (NB)
- Pease John C (Mary B) sys analyst Mitre Corp (BDF) h25 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Lawrence L USAF r25 Donald Rd (B)
- " Lloyd C (Maureen J) eng Bolta (LAW) h12 Wightman Rd (Sl& Twks)
- " Michl W studt r25 Donald Rd (B)
- " Wm M (Marilyn L) tech h2a Pershing St (FV&W)
- Peasley Elvin E knitter New Knit Mfg (L) h1150 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " James W (Iris V) patr (Framingham) h49 Colonial Dr (TWKS)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854



REP.

Tel. 453-7391

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales - Service

TEL. 454-7857

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

Benquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

along @ the Merrimack
the Spire House

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

542

PEASLEY

- " James W Jr (Edith) slsmn Richardson Farm r1150 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Mildred V nurse Pelham Nursing Home (L) h1148 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Peatfield C Ross (Marjory D) admn asst M I T Lincoln Laby (BDF) h11 Dunstable Rd (W)
- Peavey Alden T (Esther E) mach h89 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Bernice E asst eng I T&T (LAW) r18 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Donald E cement fnshr Bob Allen (NH) r18 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Edith retd r18 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Geo H constn wkr h18 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- Peavy Harry (Frances M) cook (Salem N H) h107 Percy St (K&D)
- Pechulis Charles P (Donna) eng Raytheon (L) h18 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Rosemarie A studt r18 Cathy Rd (C)
- Peck Alice F (Wid Howard A) h38 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Danl P (Phyllis A) truck driver hElmwood St (NL&B)
- " Geo A (Sylvania) tech Sylvania (Wakefield) h31 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " Gordon C (Pearl R) analyst Raytheon (AND) h61 Charles St (Cv &d)
- " Robt A (Judith A) acct h24 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " Roger F (Marcia J) crew chief Polaroid (Waltham) h3 Catherine Av (P&B)
- " Sharon E emp Lowell Lingerie (L) r61 Charles St (Cv &d)
- " Theron W (Bonnie S) sls mgr Met Life (L) h72 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Peckham David (Rosanne) emp C&S h23 Ansie Rd (C)
- Pecora John M Jr (Jeanne M) (John M Pecora & Son) (Woburn) h9 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Peddle Robt (Eliz) v-pres Best Pak (Natick) h47 Elmwood Av (B)
- Pedersen See Also Pederson Petersen Peterson And Petterson
- " A Carl (Donna E) supvr L G Co h158 Concord Rd (C)
- " Paul E (Marion J) shear opr Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h35 Acton Rd (C)
- Pederson Bjorn O (Geita) h3 Comanche Cir (C)
- " Geo A (Florence A) mtce mach Dewey & Almy Chemical (Acton) h84 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Wm custdn Littleton High Sch r184 Concord Rd (W)
- Pedi Joseph F (Hazel P) sup dept Navy Yard (B) hBeech St (NL&B)
- Pedneault Matilda (Wid Horace) h1468 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Paul J (Alice M) (Chez Paul Beauty Salon) h9 Livery Rd (C)

PEDROSA

- Pedrosa Juan ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- Pedulla Peter S (Marianne) bus mgr I T E K Corp (LEX) h31 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Thos studt r31 Brentwood Rd (C)
- Pegg James L (Jacqueline A) widr h60 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- Pegram Patricia tchr St Theresa's Sch rLowell Mass
- Pehrson Thos A (Jaqueline V) v-pres Videograf (Needham) h72½ Plain Rd (W&N)
- Peinert Carl H (Eliz) retd h1 Albert St (GA&B)
- Peirce See Also Pearce And Pierce
- PEIRCE FORD SALES INC, Edward Newman Genl Mgr, Automobile Sales, 333 Main St (Tewksbury, 01876), Tel 851-3311**
- " Geo (Edith) retd h119 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Gerald C (Therese C) gunnite fnshr (Burl) h7 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " James A pres-treas Peirce Ford Sales Inc rWolfeboro NH
- " Oliver emp State House r119 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Sumner H Jr (Florence G) heavy equip opr Dave Moulton (Groton) h65 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " World Lease 333 Main St (TWKS)
- Peirent Cora (Wid John) retd h663 Hildreth St (D)
- " Robt J (Claire M) tchr L T I (L) h1197 Andover St (N Twks)
- Peiry Hubert C h118 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Peladeau Edmond F (Rose M) insulator Genl Elec (L) h40 West St (G&W)
- " Gail r40 West St (G&W)
- " Peter D driver Marinel Trans r4 Chestnut Rd (W)
- " Peter D (Pearl M) bus driver Marinel Trans hChestnut Rd (W)
- " Peter J retd h31 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Rose M hsekr St Catherinine's Rectory r40 West St (W)
- Pelczar Olga C cook Tewksbury Hosp rN Billerica Mass
- " Stanley M (Joan V) chem Glennon-American (Middleton) h387 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Pelczar Frank J (Olga C) overseer Reese Co (L) h70 Boston Rd (NB)
- Pelekasis Wm A eltro metals wkr r10 Southgate Rd (C)
- Pelerin Joseph J studt r12 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Joseph J (Helen J) widr San Vel (L'ton) h12 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- Pelham Thos (Mary) driver U P S (Watertown) h18 Pasho Rd (B)
- Pelity James (Eleanor A) wiper B&M (Charlestown) h45 Brown St (B)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

543

PELLAND

- Pelland Andre J (Carol A) h12 Woodbine Path (CV&D)
Gerard cook Tony Markus rFairview Av (T)
Lionel (Beatrice E) side laster Carol Shoe (L) hFairview Av (T)
Paul J studt r233 Willard St (DC)
Richd N (Doris M) retd h233 Willard St (DC)
Robt L (Maureen V) food serv dir J B Thos Hosp (Peabody) h41 Orchard Av (CV&D)
Wm F (Isabelle V) ydmn hFairview Av (T)
Pellegri Anthony R studt r9 Alice Av (NB)
Frank A (Charlotte) h9 Alice Av (NB)
Frank J (Sandra M) dir Barnside Restr (N Reading) h21 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
John S (Karen D) mgr fish dept Star Mkt h36 Fardon St (B)
Richd G (Suzanne M) tech h15 Adams St (NB)
Pellend Gerald emp Pine Grove Snack Bar rPelham Rd (T)
Pellerin Alice (Wid Joseph) retd h12 Bradford St (FV&W)
Arth E (Westford Hdw) r14 Bradford St (FV)
Howard W (Patricia A) anadizer Light Mt Platers (Waltham) h384 Marshall St (TWKS)
Richd T (Elaine F) USAF h17 Harjean Rd (B)
Pelletier Aldora H Mrs (Pelletier's Variety Store) r87 Peters Pond Dr (D)
Alphee J (Helen T) carp 2 Partridge Rd (P&B) h2 Partridge Rd (P&B)
Alphee J Jr (Lillian L) (Pelletier & Son) hRutland Cir (W)
Arth J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Brian D stone ctr rFlint Rd (T)
David studt r1051 Methuen St (D)
Edw prin Shawsheen Sch
Frank Jr retd h39 Woodbine Path (CV&D)
Geo E retd h152 South St (TWKS)
Gilbert J retd hSherbrooke St (T)
Gilbert R shoe wkr rSherbrooke St (T)
Henry emp Metropolitan State Hosp hDavis St (T)
Henry J mach opr Gilet Wool Scouring (NC) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 42
Janice L studt r244 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
Jean M studt r1051 Methuen St (D)
Jeanne L studt rRutland Cir (W)
Joseph A (Mary L) equip opr Tyngsboro Hwy Dept hFlint Rd (T)
Joseph G (Marie R) matl hndlr Raytheon (AND) hPoitras Av (T)
Joseph L (Victoria) formn Merrimack Eng (METH) h244 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

PELLETIER

- Karen Mrs ofc wkr Murray Printing h84 N Main St (W)
Kenneth J (Nancy L) mech Citgo Sta (Waltham) h4 Hilary Rd (NB)
Leo G (Vivian) supt Tyngsboro Highway Dept hMiddlesex Rd (T)
Linda D Mrs ofc clk Emerson Real Estate rMilford N H
Lionel J (Aldora H) (Essex Floor Surfacing Co) h87 Peter's Pond Rd (ED)
Lodina (Wid Chas T) retd h384 North Rd (C)
Ludric J (Lucina) retd h2 Woodbine St (C)
Michl L (Alice L) servmn L G Co h18 Neofistos Cir (NY&D)
Paul A (Mary F) (Pelletier Bros Garage) (L) h44 Bellevue Av (K&D)
Raymond A (Marietta D) correction ofcr Mass Correctional Inst (Concord) h1051 Methuen St (D)
Raymond A (Louise A) mgr Lena's Sub Shop (L) h237 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
Raymond A Jr studt r1051 Methuen St (D)
Raymond O (Margt L) sexton Christ United Church (L) h68 Flower La (NY&D)
Robt J (Susan) carp hKendall Rd (T)
Robt L (Yvette S) emp B&M h130 Graniteville Rd (WC)
Robt P (Beverly E) slsmn Mobile Chemical (Ny Ny) h69 Deering Dr (TWKS)
Robt P (Ruth E) admn Raytheon (Sudbury) h10 Pilgrim Rd (C)
Robt P Jr studt r10 Pilgrim Rd (C)
Robt R (Virginia E) acct State Dpw (B) h45 Hillaide Rd (R&B)
Ronald E (Sharon) mgr trainee h26 Gloria Av (NY&D)
Thos V studt r10 Pilgrim Rd (C)
Pelletier's Variety Store (Mrs Aldora H Pelletier) 89 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
Pelley Dennis r10 Southgate Rd (C)
Victor r10 Southgate Rd (C)
Pellicio John J (Barbara) emp Mystic Valley Gas (Malden) h2 Dee Dee Cir (B)
Pellrin Arth (Ethel) (Westford Hdw) h14 Bradford St (FV&W)
Peloguini Coral A studt r6 Sands Pl (C)
Denise emp V A Hospital (BDF) r6 Sands Pl (C)
James J (Alice E) slsmn Sears (BURL) h6 Sands Pl (C)
James M r6 Sands Pl (C)
Peloquin Dennis J (Phyllis J) guard Concord Reformatory (Concord) h6 Coolidge Av (N&W)
Germain F nurse r63 Amble Rd (C)
Laval A studt r1 Leland Rd (W)
Laval U (Martha A) phys St Joseph's Hosp (L) h1 Leland Rd (W)
Louise M tchr Chelmsford Sch Dept r1 Leland Rd (W)
Ruth J field clk h63 Amble Rd (C)



24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor
REALTOR - M.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 851-3941
TEWKSBURY, Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

BOX 223

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY**
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

METHUEN 01844

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

544

PELOSI

Pelosi Ralph T summer res 51 G St (Cv & D)
rEverett Mass

" Ralph T Jr (Pamela C) electn h59 G St
(Cv & D)

Pelrine Francis C (Cynthia) firefighter
Billericia Fire Dept h40 Pratt St (B)

Peltier Cath M (Wid Lawrence J) clk typ
Henry W Cloutier h36 Frances St
(CV&D)

" Clarence H (Bernice) prntr Brockley Co (B)
h65 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)

" Lawrence C tchr Daley Sch (L) r36
Frances St (CV&D)

Peluso Anthony M (Louisa A) broker King
Real Est h3 Kenilworth St (PS&B)

" Dominick C (Margt A) genl mgr Shawmut
Adv h38 Little John Dr (EB)

Pema John (Suzanne) emp Stone & Webster
(Boston) h170 Charles Dr (TWKS)

Pemberton Bruce C h3 Thomas Dr (C)

" Garden Apts 98 Pemberton St (DC)

Pendelbury Graham constn wkr Korsack
Constn r23 North St (G&W)

" Roland F (Ruth) erector C G Sargent's
Sons h23 North St (G&W)

Pendelton Eliz bank clk r1 Janice Rd (NB)

" Louis G (Grace P) driver Star Mkt
(Norwood) h1 Janice Rd (NB)

Pendergast David D oven maker WIL r32 I
St (CV&D)

" Denise studt r7 Algonquin Rd (C)

" John J tchr Dracut Jr High Sch r98
Turgeon Av (NY&D)

" Joseph P (Ann V) clk Raytheon (L) h98
Turgeon Av (NY&D)

" Lucille I Mrs h7 Algonquin Rd (C)

" Mark R studt r20 Arakelian Dr (EB)

" Mary P Mrs h66 Turgeon Av (NY&D)

" Michl studt r7 Algonquin Rd (C)

" Patk F electn r98 Turgeon Av (NY&D)

" Richd F (Betty Ann) eng h20 Arakelian
Dr (EB)

" Theresa A r32 I St (CV&D)

Pendleton Brian (Arlene) eng h49 Oak St
(Lsp&b)

" Charles W (B Eileen) mtcmn Raytheon
(Newton) h149 High St (NB)

" Chester S eng assoc Honeywell h7 Glen
Av (C) Apt 4

" Eliz teller First Bank & Tr r1 Janis Rd
(B)

Peneault Robt L (Helen) mach opr h89
Spring Park Av (DC)

Penn Central Railroad 8 Littleton Rd (C)

" Etta Mrs rCountry View Nursing Home

Pennachi Joseph A (June A) whsemn
Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h24 Upland St
(NY&D)

Pennell Victor S (Sadie R) serv mgr h170
Leicester St (Lsp&b)

Pennella Francis studt r100 Merrill La (D)
Apt 1

PENNELLI

Pennelli Gaetano A (Tina E) mgr Trull Brook
Mobil Sta h8 Indian Hill Rd (TWKS)

Penny See Also Penny

" Everett F (Marguerite M) custdn Twks Sch
Dept h207 Fiske St (TWKS)

" Fred R (Donna M) mech Harrison (Woburn)
h41 Mason Av (NB)

" Fredk A USN r296 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Fredk S (Ethel) slsmn Sears (L) h296
Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Geo D carp (Boston) h10 Grasshopper La
(TWKS)

" Graham (Stella) emp G&P Serv (CAMB)
h276 Mill Rd (C)

" John (Sally) analyst Honeywell h283
Andover Rd (BC)

" Karen studt r276 Mill Rd (C)

" Kathleen G studt r207 Fiske St (TWKS)

" Kenneth L (Carol A) carp h71 Temple St
(Sl& Twks)

" Marguerite M Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp
r201 Fiske St (TWKS)

" Mary T nurse Tewksbury Hosp r207 Fiske
St (TWKS)

" Richd G (Geraldine A) elec tech Raytheon
(BDF) h32 Pine St (NB)

" Staveley W (Sylvia R) pres Penneys Auto
Body Inc h11 Kittredge Av (Wa&twks)

" Susan emp C-C Co (L) r296 Shawsheen
St (TWKS)

" Sylvia Mrs treas Penny's Auto Body r11
Kittredge Av (Wa&twks)

" Wm A (Nancy) stevedore Smith Unloading
(Chelsea) h237 Salem Rd (TWKS)

Penny's Auto Body Inc Staveley W Penny
Pres Mrs Sylvia Penny Treas 11

Kittredge Av (Wa&twks)

Penninger Robt B (Janet L) eng h9 Amble
Rd (C)

Pennington Barbara S studt r6 N Hill Rd
(W)

" Frank J (Jane) programmer Lincoln Laby
(BDF) h19 Green Acre Dr (EB)

" Lowell M (Carrie S) emp Sylvania
(Needham) h6 N Hill Rd (W)

Pennino Fredk J pres Twks Veterans Assoc
r35 Henry J Dr (TWKS)

Penny See Also Penny

" Harold H (Eileen F) asst to prod mgr
Continental Can (CAMB) h25 Fox Hill
Rd (Fht&b)

" John E (Claire) crane opr Twks Crane
Rental h187 Fiske St (TWKS)

" Susan M studt r25 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)

" Thos G studt r276 Mill Rd (C)

" Wm T (Theresa L) retsd h30 Pine St (NB)

Penny's Cleaners Inc Fredrick A Packard
Pres Mrs Levenia Packard Treas 846
Boston Rd (P&B)

Penrose Leonard (Virginia) emp Central
Middlesex Prntg (L) h114 Gorham St
(EC)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

545

PENROSE

- " Wm D (Carol M) emp Appliance Store h2 Jefferson St (P&B)
Penta Henry J (Josephine) prnr Acme Printing (Medford) h8 Donna Rd (NB)
Pentemos Geo C (Cath R) mech Mass Elec (L) h97 Catherine St (CV&D)
" Michl studt r97 Catherine St (CV&D)
Pentland Lillian hFrost Rd (T)
Pentz Douglas studt r131 Warren Av (C)
" Frank L Jr (Glady's J) emp Owl Stamp (L) h131 Warren Av (C)
" Thos E (Laura T) asmlr Genl Elec (L) h87 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
Penwell Howard R (Helen C) brklyr h41 Johnson Rd (TWKS)
Pepicelli Pasquale (Delores) emp Data Pkg Inc (CAMP) h4 Drew Cir (SC)
Pepin Arth H (Alice C) ret'd h75 Billerica Rd (C)
" Denise studt r136 Colburn Av (DC)
" Fredk studt r136 Colburn Av (DC)
" Joseph L (Linda M) prod Anheuser Busch (Merrimac NH) hWestford Rd (T) Apt 13
" Lorraine A (Wid Arth G) ret'd h58 Willowdale Av (CV&D)
" Lucien H (Lorraine Y) elec tech Raytheon (BDF) h5 Blaisdell Rd (W)
" Mary E hd nurse Tewksbury Hoap r103 Ballard St (TWKS)
" Maurice R (Diana) tchr Dracut High Sch h136 Colburn Av (DC)
" Norman E (Gertrude L) electn J M Richards (L) h235 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
" Paul T (Mary L) eng Raytheon (Norwood) h103 Ballard St (TWKS)
" Reginald E (Gertrude S) constn wkr Salla & Pecci h3 Oxford Rd (NB)
" Richd N (Gail B) drftsmn h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 1
" Roger J (Joan I) driver Plywood Ranch (B) h1380 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Roger J (Joan I) truck driver First Natl Stores (Somerville) h36 Robinson Rd (FV&W)
Pepper Alf (Arlene F) tech Raytheon (L) h7 Chatham Rd (C)
" James J (Judith A) phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) h37 Clover Hill Dr (C)
Pepperell Spring Water Richd Blinn Pres spring water distr 87 Andover Rd (BC)
Perciballi Angelo J (Deborah M) aero eng Raytheon (BFD) h36 Amble Rd (C)
Perdicaro Frank J (Gail P) chem h51 Chandler St (TWKS)
Perdikis John (Olivia B) mgr Howard Johnson's Restr h97 Robin Hill Rd (C)
" John M studt r97 Robin Hill Rd (C)
Peredina Constance M Mrs beautician Marion's Beauty Salon r231 Bouchard Av (D)

PEREIRA

- Pereira Alf F (Mildred M) stone ctr Le Masurier Granite Quarry (NC) h80 Gumpus Rd (CV&D)
" Elvia Mrs nurse Simmons Nursing Home h5 Berkeley St (TWKS)
" Gladys M (Wid Antonio B) h5 Infield Av (DC)
" Theo J (Doris C) mtecmn Merrimack Paper Tube (L) h235 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
" Virginia M Mrs waitress r14 Oxford Rd (NB)
" Wm J emp Corenco (Lowell) r235 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
Perelmutter Ernest I (Rena) eng Mitre Corp (BURL) h5 Laredo Dr (C)
Peretti J h38 West St (G&W)
Perez Porfirio (Marion) h18 Elm St (NB)
Pergakis Geo (Rosemary C) reliability eng Raytheon (AND) h13 Nabnasset St (N&W)
Pergman Danl stockmn Grossman Lbr rBurlington Mass
Pergola Joseph R (Ruth M) (Rush Assoc) (Newton) h2 Empire St (C)
Perham Harold C (Stella C) serv mgr Ford Mtrs (Fitchburg) h6 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
" Kenneth B studt r5 Porter Rd (C)
" Marguerite E Mrs h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B8
" Maryann J h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 59
" Priscilla M studt r5 Porter Rd (C)
" Richd H (Mary A) refrgr mech A C R Inc (L) h123 Acton Rd (C)
" Russell B (Doris M) slsmn Bardetti Volkswagen (Haverhill) h5 Porter Rd (C)
Perigny Walter J (Dorothy) formn Commodore Foods (L) h11 Gloria Av (NY&D)
Perira Al ctr Le Masurier Granite Quarry rDracut Mass
Perivolotis Geo T (Louisa M) constn wkr Wilesdes Co h57 Pike St (TWKS)
" Karen A studt r71 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Manuel (Marion F) mtecmn Corenco Corp (L) h71 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Thos G (Judith A) heavy equip opr h90 Lincoln Rd (TWKS)
Perkins Alonzo H (Elsie) atndt Atlantic Gas Sta (Watertown) h290 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Danl H (Laura C) stock clk Polaroid (Waltham) h86 Heath St (TWKS)
" David C (Irene L) mach Manton Gaulin Co (Everett) h164 Leicester St (Lap&b)
" David W emp Sweethearts Plastics (WIL) r71 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
" Denise E buyer Empire Clothing (Topsfield) h650 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Donald W (Gilberte M) slsmn Joseph Ippolito Furn (LAW) r650 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



546

PERKINS

- " Frank J (Rosemary A) computer opr
Hanscom Field (BDF) h2 Wilshire Av
(N&W)
- " Geo E (Mildred I) slsmn Auto Legal Assn
(B) r41 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Herbert A (Patricia A) mgr Atlantic
Refinery (Watertown) h25 Kevin St
(TWKS)
- " Herbert G (Lorraine P) ofcr County Hse Of
Correction h5 Dupras Rd (T)
- " John H (Alice) lab Nardone Sand & Gravel
h17 Elm Rd (N&W)
- " Joseph W (Arlene L) sewer Fiber Materials
h33 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Mary A tchr Dracut High School r10
Clear St (C)
- " Miles C Jr (Lorraine C) mfrs rep h84
Arkansas Dr (CV&D)
- " Minnie (Wid Joseph J) retd h22 Carlisle
Rd (W)
- " Philip (Diane) eng Square D Co (Dedham)
h2 Deborah Rd (B)
- " Regina M ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r2
Wilshire Av (N&W)
- " Rhoda studt r343 Concord Rd (B)
- " Richd A (Joan L) h128 Elm St (Sl&twks)
- " Robt B (Edith) pntr & carp h21 Carlisle
Rd (W)
- " Robt B Jr pntr r21 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Robt W (Frances M) guard Raytheon (BDF)
h343 Concord Rd (B)
- " Sharon studt r25 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Theresa A studt r2 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- " Thos G (Mary E) claims adj (B) h10 Clear
St (C)
- " Wm G r10 Clear St (C)
- " Wm L (Betty I) mach mtcmn Continental
Can (Malden) h71 Pupkis Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm W (Florence L) retd h294 Salem Rd
(EB)
- Perks Frances H (Wid Joseph) r51 Catherine
St (CV&D)
- Perl Erwin (Susan M) tchr Northeastern
Univ h12 William Rd (B)
- Perley Albert S (Eva S) retd h1563 Bridge
St (DC)
- " Wm S (Betty S) prsmn Sun (L) h1573
Bridge St (DC)
- Pernia Linda Mrs aide Westford Nursing
Home rNabnasset Mass
- " Phillip S (Linda L) x-ray tech V A Hosp
(Boston) h20 Moore Rd (N&W)
- Peroni Patk J (Nancy L) truck driver h19
Lenox St (NL&B)
- Perras Eug (Florence) retd h180 Tyngsboro
Rd (NC) Apt 58
- " Henry J (Barbara A) tech Lincoln Laby
(CAMP) h174 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Mary R h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 47
- " Norman J (Doris S) millwright Sanette Mfg
(L) h60 Cass Av (NY&D)
- Perraudin Geo T (Evelyn S) h5 Footpath Rd
(C)

PERRAULT

- Perrault See Also Perreault
- " Anna Mrs retd h24 Infield Av (DC)
- " Armand J (B Gilberte) bricklayer h43
Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Donald F (Alice B) eng US Govt h3
Christopher Rd (Fv & W)
- " Fred R (Grace C) converter Dewey- Almy
(Acton) h32 Roswell Av (DC)
- " Guy A prsmn h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Apt C11
- " Raymond (Cath J) mason 2 Ellingwood Av
(B) h2 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Raymond retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Raymond D clk Zayre's (METH) r24
Infield Av (DC)
- Perreault Albert (Pauline) formn Coca-Cola
(L) h29 Rogers St (NB)
- " Dolores studt r50 Catherine St (CV&D)
- " Felix R (Eleanor M) representative Comlth
Of Mass h38 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Geo (Eileen M) (Perreault Real Est) h835
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Henry W (Rita) emp Raytheon (Waltham)
h16 New Spaulding St (C)
- " Hilda Mrs h60 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Kevin P studt r38 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Margt teller Union Natl Bank rLowell
Mass
- " Nancy ofc sec BURL r16 New Spaulding
St (C)
- " Omer J (Anita M) retd hPicard Av (T)
- " Paul H (Beverly L) slsmn L h9 Groton Rd
(NC)
- " Raymond retd h1187 Lakeview Av
(NY&D)
- " Real Estate (Geo Perreault) 835 Mammoth
Rd (CV&D)
- " Roger J (Jill D) h58 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Roland J (Emma) retd h6 Pine Av (NL&B)
- " Rudolph J (Rita T) emp Ft Devens (AYER)
h50 Catherine St (CV&D)
- " Vernon E carrier Dracut PO rLowell Mass
- Perredina Wm E (Constance M) tech
Raytheon (Waltham) hRiverbend Rd (T)
- Perrier Albert J (Ceille) retd h51 Brown St
(P&B)
- " Richd (Joan) aud D S A Audit Co (Boston)
h1 Sprague St (NB)
- Perrin Francis J (Lucille J) mach opr Air
Reduction (Acton) h28 Cemetery Rd
(FV&W)
- " Fredk W (Ruth M) pipe coverer Black Bros
h12 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Gerard J (Marguerite) garbage man
(Groton) hRiverbend Rd (T)
- " Harvey retd h1530 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Jacqueline ofc sec Sanders Assoc (BDF) r1
Marguerite Rd (NC)
- " Leo J (Madelein B) carrier P O (L) h1
Marguerite Rd (NC)
- " Mary retd h236 18th St (DC) Apt 19



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

547

PERRIN

- " Robt L (Carol Ann) night mgr Purity Supreme (Manchester N H) h41 Burdette Rd (NY&D)
- Perris See Also Paras Parris And Parris
- Perron Armand G (Claudette) carp r19 Broadway (W)
- " Carol Mrs tchr Nabnasset Sch rLowell Mass
- " Duane F (Mildred G) pharm Page's Drug (L) h104 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Edw E (Helen P) quality control eng Raytheon (Wayland) h3 Scott Dr (C)
- " Edw H (Violet M) retd h141 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- " Ernest J (Anita) instrument tech Raytheon (AND) h62 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Henry J (Cecile S) truck driver h337 10th St (DC)
- " Jean P asst prin Marshall Middle Sch rBeverly Mass
- " Leon J (Glenview Fencing & Iron Wks) rLowell Mass
- " Norman W emp Western Union (Boston) h150 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Paul G (Mary F) asst analyst Raytheon (Waltham) h9 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Robt W (Carol) driver Exxon (Everett) h63 Hemlock St (K&D)
- " Rose A (Wid Wilfred) h19 Broadway (W)
- " Wilfred L (Irene C) retd h648 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Perrotti Geo (Elaine) mech h70 Roper La (TWKS)
- Perrow David (Donna) carp h432 Boston Rd (BC)
- Perry Alfred R announcer W C B N (Boston) r80 Gumpus Rd (CV&D)
- " Allan carmn B & M r1 Prairie Rd (C)
- " Americo J custdn County Court Hse (L) r55 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " Anne E (Wid Christopher) retd h15 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Arth C (Helen) mtcmn Hanscom Field (BDF) hOutlook Rd (WB)
- " Beverly A Mrs h51 Valley Rd (TWKS)
- " Brian N h82 Pollard St (NB)
- " Bryant L (Mary B) elec tech I T E K Corp (Waltham) h274 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Caleb (Bessie C) driver Companion Club (B) h5 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Charlene studt r2 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Charles A (Mary H) driver E A Wilson (L) h39 Navy Yard Rd (NY&D)
- " Charles E (Glady's) driver A&P (Gardner) h2 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Charles E (Patricia A) auto bodym'n Gaston-Audrey (Watertown) h38 Highland Av (NC)
- " Charles F (Mildred L) elec tech M I T (Westford) h5 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Constance D (Wid Wendell R) retd h73 Nutting Rd (W)

PERRY

- " David (Ruth) mgr Shell Sta (CAMB) h48 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- " Doris Mrs h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
- " Doris W ofc sec r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Douglas emp GE r80 Gumpus Rd (CV&D)
- " Douglas (Theresa) hlpr Graniteville Fdry h1373 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Edw A (Bernice G) mech Honeywell (B) h61 Randall Rd (EC)
- " Ellen K hairdrsr r43 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Elmer M (Dayola T) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h4 De Wolf Dr (C)
- " Elmer O (Gertrude A) traffcmn Bill Sch Dept h43 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Ernest P (Dorothy G) electn h14 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Ernest W studt r14 Edenwood Av (B)
- " Ethel retd h36 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Ethel Mrs retd r42 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Frank (Jeanette A) electronics wkr Photon (WIL) h484 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- " Frank J (Rita A) bkbndr Cueno Press (CAMB) h5 Rainbow Av (F)
- " Funeral Service (Thos E O'Flaherty) 354 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Geo D (Mary A) driver Mitre Trans (Waltham) h27 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Gerard A (Joan S) tchr L h560 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Glen studt r274 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Harvey (Patricia) carp hBenoit La (T)
- " Henry (Rita M) retd h228 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Henry L (Mary E) plant mgr E A Wilson (Andover) h61 Young St (TWKS)
- " James A (Patricia A) pntr h10 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Joanne studt r30 Highland Av (NC)
- " John (Doris) mech Bernie's Serv Sta rMethuen Mass
- " John (Ann) pilot Eastern Air Lines (E) Boston) h24 Salem Rd (NB)
- " John A (Ann S) pilot Eastern Airlines (Boston) h9 Douglas Rd (W)
- " John F (Helen M) slsmn h3 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
- " John P (Helen) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 1
- " Joseph (Mary B) retd h34 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Joseph B retd h55 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " Joseph W USA rOutlook Rd (WB)
- " Kenneth (Beverly) mech Roy Bros h40 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Mae L Mrs h45 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Manuel (Mary) retd h3 Gregory Rd (C)
- " Manuel J (Margt) canteen opr h10 Limewood Av (B)
- " Marguerite Mrs h19 Clifton Av (NL&B)
- " Marion S (Wid John) retd h1288 Bridge St (DC)
- " Mary D Mrs h30 Highland Av (NC)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

**145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT**

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231
95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437

Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

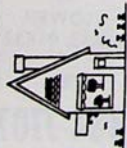
DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850



Telephone 459-0161

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

548

PERRY

- " Mary Etta nurse Tewksbury Hosp r61 Young St (TWKS)
 - " Maureen J (Wid Phillip J) nurse C Sch Dept h85 Acton Rd (C)
 - " Moira A studt r79 High St (C)
 - " Patk M studt r410 Groton Rd (W)
 - " Pauline M pkr Educator (L) r39 Navy Yard Rd (NY&D)
 - " Philip A (Jacqueline M) emp Honeywell (Wellesley) h8 Pleasant St (C)
 - " Raymond J pnter St Jean (L) r39 Navy Yard Rd (NY&D)
 - " Robt (Darlene) karate instr h15 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
 - " Robt L (Lucille M) baker Yum Yum (L) h42 Nassau St (K&D)
 - " Roger J (Patricia A) mech P&L Body Shop (L) h579 Textile Av (NY&D)
 - " Susan studt r16 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
 - " Vance A (Joan) civil eng San Vel (L Ton) h4 Morgan Dr (C)
 - " Walter C (Verna) chf clk B & M h1 Prairie Rd (C)
 - " Wilfred L (Anne) compensation mgr Raytheon (Waltham) h42 Concord Rd (C)
 - " Wm (Jane) fork lift opr Coca Cola (L) h24 Delmar Rd (NY&D)
 - " Wm A (Marguerite I) formn Waltham Screw (Waltham) h3d St (VT&D)
 - " Wm C mldr Graniteville Foundry h16 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
 - " Wm F Jr (Mary J) slsmn Gulf Oil (Boston) h79 High St (C)
- Persakis Theo (Helen) programmer Boston h3 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Perzel Blanche (Wid Geo J) h167 North Rd (C)
- Pesaturo Arth T (Lorraine M) driver Mc Lean Trucking (Stoneham) h11 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- " John J (Margt E) slsmn Colt Press (E Boston) h111 Emily Rd (TWKS)
 - Peschel Christine T studt r14 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
 - " Marvin A (Carol A) emp Howard Johnson's (Boston) h14 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
 - Pestana Eileen M (Wid Albert) emp Sargents h23 Beacon St (G&W)
 - " Henry (Beverly V) custdn Twks Sch Dept h320 Main St (TWKS)
 - " Hilda (Wid Manuel J) retd h322 Main St (TWKS)
 - " John Jr (Dolores) sls mgr Gerber's Baby Food (Boston) h50 Martin Ter (CV&D)
 - " Norbert (Vera M) USAF h670 East St (TWKS)
 - " Wm (Fernanda M) emp Parkwood Laminates (L) h57 Manning Rd (C)
 - " Wm M Jr whol battery dlr (Maine) r57 Manning Rd (C)
 - Peta Andrea A (Lory M) lab h79 Whipple Rd (EB)

PETAGNA

- Petagna Guy (Margt B) tech Lincoln Laby (BDF) h16 Vincent Rd (C)
- Petalas Paul (Mary) chef Jimmy's Harbor Side (Boston) h24 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- " Robt M (Marjorie A) electn Raytheon (L) h132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 118
- Peter Piper Pools (David G) Piper 737 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Peter's Pond Improvement Society Mildred St (ED)
- Peters Alberta retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Anthony Jr (Mary T) meat pkr M M Mades (Somerville) h15 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Arth E (Frances) quality control insp Avery Co h16 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- " Arth M (Diane P) eng Raytheon (AND) h34 Leighton La (TWKS)
- " Barbara A studt r15 Mansfield Dr (C)
- " Charles (Maura) supvr Sweatherts Plastic (Somerville) h1 Oak St (TWKS)
- " David B (Elyse H) elec eng Digital (Maynard) hScribner Rd (T)
- " Everett (Ruth) comptroller Tire Rubber Inc (AND) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Ewald W (Elsie) clk State Line Mkt (Pelham) h39 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " Francis X (Mary F) contr agt B&M (B) h52 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Francis X Jr studt r52 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Geo S (Constance L) acct ofc mgr Thomas Groom (Boston) h16 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Harold E (Rita L) linemn N E T&T (L) h23 Hunting Av (CV&D)
- " Harold J (Margt) driller Guilmette Bros hTyng Rd (T)
- " Joseph A (Marie) mech A A Plating (Somerville) h9 Pricokick Rd (EB)
- " Kenneth R (Martha P) tech (Burl) h29 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Leo G retd h50 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Mary E studt r52 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Max E (Cynthia B) mech Lannan Chevrolet (Woburn) h17 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Michl D farmhand Tewksbury Hosp r23 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Michl P (Debbie D) asst prof Boston College h29 Robinhood La (B)
- " Nelson V (Phyllis M) elec eng Avco (LAW) h23 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Peter M (Cath M) tree surgeon Town Of Twks h23 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Ralph W (Dorothy A) Merrimack Valley Advertising h126 North St (TWKS)
- " Raymond I Jr (Janice H) slsmn Dupont (Wilmington Del) h9 Kirsi Cir (W)
- " Richd D (Barbara) acct Hewlett Packard h13 Bertha Cir (B)
- " Robt A (Muriel) plmb Lexington Plumbing & Heating (LEX) h5 Winthrop St (NB)
- " Robt A Jr plmb r5 Winthrop St (NB)
- " Robt E (Anne) h5 Country Club Dr (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6378 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbosett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

549

PETERS

- Roy E (Charlotte A) driver h Marshall St (NL&B)
- Steph plmb Lexington Plmb & Heating (LEX) r5 Winthrop St (NB)
- Susan C laby tech Atlanta Ga r50 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- Thos E (Cath A) eng G T E (Waltham) h15 Mansfield Dr (C)
- Vicki studt r17 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Victoria J studt r23 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- Wm A r5 Winthrop St (NB)
- Petersen See Also Pedersen Pederson Peterson And Peterson
- Ernest A (Lucille T) spray pntr Coca Cola (L) h7 Wiggins Ter (NY&D)
- Geo H (Judith A) fndry wkr (Burl) h5 Bellevue St (C)
- Harry A rigger h Alexander Rd (P&B)
- John M (Ann M) v-pres Tom Irwin Co (BURL) h15 Danforth La (WC)
- Michl R stock clk Notini (L) r7 Wiggins Ter (NY&D)
- Robt E opr West Elec (LAW) r7 Wiggins Ter (NY&D)
- Robt M (M Shirley) mfg rep 18 Depot St (L) h18 Wiggins Ter (NY&D)
- Wm J (Janice M) hlpr Payne Elevator (CAMP) h14 Newport Dr (EB)
- Petersen's Nursery (Norman E Bickford) tree & shrubs 31 Lowell Rd (W)
- Peterson Algot J retd h12 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- Andrew L (Frances M) supt Riggs & Lombard (L) h11 Bridge St (C)
- Blanche L (Wid Sumner E) h36 Fiske St (TWKS)
- Carl A retd r44 Billerica Rd (C)
- Carolyn Mrs aide Westford Nursing Home r3 Whippletree Rd (C)
- Charles E (Shirley E) driver M&M Trans (Somerville) h257 South St (TWKS)
- Danl fcty wkr r675 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 1
- David fcty wkr Lawrence Mfg r11 Bradford Rd (NC)
- Dennis J studt r47 Ballard St (TWKS)
- Donald eng Honeywell h Concord Rd (B) Apt 15
- Duane L (Bettie J) asst mgr Gillette (AND) h17 Locke Rd (C)
- Ebba A tchr Center Elem Sch h61 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Edgar S (Phyllis H) insp Raytheon (L) h163 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Emma r Simmons Nursing Home
- Eric A h27 Sylvan Av (C)
- Ernest J (Leonora) elec tech Atwell (Boston) h47 Ballard St (TWKS)
- Frank R (Irene J) quality mgr Genl Tire (LAW) h6 Laredo Dr (C)
- Halvar P (Joyce) mech repr Genl Elec (LYNN) h11 Bradford Rd (NC)
- Herbert retd r17 Jonas Rd (N&W)

PETERSON

- Herman sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction r Woburn Mass
- Hilmer A (Marjorie) land surveyor Dana F Perkin (L) h6 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- Irene A h23 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- James F h79k Boston Rd (C) Apt 129
- John F (Carole C) USAF h84 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- John L (Geraldine J) regional sls mgr Compugraphic (WIL) h1 Canter Rd (C)
- John R (Myrtle L) eng Atlantic Roofing & Skylight Work (Arlington) h22 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- John R (Vera) mgr Filene's (Boston) h53 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Joyce ofc sec Quessy Sch r11 Bradford Sch (WS)
- Kenneth W (Carolyn) programmer Raytheon (BDF) h3 Whippletree Rd (C)
- Kenneth W (Donna M) h22 Porter Rd (C)
- Lewis E (Helena F) retd h1129 Main St (TWKS)
- Margt retd r Palm Manor Nurs Home
- Mark B (Edith L) (De-Lan Trailer Hitch & Metal Fabricator) h48 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- Melvin R (Joyce E) sls rep Garrison Real Est h29 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- Nelson J (Josephine V) driver h18 Old Cart Rd (TWKS)
- Paul F (M Eileen) acct Raytheon (AND) h151 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Raymond D (Evelyn C) driver Disalsa (Somerville) h Juniper St (RV&B)
- Richd A (Eliz A) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h32 Allandale Av (P&B)
- Robt electronic wkr r206 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Robt E (Diane M) driver h Pearl Rd (NL&B)
- Robt G (Joan) supvr Raytheon (L) h206 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Roger G (Janet C) lndry mgr N E Deacones Hosp (Boston) h30 Westland Av (C)
- Roy D (June D) acct h32 Porter St (B)
- Ruth M (Wid Carl A) h79 Park Rd (C)
- Sara E (Wid Carl D) h208 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Steph R (Linda J) slsmn A B C Broadcasting h1 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- Terry R (Noel A) dept mgr h5 Hickory La (NB)
- Therese M tel opr Tewksbury Hosp r47 Ballard St (TWKS)
- Thos E (June E) tech exec Boy Scouts (L) h675 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 1
- Thos E (Patricia A) mgr Raytheon (Wayland) h29 Sandra Dr (C)
- Walter J studt r22 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- Wayne D (Ruth) h13 Grasshopper La (TWKS)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

550

PETERSON

- " Wm A (Susanne E) retd h13 Lakeside Rd (NL&B)
Petipas David E (Josephine M) bldg contr 1 Beacon Ct (NL&B) h1 Beacon Ct (NL&B)
Petito Anthony A (Nancy J) tech Am T & T (Littleton) h38 Elm St (SC)
Petitpos Joseph R (Bertha E) pntr h30 Fairview Av (B)
Petka Donald R (Claire M) repr h7 Chatham Rd (EB)
Petkevich Anna K (Wid Martin W) retd h10 Pearl St (CV&D)
Petkiewicz Louis (Stella R) retd h11 Percy St (K&D)
" Louis J eng Merrimac Paper (Lawrence) r11 Percy St (K&D)
Petone John R (Mary J) policemn Burl Police Dept h85 Rosewood Av (B)
Petraitis Joseph G (Eliz) (Shawsheen Mink Ranch) h1405 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Joseph J fcty wkr r1405 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Victor lab Shawsheen Mink Ranch h1495 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Petrasek Emil J (Patricia J) research wkr W R Grace (CAMB) h10 Gelding Rd (C)
Petrauskas Jos M (Priscilla B) comptroller Electro Metals Inc r7 Shattuck St (Nashua)
Petren Carol A studt r114 River Rd (N Twks)

- " Lucien J (Marrielle C) v-pres A&L Taxi (L) h114 River Rd (N Twks)
" Suzanne M studt r114 River Rd (N Twks)
" Wm J (Eva M) retd h8 Long Pond Dr (CV & d)

- Petrie Edgar H (Nancy G) eng h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B10
" John E retd h54 Mailloux Ter (DC)
" Ruth I ofc clk Joan Fabrics (L) r54 Mailloux Ter (DC)

- Petrillo Frank (Jill) br mgr Grants (B) h15 Pinedale Av (P&B)
Petrino Armando R (June G) eng Raytheon (BDF) h12 Sonora Dr (C)

- " June reservations Johnston Travel Agcy r12 Sonora Dr
Petro Alexandru (Alexandrina) emp State St Bank & Trust (Boston) h249 Salem Rd (EB)

- Petronio E A (E A Petronio Assocs) rLexington Mass
" E A Associates (E A Petronio) dentists 337 Boston Rd (BC)

- Petropoulakos Peter carp Psinos Constn rLowell Mass
Petros Fredk slsmn Webber's Lbr & Sup rLowell Mass

- " Joseph N (Beverly A) serv mgr Lake Sys (Newton) h17 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
" Joseph N Jr studt r17 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

PETROSILLO

- Petrosillo Dominic (Ida) mech h11 Peach Av (B)
Petroski John (Josephine R) carp Local 86 (Woburn) h45 Dale Av (CV&D)
" Joseph R whsmn Reese Corp r45 Dale Av (CV&D)
Petrosky Vito P (Sophie B) wldr mach Lacy Bros (Somerville) h44 South St (TWKS)
Petrovsky Alex (Lillian L) eng h16 Crabapple La (C)
Petrullo Cath studt r416 Acton Rd (C)
" Peter J (Phyllis) mgr Wick's Corp (Yorktowne) h416 Acton Rd (C)
Pettazoni Paul G (Margt) heavy equip opr h230 Old Westford Rd (C)
Pettee Cristy (Grace M) sls rep Equitable Life Assurance h90 Westford St (C)
Pettegrow Lottie E (Wid Elmer) retd r130 Old Rd (NY&D)
Pettersen See Also Pedersen Pederson Petersen And Peterson
" Amy E retd h7 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Gerhard G (Bright E) mach Judson L Thomson (Waltham) h6 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
" John K studt r6 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
" Susan rCountry View Nursing Home
Pettie John F Rev pastor St Francis Church h110 Percy St (K&D)
Pettinelli Geo Jr (Nancy L) analyst h35 Whittier Rd (B)
Pettingell Ralph C (Sandra A) tech aide Polaroid (Waltham) h8 Shaloo Rd (P&B)
Pettingill Lee C (Rose) eng Gyophysics Corp (BDF) h368 Concord Rd (B)
Pettipas Gordon A (Anna L) driver Winn Exp (Woburn) h248 Mill Rd (C)
" James E r248 Mill Rd (C)
" Verona M Mrs retd h795 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Pettit Harry B (Judith M) project eng R C A (BURL) h27 Pringle St (TWKS)
Petto Angelo J (Angelina) (V I P Vending) (Boston) h8 Nickerson Dr (B)
" Joseph A (Rose) (V I P Vending) h1 Nickerson Dr (B)
Pettola Mary retd r8 Marie St (TWKS)
Pettozoni Anna B r250 Old Westford Rd (C)
Petty Mary A Mrs sec h33 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
Petullo Anna M tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rPelham N H
Petzold Herbert R (Doris J) eng Am Optical (Chelsea) h22 Grove St (C)
Peverill Ethel F (Wid Guy) h134 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" James h4 Talbot Av (NB)
" Robt D (Beatrice M) wldr N B Co h3 Wilson St (NB)
Pevey David H studt r5 Amherst St (NC)
" Donna A r5 Amherst St (NC)
" Fredk J (Helen A) prnr h5 Amherst St (NC)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850

Call 458-6388 or 454-6914





TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracont 01826

Tel. 452-4725

551

PEWTER

- Pewter Pot Muffin House (Br) John Dow Br
Mgr 10 Main St (TWKS)
- Pezella Ann tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
rLynnfield Mass
- Pfaff Wm F (Mary) lab Kitchener Farm h10
Lamont St (P&B)
- " Wm F Jr (Carol) policemn Billerica Police
Dept h40 Broad St (P&B)
- Pfannkuch Fredk (Norma) paint mixer h56
Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- Pfeifer Robt F (Eileen M) eng Compugraphic
(WIL) h14 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- Pfeifer Jeffrey studt r50 Lake Shore Dr
(VT&D)
- " Robt W (Dolores M) eng NET&T h26
Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- Pfuntner Richd A (Harriet B) eng G E (L)
h1015 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Phair Charles F (Eileen A) prin clk Bill
Public Works Dept h25 Treble Cove Rd
(NB)
- " Wm J sexton St Mary's R C Church h87
North Rd (C)
- Phalan See Also Phelan
- " Wm A (Dorothea M) ret'd h1163 Whipple
Rd (TWKS)
- Phaneuf Mary S (Wid Elphege A) ret'd h265
Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Melody A studt r271 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Norman P (Susan) prnr h248 Merrimack
Av (K&D)
- " Norman P (Belle B) prnr Phaneuf Press
(L) h1000 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " P Robt (Patricia A) emp Phaneuf Press
(Allston) h47 Grandview Rd (C)
- " Paul R (Susan L) editor Raytheon (CAMP)
h178 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Raymond V (Diane E) treas Raymond
Realty h271 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt (Carol) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h6
Dakota Dr (C)
- Phegley Timothy L eng Honeywell r143
Pollard St (NB)
- Phelan See Also Phalan
- " Edw F Jr (Anne M) emp F D I C
(Wakefield) h218a Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Francis mach opr h26 Ellingwood Av
(P&B)
- " John J (Sharon A) field eng Microwave
(BURL) h42 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " John P ret'd h86 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- " John P Jr r86 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- Phelps Hugh emp Raytheon h30 Worthen St
(C) Apt C1
- " John R (Teresa E) formn Town Of
Watertown h390 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Linda M emp B&M Restr r390 Shawsheen
St (TWKS)
- " Madeline F (Wid Wm D) h15 Hornbeam
Hill Rd (C)
- " Richd A (Joyce) driver Atlantic Roofing
(Arlington) h390 Primrose Hill Rd
(CV&D)

PHELPS

- " Walter F (Ath A) ret'd h65 Phineas St
(NY&D) Apt 31
- Pheochares G h81 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Phil's Village Market (Philip J Mc Cormack)
321 Acton Rd (C)
- Philbin Sara rCountry View Nursing Home
Philbrick Edw L Jr (Beverly A) eng MIT
h70 Linwood Av (C)
- " Eliz M (Wid Fred R) r184 Concord Rd (W)
- " Emily M Mrs ret'd h1385 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)
- " Roger K clk MIT r70 Linwood Av (C)
- Philbrook Charles F (Joanne) driver
Chelmsford Highway Dept h17 Frank St
(NC)
- " David A (Mary E) driver Nardone Sand &
Gravel h22 Morgan Dr (C)
- " Evelyn M Mrs clk Chelmsford Assessors
r82 Proctor Rd (C)
- " Forrest L (Evelyn M) equip opr Chelmsford
Hwy Dept h82 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Kenneth M (Sandra G) carrier PO h8
Charme Rd (TWKS)
- Philippou Marie dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High
Sch rBoston Mass
- " Robt P (Rosemary) asmbler GE h10
Mallory Rd (C)
- Philippou Geo (Pauline) electronic tech Avco
Corp (Everett) h12 Colonial Dr (C)
- Phillippe Joseph pres Geartronics Corp
rConcord Mass
- Phillips Alan D (Cath F) h44 River St (BC)
- " Arth W (Geneva T) mech Bournival
Chrysler-Plymouth (L) h19 Drexel Dr
(WC)
- " Bruce S USAF r19 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Christopher C studt r32 Kirsir Cir (W)
- " Clarence (Emily) ret'd h12 Newfield St
(NC)
- " Deborah studt r44 River St (BC)
- " Dennis M emp Sub Constn Co r51 Dalton
Rd (C)
- " Dewey C (Pauline M) equip installer
Western Union (Mansfield) h40 Brown
St (B)
- " Doris r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Gordon J (Marilyn) emp Raytheon h6
Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Helena R nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Irving J (Beatrice F) ret'd h40 Littleton Rd
(C)
- " J N Glass Co (Norman Rosenfield) 84
Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Jacqueline I studt r3 Howard Rd (C)
- " James hlpr Commodore Foods h400 Jones
Av (ED)
- " James H (Frances D) eng Mitre Corp (BDF)
h27 Arbutus Av (C)
- " John F acct 880 Boston Rd (B)
rBurlington Mass
- " John J emp Bellofram (BURL) h3 Howard
Rd (C)

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENTINDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES80
CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511"Let
**FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**
Say It For
You"In
Chelmsford
Parlmount
PlazaChelmsford
01824Tel. 256-9111
In Lowell
521Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842

Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
 FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PAINTED
 PANELLING • FLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWERS & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
 LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL, PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS


Chagnon
 One stop centre
 COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060
AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEYSERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

552

PHILLIPS

- " Kendrick W (Esther G) pres Sub Construction Co Inc (Winchester) h51 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Louis (Julia) retd h631 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Nancy tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rNashua N H
- " Norman R retd h11 Tower Rd (N&W)
- " Olga L nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- " Paul A (Carol A) hlpr Dewey & Almy Chem (Maynard) h69 Jacob St (K&D)
- " Ray E studt r11 Tower Rd (N&W)
- " Richd A (Evelyn B) h32 Kirsir Cir (W)
- " Richd F (Joan) emp Yankee Milk (AND) h52 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Robt E (Phyllis A) prod mgr h18 Raymond Rd (C)
- " Robert L (Diane W) eng Western Elec (N And) h71 Byam Rd (C)
- " Rodman L (Diane L) emp CAMB h31 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Steph E (Kathleen F) pipe coverer h102 South St (TWKS)
- " Warren J (Nellie L) truck driver h17 Moore Rd (N&W)

- Philpot Barry W retd r7 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Shirley B Mrs h7 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- Phimister Patk J (Ethel L) clk V A (Boston) h15 Grove St (P&B)
- Phinn Geo L (Lily) mtceann Harvard Univ (C&M) h26 Pequot St (RV&B)
- Phinney Charles L (Pauline R) dryer opr Atlantic Gelatin h9 Elm St (NL&B)
- " Geo D Jr (Agatha M) asst mgr h20 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Mildred B (Mildred B) RETD r20 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- Phippin Harold D (Jacqueline) retd h410 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Phipps Linda K studt r72 Concord Rd (W)
- " Robt L (Ruby O) chem eng W R Gracie (Acton) h72 Concord Rd (W)
- " Susan r72 Concord Rd (W)
- Phoenix Cath M (Wid Russell O) h19 Fletcher St (C)
- " Peggy r19 Fletcher St (C)
- Phyllis Steph W (Mildred L) leadman Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h36 Janet Rd (C)
- Piacentini Eug (Susan A) genl mgr Branding Iron Restr h59 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Piacentino Joseph R (Mary M) supvr Fernald Sch (Waltham) h3 Drexel Dr (WC)
- Piacenza Carl Jr (Angelina C) repr Television & Music Co h8 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Carl T studt r8 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Francis (Mary) pres Television & Music Co Inc h25 Lake St (NL&B)
- " Francis Jr (Judith A) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h13 Adams St (NB)
- Piandes Charles G (Olga) financial counselor h1 Geiger Dr (TWKS)

PIANOWSKI

- Pianowski John (Dolores) cost acct Raytheon (AND) h7 Lantern La (C)
- Piantaggi Daniel R (Edna M) (Danny's Carpentry) h921 South St (TWKS)
- " Donald L emp Dynamic Measurements (Winchester) r921 South St (TWKS)
- Piantoni Robt C (Sarah N) eng Gillette (AND) h19 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- Piatek Chester C carp h4 Bartlett Rd (NB)
- Piazza Jeannie admn City Hall (Boston) h35 School La (B)
- " Santo (Jean M) mgr Liberty Mkt (Winthrop) h18 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- Pica Joseph J (Mary M) elec Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h72 Ballard St (TWKS)
- " Linda M asmlr Sanders Assoc (BDF) r16 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Michl A (Helen E) constn wkr h16 Allandale Av (P&B)
- Picano Francis L (Adelaide F) emp Cape Ann Forge (Glooucester) h1 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- Picanso Louis hd garagemn Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- Picard See Also Pickard
- " Alf watchmkr 22 Central Sq (CC)
- rLawrence Mass
- " Eug (Evangeline N) tech Raytheon (BDF) h39 Main St (NC)
- " Gerard R (Carol M) sis mgr N E Film Serv (Waltham) h17 Brookdale Cir (B)
- " John B eng E C A (C&M) h49 Parker Av (TWKS)
- " Judith Mrs hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B1
- " Mary-Ella rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Roland (Lucina A) embalmer M R Laurin & Son Funeral Home (L) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Wilfred R (Irene R) contr h186 Endicott St (NY&D)
- Picariello Wm J (Nellie) (Quick Shopper) h138 Granitville Rd (WC)
- Piccadilly Antique Shop (Mrs Peggy Benson) 139 Concord Rd (W)
- Piciotto Joseph (Theresa A) mach Hansen Eng (LYNN) h38 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- Piccirillo Joseph A (Ellen L) laby tech Rca (BURL) h169 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Piciotto Ann C studt r19 Freddy Rd (B)
- " Salvatore V (Lillian M) appliance servmnn Admiral Corp (Medford) h19 Freddy Rd (B)
- Piccolo Albert A (Sandra L) police ofcr M D C h6 Trinity Ct (TWKS)
- Piche Joseph A (Lucienne) (Ralph Shoe Repair) (AYER) h53 West St (G&W)
- Picinisco Thos (Mary P) guard Sanito's Security (Boston) r11 Michael Rd (NB)
- Pick Donald B (Carol A) firemn Camb Elect Light (C&M) h28 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Ronald A (Geraldine C) (Rock Valley Ranch) h10 Northgate Rd (C)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

553

PICKARD

- Pickard See Also Picard
 " Albert A asst br mgr Agway Inc r155 Great Rd (Littleton)
 " Alice C (Wid Morton A) h19 Highland Av (NC)
 " Colleen R studt r3 Clover Hill Dr (C)
 " Helen Mrs r15 Courtland Dr (C)
 " Ray H (Effie D) retd h14 Perham St (C)
 " Raymond H (Constance A) purch agt Wickes (Acton) h3 Clover Hill Dr (C)
 Pickels See Also Pickles
 " James mech hRear 743 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
 " Thos (Jeanette F) foremn Toupin Riggings (D) h11 Jones St (DC)
 Picken Insurance Agency (Robt E Picken) 10 Middlesex St (NC)
 " Peter C (Lewell J) mgr Picken Printing h196 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 " Printing Co (Robt E Picken) 10 Middlesex St (NC)
 " Robt E (Jane) (Picken Ins Agcy) h194 Dunstable Rd (NC)
 Pickering Donald L (Elaine A) carrier N Billerica P O h7 Brentham Rd (NB)
 " Edw Jr carp r49 Rogers St (NB)
 " Edw O (Lillian G) retd h49 Rogers St (NB)
 " Elsie C (Wid Hebert W) retd h12 Oak St (TWKS)
 " Florence M (Wid Arth L) h80 Pollard St (NB)
 " James A Jr (Ruth E) tchr Dracut High Sch (L) h92 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
 Picket Patk L (Norma J) mach E G & G (BDF) h6 Edgewood Rd (B)
 Pickette Donald P (Eileen E) policemnn (Bdf) h18 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
 Picking Albert H (Bernice G) (Forest View Farm) h5 Gould Rd (W)
 " Arthur retd h79 Keyes Rd (W)
 " Cora A emp Abbott Wood Mills (L) r79 Keyes Rd (W)
 " Margt G retd r79 Keyes Rd (W)
 " Phyllis L (Wid Prescott) ofc wkr Fred C Church (L) h6 Tenney Rd (W)
 Pickles See Also Pickels
 " Edith (Wid Wm) h25 Acton Rd (C)
 Pickman Hester M (Wid Edw M) retd hDudley Rd (SB)
 Pickwell John S Jr (Margt) emp Mass Hwy Dept (Methuen) h4 Gassett Rd (W)
 Piconics Inc Steph A Slenker Pres mfg micro elec pts-componentets Cummings Rd (T)
 Pichthal Robt E (Pauline C) chem tech Cabot (B) h240 Riverneck Rd (EC)
 Piekarski Shirley E studt r44 Charles St (Cv &d)
 " Steven J studt r44 Charles St (Cv &d)
 " Wm F (Claire P) chem Thos Taylor (Hudson) h44 Charles St (Cv &d)

PIEKOS

- Piekos John W (Anne M) eng H E Fletcher Co h30 Beech St (NC)
 Piekut Marian J (Danuta C) truck driver h2 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
 Pier Alan R mech eng h8 Skyline Dr (BC)
 Pierce See Also Pearce And Peirce
 " Alan (Pamela) agt Liberty Mut Ins (LYNN) h7 Roberts Rd (BC)
 " Charles W (Elsie M) retd h31 Sprague St (NB)
 " David A studt r1412 Methuen St (D)
 " Donald A (Dorothy L) formn Graniteville Foundry h5 Varney Av (NC)
 " Edw H (Helen E) retd h3a Rexhame St (NB)
 " Francis B (Elaine C) custdn Twks Sch Dept h58 Charme Rd (TWKS)
 " Geo B (Eliz) mach B&M h145 Pond St (BC)
 " Geo F (Mary A) retd h32 I St (CV&D)
 " Gilbert R (Bernice) tchr Harvard Univ h79 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
 " Harlen E ofc mgr Diggins & Rose rNashua N H
 " Harold J (Edna) slsmn Ward Baking (CAMB) h87 Dalton Rd (C)
 " Harold J Jr (Carolyn M) firefighter C Fire Dept h8 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
 " Irmin L prin Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rHingham Mass
 " James B (Mildred L) prof L T I (L) h147 Old Westford Rd (C)
 " James E (Eather S) communications tech F A A (Nashua N H) h1 Marina Rd (C)
 " James R emp Lil' Peach Supermarket (C) r1 Marina Rd (C)
 " John (Vickie) nuclear eng Mitre (BDF) h50 Hall Rd (CC)
 " John r3a Rexhame St (NB)
 " John F (Ann L) dept mgr Mammoth Mart (L) hSherburne Av (T) Apt 17b
 " John H (Joan K) admn Varian Assoc (Beverly) h2 Douglas Rd (CC)
 " Lawrence C retd rKendall Rd (T)
 " Lealie L (Wid Harold) retd hRear 360 Pelham Rd (ED)
 " Linda J Mrs h45 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
 " Marjorie R Mrs policewn Westford Police Dept h24 Carlisle Rd (W)
 " Mildred L h872 Boston Rd (P&B)
 " Paul E (Rita) h5 Dee Dee Cir (B)
 " Richd G (Evelyn E) carpet installer h13 Philip Rd (NB)
 " Robt E eng Hanscom Air Field (BDF) h48 Riverneck Rd (EC)
 " Robt W (Francien R) asst v-pres Middlesex Bank N A h16 Champa Rd (B)
 " Roger C pres-treas Holt & Bugbee Co rMelrose Mass
 " Steven A (Denise) h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C12
 " Transit (Raymond Levesque) 2178 Bridge St (DC)



**U
N
I
O
N
A
L
BANK**

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
**CONVENIENT
OFFICES**

6 in Lowell
10 in the Towns

**TEL.
458-3151**

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
 459 King Street, Littleton 01460
 18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
 Dial 486-3646
 Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry
536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

554

PIERCE

- " Wm M (Cynthia A) cement fnshr S&C Concrete Floors h16 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- Pierni Anthony J (Gerladine H) programmer Raytheon h6 Francesca Way (B)
- Pierog Lillian Mrs laby tech h6 Catherwood St (TWKS)
- Pierotti Joseph A (Mary) bartender Mike Hines Tavern (L) h1332 Hildreth St (D)
- Pierre Nile G (Beverly A) mech h30 John E Smith Dr (TWKS)
- Pierro James A (Helen A) retd h243 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " John A (Margt) emp Raytheon (L) h115 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Wm J (Diane M) constn wkr Arlex Corp (LEX) h13 Walnut Rd (C)
- Pieton Michl F emp Wansalancit Textile (L) hKendall Rd (T)
- Pietrakowski Agatha rWestford Nursing Home
- Pietrella Felix (Ruth C) (Green Valley Farm) h19 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Harold J (Madeline E) (Green Valley Farm) h28 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Madeline emp Green Valley Farms r28 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Ruth emp Green Valley Farms r19 Purcell Dr
- " Saml (Frances) meat ctr De Moulas Mkt (L) h39 Lexington Rd (B)
- Pietrowski Alfonse F (Helen A) supvr h24 Belmont Rd (B)
- Pietrowski A Kathleen ofc clk r24 Belmont Rd (B)
- Pietryka Diane L r412 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " John T (Blanche M) stone ctr Brox Inc h412 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Maryann emp Honeywell r412 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Mitchell (Helen) sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction h225 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Mitchell J farmer Sunny Acres r412 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Pifalo Paul (Ruth) hBlacksmith St (TWKS)
- Pigeon Kathleen tchr Westlands Sch rLowell Mass
- " Leon M (Louise A) mtcmn C Jr High Sch h107 Steadman St (C)
- " Michl (Maureen) photog Lowell San h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 20
- Pigg Larry M (Doris A) sls mgr Computer Systems Eng h10 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- Pigott Wm W (Ellen M) air traffic controller F A A (Nashua NH) h8 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- Pihl Arth E (Mabel E) retd h124 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Ellen V (Wid John A) h29 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Fred W (Wilma E) retd h102 Steadman St (C)

PIHL

- " John S (Diane M) milk slsmn h79 West St (G&W)
- " Walter M (Joyce) supt Field Tool & Mach(L) h7 Subway Av (C)
- Pike Albert L (Mary J) emp (Somerville) h44 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
- " Alice A (Wid Danl P) retd h464 Main St (TWKS)
- " Gary E (Elsie E) eng Control Data (Waltham) h32 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Henry I (Ann M) elec Decker Elec (Salem N H) h38 Fairview Av (B)
- " Joseph F (Jessie A) supvr R C A (BURL) h15 Blossom Dr (B)
- " Kay (Wid Charles) h34 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Lewis (Dorothy) emp Boston Edison (Everett) h77 Boston Rd (C)
- " Nelson C (Barbara S) emp B&M h37 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Olive J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Phillip (Diane) clk P O (Boston) h4 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Roger C (Linda) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h30 Forest Av (TWKS)
- " Walter A (Blanche) prsmn Unique Press (Waltham) h46 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Walter A Jr (Ann R) mach Raytheon (L) h19 Limewood Av (B)
- Pilat Carol A tchr North Sch r16 Adams St (NC)
- " Dianna A r69 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Linda L emp Govt (BDF) r69 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Louis S (Cecile A) packer Columbia Packing (Boston) h69 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Maureen Y emp Govt (BDF)
- " Robt S studt r16 Adams St (NC)
- " Stacia tchr Greenmont Av Sch r16 Adams St (NC)
- " Stanley J (Stacia) telev techn (L) h16 Adams St (NC)
- " Thaddeus S (Sophie M) asst formn Pellon (L) h58 Sladen St (NY&D)
- Pilato Angeline L (Wid Sylvio) retd h383 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Michl R (Cecelia L) (Perfection Auto Body) (Watertown) h21 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- Pilcher Charles R (Mary H) h12 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- " J hKeyes Rd (W)
- " Thos C (Cheryl) sls rep Northrup Corp (LEX) h27 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- Pileggi David J h302 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Pillman Stanley R Jr (Hanna) eng h39 Porter St (B)
- Pillsbury Chester F mach opr Pellon (L) r73 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- " Robt H (Dorothy M) mgr Robins Nest (CAMP) h25 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Sandra L studt r25 Newton Av (TWKS)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

555

PILOTTE

- Pilote Cath H (Wid Arth W) retd h48 Stone St (DC)
- " Hormidas retd r480 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Pimental Anna B retd r14 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Robt A (Pamela A) elec tech Control Data (BURL) h14 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- Pimental David r20 Raymond Rd (C)
- " Deborah emp Semiconductor (BRL) r27 Camden St (K&D)
- " Eli A (Mary T) guard St Joseph Hosp (L) h27 Camden St (K&D)
- " Fred P (Ellen R) production mgr Carter's Semi-Conductor (L) h20 Raymond Rd (C)
- " John (Margt) retd h3 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Joseph J (Patricia L) gas sta opr BURL h37 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Joseph J Jr studt r37 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Manuel (Violet) retd h839 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Manuel gardener Tewksbury Hosp r105 Broadway Rd (D)
- " Raoul S (Rose) grinder Johns Mansville h17 Carlton Av (EC)
- " Raoul S Jr (Ethel L) service sta opr (Burl) h69 Harding St (NC)
- " Robt R carrier PO (WIL) r27 Camden St (K&D)
- " Victor r27 Camden St (K&D)
- " Violet E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r839 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Pimley Richd W (Fleurette M) shoe wkr h387 10th St (DC)
- Pina Antonio (Constantino) carp L h9 Edgewood St (EC)
- " John J (Margt E) genl mgr Dot Realty (Hopkinton) h34 Charme Rd (EB)
- Pinard Albert J (Cora M) retd h38 Burdette Rd (NY&D)
- " Alice F (Wid Roger L) h45 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Alward S (Ann S) eng h33 N Main St (W)
- " Jeanne C tchr (Hudson N H) r38 Burdette Rd (NY&D)
- " Joseph driver State Dept Of Pub Wks rLowell Mass
- " Thomas A (Carolyn L) slsmn Coca Cola (L) h32 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- Pinault Geo P (Kathleen M) slsmn Household Furn (L) h2121 Bridge St (DC)
- " Theo driver Tyngsboro Sch Dept hDavis St (T)
- Pincence Omer J (Mary C) h115 Linden St (CV&D)
- Pine Grove Snack Bar (Mrs Cecille Marcus) Frost Rd (T)
- " Knoll Apts Westford Rd (T)
- " Ridge Cemetery Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Pineau Patricia A Mrs r40 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- Pineault Matilda rCountry View Nursing Home

PINEHURST

- Pinehurst Civic Assn 781 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Community Congregational Church Rev Richd Hall Pastor 803 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Drive In Joseph Quattrocchi Mgr theatre 778 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Grange No 398 781 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Oil Inc Richd H Jollymore Pres & Treas 2 Community Rd (P&B)
- Pinette Alice corp clk Ye Old Village Forge Inc r50 Freeman Av (D)
- " Norman pres Ye Old Village Forge Inc rLowell Mass
- " Raymond T (Mary A) retd h50 Freeman Av (NY&D)
- " Suzanne D (Wid Omer F) bkpr h530 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Pinheiro Ganel (Mary G) elect eng h8 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- Pinieri Rosario (Patricia E) iron wkr h81 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- Pinkham Donald driver Thomas Exp rMethuen Mass
- " Donald R (Diane J) prod mgr A & P h17 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Geo F lab h44 North St (TWKS)
- " Gertrude mgr Thrift Bakery rPelham N H Pinnone Carol A nurse r194 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- " Eleanor Mrs h194 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- Pintacoda Danl J (Jean M) driver Eastern Ftrwys (CAMB) h96 10th St (TWKS)
- Pintal Louis J (Mary R) retd r24 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " Raymond (Cecile L) mach tool opr Raytheon (L) h14 Locust St (D)
- " Robt J (Dora D) pres Westford House Of Carpets h5 Carolina La (N&W)
- Pinto Robt F (Gladys) acct exec Victor Comptometer (Waltham) h20 John St (TWKS)
- " Roy G (Jessie) mtl fnshr Cambridge Plating (CAMB) h28 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Pioli Danl V (Joan A) slsmn Scientific Atlanta (BURL) h53 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " James D (Arlene F) tech rep Xerox (Boston) h19 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Pioneer Reproduction (Peter P Homenick) Middlesex Rd (T)
- Piotrowski John (Patricia) slsmn Manzi Dodge (BURL) h154 Pollard St (NB)
- Pipan Cyril A (Marita T) marketing mgr Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h20 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Piper Brenda M clk Kings Dept Store r10 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Charles A (Jean S) acct Gateway Heavy Equipment (CAMB) h4 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Clifford M (Agatha) emp Raytheon (Waltham) h10 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " David G (Peter Piper Pools) rCarlisle Mass
- " Denise L studt r10 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Geo R (Sandra F) driver h124 Hampson St (NY&D)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466



MASTER LIC. #7327

131 Textile Ave.

Mate's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

For no money in advance to Illustrat Directory Carroussel. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens sent by them to our office. We are the publisher of this City Directory printed in Salem. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our subscribers have their orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies

Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

556

PIPER

- " Helen M r8 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Janet C real est r17 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Martha nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Real Estate (James C Piper) 737 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Roger F (Patricia A) tool mkr Dies & Stamp h6 3d St (C)
- " Wm R (Barbara R) heavy equip opr Shaunessy (Boston) h32 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Pippen Doris C (Wid G Wesley) ofc sec Dracut Water Dept h214 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Wesley G Jr (Judy) r214 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- Piranelli Thos L slsmn Florig Equip (PENN) h14 Acre Rd (B)
- Pirnie Alexander S (Sandra) h24 Acre Rd (B)
- Pisani Arth A (Diana N) sls eng Ampex Corp (Waltham) h50 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Bonaventura F (Mary M) electn B N Y (Boston) h3 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Kevin J mach r3 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- Pisarik Edw J (Dorothy B) eng Raytheon (AND) h41 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- Piscatelli Richd F (Carole J) wiremn B T U (Waltham) h640 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Robert N (Patricia E) programmer R C A (BURL) h6 Shaloo Rd (P&B)
- Piscione Wm physiotherapist 1455 Main St (TWKS) rRevere Mass

- " Wm V (Elba) supervising physical therapist Tewksbury Hosp h495 North St (TWKS)
- " Wm V tchr r495 North St (TWKS)
- Piscopo Carol A ofc sec r69 Gray St (EB)
- " Dennis M (Lorna M) motormn M B T A (Boston) h60 Roper La (TWKS)
- Pitcher Roy (Margt) mech Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h16 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- Pitkawicz Wm retd h380 Methuen St (D)
- Pitman Donald E ofc mgr r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Fredk R (Anna M) store mgr h70 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo (Mary P) retd h51 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Mary F Mrs retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Pitsios Despina (Despy's Beauty Salon) rLowell Mass
- " Geo C (Dorothy I) slsmn Nissen's (LAW) h16 Chadwick St (NB)
- " John A driver r16 Chadwick St (NB)
- Pitta Herbert Jr (Rita) lwyrr 18 North Rd (C) h19 Footpath Rd (C)
- " Valentino equip opr City Of Cambridge h12 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Pittman Robt G Jr (Nancy E) elec eng M B T A (Jamaica Plain) h15 Donna Dr (TWKS)
- Pitts Arth J truck driver r9 Garden Av (B)
- " Hannah J (Wid Edw S) retd h8 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)

PITTS

- " Herbert J (Jessie M) tech Raytheon (L) h9 Garden Av (B)
- " Mildred M (Wid Harry M) retd h244 Dracut St (NY&D)
- Pittsley Rufus F (Virginia) driver Maslain (Somerville) h50 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- Pitula Ferdinand h29 Ansonia St (DC)
- Pitzer Wm E (Janet C) tech Illustrator Polaroid (Waltham) h32 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- Pivrotto Harold L (Jeanette L) chf Tyngsboro Police Dept hTyng Rd (T)
- " Joseph studt rTyng Rd (T)
- Pizzano Frank A (Marilyn) bartndr V F W (Stoneham) h20 Argyle St (PS&B)
- " James A (Taylor D) driver h41 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- Pizzo Anthony (Kathleen) aud Coopers & Lybrand (Boston) h19 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Place Dorothy E Mrs h11 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Joseph C (Theresa) tool and die maker Genl Radio (Bolton) h30 Gorham St (EC)
- Plachna Robt P constn wkr Geo Brox (D) h1420 Bridge St (DC)
- Plaisted Asa R (Lillian L) prnr C-C (L) h217 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Karen G emp Wang Laby r217 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Plamondon Clifton F mach r25 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Geo J (Edith B) retd h25 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Geo J Jr emp L T I (L) r25 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Joseph P r25 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Josephine r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- Plant Geo A (Patricia M) store kpr h13 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Glenna J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r904 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Kara L atndt nurse Twks State Hosp r904 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Kay Y studt r904 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Oliver A (Glenna J) ins agt h904 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Plante Joseph A (Norma P) atndt V A (BDF) h1272 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Leo R (Caroline V) taxi serv hNorris Rd (T)
- " Norman A hsekr V A Hosp r1272 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul D r1272 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Plantier Richd studt r33 West St (G&W)
- " Valerie studt r33 West St (G&W)
- Platanides Arth studt r56 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Charles (Helen) plmb Fort Devens (AYER) h56 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Estelle studt r56 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Michl A (Dorothy) driver De Mattee Constrn (Quincy) h549 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221



122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

557

PLATT

- Platt Moses (Anne Marie) eng American Science & Engineering (CAMB) h5 Tadmuck Rd (C)
Plaza Auto Sales (Paul Gladstone) 181 Boston Rd (NB)
" Barber Shop (Alf D Mc Cann) 10 Alpine La (C)
" Card & Gift Shop (Donald Quinn) Boston Rd (NB)
" Hair Fashions (Anthony De Lucca) 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
Pleggenkuhle Daryl A (Susan) USAF h24 Karen Rd (NB)
Pleskowitz Charles P (Joanne S) eng Genl Serv Admn h160 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Charles P Jr studt r160 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Joanne C studt r160 Allen Rd (R&B)
Ploesser Roland emp Colonial Oil h111 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 12
Ploof Arth H (Alma T) tech splst ITEX h9 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
" Danl A (Karen E) h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 9
" Harold retd r5 Argonne Rd (R & B)
" Richd A (Kathleen M) ins agt American Income (Wellesley) h5 Argonne Rd (R & B)
Ploski Henry A (Rita M) (Henry's Auto Body) h1 Sheldon St (NB)
Ploubides John P (Aglaia) sls rep Niauza Co (LAW) h14 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
Ploude Nelson r118 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
Plouffe Donald R r258 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
" Mary L (Wid Omer A) h26 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
" Omer J formn Sullivan Bros (L) r26 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
" Raymond (Theresa) carp hRobert Rd (T)
" Roland C studt r258 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
" Rosario N (Jeanne M) clk First Natl (B) h258 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
Plource Charles J lieuat Tyngsboro Fire Dept rFlint Rd (T)
Plourde Bernadette Mrs cafeteria wkr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rFlint Rd (T)
" Charles J (Bernadette A) supt insect & pest control Town Of Tyngsboro hFlint Rd (T)
" Danl C studt rFlint Rd (T)
" David N studt r79 Harlem St (NY&D)
" Deborah A studt r59 Parker Av (TWKS)
" Evelyn D nurse Tewksbury Hosp r59 Parker Av (TWKS)
" Grace I (Wid Robt J) bkpr St Onge Hdw & Sup h58 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
" Harry policemn Wid Police Dept rForge Village Rd (W)
" Hubert H (Doris L) gear tester G E (LYNN) h5 Phillips Rd (TWKS)
" Jean J r21 Richardson St (BC)

PLOURDE

- " Jeanette M nurse Bd Of Health (BDF) h17 Susan Dr (BC)
" Joseph R (Bertha M) mech Harvard h118 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Leo F emp Compugraphic (WIL) r59 Parker Av (TWKS)
" Leo J (Mary M) retd h735 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Lucien emp C C Co (L) h14 Shea St (NY&D)
" Mary M hd Indrymn Twks Hosp r735 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Maurice A (Violet A) (Dracut Tire Shop) h1269 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Michl C carp h58 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
" Michl C rFlint Rd (T)
" Norman R (Martha B) ins adj h136 Depot Rd (W)
" Normand J (Claire J) mech Arlington Ford (ARL) h79 Harlem St (NY&D)
" Peter A (Esther M) retd h27 Chestnut St (P&B)
" Richd E (Mary B) (Center Barber Shop) (BDF) h12 Richardson St (BC)
" Robt carp r59 Parker Av (TWKS)
" Robt J (Elaine C) (Laundry Mat) (L) h32 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
" Robt N (Evelyn D) sht mtl wkr h59 Parker Av (TWKS)
" Steph USAF rFlint Rd (T)
" Suzanne G studt r79 Harlem St (NY&D)
" Thos F uphol Am Auto Seat (L) r59 Parker Av (TWKS)
" Wm M (Elaine) slsmn Maurice Plourde h2115 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Plowman Gary A studt r11 Pelham St (RV&B)
" Harry E (Henrietta) plmb h11 Pelham St (RV&B)
" Nancy ofc sec N E Estimate r11 Pelham St (RV&B)
Ployer Dorotny M driver Billerica Taxi h12 Columbia Rd (NL&B)
Plugis Edw A (Rita M) carp Burwood Realty h31 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
" Edw A Jr (Rhonda) contr 5 Garden Rd (RB) h5 Garden Rd (R&B)
" Fredk O (Helen G) carp 2 Highview (P B) h32 Highview St (P&B)
" Robt M studt r31 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
" Wm W (Louise) constn wkr h30 Crystal St (P&B)
Plumb Alice h70i Boston Rd (C) Apt 327
Plummer Carleton B (Joan M) tchr High Sch h10 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
" Charles M (Kathleen M) economist Mitre (BDF) h5 Pennock Rd (C)
" Earl F Jr (Mary T) truck driver h26 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
" Kevin G studt r10 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
" Richd C (Helen T) mgr Nathan Kadiash (Boston) h10 Putney Cir (EB)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24

ALPINE LANE CHELMSFORD 256-7741
37 ESSEX ST. MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**

**262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848**

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45

**Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852**

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS
WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental
Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

558

PLUMMER

- " Robt D (Carol A) h13a Warren Av (C)
- Plunkett David studt r1335 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Dorothea I (Wid John P) pres-treas
Plunkett's Rexall Drug Co Inc rLowell
Mass
- " Eleanor R Mrs retd h41 Letchworth Av
(NB)
- " Mary A studt r1335 Andover St (N Twks)
- Plunkett & Moloney (Patrick F Plunkett And
Edward J Moloney) Lawyers, 174
Central St Rm 319, (Lowell; 01852) Tel
458-6162
- " Patricia clk Plunkett's Rexall Drug
rLowell Mass
- " Patk F (Mary A) lwyer 174 Central (L)
h1335 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Thos J (Mary H) eng R C A (BURL) h41
Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Plunkett's Rexall Drug Co Inc Mrs Dorothea
I Plunkett Pres-Treas 2021 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)

Plymouth Ranch (Br) Wm T Mc Williams
Mgr bldg materials 305 Boston Rd (NB)
Poaletta Frank (Rose M) retd h3 Hinckley
Rd (TWKS)

Poes Konstantins K (Erna) physicist U S A F
(BDF) h4 Diamond Ter (NC)

Podaras Arthur (Gail) tchr Billerica Mem
High Sch h9 Foster Rd (RV&B)

Podgorn John r43 Vinal Sq (NC)

" John W (Marion E) pres Service Stations
Inc h2 Southgate Rd (C)

" Mary Jo studt r2 Southgate Rd (C)

Podgry Donald L (Mary Ann) pres-treas
Rent-Rite Assocs Inc h261 Graniteville
Rd (WC)

" Leon R (Patricia A) hair stylist (Wil) h6
Davis Rd (C)

" Maryann Mrs cafeteria wkr North Sch rW
Chelmsford Mass

Podolak Joseph (Gabiella) mech Charles' St
Garage (Boston) h15 Charme Rd (TWKS)

Poelaert Donee J (Philomena M) retd h101
Allen Rd (R&B)

Pofcher Wilmer (Barbara R) mgr Lowell Car
Wash h22 Fairbanks Rd (C)

Poirier Alf P (Sandra M) bus opr M B T A
(Charlestown) h27 William Rd (B)

" Ann M studt r9 Anna St (NC)

" Arthur E emp Dracut Water Dept h1281
Lakeview Av (NY&D)

" Arth E (Joan L) expediter Charles T Main
(Boston) h10 Montbatten Rd (B)

" Charles A Jr (Penelope) insurance
investigator (L) h51 Dexter Av (CV&D)

" Cheryl A studt r100 O'Loughlin Dr
(TWKS)

" Clark E v-pres Nab Lake Country Club
r178 Bouchard Av (D)

" Eug C (Mildred) (Blackie's Bar) (L) h178
Bouchard Av (Cv &d)

POIRIER

- " Francis W (Elaine R) designer Hi Voltage
(BURL) h5 Erlin Rd (C)
- " Gerard J drftsmn Raytheon (Walth) h3
Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " I Kenneth (Joan K) tech Honeywell (L)
h92 Washington Rd (TWKS)
- " Jean B (Rose) retd h32 Riverhurst Rd (SB)
- " Joseph L (Rose D) elec eng Hanscom Field
(BDF) h26 Brian Rd (C)
- " Mary K ofc sec Hanscom A F B (BDF)
r20 Ideal Av (C)
- " Paul L (Alice M) setupmn Raytheon (L)
h9 Anna St (NC)
- " Raymond J (Claire M) drftsmn Polaroid
h25 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Richd E (Muriel L) eng Sander Assoc
(Nashua N H) h10 O'Loughlin Dr
(TWKS)
- " Richd R studt r100 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Jeannette S) refrg mech Steward &
Prince (Danvers) h32 Lois La (EB)
- " Steven P r9 Anna St (NC)
- " Victor L (Carmel C) mech eng Thermo-
Electron Eng (Waltam) h4 Kristin Dr
(C)

Walter H (Mary F) agt Hancock Mut Life
(L) h20 Ideal Av (C)

" Wm (Karen) mach opr Polaroid (Waltham)
h33 Upton St (Lsp&b)

Poissant Anita (Wid Rossario) retd h8
Clarence St (P&B)

" Mary retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)

Poisson Henry J (Eliz) mach Avco Corp h35
Brookfield Rd (TWKS)

" John J r100 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Joseph V (Theresa M) mach B A S F
(BDF) h100 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Leo (Eva N) retd h333 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)

" Louis A (Claire Y) carp 126 Forest Park
Rd (CV&D) h126 Forest Park Rd
(CV&D)

" Norman h29 Maureen Dr (TWKS)

" Sandra L studt r333 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)

Poitras Aime L (Theresa) (Ideal Barber Shop)
rLowell Mass

" Alphonse A (Lorraine R) (Poitras Nursery)
h214 Varnum Rd (CV&D)

" Aurore (Wid Alphonse F) retd hMascupp
Trail (T)

" J Arth Jr (Nancy M) shoe counselor J A
Poitras & Sons h11 Camilla Av (NY&D)

" Jacqueline Mrs rMascupp Trail (T)

" Martha M Mrs retd h117 Dunstable Rd
(NC)

" Mary Annie h15 Coolidge St (NC)

" Nursery (Alphonse A Poitras) shrubbery
214 Varnum Rd (CV&D)

" Wm J (Blanche M) wiremn Raytheon (L)
hMascupp Trail (T)

Pokornicki Raymond F Jr acct h204
Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell Tel. 459-6111

559

POKORNY

- Pokorny Joseph (Eliz H) tool & die mkr
Microwave (N And) h8 Clarissa Rd (C)
Pokorski John P (Dorothy R) mech design
eng h9 Belmont Dr (C)
Pol Kap Corp Sidney Kaplan Pres real est 1
Mill St (CV&D)
Polak Joseph F (Dorothy D) tchr High School
(L) h16 Bradford Rd (NC)
" Stanley J (Dorothy E) lwytr Mitre Corp
(BURL) h28 Carlisle St (EC)
Poland Helen R retd h18 Rainbow Av (C)
Polaski John A (Dorothy) bldg custdn (L)
h51 Lillian Ter (DC)
Polcari Anthony (Eliz) treas Antonio's
Restaurant rLexington Mass
" John (Ida) pres Antonio's Restaurant
rEverett Mass
" John R (Mary N) oiler h17 Chester Rd (B)
Polcario Gennaro C (Dorothy A) dispatcher
Boston Navy Yard h17 Woodbury Rd
(Fht&b)
" John (Eliz A) carp Park Constn (LEX) h78
Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
" Robt C (Joyce A) mach opr h15 Ellington
Rd (TWKS)
Polchlopek Mary C (Wid Walter S) ofc sec V
A Hosp (BDF) h28 Fox Av (DC)
Polejemi Alan h28 Wilson St (NB)
Polesayka Alexandra (Wid John) retd h197
Littleton Rd (W)
Polewarczyk Frank J (May T) formn Coleman
Constn (B) h57 Leo Av (DC)
" Joseph B (Joan) constn wkr Sullivan
Constn h34 Floyd Av (N Twks)
" Sharon J clk Scriptures Lndry r34 Floyd
Av (N Twks)
" Valentine J (Mable J) h20 Manahan St
(C)
Polax Benj S (Alma H) electronic eng
Sylvania (Waltham) h38 Burdett St
(CV&D)
Poley John F (Patricia C) emp Eastern
Refectories (Belmont) h8 University La
(EB)
Polimeno Lawrence A (Sandra P) genl mgr
Medical Info (Boston) h140 John St
(TWKS)
Politano John P (Lucy E) slsmn h248
Littleton Rd (W)
Polites Geo A (Yvette L) firemn St John's
Hosp h81 Old Rd (NY&D)
" Gloria R tchr r81 Old Rd (NY&D)
" Maria D (Wid Costos G) h49 Doyle Av
(NY&D)
" Yvette T bkpr Auston Provision Store r81
Old Rd (D)
Polito Michl J (Marilyn) supvr Polaroid
(Waltham) h15 Poe Rd (B)
Polizzi Vito J (Diane M) tchr hBowers Av
(T)
Polk Curtis H (Janice E) prntr Thompson
Assoc (B) h132 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 113

POLK R L & CO

CITY DIRECTORY
PUBLISHERS
600 WASHINGTON STREET
BOSTON, MASS (02111)
TELEPHONE (617) 426-6309
AUTOMOBILE AND TRUCK
OWNER LISTS
AUTOMOTIVE STATISTICS
BANK BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
SERVICES
BANK DIRECTORIES
DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING
MAILING LISTS
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION
MANUALS
POLK BUILDING
431 HOWARD STREET
DETROIT, MICHIGAN (48231)
TELEPHONE (313) 981-9470

Pollard David J (Dorothy B) analyst Hanscom

Air Base (BDF) h14 Jessie Rd (C)

" Eleanor A Mrs genl Suburban Dairy h84
Andover Rd (BC)

" Eliz S emp Mc Donald's r84 Andover Rd
(BC)

" James J (Gail A) tchr Wilmington High
Sch (WIL) h112 Mystic Av (TWKS)

" School John F Connolly Prin 22 Andover
Rd (BC)

" Wm drltsmn Raytheon (BDF) r84 Andover
Rd (BC)

Polleck Albert M (Barbara A) mach Itek
(BURL) h599 Chandler St (TWKS)

Pollinger Robt D (Betty Ann) mtccmn h68
Loon Hill Rd (DC)

" Robt J (Alice R) formn Raytheon (AND)
h47 Forest Av (TWKS)

Pollini Mildred retd r240 Mill Rd (C)
Pollino Francis C (Rose M) custdn City Of
Medford h13 Greenwood Rd (B)

Polloj G Wm Jr (Marion E) mgr Info
Systems (Braintree) h20 Orchard La (C)

Pollock David B (Mary Y) eng R C A (BURL)
h5 Nevada Dr (C)

" John G Jr (Amy T) tech h1024 South St
(TWKS)

Polly Costa (Norma) retd h198 Littleton Rd
(W)

Polly's Variety (Pauline Urquhart) 2032
Lakeview Av (CV&D)

Polmonari Elaine M r40 Forest Park Av
(NB)

" Umberto (Yolanda) meat ctr Purity
Supreme h40 Forest Park Av (NB)

Polonski Walter retd r296 Salem Rd (EB)
Polys Donald A ofc mgr Li'l Peach Food
Stores rLowell Mass

Polubiaska John J (Elaine A) equip opr h21
Mason Av (NB)

Polubinski Edmund (Sophie) eng Cambridge
Gas & Elec h205 Main St (NC)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

S.A.A.B. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

560

POMANACKI

- Pomanacki Antonina W (Wid Stanley) retd
r8 Jerridge La (C)
Pomerleau Bros Inc Edw J Pomerleau Treas
sand and gravel 401 Groton Rd (W)
" Doris E (Wid Leo) h25 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Dorothy Mrs h12 Beacon St (G&W)
" Edw J (Virginia A) treas Pomerleau Bros
Inc h11 Dalton Rd (C)
" Gerald A tech Frank's TV r634 Textile
Av (NY&D)
" James E (Bonnie L) eng Raytheon
(Manchester NH) h38 Nutting Rd (W)
" Joseph A (Barbara) wrapper Pellon (L)
h29 Willis Dr (NC)
" Joseph A (Theresa) (Chelmsford Lawn
Mower Center) h190 Main St (NC)
" Karen M studt r634 Textile Av (NY&D)
" Leo J (Yvonne M) mtccmn r270 Littleton
Rd (C)
" Raymond J (Rhea C) nurse V A Hosp
(BDF) h23 Bluejay Av (N Yd D)
" Richd r23 Bluejay Av (N Yd D)
" Suzanne clk J M Fields r12 Beacon St
(G&W)
" Timothy L r25 Ledge Rd (NC)
Pomeroy Geo R Rev (Rosemary) pastor Eliot
Presbyterian Ch (L) h9 Singlefoot Rd (C)
" Paul W (Jean F) bmo h37 Bridle Rd
(RP&B)
" Richd F (Eliz G) meat ctr h15 Ansie Rd
(C)

- Pommersheim Peter C (Meredith) planner
North Shore Health Planning Assn
(Peabody) r312 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Pommet Richd S (Maria N) cabt mkr h86
Rosewood Av (B)
Pomper Richd (Margt E) slsmn Griffith Laby
h8 Overlook Dr (C)
Ponce De Leon Salon (Paul Mc Carthy)
beauty salon 2004 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Poncza Edw T (Virginia J) computer tech
r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Pond Fredk L Jr (Doris E) mach Atlas
(Needham) h105 Lowell Rd (W)
" Gerald (Claudette D) driver h14 Bridge St
(G&W)
" Greta E Mrs h7 Chamberlain Rd (W)
" Murray A (Marla) heavy equip opr Walter
Hicks (W) h475 Acton Rd (C)
" Nancy studt r105 Lowell Rd (W)
" St Garage Inc Hubert Dieter Pres & Treas
130 Pond St (BC)
" Thos studt r105 Lowell Rd (W)
Pondelli John J (Josephine A) h27 8th St
(TWKS)
" Walter J (Joan M) constn wkr h98 7th St
(TWKS)
Pongonis Albert (Dorothy M) h1334 Main St
(TWKS)
" Albert Jr studt r1334 Main St (TWKS)
" Joseph carp 1201 Main St (TWKS) h1201
Main St (TWKS)

PONGONIS

- " Julius carp Joseph Pongonis r1201 Main
St (TWKS)
Poniatowski John E (Patricia) eng Honeywell
(B) h254 Dunstable Rd (NC)
Pontbriant Maurice W (Patricia A) wiremn
High Voltage Eng (BURL) h58 Leavitt
St (K&D)
Ponte Anthony (Maria) retd r29 Savoy St
(Rv&nb)
Pontefract Robt A (Virginia E) eng Gibson
Gauge & Valve (BURL) h141 Robin Hill
Rd (C)
" Susan studt r141 Robin Hill Rd (C)
Ponzo Joseph (Norma) whsemn Purity
Supreme (Boston) h24 Bellflower Rd
(EB)
Poole David USN r4 Manahan St (C)
" Edmund H (Betty L) supt Packer
Commercial Combustion (Boston) h31
Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Edmund R (Virginia M) mkt mgr Computer
Indentics h23 Rack Rd (C)
" Emma M retd r9 Cliff Rd (C)
" Harold J (Irene T) firefighter (Boston) h7
Amherst St (NB)
" Irene hsekrp Country View Nursing Hm
r7 Amherst St (B)
" John pres Universal Chemtronics Inc
rActon Mass
" Michl (Ann) formn Commodore Foods (L)
h619 Hildreth St (D)
" Robt J (Gail A) emp C&F Trucking
(Woburn) h54 Maple Rd (TWKS)
" Rose Ann Mrs ofc sec B Police Dept r6
Wilson Av (NB)
" Veronica C (Wid John J) h4 Manahan St
(C)
" Wm R retd h400 Salem Rd (ED)
Pooler Aili H Mrs h34 Pinedale Av (P&B)
Poor Geo I (Mary) retd h11 Rogers Av
(RP&B)
" James (Eleanor) rep Digital (Maynard) h33
Drexel Dr (WC)
Poore Florence L (Wid Edgar W) br mgr
Howard Johnson (BURL) h21 Algonquin
Rd (C)
Pope Blanche E (Wid Harry R) retd h12
Stearns St (EC)
" Donald A (Virginia M) v-pres Home
Savings Bk (B) h167 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Geo R inventory control Canada Dry
(Waltham) h88 Littleton Rd (C)
" Jan C computer opr r167 Kendall Rd
(TWKS)
" Lawrence A (Virginia M) elec eng G T &
E (Needham) h14 Country Club Dr (C)
" Lawrence A Jr studt r14 Country Club Dr
(C)
" Ralph B (Grace M) wldr h22 River St
(G&W)
" Stephen A expediter r167 Kendall Rd
(TWKS)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

561

POPLER

- Poppler Peter J (Karen A) trooper Mass
Police Dept h14 Newport Dr (N&W)
Popik Wm T Jr (Stella L) emp Demoulas
(Haverhill) h263 Passaconaway Dr
(CV&D)
Poplosky Joseph F (Louise A) asst intl dir
Raytheon (LEX) h12 Jessie Rd (C)
" Ralph J studt r12 Jessie Rd (C)
Popolizio Bevin r226 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Brian M (Cynthia) tchr h213 Graniteville
Rd (WC)
" David F (Bernice J) bldg contr 50
Brookside Rd (N&W) h50 Brookside Rd
(N&W)
" David G studt r50 Brookside Rd (N&W)
" Joseph (Esther) retd h226 Riverneck Rd
(EC)
" Michl prnr Murray Co (FV) h226
Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Richd V studt r5 Sunrise Av (C)
" Vincent J (Cath) purch agt Imperial Uphol
(L) h5 Sunrise Av (C)
Popp Robt S (Elsie) emp Sanders (Nashua)
h23 Porter Rd (C)
Poppewell Berkeley R (Barbara E) serv mgr
Doering Equip h168 Dalton Rd (C)
" Robt A (Elaine M) electn New Eng Elec
Sys (Worcester) h62 Groton Rd (NC)
Porcella Denise G nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rWilmington Mass
" Helen Mrs h269 Boston Rd (C)
" Jeanne domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rWilmington Mass
Porell Donald J (Joan H) formn G E (LYNN)
h4 High St (NB)
Porier Roland (Eleanor) Indry mgr Bedford
Hosp (BDF) h23 Talbot Av (NB)
Pormeleanu Maureen tchr h204 Pleasant St
(NY&D) Apt 3
Porretta Silvio (Frances R) mach Raytheon
(BDF) h32 Forest Park Av (NB)
Port James G (Virginia) state trooper h25
Connolly Rd (P&B)
Porteous Everett A (Alma E) r270 Littleton
Rd (C)
Porter Anthony hWoodland Dr (W)
" Arnold tchr Center Elem Sch rBrookline
Mass
" Arth W (Mary R) carp Mc Lean Hosp
(Belmont) h270 Salem Rd (EB)
" Bruce Y (Pauline P) slsmn Gearfronics
(BDF) h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 56
" Dale R (Kathleen R) tchr WIL h76 Bridge
St (NB)
" David R (Dorothy M) driver Natl Casket
(CAMB) h220 Allen Rd (R&B)
" David R Jr USN r220 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Debra E hostess Band Box Lounge r17
Bridge St (NB)
" Douglas (Kath) treas A M S C O Inc
rNashua NH
" Douglas (Kathleen) hOld Kendall Rd (T)
" Elsie W retd r8 Adams St (NB)

PORTER

- " Frank K Jr (Dolores) drftsmn Raytheon
(BDF) h14 Hilltop Rd (B)
" Fredk C (Diane E) mach h96 Trull Rd
(Wa & Twks)
" Geo A (Lois A) asst formn General Alum
(Woburn) h9 Water St (CV&D)
" Geo W (Joan R) mach Stratton Laby
(Waltham) h17 Bridge St (NB)
" Gordon F (Dianne) prsmn New Eng Paper
Box (Woburn) h177 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Harold M (Elsie) mach Raytheon (AND)
h21 James St (NC)
" Inez M Mrs r30 Montrose Av (P&B)
" John R (Helen L) swtchmnn N E T & T
rAmherst N H
" Kenneth C custdn Winslow Sch (T)
rWicasse Rd (T)
" Kenneth H (Sharlee J) supvr Fort Devens
hWicasse Rd (T)
" Lawrence (Irene) retd h13 River St (BC)
Apt 1
" Leonel V (Ruth P) drftsmn Genl Elec (L)
h428 Pleasant St (TWKS)
" Mary E lpn Serenity Nursing Home
rDunstable Rd (T)
" Nancy A Mrs h7 Myrtle Av (N&W)
" Robt M (Thelma E) mach hPoitras Av (T)
" Thos (Patricia) (Trilbey's Music) h16
Bridge St (NB)
Porter & Tucker
Paul E Tucker
Associate
John H Mackenzie
Optometrists
Central Location
68 Merrimack Street
Downtown Lowell
Lowell
Massachusetts
(01852)
Telephone
453-3681
" Vinal J Jr (Colleen W) drftsmn Genl Elec
(L) h438 Pleasant St (NB)
" Vivian F (Leah O) retd h2 Holt St (NB)
" Walter (Eliz M) h11 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
" Wm J (Barbara A) eng Raytheon
(Waltham) h1 Alton St (EB)
Portillo Lisa M studt r106 Lowell Rd (W)
Portnoy Alvin (Hilda) computer programmer
B A S F (BDF) h67 Rio Vista St (NB)
Porton Jerome H (Edith L) exec Middlesex
Paper Tube (L) h3 Flint St (C)
" Richd studt r3 Flint St (C)
Posnak Danl emp Gagnon Bros (NC) r34
Highland Av (NC)
" Paul (Isabelle) whsmnn Hanscom Field
(BDF) h34 Highland Av (NC)
Post Eleanor Mrs h33 Wilson St (NB)
" Joseph W hClifton St (NB)
" Joseph W Jr (Susan) roofer Gerard Lelenck
rClifton St (NB)
" No 212 (Am Legion) 6 Warren Av (C)

CREDIT BUREAU

OF
GREATER
LOWELL
INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are
led to sanction this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by doing so are depriving us of the
money which we are entitled to receive. We are now actively collecting of the
publisher of this City Directory printed license. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our readers have held orders not to take
orders payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



562

POST

- " No 8164 (V F W) 101 St Mary's Rd (SI & Twks)
- " & Rail Restaurant (Barry E Crossley) 303 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Wm r33 Wilson St (NB)
- " Postell Charles B (Virginia V) clk P O (Boston) h12 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Pothier Alice (Wid Lawrence) retd h3 Brookside St (NY&D)
- " Louise retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Michl studt r160 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Omer E (Flora A) mtcmn Raytheon h160 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Richd P (Kathleen A) store mgr h11 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- " Potsus Mildred M (Wid Hollis J) h2 Bridge St (NB)
- " Potter Albert M Jr nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Arnold P studt r51 Pond St (BC)
- " David (Jane) USAF h43 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Diane A studt r1299 Methuen St (D)
- " Donald R (Barbara A) driver A&A Plating (Somerville) h103 Wightman St (NC)
- " Douglas emp Haartz Auto Fabric (Acton) h73 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Ferne H ofc sec Marinel Trans rLittleton Mass
- " Francis T (Cath M) retd h151 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- " Gilbert A Rev retd h14 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Harold C (Phyllis E) mach Navy Yd (B) h51 Pond St (BC)
- " Helen r30 Princeton St (NC)
- " Lucy M press girl Picken Printing h16 Middlesex St (NC) Apt A3
- " Robt W (Lucille L) h1299 Methuen St (D)
- " Ruth L h187 High St (NB)
- " Ruth L (Wid Maurice) hChestnut Rd (W)
- " Stuart L (Marion M) h189 High St (NB)
- " Stuart L Jr (Brenda) emp Monroe Ford (BDF) h184 High St (NB)
- " Potts David H (Lois D) h3 Pine Grove Rd (FV&W)
- " Debbie aide Westford Nursing Home rNabnasset Mass
- " Fred W (Barbara A) br mgr Ford (Southboro) h6 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " John M (Marilyn C) finance mgr Pierce Ford h21 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Potvin Adeline J (Wid Geo) emp St Johns Hosp h4a Pleasant Av (EC)
- " Frank E (Maureen P) plmb 35 Leonard Av (Ny & D) h35 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Henry (Dorothy) mach opr New Eng Cement Block & Pipe h485 Broadway (DC)
- " Poulakos Demetrios G tailor 109 Princeton St h109 Princeton St (NC)
- " Patricia ofc sec Winslow Sch rConstantine Dr (T)
- " Peter (Patricia) mgr Laconia Restr (L) hConstantine Dr (T)

POULICAKOS

- " Poulidakos Paul N (Donna) mtcmn V A Hosp (BDF) h48 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Poulin Benoit L (Rolande P) eng Phalo (Shrewsbury) h8 Gallup Dr (C)
- " Charlotte A r17 Subway Av (C)
- " Erie J (Eleanor P) aud G C A Corp h4 Knob Hill Rd (C)
- " Geo A nurses aide V A Hosp (BDF) r595 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Norman A (Eliz M) control tech G E (LYNN) h13 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " Robt A r595 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Roger R (Cecile H) treas Chelmsford Granite Corp hCormier Av (T)
- " Roland A (Gertrude L) mtce supvr Soldiers Home (Chelsea) h595 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Ronald F r4 Knob Hill Rd (C)
- " Suzanne M studt rCormier Av (T)
- " Poulos Charles T (Virginia R) acct Raytheon (Waltham) h15 York Av (N&W)
- " Pouliot Donna M key punch opr r4 Darlene Cir (TWKS)
- " Ernest A (Irene G) mtcmn Howard Johnson's h36 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Fredk B Jr (Bevtrude L) drftsmn R C A (BURL) h151 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Robt A (Elsie E) market computer Digital (Maynard) h13 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Ronald A (Lorraine D) tchr Dracut Jr High Sch h102 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Rose E (Wid Walter G) retd h421 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Russell S (Bertha W) emp U S Govt h4 Darlene Cir (TWKS)
- " Russell S Jr studt r4 Darlene Cir (TWKS)
- " Pouler Vernon C (Mary D) genl mgr h89 Main St (W)
- " Poulton Edw nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Pounder Robt G (Cath) mtcmn M I T (Boston) h26 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Robt G Jr pntr r26 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Poverchuk Margt E Mrs h18 Champion St (TWKS)
- " Povey Geo W elec instr h15 Coburn Av (CV&D)
- " Powderly Danl meter rdr Bill Water Works r44 Pond St (NL&B)
- " Edith billing mach opr B Water Works rPond St (NL&B)
- " James Jr appr plmb r44 Pond St (NL&B)
- " Kenneth J (Edith) plmb & gas insp Town Of Billerica h44 Pond St (NL&B)
- " Rosemary studt r44 Pond St (NL&B)
- " Suzanne studt r44 Pond St (NL&B)
- " Powell Allan E (Joan C) store mgr h17 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Anna P Mrs h100 Merrill La (D) Apt 6
- " David M (Verna P) geophysicist h24 Donna Rd (C)
- " Edwin (Linda) emp Intl Equip (Needham) h106 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Kath M retd r6 Acanthis Rd (RP&B)



GEORGE GATH
REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

563

POWELL

- " Philip R (Florence) asmlbr High Voltage Eng (BURL) h6 Acanthis Rd (RP&B)
- " Rebecca J tchr h1039 Main St (TWKS)
- " Richd C (Rita M) mtecmn Astro-Circuits hSaville St (Lsp&b)
- " Richd T (Karen A) ofc mgr Lloyd A Fry Co (Waltham) h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 18
- " Wm H (Carol) mgr Tulsa Serv Sta h30 Bridge St (NB)
- Power Conor M (Marcia R) eng h37 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Danl E (Elena M) eng Honeywell h78 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- " Dunstan F retd r9a Cook St (P&B)
- " James ofc sec h111 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 10
- " Lee A (Leslie A) sht mtl appr James C Mc Cusker (CAMB) h65 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Margt J retd h9a Cook St (P&B)
- " Richd (Lucy) electn h1 Jane St (D)
- " Richd P (Patricia C) slsmn R&S Paper (Charlestown) h45 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Ruth V Mrs emp Raytheon h80 Wilson St (NB)
- " Thos L retd h8 Delwood Rd (C)
- Powerchuk Joseph P mach opr r18 Champion St (TWKS)
- Powers Aurelia G Mrs (Aurelia G) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 2
- " Bessie A (Wid Robt H) h8 Cypress St (C)
- " Brian studt r59 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Danl (Elaine) eng Billerica Public Works Dept h67 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Donna M r17 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Dorothy M (Wid Earl R) h279 Pond St (TWKS)
- " Edw F Jr (Eliz M) am science eng I T E K Co h12 Kingfisher Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Susan J) pub relations Middlesex County (CAMB) h479 Groton Rd (W)
- " Edw M (Carol A) insp Avco (L) h16 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Francis J (Rose E) elec eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h83 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Gerald M (Frances A) electn h720 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Gerald R USA r85 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Harold (Cath) mach P F Avery (Portsmouth) r7 Brown St (P&B)
- " Harold E (Rosalie E) carp Farwell Rd (T) hFarwell Rd (T)
- " James A studt r85 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " James A (Janice) driver M B T A (Boston) h32 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " James T (Pauline M) mach Genl Elect h85 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Johanna retd r1229 Main St (TWKS)
- " Johanna R Mrs nurse h3 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " John studt r17 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " John studt r59 Oak St (Lsp&b)

POWERS

- " John J Jr (Suzanne E) mtecmn Symmes Hosp (ARL) h2 Moonbeam Av (C)
- " John J Jr (Nancy) supvr mtrc Murray Printing h33 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Joseph R (Marjorie) eng (Burl) h11 Amherst St (NC)
- " Joseph T (Helen L) iron wkr h318 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Joseph T Jr studt r318 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Josephine Mrs retd hMaple Rd (NL&B)
- " Karl (Patricia) computer opr h23 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Karl J (Ursula A) eng Raytheon (AND) h17 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Karl J Jr emp Raytheon (BDF) r17 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Kathleen r17 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " M Bernadette sec (b) h9 Gary Rd (C)
- " Margt Mrs h59 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Meredith A studt r95 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Mildred studt r165 Pond St (BC)
- " Peter M (Kath) USA hConcord Rd (B) Apt 9
- " Richd (Janice L) trooper State Police h14 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
- " Richd H (Loretta M) switchman N E T & T (Reading) h11 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Thos F (Donna A) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 14
- " Thos F (Janice M) pntr 95 Andover Rd (B) h95 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Walter (Amelia) formn M B T A (Boston) h4 Eastgate Rd (B)
- " Walter M (Dorothy) (Convenient Food Mart) h1 Bishop St (C)
- " Wm (Margt) eng Atkins & Merrill (Maynard) h15 Empire St (C)
- " Wm F pres & treas N Chelmsford Wine & Liquor Co Inc r7 Washington St (NC)
- " Wm J (Dalworth L) security specialist Hanscom Field (BDF) h47 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Wm R (Ann S) dept mgr Raytheon (L) h11 Orchard La (C)
- " Wm V Jr (Judith A) mech h22 William Rd (B)
- " Willis R (Mildred R) electn (Boston) h165 Pond St (BC)
- Powletted Daniel D (Barbara J) physicist Lincoln Laby (LEX) h12 Crabapple La (C)
- Poynton Brian A (Mary L) data processor R C A (BURL) h23 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Peter W (Diane D) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h9 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Steph K studt r23 Overlook Dr (C)
- Pozerski Edna G Mrs retd h14 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Gregory M studt r19 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Stanley M Jr wire instr Raytheon (AND) r19 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Stanley W (Jeanette T) ship clk h19 Marie St (TWKS)

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Do not put money in advance to Illinois Directory Company. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before making an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We can not be held responsible for any work is done without the proper advertising or subscription.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

'CAL' LAUGHTON FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers
FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

564

POZNICK

- Poznick Anna (Wid Anthony) retd h30
Newfield St (NC)
- " Thos A (Joann L) supvr Polaroid (Waltham)
h38 Dyer St (B)
- Pozzi John F (Celia M) truck driver Cooper
Jarrett (Reading) h17 Wildwood Rd
(TWKS)
- " John F Jr platform man Mead Trucking
(Reading) r17 Wildwood Rd (TWKS)
- Prager Lewis L (Dorothy E) slsmn h19
Miland Av (C)
- Pramas Preston N (Ann B) newspaperm
h1100 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Prantaggi D h30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 14
- Prasad Brijeshwari (Carol A) eng h4 Allen
Rd Extn (TWKS)
- Pratt Alice retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Arth h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A9
- " Arth W (Irene) cabt mkr h256 Sladen St
(NY&D)
- " Borden (Grace E) mech Fruehauf
(Waltham) h76 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Diane studt r256 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Donna R Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Herbert pres N H rStar Hill (L'ton)
- " Irene ofc sec r98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt
31
- " James W electn Parke-Davis (Waltham)
r34 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Laurence B (Glady A) eng R C A (BURL)
h24 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Melanie J studt r16 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Patricia G clk Grants (B) r27 Evergreen
St (C)
- " Paul L (Doris M) dance instructor h27
Evergreen St (C)
- " Robt (Dorothy M) mech Polaroid (Waltham)
h34 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Robt N studt r34 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Wilfred mtceem (L) h49 Salisbury St
(K&D)
- " Wilfred Jr (Elsie C) exterminator Bains
Exterminators (L) r49 Salisbury St
(K&D)
- " Wm A (Martha F) agt N E Life Ins
(Boston) h44 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " Wm F (Marjorie G) plstr 16 Amesbury
(K&D) h16 Amesbury St (K&D)
- Pratte Fernand C (Isabelle L) retd h17 Park
Ter (CV&D)
- Pray John (Carol) mgr Specialty Stores
(Needham) h560 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Prebensen Cath M r1224 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " Harold L (Cath M) paper hanger 1224
Shawsheen (TWKS) h1224 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- Precision Ammunition & Gunsmithing Co
(Donald Fournier) 1475 Main St (TWKS)
- Precomb Wm J (Patricia A) personnel wkr
Am Science (CAMP) h2 Spruce St (C)

PREMO

- Premo Fredk W (Evelyn R) quality controller
Hanscom Field (BDF) h240 Old Westford
Rd (C)
- " Mary Mrs retd r240 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Raymond D (Geraldine) emp Lincoln Laby
(LEX) h13 Amble Rd (C)
- Prendergast Bradford (Karen) store mgr
h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 9
- Preney Agnes Mrs retd r10 Westland Dr
(TWKS)
- Prentice Gordon M (Loretta D) traffic mgr
Northern Terminal (Boston) h5
Arlington St (TWKS)
- Prentiss Thos T (Pauline R) furn mover h6
Sylvan Av (C)
- Prescka Charlotte tchr NY r15 Newfield St
(NC)
- " Stella (Wid Chester J) h15 Newfield St
(NC)
- Prescott A Raymond (Diameda) retd h36 6th
Av (NC)
- " Benj A (Freda V) retd h2 Main St (W)
- " C aide Stadel Nursing Home
- " Donald E mtceem Twks Water Dept r1372
Main St (TWKS)
- " Donna studt r16 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " E Clyde (Lucinda) retd h181 Main St (W)
- " Eben A retd h1372 Main St (TWKS)
- " Frank L (Amy H) retd h15 Eastland Rd
(CV&D)
- " Frank L retd h45 County Rd (CV&D)
- " Franklin J (Bette A) emp Concord
Reformatory (Concord) h16 Pine Grove
Rd (FV&W)
- " Franklin N (Helen T) form carp B&M (B)
h121 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Gerald F (Alice T) stone ctr Oakhill
Granite h16 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Kenneth J (Katherine H) phys 6 Boston Rd
(C) h16 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Leo A truck driver Bacon Constn
(Dunstable) hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Mabel M retd h32 Boston Rd (W)
- " Robt D (Mary) clk Purity Supreme h43
Highland Av (NC)
- " Robt F (June V) (Clover Leaf Auto Slis)
h16 Long Pond Path (D)
- " Robt F (Clover Leaf Auto Slis) rLong Pond
Path (D)
- " Robt H (Cath P) retd h157 Middlesex St
(NC)
- " Robt L (Carol A) pntr h752 Main St
(TWKS)
- " Warren E (Dawn R) eng Gen Elect h420
Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Wilfred asst golf pro Tyngsboro Country
Club rLowell Mass
- Preslin John F Jr summer res hPine Rd
(N&W)
- Presseau Gerald r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Prest Charles A (Cath A) retd h3 Deerfield
St (Lsp&b)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nohasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2321

565

PRESTIA

- Prestia Charles E (Frances L) supvr The Badger Co h207 Mill Rd (C)
Prestidge John C (Joan E) emp Powercube Inc (Waltham) h27 Crown Rd (W)
Preston Charles E (Roseann) driver h28 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
" Edmund A (Rita M) acct mgr N E T & T Co (BDF) h3 Colonial Ter (C)
" Gerald H (Frances E) tech Hanscom Field (BDF) h1 Empire St (C)
" John G (Sheryle A) ins adj Middlesex Mut (Concord) h16 Snow Dr (W)
" Maxine A ofc clk N E T & T (Arlington) r33 Texas Rd (W)
" Maxine L (Wid Thos J) h33 Texas Rd (W)
" Thos Jr computer opr San Vel r33 Texas Rd (W)
Prevelt Norman R pres Strategic Mgmt Corp rLowell Mass
Previte Peter J (Edith M) plant mgr Lowell Rendering (L) h202 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Peter J Jr emp U P S r202 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Valerie M studt r202 Old Westford Rd (C)
Price Albert (Lynn) baker Price's Bakery (L) h6 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Arth (Martha) (City Transfer) h233 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Chester D (Edith P) tech Raytheon (AND) hSherburne Av (T)
" David W (Kathleen C) btr Lachut Dairy h10 Varnum Av (K&D)
" John A r233 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" Paul E (Pearl A) formn John Cain Co (Medford) h10 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
" Rhonda bank teller r54 Salem Rd (TWKS)
" Richd J (Ada E) controller Morton Cardet (Everett) h22 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
" Robt E (Doris M) eng Polaroid (CAMP) h4 Luan Cir (C)
" Robt H (Joan) bmo supvr Hersey Spaulding (Dedham) h12 Hilltop Rd (B)
" Steph D (Virg T) research physicist Hanscom Field (BDF) h2 Polly Rd (N&W)
Priest Alice M retd h37 Sachem St (P&B)
" Anthony F Jr (Carolyn M) barber (Boston) h32 Concord Rd (W)
" L Charles (Janette L) quality eng Honeywell (L) h15 Hoover Rd (S Twks)
" Mary Mrs tchr North Sch rLowell Mass
Priestley Mary Mrs r333 Methuen Rd (ED)
Prifty Fredk (Ruth Ann) admn Digital Equip (Maynard) h63 Whipple Rd (EB)
Prim Jack J (Beatrice A) eng h8 Purcell Dr (B)
" Maureen Mrs hOakland Av (T)
Prime Linda r204 Concord Rd (C)
" Raymond I retd h24 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
Primeau Gary co-ordinator rSherburne Av (T)
" Geo bartender rSherburne Av (T)

PRIMEAU

- " John P (Ruth Ann) servmn L G Co (L) h1086 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Stalls (Wid Wm) retd hSherburne Av (T)
Prince Eliz A studt r601 South St (TWKS)
" Judith E Mrs h4 Olive Rd (NB)
" Marcel J (Evelyn M) financial planner Avco Corp (WIL) h601 South St (TWKS)
" Mark H studt r601 South St (TWKS)
" Patricia M studt r601 South St (TWKS)
Princeton Arco Serv Sta (Arth Kirk) 188 Princeton St (NC)
" Auto Sales (Gene Lohnes) used cars 123 Princeton St (NC)
" Lounge Inc Robt White Pres- Treas 147 Princeton St (NC)
Principe Albert L (Lucia) laby tech (Chelsea) h71 Rosewood Av (B)
" Anthony (Mary D) pntr h13 Canal St (Cp&nb)
Prior Frank H (Kath) retd h737 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" John (Pauline) mgr Dolan Jenner (Melrose) h28 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
Priore Americo (Josephine) (Parkway Refinishing Shops) rNatick Mass
" Lawrence W (Nancy J) (Parkway Refinishing Shops) h72 Allen Rd (TWKS)
Priscilla Beauty Salon (Cath Distiliaria) 725 Main St (TWKS)
Pritchard Charles r120 Dunstable Rd (W)
" Charles L (Kathleen L) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h7 Westwood Av (RP&B)
" Walter (Adeline) h120 Dunstable Rd (W) Usaf
Pritts Ronald L (Margt P) acct repr Blue Cross & Blue Shiled (Lawrence) h20 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
Prive Antonio G h52 Monadnock Av (DC)
Privitera Anthony J (Ann) (Tony & Ann's Pizza) rMethuen Mass
Procter Robt retd h498 North St (TWKS)
Proctor C Robt (Julia E) store mgr (L) h244 18th St (DC) Apt 11
" Gerald (Dorothy) fcty wkr h11 Russell St (TWKS)
" Ronald E (Angeline M) snagger Burlington Foundry (BURL) h4 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Professional Bldg (Louis Yaris) 850 Main St (TWKS)
" Orthopedic Products (Bruce C Sanford) 36 Pratt St (B)
-
- ## PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, Dwight J Grader President, Managers And Consultants For Real Estate/Condominiums, 125 Perry St (01852) Tel 454-2423 (See Index To Advertisers)
-
- " Siding Installers (Arth G Michaud) 82 Bellflower Rd (EB)
Profico Richd A (Carol M) elect eng (Burl) h12 Amble Rd (C)

IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO BUY

THE KNOWLEDGE OF WHERE TO BUY

WHERE TO BUY

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161
Central St.

Tel.
454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.
459-2126

163
Central
St.

Lowell, Mass.
01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9
Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave., Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

566

PROGIN

- Progin Muriele Mrs r16 Broadway (W)
- Proia Antonio J (Kath E) constn 350 Concord Rd (B) h350 Concord Rd (B)
- " Antonio J Jr (Jayne E) capt Billerica Fire Dept h42 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Rodell L (Judith B) drftsmn Modicon (AND) h12 Sycamore La (N&W)
- " Thos A (Maryann) asphalt paving h57 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- Prokos James J (Theresa E) (Prokos Esso Servicenter) (LAW) h95 Maille Av (DC)
- Pronovost Geo R (Mary E) carp formn Raytheon (AND) h13 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- " John H (Carol A) elec tech Navy Yd (Boston) h6 Lord Rd (C)
- " Richd R mtecmn Raytheon (AND) r13 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- Prookx Danl (Beverly A) frkmm B & M h256 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Proteau Arth J (Jeannette E) ctr L B Evans (Wakefield) h12 Florence St (CV&D)
- Proudfoot Andrew B studt r3 Linden St (NC)
- " Bruce (Jo Anne) constn wkr h9½ Chelmsford St (C)
- " Edw A (Martha A) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h3 Linden St (NC)
- " Harry A r3 Linden St (NC)
- " Wendy J studt r3 Linden St (NC)
- Proudman Philip N (Frances S) slsmn 3 M Co (Needham) h43 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Richd P studt r43 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- Proulx David J studt r55 Jordan St (NY&D)
- " Emil J (Alice B) retd h109 Leavitt St (K&D)
- " Geo A (Yvonne P) retd h21 Holt St (NC)
- " Gerard (Evelyn M) group leader Honeywell (L) h33 Lee Rd (NY&D)
- " Gerard J (Dorothy) tool designer Honeywell (LAW) h60 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " J Roland (Muriel A) driver B&M (L) h337 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Joseph A (Josephine J) yd formn B&M (L) h55 Jordan St (NY&D)
- " Joseph L (Florida) retd h44 I St (CV&D)
- " Joseph L (Florida) sta firemn (L) h422 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Kenneth A studt r501 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Leo E (Blanche R) retd h12 Holt St (NC)
- " Leo L (Cynthia A) studt r422 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Lillian M (Wid Antonio E) h21 Richardson St (BC)
- " Linda Ann studt r501 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Lionel J (Rita M) emp State D P W h25 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Lorraine T Mrs (Lorrie's Beauty Shop) r24 Holt St (NC)
- " Louise D ofc sec Henry Achin Ins (L) h22 Lee Rd (NY&D)
- " Michl R studt r62 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Nicola R Mrs hQueensland Rd (B)

PROULX

- " Paul L (Honor G) field eng h590 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 14
- " Raymond (Cecile B) rigger h211 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Raymond J (Aurore C) emp State Highway Dept (Reading) h29 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- " Raymond J (Doris L) agt Prudential Ins h23 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Rene (Simone) (Rene Proulx Electrical Contr) h501 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Rene Electrical Contractors (Rene Proulx) 501 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Rhona G sec V A Hosp (BFD) r337 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Richd G (Lorraine T) acct L O Beede & Sons (L) h24 Holt St (NC)
- " Richd R (Sylvia E) sys eng I B M (Waltham) h124 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Robt studt r62 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Barbara M) carp Raytheon (AND) h30 Lee Rd (NY&D)
- " Robt J Jr emp Raytheon (AND) r30 Lee Rd (NY&D)
- " Robt R (Doris) electn Army Base (B) h12 Cass Av (NY&D)
- " Robt W (Carol L) mach Custom Matl (Chelms) h62 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Roger A (Theresa A) carp h43 Huron Av (D)
- " Russell G (Ruth D) lab hMt Paul Rd (T)
- " Theresa A clk Litchfield Oil r43 Huron Av (D)
- " Theresa A launderer Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Prout Harold (Audrey) emp Mass Genl Hosp (Boston) h47 Quincy Rd (TWKS)
- Provencal Arthur Jr (Judith E) constn formn h82 Boston Rd (C)
- " Arth L (Hazel) slsmn h205 Acton Rd (C)
- Provencher Alan emp Sanders (Nashua N H) rWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Blanche h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 201
- " Cora Mrs retd rWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Donald L (Constance R) mason h15 Renaldo St (DC)
- " Fred J (Florence) driver City (L) h524 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Irene (Wid Edmond) retd hLakeview Av (T)
- " Joseph D tool & die mkr Raytheon (AND) r40 Kensington St (K&D)
- " Julien J boilermkr (B) r89 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Lorenzo R (Blanche Y) emp Murray Prntg h108 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Maurice J (Doris Y) dye hse wkr Lawrence Mfg (L) h255 Arlington St (DC)
- " Norbert L (Doris E) prsmn Shaw Print Inc (L) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Paul H (Arlene E) carp Acoustical Installation (Danvers) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

567

PROVENCHER

- " Richd J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rPeabody Mass
- " Roland A (Lillian M) spray pntr Genl Radio (Bolton) h106 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
- Provenzano Michl J (Paulette) mtcmn United Airlines h11 Morningside Dr (B)
- Proverb Lester F (Mary L) servmn Wil Coal & Oil h310 Brown St (S Twks)
- Provost Armand E Jr hLakeview Av (T)
- " Beatrice (Wid Edmund) h18 4th St (G&W)
- " Danl studt r622 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Danl P (Gertrude S) eng Raytheon (AND) h16 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Gerard J (Georgette) mtcmn Commodore Foods (N) h622 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Prowner John millwkr Robinson Dye (L) rDavis St (T)
- Proyous Frances ret'd r9 Dayton St (WC)
- Prudente Jos P (Palma C) prod mgr Foodmaster Stores (Somerville) h5 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- Prudential Insurance Co (Br) Michl F Gilligan Mgr 6 Turnpike Rd (C)
- Prud 'homme arthur J (Lillian N) carrier P O h91 Lannon Av (Cv & d)
- " Gerald L (Barbara A) sls mgr Prudential h40 D St (CV&D)
- " Leo J (Edith M) carp h86 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Louis J (Lavinia E) supvr Raytheon (L) hMakos St (T)
- Prue Fredk C (Carol) computer programmer (Camb) h153 Pond St (BC)
- Prushinski Wm (Linda) analyst h19 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- Prycz John A (Karen) emp Police Dept (L) h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 13
- Pryzant Julius L (Sandra D) archt Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h21 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- Pryzbyla John (Olga D) mach Raytheon (L) h12 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " John J tchr Medford High Sch (Medford) r12 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- " Joseph A tchr Nashua N H r12 Mailloux Ter (DC)
- Psaledakis Emanuel Y h20 Dalton Rd (C)
- Psaledakis James tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rManchester N H
- Psarris Alice Mrs ret'd h222 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Apostolos A head cash Demoulas (L) r222 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Aspasia sec Ft Devens (AYER) r222 William G Dr (TWKS)
- " Harry A r222 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Psiaras Gail A r262 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Geo C h65 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " James D (Anna) driver M W Heahy (Littleton) h250 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Kath insp r57 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Stephen (Sadie F) driver M W Heahy (Littleton) n262 Littleton Rd (C)

PSLEDAKIS

- Psaledakis James slsmn Heavenly Carpet Co rLowell Mass
- Psinos Aphrodite G (Wid Geo D) r1320 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Bessie (Wid Michl) slswn Stewart's (L) h72 Fanning Av (Cv & d)

PSOINOS CONSTRUCTION CO INC,

Anthony Katsikas, Pres Costas G Psinos, Treas Howard G Hunting, Mgr Home & Commercial Builders 2000 Lakeview Av (Dracut, 01826) Tel 957-2220

- " Costas G (Janice M) (Lakeview Realty Co) h1320 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Geo C emp Lakeview Realty r1320 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Pszczolkowski Marilyn Mrs r270 Littleton Rd (C)

PUBLIC FINANCE

COMPANY

P de CLAMECY
MANAGER
LOANS \$25.00 TO \$3,000.00
2 KEARNEY SQUARE
(LOWELL, MASS 01852)
TELEPHONE 454-9173
(See Index To Advertisers)

- " Parking Area 28 Vinal Sq (NC)
- Publicover Fredk A (Theresa M) mach acct Arkwright Ins (Waltham) h5 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Linda r5 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- Pucci Thos R (Rita S) eng Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h17 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- Pucciarelli David studt r32 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Geo Jr studt r32 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Geo W (Kathleen M) tool mkr Raytheon (AND) h32 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Susan clk Yum Yum Shop r32 Kensington Dr (C)
- Puckhoff Barry dentist 1756 Main (TWKS) rLexington Mass
- Puchlopek Joyce aide D'Youville Manor r83 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " Stanley A (Rita M) mach opr Genl Elec (L) h83 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- Pucillo Carmen A (Jean B) eng Sylvania (W Roxbury) h24 Kevin St (TWKS)
- Puckett James E (Louise) screw mach opr Geo Moore (Waltham) h8 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
- " James E Jr utility mgr Jack In Box Food Master r8 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
- Pude Wm B (Donna M) programmer Cabot Corp h220 Merrill La (D) Apt 14
- Pudsey Ernest W r10 Smith St (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Door-to-Door Salesmen. We are led to mention that there have been instances where individuals have been misled and by their actions collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We will not pay until the work is delivered, and our policies have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEG-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

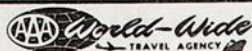
TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

688

PUDSEY

- " Eug W (Lillian M) mtceann Georgio Pac h10 Smith St (C)
- Pudvelis Anthony P (Pauline) branch mgr Canada Dry (Waltham) h35 Sylvan Av (C)
- Puffer Florence A (Wid Theo S) retd h24 Westview Av (SC)
- Puglia Lydia Mrs r197 River St (BC)
- Pugliese James H r134 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Mary L h134 Leicester St (TWKS)
- Pulaski Charles P meat ctr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Puleio Anthony retd hWard Way (C)
- Puleo Joseph M (Sandra R) baker V Drago & Son (Boston) h3 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Steph J (Jacqueline) wldr h135 Leicester St (TWKS)
- Pulkka Cecelia retd r22 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Puls Joseph W (Judith A) tech L F E Laby (Waltham) h106 South St (TWKS)
- Pulsifer G Peter (Kay) slsmn Baxter Laby (Chicago) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 33
- " Veda C (Wid Alfonso R) emp Raytheon (L) h36 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Pultar Fredk W (Rachel G) repr N E T & T (L) h778 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Wm H (Ruth C) policemn City Police Dept h4 Congress St (K&D)
- " Wm H Jr r4 Congress St (K&D)
- Punder Linda studt r26 Walnut Rd (C)
- Pupa Bruno A (Phyllis A) dispr City Of Newton h143 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Pupkis Donna tchr Twks Sch Dept r90 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Joseph W studt r90 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Walter J (Mary) bldg contr 90 Rogers St(Twks) h90 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Puppo John B (Muriel A) mach David Mann Co (BURL) h48 Call St (NB)
- Purcell Herman L Jr lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept r44 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Jean M retd r5 Hillcrest Dr (C)
- " Lillian J sr clk typ Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Rita S nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Robt G (Bella M) carrier P O (LEX) h24 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Sarah C nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Purdomme Gerald L sis mgr Prudential Ins r40 D St (D)
- Purdon John H Jr (Irene P) filter tech Infra Red (Waltham) h72 Smith St (C)
- Purdy John J (Grace M) driver Gormley Trucking (Medford) h1 Brookside Dr (B)
- " Richard A (Carol J) electn Raytheon (AND) h3 Weathervane Rd (B)
- " Walter J driver Tewksbury Hosp
- Purette (Discount Hlth & Beauty Aids) Mona Strom Mgr Brookside Rd (N&W)

PURITAN FLOOR COVERING CO INC

- Stanley J Wieniewski President, Linoleum, Tile, Carpets, 32 Church St (Lowell 01852) Tel GL8-6828
- Purity Supreme Super Markets Leo Herbert Mgr 14 Boston Rd (C)
- " Supreme Super Markets Ambrose Nangeroni Mgr 90 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Supreme Super Markets James O'Rourke Mgr 1777 Main St (TWKS)
- " Supreme Super Markets (Br) Tony Rocha Br Mgr Boston Rd (NB)
- " Supreme Super Mkts Leo Kahn Pres genl offices 312 Boston Rd (NB)
- Puroil John A (Eliz K) emp Mammoth Mart (BURL) h18 Samuel Rd (C)
- Purpura Angelo (Eleanor J) pkr Bain's h95 Billerica Rd (C)
- " John A (Roberta G) eng h5 Buckman Dr (C)
- Purselley Jimmie D (Mary A) eng E G & G (BDF) h585 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Purser Mary A Mrs h21 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Randall A carp r21 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Sandra asmlbr r21 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- Purtell Donald F (Cath T) h9 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " James F (Beverly) programmer h4 Muriel Rd (C)
- " James P (Helene M) tower opr B&M (Somerville) h182 High St (C)
- " Karen studt r9 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Pamela A studt r275 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Wm F (Irene C) driver City Dept Pub WKS(L) h275 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Pushee Geo D Jr (Charlotte) retd h2 Watt Ter (C)
- " Viola M retd r24 Chapman St (DC)
- Pushor Ralph S Jr (Janice E) sr eng Sanders (BDF) h10 Blossom Dr (B)
- Putis Walter P (Cath) eng Raytheon (BDF) h14 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- Putman Lucy M (Wid Leon H) r52 Steadman St (C)
- Putnam Kenneth (Audry) tchr Haverhill h88 Wilson St (NB)
- " Robt S (Duang Chan) studt h236 18th St (DC) Apt 14
- Putney Steven h144 Pollard St (NB)
- Putz Joseph E (Ethel M) folder Murray Prntg h272 Boston Rd (C)
- Puzin L h373 Andover Rd (BC)
- Puzon Jane (Wid Frank J) retd h233 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " John G (Leonor M) shipper Raytheon (BURL) h49 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- " Wm P (Antoinette) comp C-C Co (L) h20 Norman Smith St (EC)
- Puzzo Patk J Jr (Donna L) plant mgr Avco Corp (L) h995 South St (TWKS)
- Pybas Wayne H (Norma H) slsmn Iverson Ford h1 Meehan Dr (SC)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

569

PYCHE

Pyche Garfield C (Dorothy F) h16 Briarwood Av (RP&B)

Pyle John E r8 Ridgewood Rd (C)

" John H (Frances) lab C Hwy Dept h8 Ridgewood Rd (C)

" Richd E (Nancy) taxi driver h1 Brookside Rd (N&W)

Pyne Barbara L studt r10 Prancing Rd (C)

" John S (Marilyn L) eng I T E K (LEX) h10 Prancing Rd (C)

" John S Jr studt r10 Prancing Rd (C)

Pynn Donald A (Irene M) mech M & M Trans (B) h18 Woodbine St (C)

" Leonard (Jennie) jan M I T (BDF) h34 Allendale Av (P&B)

Pyra John (Anna Marie) eng Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h44 Flagg Rd (FV&W)

Pyszczynski Robt W (Sandra E) driver Interstate Trans (CMB) h34 Anthony Rd (TWKS)

Q S C Industries Inc C W Chapman Pres Harold Kelley V-Pres Roderick Mac Leod Treas mfg elec power sup Faulkner St (NB)

Qua Alan M (Patricia) (Qua Hall Harvey & Walsh) (L) h50 East St (TWKS)

Qua Francis M Lawyer (Qua, Hall, Harvey & Walsh), 24 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 455-5611 h83 Hood Rd (North Tewksbury 01876), Tel 851-6716

Qua Hall Harvey & Walsh Attorneys Francis M Qua John Harvey Alan M Qua Richard B Walsh Richard T Hall James A Hall 306 Chalifoux Bldg 24 Merrimack Street (Lowell, Mass 01852) Telephone 478-8727

" Hovey A studt r50 East St (TWKS)

" Mary F studt r83 Hood Rd (N Twks)

" Richd G studt r50 East St (TWKS)

" Robt F (Margt F) emp Snelling-Snelling (Portsmouth NH) h83 Hood Rd (N Twks)

" Sarah S studt r50 East St (TWKS)

Quade Richd (Kathleen) drflsmn P B Q & D Co (Boston) h521 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)

Quaglia Jerry h29 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)

" Paul L (Michelle M) eng h26 Chelmsford Rd (NB)

Qualtieri Robt M (Louise C) truck driver Raytheon h82 Berkeley St (TWKS)

Quattrini Victor L (Diane D) eng Honeywell h14 Douglas Rd (W)

Quattrocchi Joseph (Rose) mgr Pinehurst Drive In rMedford Mass

" Thos (Nancy) tech h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 1

QUATTROCCHI

" Vincent S (Jane S) intech Acton Block Co Inc h48 Charme Rd (EB)

Quattrocchi Susan r270 Littleton Rd (C)

Quealey Arlene M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

Quealy James A (Kathleen A) firefighter Lowell Fire Dept h78 Jackson Av (Cv D) h16 Footpath Rd (C)

" James J (Janice A) sec Gillette (AND) h16 Footpath Rd (C)

" Paul P (Eliz C) civilian wkr Fort Devens (AYER) h5 Drexel Dr (WC)

Quebec Charles H (Mary R) formn Hub Properties (L) h46 Sladen St (NY&D)

" Lawrence studt r46 Sladen St (NY&D)

" Ronald H (Patricia G) servmn Merchant Tires (L) hKeyes Rd (W)

Queen Anne Court Apartments 9 Cross Rd (NC)

" Jeffrey D (Miriam S) plmb sup dir h41 Meredith Rd (TWKS)

" Louise G (Wid Chester H) retd hMission Rd (T)

" Margt A (Wid Clifford H) retd h71 Newfield St (NC)

Queenan Eug J (Marie) pharm h85 Carlisle Rd (W)

" Hugh J (Alice) carp hAlthea Av (T)

" Martin domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass

" Owen (Carole A) driver h18 Cameron Av (CV&D)

" Richd insp G E (L) rAlthea Av (T)

" Ronald studt rAlthea Av (T)

" Thos J herdsman Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

Quellette Peter H (Judith A) driver E&W Fraser (LAW) h58 Percy St (K&D)

Quercia Anthony V (Elinor C) ins adj h8 Carline Dr (EB)

Querze David F studt r277 Andover Rd (BC) Andover Rd (BC)

" Fernando L (Cath E) clk P O (Boston) h277 Andover Rd (BC)

Quesnel John R (Joan T) dir N E Life Ins (Boston) h3 Baniulis Rd (B)

Quessy School Mrs Norma Simard Prin 50 School St (WC)

Quick Check Market Geo Mc Mahon Mgr Brookside Rd (N&W)

" Shopper (Wm Picariello) gro 11 Vinal Sq (NC)

Quickmire Benj T (Frances) atndt nurse Tewksbury Hosp h827 Chandler St (TWKS)

" Benj T Jr r827 Chandler St (TWKS)

Quigley Donald E (Dorothy A) eng Honeywell (L) hDunstable Rd (T)

" Doris V (Wid Harry J) retd h206 Salem Rd (NB)

" John A (Mary A) supvr E G & G (Waltham) h313 Acton Rd (C)

" John A (Linda I) h40 Kilby St (K&D)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

* CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

CALL 256-3131 * PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING *

AMPLE PARKING
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

570

QUIGLEY

- " R h3 Cross St (G&W)
- " Thos F (Patricia) slsmn Central Appliance (Boston) h28 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- Quijano Carlos A (Rachel T) emp Pelon Corp (L) h22 Thissell St (DC)
- " Richd USA r22 Thissell St (DC)
- " Victor (Charlene) formn Avco (WIL) h36 Newton Av (NY&D)
- Quik-Wash 5 Fletcher St (C)
- Quill Beatrice retd h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 31
- " Donald A (Barbara A) meat clk Stop & Shop Deli Dept (Medford) h28 Baldwin St (TWKS)
- Quillin Patricia studt r158 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Rose Mrs tchr Nabnasset Sch r1 Plain Rd (W)
- " Susan L studt r158 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Wm S (Rose R) sls mgr Olson Car Sls (Winchester) h158 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Quinlan John (Patricia) asmbler h33 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Quimby Gertrude E retd h30 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Gloria C head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rManchester N H
- Quinlan Barry J h205 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Bourke pres-treas Rainbow Sportwear Inc r87 Main St (Townsend)
- " James P ship clk Weyerhaeuser (Cambridge) h705 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Phillip E (Bernadette L) driver City Of Camb h6 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " Richd (C&S Sportswear) Lunenburg Mass
- Quinn Anna L (Wid Joseph) retd h56 Cook St (P&B)
- " Anna M (Wid John J) h69 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Bernard F studt r5 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Brian J (Jean C) mach h268 East St (TWKS)
- " Candice M studt r4 Marina Rd (C)
- " Carroll T (Linda) rep Park Davis (Westboro) h19 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Cath M ofc sec Boston r62 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Cheryl studt r2 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Clara nurse Tewksbury Hosp r62 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Danl M (Charlotte L) (Quin-Pak Candies) (L) h7 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- " David slsmn Quinn Oil (L) h7 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Donald (Plaza Card & Gift Shop) rLexington Mass
- " Edw B (Margt) slsmn h15 Crockett Dr (C)
- " Edw B Jr studt r15 Crockett Dr (C)
- " Edw G (Lillian) deputy chief C Fire Dept h47 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Edw J (Barbara A) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h14 Brian Rd (C)
- " Ellen E studt r15 Crockett Dr (C)
- " Finian K h70j Boston Rd (C) Apt 230

QUINN

- " Geo F (Kath) programmer Hearst Corp h26 Huron St (K&D)
- " Irene M Mrs h7 Grove St (P&B)
- " James A (Kath M) eng h773 North St (TWKS)
- " James D (Judith) h19 Elm St (SC)
- " James J (Frances J) prod control Honeywell (Brighton) h9 Lancaster Av (SC)
- " James K (Marion F) (North Chelmsford Hdw) h174 Princeton St (NC)
- " James R Jr r174 Princeton St (NC)
- " John A Jr (Marilyn J) drftsmn Genl Elec (WIL) h387 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " John F (Helen A) retd h21 Arlington St (DC)
- " John F Jr (Norma M) emp Avnet-Hamilton Corp (B) h80 Fanning Av (Cv &d)
- " John P (J P Quinn Coal) (L) r102 Gorham St (EC)
- " John P (Mary H) retd r57 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " John P (Eileen B) bus agt Local 348 Bakery h67 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " John P Jr (Priscilla M) sls rep Burroughs Corp (NH) h11 Baldwin Rd (C)
- " Joseph E (Mary E) reprmn NET&T h5 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph J (Cath) dispr Allston Deliveries (Allston) h3 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " Joseph M acct Woodland Nursing Home (METH) r5 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Kaht M parole ofcr-supvr State Of Mass (Boston) h16 Miland Av (C)
- " Kathleen P ofc sec Rath & Strong (LEX) r7 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- " Margt mgr Plaza Card & Gift Shop rLexington Mass
- " Margt R interviewer Div Of Employment Security (L) r16 Miland Av (C)
- " Martha (Wid Martin J) h102 Gorham St (EC)
- " Martha A tchr Foster Sch r102 Gorham St (EC)
- " Mary A (Wid Walter M) h34 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Mary E (Wid James A) slswn Peck & Peck (BURL) h18 Sharon Av (NC)
- " Mary E Mrs h16 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- " Michl J studt r7 Dunstan Rd (EC)
- " Norman h71 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Olive M (Wid Jas F) h4 Marina Rd (C)
- " Patricia M studt r67 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Paul J (Barbara A) emp State Public Welfare Dept (LAW) h27 Lincoln La (D)
- " Paul K (Francis A) h62 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- " Philip Jr parts dept clk Wilmington Ford r62 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Philip G (Clara P) parts mgr Wilmington Ford h62 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

571

QUINN

- " Philip W (Paula M) instr L T I h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 5
- " Rita A (Wid Wm J) bmo Wang Laby h24 East St (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Dorothy V) plantmn San-Vel h206 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Ruth L Mrs h2 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Thos (Thos Quinn Inc) rAdams St (BURL)
- " Thos F (Kath A) tester Raytheon (L) h15 Park Av (TWKS)
- " Thos G (Doris E) retd h203 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Thos G Jr (Norma L) scientist Brandeis (Waltham) h12 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Thomas Inc (Sandpit) Swan Rd (T)
- " Thos P (Sophia) emp Micro (BURL) h178 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Thos P Jr studt r178 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Thos R r69 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Wm H (Marie L) jan M I T (Concord) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
- " Wm J (Patricia M) counselor Div Of Emp Security h31 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " Wm J (Jeannine) agt Met Life Ins (L) h25 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Wm L driver Falcon Enterprises rLowell Mass
- Quinney Waldo S (Theresa A) h127 Groton Rd (W)
- Quint Philip B (Ursula) eng Avco Corp hScribner Rd (T)
- Quintal Augustine D (Justina R) hot toppler Geo Brox h16 Carlton Av (EC)
- Quintiliani Susan tchr Talbot Sch r40 Stuart Av (D)
- Quintin Leonard (Georgiana) retd h248 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Quinton Alf J (Anna R) cemetery wkr h18 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Harold (Diane) civil eng Hayden Harden & Buchanan h58 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Judith M studt r18 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Linda L r18 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Rita A studt r18 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Russell G (Cath J) sr systems analyst Sylvania (Danvers) h26 Meade Rd (P&B)
- Quirbach Geo H (Alice E) retd hWestford Rd (T) Apt 21
- Quirk Wm tchr North Sch rLowell Mass
- R B S Mfg Co Philip P Spencer Treas mach shop 70 Princeton St (NC)
- R B S Plastics Co Philip P Spencer Treas 70 Princeton St (NC)
- R & L Explosives (Richd Goodreau) 25 Valera St (NY&D)
- R & S Tack Shop (Ronald K Janes) horse tack 806b Boston Rd (P&B)
- Raab Paul J (Blanche) h79 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Robt A (Frances) eng I T E K Corp (BURL) h10 Stillwater Dr (C)
- Rabak Ona nurse Country View Nursing Hm r10 Susan Dr (B)

RABIDEAU

- Rabideau Giles C (Dolores) stock clk h149 Newbury St (K&D)
- Rabidou Carmen Mrs retd h20 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Edw G (Marilyn L) carrier P O h30 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Ernest F (Mary F) retd h843 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Raby Gene E h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B9
- Racette Maurice R (Jeannette) clk A&P h250 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Robt E (Helene) mtceem Norton Whse (LAW) h18 Bluejay Av (N Yd D)
- Rachalewicz John J emp Ft Devens (AYER) r14 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Rose (Wid Joseph) h14 Elm St (CV&D)
- Racicot David J (Claire) elec tech Raytheon (AND) h58 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Edw L (Jean A) supvr Raytheon (BED) h668 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Elise tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
- " Laura M Mrs retd h31 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- Racine Frances O (Mary M) autobodymn h364 Concord Rd (B)
- " Raymond G (Laura M) slsmn Seanak Co (Manchester N H) hWillowdale Av (T)
- Racite Diane studt r128 A St (Cv &d)
- " Leonard S insp USA r128 A St (Cv &d)
- " Philip J (Mary J) mill wkr J P Stevens h128 A St (Cv &d)
- Raczynski Andrew T (Gladys S) eng mgr Micro Wave (BURL) h5 Sycamore St (C)
- Radcliff Fredk R (Connie I) eng G E (BDF) h10 Patriot La (W)
- Radford Cheryl A aide Country View Nursing Hm r6 Good St (B)
- " Eliz (Little West Coiffures) r319 King St (LTON)
- " Robt C (Eliz B) pntr h261h Littleton Rd (C)
- Radio Shack Associate Store (Div Tandy Corp) (Antonio Esposito) 43 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- Raduazzo Patk F (Alice E) mech designer Jarrel-Ash (Waltham) h208 Concord Rd (C)
- Radzvin Edw J (Irene L) pipe lyr Spinello (Charlestown) h7 Patten Rd (EB)
- Rael Joseph L (Erdine D) mech United Airlines (Boston) h190 River St (BC)
- Raetano Angelo J Jr (Kathleen A) (M&R Construction) h614 Woburn St (TWKS)
- Rafferty David J (Joan) computer opr Raytheon (AND) h4 Melody La (C)
- " Henry F (Josephine M) sht mtl wkr Blovin (BURL) h9 Cardington Av (P&B)
- " John E (Ann R) retd hBrooklyn St (T)
- " Judith r4 Melody La (C)
- " Michl J studt r4 Melody La (C)
- " Raymond J (Estelle) firefighter h310 Merrill La (D) Apt 8

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are
led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been involved in
using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money
in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

572

RAFFERTY

" Richd E (Doris J) mgr Raytheon (L) h2
Diamond Ter (NC)
" Robt (Vera C) constn wkr (B) h16 Park
Ter (CV&D)
Raffi Robt (The Ox Yoke) rLittleton Mass
Rafta Grace rPalm Manor Nurs Home
Raftery John F (Margt M) mgr Concord
Computing (BDF) h3 Bishop St (C)
" John F Jr USAF r3 Bishop St (C)
" Lynn M studt r3 Bishop St (C)
" Paul F (Janice M) h5 Stafford La (B)
Raia A Edw (Alice L) slsmn h51 Maple Rd
(TWKS)
" Wm (Barbara) emp Coolidge Bank & Trust
(Watertown) h8 Valerie Av (P&B)
Raichle Ronald (Virginia) (Corbett Drug
Store) (Belmont) h6 Hostler Rd (C)
Raimondi Francis M (Susan M) elec tech
Dynamics Research (WIL) h10 Freddy
Rd (B)
Rainbow Spa Inc Kenneth W Kleynen Mgr
296 Billerica Rd (C)
" Sportwear Inc Bourke Quinlan Pres-Treas
factory outlet 1 Mill St (CV&D)
Raine Vernon A (Helen M) acct Graphic Arts
(CAMP) h8 David Rd (NB)
Rainey Peter G (Catherine A) emp Boston
Naval Shipyard (Charlestown) h550
Rogers St (TWKS)
" Susan M nurses aide rLakeview Av (T)
" Warren J (Lorrette L) prntr Sullivan Bros
(L) hLakeview Av (T)
Rainge Hugh R (Mary Jane) v-pres R D F
Corp (Hudson NH) h31 Locust Rd (C)
Rainha Anthony (Cindy) h20 East St
(TWKS)
Rainoldi Alberto (Jeanne) h5 Berry St (B)
Rains Michl J (Carol) USAF h175 Allen Rd
(R&B)
Rainville Noel D (Gertrude) formn Merrimac
Magnetics (L) h20 Carlisle Rd (W)
" Noel D Jr studt r20 Carlisle Rd (W)
" Roger B (Sylvia L) br mgr State St Bank
& Trust (B) h30 Upton St (TWKS)
Rajewski Joseph W Jr (Cath) contr h66
Nottingham Rd (D)
Rakip David launderer Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Pamela D domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
Rallo Laurence J (Ursula) slsmn h9 Eastgate
Rd (B)
Ralls Agnes domestic aid Twks Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Austin J (Carolyn J) cost analyst Raytheon
(BDF) h64 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Francis L (Patricia A) bus driver Trailway
h38 Princeton St (NC)
" Joanne M tchr Talbot Sch rLowell Mass
" Mildred T domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Thos F (Frances T) ret'd h97 Fiske St
(TWKS)

RALOWICZ

Ralowicz Edw D (Helen E) elec eng Lincoln
Laby (LEX) h18 Bentley La (C)
" Eliz studt r18 Bentley La (C)
" Peter R studt r18 Bentley La (C)
Ralph Priscilla R Mrs dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr
High Sch rNashua N H
Ralston Gilbert I Jr (Elfrieda L) ret'd h5
Craig Cir (W)
" Howard J (Lillie M) bd member Oliver P
Greenwood Housing Project h60
Tercentennial Dr (EB)
" Wm A studt r60 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
Ramachandran T B (Jayalakshmi) research
eng Microwave (BURL) hWhite Gate Rd
(NB)
Ramaldo Robt pres Jesse L La Bonte Inc
rLowell Mass
Ramalho Arth chf ofr County Hse Of
Correction rLowell Mass
" Gladys Mrs emp Fairhaven Nursing Home
(L) h144 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 1
" Manuel F h257 River Rd (N Twks)
Ramar Teyet (Ann) instr Stanley Elev
(Nashua NH) h13 La Sallette Rd (BC)
Rambler Wm A assoc Paczkowski &
Paczkowski rDanvers Mass
Ramey Ronald T eng hStewart St (NL&B)
Ramona's Cut And Curli Beauty Shop
(Ramona Jordan) Cummings Rd (T)
Ramos Cecile D (Wid Joseph C) r40 Crosby
Rd (Dc Ny&d)
" Donald B (Mary R) driver Walden
Industrial Sup (Wakefield) h34 Vernon
St (SI & Twks)
" Eutiquio (Rose) ret'd h5 Bertha Cir (B)
" Manuel P (Rose) mach h12 Lafayette St
(DC)
Ramps Kenneth J (Janice E) emp
Servomation (Waltham) h3 Coach Rd
(SC)
Ramsay Beverly G emp Wang Laby r3 Bel-
Air Dr (WC)
" David P (Florence M) tech Gen Elect (L)
h3 Bel-Air Dr (WC)
" Donald A (Karen S) emp Polaroid h330
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Dorothy S (Wid Wm) ret'd h453 Rogers St
(TWKS)
" Ellen ofc sec Coulters (Woburn) r3 Bel-
Air Dr (WC)
" Florence M Mrs clk Chelmsford Treas r3
Bel-Air Dr (WC)
" Wm M Jr (Mary T) tech Polaroid
(Waltham) h493 Rogers St (TWKS)
Ramsbottom Bertha (Wid Thos) ofc clk Bon
Marche (L) h26 Arbor Rd (NC)
Ramsdell Charles H (Helen) electn h17
Florence Av (SI&twks)
" Herbert A (Helen R) serv mgr h41
Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
" Kenneth A fcty wkr r41 Lancaster Dr
(TWKS)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA
EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



573

RAMSDELL

- "Theron P (Gloria M) emp Mitre (BDF)
h251 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
Ramsey Jas D (Beth L) acct N E Power
(Westboro) h6 Samuel Rd (C)
"Oliver F (Virginia) security guard Raytheon
(L) h363 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
"Wilfred R (Mary V) siding contr 11 Pine
Grove Av (P&B) h11 Pine Grove Av
(P&B)
Rana Louis A (Josephine) set up mn h11
Cove St (C)
"Marion studt r11 Cove St (C)
Rancatore Augustus J (Agatha M) mtcmn N
E T & T (Malden) h25 Nolte Rd (NB)
"Robt J studt r25 Nolte Rd (NB)
Rancourt Carl R (Marcia) eng tech Raytheon
(BDF) h52 Littleton Rd (C)
"Geo H (Eleanor L) carp Ft Devens (AYER)
h11 Moore Rd (N&W)
"Geo H Jr plmb asst r11 Moore Rd (N&W)
"Leona ofc sec r11 Moore Rd (N&W)
"Rene L (Rachel M) box mkr Parkwood
Laminated h701 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
"Robt (Shirley E) ship clk J Allen (L) h44
Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
Rand Chester A (Mary S) crane opr h181
Patricia La (NY&D)
"David E (Lynn G) elec tech Raytheon h45
Willis Dr (NC)
"Donald A (Jeannette) driver hLakeview Av
(T)
"Donald C (Helen) USA h45 Foster Av
(RP&B)
"Donald H studt rLakeview Av (T)
"Florence H retid r45 Foster Av (RP&B)
"Redford M Jr emp Suburban Dairy r63
Andover Rd (BC)
Randall Charles A Jr (Mildred H) chkr
Raytheon (AND) h1098 East St (TWKS)
"Charles E (Mary) eng h116 School St (WC)
"Charles E Jr (Glenda E) personnel wkr B
G Co h18 Bowman Rd (B)
"Donald B tech Digital Equip h44 Boston
Rd (C) Apt 212
"Donald L (Norma M) driver Humble Oil &
Refining h100 Westford St (C)
"Everett W retid h35 Keyes Rd (W)
"Fredk W (Dorothy M) sls mgr Dewire
Fabricating (L) h1608 Bridge St (DC)
"Lee h230 Shawshen St (TWKS)
"Shirley (Wid Wm) mach opr Transiron
(Wakefield) r2 Putney Cir (EB)
"Theresa Mrs h22 Susan Dr (BC)
"Wilfred E (Lucy) prsmn Courier Corp (L)
h45 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
Randazzo G Robt (Christine M) h16 Fletcher
Rd (W)
"Joseph (Eliz) mech Arco Sta h26 Twombly
Av (NB)
Randlett David (Ruth) pntr Ben Soep Co
(Malden) h32 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)

RANDO

- Rando Richd A (Judith L) asst treas Newton
& Waltham Bank & Trust (Newton
Center) h8 Jon Mar Rd (WB)
Randolph Bruce slsmn Arlington Motor
Sports r1484 Andover St (N Twks)
"Le Roy R (Anne T) mech Mbta (B)
hHoward Rd (NL&B)
"Wardar h1484 Andover St (N Twks)
Raneri Joseph J carp Carlson r36 Sheppard
La (C)
"Joseph P (Rosa P) insp Hanscom Air Base
(BDF) h36 Sheppard La (C)
"Nancy C sec Raytheon (BDF) r36
Sheppard La (C)
Raney Walter retid h48 Lake Shore Dr
(VT&D)
"Walter A (Marjorie M) civil eng D P W
(Boston) h430 Arlington St (DC)
Ranger Harlan F (Carol A) mech John's
Texaco h820 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Rankin Jane E studt r143 Boston Rd (NB)
"John F Jr (Eleanor D) methods eng
Raytheon (AND) h143 Boston Rd (NB)
"Kathleen ofc clk Bill D P W r143 Boston
Rd (NB)
Ransford Henry (Eliz C) instr Liberty Mut
(Boston) h3 Heywood Rd (W)
Ranson Arth A (Gretchen L) dye hse wkr
Joan Fabrics (L) h77 School St (NY&D)
"Bruce J carp O'Leary & Ransom (C) r34
Glenvale Av (P&B)
"David A emp Boston Edison r67 Davis Rd
(CV&D)
"James E (Suzanne) eng R C A (BURL)
h13 Jessie Rd (C)
"Lyle C (Deborah A) linemn h285 Nashua
Rd (CV&D)
"Lyle E (Lorraine C) mech Polaroid
(Waltham) h67 Davis Rd (CV&D)
"Marie E (Wid Geo C) cafeteria wkr Eug C
Vining Sch h34 Glenvale Av (P&B)
"Patricia dental asst r67 Davis Rd (CV&D)
"Paul T (Judith L) firefighter Billerica Fire
Dept h31 Montrose Av (P&B)
"Robt M h29 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
Ranson Robt W (Rosalie) security guard
h1176 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Ranta Paul E (Vienna S) aircraft supt
Hanscom Field (BDF) h22 Clover Hill
Dr (C)
Ranucci Vincent J (Linda) eng h28 Pequot
St (RV&B)
Rao Bhaskara (Usha) chem (Burl) h77
Wyman Rd (BC)
Rappallo Theo J (Nina K) civ eng Warren
Bros (CAMB) h5 Bonanza Rd (C)
Raphael Ralph (Judith) mech Standard Gas
Sta (L) h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 12
Raposca Carole br mgr Leader Fed Saving &
Loan Assoc rLexington Mass
"Francis (Mary F) formn Solomon Glass
(CAMB) h38 Florence Av (Sl&twks)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency
235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854
Tel. 453-7391



D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.
Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
Sales - Service
1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

Benquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

the **Spire House**
along the Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

574

RAPOZA

- Rapoza Geo A studt r26 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Geo J (Betty E) carrier PO (LEX) h26 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- Rapp Girard H (Doris R) aeronautical eng BDF h8 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Madeleine S Mrs h183 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Rappa Edw P (Assunta) ambulance driver Boston City Hosp h615 South St (TWKS)
- " Edw P Jr fcty wkr Baird Atomic r615 South St (TWKS)
- Rappold Walter H retd r6 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- Rapson Jay M (Kathleen) mech Sears Auto Center h47 Sachment St (P&B)
- Raptis Constantine (Theresa B) (Charlie's Barber Shop) h4 St Nicholas Av (C)
- Rapuan Joseph (Vera) constn wkr h362 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Raras James (Carol) lithog h29 State St (C)
- Ras Albert W (Mary A) retd h1513 Bridge St (DC)
- " Charles F emp Raytheon (AND) r1513 Bridge St (DC)
- Rasmussen Neal M studt r18 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Sadie G retd r11 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Yvette Mrs h18 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- Raso Charles M mason (Boston) r7 Nile St (P&B)
- " Michl (Olga) mason (Boston) h7 Nile St (P&B)

- Rassias Arth studt r4 Pearson St (C)
- " Geo studt r4 Pearson St (C)
- " Geo A (Mildred I) br mgr Stop & Shop (W) h4 Pearson St (C)
- Ratcliffe Fredk (Florence J) electronic tech Raytheon (L) h17 Cameron Av (CV&D)
- " Fredk W (Janet M) slsmn Hamilton-Abnat Co (BURL) h3 Westgate Rd (B)
- " Geo A (Jennie P) retd h1308 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Ratta Charles R (Mary K) nurses asst V A Hosp (BDF) h151 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Ratte Robt W (Priscilla M) stl wkr West End Iron Wks (Cambridge) h15 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- Rauci Robt (Linda J) prod control U S M (Wakefield) h117 Elm St (Sl&twks)
- Raukys Joseph V (Violetta A) acct mgr Gillette (AND) h3 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Rauseo Donald A (Marjorie) mech Belmont Auto Body (Everett) h10 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " James L studt r10 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Marjorie R jr clk & typ Tewksbury Hosp r10 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt D r10 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt D (Mary K) studt h574 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Ravagni Conrad C (Adele R) electn Mitre Corp (BDF) h7 Oakland Av (TWKS)

RAVANIS

- Ravanis Stama Mrs real est h9 Pleasant St (C)
- Ravas Robt J (Janet M) field eng Aero Vac (BURL) h23 Doe Dr (SB)
- Ravenstein Robt (Maria) eng h9 Windsor St (WC)
- Raversa Antonio J (Luba) sht mtl wkr Sargents & Sons h73 N Main St (W)
- Ravesi Dominic R (Margt) retd h120 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Ravishanker B (Nirmala) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 2
- Rawa Ruth E r16 Abbott La (C)
- Rawlinson Edw P electn Southwell h238 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Mary J retd h1678 Bridge St (DC)
- Rawlynovic John J Jr (John's Market) (L) h17 Clyde Av (NY&D)
- Rawnsley Fredk M Jr (Gail) emp Firestone (L) h53 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Geo F (Marilyn) slsmn h1 Pilgrim Rd (C)
- Rawson Edsel A (Judith) lab Bill Highway Dept h6 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- Ray See Also Wray
- " Alonzo J (Karen L) electn Urban Elec hCormier Av (T)
- " David E r443 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Deborah A emp Grants (WIL) r57 Maple Rd (TWKS)
- " Edith A ofc sec Honeywell r443 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Francis J studt r14 Carroll Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Eleanor) artesian well drilling Frost Rd (T) hFrost Rd (T)
- " Joseph E (Lorraine L) eng services Raytheon (AND) h95 Hurley Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph S (Claire M) carp h57 Maple Rd (TWKS)
- " Linda ofc clk Tocon Of Twks r14 Carroll Rd (TWKS)
- " Linda L ofc sec R C A (BURL) r443 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Mary A Mrs h14 Carroll Rd (TWKS)
- " Matthew L studt r6 Beverly Rd (NB)
- " Robt (Sally) eng Honeywell (CAMP) h6 Beverly Rd (NB)
- " Robt D constn wkr r443 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Robt H (Evelyn S) fornm Mark Moore Realty Trust (LEX) h443 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Robt J (Beverly) driver U S C N Products h24 North Rd (C)
- " Thos D (Elsie C) boiler mkr (Boston) h250 South St (TWKS)
- " Warren P (Jean R) sr elec tech Avco (WIL) h5 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- Ray's Auto Body & Paint Shop (Raymond A Tardiff) reprs 103 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Catch Basin (Raymond J Beland) sewer cleaning serv 41 Myron St (CV&D)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

575

RAY'S FENCE CO INC, Cedar, Wrought Iron And Chain Link Manufactured And Installed, Commercial, Residential, 145 Broadway Road, Route 113 (Dracut, 01826) Tel 459-3592 (See Index To Advertisers)

" Gulf Service Station (Raymond E Morrison) 309 Boston Rd (NB)

" Jewelers (Raymond H Frechette) 306 Boston Rd (NB)

" Package Store Jeremiah J O'Connor Pres Manuel Silva Treas liquor Middlesex Rd (T)

" Variety Store (Raymond J Gelineau) 420 Woburn St (TWKS)

Raybould John (Kath) underwrt Aetna Ins (Boston) h18 Donald Rd (B)

Raymond Brendan W mech r130 Loon Hill Rd (DC)

" Fredk A pattern mkr Sargent's r5 River St (G&W)

" Harry G (Gladys S) mech h130 Loon Hill Rd (DC)

" Harry G Jr (Maureen) rte supvr Fluffy Diapers (L) h126 Loon Hill Rd (DC)

" Henry hndlr Family Products (T) r62 School St Ct (D) Apt 103

" Hilda Mrs emp Digital (Maynard) h55 Concord Rd (W)

" Hubert J (Chia-Yan) tchr L T I (L) h17 Broadway (W)

" Hubert V (Jean M) supvr Raytheon (BDF) h5 River St (G&W)

" Jason (Faith C) tech h31 Sleigh Rd (SC)

" Margt H USA r111 River Rd (N Twks)

" Ralph B (Mary) air condtnr repr Clifton Av (B) h90 Clifton Av (NL&B)

" Realty (Raymond V Phaneuf) 271 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

" Richd H USA r111 River Rd (N Twks)

" Richd W (Elaine D) eng Genl Radio (W Concord) h8 Nutting Rd (W)

" Ronald B reg nurse V A Hosp (BDF) r141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 6

" Roswell M retd h25 Vermont Av (DC)

" Thos E (Carol A) baker Yum Yum Shop h12 Holt St (NB)

Rayne Francis K (Marilyn) firefighter Town Of Brookline h17 Sprucewood Rd (RP&B)

" Geo F (Janet M) systems eng F A A (Nashua NH) h26 Newport Dr (N&W)

" Paul S (Barbara A) custdn Town Of Bill h13 Sprucewood Rd (RP&B)

Rayner James R (Nancy E) h37 William Rd (B)

" John R (Deborah J) tech h56 Main St (W) Raynor David K (Gloria) eng h15 Kimbrough Rd (EB)

Razzino Albert A (Elaine C) truck driver h45 Pine St (NB)

RAZZINO

" Robt J (Nancy I) emp Earl Beach (Woburn) h42 Pine St (NB)

Re Eliz Mrs teller Middlesex Bank r16 Endicott St (PS&B)

" John (Christine P) studt r16 Endicott St (PS&B)

" John F (Eliz M) retd h16 Endicott St (PS&B)

" John M (Martha J) drftsmn hConcord Rd (B) Apt 12

" Joseph (Sheila J) trucker 12 Ash St (TWKS) h12 Ash St (TWKS)

Rea Associates Inc Fredk Howe Pres Michl Rea Jr Treas Faulkner St (NB)

" Michl J carrier P O h18 Shawshen Rd (P&B)

" Paul S (Kathleen M) section leader Polaroid (Waltham) h112 Park Rd (C)

" Thos R retd r17 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)

Read See Also Read Reid

" Donald N (Josephine) retd h8 Peach Av (B)

" M Ilah Mrs h499 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

" Mark studt r499 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

Reade Edwin L (Josephine R) driver Utilities Co h24 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)

Reader Ambrose (Marcella) carp Aberthaw Constn (Boston) h28 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)

" Robt G mach opr Geartronics r28 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)

Ready Bernard J (Mary M) tech artist Avco (L) h9 Turnpike Rd (C)

" Dennis J (Donna L) pres Readys Assn h2 Abbott La (C)

" Earl J Jr (Eliz A) mldr Graniteville Foundry h42 North St (G&W)

" Jennifer A social wkr h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C11

" Linda A aide Westford Nursing Home r42 North St (G&W)

" Rosemary r9 Turnpike Rd (C)

Reagan See Also Regan

" Francis E (Mary M) retd h12 Pinedale Av (P&B)

" John J (Dorothy H) mtcmn Fort Devens (AYER) h33 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

" John J Jr nurse Tewksbury Hosp r33 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

" Pauline T studt r33 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

" Ronald A custdn N Reading r33 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

" Walter F (Helen M) emp B&M (Boston) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 39

Real Estate Maintenance Co (Wm Mejjers) 330 Acton Rd (C)

" Steven R (June C) lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept r103 Tyngsboro Rd (C)

Reale Cosmos C (Frances) driver Reale Transit h1336 Whipple Rd (TWKS)



REALTOR

24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

REALTOR - M.I.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILLINGTON: Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEWKSBURY: Main Street Shopping Center



SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL.
458-1253

Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway
Lowell 01854
458-2555

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY**
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S Kenwood FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

576

REALE

- " Edw C (Patricia A) driver Johnson Mtr Lines (N Reading) h15 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " John J (Mary J) driver Reale Transit h1328 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Susan J fcty wkr r1336 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Reardon Albert J (Helen G) laby tech Tewksbury Hosp h1301 Main St (TWKS)
- " Albert J Jr (Carol A) tester R C A (BURL) h10 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
- " Dennis M (Cath H) eng h4 Byrne Av (N&W)
- " Edw L (Dorothy E) driver Roadway Express h5 School St (NL&B)
- " Geo F mech handymn Twks Hosp rTewsbury Mass
- " Gladys E retd h66 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " J J Insurance & Real Estate Agency (John J Reardon) Farwell Rd (T)
- " James emp Wang Laby r7 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " James F (Helen) elec buyer High Voltage (BURL) h7 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " James F studt r706 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " John F (Doris) driver H P Welch Trans (Somerville) h26 Richardson St (BC)
- " John J (Ethel) (J J Reardon Ins & Real Est Agcy) hFarwell Rd (T)
- " John J retd h16 Griggs St (DC)
- " John K (Isabell M) pile driver Local 56 (Boston) h10 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- " Lawrence J (Rosemary S) regional mgr R C A (BURL) h4 Farleybrook Rd (C)
- " Mary A (Wid Jeremiah F) retd hRhodes St (NL&B)
- " Maureen tchr Shawsheen Sch r7 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Thos F (Aline A) prsmn Parkwood Laminates (L) h63 Janice Av (DC)
- " Wm J (Sue E) buyer Scheber Elec (NY) h74 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- " Wm J Jr (Vera) elev mech Otis Elev (Quincy) h11 Porter Rd (C)
- Reault Richd D (Beatrice L) emp Y M C A (L) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- Rebal Danl T (Gertrude J) eng h180 South St (TWKS)
- Rebbert Richd G (Nancy L) supvr Bethlehem Steel (CAMB) h35 Dalton Rd (C)
- Rebello Anthony C (Genevieve) pntr h19 Highland Av (NC)
- Rebinskas Carol hairdrrsr Old Stage r9 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Clara M Mrs h9 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Wm V (Claudia A) driving instr Garber Auto Sch (Boston) h16 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- Recco Albert nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Michl Jr (Claudia) plant mgr h192 Grotton Rd (NC)
- Recka Joseph W (Syril M) emp Ware Dairy (Belmont) h37 Carline Dr (EB)

RECKA

- " Peter A studt r37 Carline Dr (EB)
- Recke Edw A h2611 Littleton Rd (C)
- Reckert Jurgen (Renate H) tech Elliott Bus Machine (Randolph) h1 Bruce St (TWKS)
- Recks John A (Marie D) eng h17 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Recktenwald John C (Grace A) dept mgr G E (LYNN) h330 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Record Joan Mrs h9 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Kenneth A studt r4 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence (Maureen E) h203 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Luke E (Mary D) driver Wakefield Ready-Mix (Wakefield) h175 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Miles F (Gertrude E) bldg contr 4 S Amos St (TWKS) h4 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Paula A Mrs r31 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Ronald D r4 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Ruth A kitchen wkr St Johns Hosp (L) r4 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Wm h15 Elmwood Av (B)
- " Wm G farmer r9 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- Rector Dale R studt r14 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Dennis (Boston Rd Mobil Station) r9 Bourne St (L)
- " Elsie Mrs florist wkr h14 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Kendall r14 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Rectory (Oblate Brothers) Tyng Rd (T)
- Red Bull Lounge Wm R Burns Mgr 225 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Pine Grill (Anthony Medina) 3 Republic Rd (B)
- " Top Beach (James G Oliver) 280 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- " Top Beach Apartments Inc 280 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- Redden Louise Mrs retd r17 New Fletcher St (C)
- Redding Everett N exalted ruler Billerica Lodge No 2071 (BPOE) r11 Locke Rd (BC)
- Reddington Agnes C Mrs retd h49 Brown St (P&B)
- " Everett N Jr (Irene M) truck driver h42 Russet Rd (B)
- " Flower & Camera Shop Inc Donald Hill Pres 300 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Francis retd r49 Brown St (P&B)
- Redfern Harold (Sandra) supvr B A S F (BDF) h18 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- Redican Florence C (Wid John E) retd h15 Hall Rd (CC)
- " John E Jr (Kathy) policemn C Police Dept h80 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Raymond C testmnn Raytheon (L) h40 Superior Av (DC)
- Redlon Walter E (Ruth M) eng B&M h501 South St (TWKS)
- Redman Edith (Wid Walter) r15 Harris St (DC)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE... WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

577

REDMAN

- " Edwin (Janet) scientist Cabot Corp (BIL)
h12 Grove St (C)
" Julia H Mrs receiving clk Raytheon (L)
h62 Catherine St (CV&D)
" Rodney A (Kathleen P) emp N E Power
(Westboro) h1326 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Redmond Leo H tool crib Avco Inc (Everett)
h20 Kent St (TWKS)
" Leonard T r20 Kent St (TWKS)
" Richd (Janice) eng Raytheon (Bedford) h13
Carline Dr (EB)
" Wm S (Carolyn B) rep Royal Label
(Dorchester) h220 Graniteville Rd (WC)
Redstone Edw pres First Bank & Trust Co
rNewton Mass
Redwing Beauty Shop (Mrs Lucille
Bourgault) 19 Maple Rd (SC)
Redwood Restaurant & Lounge John C
Sheehan Pres Treas restr 346 Main St
(TWKS)
Reed See Also Read And Reid
" Albert R (Grace E) retd r32 Billerica Rd
(C)
" Bruce A firefighter Twks Fire Dept r1555
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Dale B (Patricia V) wldr Genl Motors
(Framingham) h23 Frank St (D) Apt 6
" David L (Linda M) eng Entrux (BURL)
h13 Fletcher Rd (W)
" Douglas H studt r228 Littleton Rd (W)
" Edw S (Dorothy E) constn supt Eastern
Drywall h52 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
" Edwin F (Vivian M) food serv mgr
Raytheon (L) h45 Drexel Dr (WC)
" Ethel T Mrs retd r18 Rainbow Av (C)
" Frank emp Murray Printing (Westford)
r45 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" Geo H (Eliz G) wldr Gen Elect (Everett)
h10 Grandview Rd (P&B)
" Gerald B (Sandra) emp Eastern Drywall
h4 Windsor St (WC)
" Gordon E (Eva H) navy dept Boston h6
Parlee Rd (C)
" Harold E (Margt E) emp Cumberland
Farms (L) r32 Horseshoe Rd (C)
" Harry L (Beatrice E) custdn Harvard Univ
h7 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
" Howard E (Joan H) servmn L G Co h228
Littleton Rd (W)
" James retd h5 Central Sq (CC) Apt 2
" John F (Ruth A) constn wkr Lowell Gas
(L) hMt Paul Rd (T)
" John T (Rita J) retd h41 Ridgeway Av
(P&B)
" John T Jr constn wkr r41 Ridgeway Av
(P&B)
" Lawrence J (Nancy L) research scientist
Environmental Research Technology
(LEX) h58 Hildreth St (FV&W)
" Mary C Mrs retd h52 Carnation Dr
(TWKS)
" Robt F (Theresa C) formn Entrex (BURL)
h52 Concord Rd (B)

REED

- " Wm C (Grace E) clk & carrier P O h17
Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Yvonne C Mrs h1555 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
Reeder Claude E (Wanda H) eng R C A
(Marlboro) h12 Sawmill Rd (W)
" David A h28 Kilby St (K&D) Apt 1
" Glenn E studt r12 Sawmill Rd (W)
" Robt E (Patricia A) tech M I T Lincoln
Laby (BDF) h102 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
" Robt R (Merle L) supt dir Greater Lowell
Regional Vocational Sch (L) h132
Thissell Av (DC) Apt 117
Reedy Alan J (Linda M) driver h472 Groton
Rd (W)
" Carl F prnr Murray Prntg r356 North
Rd (C)
" Carole A asmbler r77 School St (WC)
" Fredk (Mary E) retd h356 North Rd (C)
" Helen G (Wid Fred E) retd h77 School St
(WC)
" James S studt r77 School St (WC)
" John (Kath) emp Tex-Well (BURL) h17
1st St (G&W)
" M Tee (Bonnie F) designer h2a Tufts La
(B)
" Mae (Wid Albert J) retd hTyng Rd (T)
" Ralph J emp Raytheon (BDF) r356 North
Rd (C)
" Terese h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B2
" Victor F (Rita M) mach J P Carrier
(BURL) h352 North Rd (C)
Reekie Cath A studt r5 Park Av (TWKS)
" Charles G (Joanne E) driver opr h5 Park
Av (TWKS)
" Ida T (Wid Norman W) h105 White Gate
Rd (NB)
" Raymond W (Patricia) eng aide Honeywell
(B) h105 White Gate Rd (NB)
Reeney Olive P (Wid Henry P) retd hOak St
(T)
Rees G H summer res hMassapoag Rd (T)
" V J (D & W Planning) rSudbury Mass
Reever Robt S (Jane A) tax acct (B) h64
Providence Rd (W)
Reeves Alf J (Sally F) driver J A Healy &
Sons h50 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
" Alma R Mrs h1211 Broadway (DC)
" Barbara studt r56 Forge Village Rd
(FV&W)
" Donald E (Carol) emp San-Vel (LTON) h8
Sunrise Av (C)
" Estelle M clk Dracut Fire Dept r561
Hildreth St (D)
" Eva R Mrs h130 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
" Fredk P (Deborah A) mtecmn Danvers
State Hosp (Danvers) r330 Pleasant St
(TWKS)
" Garage (Lester J & John L Reeves) auto
repr N Main St (W)
" Geo E (Barbara E) prod Control h6
Miland Av (C)
" Geo E Jr (Joyce) h58 Broadway (W)

CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



578

REEVES

- " James W (Estelle M) equip opr Fort Devens (Ayers) h561 Hildreth St (D)
- " John L (Connie R) (Reeves Garage) h37 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Lester J (Frances) (Reeves Garage) h8 River St (G&W)
- " Marcelyn hairdrsr r209 High St (NB)
- " Oliver A (Lillian G) (Littleton Egg Receiving Corp) (Littleton) h35 Miland Av (C)
- Refrigerator Associates 145 Steadman St (C)
- Refson Jacob S (Clara) retd h90 Boston Rd (C)
- Rega Louis A (Priscilla A) eng Raytheon (L) h29 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- Regan See Also Reagan
- " Ann C prin clk Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Danl P (Barbara A) traffic analyst United Fruit (Boston) h245 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Edw P studt r379 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Esther r2131 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Francis X (Nortruch) mech MBTA h160 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- " Gail C nurse Lowell Genl Hosp (L) r57 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Gary M emp C C Co r57 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Irene L Mrs retd r24 Hemlock Rd (N&W)
- " James J Jr (Helen M) lab Perini Constn (B) h357 Salem Rd (EB)
- " John (Lorraine) mech Intl Harvester (Medford) h138 Salem Rd (NB)
- " John driver Sunny Meadow Farm rRiver St (W)
- " John plant mgr Courier Corp rPelham N H
- " John D (Eliz L) eng h40 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " John E (E Ruby) milkmn Herbie's Dairy (LTON) h17 River St (G&W)
- " John H (Jean P) opr mgr Grayling Trucking (Roxbury) h16 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Kevin C drftsman Stone & Webster r57 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Lauren E studt r379 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Louise S Mrs emp Dracut Center Library (D) h379 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Mark (Patricia A) probation ofcr h236 18th St (DC) Apt 24
- " Mary Mrs r49 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Raymond F (Celeie J) prsmn C C Co (L) h57 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Raymond F Jr constn wkr r57 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Robt E (Dolores M) purch agt Wright Trucking (L) h24 Pleasant St (C)
- " Thos W (Barbara A) chf drftsman Instrumentation (LEX) h13 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Walter J domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp rBox 96

REGAN

- " Walter R (Estelle E) electn Hanscom Field (BDF) h94 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Wm P (Helen R) mach Raytheon (L) h25 Dewey St (TWKS)
- Regis Roger chem Assoc Printing Wks rLowell Mass
- Regner Ralph M h19 Poe Rd (B)
- Regnier Francis H retd r109 Park Rd (C)
- Regolino Concetta M studt r4 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
- " John T (Anna M) traffic mgr Proccess Eng (Plaistow) h4 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
- " Maryann r4 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
- Regopoulos Kalomera r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- Rehe Ernestine H retd r9 Shawsheen Av (TWKS)
- Reich Eric O (Gisele E) compositor Courier Citizen Corp h81 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- Reid See Also Read And Read
- " Albert L retd h112 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Anthony G (Lynne M) aud h12 Champlain St (DC)
- " Barbara M ofc sec r5 Evergreen Av (P&B)
- " Barbara R (Wid John W) h10 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " C Keith (Barbara N) emp Mitre (BURL) h5 Pomfret Rd (C)
- " Charles M (Mary M) retd h3 B St (P&B)
- " Charles V farmer rChelmsford Rd (W)
- " Danl T (Paula J) mtecmn Halberg Elec h15 Princeton Dr (NC)
- " Dorothy Mrs h132 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Douglas A (Phyllis E) carrier PO (C) h26 Monmouth St (C)
- " Florence D Mrs h1010 Andover St (N Twks)
- " Fredk H (Therese M) chf Chelmsford Fire Dept h96 Park Rd (C)
- " James hlpr Hallberg & Son Elec r96 Park Rd (C)
- " James C (Lenore) retd h39 Sachem St (P&B)
- " James E (Marilyn L) carp h450 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Janette M r1 Ordway St (P&B)
- " John W studt r10 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph W (Patricia L) tech E G & G (Salem) h1232 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence F (Mary A) retd h5 Evergreen Av (P&B)
- " Lena D hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r8 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " Leo J (Frances R) firemn Socony (B) h9 Champion St (TWKS)
- " Leslie J pntr hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D2
- " Linda M asst Simon Bogdigan r132 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " M Dorothy head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Martin J (Carol A) eng Alpha Ind (Newton) h21 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Patk J (Mary K) retd h311 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

579

REID

- " Richd E (Kathleen M) well driller Lane
New England (Arlington) h1 Ordway St
(P&B)
- " Richd W (Deborah A) electn h18 Sandberg
Rd (EB)
- " Robt W (Mary A) carp Gorin & Leader
(Boston) h24 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Steph J (Eleanor L) slsmn Hood's
(Charlestown) h42 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Steph J Jr studt r42 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Vinson C (Mildred C) (Reid's Fruit Farm)
hChelmsford Rd (W)
- " Viola C (Wid Kenneth R) h110 Park Rd
(C)
- " Wallace A (Lena D) elec eng Lincoln Lab
(LEX) h8 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " Wm L (Doris E) steamfitter Stavely h215
Littleton Rd (C)
- " Winifred (Wid Wm J) retd h32 Carnation
Dr (TWKS)
- " Winston J (Dorothy M) mgr Co-Ree Realty
Corp h132 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Winston J (Dorothy A) real estate slsmn
h86 Andover Rd (BC)
- Reid's Fruit Farm (Vinson C Reid)
Chelmsford Rd (W)
- Reidt Charles H III emp Microwave Assoc
(BURL) r110 River St (BC)
- " Edw (Jo Ann) emp Ryerson Steel (Allston)
h197 River St (BC)
- " Ruth M (Wid Charles H) emp Hanscom
Field h110 River St (BC)
- Reidy Edw J (Marilyn M) emp Demoulas
Mkts h34 Hunting Av (CV&D)
- " Geo P (Deanna F) br mgr Star Mkt
(Woburn) h6 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Joseph E (Reidy Oil Co) hndian Rd (T)
- " Marilyn M tchr Collinsville Sch rHunting
Av (D)
- " Maurice W (Mary C) auto slsmn h14
Sprague St (NB)
- " Oil Co (Joseph E Reidy) Indian Rd (T)
- " Robt W r14 Sprague St (NB)
- Reifenheiser Alan E (Barbara) asst mgr
Pepperidge Farm h11 Lantern La (C)
- Reilly See Also Riley
- " Arth J (Pauline S) boiler wkr Eastern
Factory (Belmont) h416 New Boston Rd
(NY&D)
- " Carmen h230 Merrill La (D) Apt 19
- " Charles W (Donna M) driver h174 Colburn
Av (DC)
- " David agt Prudential Ins rAyer Mass
- " David A (Janet G) loan ofcr Union Natl Bk
(L) h19 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Doris M (Wid John) aide St John's Hosp
(L) r175 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Doris V (Wid Paul H) h6 John St (NC)

REILLY JOHN F JR (Elaine G), V-Pres
Fred C Church Inc, 24 Merrimack St
(Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-1281, h736
Andover St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 454-

REILLY JOHN F JR—CONTD

4414

- " Pauline S Mrs prin Campbell School r416
New Boston Rd (D)
- " Philip F (Giuseppa) art dir (Bdf) h11
Ranch Rd (C)
- " Walter B Jr (Regina D) printer C C Co (L)
h29 Depot St (W)
- " Walter B III studt r29 Depot St (W)
- " Wm J slsmn Brewster Lbr (WIL) h175 Old
Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- Reimer Ira H (Doris L) electn R C A (BURL)
h13 Abbott La (C)
- " Karl-Heinz (Heidi) pntr Johnson & Foster
Co (B) h39 Brown St (B)
- " Leighton L (Barbara S) supvr Concord
Correctional Inst (Concord) h21 Jensen
Av (C)
- Reine Ken (Sandra E) frt agt h25 Biscayne
Dr (EB)
- " Sandra E l p n Tewksbury Hosp r25
Biscayne Dr (B)
- Reis See Also Reiss And Rice
- " Brian M (Janice D) auto mech Roger
Gauvin h75 Davis Rd (C)
- " Jose C (Teresa M) carp Franchi Constn
h31 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- " Maria A Mrs r31 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- Reiss David A studt r16 Parker Rd (C)
- " James C wldr Howard Dis (Boston) r14
Parker Rd (C)
- " Johanna (Wid Robt W) h5 Brown St (NB)
- " John H (Evelyn R) sr vocational instr Twks
Hosp h16 Parker Rd (C)
- " John H Jr r16 Parker Rd (C)
- " John M (Clarice E) retd h14 Parker Rd
(C)
- " Joseph G (Bernice) mech Penn Transp
(Chelsea) h400 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Stefan E (Emmy) eng Sylvania (Needham)
h11 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Relco Corp (Richd Langbert) mfg campers
Relco Dr (B)
- Relias Fotis T (Evangeline) pharmacist
Pawtucket Pharmacy (L) h12 Brentwood
Rd (TWKS)
- Remark Donald G (Eliz A) eng US Pub
Health Serv h6 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- Remeika Joseph J domestic aide Tewksbury
Hosp rTewksbury Mass
- Remeiyer Elva W (Winona N) retd h105
Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- Remeyson Robt R (Christiane) mgr Mr Donut
(BURL) h40 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Remick Eliot W (Louise L) h219 Westford St
(C)
- " Harry S Jr (Elizabeth L) retd h145
Lexington Rd (B)
- Remillard Gerald W (Shirly J) elec eng
Raytheon (BDF) h53 Briarwood Av
(RP&B)
- " Roland A (Pauline) (Inman Tv) (CAMP)
h21 Foster Av (RP&B)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

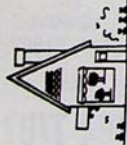
DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT
813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

580

RENAGHAN

- Renaghan Dennis M (Joan) computer opr
Registry Of Motor Vehicles h10 Ferren
Dr (B)
- Renaud Charlotte meat wrapper Auston
Provision Store rLowell Mass
- " Gerard R (Dora M) r40 Doyle Av (NY&D)
- " Richd (Kathleen) h39 Call St (NB)
- " Russell (Antoinette) genl supt Coreco (L)
h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 105
- " Wm studt r40 Doyle Av (NY&D)
- Renicca Nicholas prof L T I (L) h50 12th
Av (NC)
- Rene Albert J (Doris M) formn Pellon Corp
(L) h26 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Alf A (Evelyn B) formn h10 Woodcrest Dr
(TWKS)
- " Helen M retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt
42
- " Joan studt r10 Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Santa (Diane) r23 Park Av (CV&D)
- Reniski Louise Mrs aide Westford Nursing
Home rBedford Mass
- Renison Wm J Jr (Barbara P) eng Sanders
Assoc (Nashua N H) h3 Gristone Rd
(WC)
- Renna Patk R (Ellen J) (Paloea Restr)
(Watertown) h82 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- Renneker Charles R (Alice) acct h21 Susan
Dr (TWKS)
- Rennell Joseph A (Rita M) iron wkr h33
Veranda Av (Wa&twks)
- " Kenneth J studt r33 Veranda Av
(Wa&twks)
- Rennie Alan (Robey) h174 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC) Apt 21
- " Richd wctm Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Renninger Joel h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 22
- Reno Helen D studt r25 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Lawrence (Helen W) retd h25 Putney Cir
(EB)
- " Lois H asmblr Raytheon r25 Putney Cir
(EB)
- " Richd E (Jane M) firefighter h235 Patricia
La (NY&D)
- " Steph A real est rep r25 Putney Cir (EB)
- Renson Ethel M (Wid Manny) h28 Warren
Av (C)
- Reny Edw M (Priscilla T) prod eng Raytheon
(L) h7 Longview Dr (C)
- " Mark S studt r7 Longview Dr (C)
- Renzulli Joseph P (Marianna M) marketing
dir Educator Biscuit h17 Crabapple La
(C)
- " Marianna Mrs tchr North Sch r9 Dayton
St (NC)
- Repose Manuel W (Edna C) furn finisher Old
Colony Furn (Nashua N H) h9 Lynn Av
(NC)
- Resavage Anthony (Ethel) product mgr
Polaroid (Waltham) h11 Crockett Dr (C)
- Rescigno Frank (Mildred) oil burner repr
h48 Whipple Rd (EB)

RESLOW

- Reslow Albert M (Ann E) emp Keleket X-
Ray (Waltham) h46 Wilson St (NB)
- " Carl H (Mary) shoe repr (L) h231 Old
Westford Rd (C)
- " Edw (Beverly) h170 North St (TWKS)
- " Fredk C (Marjorie A) physicist Sanders
Assoc (Nashua N H) h9 Susan Av (WC)
- " Gunnar M h107 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " John P (Mary) emp Sun (L) h30 1/2 Wilson
St (NB)
- " Robt (Eleanor) pntr h4 Lowell St (NB)
- Resnick's Stanley Walker Mgr housewares &
hardware 1777 Main St (TWKS)
- " Tony Santoro Mgr hdw store 16 Boston Rd
(C)
- Resnik John W (Cath M) slsmn Eli Lilly
(Indianapolis Ind) h39 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Restani Neil F prin Lynnfield Mass
rLynnfield Mass
- Restuccia Leo J (Patricia A) design drftsmn
h55 Leighton La (TWKS)

RETAIL CREDIT COMPANY Robert H
Cope Jr Mgr Collections 219
Appleton St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-
5819

- Rettmann Paul E (Eleanor M) tech Raytheon
(B) h66 Dudley Rd (SB)
- Revan Regina J Mrs h138 Rogers St
(TWKS)
- Revane Joseph P (Corinne A) custdn Oliver P
Greenwood Community Center h113
Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Michl T (Kathleen A) policemn Billerica
Police Dept h113a Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Revasz Geo (Gabriella) dept mgr Raytheon
(BDF) h53 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Revellini Linda Mrs h30 Greenville St (P&B)
- Rex John D (Myrna L) eng Hanscom Field
(BDF) h12 Gail St (C)
- Rexford James E (Mary A) tech h53 Charme
Rd (EB)
- " Joseph (Carol) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h6
Ranch Rd (C)
- Rey Thos J eng hNashua Rd (NB)
- Reycroft Helen M (Wid Harry) retd r4 Gov
Peabody Rd (B)
- Reynolds Albert (Sandra) sls clk Middlesex
Welding (Cambridge) h3 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Alice D ofc sec r5 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " Annie J (Wid Alva) retd h3 Subway Av
(C)
- " Arland (Joyce) mgr Auto Warehouse
(Haverhill) h9 Wilson St (NB)
- " Charles E (Sharon E) emp Microwave h4
Rural Av (R&B)
- " Charles M (Denise G) adj N H Ins (C&MB)
h12 Galloway Rd (C)
- " Charles M Jr USAF r12 Galloway Rd (C)
- " David C (Deborah) h252 Dunstable Rd
(NC)
- " David J r36 Montbatten Rd (B)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

581

REYNOLDS

- " Debra A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r860
Chandler St (TWKS)
" Debra S studt r Riverhurst Rd (SB)
" Donald T mgr N E T & T Claims Ofc
r Lowell Mass
" Douglas W (Violet M) eng Raytheon (L)
h860 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Eleanor retd r148 Main St (W)
" Ethel M (Wid Alex) h10 Roosevelt St (NC)
" Harold R (Blanche F) stmfr Hanscom
Field (BDF) h68 Thissell Av (DC)
" James P Jr (Irene M) eng Raytheon (BFD)
h10 Conestoga Rd (C)
" Janet studt r26 Samuel Rd (C)
" John P (Michelle T) trainer h594
Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 15
" Joseph H (Cornelia S) als Dewey & Almy
(C&M) h37 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Keith H (Hazel E) acct Instrumentation
Laby (BDF) h26 Samuel Rd (C)
" Mary F real estate 302 Main (TWKS)
h302 Main St (TWKS)
" Maurice E (Jacqueline E) acct Raytheon
(LEX) h131 School St (WC)
" Maxwell (Ruth) retd h148 Main St (W)
" Melanie M studt r12 Galloway Rd (C)
" Nancy Mrs teller Middlesex Bank N A
rD-9 Sinai Cir (C)
" Pearl L (Wid Ralph) waitress Pewter Pot
(BURL) h39 Riverhurst Rd (SB)
" Philip D (Patricia E) prnr W E Andrews
(Waltham) h136 Lowe St (TWKS)
" R J A R Belleza Dist Mgr tobacco sales
133 Princeton St (NC)
" Ralph C (Judith A) custdn Bill Sch Dept
h39 Riverhurst Rd (SB)
" Raymond L hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt D9
" Theresa A studt r860 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Wayne A studt r10 Conestoga Rd (C)
" Wm G Jr (Nancy J) mgr Agway Inc h4
Grandview Rd (P&B)
" Wm J (Natalee P) tchr (Melrose) h12
State St (C)
Rezendes Christine M (Wid Albert) retd
h159 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Gilbert S (Santa R) elec tech h18 Freddy
Rd (B)
" John (Maureen) eng Raytheon (AND) h24
Oak St (Lsp&b)
Rheault Bridget retd r553 North St (TWKS)
" Norman E (Jeannine M) mech Trans World
Airlines h1352 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Rheinwald Krystal Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr
High Sch rCambridge Mass
Rhine Richd (Margt A) truck driver h29
Young St (TWKS)
Rhodes Alice A (Wid James) retd r57
Sherman St (NC)
Rhynd John A (Shirley D) admn R C A
(BURL) h6 Linwood St (TWKS)
Ribeiro John A (Anna M) mech East
Cambridge Auto Serv h2 Bonnie La (B)

RIBERIO

- Riberio John P (Barbara T) driver Polaroid
(C&M) hAlexander Rd (NB)
" Mary W Mrs rAlexander Rd (NB)
Ricard Anita r40 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" David (Rita) carp h9 Canal St (FV&W)
" Gary J (Suzanne M) computer opr h7
Palermo St (FV&W)
" Geo H (Rita V) insp Western Elec (N And)
hJo Jo La (N&W)
" Joseph A (Louise A) retd h107 Old
Meadow Rd (NY&D)
" Maxime retd h6 Oak St (FV&W)
" Nancy G mach opr r9 1st St (C)
" Noe (Delia M) retd h15 W Prescott St
(FV&W)
" Noe L (Phyllis A) electn White Elec Motors
(L) h9 1st St (C)
" Raymond V (Jeanne M) h26 River St
(G&W)
" Robt (Ghislain) carp Constance Brothers
(LEX) h5 Milot Rd (G&W)
" Uldege (Dorothy M) assessor Town Of
Westford h4 1st St (G&W)
" Viateur A (Anita) electn Norman E Day
h2 Oak St (FV&W)
Ricardelli Adele studt r19 Janet Rd (C)
" Frances (Carolyn F) retd h19 Janet Rd (C)
Ricardo Gilbert W (Georgiana M) bartndr
h721 Livingston St (TWKS)
" John nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Joseph stablemn Tewksbury Hosp r1068
Main St (TWKS)
" Joseph (Alda) stablemn Tewksbury Hosp
h865 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Joseph F emp Twks Hosp r865 Chandler
St (TWKS)
" Linda A typ r865 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Patricia A Mrs aide Tewksbury Hosp
r1068 Main St (TWKS)
Ricarte Edw F (Donna M) installer N E T &
T h21 Grove St (P&B)
Ricca James (Norma L) exec Certified
Drymat (Groton) h25 N Hill Rd (W)
" John A (Joan E) (Ricca Poultry Farm)
h119 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Poultry Farm (John A Ricca) 119 Nashua
Rd (NB)
" Susan A studt r25 N Hill Rd (W)
Riccardo Joseph F (Patricia A) herdsamn
h1068 Main St (TWKS)
Ricchutti Marianna nurse rMascuppic Trail
(T)
Ricci Domenic C (Joyce) carp h22 Poe Rd
(B)
" Wm S pres Cambridge Tool & Mfg
rBoston Mass
Ricciardi Karl S (Thyra E) mtcemn Sanders
(Nashua NH) h11 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
" Peter P (Patricia A) emp Village Grooming
Center h120 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
" Terri K r11 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
Riccio Dominick (Lillian) hairdresser h31
Pratt St (B)

S A U N D E R S

**FUNERAL
HOME,
INC.**

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

TEL. 256-6811

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5662

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

582

RICCIO

- " Louis (Cathleen M) retd h70 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Orlando J (Jennie) formn Ace Sportswear (LAW) h17 Cedar St (NC)
- Riccio Anthony R (Janice F) equip opr B & M (Salem) h41 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Armando (Jennie) guard (Waltham) h38 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- Ricco Donna h594 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 6
- Rice See Also Reis And Reiss
- " Asphalt Paving (Richd Rice) 115 Concord Rd (W)
- " Barbara A Mrs admn Westford Nursing Home r9 Depot St (W)
- " Donald P (Marie S) elec tech Sanders (Nashua NH) h52 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " James W r18 Heath St (TWKS)
- " John (Cecilia B) insp Simons Shoe (L) h27 Superior Av (DC)
- " John F (Phyllis A) tchr Westford Sch Dept h216 Brook St (K&D)
- " Laurel A studt r13 Pond St (BC)
- " Lawrence G (Verne J) sub contr admn Raytheon (AND) h76 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Lawrence J (Mary N) electn h12 Morningside Dr (B)
- " Lawrence R (Donna M) mktg asst Mobil Oil (Waltham) h5 Derringer Rd (C)
- " Mary F physical therapist Tewksbury Hosp rEast St(Twks)
- " Philip (Bette) engr David Mann Co (B) h247 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Phillip J studt r18 Heath St (TWKS)
- " Ralph R (Barbara A) (Westford Nursing Home) h9 Depot St (W) Apt 2
- " Richd (Rice Asphalt Paving) h115 Concord Rd (W)
- " Robt C (Barbara A) tool grinder Raytheon (AND) h13 Pond St (BC)
- " Warren mech Town & Country Shell Serv rLowell Mass
- " Wm (Beverly) emp I T T (BURL) h17 Sierra Dr (C)
- " Wm J (Carmella M) emp Goodway Print (BURL) h18 Heath St (TWKS)
- Rich Anthony (Josephine) boiler rm firemn Melrose Wakefield Hosp h26 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Carol Ann emp Winn's (Winchester) r106 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Edw T (Alice G) carp h28 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)
- " Fredk M (Janice F) dye mkr Winn's (Winchester) h106 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Herbert W (Lillian M) retd h422 South St (TWKS)
- " James E (Rosemary C) als mgr Raytheon (LEX) h39 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " James E Jr studt r39 Clarissa Rd (C)

RICH

- " John W (Jessie E) sprinkler ftr Swift Co (Stoneham) hlsington St (P&B)
- " Josephine domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r26 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Lillian M Mrs h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A1
- " Russell P (Barbara J) driver Redi-Mix Concrete (Wakefield) h3 Darlene Cir (TWKS)
- " Steven studt r39 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Taber H (Alice H) v-pres Whiting Milk (Charlestown) h52 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Thos A (Donna M) (T & T Carpet Co) h161 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Walter H (Verna J) bldg contr 68 Pond (BC) h68 Pond St (BC)
- " Wm (Ellen) h6 4th Av (P&B)
- Richall Gerard W (Janice L) electn Vincent Elec h18 Swain Rd (NC)
- Richard Albert h2 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Anita ofc sec N E T & T (Acton) rFairview Av (T)
- " Charles J br mgr Li'l Peach Grocerette rLane Rd (Pelham)
- " Clement J (Rachel) (Lowell Metal Ceiling Co) h1291 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Conrad A (Dorothy A) roller Saml Bengliam (Woburn) h6 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Donald J studt r1291 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Douglas A studt r2284 Main St (TWKS)
- " Edith P (Wid Leo P) retd h1315 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Eileen J Mrs h21 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Eleanor L nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Eug T (Ilene P) retd h43 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " John D Jr (Eileen) emp Navy Yd (Boston) h350 Main St (TWKS)
- " Joseph USMC r21 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Leo E (Marjorie A) facilities planner N E T & T (Boston) h106 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Leonard J (Dorothy G) whsemn Volkswagen (WIL) h2284 Main St (TWKS)
- " Marianne studt r21 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Michl J USMC r21 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Normand N (Carmen) truck driver h11 Wayne Rd (W)
- " Paul L (Diane R) carp h2 Patricia Dr (T)
- " Robt R (Mary P) testmn Raytheon (L) hFairview Av (T)
- " Robt W (Denise) emp N E T & T (Salem) h34 Pennacook Rd (TWKS)
- " Roger J (Anne Arlene) acct David Mann h4 Champa Rd (B)
- " Roger J (Yvette M) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h46 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Roger P (Barbara A) designer Honeywell h12 Footpath Rd (C)
- " Susan M studt r1291 Lakeview Av (NY&D)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Draout 01826

Tel. 452-4725

583

RICHARDS

- Richards Alan (Jutta) emp Avco Corp (WIL)
h13 Ranch Rd (C)
- " Albert P (Margt E) retd h7 Flint St (C)
- " Allen (Frances) die mkr Tareydne Co h3
Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Dorothy A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Edmund W (Lillian C) carrier PO (L) h2
Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Ernest E eng Tautron Inc h60 Bridle Rd
(RP&B)
- " Francis J (Eileen C) bldg contr 44
Desrosiers (NY&D) h44 Desrosiers St
(NY&D)
- " Frank L (Florence M) slsmn A G Pollard
(L) h71 School St (Sl&twks)
- " H h37 Prides Crossing (D)
- " Harvey F (Barbara J) chief eng
Homemaker h15 Byam Rd (C)
- " Hector A (Alice M) retd h66 Willowdale
Av (CV&D)
- " Helen (Wid Joseph) retd r15 Waverly Av
(C)
- " Jean F tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r44
Desrosiers St (NY&D)
- " Johanna Mrs lpn St John's Hosp (L) h42
Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Joseph (Kath) emp Electro-Circuit (TWKS)
h8 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Leonard R (Claudette J) pres Richards
Auto Supply Inc (L) h12 Buckman Dr
(C)
- " Leonard R Jr studt r12 Buckman Dr (C)
- " Leonide Mrs retd r56 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Lorraine M nurse Lowell Health Dept
h124 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Peter E carp Francis J Richards r44
Desrosiers St (NY&D)
- " Raymond A (Ruth) retd hAlthea Av (T)
- " Raymond E (Jean F) pres J M Richards
Corp (L) h15 Waverly Av (C)
- " Robt (Dorothy) mtceann Payne Elev (CAMP)
h287 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Robt A (M Sheila) br mgr data system
Sanders (Weston) h13 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Robt L h120 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Roderick A (Theresa) custdn South Row
Sch h56 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Samuel A (Jennie W) retd h32 Old Lowell
Rd (W)
- " Saml A Jr (Jean) lwyer h38 Old Lowell Rd
(W)
- " Theo E retd h92 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Wm E (Mary) mech tech Fed Aviation
(BDF) h1 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- " Wm J (Eliz M) retd h6 Partridge Rd
(P&B)
- " Wm R nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- Richardson Albert H Jr clk B & M h386
Boston Rd (BC)
- " Althea aide Country View Nursing Hm
rLowell Mass

RICHARDSON

- " Armada R Mrs (Richardson's Dairy) r1471
Bridge (DC)
- " Arth G retd h1096 Broadway (DC)
- " Bruce E v-pres Richardson & Sons r127
Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Cath Mrs treas Richardson & Sons r127
Partridge Rd (B)
- " Cedric A (Edna T) mtceann Ames (L) h20
Ashton Av (DC)
- " Cemetery 1319 Broadway (DC)
- " Christina (Wid Percy W) retd h495a
Locust Av (T)
- " Clark A (Ethel A) farmer h179 Methuen
Rd (ED)
- " Clinton E (Hilda M) carp h465 River Rd
(N Twks)
- " Construction Inc Roscoe L Richardson Jr
Pres 316 Richardson Rd (ED)
- " Danl G (Dorothy A) plastic eng Improved
Machinery (Nashua NH) hKendall Rd
(T)
- " David K (Gloria) emp G E(L) h51
Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Debra N studt r281 Mill Rd (C)
- " Donald G tchr h126 Cook St (P&B)
- " Donald J (Mary V) mach opr Sweetheart
Plastic (WIL) h16 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Donna M Mrs r30 Hopkins St (NY&D)
- " Dorothy A tchr Dutile Sch (B) r386
Boston Rd (BC)
- " Edw C (Sheila P) emp Indian Hill Mill (L)
hLocust Av (T)
- " Edw D (Mary K) driver Morgan Memorial
(LYNN) h36 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Edw S (Eva M) servmn L G Co (L) h37
Montview Rd (C)
- " Ethel retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Eug N (Cath L) pres Richardson & Sons
h127 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Everard G (Ellen M) eng Raytheon (BDF)
h28 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
- " Fred A retd h1334 Broadway (DC)
- " Geo B (Constance G) farmer h165 Nashua
Rd (CV&D)
- " Geo M (Ellen M) surveyor Stowers Assoc
(Methuen) h150 Methuen Rd (ED)
- " Geo W (Rita M) chem Raffi-Swanson
(WIL) h1254 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Gilbert C (Janet P) mason Ralph E House
h333 Methuen Rd (ED)
- " Harold G (Armada R) (richardson's dairy)
h1471 Bridge St (DC)
- " Harold M (Ida) mach insp Improved
Machinery (Nashua NH) hLocust Av (T)
- " Henry P (Lorraine) ofc mgr (Camb) h15
Judith Rd (C)
- " House 96 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " James H (Patricia T) emp Lagasse
Amusements h295 Methuen St (D)
- " James H (Susan J) tchr Billerica Mem
High Sch h1508 Bridge St (DC)
- " Janet (Wid James) r360 10th St (DC)

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENTINDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES80
CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511**"Let
FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**Say It For
You"

In

Chelmsford
Parlmont
PlazaChelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411

**THE BON MARCHE**One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
 FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILING • PREFINISHED
 PANELING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HARD TOOLS • PARKWOOD
 LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL • PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon
 One stop centre

LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEYSERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS**585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158**

584

RICHARDSON

- " Jesse E (Nellie M) retd h164 Boston Rd (C)
- " John (Clair) carp h31 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " John E (Marjorie A) eng Polaroid(Camb) h27 Westland Av (C)
- " John P (Teresa) eng Raytheon (L) h281 Mill Rd (C)
- " Karen L clk typ Raytheon (BDF) r1254 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Karen M studt r232 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Kenneth A USN r1478 Bridge St (DC)
- " Kenneth P (Kathleen F) drftsmn Warren Mfg (L/ton) h69 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Kenneth S (Eleanor R) supvr M B T A (Boston) h23 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Larry h261r Littleton Rd (C)
- " Lawrence C (Barbara) clk r188 High St (C)
- " Lawrence E (Esther) driver Roy Bros h188 High St (C)
- " Lee A studt r16 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Leslie T studt r281 Mill Rd (C)
- " Mary (Wid Justus C) h761 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Mary retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Oliver M (Dorothy V) farm wkr h119 Methuen Rd (ED)
- " Paul J (Karen M) die mkr Clyde V Richardson (Reading) h34 Woodbury Rd (Ft&b)
- " Pearl retd r495a Locust Av (T)
- " Peter H (Gail L) fishermn h394 Textile Av (NY&D)
- " Ralph dairy farmer r495a Locust Av (T)
- " Ray (Diane) h55 Depot St (W)
- " Richd W (Justina L) v-pres E G & G (Roxbury) h232 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Roscoe L farmer r316 Richardson Rd (ED)
- " Roscoe L Jr (Jane) pres Richardson Constr Inc h316 Richardson Rd (ED)
- " Roxanne Mrs (Rox's Hair Stylist) rWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Royal C (Eileen F) (Richardson's Exxon) (L) h382 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Sheila M Mrs h279 Richardson Rd (ED)
- " Shirley A studt r119 Methuen Rd (ED)
- " & Sons Inc Eug Richardson Pres Bruce Richardson V-Pres real est 461 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Steph J (Doris) hFlint Rd (T)
- " Stuart C (Mary J) clk M B T A (Boston) h58 Vale St (TWKS)
- " T A h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 2
- " W Warren Jr (Mary) emp NET&T h200 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Warren E (Roxanne) emp Raytheon hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Warren W (Stella) mtccmn Reilly Realty (L) h1478 Bridge St (DC)
- " Wayne D (Caroline) r270 Littleton Rd (C)

- RICHARDSON'S DAIRY** (Armeda R And Harold G Richardson), Cream Milk, Dairy Products And Ice Cream, 1480 Bridge St, Route 38 (Dracut, 01826), Tel 452-9632
- Richerson Jerry (Ann) USAF hConcord Rd (B) Apt 11
- Richey Janet E acct Atlon Electronic (Norwood) r453 Main St (TWKS)
- " Stanley W (Doris D) restr mgr h453 Main St (TWKS)
- " Wm h54 Lee St (TWKS)
- Richmond Glen A (Teresa M) h38 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " Howard retd hChestnut Av (Cp & B)
- Richter James I (Eliz T) mgr Raytheon (Wayland) h3 Hugo La (C)
- " John D r3 Hugo La (C)
- " Susan H studt r3 Hugo La (C)
- Richters James E (Ann) programmer Automated Heath h60 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Rick's Shell Service (Richd Allen) 1100 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Ricker Eleanor F clk PO (N C) r7 School St (WC)
- " Francis H (Ruth L) retd h1 White Gate Rd (NB)
- " Geo A (Loretta) design drftsmn (Boston) h18 Clancy St (EC)
- " Geo Ashton (Eleanor G) formn Fletcher's Quarry h7 School St (WC)
- " Winfield W (June) foundry wkr (Bdf) h58 Beech St (TWKS)
- Rickert Donald F (Charlotte G) elec eng Sprague Electric (BURL) h3 Laredo Dr (C)
- Ricupero Leonard A (Patricia) body repr Herrick Buick (Wakefield) h14 Whittier Rd (B)
- Riddle Albert L (Maureen A) plastering contr 15 Marion Dr (TWKS) h15 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Arth D (Joanne) plasterer h29 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Bryant (Joan) acct (Boston) h172 Pollard St (NB)
- " Charles plasterer r1018 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Edw (Mary E) custdn B Sch Dept h30 Mason Av (NB)
- " Edw Jr studt r30 Mason Av (NB)
- " James h240 North St (TWKS)
- " Jessie nurse aide Maristhill Nursing Home r172 Pollard St (NB)
- " Wm (Patricia) plstr h25 Carroll Rd (TWKS)
- Ridener Billy R (Constance A) sls mgr Baird Atomic (BDF) h29 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Janine M studt r29 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Sheryl A studt r29 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Rideout Ann M (Wid John) emp Newmans Cafe h17 Cook St (P&B)
- " David F studt r60 Andover Rd (BC)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

585

RIDEOUT

- " Elaine M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rNashua N H
- " Gerdd M (Mary S) tech eng Geo D Mason (Newton) h15 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Geral S (Maureen F) tchr Twks Sch Dept h3 Inwood St (TWKS)
- " Lawrence B (Patricia M) eng Raytheon (BDF)h18 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary S dmn asst Tewksbury Hosp r15 ChesterSt (TWKS)
- " Paul D (Fyllis M) sls rep Corders Labby (Miami Ia) h11 Jerridge La (C)
- " Robie B (Sndra L) supvr Mc Gill Constn h14 Clarene St (P&B)
- " Walter F Jr Edna J (Harris Refrigeration) (WIL) h60 ndover Rd (BC)
- Rider See Also yder
- " Maude retd h307 Hildreth St (D)
- Ridings Mildred Irs h231 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Walter F USAFr231 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Ridlon Grace retd 146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " John L (Barbara A) policemn h13 Morningside Dr(B)
- " Lloyd W (Ivy) insg Hanscom Field (BDF) h66 Warren Av C)
- " Thelma H Mrs h63Hood Rd (N Twks)
- Riecks Edman (Kate b eng Reece Corp (Waltham) h9 Bircwood Rd (B)
- Rieger Thos J (Karen I) physician M I T R E h12 Fawn La (SE)
- Riel Arth studt r150 Hut Rd (SC)
- " John F (Nancy A) slsm State Equip (BURL) hConcord Rd(B) Apt 8
- " Lauraine E tchr hConcord Rd (B) Apt 4
- " Louis D (Ethel G) retd h150 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Richd R (Nancy M) (SafeGuard Alarm Serv) h96 Peter's Pond Dr (E)
- Rielly David (Linda) emp L G Co h31 Hall Rd (CC)
- Riemondy David A (Mary F) USAF h52 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Rienstra Richd H (Patricia J) sls eng General Radio (Concord) h67 Amble Rd (C)
- Riera Gerarda (Gudrun) elec tech Photon (BURL) h15 Rolling Meadow Rd (TWKS)
- Riessen Wm A (Dorothy) acct h30 Kirsi Cir (W)
- Riessle Paul A (Susan A) mech T W A (Boston) h107 State St (Sl& Tvks)
- " R Robt (Lois) retd h48 Blodgett Pk (NC)
- " Robt W formn C Hwy Dept r48 Blodgett Pk (NC)
- Rigazio Paul J (Alma J) mgr coop acct I T E K Corp (LEA) h25 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Rigby Joseph A (Marguerite P) emp A T C (Nashua N H) h9 Cliff Rd (C)
- Rigg Arth R (Marguerite A) retd h8 Priscilla Av (C)
- " Francis L emp V A Hosp (BDF) r4 Juniper St (C)
- " Nathalie (Wid Charles F) h4 Juniper St (C)

RIGG

- " Ruth I nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Riggi Joseph L h30 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Julio (Margt) supvr Gum Products (E Boston) hCady St (NL&B)
- " Robt W tech Polaroid (Waltham) rCady St (NL&B)
- " Sally studt rCady St (NL&B)
- Riggs Wm E (Diane P) mech Highland Gulf Serv (L) h39 Ledge Rd (NC)
- Rigoli Robt W (Barbara) tech h13 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Rigolini Guido summer res G St (D) rEverett Mass
- Rigsby Roy (Elaine) driver h81 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- Riikonen Douglas (Patricia) eng Honeywell h10 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- Rikeman Robt G (Joanne B) elec slsmn Arrow (BURL) h201 Carter St (TWKS)
- Rilex Joseph H h1275 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Riley See Also Reilly
- " A Landis (Rosemary) eng Raytheon (BDF) h53 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Agnes rWestford Nursing Home
- " Albert R ofcr County Hse Of Correction rMedford Mass
- " Andrew J retd hMain St (NL&B)
- " Arth B (June J) mech W J Connell (Newton) h635 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Brooks B (Nancy G) budget analyst Hanscom Field (BDF) h29 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Cathleen E eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h305 Acton Rd (C)
- " Charles P Jr (Phylis C) chem Natl Polychemicals (WIL) h10 Churchill Rd (C)
- " Danl P (Linda) rec clk h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 36
- " Elaine J ofc sec Mental Health Center (L) r324 10th St (DC)
- " Eliz H retd r34 Miland Av (C)
- " Frances A studt r1865 Bridge St (DC)
- " Francis E (Vivian F) guard Fed Bldg (Waltham) h1865 Bridge St (DC)
- " James E (Marie) eng NET&T h3 Jon Mar Rd (WB)
- " Joanne M studt r1215 Main St (TWKS)
- " Joelyn bus driver hSherburne Av (T)
- " John r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " John (Carol) aud Standard Intl (AND) h11 Ironwood St (B)
- " John retd h9 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " John (Frances) emp L T I (L) h68 Bartlett St (CC)
- " John F studt r635 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " John G (Brenda E) electn (L) h295 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " John J tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rBrighton Mass



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311

Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

686

RILEY

- " John J (Sheila B) control ofr N E T & T (BURL) h190 Concord Rd (C)
- " John L (Kathleen P) wiremn New England Power (L) h1215 Main St (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Shirley I) slsmn Louie's Oil (WIL) h1 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Joseph F (Panagiota) retd Raytheon (L) h324 10th St (DC)
- " Joseph G (Irene M) shipping supvr Simmons Bedding (Medford) h21 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
- " Joseph M (Ethel J) slsmn Budweiser (CAMP) h31 Hilltop Rd (B)
- " Joyce E asmlr r32 Lowell St (NB)
- " Michl P r1 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Nancy studd r32 Lowell St (NB)
- " Pauline A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Philip D (Cath A) tchr W Vocational Sch h32 Lowell St (NB)
- " Raymond F (Elaine R) elec eng h50 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Robt (Mary) eng B T U h8 Norman Smith St (EC)
- " Robt F (Dorothy) emp Sanders (Nashua NH) h4 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Robt L (Patricia) wldr Smith Craft (WIL) h8 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Spencer (Thelma) hSherburne Av (T)
- " Thelma (Nabnasset Beauty Shop) rPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Thos F (Medora M) rep Met Life (L) h29 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Thos P (Shirley M) h48 Willowdale Av (CV&D)
- " Walter P (Jane J) emp PO (L) h13 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Warren A (Helen S) retd hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Wm H (M Kath) retd h160 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Wm M (Mary R) electn h52 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Wm W (Dorothy A) plmb h195 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Wm W Jr studd r195 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Rimsa Benedict P (Jennie G) tool designer Raytheon (Waltham) h7 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Steph B studd r7 Colonial Dr (C)
- " Rindone Charles J (Dorothy R) millwright Genl Elec (LYNN) h249 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Rine Douglas (Laire) (Country Side Constrn) h6 Call St (NB)
- " Rinedollar John D (Patricia) USA h23 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Rinehart Norman B (Frances M) sls rep h12 Brookview Dr (W)
- " Rines Lewis E (Annette M) acct B&M (Boston) h47 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Pamela emp NET&T r47 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Scott F (Debra) acct h136 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt B11
- " Riney Anne studd r23 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)

RINEY

- " James studd r23 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Kevin R studd r23 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Michl emp Purity Supreme r23 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Wm E (Helena S) real est 23 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C) h23 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Ring Louise M (Wid Wm P) h13 Lowell St (NB)
- " Richd M (Patricia) plmb h37 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Walter C (Judith A) slsmn h30 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Ringdahl Robt S (Elma H) eng Honeywell (Brighton) h4 Abbott La (C)
- " Ringer Ralph E (Carol S) mech h11 Arnold Rd (S L & Twks)
- " Ringersen Herbert E (Marion A) (Herb's Barber Shop) h3 Cliff Rd (C)
- " Ringland Dennis J r10 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- " Geo C (Barbara) h37 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Karen r10 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- " Ringwood Edw J (Ruth J) mtce supt Holiday Inn h1119 South St (TWKS)
- " James D (Mary J) prnr Offset Printing (L) h95 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Linda D ofc sec r1119 South St (TWKS)
- " Paul policemn Twks Police Dept rLowell Mass
- " Rinko Walter L (Dolores E) formn h44 Brown St (B)
- " Riopelle Arth F (Louise) emp Raytheon h336 Bilerica Rd (C)
- " Raymond J (Carol L) driver G Rotundi & Sons (Melrose) h66 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- " Riordan Barbara studd r1495 Bridge St (DC)
- " Brian bkbndr C-C CO(L) r254 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Brian J (Janet E) mach Polaroid (CAMP) h12 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- " Edw C (June E) mgr Hertz Corp (Boston) h14 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Elaine studd r1495 Bridge St (DC)
- " John D plate mkr C-C Co (L) h254 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Lydia (Wid Wm) r27 Sachem St (P&B)
- " Mary studd r1495 Bridge St (DC)
- " Mary J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Sandra bkpr Union Natl Bank (L) r254 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Steph E gas sta atndt r14 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- " Warren P (Helen A) formn Raytheon (L) h1495 Bridge St (DC)
- " Ripa John F (Gertrude B) carp h66 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Patricia G studd r66 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Ripley Bernard mgr Old Colony Serv Sta r21 A Street (L)
- " Bernard E (Edeltraud) mech D & D Serv (Boston) h89 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Charles (Jacqueline) serv mgr Pass & Weisz Co (BURL) h3 Theresa Rd (NB)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

587

RIPLEY

- " David N (Charlene) driver Houghton Chem (Allston) h35 Sprague St (NB)
" Edw A hosp wkr Fort Devens (Ayers) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
" Milton B (Betty J) design drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h33 Newport Dr (N&W)
Ripsom Geo A (Eliz M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h33 Porter Rd (C)
" Margt studt r33 Porter Rd (C)
Risher Quentin R (Dorothy A) tech M I T (C&M) h710 Chandler St (TWKS)
Risska Rolvin R (Marjorie A) admn Sanders (Nashua NH) h8 Diamond Ter (NC)
" Rolvin R studt r8 Diamond Ter (NC)
Rist Ronald R (Dorothea M) retd h25 Skyline Dr (BC)
Risteen Alf W (Cath E) mach opr Carter's Ind (C&M) h92 Rogers St (TWKS)
" Alf W Jr emp Lowell Sun (L) r92 Rogers St (TWKS)
" Kathryn C emp Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) r92 Rogers St (TWKS)
" Paul F studt r92 Rogers St (TWKS)
Ristic Zvonimir (Mara) mach Waltham h66 Plain Rd (W&N)
Ritchie Douglas E (Marylou G) emp Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h6 Nadine Rd (C)
" Helen waitress Howard Johnsons r10 Woodbury Rd (B)
" James W (Janet B) mech W A Kraft Co (Allston) h17 Marilyn Rd (BC)
" Llewellyn A (Helen P) h10 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Patricia A studt r10 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Robt J (Linda C) (Ritchie & Sons) (Woburn) h42 Tower Farm Rd (B)
" Robt W (Elaine T) emp Baird Atomic (BDF) h16 Laura Rd (TWKS)
Ritson Edw I (Ethlyn M) analyst Honeywell h141 School St (WC)
Rival Lotty E (Wid John E) nurse V A Hosp (BDF) h70i Boston Rd (C) Apt 124
Rivamonte Ray (Jeanne) cook h4 Blossom Dr (B)
Rivard Aldea (Wid Oscar J) retd hPleasant View Av (T)
" J P Trucking Co Inc Joseph P Rivard Pres 22 Progress Av (C)
" Joseph P (Elaine L) pres J P Rivard Trucking h7 Bentley La (C)
" Paul W (Claire M) mtce Boston Fire Dept h6 Garden Av (B)
" Raymond A (Sandra A) acct Arth D Little (C&M) h7 Kristin Dr (C)
" Thos L (Mildred E) supt N C Sch Sys h12 Woodlawn Av (C)
River View Farm Dairy (Thos S Shedd) whol milk 75 Carlisle St (EC)
Riviera Rose M Mrs h31 Mill St (CV&D)
Rivardale Oil (Geo B Neiss) fuel oils 19 Rivardale Rd (R&B)
" Plaza shopping center Boston Rd (P&B)

RIVERS

- Rivers David L (Marlene P) supv Analog Div (Norwood) h3 Putney Cir (EB)
" Robt E (M Virginia) mech Brodie Ind Trucks (Woburn) h5 Garnet Rd (B)
" Steph T (Arlene) mach B & M (B) hMeadowbank Rd (NLB)
" Wm L (Marion V) eng Dynamics Research (WIL) h4 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
Riverside Exxon Station (James Casello) Nashua Rd (NB)
Riverview Apartments 180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Farm prod Middlesex Rd (T)
Rivet Grace C Mrs treas Cant Box Club Inc r172 Boston Rd (NB)
" John A (Grace C) pres Band Box Club Inc h172 Boston Rd (NB)
" Joseph (Eugenie) retd hElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 12
" Joseph L (Alice E) retd h8 Thissell Av (DC)
" Neville driver B Tree Dept r172 Boston Rd (B)
" Theo J (Nancy A) installer N E T & T (Boston) h29 E Prescott St (FV&W)
" Vernon (Vern's Auto Parts) r135 Old Burlington Rd (B)
Rivets Patk J (Dorothy E) (Pat's Service Station) (L) h113 Locke Rd (C)
Riviere Arthur D (Sharon H) product mgr Bell & Howell (Needham) h14 Champa Rd (B)
Rivinius Roger W (Shirley L) programmer Sylvania h73 Woodland Rd (P&B)
Rix Robt C (Lorraine L) caterer Industrial Caterer h2 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
Rixon Charles R (Elisabeth S) h1032 South St (TWKS)
Rizos Florence M Mrs tchr North Sch h11 Beech St (NC)
Rizzari Joseph h144 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Joseph (Inge) grad studt h1 Wentworth Dr (B)
Rizzo Carl C (Margt M) elec tech F A A (Nashua NH) h9 Chatham Rd (C)
" Geo A (Marjorie) retd h45 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
" Joseph S (Helen M) slsmn Internatl Playtex h21 Little John Dr (EB)
" Robt M (Edna L) towrmn Hanscom Field (BDF) h7 Empire St (C)
Roach Beverly h119 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Charles H (Phyllis R) mgr Wajda's Gardens h174 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Geo A (Marie L) steam ship lck (Boston) h43 Montrose Av (P&B)
" James J tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rWoburn Mass
" James R (Monica E) test eng Honeywell (Brighton) h17 Steadman St (C)
" Richd (Cynthia) carp W Waite Co (BDF) h34 Montbatten Rd (B)



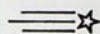
131 Textile Ave.

Mate's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Internet Directory Companies. We are not to mention that from the fact that certain persons have been fraudulently using our publisher's name on orders, we have found that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our subscribers have asked orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowe Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Carnevale Realty Inc.

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies

Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

588

ROACH

- " Ronald K (Ruth A) lino opr Bill Sch Dept h139 Dalton Rd (C)
" Thos F (Jean M) longshore mn clk (Boston) r40 Andover Rd (BC)
" Wm J (Marie G) driver Eastern Refractories (Belmont) h4 Ferren Dr (B)
" Roake Eileen studt r255 Concord Rd (B)
" James A (Mary H) shipper Metropolitan Pipe & Sup (CAMP) h255 Concord Rd (B)
" Linda C sis clk Stuarts (B) r255 Concord Rd (B)
" Roane Dorothy M studt r4 Orchard St (TWKS)
" Edw J studt r4 Orchard St (TWKS)
" John F III (Dorothy M) eng B&M h4 Orchard St (TWKS)
" Loretta M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Roark Cynthia Mrs ofc sec Edw J Talbot Jr rLowell Mass
" Doreen A nurse Bon Secour Hosp (LAW) r21 Kensington St (K&D)
" Edw T Jr USN r21 Kensington St (K&D)
" Eleanor Mrs teller Union Natl Bk r17 Water St (D)
" Francis X USA r22 Montview Rd (C)
" Fredk J studt r22 Montview Rd (C)
" Gregory A (Eliz) computer analyst Raytheon (BDF) h2 Edgar Rd (NB)
" John E (Alice C) firefighter Navy Yrd (Boston) h19 Fenwick Dr (C)
" Joseph A (Mary H) tchr Dracut High Sch h22 Montview Rd (C)
" Joseph G (Claire J) h352 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
" Judith M tchr Westlands Sch r19 Fenwick Dr (C)
" Lawrence A studt r21 Kensington St (K&D)
" Lawrence G (Eleanor A) fnshr Genl Elec (L) h17 Water St (CV&D)
" Michl L emp Dracut Water Works r17 Water St (CV&D)
" Miriam A Mrs h21 Kensington St (K&D)
" Wayne F studt r21 Kensington St (K&D)
" Wm H acct (Washington D C) r19 Fenwick Dr (C)
" Roarke Michl emp Dracut Water Dept r17 Water St (D)
" Robak Richd S (Diane) asst to dean Northeastern Univ h12 Purcell Dr (B)
" Robarge Israel (Irene M) retd h50 Honora Av (NY&D)
" Joseph R (Patricia L) firemn Raytheon h17 Greenlawn Av (CV&D)
" Margt (Wid Joseph N) retd h33 Brown St (P&B)
" Richd J (Martha) sidewall installer Wildes hOakhill Rd (C)
" Roland L constn wkr r17 Greenlawn Av (CV&D)

ROBERTS

- Roberts David C studt r262b Pond St (TWKS)
" Milton E (Dorothy C) formn Block Eng (CAMP) h262b Pond St (TWKS)
" Robb Barbara C Mrs ofc sec (L) h23 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
" David A (Alice A) pattern mkr Compo Ind (Waltham) h52 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Robbins Carl H (Shirley L) retd h86 Billerica Av (NB)
" Dana r17 Kiberd Dr (NC)
" Edw F retd hPark St (NL&B)
" Edw J (Dorothy M) formn Murray Print h17 Kiberd Dr (NC)
" Edwin (Louise) wldr H&M Metal Co r700 North St (TWKS)
" Esther G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Fred L Jr (Patricia A) eng Raytheon (BFD) h30 Pinedale St (TWKS)
" Geo R (Shirley M) ofc clk Boston Globe h73 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Harold M retd h24 Grove St (N&W)
" James F (Joanne A) real est slsmn h15 Chamberlain Rd (W)
" Margt M retd r21 Abbot St (FV&W)
" Mary L (Wid Gary R) insp Digital (Maynard) h72 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Richd W (Helen J) constn wkr Brox Constn h46 Elmwood Av (B)
" Stanley E (Carol A) policemn Belmont h6 Fillmore Dr (EB)
" Wm J (Hursular) (Mac Gilray & Robbin) h43 Rogers St (NB)
" Wm S (Kath P) mgr ELKS h25 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
" Robbio John R (Grace M) vehicle mtce Star Market h279 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Stephen F (Helen H) servicemn Harris Refrg (Winch) h44 Charles Dr (TWKS)
" Thos P (Noreen F) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h390 Acton Rd (C)
" Robblee Harold F (Diane) h5 Harvard St (NC)
" Roberge Adelard J (Mary E) carp h611 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Arth H (Charlotte A) specialist Southwell h16 Cedar St (NC)
" Arth J (Lee E) insp Avco (L) hSherburne Av (T)
" David T appr carp r611 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Eddy J (Pauline F) emp Merrimack Paper (LAW) h1220 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Leo (Annette) retd h13 Tobey Rd (NY&D)
" Napoleon H (Lillian M) crane opr h23 Arlington St (DC)
" Rena (Wid Wilfred A) h152 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Richd A (Florence) carp h1371 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Ronald M (Jacqueline M) eng Honeywell (Framingham) h15 Kathy Av (CV&D)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

589

ROBERGE

- "Therese studt r1371 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Robert Francis A (Irma) wkr Pandel (L) h55 Parker Av (NY&D)
- "Hall Clothes (Br) Jordan Weinberg Br Mgr 210 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- "Wilfred J (Jeannine M) shoe wkr Copley Shoe (Wakefield) h158 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- Roberto Richd A treas Drive In Package Store rLowell Mass
- Roberts Agnes M (Wid Albert) retd r7 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- "Alan R h101 Boston Rd (C)
- "Alf D (Barbara J) USAF r15 Manning St (P&B)
- "Barbara Mrs tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
- "Belva E r465 River Rd (N Twks)
- "Bert (Melina) retd h15 Manning St (P&B)
- "Carl W (Lucille J) bus driver h1 Mellon Rd (NB)
- "Charles P (Joan P) ofc wkr N E Confectionery h38 Main St (NL&B)
- "Claude K (Judith A) elec eng Raytheon (L) h22 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- "David H (Elaine L) emp Sanders (BDF) h7 Coral Av (NC)
- "David S (Sandra N) genl supvr Polaroid (C&M) h5 Belmont Dr (C)
- "Donald USAF r75 High St (C)
- "Donald A genl mgr Webber's Lumber & Supply rFitchburg Mass
- "Dorothy L wirer Western Elec (N And) r79 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- "Earl C (Nancy E) ofc mgr Philip A Houghton (Allston) h505 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- "Edw M (Jacqueline J) h70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 111
- "Felix M Jr (Patricia M) serv mgr Hedge Mattheis Co (Needham) h14 Bishop St (C)
- "Fredk G (Theresa M) formn San-Vel (Littleton) h21 Pleasant St (C)
- "G h212 Main St (NC) Apt 5
- "G Spencer (Eliz C) color mixer Thos Strahan Co (Chelsea) h17 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- "Gene D (Eugenia A) asst eng G E (BDF) h75 High St (C)
- "Geo E (Barbara A) electn First Church Of Christ Scientist (B) h15 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- "Harold S (Alice G) retd h18 Greenville St (P&B)
- "Henry G (Cecile A) teller Union National (L) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
- "Herman (Juliet E) quarrymn Guilmette Bros h6 Jelley Rd (W)
- "Herman S (Mary S) lab H E Fletcher's Quarry (W) h111 Depot Rd (W)
- "Homes Inc Hugh R Mc Bride Pres Robt S Wildes Treas real est Mt Sinai Cir (C)

ROBERTS

- "Hope M retd h357 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- "James rMission Rd (T)
- "James S (Eliz A) vender Interstate United (Woburn) h229 Frost Rd (T)
- "Janice (Wid Arth C) h22 Pine St (NB)
- "Jeffrey D (Nancy M) programmer Courier Corp (L) h7 Sycamore St (C)
- "Jerry W (Donna L) acct C C Co (L) h630 Merrill La (D) Apt 19
- "John D emp Lowell Genl Hosp r14 Bishop St (C)
- "John O (Lillian T) asst treas First Bank & Trust hDunstable Rd (T)
- "John R (Charlotte) eng R C A (BURL) h3 Rio Grande Dr (C)
- "Joseph M r79 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- "Kenneth L (Louisa A) (Candlewood Restr) (Acton) h1 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- "Kenneth L (Kathleen S) acct h28 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- "Lindley D (Linda E) farm mgr h645 Rogers St (TWKS)
- "Louis L electn r15 Manning St (P&B)
- "Marc S cook Mc Donald's r14 Bishop St (C)
- "Mary rSimmons Nursing Home
- "Melissa studt r70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 111
- "Myrtle Mrs retd h74 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- "Olive V (Wid James W) h360 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- "Paul A (Ann M) tchr Lowell Sch Dept h847 North St (TWKS)
- "Paul C (Vangie V) retd hMission Rd (T)
- "Percy (Meadowlands) r357 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- "Raymond J (Mildred R) logistics splst Hanscom Field (BDF) h45 Clarissa Rd (C)
- "Richd A (Eleanor A) claims supvr Lumberman's Mut Ins (Boston) h14 Elmwood Rd (RP&B)
- "Richd J (Nancy) bodymn Hughes Mtrs hParham Rd (T)
- "Ronald L (Sandra A) contr 8 Meadowlark Way (EB) h8 Meadowlark Way (EB)
- "Stuart P (Mildred K) computer sla rep S S Elec (C) h16 Beaver Dam Dr (W)
- "Theo C (Rita) plant eng Clark Chemical hMission Rd (T)
- "Thos J USAF r75 High St (C)
- "Wm carp rMission Rd (T)
- "Wm J (Nancy J) acct Cobb Breeding (Littleton) h35 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- "Yvonne B (Wid Chas N) retd h79 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- Robertson See Also Robinson
- "Donald F ship clk Prince Macaroni (L) r38 Carlisle St (EC)
- "Donald H (Harriet M) formn Griffith Ladder h29 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- "Donna opr John Charles Coiffures rMyrtle St (W)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45

Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

590

ROBERTSON

- " Fredk S (Irene M) retd h3 Lucille Av (N&W)
- " Gordon M tchr Nabnasset Sch h17 Upton St (TWKS)
- " Helen Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Jane ofc sec Porth Lumber r2 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " John L (Olive) retd h2 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary A (Wid Wm J) h38 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Patricia L studt r29 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " Paul D (Estelle C) supvr Lincoln Laby (Lexington) hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Phyllis M ofc clk Hancock Mut Life (L) r26 Champlain St (DC)
- " Stanley T (Ethel) millwright Avco (WIL) h1000 South St (TWKS)
- " Thos F Jr (Patricia H) electn h131 Arlington St (DC)
- " Wm F retd h26 Champlain St (DC)
- " Wm F (Patricia A) serv mgr L G Co h19 Lantern La (C)
- " Wm H Jr with Robertson Furn (L) h1301 Andover St (N Twks)
- Robes Margt E (Wid Kenneth H) h5 Fletcher Rd (W)
- Robeson Barbara Mrs emp NET&T (Nashua) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Robey Louis A (Rose A) elec tech Raytheon (L) h21 Barton Av (CV&D)
- " Raymond A (Ann G) tech Devices & Research Corp h19 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Raymond J studt r19 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Robichaud Clarence J (Julia) slsmn h37 Oak St (Lap&b)
- Robicheau Alf J (Mildred) h50 Elm St (NL&B)
- " Allan L (Rosalie) dental techn Mac Eachern & Low Dental Laby (B) h44 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- " Gail studt r50 Elm St (NL&B)
- " John K (Shirley J) slsmn Eastern Bearings h45 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- Robidoux Joseph H (Loretta B) coml artist (L) hSherbrooke St (T)
- Robillard Gerald J (Barbara A) acct h70 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Louis G (Donna R) prntr Mitre (BURL) h8 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Philip J (Gertrude) retd hWillowdale Av (T)
- " Richd H optom 115 Central St (L) rWillowdale Av (T)
- " Roland meat mgr Salem NH rSalem N H Robinson See Also Robertson
- " Albert J (Shirley V) asst formn Sanders Assoc (BDF) h53 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Alice M (Wid Milton) h36 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Andrew J (Barbara C) shipper Polyvinal (WIL) h9 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- " Arth J (Patricia) computer tech Micro Wave h10 Jay Rd (WB)

ROBINSON

- " Barbara Mrs ofc clk The Lamplighter Shoppe rDalton Rd (C)
- " Bruce T studt r10 Adams St (NC)
- " Carolyn r631 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Chandler J (Barbara L) emp Bennet Greenhse h142 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Chandler W (Marion R) (North Chelmsford Motors Garage) h12 Adams St (NC)
- " Charles A (Patricia J) slsmn h111 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Christine (Wid Alvin A) h606 North St (TWKS)
- " Cindy studt r148 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " David studt r860 Hildreth St (D)
- " David W (Antoinette M) prntr Murray Printing (W) h5 Balmoral Dr (NB)
- " Debra E Mrs emp Intervex (BURL) r1144 South St (TWKS)
- " Donald F (Constance M) serv mgr Ayer Motor Sls h148 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Donald S retd h154 Ipswich St (TWKS)
- " Douglas tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Eug L (Sybil B) supvr L G Co (L) h272 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Fredk C (Mildred) retd h15 Boston Rd (W)
- " Gail r39 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Geo L (Barbara A) store mgr h2d St (VT&D)
- " Gerald A (Ann Marie) sub contract admn M I T (Cambridge) h38 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Gerald F r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Gerald F (Helen E) yd formn B & M h206 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Irving H (Helen A) emp Sylvania (Needham) h60 Longmeadow Rd (TWKS)
- " James B (Mary E) overseer Southwell h10 Adams St (NC)
- " James E (Linda) business admn Raytheon (BDF) h59 Newfield St (NC)
- " James E (Edna Y) personnel rep Haskins & Sell (Boston) h91 School St (WC)
- " James J (Patricia C) sls coordinator Sonoco Paper Products (L) h142 Mill Rd (C)
- " Jean (Wid Clifton A) h39 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " John (Helen B) bkpr Produce Market (Boston) h44 Gelding Rd (C)
- " John (Joanna) h19 Donna Rd (NB)
- " John F (Nancy H) USAF h7 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
- " John W (Mary Ann) mech Brady Ford (Portsmouth N H) h59 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Joni L studt r272 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Joseph P studt r111 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- Robinson Kasilowski & Robinson, Maxwell H Robinson (1929-1970) William A Kasilowski, Peter B Robinson, Richard K Gibson Associate, Counselors-At-Law, 174 Central St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-3361
- " Margt M (Wid Wm C) h74 North Rd (C)
- " Mary rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Nancy H studt r7 Smoke Rise Dr (C)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL**BANK & TRUST CO.**

489 Lowell
Merrimack St. Tel. 459-6111

591

ROBINSON

- " Neil W emp Retail Credit Bureau (Framingham) r12 Adams St (NC)
- " Orren J (Lois A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h110 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Paul Jr (Monica) plmb 5 Biscayne Dr (C) h5 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Peter B (Sharon L) (Robinson Kasilowski & Robinson) (L) h4 Anderson La (W)
- " Raymond A (Doris M) (Robinson's Restr) (L) h860 Hildreth St (D)
- " Raymond J (Eliz T) carp h221 Nashua Rd (NB)

ROBINSON RICHARD B AGENCY INC
Richard B Robinson Pres, Real Estate
And Insurance, 163 Central St
(Lowell, 01852), Tels 454-9161, 459-2126
(See Index To Advertisers)

- " Robt M studt r36 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Robt T USN r6 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- " Robin nurse Tewksbury Hosp r10 Edwards St (TWKS)
- " Ronald J eng h70 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Roy (Pamela) h22 Acre Rd (B)
- " Royce W (Margt D) asmbler h364 South St (TWKS)
- " Ruth G (Wid Percy) (North Chelmsford Motors) h6 Mansur St (NC)
- " Stanley (Janet) h25 Broad Rd (D)
- " Stella M (Wid Fred) h631 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Susan J studt r7 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
- " Veronica O (Wid Robt H) cafeteria emp Twks H S h6 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- " Vincent E (Myrtle E W) (Robinson Auto Body) h425 North St (TWKS)
- " Virgil A h21 Nutting La (W)
- " Walter A (Sandra) electn h64 Delwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Willard A (Helen M) mech r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Wm E (Irene C) tester h3 Beacon St (G&W)
- " Wm J (Anna C) driver White Fuel (S Boston) h12 Pinedale St (TWKS)
- " Wm J Jr (Marie B) tech Avco Corp (WIL) h1358 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm K (Debra B) mach h124 Leicester St (TWKS)
- Robinson's Auto Body (Vincent E Robinson) 85 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Grove (Richd E Fay) Frost Rd (T)
- Robitaille Albert (Marilyn) eng Edison (Boston) h95 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Donald J (Lorraine) supvr Walpole Wood Wkrs (WIL) h24 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)
- " Donald S (Natalie B) clk PO (Boston) h39 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
- " Eva M (Wid Theodule) h86 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Joseph (Suzanne) wldr h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2

ROBITAILLE

- " Leo O (Lucille F) bldg contr Willowdale Rd (T) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Leo R (Marie) drftsmn h244 18th St (DC) Apt 5
- " Leo W (Ruth A) emp C&M h130 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Mary E (Wid Raymond) cafe wkr Dracut High h24 Hoover St (NY&D)
- " Orille E (Marie A) box wkr (L) h41 Needham St (NC)
- " Wm F (Margt S) servicemn L G Co (L) h69 Colburn Av (DC)
- Robson Arth (Winifred A) summer res hChestnut St (NL&B)
- " Laurence E (Judith A) driver Roy Bros hDunstable Rd (T)
- Rocco Anthony (Jeanette F) rubbish removal 1069 South (TWKS) h1069 South St (TWKS)
- " Anthony J driver Anthony Rocco r1069 South St (TWKS)
- " Walter driver Anthony Rocco r1069 South St (TWKS)
- Rocha Anthony (Margt) pntr Frank Rocha h24 Marshall St (EC)
- " Anthony J purity food store r415 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Tony br mgr Purity Supreme Mkt rChelmsford Mass
- Roche Arth J (Mildred E) photog h35 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
- " Charles M elec eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h9 Conestoga Rd (C)
- " Gerald constn wkr h105 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
- " Gerald B (Yvette) driver Smith Trans h105 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " John F (Nancy C) ins consultant Donave Assoc (Milton) h54 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Lillian (Wid Thos) h28 Quigley Av (NC)
- " Martin (Janice) driver h7 Plenty St (NL&B)
- " Raymond J (Dorothy B) retd h50 Rangleway Rd (NB)
- " Robt B (Maureen E) tchr N Middlesex Regional Sch h10 Bel-Air Dr (WC)
- " Wm (Gladys L) driver M B T A (Boston) h32 Bridge St (NB)
- " Wm F (Maureen) h12 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- Rochefort Wm D (Paula F) customer serv agt TWA h9 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
- Rocheleau Arth R (Florence) shipper B A S F (Bedford) h27 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Emette M (Carmen A) opr Ferguson Gage & Valve (BURL) h5 Lakeview Ter (CV&D)
- " Geo L studt r666 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Gerard (Lorraine L) mach Glenview Sheet Metal (L) r229 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Paul L (Kathleen T) tchr (Lton) h26 Sprague St (NB)
- " Philippe R (Doris T) material hndlr Genl Elec (L) h1659 Bridge St (DC)

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

DICK'S**SERVICE**Dick Baum
Owner**24 Hour
Road
Service**Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156**206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford**

ADVERTISEMENT AND PUT IT TO WORK

**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman**

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing
Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

592

ROCHELEAU

- " Roger W (Norma E) carp h666 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Ronnie G studt r27 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- Rochette Geo (Jeannette) (Rochette's Diner) (L) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- Rocheville Armand V (Doria L) code insp (Dracut) h120 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 105
- " Richd N (Doris C) driver Sullivan Bros (L) hWoodlawn St (T)
- " Theo A (Josephine) retd h20 Wilson St (NB)
- Rochford Danl F (Claire M) sls rep Arnold Bread (CONN) h416 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Rochon Edw P (Margt) custdn Nashoba Tech h12 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
- " Edw P Jr mgr r12 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
- " Leo (Dorothy) driver hPershing St (NB)
- Rock Conrad L (Gladys) mtceem Billerica Sch Dept h119 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Conrad L Jr (Sandra L) slsmn h36 Hilltop Rd (B)
- " Denis studt r119 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Gladys Mrs cafeteria wkr Dutile Sch r119 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " John H (Jeannie A) emp Raytheon (BDF) hFletcher Dr (T)
- " Robt A (Constance) chem h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 6

- Rockett Edw J (Madge J) archt Micquelle Associates (Melrose) h20 Champa Rd (B)
- Rockford Janet Mrs cash h86 Wilson St (NB)
- " Richd F (Janet) mech Boyd Corp (CAMB) h38 Salem Rd (NB)
- Rockwell Thos W (Ann) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h50 Dyer St (B)
- Rockwood Dana B (Joan M) h23 Chestnut St (FV&W)
- " Dennis L (Eliz K) drftsmn Genl Radio (Concord) h9 Sought For Rd (W)
- " Lillian cafeteria wkr North Middle Sch rAyer Mass
- " Robt E (Brenda) mgr A W Chesterton Co (Woburn) h10 Sesame St (B)
- Roddy Brendan (Joan) contr 233 Pond St (BC) h233 Pond St (BC)
- " John F (Ann G) emp Raytheon (BDF) h31 Vinal St (CV&D)
- " John T (Joanne L) chem Lincoln Lab (LEX) h17 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " John W (Eleanor) formn State Hwy Dept h54 Dexter Av (CV&D)
- " Kathleen r31 Vinal St (CV&D)
- " Marion F clk District Court (L) h340 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Michl J studt r31 Vinal St (CV&D)
- Roderick Chiquita studt r111 Freddy Rd (B)
- " Danl J (Florence E) formn Army Research & Development (Watertown) h174 River St (BC)
- " Diane M r174 River St (BC)

RODERICK

- " Diane M Mrs h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 16
- " James D (Mary) truck driver h15 School St (NL&B)
- " Joyce hairdrsr r6 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Lolita M (Wid Wm R) h11 Freddy Rd (B)
- " Patricia studt r38 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- " Robt H (Juanita M) emp Raytheon (AND) h38 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- " Wm A (Eleanor B) carp (Camb) h6 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Wm J (Janet) mech Micro Wave (Waltham) h10 Canterbury St (NL&B)
- Roderson Charles (Virginia M) industrial eng Raytheon (Waltham) h23 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Dianne A computer opr Mitre (BDF) r23 Reid Rd (SC)
- Rodes John A (Miriam W) (Merri Lane) h88 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- Rodewald Jack L (Beryl) h78 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Rodger James Y (Irene W) retd h38 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- Rodgers See Also Rogers
- " Geo (Leslie) sign mkr h77b Concord Rd (B)
- " Jack M (Berta) genl mgr Elec Science Serv (Newton) h39 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " James L (Janet) installer Alarm Systems h37 Mill St (CV&D)
- " John (Barbara N) emp N E T & T h20 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Monte E (Charlotte) insp h6 Banulis Rd (B)
- " Robt (Marjorie) electn h54 8th St (TWKS)
- " Robt T (Muriel J) platform wkr Mc Lean Trucking h47 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Weiner H USN r39 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Winnifred A (Wid Alf F) h46 Dalton Rd (C)
- Rodier Louis T (Judith C) sls rep Burroughs h8 Christopher Rd (Fv & W)
- Rodliff Harriet rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Harriet P retd r359 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Rodman Harriet tchr Talbot Sch rAllston Mass
- " Paul N (Laura D) v-pres Dennis Ofc Sup (L) h24 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Robt S (Pauline A) carp h101 Georgia Rd (S Twks)
- Rodopoulos Alice M r11 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Linda G r11 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- Rodopoulos Wm (Mata) real est Montgomery Bldrs (L) h11 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- Rodrigo Rafaela (Carolyn J) editorial asst Addison-Wesley (Reading) h26 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Rodrigue Raymond E (Gilberte L) material handler R C A (BURL) h22 Riverside Av (CV&D)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

593

RODRIGUES

- Rodrigues Anthony W (R Jeannie) mech h35
Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- " Arth C (Eliz M) meat ctr Alpine Butcher
Shop r19 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Charles R (Simone M) supvr Sanvel (AYER)
h19 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Danl J (Janet S) studt r79 Chamberlain
Rd (W)
- " Geo H (Rose Mary) mail clk Reiss Assoc
(L) h30 Amble Rd (C)
- " Joseph A (Stella J) constn formn (Boston)
h302 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Stella A asmlr r302 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Rodrigues Arth meat ctr Alpine Butcher
Shoppe r19 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Francis R (Patricia M) mech Labron Shell
Sta (L) h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 15
- " Joan Mrs emp Malden Mills (LAW) h1
Eliot Av (ED)
- " Manuel Jr (Mary Alice) formn Cleghorne
Folding Box hMountain Rock Av (T)
- Rodriguez Antonio hBraemore Rd (RP&B)
- " Gladys E Mrs h120 Thissell Av (DC) Apt
101
- Rodwell Wm J (Jeanne A) physiciat h129
Plain Rd (W&N)
- Rodziewicz Brenda C studt r1051 Methuen
St (D)
- " Peter retd h117 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Stanley F (Patricia R) h1141 Methuen St
(D)
- Roe Fredk S (Linda) h6 Luce Cir (B)
- " John H Jr (Karee C) emp Texas
Instruments (Waltham) h15 Jonathan La
(C)
- Roeder Albert (Monette) eng I B M (Boston)
h69 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Roemer Anthony (Dorothy) writer h12
Charlemont Ct (WC)
- Roessler Kenneth (Eliz) h3 Raymond Rd (C)
- Roettger Diane ofc sec r47 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Victoria Mrs clk h47 Chelmsford St (C)
- Roffman Dennis L (Nancy S) program analyst
h25 Leighton La (TWKS)
- Rogalski Mary Mrs retd r111 Deering Dr
(TWKS)
- " Virginia M ofc sec NET&T (B) r111
Deering Dr (TWKS)
- Rogers See Also Rodgers
- " Allan W (Ann B) eng Baird Antomic (BDF)
h113 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Alton P (Virginia M) mech Sweetheart
Plastic (WIL) h24 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Beatrice r28 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " Brenda A tchr r20 Floyd St (B)
- " Carol tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
rLexington Mass
- " Charles USA r60 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Charles E (Dorothy A) equip opr Arakalian
& Jones Inc h60 Wilson St (NB)
- " Charles M (Virginia M) formn A M W
(Arlington) h20 Floyd St (B)

ROGERS

- " Clifford A (Shirley) admn dir h17 Rack Rd
(C)
- " David G (Nancy E) mech Polaroid (CAMP)
h1 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Donald E (Barbara L) carp Baker St Extn
(NL&B) h8 Baker St Extn (NL&B)
- " Donald F (Jean F) elec eng Mitre Corp
(BDF) h137 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Donald G (Lorraine) mach opr h98
Chestnut Rd (TWKS)
- " Doris A nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Emil M Jr (Alice G) pharm Page's Drug
Store h130 Park Rd (C)
- " Ernest C (Nancy H) insulation wkr
Armstrong (Dedham) h103 Bridle Rd
(RP&B)
- " Florence L (Wid Melvin G) h272 Whipple
Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo P (Marianne) capt Town Fire Dept
h35 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Gerald J (Valerie) driver Hemingway Trans
(Woburn) h114 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Gilbert A Jr (Dorothy E) mgr T D R Elect
(Bristol RI) h6 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- " Jack E (Eleanor J) driver Bill Taxi hRiver
Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " James (Barbara) whsemn Mtr Transport
(Winchester) h236 Maple St (TWKS)
- " James K (Viola A) chem eng (Lex) h60
Old Stage Rd (C)
- " James W (Dorothy I) h3 Seven Oaks Rd
(NB)
- " Jane L Mrs h5 Endicott St (PS&B)
- " John D (Theresa) h29 Glenvale Av (P&B)
- " John F (Mary T) mtce mach Polaroid
(Waltham) h6 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " John W (Patricia A) binder Acme Printing
(Medford) h2 Savage Av (P&B)
- " Joseph retd r73 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Joseph A (Margt J) emp Servend Vending
Co (Waltham) h28 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph G dept mgr Don Ronney h70f
Boston Rd (C) Apt 115
- " Joseph L Jr (Anna E) emp B A S F
Systems (BDF) h64 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Joseph P (Karen L) emp Everett Frazieruela
(TWKS) h158 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Joseph T rBaker St Extn (NL&B)
- " Joyce N h121 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth L (H Geraldine) field eng High
Voltage (BURL) h234 Graniteville Rd
(WC)
- " Lawrence F (Lillian L) retd h17 Mt
Pleasant Av (K & D)
- " Lorraine M studt rBaker St Extn (NL&B)
- " Machine Corp Wm Rogers Pres- Treas 1864
Main St (TWKS)
- " Marion (Wid Edmund D) retd h60
Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Mary C nurse Tewksbury Hosp r260 Pine
St (TWKS)
- " Maurice (Beverly) mech Foreign Mtrs
(Belmont) h9 Michael Rd (NB)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Do not make any reference to this report in any communication with any person. This report is for your use only and is not to be distributed to any other person. If you have any questions regarding this report, please contact the publisher of this City Directory. We are not responsible for any errors or omissions in this report. We are not responsible for any damage or loss resulting from the use of this report. We are not responsible for any action taken by any person based on the information contained in this report.

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

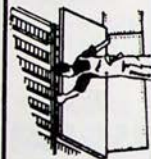
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826

CALL 957-4790



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK

ROGERS

- " Peter L (Susan B) emp Harvard Univ (CAMB) h7 Donna Rd (C)
- " Phillip rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Ralph R (Ruth L) photog I T E K (LEX) h271 Boston Rd (C)
- " Richd (Dairy Queen) rLowell Mass
- " Richd G (Diana V) elec eng Genl Radio (Concord) h36 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Richd L (Jeanne) mech Lallas Buick h91 Percy St (K&D)
- " Richd W (Judith F) asst mgr J P Manning Co h15 Claire St (TWKS)
- " Rita E Mrs h34 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt C (Judith) parts mgr Fred Cain (WIL) h21 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- " Theresa E Mrs retd h24 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Wm (Patricia) emp Genl Radio (Concord) h61 Winter St (C)
- " Wm G (Constance A) lab Nardone Sand & Gravel h41 N Main St (W)
- " Wm J (Dawn E) pres-treas Rogers Machine Shop h15 Kenneth La (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Pauline F) stat eng h8 Brookside Dr (B)
- " Wm R (Helen W) prosthetist Boston Artificial Limb (BURL) h17 Montview Rd (C)

Roghaar George E (Florence A) pres N E Film Serv (Waltham) h9 Ray Hill Dr (C)
 Rogoff Gerardo (Nedra) eng h5 Prairie Rd (C)

Rohner Craig I (Marsha E) h6 Gov Endicott Rd (B)

Rohnert Richd C (Martha L) computer programmer Honeywell h9 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)

Rohnstock Philip D (Jeannette B) mach Am Biltrite (CAMB) h12 Westminster Rd (B)
 Rohrbacher Frank (Doris S) mach h17 Amos St (TWKS)

Roia Steph rubber wkr Converse Rubber Co (Malden) h40 Harjean Rd (B)

Roix Kahleen ofc sec Carragher Fox & Lampert

Rollie's Market (Roland Michaud) 175 Dalton Rd (C)

Rolling Dorothy E Mrs h48 Grasshopper La (TWKS)

Rollins Carroll J (Elva J) retd h5 Depot St (W)

" Darlene aide Country View Nursing Hm rLowell Mass

" Joseph A (Barbara L) asst buyer Boston Pipe & Sup (CAMB) h215 Maple St (TWKS)

" Jos M (Dianne C) tech Cabot Corp h2 Catherine Av (P&B)

" Philip R formn Geo Robbins Co h11 Euclid Rd (TWKS)

" Sidney mach opr Bob Innis & Son Co h475 Boston Rd (BC)

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

Tel. 459-0391



594

ROLLINS

- " Wm C (Antoinette G) emp Am Can (Needham) h30 Jordan St (WC)
- Rollo Geraldynne emp N E T & T r102 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Wm J (Phyllis T) electn J M Richards (L) h102 Harold Av (NY&D)
- Rolls Muriel G (Wid Stanley) h5 Robinson Rd (FV&W)
- Romaniecki Cyprian C (Irene V) r204 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- Romano Agnes D studt r22 South St (TWKS)
- " Alan M lithog Cowell Paper Box (L) r168 B St (CV&D)
- " Anthony A (Karin I) mech Tony's Am (Watertown) h41 Emily Rd (TWKS)
- " Anthony J (Nancy E) tchr Twks Mem High Sch h1126 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Arth L (Theresa M) electn Brown & Carpenter (LEX) h1310 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Arth L h28 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Dominic R (Sheila P) eng Honeywell (B) h11 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- " Dorothy M atndt nurse Tewksbury Hosp r203 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Francis J (Agnes C) retd h22 South St (TWKS)
- " Gary A (Cheryl A) carp 6 Ferren Dr (B) h6 Ferren Dr (B)
- " Geo (Helen) electn Mass Port Authority (Boston) h12 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " John (Dorothy M) teller (B) h203 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " John A tile str r22 South St (TWKS)
- " Louis Jr (Evelyn C) sls mgr Wilmington Ford h11 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- " Nicholas (Ann D) mason 2 Heath St (TWKS) h2 Heath St (TWKS)
- " Peter L (Eliz B) emp Hearstone Ins (Boston) h168 B St (CV&D)
- " Peter L Jr USN r168 B St (CV&D)
- " Richd C (Cath A) acct h134 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Wil) tchr Concord High Sch h3 Priscilla Av (C)
- " Thos (Mary A) installer N E T & T (Boston) h92 Alexander Rd (P&B)
- Romanow Eug D (Carol J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h8 Francesca Way (B)
- Romanowski Dorothy A Mrs clk Lowell Gas (L) h25 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Jacob (Eliz) retd h95 Huron St (K&D)
- " Michl A (Kath A) quality control eng Raytheon (L) h1211 Hildreth St (D)
- Romanowsky Alexandria r58 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Arnold P (Margt E) brewery wkr Carling's Brewery (Natick) h60 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Christine A production wkr Raytheon (L) r58 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Jane tchr Parker Av Sch r1404 Bridge St (DC)



FORGE
GATH
 REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
 Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
 1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
 Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

595

ROMANOWSKY

- " John J brewery wkr Carling Brewery (Natick) h58 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Robt E (Jane) chrotractor (L) h1404 Bridge St (DC)
- Rombalski Wm F (K Denise) eng Avco (WIL) h20 Angela La (B)
- Romeo Dennis h806 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Donald J (Rita M) tchr Arl High (Arlington) h2 Abbey La (BC)
- Romero Geo E (Judy K) constn wkr h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 202
- Ronan John J (Mary V) retd h470 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Ronayne James T Jr (Beatrice) steel wkr Central Steel (Somerville) h3 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " Paul V (Claudine J) wldr h1316 Hildreth St (D)
- " Richard N (Patricia A) supvr Food Haulage (Boston) h17 Weatheravene Rd (B)
- Roncari Philip A (Carol) cablemn Boston Edison (Somerville) h3 Bear Hill Rd (B)
- Ronco June F ofc sec (Boston) r5 Independence Av (TWKS)
- " Sylvia M Mrs retd h5 Independence Av (TWKS)
- Rondeau Albert H (Doris T) (Thrifty Oil) h56 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Alex L (Daisy) carp Hawkins Co (CAMP) h23 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Charles J (Regina A) prs opr Genl Elec (Everett) h17 Gilmore St (NY&D)
- " Conrad R (Annette M) serv mgr Frank's TV h26 Orchard St (CV&D)
- " Emile D (Anne A) emp DPW h160 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Eug A (Jeannette M) retd h56 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Geo R (Marie A) h46 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Gerald A (Phyllis A) bmo Wang Laby h10 Grant St (K&D)
- " Germaine nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Henry L (Pota) security guard Fort Devens h89 Hall Rd (CC)
- " Henry L (Yvette) driver E A Wilson (L) h67 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " J B Maurice (Doris) h838 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph (Gwendolyn M) retd h61 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Leo (Lucy) retd hElmwood St (NL&B)
- " Lionel L (Mary D) mtcmn New Knit (L) h27 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Lorraine P clk Litchfield Oil rLowell Mass
- " Louis R (Frances W) supt Chelmsford Highway Dept h68 Parker Rd (C)
- " Norman (Marianne) emp Coca Cola r42 Mills Dr (VT&D)
- " Paul R (Diane M) radiological tech Tech-Ops (BURL) h520 Merrill La (D) Apt 13
- " Robt (Anita T) carp hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Robt hSherburne Av (T)

RONDEAU

- " Robt G mach opr Sackner-Eastern r160 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Robt J grndr W H Bagshaw (Nashua N H) r15 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Roland E (Claudette A) whsemn Atlantic Distributing (L) hAlthea Av (T)
- " Roland L (Elaine I) driver Prince Macoroni (L) h19 Kenwood Rd (ED)
- " Roland L (Alice) lathr opr Raytheon (L) h88 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " Roland O (Doris M) miller Raytheon (AND) h157 Old Rd (NY&D)
- " Ronald H (Irene C) lab D P W Dept hElmwood St (NL&B)
- " Victor R (Loretta M) driver L R Co (L) h74 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Walter W USA r17 Gilmore St (NY&D)
- Rondina Carl J (Norma N) tchr h6 Cedar St (NC)
- Rongone Helen (Wid Nicholas) retd h166 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Ronnie's Garage Inc Wilfred Pare Pres Mrs Anita C Pare V-Pres Jeanne Pare Treas Ronald Pare Mgr 114 Gorham St (EC)
- Ronzio Charles A (Claire M) swtchbd opr M B T A (Boston) h8 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Charles A Jr studt r8 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Cheryl A studt r8 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Rood Wm P mech Gould Mtrs (BDF) h7 Dickinson St (BC)
- Rook Charles W (Jean) physicist Lincoln Laby (CAMP) h44 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Rookey Francis A (Karlyn M) USAF h7 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- Rooks Auto Repair (Allen R Bunker) 3 Oak St (C)
- " Barbara J ofc sec North Middle Sch rPatten Rd (FV)
- " Bros (Carlton M And Warren E Rooks) trucking 19 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Carlton M (Helena) (Rooks Bros) h19 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Maurice B (Gladys C) caretaker Westford Sch Dept h33 Town Farm Rd (G&W)
- " Warren E (Barbara J) (Rooks Bros) hPatten Rd (FV&W)
- Rooney Annie (Wid Patk) h96 Vernon St (S) (L) & Twks)
- " Cheryl Mrs waitress Lums Restr r12 Colleen Cir (B)
- " Edw M (Ann M) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h18 Frank St (NC)
- " Edw M (Patricia) ins agt h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 7
- " Irene O Mrs tchr South Row Sch rBedford Mass
- " John (Beatrice) slsmn English Chev (METH) h12 Greenlawn Av (CV&D)
- " Kathleen A ofc sec Raytheon (BURL) r18 Frank St (NC)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Carriers. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain of our representatives may be unscrupulous and may use the name of this City Directory to collect money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have effect orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

165 PRINCETON STREET

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

596

ROONEY

- " Wm (Joan) mech Mac Lellan Concrete (L) h157 Vale St (TWKS)
- Roop Beth ofc sec James H Fantazian r6 Kern Dr (NB)
- " Douglas studt r6 Kern Dr (NB)
- " Harold J Jr (Jean D) eng Raytheon (L) h6 Kern Dr (NB)
- Roopenian Alan S (Janice K) photog (Boston) h115 Quincy Rd (TWKS)
- Root Carl T (Josephine M) supvr Raytheon (L) h9 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " Edw F (Carole E) dentist (Lton) h1 Brian Dr (Fv & W)
- " Ruth h70h Boston Rd (C) Apt 121
- Roper Albert L (Mary A) asst treas Mark Roper & Sons Inc h176 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Albert L Jr (Cynthia L) eng Genl Tire (LAW) h13 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- " Dorothy H (Wid Chester M) h108 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Fred L (Amelia F) retd h101 Main St (NC)
- " James E (Margt C) treas Mark Roper & Sons Inc h166 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " John P gas sta atndt (L) r192 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Mark & Sons Inc Wm Roper Pres James E Roper Treas Albert L Roper Asst Treas whol florist 144 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Mark W mtcmn Twks Water Dept h26 Robinson Av (TWKS)
- " Mary A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r176 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Mary Alice retd h4 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Mary I (Wid Mark W) h144 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Paul H (Elsie) retd h405 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Richd D (Patricia) h511 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Thos M emp Thompson Nursery (Newburyport) r192 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Virginia studt r176 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Isabelle G) pres Mark Roper & Sons Inc h192 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Wm E farm hplr Lupien Farms r240 Westford St (C)
- " Wm G Jr eng Baldwin Constr r192 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Ropp Francis D (Shirley) eng Honeywell (LAW) h62 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Rosa Anthony O (Annette) supvr Computron (BDF) h3 Valerie Av (P&B)
- " Dennis J store mgr r11 Glen Av (C) Apt 35
- " Edw C (Josephine C) model mkr R C A(Burl) h85 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)
- " Joseph Jr asmlr Polaroid (Waltham) r415 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Joseph A (Patricia G) electn Polaroid (Waltham) h415 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Linda M ofc sec R C A (BURL) r85 County Rd (N Wa & Twks)

ROSA

- " Michl G (Andrea T) prod mgr Transiron (Wakefield) h17 Lantern La (C)
- " Nicholas J (Carol R) ins adj Natl Grange Mut Ins (Belmont) h128 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- " Patricia studt r415 Boston Rd (BC)
- Rosander David F emp Astro Circuits r83 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Frank P slsmn Sears (BURL) h78 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Frank W (Anne T) florist h83 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Rosano Anthony J (Olimpia) slsmn Malden Motor Parts (Malden) h737 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Rosati Anthony P (Linda M) asmlr h4 C St (P&B)
- " Charlotte C sten reporter h209 High St (NB)
- Rosatto Rachel retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Vittoria prof Lowell Tech h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 22
- Roscigno Anthony N social wkr Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- Roscillo Joseph J (Mona R) emp Genl Foods (Waltham) h797 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Roscoe Albert J storerem hplr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Arth (Mikel) USAF h5 Rio Grande Dr (C)
- " Charles (Josephine M) carp Tony Martin h42 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Charles C (Vera M) ship Hood's (L) h594 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Geo H (Eleanor K) slsmn Hood's (B) h239 Main St (NC)
- " John J (Barbara A) formn Pandel-Bradford Co (L) h61 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Joseph C mech American Airlines (Boston) r42 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Kenneth C studt r594 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Marilyn studt r42 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Mary A ofc sec I T E K Corp r42 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Ronald E USAF r594 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Rose Albert M (Ethel J) tech Gould Inc (BURL) h7 Lauderdale Rd (C)
- " Betty retd r411 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Blanche N retd h70j Boston Rd (C) Apt 126
- " Brian D landscaper Friendship St hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Bruce A USN rFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Caria M studt r12 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Christine M clk Shawmut Bk (Boston) r538 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " David A (Audrey M) plmb D P W (Malden) h14 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " Donald (Jean) USAF h8 Prairie Rd (C)
- " Edw A (Flotila G) chef Tewksbury Hosp h3 Wayside Rd (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

597

ROSE

- Eliz Indry wkr Westford Nursing Home rMain St (W)
- Elliot mgr Thrift Bakery rLowell Mass
- Esther Mrs hFriendship St (NL&B)
- Flotila G nurse Tewksbury Hosp r3 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- Francis J (Evelyn P) insp G E (LYNN) h538 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Geo W (Rita) rubber wkr h30 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- Geo W Jr studt r30 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- Iida F (Wid Walter J) retd hFriendship St (NL&B)
- John (Evelyn) eng-v-pres-genl mgr Brownstar Ind (Nashua NH) h66 Wyman Rd (BC)
- John G (Agnes) mech Davidson Chev h51 Bridle Rd (RF&B)
- John J (Betty A) electronic tech Raytheon h9 Baldwin St (LS&B)
- Marie B nurse r30 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- Paul K r3 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- Ralph (Carol) agt Met Life Ins (Everett) h11 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
- Ralph E pres Diggins & Rose rNashua N H
- Raymond r22 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Richd treas Diggins & Rose rMerrimack N H
- Richd L (Arlene V) eng asst Honeywell (B) h16 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Robt studt rFriendship St (NL&B)
- Robt E (Joan P) bacteriologist Millipore Filter (BDF) h198 Westford St (C)
- Steph A studt r538 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Wm R (Mary T) supvr A&P (Boston) h23 Donald Rd (B)
- Rose's Beauty Salon (Mrs Rose Marcouillier) 118 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Roseburg Herbert A (Mary) ship fr N Yd (Charlestown) hMassachusetts Av (NL&B)
- Rosecrans Gary W (Patricia A) slsmn Gilford Instrument (BURL) h83 Pond St (BC)
- Roseman Byron D (Ellen M) phys 199 Chelmsford St (C) h5 Douglas Rd (CC)
- Rosemond Arth (Dorothy) br mgr Pharmaceutical Co h3 Riverdale Av (TWKS)
- Rosen Eleanor mgr Norman's Men's & Boy's Wear rLowell Mass
- Rosenbaum Robt N (Linda) eng L F E Corp (Waltham) h4 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- Thos (Pamela) USAF h35 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
- Rosenberg Robt J (Karen A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h12 Morgan Dr (C)
- Rosenberger John N (Kathleen A) eng Mitre (BDF) h8 Crockett Dr (C)
- Judith Mrs ofc sec Raytheon (BURL) r61 Elm St (NB)
- Robt (Irene A) auto body repr h415 Pelham Rd (ED)

ROSENBLOOM

- Rosenbloom Rebecca rCountry View Nursing Home
- Rosenfield Lawrence W (Dale J) mgr J N Phillips Glass Co h3 Old Homestead Rd (W)
- Norman (J N Phillips Glass Co) rLynn Mass
- Rosenquist Robt (Rose) tech I T E K (LEX) h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 14
- Rosenthal Elliott I (Dorothy W) fabricator G E (LYNN) h2 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Ross A mech (L) h41 Pines Rd (P&B)
- Rosenweig Henry (Eliz) emp United Wood Heel h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 116
- Rosenzweig Saml (Esther) elec eng Avco (WIL) h39 Clover Hill Dr (C)
- Rosi Ronald J (Marie T) mech dsgn Optronics h27 Skyline Dr (BC)
- Rosmarinofski Dominic J (Marie G) driver J G Sweeney Co (Belmont) h1008 South St (TWKS)
- Rosnov Nathan hConcord Rd (B) Apt 25
- Ross Alex Jr (Elaine C) elec eng Labo For Electronics h10 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- Alex C (Margt W) mach (Lawrence) h114 Salem Rd (NB)
- Alex C Jr emp Johns-Mansville r114 Salem Rd (NB)
- Andrew (Barbara R) mach h70k Boston Rd (C) Apt 235
- Anthony E (Mildred D) folder opr Murray Printing h53 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- Anthony E (Florence C) emp Raytheon (BDF) h8 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Aug P (Louise M) h64 N Main St (W)
- Barbara waitress Howard Johnsons r70 Boston Rd (C)
- Bernard A (Beatrice M) dept mgr Iomec Inc (Southboro) h91 Babic Rd (TWKS)
- Bernard N (Barbara A) emp Honeywell (LAW) hDunstable Rd (T)
- Cloyd L (Carole M) dentist L h6 Sandford La (C)
- David F (Patricia F) driver Johnson Mtr Lines (N Reading) h27 Pinewood Av (TWKS)
- David L (Cynthia J) constn formn r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Donald C (Barbara A) mtccmn Northeastern Univ (Boston) h17 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- Donald G (Barbara J) emp Unitrode (METH) h4 Derringer Rd (C)
- Doris Mrs clk John G Mac Lellan Inc r42 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- Eliz retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Frank G (Muriel) servmn L G Co hParham Rd (T)
- Jean studt r64 N Main St (W)
- Joel dentist 103 Main St (W) rAndover Mass
- John (Barbara C) mach Navy Yard (Boston) h138 High St (NB)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161 Central St.

Tel. 454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel. 459-2126

163 Central St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Tel. 459-7117

Open 9 to 9

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracont, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

598

ROSS

- " John H studt r10 Kiberd Dr (NC)
 - " John J (Doris M) insp Burlington Mills (Reading) h42 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
 - " John M Jr (Betty J) tech Raytheon h28 Glad Valley Dr (B)
 - " Kathy A studt r17 Arakelian Dr (EB)
 - " Lawrence A (Dorothy M) (Ross Real Estate) (L) hDunstable Rd (T)
 - " Lawrence A assessor Town Of Tyngsboro hDunstable Rd (T)
 - " Lillian A (Wid Geo J) h15 Spaulding Rd (WC)
 - " Matthew r20 Cross Rd (P&B)
 - " Michl W studt r20 Cross Rd (P&B)
 - " Paul L (Valerie C) electn C&W Elec (L) h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 9
 - " Raymond A (Edith M) asst formn United Car Plastic (BURL) h157 High St (NB)
 - " Raymond T driver r157 High St (NB)
 - " Robt L USA r64 N Main St (W)
 - " Sally tchr Sargent Sch rNashua NH
 - " Sara D (Wid Leo) r42 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
 - " Sherman F (Rita J) pntr Geo Iverson (Dedham) h12 Letchworth Av (NB)
 - " Sydney E (Marilee J) pres Bay State Maintenance Co Inc h40 Glad Valley Dr (B)
 - " Wallace M (Helen D) pipe ftr h20 Cross Rd (P&B)
 - " Wm F (Jeanne M) (Castle News) (Nabnasset) h5 Doral Dr (NC)
 - " Wm L (Gale L) acct h11 Jay Rd (WB)
 - " Winston C (Mary A) braider A W Chesterton Co (Woburn) h35 Donna Dr (TWKS)
 - " Woodrow V (Joyce L) driver h262a Pond St (TWKS)
- Rossetti Angelo (Angelo's Barber Shop) rWoodsdale Av (WIL)
- " Diane asmblr Scully Co (WIL) r963 South St (TWKS)
 - " Francis J (Dorothy M) electn h11 Beaver Pl (B)
 - " Joseph P Jr (Patricia) drftsman h11 Norman Rd (EB)
 - " Richd P (Hazel) agt Prudential Ins h963 South St (TWKS)
- Rossi Alf L (Blanche E) (Rossi Radio Service) (L) hWillowdale Av (T)
- " Fredk M (Theresa M) mach Alexander's (BURL) h25 Letchworth Av (NB)
 - " Jerome R (Geraldine H) acct h51 Lancaster Dr (TWKS)
 - " John (Alice) retid h92 Old Lowell Rd (W)
 - " John (Bonnie) eng G E (LYNN) h15 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
 - " Robt L telev repr Sears (L) rWillowdale Av (T)
 - " Vito (Mary) emp Silicon Transistor h1 Waco Cir (C)
- Rossini Donna M ofc sec Signatron (LEX) r14 White Gate Rd (NB)

ROSSINI

- " Peter L (Barbara A) eng aide M I T (LEX) h14 White Gate Rd (NB)
- Rest George H (Lorraine C) mech h1074 East St (TWKS)
- " Geo K studt r1074 East St (TWKS)
- Rostron Dorothy tchr Center Elem Sch rLowell Mass
- Roswiata Mary rCountry View Nursing Home
- Rotelli Richd L (Patricia E) eng Raytheon (BDF) h4 Wagon Trail (C)
- Rotellini Amedo (Lillian) retid h54 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Lillian cafeteria supvr Billerica Mem High Sch r54 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Susan R tchr Locke Jr High Sch r54 Rosewood Av (B)
- Roth Bryan br mgr Gino's Restr rGraton NH
- " Donald W (Helen) overseer wool dept Nichols h165 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Gerald H (Barbara) pntr C-C Co (L) hConstantine Dr (T)
- " Karl L (Jean M) drftsman Knowlton & Newton (L) h11 Huron Av (D)
- " Michl L (Frances) mach Raytheon (L) hWicasse Rd (T)
- " Richd C social wkr V A Hosp (BDF) h5 York Av (N&W)
- " Richd F (Eleanor C) regulator m L G Co (L) h130 Chapman St (DC)
- " Roger W (Marilyn S) tchr h38 Hall Rd (CC)
- Rothera John H (Nancy M) eng O B M (Waltham) h80 Providence Rd (W)
- Rothwell Leslie T summer res Deerfield St rS Boston Mass
- " Richd J (Barbara A) emp P S Thorsen Co (Boston) h49 Ansie Rd (C)
- Rotondo Marlene G studt r9 Domenic Dr (C)
- " Ronald (Angela) tv tech Hugo's Of Melrose h17 Freddy Dr (B)
- " Vito J (Concetta J) logistics ofcr Hanscom Field (BDF) h9 Domenic Dr (C)
- Rotundi Earl D (Emma C) slsmn Madison (Chicago) h201 Mill Rd (C)
- Rouch Janet h126 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Rouge Robt A mech Ross Cutter & Mach h70c Boston Rd (C) Apt 311
- Rouine Robt J studt r39 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Robt J r11 Lowell St (NB)
- " Wm H (Mary H) pharm Town Drug Store h11 Lowell St (NB)
- " Wm H (Virginia) (Rouine Drug) (L) h39 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- Rouleau Norman (Sarah J) cabt mkr h20 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Roger r10 Gassett Rd (W)
- " Roger R (Helen T) (Acton Garage) h10 Gassett Rd (W)
- " Rose M retid h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 25

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE AND HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

599

ROULEAU

- " Steph V r10 Gasset Rd (W)
- Rounds Barbara tchr Center Elem Sch r18 Pond St (BC)
- " Mary J (Wid Allen P) h18 Pond St (BC)
- Rourke Arth E (Mary F) retd h9 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- " Aureore Mrs retd h3 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " David H (Sandra) h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A8
- " Frances G retd h9 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Fredk J (Margt A) retd h15 Temple La (DC)
- " Gary (Rose) lino opr C-C Co (L) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " James W (Nancy C) sht mtl mech h26 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " John P h40 Westland Av (C)
- " Linda A Mrs h10 Emerson Rd (N&W)
- " Mary F nurse Twks Hosp rTewksbury Mass
- " Norman T (Linda M) designer High Voltage (BURL) h70 Amble Rd (C)
- " Richd P (Margt A) slsmn Food Enterprises h596 Arlington St (DC)
- " Suzanna studt r15 Temple La (DC)
- Rousch Arnold R (Lorraine) mech Iverson Ford h134 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Rouse James G (Michelle M) tech NET&T h1 Blossom Dr (B)
- " Paul H br admn Middlesex Bk h3 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 9
- Roush Herman J (Patricia) tech Nova Devices (WIL) h8 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- " Janet M asmlr r8 Riverside Rd (P&B)
- Rousseau Alf A (Cecilia M) clk Litchfield Oil h34 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Arth (Claire Y) carp hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Donat L (Therese J) formn Lowell All Star Dairy h164 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Edmund G (Bertha A) eng Control Devices (Woburn) h8 Northgate Rd (C)
- " Ethlynd M (Wid Berchmans J) retd h7 Crest Rd (N Twks)
- " Geo (Muriel) shipmn Charles Porder Mfg (L) h24 Bridge St (NB)
- " Gerard L (Fiorette) mach opr Joan Fabric (L) hMascupic Trail (T)
- " Joseph L (Fabiola M) jan St Joseph Hosp (L) h181 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph L (M Janet) slsmn Frank's TV h240 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph L (Florence K) production mgr Microwave (BURL) h200 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Leo nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- " Lillian A Mrs h8 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Pamela A studt r240 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Paul S (Dora M) exec v-pres Central Sav Bank (L) h381 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Raymond N (Olive E) reprmn B M (B) h117 Honora Av (NY&D)
- " Richd A musician r240 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

ROUSSEAU

- " Richd E (Lillian) serv mgr Goodyear Serv Store (L) h82 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Richd E Jr (Linda) h28 Charles St (Cv & d)
- " Roger F retd h33 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Roland O (Theresa Y) rate clk (B) h14 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Romeo nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Suzanne G studt r164 Newbury St (K&D)
- Roussel Blanche B (Wid Chas H) retd h32 Arlington Av (DC)
- " David A (Leona E) (Roussel Marine) (D) r47 Avis Av (DC)
- " Jeanette (Wid Armand M) (Roussel Marine) h1543 Bridge St (DC)
- " Marine (David Roussel Mrs Jeanette Roussel) 1543 Bridge St (DC)
- " Robt J (Jeanne M) grainer David W Mann Co (BURL) h143 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Stella R cook Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Roussel Antonio M Jr (Charlotte J) slsmn Merrimack Valley Distributor (LAW) h28 Maille Av (DC)
- " Leo G (Juliette C) mgr Hovey Square Liquors h485 Hildreth St (D)
- " Lillian G Mrs pres-treas Hovey Square Liquors Inc h473 Hildreth St (D)
- " Michl studt r28 Maille Av (DC)
- " Paul (Pauline) driver Brigham's (ARL) h12 Oak St (Lsp&b)
- " Raymond J (Marie E) pntr Microwave (BURL) h21 Lafayette St (DC)
- Roussiogiannakis Georgios studt h320 Merrill La (D) Apt 13
- Route Three Cinema One Two Three & Four Danl J Zanchi Mgr theatre 299 Chelmsford St (C)
- Routhier Raymond R (Claire L) emp Boston Globe (Boston) h6 Cardington Av (P&B)
- " Virginia C studt r6 Cardington Av (P&B)
- Routondi Alf G (Susan) tchr Peabody h188 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- Routr Kenneth (Mary E) retd h25 Judith Rd (C)
- Rouvalis Cath (Wid James) h200 Merrill La (D) Apt 6
- Roux Anne C sr clk-tyt Tewksbury Hosp r81 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Charles J studt r76 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Eug L (Dorothy R) mnce formn Tewksbury Hosp h76 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Joseph C studt r76 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Joseph L (Ann) acct Hurley Kavanagh & Wood (L) h2 Lucille Av (N&W)
- " Lawrence R (Tricia L) eng h71 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Linda C domestic aide Twks Hosp r81 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Lois A studt r81 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Maria L retd r87 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Napoleon G retd h18 Hillsdale Av (G&W)

THE BON MARCHÉ

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Reel Estate

Tel. 451-7814

REALTOR®



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Historical Directory Commissioners. We are led to sanction this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the names of the Historical Directory Commissioners printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work of the Historical Directory is completed. We ask no payment until advance payment for other advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

B&B Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

600

ROUX

- " Normand A (Beatrice C) mtcmn Technical Operations (BURL) h133 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Victor L (Anne C) insp h81 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Jeannette) custdn Lawrence Academy (Groton) h13 Pond St (FV&W)
- Rovitaile Cecile Mrs h1267 Hildreth St (D)
- Rowan Walter J (Ellen) mgr Inforex (BURL) h30 Pratt St (B)
- Rowbotham Allen J studt r1850 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Flory A (Wid Thos H) r255 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Fred (Doris) mech Chandler Mach (AYER) h6 Stearns St (EC)
- " Ralph L (Rita G) traffic mgr C-C Co (L) h1850 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Robt D (Brenda B) mach B&M Corp hDavis St (T)
- " Tillie H (Wid Ernest) clk J M Fields h2 Brookview Av (NY)
- Rowe Clara N Mrs retd r15 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " David (Josephine H) emp Lowell Park Dept h7 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Helen Mrs h8 Manhattan Dr (C)
- " James T r33 Willow Av (DC)
- " John D (Shirley M) mtcmn Belvidere Sch h16 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Joseph A lab State Dept Of Pub Wks r33 Willow Av (DC)
- " Kevin M (Lorene L) policemn D Police Dept h20 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
- " Lena M retd h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt D
- " Raymond R (Marion G) formn State Dept Of Pub Wks h33 Willow Av (DC)
- " Raymond R Jr (Mary) ins rep h20 Greenridge Rd (D)
- " Robt E (Marguerite L) driver Sklar Oil (Chelsea) h375 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos L Jr (Jean L) mfg eng Microwave (BURL) h9 Empire St (C)
- " Walter E (Dorothy F) firemn L h10 Balsam Dr (C)
- Rowlandson Margt V retd r15 Blanchard Av (BC)
- " Mary (Wid Wm E Jr) h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C2
- Rowley Philip L (Janet A) Intl Computer Assoc (Arlington) h13 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- Roxbee James A h100 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- Roxy Hair Stylist (Mrs Roxanne Richardson) Willowdale Rd (T)
- Roxy's Dine & Dance Club John Angers Mgr Lakeview Av (T)
- Rowy Agnes J (Wid Robt P) h64 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Alf J (Gloria J) plastics tech Raytheon (L) h110 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)

ROY

- " Alice E (Wid Wm) meat wrapper Purity Foods (Woburn) h9 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " Arth D studt r10 Grove St (P&B)
- " Arth E assoc eng Raytheon (BDF) h35 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Arth J Jr (Emily M) treas Roy Bros Inc h10 Grove St (P&B)
- " Bros Inc Leo J Roy Pres Arth J Roy Jr Treas transportation Rear 760 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Charles J (Marilyn F) slsmn English Chevrolet (LAW) h71 Pike St (TWKS)
- " David (Mary A) h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 6
- " David L (Helen F) roofer Howard Peak & Sons (CAMP) h10 Greenwood Rd (B)
- " Deborah J ofc sec r10 Grove St (P&B)
- " Deborah P clk r30 Quigley Av (NC)
- " Donald C (Rachel W) slsmn Phoenix Spring (Shirley) h7 Farragut St (NY&D)
- " Donald F (Alice W) slsmn Am Cyanamid (NJ) h95 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- " Ellen M studt r14 Grove St (P&B)
- " Ernest O (Fleurette M) (Roy's Barber Shop) (L) h187 Endicott St (NY&D)
- " Ernest P (Eliz F) mech Wheeler Serv (CAMP) h12 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Eva (Wid Ernest) retd h1275 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Geo G (Virginia) asmbler Genl Mtrs (Framingham) h695 Hildreth St (D)
- " Geo L (Jeannette B) acct supvr Genl Elec (L) h84 Park Rd (C)
- " Gerard C (Alice M) retd h1 Guile Av (N Twks)
- " James R studt r4 Vine St (NB)
- " Joan S asst diett Tewksbury Hosp rNabnasset Mass
- " Joanne P studt rCoburn Rd (T)
- " John P (Gerald) truck driver h138 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt C9
- " Joseph C (Patricia A) formn J F White (Needham Hgts) h32 Sprague St (NB)
- " Joseph T (Yvonne) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 41
- " Kenneth A (Carol L) quality control mgr Raytheon (Waltham) h3 Woodhead Rd (C)
- " Leo J (Celine M) insp G M (Framingham) h99 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Leo J (Shirley M) pres Roy Bros Inc h240 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Linda S studt r200 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Maurice A (Virginia) driver & mgr Roy Bros h14 Grove St (P&B)
- " Maurice A Jr emp Roy Bros r14 Grove St (P&B)
- " Patricia E studt r240 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Paul J studt r200 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Paul J emp Pellon (L) r99 Vermont Av (DC)
- " Paul R studt r61 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged

ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

601

ROY

- " R Paul (Peggie W) contract admn Sanders (Nashua N H) h145 Park Rd (C)
- " Raymond A (Georgia A) retd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
- " Raymond A (Carol M) tchr Northeastern Univ (Boston) h28 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Raymond H (Jeanne D) acct Martin & Sons (L) h643 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Richd E (Lorraine M) elec tech F A A Center (Nashua NH) h4 Vine St (NB)
- " Robt J (Phyllis J) eng Raytheon (L) h30 Quigley Av (NC)
- " Robt P studt r118 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Robt P (Joan S) emp Bates Container (Townsend) h118 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Robt P (Mary V) mach B&M h54 Concord Rd (B)
- " Robt R USA r61 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Robt W (Susan L) computer opr Raytheon (BDF) h57 Concord Rd (B)
- " Roger R (Germaine C) head supvr V A Hosp (BDF) h61 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Roland (Marie) meat pkr Genoa (CAMP) h169 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Roland A (Irene J) pntr h316 Emery St (NY&D)
- " Roland A (Lorraine) emp Roy Bros Trans (P) h45 Cook St (P&B)
- " Roland J (Rita J) (Roy's Barber Shop) h200 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Roland W (Marion) sales eng Anzac Electronics (Waltham) h4 S Pond St (C)
- " Ronald (Linda) material eng Honeywell (LEX) h15 Guile Av (N Twks)
- " Steph W constn wkr r45 Cook St (P&B)
- " Susan D studt rCoburn Rd (T)
- " Sylvia (Wid Achilles) retd h695 Hildreth St (D)
- " T J (Lillie M) dept mgr Converse Rubber (WIL) h4 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Therese G tchr Dracut Sch Dept r61 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
- " Willis F (Pauline L) winder Churchill Mfg (L) hCoburn Rd (T)
- Roy's Barber Shop (Roland J Roy) 200 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Royal Pagoda Inc Paul Der Pres 8 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- Royce Janice soc wkr Dracut Br State Welfare Dept rAbbott La (C)
- " John (Beverly) mech Cadillac Olds (Boston) h64 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " John Jr studt r64 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Mary B studt r25 Abbott La (C)
- " Philip M (Janice R) eng RCA h25 Abbott La (C)
- " Sandra E studt r25 Abbott La (C)
- Royfax Copiers Lee Goldee Mgr copy mach sls 253 Boston Rd (NB)
- Royston Nathl (Gwendolyn C) emp Boston State Hosp (Boston) h18 Elizabeth Rd (B)

ROYTE

- Royte Paul J (Eleanor K) guidance dir Nashoba Valley Tech Sch h4 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- Rozmarich Thos (Cynthia) Y S A F h6 State St (C)
- Ruane John M (Laverne C) retd h51 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- " John M (Laverne C) h58 Baldwin St (TWKS)
- " Robt B (Margt F) retd h26 Call St (NB)
- Rubican Isabel (Wid Arth F) retd h99 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
- Rubico Anthony J (Geraldine A) corp serv dept First Natl Bk (Boston) h30 Emily Rd (TWKS)
- Rubin Arnold S (Helene M) scientist Harvard Med Sch h49 Fardon St (B)
- " Norman N (Eleanor) pres Mc Cormack's Drug Store Inc rMalden Mass
- Rubino Donald F (Marilyn C) driver Brockway-Smith (Charlestown) h14 Easement Rd (TWKS)
- Rubinoff Arth D (Helen) (The Tewksbury Printing Co) h1394 Main St (TWKS)
- Rubinstein Ayre (Orne) phys (Boston) h15 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- Ruby Charles D (Eliz M) rubbish removal (Melrose) h1079 South St (TWKS)
- " John J (Eliz O) stores clk T W A (Boston) h10 Vincent Rd (C)
- Rucinski Eugene J (Phyllis) iron wkr h73 Wyman Rd (BC)
- " Gary studt r73 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Ruckledge Annie S (Wid Thos) r115 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Thos R (M Georgia) buyer Raytheon (Waltham) h370 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- Rudderham Edw J (Joan) constn wkr h15 Manahan St (C)
- Rudgis Edw T (Stasia J) policeman Metropolitan Police (Boston) h10 Lake St (NL&B)
- Rudnick Helen tchr Ella Flemings Sch
- Rudolph David H (Rita) mech Bournival Chrysler (L) hWicasse Rd (T)
- " Everett tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rMedford Mass
- Rudy Dennis L (Gloria J) constn wkr h58 Kenwood Rd (ED)
- " Mary Mrs h23 Kenrick Av (BC)
- " Wm woodwkr r23 Kenrick Av (BC)
- " Wm M mtceann B Hwy Dept h5 Prospect St (EB)
- Rudy's Exxon Service (Ulysses R Bacon) Frost Rd (T)
- Ruenheck Carol A studt r7 Montview Rd (C)
- " Raymond T (Iris E) mech eng Raytheon (BDF) h7 Montview Rd (C)
- Ruest Edgar J (Rita T) lineman N E Elec System (TWKS) h248 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Norman (Jeannette R) alsmn GE h107 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
 459 King Street, Littleton 01460
 18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
 Dial 486-3646
 Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES
 ★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★ AMPLE PARKING
 CALL 256-3131
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

602

RUEST

- " Yvonne Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 26
- Ruettgers Maureen Mrs tchr South Row Sch rPepperell Mass
- Rug Craft (Charles Abdinor) rug clns 68 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- Ruggeri Rosario S (Bruna) retd h10 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Ruggiero Aleiouse nurse Tewksbury Hosp r8 Benson Rd (TWKS)
- " Anthony (Aleiouse E) h8 Benson Rd (TWKS)
- " Geraldine r8 Benson Rd (TWKS)
- " John J USA r3 Treble Ter (NB)
- " Salvatore J (Josephine E) mtccmn B A S F (B) h8 Treble Ter (NB)
- " Vincent M (Anna A) slsmn Geo H Wahn (Brighton) h7 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- Ruggles Arth E (Donna) mech eng Oil Gear (Waltham) h1 Ivanhoe St (P&B)
- Ruisanchez Eliz A studt r155 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Joseph A studt r155 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Joseph M (Eliz A) phys 155 Pleasant (TWKS) h155 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Ruiter Mary Mrs h6 Patricia Dr (T)
- Rukin Michl B (Nettie) consultant LEX h22 Footpath Rd (C)
- Rule Edith A h36 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Mary A payroll clk r36 Talbot Av (NB)
- Rumley Michl (Martha) acct h10 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- Rummel Diane tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLynn Mass
- Rundgren Angelina J r19 Independence Av (TWKS)
- Runge Albert F (Beverly A) insp Genl Tire & Rubber (Reading) h5 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Carl B (Joyce M) formn N E Packing (Somerville) hPark St (NL&B)
- Runkle Robt H (Nancy E) USAF h14 Vincent Rd (C)
- Runowicz Henry J (Lillian S) meat mgr First Natl Stores (L) h57 St Paul St (Cv & D)
- Runyan Richd (Marjorie) opr Raytheon (BURL) h9 Fernwood Rd (B)
- Rupp Dennis A (Sandra M) mail carrier PO h52 Wilson Rd (TWKS)
- Ruscak Bryan V (Beverly M) meat cutter h4 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- Rush Charles M (Sandra) physiscn Hanscomb (BDF) h7 Green Valley Dr (C)
- " Herbert L (Rhoda N) retd h44 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Herbert L Jr (Dorothy A) mech h49 Concord Rd (W)
- " James H (Mary G) real est agt Chelmsford Mass h23 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " James R studt r23 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- Rusomanis John T (Jean A) cafeteria mgr Daley Jr High (L) h110 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Melody studt r110 Malwood Av (DC)

RUSSEL

- Russel Vivian O h27 Marshall St (EC)
- Russell Andrea studt r63 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Arth policeman L h62 Lincoln La (D)
- " Arth J policemn Lowell Police Dept r560 South St (TWKS)
- " Brian K (Josephine) emp B&M h10 Oak Rd (N&W)
- " Bruce D (Janet M) formn K L H (CAMP) h815 South St (TWKS)
- " Charles G (Barbara F) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h44 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Charles R (Ann R) mach Raytheon (L) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Chester C (Betty A) treas Russell Lumber (L) h6 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Corinne A (Wid David C) h3 Clinton Av (C)
- " David A (Minerva D) constn wkr h7 Lampton La (B)
- " Deborah A r1 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Donald M (Nancy V) tech Ampex (Waltham) h53 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- " Donna M emp (Woburn) r203 South St (TWKS)
- " Edw B (Mildred C) pres Russell Lumber Co (L) h109 Westford St (C)
- " Edw E (Dorothy D) sht mtl eng J W Greer Inc (WIL) h203 South St (TWKS)
- " Evelyn h10 Worthen St (C)
- " Gerard L (Mary R) mgr Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h25 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Gordon Jr tchr Highland Sch rWare N H Grace r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Helen G (Wid Wm H) retd hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Howard (Ruth A) emp Schau (BURL) h5 Blacksmith Rd (C)
- " James A (Janice L) cabtmkr Community Cabinet (Somerville) h22 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " John A (Linda D) pilot Gillette (BDF) h32 Brown St (B)
- " Keith W studt r2 Stearns La (B)
- " Leslie F (Irgard) mach G T E Laby (Waltham) h4 Lloyd Rd (TWKS)
- " Louise W (Wid Arth J) retd h560 South St (TWKS)
- " Norman H (Beatrice F) sls mgr h216 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Perry M (Doris V) mech h1 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Richd V (Barbara A) field eng h14 Brook St (C)
- " Richd A (Betty J) plant mgr United Carr Fastener (CAMP) h63 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Richd A Jr r63 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Richd J (Kathleen C) eng Raytheon (AND) h342 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Richd J (Esther) mech M B T A (Boston) hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Richd J (Carol J) mech eng Polaroid h3 Mansfield Dr (C)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

603

RUSSELL

- " Robt D (Barbara) br mgr Big L Store (Wakefield) h31 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt D (Elva M) ret'd h88 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Robt E r1 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Robt R (Elaine P) designer Stone & Webster (Boston) h459 South St (TWKS)
- " Robin r6 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Roderick (Mary E) plant mgr Lipton Pet Foods (Woburn) h80 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Roderick P (Gail D) fork lift opr Lipton Pet Foods (Woburn) r80 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Ronald (Blanche) cabtmkr hWestford Rd (T)
- " Saml A (Hilda K) tchr Vocational High Sch (Waltham) h1160 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Saml A Jr (Anne M) insp Raytheon (AND) h1168 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Warren D Jr Rev (Shirley) pastor Calvary Baptist Church (L) h22 Fenwick Dr (C)
- " Wayne A (Marianne C) tech Dynertech (BURL) h60 Mill Rd (C)
- " Wm (Beverly) slsmn Sears (BURL) h135 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Wm J (Jean E) tech Sylvania (Woburn) h2 Stearns La (B)
- " Wm S studt r2 Stearns La (B)
- " Winfield (Judith) public relations h92 Vermont Av (DC)

RUSSELL'S OF LOWELL INC, Russell A Marchand Pres-Treas, Men's Clothing, 286 W 6th St (Lowell, 01850), Tel 458-8497, Village Square, Fletcher St (Chelmsford, Mass 01824) Tel 256-3932

Russian Orthodox National Cemetery Patten Rd (FV&W)

- Russo Amato J (Cath G) meat ctr James Derba (Chelsea) h140 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Anthony J (Ruby J) truck driver h83 Louisiana Rd (TWKS)
- " Antonia M asmbler Polaroid (Waltham) rAlexander Rd (P&B)
- " Columbus (Helen F) mech insp Raytheon (BFD) h4 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Frank rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Geo T (Elsa) sis mgr h9 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Jean tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rWakefield Mass
- " John N (Joan C) custdn Bill Sch Dept h117 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Joseph ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLexington Mass
- " Joseph (Constance) computer programmer Green Shoe (Boston) h35 Gorham St (EC)
- " Joseph H asmbler Polaroid (Waltham) rAlexander Rd (P&B)
- " Letteria (Wid Vito) hAlexander Rd (P&B)

RUSO

- " Margt J (Wid D Joseph) h309 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Mary rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Paul W (Helen L) slsmn Edgcombe Steel (N) h2 Dakota Dr (C)
- " Paula tchr South Row Sch rLuce Cir (NB)
- " Richd (Paula) h11 Luce Cir (B)
- " Robt S (Gloria J) slsmn Sears (CAMP) h37 Mill Rd (C)
- " Salvatore P (Mary L) dean Chamberlayne Jr College (Boston) h1 Allen Rd Extn (TWKS)
- " Thos J (June M) driver St Johnsbury (CAMP) h244 Maple St (TWKS)
- " Walter L drftsmn r309 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Wm V (Julia J) h59 Pratt St (S Twks)
- " Wm V Jr r59 Pratt St (S Twks)
- Russon Albert (Kathleen) ret'd hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Joseph ret'd r15 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Wyman F (Alice J) driver Marinel Trans h29 Middlesex St (NC)
- Rust-Lick Inc Wayne Godfrey Supt rust removers N Main St (W)
- Rustic House Of Unpainted Furniture 438 Boston Rd (BC)
- Ruston Chester E mach B&M h27 Sprague St (NB)
- Rutherford Charles T (Elaine) jr supt G C A Corp h537 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Elaine library asst Bennett Public Library r537 Boston Rd (B)
- " Gary (Nancy E) production mgr Inso Corp (Groton) h3 Woodland Dr (W)
- " James E (Judy) management trainee Lawrence Mfg (L) h220 Merrill La (D) Apt 15
- " John P (Gladys) driver Trailway's (Boston) h18 Princess Av (WC)
- " Philip studt r537 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Wm J USN r18 Princess Av (WC)
- Rutina Donald P h219 Crosby Rd (De Ny&d)
- Rutkowski James K emp San Vel (Liton) r788 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " John W (Stella) formn Patten & Co h788 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Rutland Nora J (Wid Otis) ret'd h42 Griffin Rd (W)
- Rutledge Floyd E (Mabel C) litho opr Murray Printing h28 Garland Rd (C)
- " Gail F Mrs h172 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
- " James B (Kath A) oil burner mech Glendale & Morton (Malden) h3 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Muriel L clk r3 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Richd A r3 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Susan G studt r28 Garland Rd (C)
- Rutstein James F (Jane) dispr Akers Motor Transportation Co h47 Fardon St (B)
- Rutter Larry J (Kath) mach Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 1

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beaugard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

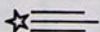
INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Vernum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Door-to-door Collectors. We are led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have fraudulently taken our money in advance, and by their means collecting money from our customers. Before you pay any money to any of these persons, please contact the publisher of this City Directory printed hereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

604

RUTTI

- Rutti Anthony (Carol) eng Raytheon h265 Concord Rd (B)
- Rutyna Helen A tester Western Elec (N And) h104 Haverhill St (K&D)
- Ruynon Donald (Sandra) h23 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Ryals John S (Sarah H) bench hand Raytheon h1129 Main St (TWKS)
- Ryan Albert E Jr asst dep mstr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " Alf W (Lillian H) insp Fort Devens (AYER) h11 1st St (C)
- " Anna M nurse's aide (Bdf) r10 Catamount Rd (TWKS)
- " Barry pres Style Inc
- " Cath retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Charles D (Janice M) tchr Daley Sch (L) h5 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Charles E (Eliz J) mason (L) h255 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Charles J (Elaine E) prof L T I h94 Lincoln La (D)
- " Charles W (Joan A) custdn Foster Sch h8 Jerome St (TWKS)
- " Christa Mrs h6 Patricia Dr (T)
- " Constance tchr r14 Port Sunlight Rd (B)
- " Dana A r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Debra A teller Middlesex Bk (L) r31 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Dennis W (Janice D) slsmn h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 38
- " Donald J (Dorothy M) insp Comlth Of Mass h23 Meade Rd (P&B)
- " Donald J (Edith I) policemn Twks Police Dept h116 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Donna J studt r8 Jerome St (TWKS)
- " Donna P studt r23 Meade Rd (P&B)
- " Edw F h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A4
- " Edwin T (Phyllis M) adjuster Bay State Ins (AND) h6 Nile St (P&B)
- " Eileen E Mrs cafeteria wkr Talbot Sch r14 Port Sunlight Rd (NB)
- " Eug (Rose) retd h35 Wilson St (NB)
- " Frances Mrs retd h25 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Francis (Laura O) asst U S Postmaster h10 Catamount Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Lillian A) phys 1081 Main (TWKS) rLowell Mass
- " Geo E (Maureen E) policemn (L) h27 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
- " Harold S (Mildred D) retd h12 Delwood Rd (C)
- " Harold W (Margt) carp h42 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Harvey J (Doris P) merchandise mgr Gorins Inc (Boston) h3 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Howard F (Marilyn G) (Howard Ryan North Rd Garage) h10 Miner Av (NC)
- " Howard North Road Garage (Howard F Ryan) 368 North Rd (C)
- " James F retd h6 Carline Dr (EB)

RYAN

- " James F (Carolyn F) clk Shawmut Bk (Boston) h71 Franklin St (Sl& Twks)
- " James J (Florrie) retd h571 South St (TWKS)
- " James P (Linnea E) dist sls mgr R E A Exp (Boston) h8 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " John (Mary D) instrl Larry Butt Co h3 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " John C pharm Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " John F (Mary Anne) acct Sylvania h360 Concord Rd (B)
- " John F (Margt M) genl wkr Lawrence Memorial Hosp (Medford) h49 Vale St (TWKS)
- " John F (Mary Anne) genl mgr Sylvania (BDF) h26 Phillips Dr (W)
- " John J (Marion W) (Tyngsboro Auto Parts) hCummings Rd (T)
- " John J (Lorraine M) slsmn h14 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " John P USN r14 Dennison Rd (WC)
- " John W (Joan L) constn wkr Arnold Parlee (C) h6 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Joseph A (Grace E) retd h62 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Joseph A Jr plasterer r62 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Joseph J (Frances T) eng Asst Avco Corp (L) h17 Alta Av (DC)
- " Joseph L (Eileen E) chief Bill Police Dept h14 Port Sunlight Rd (B)
- " Joseph L (Alice) retd h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 25
- " Joseph R (Barbara J) tool mkr Honeywell (Brighton) h31 Kent St (TWKS)
- " June E domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r255 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Karen R studt r8 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Keith (Charlene) emp Twks Tree Dept h1042 East St (TWKS)
- " Laura O nurse Tewksbury Hosp r480 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Linda A asmlbr Micro Wave (BURL) r8 Jerome St (TWKS)
- " Lorraine h64 School St Ct (D) Apt 102
- " Mary L tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rAndover Mass
- " Mary R Mrs nurse Saint John's Hosp (L) r22 Pinckney St (K&D)
- " Michl W (Leona) marine eng h10 Greylock Rd (TWKS)
- " Patrick E prntr r71 Franklin St (Sl& Twks)
- " Patk J r49 Vale St (TWKS)
- " Paul (Alice T) h63b Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Paul R (Ethlyn R) group leader Wang Laby h365 North St (TWKS)
- " Paul V (Jacqueline T) truck driver hElmwood St (NL&B)
- " Ralph T mech (Watertown) h39 High St (NB)
- " Raymond F (V Carol) credit union mgr Avco (WIL) h96 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 **SYLVANIA**
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
 20 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



605

RYAN

- " Rita R ret'd h25 Phyllis St (CV&D)
- " Robt E (Kathleen) dog ofcr (Twks) h135 South St (TWKS)
- " Robt T (Jane S) correction ofcr (concord) h400 Merrill La (D) Apt 6
- " Robt W (Carol A) oil burner servm Martin Oil (L) r16 Ansonia St (DC)
- " Steven J USN r49 Vale St (TWKS)
- " Susan J studt r44 Parker Av (TWKS)
- " Thos (Donna E) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h29 Common St (TWKS)
- " Thos ret'd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Thos D (Cynthia J) heavy equip opr James E Farmer (B) h1248 South St (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Winifred G) formn Grace Shoe (L) h121 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Walter K (Kenneth's Barber Shop) rLowell Mass
- " Wm (Rhea) agt Hartford Insurance (Boston) h131 John St (TWKS)
- " Wm A (Mary T) clk Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h170 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Wm C (Pauline A) policemn Camb Police Dept h12 Janice Rd (NB)
- " Wm E (Joanne M) chkr Wright Trucking (L) h5 Bisson St (NC)
- Rychwa Wm A (Sandra M) h105 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Wm A (Estelle M) paper hanger 686 Clark Rd (WA&TWKS) h686 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Rycroft Donald J (Henrietta M) air traffic controller Fed Aviation Admn (Nashua) h12 Mill Rd (C)
- Ryder See Also Rider
- " Alf J (Theresa) mtceem Dewey & Almy (Acton) h109 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Annie H Mrs mach opr Millipore (BDF) h323 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Barbara F studt r145 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Carol aide Castle Nursing Home
- " Cynthia L nurses aide Castle Nursing Home r89 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " David L (Sandra C) elevator mech Beckwith Elevator Co (Boston) h23 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Esther Mrs ret'd r109 Plain Rd (W&N) h16 Fenwick Dr (C)
- " Jacqueline L r12 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " M Eug (Eliz E) carp 1396 Whipple Rd (TWKS) h1396 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Marjorie rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Pamela J studt r1396 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos R wldr C J (Woburn) r145 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Walter (Cynthia) acct Raytheon (Waltham) h16 Fenwick Dr (C)
- " Wayne E (Cynthia L) constn wkr Ryder Constn h89 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Connie) atndt V A Hosp (BDF) h145 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Wm J Jr (Judy A) mason Dracut Constn h1700 Bridge St (DC) Apt 5

RYDER

- " Wm R (Donna L) bmo Mit (LEX) h10 Bradford Rd (NC)
- Ryfczynski Eug J (Maryanne) mgr Marriott Corp (Boston) h7 Brookside Dr (B)
- " Michl studt r7 Brookside Dr (B)
- Rynne John J (Marion A) mtceem Sanders Assoc (BDF) h111 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Marion C studt r111 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- Rysz Francis E (Frances J) tchr Westland Sch h264 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Saar Irmgard M nurse h90 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Sabataski Nicholas (Ingrid) ret'd h5 St Nicholas Av (C)
- Sabatino Gail F ofc sec r6 Sycamore St (C)
- " Ralph D studt r6 Sycamore St (C)
- " Ralph J (Karleen A) clk PO (B) h6 Sycamore St (C)
- Sabato Joseph (Ann) eng h10 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- Sabella John J (Mary E) ret'd r29a Brown St (B)
- " John J Jr (Rita) driver Prince Macaroni (L) h29a Brown St (B)
- Saber Deborah studt r62 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Gilbert F emp Ames Textile h62 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- " Gilbert F Jr (Patricia A) designer eng Sullivan & Cogliano h85 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Walter J (Carol A) mech Donovan Spring (CAMP) h70 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Wm T (Bertha) burner servm H Wright Serv Sta h138 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Sabin Bruce T (Lealie B) sls mgr Boston Gas h6 Palace Rd (W)
- Sablone Primo J bartndr h28 Trifiro St (RP&B)
- Sabolizuskas John A (Joyce M) programmer Call-A-Computer (Waltham) h500 Merrill La (D) Apt 3
- Sabre Harold P (Ruth E) cement fnshr h90 Wilson St (NB)
- " Karen ofc sec Cooke Travel Agcy (Boston) r90 Wilson St (NB)
- " Paul W (Pauline E) emp N E T & T (B) h24 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- Sacca Saml J (Diane L) contr h15 State St (C)
- Saccardo Charles L (Theresa A) tchr (L) h15 Jordan Rd (B)
- " Eug R (Antonina L) bmo h14 Hillside Rd (TWKS)
- Sacco J h12 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Antonetta) ret'd h12 Laura Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Margt R) clk PO h38 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Marie E) formn r7 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- Sackler Julius (Clara) ret'd h21 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Sackner Eastern Inc Robt L Timmer Genl Mgr uphol 1951 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Insurance Agency

Tel. 453-7391

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency



REF.

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Sales — Service

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.
FUEL OILS

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House
 Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
 CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
 525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
 PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

606

SACKOS

- Sackos Nicholas T (Eliz J) dept supvr Boston Edison (B) h46 Shawshreen Rd (P&B)
- " Paul N studt r46 Shawshreen Rd (P&B)
- " Thos T (Betty A) mtcmn Boston Edison h4 Moseley St (P&B)
- Sacramone James V (Lillian A) configuration management Raytheon (AND) h38 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Marilyn J of sec A A A (L) r38 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " Raymond (Cath A) driver United Parcel (Watertown) h5 Fillmore Dr (EB)
- Sadowski Bertha Mrs matron County Training Sch h357 North Rd (C)
- " David emp Cal Loughton Florist r357 North Rd (C)
- " Joseph G III (Patricia) off set pressm I T E K Corp (LEX) hBowers Av (T)
- " Robt pntr BDFD r357 North Rd (C)
- Saeger Louise D Mrs tchr North Sch h8 Craig Cir (W)
- Safeguard Alarm Serv (Richd R Riel) 96 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- Safford Leon (Joyce M) driver h9 Elm St (NB)
- Safstrom Norman A (Patricia) computer opr C C Co hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A3
- Sager Earl N (Helen M) head custdn Twks Jr High h205 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Gary W studt r205 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Harold E (Agnes) supvr Anheuser-Busch (Merrimack N H) h28 Janice Av (DC)
- " Howard N (Sager Real Est) rLowell Mass
- " Ralph R (Ellen E) emp V A Hosp (BDF) h1 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Real Estate (Howard N Sager) 850 Main St (TWKS)
- " Steph E (Donna G) emp Trullbrook Golf Course h160 River Rd (N Twks)
- Saggs John R (Margt R) lineman Mass Elec (L) h12 Woodbine St (C)
- Sago Distributing Co Saml Goldberg Pres carpet distr 9 Alpha Rd (C)
- Sagro Carol E hConcord Rd (B) Apt 5
- Sahagian Sahag P pharm Mc Cormack's Drug Store rLowell Mass
- " Saml C Jr (Mary L) acct I R S (Framingham) h1 Adams St (NB)
- Saia John (Evelyn) emp Lincoln Laby (BDF) h53 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Saikesian Harry v-pres First Bank & Trust Co rWoburn Mass
- Saint Marie summer res hMassapog Rd (T) Saint Amand Jacqueline h446 Broadway (DC)
- Saint Andrew's R C Church Rev Gilbert Leduc Pastor Talbot Av (NB)
- Saint Anne's Episcopal Church Rev Kenneth Campbell Rector Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- Saint Armand Claire mgr St Joseph's Cemetery r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Roger (Margt) fork lift opr h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 18

SAINT CATHERINE'S

- Saint Catherine's Cemetery (R C) Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " R C Church Rev J David Welsh Pastor 2 N Main St (W)
- Saint Clair Virgie retd r44 Gay St (NC)
- Saint Croix Alan J studt r4 Mark Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Jeannette) driver Century Cab (Boston) h4 Mark Rd (TWKS)
- Saint Cyr Edith mgr Cantor & Co (L) h34 Beech St (NC)
- " Edw J emp Raytheon r5 Carson St (P&B)
- " Esther M Mrs h96 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " James T (Kathleen) configuration anal T R W (BDF) h3 Carriage Rd (NB)
- " James T Jr studt r3 Carriage Rd (NB)
- " Janet R studt r36 Westwood Rd (NY&D)
- " Joseph mgr Grossman Lbr rSalem NH
- " Leo J (Rose) formn Raytheon (AND) h5 Carson St (P&B)
- " Leo J insp h448 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Lorenzo J (Rachel M) appliance servm Sears (Allston) h36 Westwood Rd (NY&D)
- " Luciana retd r95 Maille Av (DC)
- " Wm driver Thomas Exp rLowell Mass
- " Wm Jr studt r96 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Saint Francis Church Rev John F Pettie Pastor 887 Methuen St (D)
- Saint Gelais Armand P (Maureen) glass blower h138 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " J Andrew (Theresa Y) photographic repr Fort Devens (Ayers) h274 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Narcisse G lab h7 Hazel Av (NY&D)
- " Rene L (Marjorie A) crane opr Corey Steeple Jacks (L) h8 Maple St (G&W)
- " Richd mach opr Tri-Jay r8 Maple St (G&W)
- " Robt studt r274 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Roland J (Mary R) fencer Glenview Fence h35 Charles St (Cv & d)
- " Suzanne M teller Lowell Five Cent Bk (L) r274 Sparks St (NY&D)
- Saint George Albert L (Antoinetta M) longshoremn Boston Shipping (Boston) h4 Brown St (P&B)
- " David F (Elsie E) (Danel Forms) h240 Arlington St (DC)
- " David P (Irene F) driver Elk Spring Bottling (Wakefield) h66 Hemlock St (K&D)
- " Lewis trmr Sonoco Products (L) h28 Beech St (NC)
- " Mary M asmlr Semi Conductor (BURL) r4 Brown St (P&B)
- " Robt constn wkr r31 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Carole) driver Humble Oil (Everett) h56 Jacob St (K&D)
- Saint Germain James USAF r34 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Joseph E (Pauline I) mech eng Sanders (Manchester N H) hBirmont St (T)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

607

SAINT GERMAIN

- " Paul M (Eliz) adv rep Converse Rubber
h10 Otter Cir (B)
- " Philip F (Anna M) retd h34 Pine Hill Rd
(C)
- " Robt H (Joan) crane opr A B Maddison
hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B3
- " Thos A (Carol A) acct M I T (CAMB) h16
Galloway Rd (C)
- Saint Germaine Alf W (Irene A) eng Polaroid
(CAMB) h2 Porter Rd (C)
- Saint Hilaire Albert (Prudentienne) retd h30
Hemlock St (K&D)
- " Albert J (Audrey M) dept mgr W F
Schrafft (Charlestown) h4 Radcliffe Rd
(WC)
- " Arthur J emp Wilson & Co h52 Nassau
St (K&D)
- " Beatrice (Wid Walter O) r12 Lillian Ter
(DC)
- " Danl r52 Nassau St (K&D)
- " Gail C emp Bomar (Acton) r36 Concord
Rd (W)
- " Joseph L (Mary L) clk PO (B) h81 John
St (TWKS)
- " Leon J emp Sockol (Needham) h55 Salem
Rd (NB)
- " Mary E town clk Town Of Chelmsford r9
New Fletcher St (C)
- " Maurice J (Germaine M) supvr Custom
Material h36 Concord Rd (W)
- " Paul (Evelyn) (St Hilaire's Hair Fashion)
h37 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Paul G (Claire J) contr plstr 599 Hildreth
(D) h599 Hildreth St (D)
- Saint Hilaire's Hair Fashion (Paul St
Hilaire) 103 Main St (W)
- Saint Hilaire Paul L (Susan) (Maytag
Lauderette) (L) h2 Maynard Cir (C)
- " Vincent F (Mary) ofc mgr h212 Dalton Rd
(C)
- Saint Jean Agnes E (Wid Paul A) insp h69
Percy St (K&D)
- " John A emp Mitre Corp (BDF) r69 Percy
St (K&D)
- Saint John Adrian G (Queenie E) retd h10
Pearson St (C)
- " Arth R (Marie) driver hArgyle Rd (B)
- " Dennis tech r6 Hilary Rd (NB)
- " Edw A (Harriet A) formn Johnston Badge
(Somerville) h96 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Margt (Wid John F Jr) nurses aide Sunny
Acres Nursing Home h25 Elm St (NB)
- " Maude (Wid Frank) retd h14 Talbot Av
(NB)
- " Robt J (Theresa L) driver Allston Del h21
Oliver St (TWKS)
-
- ## SAINT JOHN'S HOSPITAL, 14 Bartlett St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 458-1411
-
- " R C Ch Rev Wm F Calton Pastor 107
Middlesex St (NC)

SAINT JOSEPH THE WORKERS

CENTER, Rev Roger Cyr OMI
Director, Rev Maurice Savard
Assistant Director, Rev B Belley
MSW, ACSW Director Of Counseling,
Rev Myles Cyr OMI Director Of
Parent Education Program, 37 Lee St,
PO Box 1276 (Lowell, 01853) Tel 454-
8522, Gift Shop, 39 Lee St (Lowell,
01852), Tel 459-9522

SAINT JOSEPH'S CEMETERY, Rev Leo

Monette OMI 96 Riverneck Rd (East
Chelmsford 01824) PO Box 138
(Chelmsford 01824) Tel 457-7851

SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL

DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, George
H Hubers Dir Of Development And
Planning, 170 Merrimack St, Suite 210
(Lowell, 01852) Tel 454-7774

SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL INC, Sister

Yvette Thibaudau Administrator, 220
Pawtucket St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 453-
1761

Saint Laurent Geo (Laurette A) emp
Honeywell (BDF) h827 Nashua Rd
(CV&D)

Saint Louis David (Veronica) h13 Cross Rd
(NC) Apt 1

" Eug L retd h40 Hopkins St (NY&D)

" Gerard emp Kenny's Flowers r40 Hopkins
St (NY&D)

" Michl J studt r18 Sheldon St (NB)

" Raymond (Sophie) slsmn Mc Goohan (L)
h18 Sheldon St (NB)

" Roger H (Donna B) shipper Inforex (BURL)
h192 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)

Saint Marie Gary R lab Town Of Dracut
r332 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

" Jeanne T Mrs h154 Gerrish Av (NY&D)

" John slsmn Flynn's Real Est rLowell Mass
" Normand D (Laurette A) carp Raytheon (L)
h332 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

" Normand D Jr illustrator Raytheon (B D
F) r332 Nashua Rd (CV&D)

" Raymond r154 Gerrish Av (NY&D)

" Richd (Patricia) tchr Quessy Sch h14
Balsam Dr (C)

Saint Marks Episcopal Church Rev Robt J
Mc Closkey Jr Pastor Graniteville Rd
(G&W)

SAINT MARY CEMETERY, George W

Merritt Superintendent, 90 River Rd
(N Tewksbury) Office Care Of Saint
Patrick Cemetery (Lowell; 01852) Tel
458-8464

" Magdalen Roman Catholic Church Rev Geo
Williams Pastor 230 Tyngsboro Rd
(CV&D)

Saint Mary's Convent 11 Crosby La (C)

" Hall 2044 Lakeview Av (CV&D)



REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

REALTOR - M.I.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

Peter R. Markham Realtor

TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILLMINCTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 851-3941

TEWKSBURY, Main Street Shopping Center



Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

BOX 223

Lowell 01854

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS

AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings

Religious Articles

Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

608

SAINT MARY'S

" Of The Assumption Church Rev Paul F
Donelin Pastor 1876 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)

" R C Church Water St (NL&B)

SAINT MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC

CHURCH, Rev Msgr James J
Manning Pastor, 25 North Rd
(Chelmsford 01824), Tel 256-2374

" Roman Catholic Church Rev John Lawlor
Pastor 796 Boston Rd (P&B)

" School Of Religion 33 North Rd (C)

Saint Onge Alice M Mrs r101 Hunt Rd (SC)

" Clair L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r6 Mill St
(D)

" Donald R (Claire L) driver Hanscom Field
(BDF) h6 Mill St (CV&D)

" Edw (Sharon) emp Purity Supreme (Stowe)
h47 Warren Av (C)

" Eug F (Rita M) design eng Avco Corp h58
High St (C)

" Geo A (Pearl) eng (B) h91 Acton Rd (C)

" Georgia B (Wid Richd T) h51 Boston Rd
(W)

" Hardware & Supply Co Inc Robt Saint
Onge Pres-Treas Hector J St Onge Corp
Clk whol 1278 Lakeview Av (NY&D)

" Hector J (Claire) corp clk St Onge
Hardware & Supply Co Inc rMethuen
Mass

" James G (Mary F) tchr N Middlesex
Regional Sch (Townsend) h1175
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

" Joseph retd h150 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)

" Joseph E mtceann Valley Head Hosp
(Concord) h101 Hunt Rd (SC)

" Joseph E (Dorothy E) driver Kraft h7
Dayton St (WC)

" Josephine (Wid J Edw) retd h6 Maple St
(G&W)

" Mary F tchr North Middle Sch r299
Donahue Rd

" Norma L ofc sec r8 Gilwood Av (C)

" Norman B (Eliz A) driver San Vel Concrete
(LTN) h20 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)

" Norman E (Ruth A) ofc wkr Fort Devens
(AYER) h8 Gilwood Av (C)

" Richd (Gail) emp EG&G h201 Dalton Rd
(C)

" Richd D electn hlpr WIL r6 Mill St
(CV&D)

" Robt J (Gertrude) pres-treas St Onge
Hardware & Supply Co Inc rLowell
Mass

" Wayne R USAF r58 High St (C)

Saint Ours Danl constn wkr r165 Depot St
(W)

" Joyce studt r165 Depot St (W)

" Leo J (Rita L) mech Saunders (Nashua)
h165 Depot St (W)

SAINT PATRICK CEMETERY, George W Merritt Supt, 1251 Gorham St (Lowell 01852) Tel 458-8464

Saint Paul John B (Camille M) contract
admn Raytheon (L) h36 Thomas Dr (C)

Saint Peter Albert C (Susan) tech Raytheon
(L) h41a Bridle Rd (RP&B)

" Alf L (Deborah A) electronic tech Infarex
(BURL) h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 7

" Eldon F (Sally) freight handler Monsanto
Chemical (Everett) h39 Riverdale Rd
(R&B)

" Margt A ofc sec R C A (BURL) r1
Newton Av (TWKS)

" Margt M Mrs h1 Newton Av (TWKS)

Saint Pierre David J (Jeanne M) equip opr J
E Farmer (B) h16 Peabody Av (NY&D)

" Ernest R (Lura A) dispensing optician h3
Beaulieu St (EC)

" Homer (Jeannette) fcty wkr h258 Groton
Rd (NC)

" Isabelle E retd r30 Worthen St (C) Apt
C10

" Randall W (Ann F) designer Varian (LEX)
h38 Ansie Rd (C)

" Rudolph R (Eliz M) emp Enterprise
Excavating (TWKS) h28 B St (CV&D)

" Rudolphe R (Carmen E) bulldozer opr h89
Hampson St (NY&D)

Saint Theresa's Roman Catholic Church Rev
Neil O'Connor Pastor 466 Boston Rd (BC)

" School Goodhue Av (NY&D)

SAINT THERESE ROMAN CATHOLIC

CHURCH, Rev Emile O Hemond
Pastor, Rev Charles R Stanley
Assistant Pastor, 1328 Lakeview Av
(NYCV&D, 01826), Rectory, 29
Goodhue Av (Dracut, 01826), Tel 957-
0322

Saint William Parish Center (C C D Ofc)
(Sisters Of St Francis) 1391 Main St
(TWKS)

Saint Williams Roman Catholic Church Rev
Patk Hollywood Pastor 1345 Main St
(TWKS)

" School Edw Devine Prin 1395 Main St
(TWKS)

Saja Helen C ofc sec Raytheon (L) h403
Parker Rd (ED)

Sakalys Victor R eng Raytheon hConcord Rd
(B) Apt 4

Sakavitz Richd (Donna) h12 Brush Hill Rd
(C)

Sakowich Anthony r50 Melrose St (TWKS)

" Steven shoe wkr r50 Melrose St (TWKS)

Sal's American Service Station (Salvatore
Dampolo) 299 Boston Rd (NB)

Sala Claire J studt r18 Oliver St (TWKS)

" Guido (Eliz L) driver Consolidated Ftrwys
(Woburn) h18 Oliver St (TWKS)

" Michl R USN r18 Oliver St (TWKS)

Salamone Helen W retd r136 Plain Rd
(W&N)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE... WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

609

SALAMONE

- " James J (Barbara A) driver Bonded Oil (Allston) h43 Pratt St (S Twks)
- " Joseph C (Cheryl A) asst prof chem L T L (L) h6 Prairie Rd (C)
- " Liborio A (Cath P) retd h20 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- " Louis studt r20 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- " Salvatore L studt r20 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- Salega Co emp agcy-janitorial & mtce 1 Chelmsford St (C)
- Salem Ernest J (Rosemary E) pipe coverer h2 Lowe St (TWKS)
- " Mark studt r82 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Peter A studt r82 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " Thos J (Margt M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h82 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- Salemi Anita L Mrs r10 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Arlene E Mrs h29 Elm St (Sl&twks)
- " Joseph N (Marie T) asst sys eng Raytheon h10 Washington Av (P&B)
- Salemme Paul R (Rosalia A) mach M B T A (Everett) h17 Acre Rd (B)
- " Victor J (Barbara F) eng I T E K (BURL) h79 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Salera Anthony F (Rosemarie Y) h27 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Frances studt r27 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Roseann r27 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- Salerno Cath M studt r32 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Hedwige A studt r32 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " John V (Mary R) mech Hertz Truck (Roxbury) h32 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- Saliga Thos E (Karen L) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h20 Judith Rd (C)
- Salipante Anthony (Ellen) plmb Aetna Co (L) h24 Van Buren Rd (TWKS)
- Salisbury Leroy J Jr (Rosalia F) eng h11 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
- Salkins Burton E (Sandra B) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h15 Bishop St (C)
- Sallet Herbert W (Agnes) eng Dynamic Peripherals h29 N Hill Rd (W)
- Salmeri Anthony P (Annette L) dist mgr Bradlee's Dept Store h1164 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Salois Margt A Mrs (Marge's Gowna) r40 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Philip J (Margt A) mach Woburn Mach (Woburn) h40 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Salome Francis R mldr Graniteville Foundry rLowell Mass
- Salon De Beaute (Pearl Newhouse) 599 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Salowsky Marion Mrs nurse Simmons Nursing Home hThoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Peter studt rThoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Ruth E studt rThoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Thos M studt rThoreau Rd (RV&B)
- Salsman Helen (Wid Herbert) retd r419 Boston Rd (BC)
- Salt Box Nursery & Antiques (Bruce Mc Quaid) 562 Boston Rd (P&B)

SALTER

- Salter Ann M Mrs r64 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Calvin R (Anna M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h677 North St (TWKS)
- " Gail S r187 Boston Rd (C)
- " Russell L (Rita E) h187 Boston Rd (C)
- Saltmarsh Geo A (Carol) slmn Wilmington Ford h24 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- Salvador Raymond J (Jean P) signalmn B&M h520 Merrill La (D) Apt 17
- Salvamoser Rachel marketing splst Wang Labby (Tewksbury Mass) h42 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Salvaneschi Joseph W (Gisele P) area mgr Dow Chem h44 Leighton La (TWKS)
- Salvas Georgette E Mrs h1419 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Salvato Joseph (Maria) eng R C A (BURL) h5 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Salvatore Frank (Carolyn M) eng r10 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " Frank T (Emily C) programmer Registry Of Mtr Vehicles (Boston) h11 Brookside Dr (B)
- Salven John J (Priscilla J) civil eng State h80 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- Salwa Stanley J (Gail T) mech eng Army Labs (Natick) h42 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Sam Jerry (Lillian) mgr Jane Lams h29 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Lillian Mrs cash Jane Lams r29 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- Sam's Inc David Shulman Pres gro 2316 Main St (TWKS)
- " Service Station (Geo G Roy) 316 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Sambito Anthony R (Madeline F) (Littleton Depot Barber Shop) (L'ton) h12 Boston Rd (W)
- " Martha E studt r12 Boston Rd (W)
- Sammarco Leonard (Elsie) USAF h363 Concord Rd (B)
- Samowski Donald J (Mary Lou) (Graniteville Pkg Store) h124 N Main St (W)
- " Edw J (Shirley W) formn Vars Constr h39 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Edw J Jr studt r39 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Julian E (Emilia A) als clk Scott's Hardware (L) h21 Swain St (NY&D)
- " Julian E Jr studt r21 Swain St (NY&D)
- " Martha studt r21 Swain St (NY&D)
- Sample Donald R (Doris) retd hPine Av (NL&B)
- Sampson Aphrodite V Mrs hairdrsr (L) r250 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Bruce asst supt Rust Lick rLynn Mass
- " Carmen H (Aleen) carrier P O (CAMB) h421 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Carole Mrs h132 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Cath tchr Lakeview Sch rLowell Mass
- " Edw (Shirley) pntnr rWestford Rd (T)
- " Freida L Mrs waitress Fox's Restr h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



610

SAMPSON

- " Leonard J (Carol) designer N E T & T (Framingham) h12 Newport Dr (EB)
- " Mitchell constn wkr r461 Riverside St (NY&D)
- " Norman L (Jacqueline I) widr Martin Welding (L) h147 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Paul K (Barbara J) elec eng h7 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- " Philip M (Joann S) tech asst G T & E (Waltham) h81 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- " Real J (Dorothy A) emp Allegheny Airlines (Boston) h2 Edith Dr Extn (TWKS)
- " Richd studt r147 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Robt F tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rChelmsford Mass
- " Robt W (Palmina) mach Odell Co (Watertown) h25 Harvard Rd (B)
- " Thos C studt r250 Sparks St (NY&D)
- Samsel Wm E (Kath) supvr E G & G (Georgetown) h3 Dale St (P&B)
- Samson Ned L (Barbara L) real est h226 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Roger tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rHudson N H
- Samuelson Ralph H (Hannah E) elec eng USAF h34 Crown Rd (W)
- Sanson Arnold (Mary) formn h8 Radcliffe Rd (NY&D)
- " Dana E (Elda P) mech eng C R Swaney Co (Waltham) h5 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Danl (Carolyn J) (Sarnborn Tire) (WIL) h169 Andover Rd (BC)
- " David R (Judith S) lino opr C-C Co (L) h106 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- " David W (Cath) truck driver h125 Groton Rd (W)
- " Donald S (Judith A) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h21 Baniulis Rd (B)
- " Gordon D (Dorothy S) analyst Honeywell (Waltham) h7 Albert St (GA&B)
- Sancartier Armand J (Cath) (Broadway Ceiling) h61 Arlington Av (DC)
- " Leonore Mrs emp Bridal Shop r152 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Louis retd r1366 Bridge St (DC)
- Sances Robt E (Barbara) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h38 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- Sanchez Lawrence N (Gertrude A) driver Minuteman Oil (Lexington) h4 Plenty St (NL&B)
- " Robt W (Nancy R) agt New York Life Ins h5 Sewell St (Rv&nb)
- " Victor (Claire A) hMarshall St (NL&B)
- Sand Geo R crane opr Crane Rental rDerry NH
- Sanda Danl R (Eleanor M) prod supvr Spectramatics (AND) h9 Princess Av (WC)
- Sandberg Bruce A (Nancy J) slsmn Hansen-Mac Phee Eng (BDF) h19 Harold St (C)
- " Bruce C (Gertrude E) bowling alley mgr (Camb) h5 Belmont Rd (B)

SANDBERG

- " Carl V (Gladice F) (Sandy's Potato Chips) h371 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Chester C (Sandy's Restaurant) h405 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Linda J tchr Pollard Sch r405 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Sandelli Anna rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Frank J (Beryl G) brick layer h476 Broadway (DC)
- " James rCountry View Nursing Home
- " John C brklyr r476 Broadway (DC)
- Sanders See Also Saunders
- " Albina A (Wid Percival) retd r313 Concord Rd (B)
- " Alice (Wid H Geo) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 7
- " Diane studt r12 Waverly Av (C)
- " John F (Marion P) retd h28 Boston Rd (W)
- " Paula F r135 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Phyllis M (Wid Bradford) h135 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Wallace A (Lucille B) staff eng C C Co (L) h12 Waverly Av (C)
- " Wm R retd h313 Concord Rd (B)
- Sanderson Anthony R (Justine A) tchr Twks High Sch h186 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " Claire Mrs bkpr N C Sch Sys r4 Larssen Cir (C)
- " John L Jr (Claire) computer opr BURL h4 Larssen Cir (C)
- " John L III studt r4 Larssen Cir (C)
- Sandeval Marcus J (Carol A) loan ofcr Garden City Trust (Newton) h185 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- Sandgren Carl E Jr h28 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- Sandiford Hazel E (Wid Frank) retd h44 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Mary rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Sandin Medora M (Wid Henry E) retd h487 Boston Rd (BC)
- Sandison James C h14 Raymond Rd (C)
- Sandler & Contakos (Benj Sandler, Nicholas C Contakos, Attorneys-At-Law, Offices 417 Fairburn Bldg 10 Kearney Sq (Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-2111
- " Helen (Wid Abr) retd h49 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- Sands Donna L studt r125 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Earl P (Claire A) pntr contr 16 Kimberly Dr (TWKS) h16 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
- " Ella A retd r773 North St (TWKS)
- " Gregory S emp Demoulas Whse r125 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Harry H (Doris M) formn Carlings Brewery (Natick) h42 Highview St (P&B)
- " Marsha N USAF r125 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Mary Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Paul J (Danielle R) mgr Dunkin Donuts (Woburn) h28 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

611

SANDS

- " Philip H (Barbara) slsmn Davey Tree Co (BURL) h125 Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Wm L (Dorothy F) retd h29 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Wm M studt r42 Highview St (P&B)
- Sandy Brian G landscaper r28 Burdett St (CV&D)
- " Frank (Gladys V) mtce mach Raytheon (AND) h28 Burdett St (CV&D)
- " Gladys V Mrs ofc clk Psoinos Constr r28 Burdett St (CV&D)
- Sandy's Potato Chips (Carl V Sandberg) 279 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Restaurant (Chester C Sandberg) 279 Boston Rd (NB)
- Sanford Brian D hRoy Av (T)
- " Bruce C (Priscilla J) (Professional Orthopedic Products) h36 Pratt St (B)
- " James D (Arlene R) carp 5 Woodside Rd (Q&B) h5 Woodside Rd (Q&B)
- " Ralph O (Jeanette B) sta eng Symmes Hosp (ARL) h282 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Evelyn M) retd h15 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " Shirley tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
- Sanises M h49 High St (NB)
- " Manuel (Helen A) driver B&M h44 Brown St (P&B)
- Sanit Cyr Leo (Mary H) elec wldr Raytheon (Waltham) h18 Percy St (K&D)
- Sanni Dominic pres Flexible Container Corp rMedfield Mass
- Sano Jun-ichi (Akiko) eng Sylvania (Needham) h93 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- Sanossian Gary G (Joan F) slsmn Mc Lean Truck (Woburn) h18 Lincoln La (D)
- Sanroma Joseph M (Christine R) eng R C A (BDF) h97 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Sansone Andrew P (Agnes) emp Plaster & Drywall Inc h4 8th Av (NC)
- " Paul I (Rose M) plastering contr h87 Acton Rd (C)
- " Richd J (Ann) h32 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Ronald J studt r87 Acton Rd (C)
- San Soucie Charlotte E molder Gulicson Mfg (Wellesley) r2 Diane Dr (NB)
- " Henry J (Myrtle) mgr Atlantic Business Forms (Hudson) h2 Diane Dr (NB)
- " Robt studt r2 Diane Dr (NB)
- Santa Fe Joseph R Jr (Josephine C) driver E S Harris & Son (Boston) h20 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Joseph R III studt r20 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Steph R studt r20 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Santagata James P (Bonnie L) eng Teradyne (L) h19 Purcell Dr (SC)
- Santagata Carmine G (Martha A) slsmn New England Toy h36 Grove St (TWKS)
- Santagati Charles S Jr (Ellen M) tchr Moody Jr High (L) h6 Crest Rd (N Twks)
- " Richd (Marilyn) emp NE Tel & Teleg h15 Crest Rd (N Twks)

SANTAGUIDA

- Santaguida David G studt r280 Pine Hill Rd (W)
- " Doris S (Wid Henry) ofc sec Westford Sch Dept h280 Pine Hill Rd (W)
- " Richd H studt r280 Pine Hill Rd (W)
- Santamour Edgar W (Hazel M) Miller Russell Lbr Co h21 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Edgar W Jr (Marilyn L) driver Cox Oil h315 Billerica Rd (C)
- Santarelli Roy S constn wkr White Constn (L) h103 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Roy S Jr r103 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- Santarasci Wm J (Dorothy M) bread mixer First Natl Stores (SOMV) h1174 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Wm V asst drian mgr Stop & Shop (Medford) r1174 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Santasuosso John N (Kathleen A) slsmn Co-Ree Real Estate (B) h36 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Santerre Robt (Virginia) eng MIT h218 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Santini Oreste (Delores) mason (Boston) hDudley Rd (SB)
- Santino Richd (Marie) h215 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Santocki Alan (Loreen) formn Webster Auto Body (Somerville) h24 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- Santolucio Eleanor A Mrs hConcord Rd (B) Apt 3
- Santoro Anthony F dept mgr (And) r3 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
- " Dominic A (Ellen) pres Dom's Texaco Serv Sta Inc h16 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- " John J USN r37 Marie St (TWKS)
- Joseph A (Marion R) mach Genl Elec (LYNN) h37 Marie St (TWKS)
- " Joseph P studt r3 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
- " Pasquale A (Angelina P) driver Arlex Oil (LEX) h3 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm A studt r37 Marie St (TWKS)
- Santos Augustine (Theresa) emp C-C Co r29 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " David A h67 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Dennis J (Jeanne) configuration control Inforex (BURL) h33 Janice Av (DC)
- " Edw F (Florence R) slsmn Charles Santos & Sons (L) h521 Main St (TWKS)
- " Francis J (Annette) aud h441 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Francis L mldr Graniteville Fdry rLowell Mass
- " Geo (Geraldine) custdn h150 Pollard St (NB)
- " Henry S (Mary A) layout artist Sullivan Bros (L) h151 Middlesex St (NC)
- " James F (Shirley M) reprmn Avery TV (Arlington) h66 Gray St (EB)
- " Janice A studt r34 Arch St (P&B)
- " Joseph C (Yvonne B) retd h6 Essex St (K&D)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

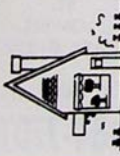
House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion

Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850 Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

612

SANTOS

- Joseph F (Mary D) driver Lowell Rendering h41 Harlem St (NY&D)
- Joseph F (Inez C) mtccmn Fort Devens (AYER) h5 Merilda Av (NC)
- Joseph H (Georgiana) dental tech h10 Carline Dr (EB)
- Joseph M (Ruth L) pramn Cuneo Press (CAMB) h34 Arch St (P&B)
- Kenneth J (Ruth I) (Slaughter Hse) h353 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Kenneth S Jr emp r353 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Louis M (Gladys A) ret d h667 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Raoul A (Anna) ret d r2 Bonnie La (B)
- Sophia (Wid Joseph A) h15 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
- Theo A (Barbara A) driver B Hwy Dept h707 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Wm W meat ctr Slaughter Hse r353 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Santosouso Joseph N (Sheila M) whsemm h40 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Santovitch Mary ret d r411 Boston Rd (BC)
- Santry Arth D (Kathleen A) pressmn C-C Co h10 Dorrance St (C)
- Geo F (Eliz A) h6 Beech Rd (N&W)
- John (Rita) h71 Hunt Rd (SC)
- Richd T (Carol A) slsmn h40 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Santullo Philip (Carol Ann) h245 Salem Rd (EB)
- Saparnis Joseph (Kristina) ret d h1216 Methuen St (D)
- Sapienza Edmund (Eileen) meat ctr h260 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Joseph A pres Connector Technology rBrookline Mass
- Saraceno Gennaro F (Nancy A) slsmn Harvey Food's (Boston) h91 Partridge Rd (P&B)
- Joseph S studt r3 D St (P&B)
- Santo J (Barbara A) (Sarry's Fruitland) (BURL) h3 D St (P&B)
- Saracento Pasquale M ret d h11 Chester Rd (B)
- Saran John pres Heavenly Carpet Co rLowell Mass
- Saranovitz Esther physical therapy aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Sarcia Domenic R (Rosemary T) sub sta opr Boston Edison (Boston) h3 Crusade Rd (W)
- Dominic C (Christine) rug cleaner Duraclean h12 Bruce St (TWKS)
- Sardell John A (Connie Sue) n e mgr California Winery (CAMB) h20 Karen Rd (NB)
- Sardo Danl J mgr Chelmsford Wall Paper & Pnt rMelrose Mass
- Sareault Robt E (Karen E) wldr Cryovac (Woburn) h42 River St (BC)
- Sarge's Mobil Service (Eug F Moore Jr) 441 Boston Rd (BC)

SARGENT

- Sargent Adela nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Brian J (Judith A) eng Genl Radio (C) h8 Marion St (C)
- Bruce W (Gabriel) tchr Nashoba Valley Vocational Sch h11 South Row (C)
- Carol E ofc sec r4 Riverview Av (NB)
- Charles F (Ellen M) mach opr Navy Yard (Boston) h6 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Claude M (Agnes) asst formn H K Porter (Somerville) h4 Riverview Av (NB)
- David R (Cha.lotte M) plmb insp Town Of Twks h425 River Rd (N Twks)
- David W (Marylyn) ofc mgr Vesper Country Club h21 Delwood Rd (C)
- Dennis C (Mildred E) ret d h1072 Main St (TWKS)
- Donna E emp Western Elec (N Andev) r14 Larsen Cir (C)
- Geo E (Alice F) custdn Shawsheen Tech High Sch h18 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- Gertrude ret d r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- James nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- James W (Madeline T) reprmn N E T & T (Waltham) h17 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- John W (Theresa M) asst prin Mc Farlin Sch h14 Larsen Cir (C)
- Joseph tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- Karen L emp Pilgrim Health Co (BDF) r14 Larsen Cir (C)
- Kenneth dir Spl Educ Dept Westford Sch Dept rWilton NH
- Kenneth (Regina) eng Digital Equip (Maynard) h10 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
- Kenneth E studt r4 Riverview Av (NB)
- Kenneth L (Helene) emp Medinet Corp (Watertown) h18 Freeman Rd (C)
- Leigh W Jr (Jean) plant mgr Lowell Lingerie hMassapoag Rd (T)
- Philbrook F (Jean L) eng h20 Lowell Rd (W)
- Richd C (Marjorie A) v-pres Arlington Storage Inc (Arlington) h19 State St (C)
- Richd G (Betty L) brklyr h5 Woodland Dr (TWKS)
- Robt A USA r18 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- Robt A Jr (Frances H) carp John E Allen Co (LEX) h72 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Robt W (Francis) h84 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Rose M ret d h35 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- School Paul De Benedictos Prin Cross St (G&W)
- Stuart E (Eliz H) mgr Sanders (BDF) h15 Kensington Dr (C)
- Thos J studt r18 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- Wm F rMassapoag Rd (T)
- Sargent's C G Sons Corp mach mfrs Bridge St (G&W)
- C G Sons Corp Wm C King III Pres A D Fletcher Treas mach mfrs Broadway (W)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

613

SARICA

- Sarica Rosario C (Carol A) asst formn Ark-Les Switch (Watertown) h190 Andover Rd (BC)
" Rosario C (Carol A) formn h30 Champa Rd (B)
Sarkisian Charles (June M) eng admm Raytheon (AND) h2 Indian Dr (C)
" Geo (Beatrice) drftsmn Raytheon (L) h6 Bowl Rd (C)
Sarno Carmine J (Yolanda) mtecmn Mass Genl Hosp h15 William Rd (B)
" Deborah A reept r858 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Francis A (Jean M) driver Frank Sarno (BURL) h5 Meade Rd (P&B)
" Frank J (Ann) tech Raytheon (Waltham) h8 Fredrickson Rd (B)
" Frank R (Mary J) emp Am Airlines (E Boston) h858 Boston Rd (P&B)
" John Jr (Eugenia) mech Burlington Exxon Sta h25 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Joseph A v-prin Billerica Mem High Sch h10 Pequot St (RV&B)
" Mark studt r10 Pequot St (RV&B)
" Robt F r15 William Rd (B)
Sarrasin Richd E (Alice) millwright h31 Proctor St (Cv D)
Sarre Louis A (Mary E) (Sarre's Luggage Shop) (L) h181 North Rd (C)

SARRE'S LUGGAGE SHOP (Louis A Sarre), Luggage, Leather Goods, Picture Framing, Pictures, Mirrors, 92 Merrimack (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5601

- Sarro Donna ofc clk Hanscom Field (BDF) r1959 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" John J (Rose) mach Riggs & Lombard (L) h1959 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Sarsfield Edw J (Ann T) chem Terrill Corp (WIL) h1 Emily Rd (TWKS)
" James E (Kathleen) eng Avco (WIL) h600 South St (TWKS)
Sartell Wm D (Sheila) emp First National Store (Somerville) h57 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Sartorelli Vincent J (Ann M) chem eng Dennison Mfg (Framingham) h44 Amble Rd (C)
Sartz Jacob P III (Barbara) wrtr RCA h83 Gorham St (EC)
Sasek James D (Virginia K) dir Honeywell (Newton) r1 Green Way (C)
Sasso Anthony (Marguerita) iron wkr h610 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
Sastry H S (Mohini) emp Micro Wave (BURL) h55 Winter St (C)
Satchell William F (Janice V) eng Control Data h38 Coolidge St (TWKS)
Satrinas James treas Jay's Boston Food Serv rMedford Mass
Saucier Agnes O (Wid Albert) retd h47 Avis Av (DC)

SAUCIER

- " David J (Marie) eng E J R Eng (C) h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 2
" Eug T (Carol) electn Proulx Elec h479 Riverside St (NY&D)
" Ferdinand J (Rose) emp Fletcher's Quarry h15 Mary Av (DC)
" Fredk W tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rHudson N H
" Harvey (Harvey Shoe Tap) rLowell Mass Sauer Harvey G (Beverly A) mach Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h244 Marshall St (TWKS)
Sauers Wm A tech Lincoln Laby (LEX) r31 Elm St (NB)
Saulnier Theresa Mrs fcty wkr h46 Rio Vista St (NB)
Saulis Clement J (Christine C) elec tech Raytheon (Waltham) h45 Christy Av (DC)
" Peter J (Constance) retd h100 Warren Av (C)
" Peter J Jr studt r100 Warren Av (C) Saulnier James (Jane) h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 216
" Joseph R (Beatrice M) security clk I T E K (LEX) h107 Lexington Rd (B)
" Richd E (Judith P) dentist (Lex) h7 Hildreth St (FV&W)
Saunders See Also Sanders
" Albert L (Mary T) retd h2 Bartlett St (C)
" Barbara Mrs bkpr h38 Central Sq (CBK)
" Barbara R (Wid John F III) h12 Fairbanks Rd (C)
" Charles J (Mary A) eng Honeywell h7 Montclair Cir (EB)
" Donald E (Marjorie J) project coordinator Avco (WIL) h7 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
" Dorothy L (Wid Milton A) h68 Wilson St (NB)
" Ernest R (Evelyn W) elec tech Genl Radio (Concord) h40 Depot St (W)
" Eug F (Kathleen R) policemn Twks Police Dept h64 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Eug L (Marie J) supvr NET&T (CAMB) h26 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
" Frances M (Wid James M) h7 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
SAUNDERS FUNERAL HOME INC,
Walter R Hedlund President-
Treasurer, V Edna Hedlund Vice-
President, Walter R Hedlund III Vice-
President, Funeral Directors, 90
Westford St (Lowell 01851), Tel 457-
7604 (See Index To Advertisers)
" Gayle A tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rStoneham Mass
" James M Jr installer rails B&M r7 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
" Joseph P (Jean) electn B T U (Waltham) h54 Forest Park Av (NB)
" Kenneth A (Barbara C) emp I B M (W Concord) h33 Cold Spring Rd (W)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wiley

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813
265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824
TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

614

SAUNDERS

- " Laurie studt r7 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
- " Linda M studt r7 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Milton waterproofer Bower & Son r68
Wilson St (NB)
- " Norman C (June A) carrier P O h127
Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Norman C Jr mech r127 Foster Rd
(TWKS)
- " Peter V r7 Kenwood Rd (RV&B)
- " Philip Jr driver US Plywood (Medford) r17
Holly St (B)
- " Philip J (Shirley A) driver Fletcher Bros
(Somerville) h17 Holly St (B)
- " Robt J Jr (Barbara) prod eng Avco (L) h3
David Rd (NB)
- " Russell (Stephanie) driver Fletcher Bros
h13 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Thos J (Martha) supt Tewksbury Hosp
h635 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Wayne B (Donna M) tech Maynard h18
Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- Saurenman Hugh (Linda) eng Honeywell
h133 Pond St (BC)
- Saurman Geo W (Madeline R) sls mgr
Approved Rubber (Winthrop) h82
Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Sauro Charles T Jr (Margaret A) (Dave's Sub
& Pizza Shop) h12 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Sausa Maureen tchr (Nashua N H) r22
Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- Saue Donald A (Sandra M) mech Heating
SlS h21 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Herbert J (Joan N) bldg contr 6 Sherwood
Dr (W) h4 Sherwood Dr (W)
- Savage Albert H (Lorraine M) driver G H
Harnum (WIL) h51 Highland Av
(TWKS)
- " Donald S (Frances A) h2 University La (C)
- " Edw F (Claire F) slsmn (Boston) h7 St
Nicholas Av (C)
- " Edw M (Eloise P) linemn Mass Elec (L)
h68 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Jeffrey W emp Grolier Intl (Reading) r9
Village View Rd (C)
- " Lynne A r9 Village View Rd (C)
- " Norman E (Sandra A) mtcmn Kitaledge
Corp (Milford NH) h527 Groton Rd (W)
- " Norman S (Marion J) emp Murray Prntg
h9 Village View Rd (C)
- " P h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 10
- " Raymond J (Mildred M) wldr h4 Amherst
St (NB)
- " Richd J (June M) h1309 Main St (TWKS)
- " Scott A r2 University La (C)
- " Sheryl S r2 University La (C)
- " Thos J (Arline M) repr N E T & T h12
Chester Rd (B)
- " Tillie retd h2575 Main St (TWKS)
- Savani Joseph M (Anne) refrgr mech Bay
State York (Bline) h16 Connolly Rd
(P&B)
- Savard Howard E metal wkr Electro Metals
(TWKS) h21 Witham Av (DC)

SAVARD

- " Irene P credit mgr World Furn (L) h255
Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Lionel P (Gloria M) h7 Summer St
(Sl&twks)
- " Lorraine R r1530 Bridge St (DC)
- Savary Leo A (Ruth N) wiremn Genl Elec (L)
hPleasant View Av (T)
- " Leo A Jr (Kath) prsmn Offset Pntg (L)
hLovers La (T)
- " Paul R (Eileen) emp J M Fields (Bedford N
H) h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 15
- " Raymond (Alice) drywall Superior Drywall
(Westboro) hWillowdale Av (T)
- " Raymond P (Theresa C) mtcmn Raytheon
(Andover) h128 Leo Av (DC)
- Savastano Florio D (Mary) pntr h4 Doris Av
(NB)
- Savia Steph C (Joan C) supvr J L Thomson
(Waltham) h10 Brown St (B)
- Saviano Anthony (Bernadine) pipe frt N E
Eng (MDF) h15 Purcell Dr (B)
- " Frances studt r15 Purcell Dr (B)
- Savilonis Irene M clk Raytheon (L) r363
Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Savina Robt C (Joan M) eng N E T & T
(Boston) h30 Harjean Rd (B)
- Savini Franco (Mary) retd h70 Elsie Av (B)
- Savoia Vincent P (Marie O) sht mtl wkr
Pilgrim Eng (Somerville) h73 Becknell
Rd (P&B)
- Savoie Linda C keypunch opr r85 Berkeley
St (TWKS)
- " Normand J (Joanne) handler United Carr
Fastener (BURL) h35 Robinhood La (B)
- " Roland J (Brenda L) mold mkr Gillette's
(Boston) h26 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Wilfred J (Judith K) instr Greater Law
Tech High Sch h79 Moonlight Dr
(TWKS)
- Savoley Nicholas P (Bessie D) (Nick's
Catering) h169 Old Rd (NY&D)
- Savoly Theo (Sunoco Gas Station) (L) r89
Old Rd (NY&D)
- Sawicki Cheryl A cash r5 Sullivan Pkwy
(TWKS)
- " Chester J (Mary) mgr Four Season's Sales
(TWKS) h5 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Chester J Jr emp Sanders Assocs r5
Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Joseph J (Joyce A) purch agt Sanders Assn
(Nashua NH) h28 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Nonald J (Judith A) firefighter C Fire Dept
h11 Princess Av (WC)
- " Russell (Donna) heavy equip opr Content
Homes h1 Dawn Dr (C)
- Sawlan Henry R nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Stanley J mech Rays Auto Body r109
Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Stanley V (Lillian L) formn Wood
Fabricators h109 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- Sawosik Mary B (Wid Peter) h27 Forge
Village Rd (FV&W)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

460 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

615

SAWOSIK

- " Michl retd h25 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Michl Jr (Theresa) clk Grodno Corp r25 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Peter studt r27 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- Sawtelle Geo C (Margt W) audio eng
Christian Science Church Ctr (Boston)
h25 Muriel Rd (C)
- " Susan M r25 Muriel Rd (C)
- Sawyer Barbara A emp Sanders Assoc r67 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Carole studt r3 George St (C)
- " Charles W (Gale) emp Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h169 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Clyde M (Gertrude C) guard Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h67 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Dennis V studt r262 Dracut St (NY&D)
- " Edgar W (Hannah E) wldr Lytron (Woburn) h3 George St (C)
- " Edna M (Wid Earl W) retd h364 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Harold emp B & M R R (Boston) h238 Broadway (DC) Apt 10
- " John J (Mary E) drftsmn Avco (WIL) h10 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Kevin studt r10 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Marion (Wid Harry C) retd h109 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary (Mary's Beauty Salon) r10 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
- " Oliver (Regina) retd h58 Oak St (Lap&b)
- " Ralph M retd r216 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Richd E (Gunilla) chem eng Polaroid (Waltham) h11 Conestoga Rd (C)
- " Victor C (Doris C) retd h1 Linden St (P&B)
- " Victor G (Rita J) carp Morris & Son Constn (L) h262 Dracut St (NY&D)
- Saxones James N (Aphrodite) guard State Reformatory (Concord) h34 Thissell St (DC)
- " Joan V r34 Thissell St (DC)
- Saydak Emile J (Josephine T) ctr Thom Mc An (Nashua N H) h31 Parkvale Ter (CV&D)
- " Ferdinand carp Auto Sup (Pelham) r25 Parkvale Ter (CV&D)
- " Joseph retd h25 Parkvale Ter (CV&D)
- " Mary asblr Western Elec (N Andover) r25 Parkvale Ter (CV&D)
- Sayers Robt E (Gail A) h49 Grandview Rd (C)
- " Thos F (Mary A) retd h104 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- Sayward Paul H (Olga L) retd h201 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Sbraccia Anthony P (Elaine C) eng M B T A (Boston) h39 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- " Elaine Mrs (Colonial Coiffures) r39 Colonial Dr (Tewks)
- Sbrizza John Jr (Joanne) emp Sanders Assoc (Nashua N H) h17 Nolte Rd (NB)

SBUTTONI

- Sbuttoni Alf R (Joan D) offset pressman Container Corp (Medford) h11 Allen Rd (TWKS)
- Scachetti Nicholas Jr studt r278 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Nicholas A (Serafine M) pantograph opr Raytheon (AND) h278 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Scaduto Frank (Marion) h13 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Michl mail hndlr P O (Boston) r13 Harjean Rd (B)
- Scaver Martin R (Priscilla) h25 Pine St (FV&W)
- Scagel Donald A (Eliz J) ofc wkr Hanscom Field (BDF) h76 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Donald A Jr studt r76 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Kenneth M (Ruth E) pres-treas Dewire Fabricating (L) h15 Whiting St (BC)
- " Sherry r76 Billerica Rd (C)
- Scaglione Peter T Jr (Joanne L) acct B & M (Boston) h16 Clancy St (EC)
- Scagos Wm E (Barbara) h7 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Scales Roger T (Priscilla A) slsmn h38 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
- Scalese James T (Ann M) sls mgr C Pappas Co (S Boston) h4 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Joseph F (Linda) barber Patriots Barber Shop (LEX) hCedar St (NL&B)
- Scali Peter D (Rose M) emp Old Colony Printing (Boston) h11 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- " Peter D Jr r11 Oak Knoll Av (EC)
- Scalia Wm (Martha) constn wkr h6 Empire St (C)
- Scally Bruce (Carol) acct Kraft Foods (Needham) h14 Adelman Rd (B)
- Scalzilli Lee A (Bernadette F) policemn Billerica Police Dept r24 Lamont St (P&B)
- Scamman Robt L (Gail L) serv eng I B M (B) h450 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- Scammell Geo E (Hazel M) retd h1628 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Scanlan Anna F Mrs h19 Texas Rd (W)
- " Gerard F (Scanlan Orchards) r19 Texas Rd (W)
- " Wilfred E h4 Wentworth Dr (B)
- " Wm J (Mary J) constn supt C B Westgate (Woburn) h73 Charme Rd (EB)
- Scanlon David T r56 Broad Rd (D)
- " Florence H Mrs emp I R S (AND) r43 Savoy Av (NY&D)
- " James D h138 Booth St (TWKS)
- " John J (Mary A) carrier PO (LEX) h195 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Lillian L Mrs h3 Long Rd (W)
- " Margt D Mrs retd h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 4
- " Mildred tchr Lakeview Sch rLowell Mass
- " Raymond (Gail) studt h4 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 8

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford Parlment Plaza

Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521

Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES - DOORS - WINDOWS - KITCHEN CABINETS - APPLIANCES
FLOORING - CARPETING - FABRICS - SUSPENDED CEILINGS - PREFINISHED
PAINTING - FLOORING - PAINT - STAIN - POWER & HAND TOOLS - PARKWOOD
LAMINATES - INSULATION - ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
One stop center

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

616

SCANLON

- " Raymond (Eunice) pntr h28 Princeton St (NC)
- " Richd F tchr North Middle Sch rAshby Mass
- " Thos G (Mary M) mach h17 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Thos J (Florence A) emp Trio Furn (L) h56 Broad Rd (D)
- " Walter L Jr summer res G St (CV&D) rEverett Mass
- " Wm J (Melanie A) pipeftr h237 Brown St (S Twks)
- Scannell Audrey E Mrs ofc sec Vocell Bus h22 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Charles W Jr tech h8 Spring Ct (P&B)
- " Gerard J (Mary M) emp N E T & T (AYER) h7 Bel-Air Dr (WC)
- " Jos (Edith L) h19 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Lisa studt r19 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Melba E Mrs h18 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Scanzillo Frank P (Rose) sht mtl wkr Raytheon (AND) h8 Stag Dr (SB)
- " James F (Margt E) mach Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h15 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- " James F Jr r15 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
- Scaplen Albert G (Patricia M) serv mgr Xerox Corp (LEX) h33 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Albert G (Cath C) formn Educator (L) h44 Washington St (NC)
- " John M (Patricia A) formn White & Stoddard (C) h11 Diamond St (NC)
- " Mary J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r35 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Wm C (M Jennifer) emp Purity Supreme h6 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- Scarbo Fredk (Marjorie) mach h45 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- Scarborough Edgar Jr tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rLowell Mass
- Scarfo Ronald C (Rosemary) slsmn Mtr Mart (LEX) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 7
- Scaringi Danl (Rose M) sht mtl wkr Jarrell Ash (Waltham) h31 Kenrick Av (BC)
- " Danl R (Ellen F) wiremn M I T (BDF) h45 Rosewood Av (B)
- Scarlett Wm A retd h1018 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Scarmas John G (Helen) agt Met Life Ins (L) h50 Harding St (NC)
- " Milton (Nellie K) eng Raytheon (N And) h47 Depot St (W)
- " Pamela A studt r15 Jensen Av (C)
- " Soterios G (Theresa M) civil eng State (Arlington) h15 Jensen Av (C)
- " Wm (Martha C) asst planner Marshall's (Woburn) h7 Eclipse Av (C)
- Scarotico John (Lorna J) meat ctr h52 Rio Vista St (NB)
- Scarpignato Joseph (Jacqueline) USAF h181 Concord Rd (C)
- Scarvalas Mary A (Wid John) elec Alpha Ind Inc (Woburn) h610 Merrill La (D) Apt 9

SECICINA

- Secicina Thos J (Margt T) elec eng Sieheira Research (Boston) h5 Doris Av (NB)
- Schacht Paul W (Eileen M) driver White Fuel (Boston) h8 Irene Av (P&B)
- Schadlick Richd tchr Loella F Dewing Sch Schaefer John P (Annette A) insp Raytheon (AND) h348 Colburn Av (DC)
- Schaeffer Anna J (Wid Arth) retd hCrest Rd (NL&B)
- " Leatrice Mrs h50 Gloria Av (NY&D)
- Schaeneman Walter P (Linda) scheduler Hewlett Packard h21 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Schafer John (Jacqueline) sub contract mgr Raytheon (Wayland) h10 Lantern La (C)
- " Roy G (Donna J) wldr Techweld (B) h44 Call St (NB)
- Schaffer Howard (Marylin L) slsmn Tobin's Packing (Albany NY) h11 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Joan Mrs h61 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Peter M r11 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Saml (Lorraine A) expeditor h193 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- " Steph studt r11 Stephen Av (DC)
- Schaffner James A (Jessie A) retd h119 High St (NB)
- " Robt A (Theresa D) slsmn h151 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- Schaivone John h28 Kilby St (K&D) Apt 6
- Schall Emily r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- Schane Roger N (Susan N) eng h55 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Scharn Harold V (Mary E) tech M I T (Groton) h115 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Kristin tchr B r115 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Nelson E (Alice) quarry wkr Barretto's (Milford NH) h19 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Robt J (Jacqueline A) (The Village Grooming Center) h55 Swain Rd (NC)
- Schaub Paul A (Jean) slsmn h13 Kirsi Cir (W)
- Schaufus Donald B (Virginia M) driver Burgvener Bros (Medford) h4 Hazelwood St (TWKS)
- Schauman Julie C tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWinchester Mass
- Schecter Dorothy tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rCarlisle Mass
- Scheffer Dirk J (Mildred) retd h16 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Dirk J Jr pntr r16 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Jacob J (Gloria M) chem Boston Edison h23 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- " Marta L ofc sec r16 Montrose St (P&B)
- " Norman R (Claire C) supvr John Mansville (Boston) h3 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Sarah M (Wid Fredk J) h89 Rosewood Av (B)
- Schegan Bruce J studt r187 Andover Rd (BC)
- " John Jr (Virginia A) telev reprmn 187 Andover Rd (BC) h187 Andover Rd (BC)
- Scheid Wm G mech h118 Patten Rd (TWKS)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

617

SCHELL

- Schell Irene (Wid Carl P) h54 Sachem St (P&B)
Schellinberg Hans (Dagmar) eng Honeywell h22 Luce Cir (B)
Scheda Agrippino (Tessie) clk Fed Bldg (Boston) h12 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
" James USCG r12 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
" Pasquale M (Patricia A) electr Lincoln Laby (LEX) hMadeline Ter (T)
" Sharon L tchr North Middle Sch rGroton Mass
Schenk Joan ofc clk Park Comn Town Of Chelmsford r18 Overlook Dr (C)
" Marvin W (Jennie J) controller Commodore Foods (L) h18 Overlook Dr (C)
Schepis Chad A (Lorraine T) h43 Lincoln La (D)
Schepper John F (Elsie L) tech writer R C A (BURL) h8 Courtland Dr (C)
Scherg Linda studt r21 Arbutus Av (C)
" Roy K (Charlotte M) eng A S & E Corp (CAMP) h21 Arbutus Av (C)
Schermmerhorn Howard A (Helen) slsmn Donnelly Adv (Boston) h14 Roberts Rd (BC)
Schettino Gail S clk Raytheon (AND) r891 Old Shawheen St (TWKS)
" Susan R Mrs retd h46 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" Vincent G (Marie C) guard Raytheon (AND) h891 Old Shawheen St (TWKS)
Schivavone John J studt r4 Cedar St (P&B)
" Steph V (Valia) iron wkr h4 Cedar St (P&B)
Schlib David B (Florence I) tech h83 Lowell Rd (W)
Schima Charles W (Margt R) repr NET&T h361 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
Schimmelbusch Kurt r128 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Wilbur B (Mildred C) mtl wkr Tewksbury Hosp h128 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
Schindler John K (Barbara A) research eng Civil Serv (BDF) h6 Nevada Dr (C)
" Joseph E (Mary H) set up mn Smithcraft Lighting (Chelsea) h80 Lexington Rd (B)
Schirripo Anthony (Eliz K) v-pres Cadet Clns Inc h1250 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Elaine L nurse St Joseph's Hosp (L) r86 Vermont Av (DC)
" Eliz K Mrs pres & treas Cadet Clns Inc r1250 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Ferdinand F (Stephanie) (Dracut Construction) h248 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Frank (Mary) treas New England Cement Block & Pipe Co Inc h479 Broadway (DC)
" John Jr (June S) driver New England Cement Block & Pipe h120 Bailey Rd (ED)
" Joseph A (Lillian J) driver N E Cement & Block & Pipe h32 Mailloux Ter (DC)

SCHIRIPO

- " Joseph A Jr emp N E Cement & Block r32 Mailloux Ter (DC)
" Orlando P (Roberta I) (Phillip Constn) h86 Vermont Av (DC)
" Pasquale (Janet A) pres New England Cement Block & Pipe Co Inc h187 Arlington St (DC)
" Renaldo D (Louise C) clk New England Cement Block & Pipe Co Inc h277 Willard St (DC)
Schirm Fred W (Carol M) mach Genl Radio (Bolton) h5 Sandra Dr (C)
Schirpke Josef (Hannilore) formn E Demakes (LYNN) h8 Champa Rd (B)
Schirmmacher Wm J (Carol J) sls mgr Amerford (Boston) h11 Handel Rd (B)
Schissel Jean tchr North Sch rNashua N H Schlegelmilch Harry (Gail) br mgr h258a Nashua Rd (NB)
" Harry K h701 Boston Rd (C) Apt 237
Schlehuber Geo T (Maureen E) emp Weyerhaeuser (Needham) h30 Carline Dr (EB)
Schliebus Hans H (Martha D) treas Viscount Management (Boston) h104 High St (C)
" Robt H area rep Simoniz Co h49 High St (C)
Schloman Eric M studt r20 Fillmore Dr (EB)
" Wm W (Madeline G) serv eng Elox (MICH) h20 Fillmore Dr (EB)
Schmelzer H Raymond (Miriam H) retd h13 Whiting St (BC)
Schmidt Joseph J (Nellie V) retd h14 Steadman St (C)
" Richd A tech Polaroid (Waltham) h23 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
" Viktor (Priscilla A) designer R C A (BURL) h126 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Wm W (Alice E) tech writer Polaroid (Waltham) h16 Maple Av (C)
Schmitt Walter F (Judith A) agt Prudential Ins (Boston) h19 Ferren Dr (B)
Schneegans Fred J (Ruiter) retd h11 Sonora Dr (C)
Schneider See Also Snyder and Snyder
" Bruce W r437 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Edw (Claire) eng I T E K (BURL) h14 Old Homestead Rd (W)
" Frank A (Betty Ann) mech Boston Auto (L) hAlthea Av (T)
" Geo T (Roberta G) plant mgr Macbick h3 Douglas Rd (W)
" Hendrick J USN r114 Brown St (S Twks)
" Johanna C studt r114 Brown St (S Twks)
" John J (Hendrick) h114 Brown St (S Twks)
" Josef S (Monica) eng L h79 Hood Rd (N Twks)
" Maxwell K (Ellen) eng Hanscom A F Base (BDF) h437 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Robt C studt r114 Brown St (S Twks)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 in Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6001

618

SCHNEPPER

- Schnepper Leon P (Colette D) eng Raytheon (BDF) h27 Jordan St (WC)
Schnoll Anastasia (Aristocrat Poodle Salon) rLowell Mass
Schnorr John P (Kathleen A) mech h14 Gary Rd (C)
Schofield Donald F h594 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 8
" Herbert L (Ethel A) mach opr h37 Woodlawn Av (C)
" John G (Margt M) tchr h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 115
" John G (Margt) h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 104
" Raymond T (Marjorie I) draftsman General Radio(Concord) h107 Carlisle Rd (W)
Scholfield Geo F (Doris G) retd h9 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
Scholl Barbara A Mrs cafeteria wkr Billerica Sch Dept h9 Hampstead Av (NB)
" Marie T Mrs h51 Pinevale Av (P&B)
" Richd eng h201 Leicester St (TWKS)
Scholz Richd (Eliz) retd h21 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
Schommer Ethel B (Wid Alf C) h10 Columbia St (NC)
Schoonover Joseph K dentist 432 Boston Rd (BC) rAndover Mass
Schoor Constance J ofc sec hConcord Rd (B) Apt 1
Schott Arth E h12 Winsor Rd (B)
" Faye librn Billerica Bookmobile r20 Andover Rd (BC)
" Mick R (Jean W) tchr (L) h6 Muriel Rd (C)
Schourman Frank (Joanne) cabt mkr Lisbon Prod (Malden) h16 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
Schramm Charles (Ruth) h65 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
" Martin v-pres C S E Computer Systems Eng rActon Mass
Schreib Geo E (Dorothy J) mtecmn R C A (BURL) h11 Patricia Rd (B)
" Thos E emp Prince Spaghetti (L) r11 Patricia Rd (B)
Schreiber Charles G (Donna R) mach Reiss Corp (Waltham) h16 Bruce St (TWKS)
Schrieb Thos driver Bob Innis & Son rBurlington Mass
Schrock Gerald L (Carol C) tchr Chelmsford High Sch h3 Sunrise Av (C)
Schroeder Donna M r45 Kensington Dr (C)
" Leonard G (Mildred F) boiler mkr Navy Yard (B) h45 Kensington Dr (C)
" Patricia A ofc sec r45 Kensington Dr (C)
Schroer Anne Mrs retd r9 Pine Hill Av (C)
Schueller Wm H (Lucille A) emp Comlth Univ Ins Group (Boston) h55 Starr Av (TWKS)
Schueller Eug W (Gladys J) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h28 Horseshoe Rd (C)
" Patricia A studt r28 Horseshoe Rd (C)

SCHULER

- Schuler Fredrick J h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A12
Schult Carl A (Helen E) retd h149 Lexington Rd (B)
" Donald N (Phyllis) capt Billerica Fire Dept h409 Boston Rd (BC)
" Robt A (Shirley E) med tech Central Hosp (Somerville) h43 Concord Rd (B)
" Victor B (Judith) drftsmn Photon (WIL) hWorden Rd (T)
Schults Joseph H (Norma S) slsmn Joan Fabrics(L) h97 Steadman St (C)
" Richd F studt r97 Steadman St (C)
Schultz Barbara keypunch opr Raytheon r15 Andover Rd (BC)
" Douglas E studt r1114 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Frank E (Doris E) elev mech F S Payne (Boston) h49 Forest Park Av (NB)
" Henry G (Ada M) retd h5 Corcoran Rd (BC)
" Paul F (Janice E) baker B Sweezy (WIL) h15 Andover Rd (BC)
" Siefred C (Joan C) h1114 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Wm studt r15 Andover Rd (BC)
Schulze Cyril H (Deanna M) eng F A A (BURL) h20 Old Homestead Rd (W)
" Dorothy (Wid Frank) bkpr h15 Patricia Rd (B)
" Richd (Theodora) pres Philharmonic Standard h7 Alcorn Rd (C)
Schumacher See Also Shoemaker
" John F (Dorothea C) tech Electronic's Corp Of America (CAMP) h55 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
Schumacker Betsy h16 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
Schumaker Charles T (Margt) slsmn Malden City Lumber (Malden) h11 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
Schuster Geo E (Doris E) eng consultant h27 Algonquin Rd (C)
" Leonard A Jr rDeerfield St (Lsp&b)
" Virginia M (Wid Leonard) hDeerfield St (Lsp&b)
Schutt Ronald A (Ione S) tchr High Sch (LEX) h11 Prairie Rd (C)
Schutz Kirk br mgr J M Fields Auto Mart rPelham NH
Schutz Alan E (Berylee) eng Frequency Devices (Haverhill) h39 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
Schwab John A (Gail E) serv mgr Buch Bros (Somerville) h41 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
Schwahn Peter W (Barbara F) (Branded Liquors) h28 Fletcher Rd (W)
Schwalb Wm L (Marilyn) emp Raytheon (AND) h40 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
" Wm L Jr r40 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
Schwamb Eug T Jr (Denise A) airplane mech (Boston) h164 Bridle Rd (RP&B)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

619

SCHWARTEN

- Schwarten Harry supvr Custom Materials
r58 Hildreth St (NH)
- Schwartz Edw (Thelma M) iron wkr West
End Iron Wks h27 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Egon (Ruth) supvr D H I (Amherst) h31
Devonshire Rd (TWKS)
- " Harry J (Jeanette S) genl contr 11 Skyline
Dr (BC) h11 Skyline Dr (BC)
- " Harry M (Martha L) ret'd h49 Pinehurst
Av (P&B)
- " Martin T dentist 18 North Rd (C) rPond
St (Dunstable)
- " Robt C (Audrey H) carp Geo Day h11
Wright Av (BC)
- " Robt E (Judith V) business consultant
Arthur D Little (CAMP) h9 Crusade Rd
(W)
- " Robt V (Maureen J) USN h5 Violet Rd
(B)
- " Shirley D Mrs nurse Sunny Acres Nursing
Home h15 Crabapple La (C)
- Schwarz Mark E (Mary F) math tech Lincoln
Laby (BDF) h15 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- Schwarzrock Gary (Pamela) USAF h25
Summer St (CC)
- Schweig Alan (Ellen) h6 Bailey Rd (ED)
- Schwenk Geo E eng (Bdf) h9 Depot St (W)
Apt 4
- Sciaraffa Leo ret'd hBraemore Rd (RP&B)
- Sciaretta James A (Carol M) phys 337 Boston
Rd (BC) h97 Andover Rd (BC)
- Sciarrà Gino L (Marion) ret'd h8 Pocahontas
Rd (TWKS)
- Scibilia John P (Carol) emp Polaroid
(Cambridge) h10 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
- Scimini Elliott emp Ft Devens (AYER)
hWorden Rd (T)
- Scimone S Susan Mrs policewn Town Of
Tynsboro hPoitras Av (T)
- Scindler Christopher studt r80 Lexington Rd
(B)
- Sciortino Salvatore O (Rosa) mgr Electro
Circuits h27 Belmont Rd (B)
- Scipione Clifford (Carol) h52 Brick Kiln Rd
(EC)
- " Diana S Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
- " Frank A (Diana S) purch agt Army
Research (Watertown) h141 Thissell Av
(DC) Apt 26
- Sclafani Gaetano (Eleanor) driver Barno
Laundry (Medford) h100 Marshall St
(TWKS)
- Scoble Hubert A studt r99 North Rd (C)
- " Hubert R (Phyllis J) (Alpine Butcher
Shopp) h99 North Rd (C)
- " Margt J studt r99 North Rd (C)
- " Melvin E (Esther M) ret'd h219 Princeton
St (NC)
- Scoffield Loretta rWestford Nursing Home
- " Richd A (Geraldine) truck driver h29
Pondover Rd (BC)

SCOLA

- Scola Anthony (Mary Jane) electn Pinter
Zwicker (B) h41 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Joseph M (Sylvia D) bmo supvr New
England Mut (Boston) h8 Priscilla La
(NB)
- " Paul M (Josephine V) mech Polaroid
(Waltham) h4 Avon St (TWKS)
- " Paul P (Dorothy M) mgr Lum's Restaurant
h7 Laurie Dr (TWKS)
- Scollan Edw J (Carol A) servmn L G Co (L)
h16 Amherst St (NC)
- " Edw J Jr studt r16 Amherst St (NC)
- " Joan M emp 5 Cents Sav Bk (L) r16
Amherst St (NC)
- Scollin Dorothy T cafeteria wkr St Johns
Hosp r280 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Mary C pbx opr St Johns Hosp (L) h280
Chelmsford St (C)
- Scolnick Mark G (Nancy B) ins slsmn h9
Myrtle Av (N&W)
- Scodras Anthony (Lila C) design drftsmn
Avco Corp (LAW) h8 Davis Rd (C)
- " Gregory (Kath) sls Denrock Liquors (N
And) r43 Hampson St (NY&D)
- Scopus Corp James Armstrong Pres data
processing sys 286 Chelmsford St (C)
- Scott Agnes M (Wid David) h17 Forge
Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Alf R (Muriel) traffic mgr Fisher Scientific
h11 Pickowick Rd (EB)
- " Anna M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r5 Court
St (TWKS)
- " Bruce E (Marilyn) estimator Murray Prntg
h9 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Charles A (Dolores L) clk P O h3
Woodcrest Dr (TWKS)
- " Charlotte A Mrs h36 Boston Rd (W)
- " Christopher r36 Boston Rd (W)
- " Cora rCountry View Nursing Home
- " David driver Lowell Sun (L) r19
Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Dawn C studt r19 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " E Paulette Mrs tchr r650 Robbins Av
(K&D) Apt 42
- " Earl H (Anna J) ret'd hFriendship St
(NL&B)
- " Edith L Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp r219
Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Edmund S (Shirley) carrier P O h99
Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Frances M (Wid Winfred N) ret'd h15
Plenty St (NL&B)
- " Franklin D (Anna Mae) paper hanger h5
Court St (TWKS)
- " Glenn (Liani) USAF h5 Little John Dr
(EB)
- " Gordon A (Bernice M) elec eng Tech
Communications (LEX) h25 Purcell Dr
(SC)



131 Textile Ave.

Matte's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to filament Directory Compilers. We are
led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by their means the names of the
in advance. Before sending out a check, please check the names of the
publisher of the book, the name of the publisher, and the name of the
publisher of the book, and our authors have set orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers' Paints

457-7953

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

620

**SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING
SUPPLY CO., George Chouprakos
Mgr. "We Have Everything To Build
Your House" Quality Service At
"Scott's" 450 Bridge St (Lowell, 01850),
Tels 458-6388, 454-6914 (See Index To
Advertisers)**

- " Hazel M (Wid John S) h233 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Howard C (Sarah A) driver Johnson Motor Lines h11 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Industries James Urban Pres electronic parts mfrs 40 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " James H r1212 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Jemimah retd rCountry View Nursing Home
- " John D (Eleanor D) ofc mgr D J Reardon (L) h13 South Row (C)
- " John M (Dorothy L) photog eng h11 Marilyn Rd (BC)
- " John R slsmn r36 Boston Rd (W)
- " John S Jr (Joanne E) mech L G Co h235 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Lillian M (Wid Everett A) retd h7 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Lillie M h3 Greenville St (P&B)
- " Melvin M Jr (Astrid) dept mgr Genl Telephone (Waltham) h26 Ranlett La (SB)
- " Philip A (Jemima N) retd h235 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Philip A Jr (Helen L) litho opr Sullivan Bros (L) h22 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Richd F (Eliz M) control analyst Raytheon (BDF) h126 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Richd M (Gloria J) refrg mech h60 Cariale Rd (W)
- " Robt L (Yvonne P) formn R C A (BURL) h14 Bailey Rd (N Twks)
- " Ruth Mrs retd r4 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
- " Susan L ofc sec r11 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " Walter I (Lillian C) drftsmn Raytheon (L) h19 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Rita C) swtchmnn N E T & T (LAW) h174 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Wm J (Carol A) reprmn NET&T h65 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Winfred N (Sheila A) eng h35 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Winifred N hMoore Pl (N&W)
- Scotti Ronald C (Kath L) prnr h22 Whittier Rd (B)
- Scottow Arth (Candace) supt Exxon (Everett) h111 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
- Scourietis John (Ann M) (Converse Florist & Gift Shop) h92 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- Screpetis Arth Jr emp Comlth Of Mass (Boston) r88 Belair Av (NY&D)
- " Eva (Wid Arth) retd h88 Belair Av (NY&D)
- " Evie emp Wakefield Ind (L) r88 Belair Av (NY&D)

SCREPETIS

- " Freida (Wid John) r88 Belair Av (NY&D)
- " Peter emp Wakefield Ind (L) r88 Belair Av (NY&D)
- Scribner Dale tchr Nashoba Tech Sch h24 Fletcher St (C) Apt 1
- " Gail stewardess Eastern Airlines r14 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Paul B (Betty A) v-pres Russel Lbr h14 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Paul C mill wkr N Atlantic (Framingham) r14 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Susie C (Wid Paul E) h83 Westford St (C) Scriptures Cleaners Peter Siminoupoulos Mgr 18 Alpine La (C)
- Scrivens Dorothy Mrs nurse V A Hosp (BDF) h275 River St (BC)
- " Richd r275 River St (BC)
- Scrizzi Angelo (Lena) stone ctr Fetcher's Quarry h10 Main St (NC)
- Scroton Edw H (Anna M) emp M B T A (Everett) h4 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Edw H Jr studt r4 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Michl J studt r4 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Patricia A studt r4 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- Scruton Ralph W mach r4 La Sallette Rd (W)
- " Robt T (Janet) emp David W Mann Co (BURL) h37 Cathy Rd (C)
- Scullion John J (Gertrude B) retd h76 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- Scully Albert J Jr (Marie H) mech (Waltham) h28 Lois La (EB)
- " Albert J Jr (Gail P) mech Gillette (BDF) h19 Edgar Rd (NB)
- " John J (Geraldine A) retd h16 Mt Auburn St (C)
- " Kath E domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Michl J (Dorothy J) emp T J Flattly h6 Canal Rd (EB)
- " Wm J (Mary A) drftsmn h45 Hill St (TWKS)
- Scurka John J (Marsha E) program analyst h149 Vale St (TWKS)
- Scutt Renee (Fredrica) emp Honeywell (LAW) h51 Thomas Dr (C)
- Scuturo Joseph (Doris M) mach opr Millipore (BDF) h34 Glenside Av (P&B)
- Scuturo Anthony B (Joyce L) emp Purity Supreme hRiverview Rd (NB)
- Sczylvian Steph J (Barbara D) eng Hollingsworth-Vose (Groton) h12 Pershing St (FV&W)
- " Steph J Jr studt r12 Pershing St (FV&W)
- Sea Everett E (Ellen T) retd hThoreau Rd (RV&B)
- Seabone Paul A (Lillian I) mach h1 Aline St (ED)
- " Roger R (Shirley) emp Lincoln Laby (BDF) h4 Aline St (ED)
- Seabrooke Russell F (Ernestine M) area als rep Nestle's Chocolate 'CAMB' h21 Old Homestead Rd (W)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

Lowell, Mass. 01851

122 Princeton Blvd.

621

SEABURG

- Seaburg Kenneth R Jr (Eliz A) Carlisle Screw Machine) (Maynard) h203 Westford St (C)
- " Paul A (Else) emp Freddie's Auto Supply (Lowell) h100 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- Seaforth Rodney M (Marilyn L) chem N E Nuclear (B) h244 18th St (DC) Apt 3
- Seager Amy (Wid Eug) retd r89 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Seagly Michl E (Rebecca) prod mgr TV Channel 38 h8 Tremont Rd (NC)
- Seamans Allyn E (Janice E) carp Raytheon h19 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Arthur (Irene L) mtecmn Northern Textiles (L) h21 Locust Rd (C)
- " Clara retd r553 North St (TWKS)
- " Paul E studt r19 Stephen Av (DC)
- Seamon Elaine Mrs h6 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- Search Me Ceramic Studio (Boyd F Aldrich) 3a Middlesex Rd (T)
- Searle John W (Janice) (Rennies Roast Beef) (Reverse) h8 Colleen Cir (B)
- " Quentin R pres-treas Vibrac Corp rAmherst NH
- " Raymond W chairmn of bd Vibrac Corp rBoca Raton Fla
- " Robt F v-pres Vibrac Corp rAmherst NH
- Searles Craig R (Barbara) driver Tewksbury Hosp h251 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Irving J (Eliz J) driver Lombard Bros (B) h656 North St (TWKS)
- " Irving J Jr drywall Gallagher Bros (L) r656 North St (TWKS)
- " R Shirley nurse h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 14
- " Robin D studt r656 North St (TWKS)
- Sears Edw emp Hadley Uphol rLowell Mass
- " Geo (Beatrice) formn Consolidated Bag & Foil (Somerville) h190 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Henry retd h2 Bradford St (FV&W) Apt 4
- " James W (Jean M) exec Simmons (Medford) hElvino Florry Dr (D) Apt 12a
- " John O (Dorothy T) buyer Millipore (BDF) h66 Oak St (Lap&b)
- " M Rita (Acme Dental Lab) (L) r22 Marshall St (EC)
- " Mary (Wid Louis) retd h22 Marshall St (EC)
- SEARS ROEBUCK & CO**
199 PLAIN STREET
(LOWELL, MASS; 01851)
TELEPHONE 458-3111
-
- SEARS ROEBUCK & CO, Department**
Store, 179 Union St (Lynn, 01901) Tel 458-3111
-
- " Thos policemn Billerica Police Dept r (C)
- Seaver Gertrude retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Seavey Charles F (Rita) tchr Rogers School (L) h26 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)

SEAVEY

- " Fredk W (Florence) retd hPleasant View Av (T)
- " Marden H Jr (Cynthia N) physicist Raytheon h21 Depot St (W)
- " Raymond F (Carol L) carp h6 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- " Russell (Seavey's Decorative Fabrics) rHaverhill Mass
- Seavey's Decorative Fabrics (Russell Seavey) 83 Boston Rd (W)
- Seay Waldo B (Mary E) eng Raytheon (BDF) h16 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- Sebastian K J (Alice) tchr L T I (L) h4 Western Av (C)
- Sebring Paul group leader Millstone Field Facility rConcord Mass
- Seccareccio Anthony P (Anthony's Styling Shop) rSalem NH
- " John (Johnny's Barber Shop) rMethuen Mass
- " Tony (Tony's North Billerica Barber Shop) rMethuen Mass
- Secchiaroli Geo (Caroline J) h3 Catherwood St (TWKS)
- Sech John S (Linda H) constn wkr h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3
- Secher Edw M (Lillian H) acct Corenc Corp h22 Biscayne Dr (C)
- Sechovich Mathew (Dora) retd h14 Pershing St (FV&W)
- " Peter (Nellie D) pres Grodno Corp h16 Pershing St (FV&W)
- Secino Danl br mgr Godin's 5 & 10 rFitchburg Mass
- Secor Cath V (Wid John) retd h6 John St (NC)
- " Raymond E (Rita C) acct 75 Middlesex (NC) h1 Glendale Rd (NC)
- Secovich Geo (Ernestine) mach Chandler Mach (AYER) h35 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Janice E r35 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- Secula Wm P (Mabel) widr Gen Elect (LYNN) h242 Pond St (TWKS)
- Security Business Services Inc, Roland J Masse President, George A Guilmette Vice-President, Accounting, Taxes, Business Consultants, 1582 Middlesex St (Lowell; 01851) Tels 458-0293, 458-0294
- Sedach Geo masonry Richd Brew h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 55
- " John (Mary A) emp Murray Printing (W) h2 Palermo St (FV&W)
- Seddon Geo S (Phyllis V) asst genl mgr Boston Mailing Co h14 Hillside Av (G&W)
- Sedelnick Archie mech Al Luneau (L) h99 Princeton St (NC)
- " Nicholas (Gena) mill hand Hanscom Field (BDF) h101 Princeton St (NC)
- " Steven P mill hand Gilet Wool Scouring r99 Princeton St (NC)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE AUTO CASUALTY FIRE

"SERVICE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24 ALPINE LANE CHELMSFORD 256-7741 37 ESSEX ST. MELROSE 665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

**ESTABLISHED
1957.**

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

622

SADERQUIST

Sederquist John W (Evelyn) retd h14 Bay
State Rd (Sl&stws)
Sedgwick Wm A nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
Sedlevicius Alex S retd h82 Grove Av
(CV&D)

See Harry J (Norma A) slsmn N W Day
(Cambridge) h67 Charme Rd (EB)
Seekins John W (Dorothy S) consultant eng
C-C (L) h518 Kendall Rd (TWKS)

Seel Anni (Wid Michl) r16 Hawthorne Av
(N&W)
" Saml R (Janice) insp Digital (Maynard)
h34 Pleasant St (FV&W)

Seely Fredk J (Isabel T) slsmn Maine
Leather Co (AND) h14 Pennacook Rd
(TWKS)

Seferles Aphrodite tchr North Middle Sch
Segal Joshua L (Valerie J) tech Mitre Corp
(BDF) h8 Woodbine St (C)

Segmini Anthony C (Kathleen A) slsmn h31
John St (TWKS)

" Antoni J (Mary D) retd h38 Veranda Av
(Wa&twks)

" Mary A tchr Drauc Sch Dept r38
Veranda Av (Wa&twks)

Sehlstedt Harry B (Gertrude M) crane opr H
E Fletcher h12 Sharon Av (NC)

Seidel Carl W (Suzanne W) chem New Eng
Nuclear (Boston) h25 Ruthellen Rd (C)
Seidman Allen (Groveland Furit Co) rLowell
Mass

" Irving (Groveland Furit Co) rLowell Mass
Seifert Albert (Janet O) tech Norton (Newton)
h2 Ferren Dr (B)

" Robt E (Janice P) emp R C A (AND) h35
Brentwood Rd (C)

Seifert Wm K emp Boston Army Base
(Boston) r206 Riverneck Rd (EC)

Seitz Raymond (Flora) h33 Charme Rd (EB)
Selenius David J (Jeanne) slsmn h229
Nashua Rd (NB)

Selfridge Barbara J studt r34 Shawshen St
(P&B)

" Cath V Mrs retd h32 Shawshen St (P&B)
" Cynthia studt r14 Acton Rd (W)

" Donna teller Lexington Trust Co r14
Acton Rd (W)

" Earl B (Irene I) carp Deck Homes (Acton)
h14 Acton Rd (W)

" Gertrude retd r14 Acton Rd (W)
" John J tech E G & G (BDF) r32
Shawshen St (P&B)

" Joseph P (Doris M) formn State Dept Of
Pub Wks h34 Shawshen St (P&B)

" Judith A r14 Acton Rd (W)

" Mark r54 N Lake Shore Dr (W)

" Robt P (Ann M) emp N E T & T (Concord)
hGeorge Av (N&W)

" Walter E (Rena V) plmb h54 N Lake
Shore Dr (W)

Selinger Robt C (Ann D) constn wkr h35
Pequot St (RV&B)

SELISSEN

Selissen Jerome E (Marianne K) acct h80
Redgate Rd (TWKS)

Sellers Frank W (Rita I) constn wkr h22
Brentwood Rd (TWKS)

Seller Hoyt L (Zara E) elect eng M I T
(LEX) h10 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)

Sellitti Fredk W (Carol A) drftsmn
Consultant & Designers h89 Beech St
(TWKS)

Selmer Carl W Jr (Joan M) mach High
Voltage (BURL) h545 Boston Rd (P&B)

" Mary I Mrs h206 Andover Rd (BC)
Seluk Barbara A studt r245 William G Dr
(TWKS)

" Frank M (Margt V) eng G E (LYNN)
h245 William G Dr (TWKS)

" Laurelyn studt r245 William G Dr
(TWKS)

Selvey Robt B (Marie A) fcty wkr J E
Carroll & Co h150 Dunstable Rd (NC)

Selvitelli Robt W (Patricia L) mech h8
Angela La (B)

Semaid Donna tchr rConcord Rd (B) Apt 5
Semonian James M (Deborah C) eng h69
Hunt Rd (SC)

" Ralph G (Edna E) analyst h198 Proctor
Rd (SC)

" Richd C (Carol J) tech eng (Waltham) h13
Andover Rd (BC)

Semple Alaa E emp Vibrac (C) r161 Plain
Rd (W&N)

" Alan R retd h15 Winslow Rd (C)

" Elliott L (Natalie) designer New Eng Power
Serv (Westboro) h161 Plain Rd (W&N)

" Marjorie R tchr South Row Sch r15
Winslow Rd (C)

Sena Allan J (Elaine) heavy equip opr h20
Meade Rd (P&B)

Senecal David dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch
rHudson Mass

Senesse Evelyn r7 Tremont Rd (NC)

" Pat (Eliz B) USA h7 Tremont Rd (NC)
Senior Corinne (Wid James H) retd h26
Delmar Rd (NY&D)

" James F retd r26 Delmar Rd (NY&D)

" Saml (Charlene) driver Simmons Co
(Medford) h82 Bicknell Rd (P&B)

" Thos R (Ann E) bmo supvr Pellon(L) h332
Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)

Senna Ralph J (Maureen) mgr Colonial
Oyster House h40 Whipple Rd (EB)

Sennett Frank retd h20 Hinckley Rd
(TWKS)

" Glenn R firefighter Bill Fire Dept r50
Ridgeway Av (P&B)

" John J III (Carol A) drftsmn Polaroid
(Waltham) h420 Middlesex Turnpike (B)

" Kenneth P (Claire F) mech M D C (CAMB)
h16 Carriage Rd (NB)

" Ruth bmo Sanborn's (Waltham) r50
Ridgeway Av (P&B)

" Ruth M (Wid John J) retd h50 Ridgeway
Av (P&B)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell Tel. 459-6111

623

SENNEVILLE

Senneville Frances (Tewksbury Mass) nurse
Twks Hosp rTewksbury Mass
Sennott Ralph J (Kath K) guidance counselor
h4 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
Seppi Walter A (Bernice S) driver M B T A
(Boston) h11 Connolly Rd (P&B)
Septic Tanks Inc Raymond J Greenwood
Pres & Treas mfrs 273 Riverneck Rd
(EC)
Sequeira Antonio J (Virginia) wldr Raytheon
(AND) h37 Peacham Av (DC)
Serabian Gail tchr r28 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" Linda studd r28 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" Steph (Diana) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h28
Berkeley Dr (WC)
Serafino John B h38 Christina Av (P&B)
Sereduk Antonina (Wid John) retd h14
Tobin Av (NC)
Seredynski John F (Judith H) tech-specialist
Control Data h24 Fenwick Dr (C)
Serendipity Beauty Salon (Paul X Bellevue)
33 Vinal Sq (NC)
Serenity Nursing Home (Alma R Martell)
146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Serenyi Gabriel M (Annelore) h282 Kendall
Rd (TWKS)
Seretna Paul E (Helen M) plant supt
Cleghorn Folding Box (L) h7 Woodlawn
Av (C)
Sergi Guy J (Adeline) carp h9 Elmwood Rd
(RP&B)
" Natale J (Nancy J) eng Raytheon (AND)
h9 Checkerberry La (C)
" Victor (Nancy) constn wkr Donald Manzelli
(Waburn) h14 Lampson La (B)
Serino Anthony (Margt) mech Ctiy Of Everett
h12 Eastgate Rd (B)
" Robt J (Rosemarie A) slsmn h15 Greylock
Rd (TWKS)
Serra Jerry M (Merribel) emp Kendall (LEX)
h11 Clydesdale Rd (C)
" John B (Mary J) carp (Boston) h8 Sewell
St (Rv&nb)
Servente Donald E (Dorothy A) electn M B T
A (Boston) h10 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
Serwatka Wm S (Pauline T) line formn
Malden Mills h139 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
Serwin Julius E (Anna E) h5 Waverly Av
(C)
Sestito Matthew A mach r222 Acton Rd (C)
Seto Tom (Amy) mgr Jade East Restr h220
Marshall St (TWKS)
Setterlund Robt D (Lois) emp Honeywell (B)
h187 Mill Rd (C)
Settipani Charles (Helen) retd h155 Concord
Rd (B)
Seuss Dorothy cafeteria wkr Greenmont Av
Sch r3 Wesley St (D)
" Harry F (Dorothy E) mgr S & S Transport
(Waltham) h3 Wesley St (DC)
" Nancy A reapt r3 Wesley St (DC)
" Thos M photog h22 Arlington Av (DC)

SEVEN

Seven Eleven Food Store Danl Bailey Br
Mgr 250 Salem Rd (EB)
" Eleven Food Store Inc Vincent Waterhouse
Mgr gro 170 Concord Rd (C)
" Eleven Food Stores (Patk O'Connor) 826
Boston Rd (P&B)
Seyern Geo W (Carol D) food & drug
investigator U S Govt h19 Carriage Rd
(NB)
Severo Carlo C Jr (Marie) mgr Piety Corner
Garden (Waltham) h76 Forest Park Av
(NB)
Severson Terrance E (Diane T) USAF h85
Park Rd (C)
Sevigny Armand L (Edith E) slsmn Hub
Material (B) h29 Arbor Rd (NC)
" Conrad J (Jeanne G) carp L T I h77
Bancroft St (Ny & D)
" Eileen P teller Union Natl Bank Of Lowell
r24 Faith Av (CV&D)
" Gerard E (Eileen P) policemn D Police
Dept h24 Faith Av (Cv & D)
" Gerard E Jr emp Wang Laby r24 Faith
Av (Cv & d)
" Joseph W (Irene) h82 Litchfield Av
(NY&D)
" Judith clk Alexanders Mkt (L) r29 Arbor
Rd (NC)
" Norman O (Eleanor) electn Harvard Univ
(CAMB) h15 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
" Paul F (Alice B) dental tech (Lowell)
hWestford Rd (T)
" Richd R prfrdr C-C Co (L) h40 Charles St
(Cv & d)
" Robt R slsmn Mc Mulkin Chev (Nashua N
H) r77 Bancroft St (Ny & D)
" Ronald A (Denise) linotype opr Courier
Corp (L) h20 Salem Rd (N&W)
Sevine Jerry (Alice) driver r270 Littleton Rd
(C)
Seward Fred (Judith) hMarshall St (NL&B)
Sewell Alice M (Wid Hubert D) h7 Bridge
St (NB)
" Bella C Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp h8
Bedford St (P&B)
" Emma J (Wid Lisle E) retd h15 Green St
(DC)
" Esther E r8 Bedford St (P&B)
" Garfield L (Priscilla R) stockmn L G Co
h1428 Bridge St (DC)
" Wayne L (Donna E) USAF r1428 Bridge
St (DC)
Sexauer Mary tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
rLowell Mass
Sexton Clara E Memorial Mrs Clarina Eaton
Caretkr historical house 36 Concord Rd
(B)
" Elsie Mrs h212 North Rd (C)
" John H (Theresa C) driver Humble Oil &
Refining h23 Thissell St (DC)
" Lynn studd r4 Alamo Cir (C)
" Robt M Jr (Ann L) eng Avco (WIL) h4
Alamo Cir (C)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

624

SEXTON

- "Thos P (Ann L) slsmn Lowell Sun (L) h2
Chester Cir (TWKS)
"W A Garred (Ruth J) h15 Arbutus Av (C)
Seybold James A (Ann E) mech h8
Richardson Rd (NC)
Seymour Edw L (Edna) cook Chateau
(Waltham) h32 Glenside Av (P&B)
"Edw T (Laura M) h117 Foster Rd (TWKS)
"Peter L (Marilyn F) sls analyst Wang Laby
h66 Newport Dr (N&W)
"Richd F (Eleanor) slsmn Peter Hallissy
Chev h1490 Main St (TWKS)
"Shirley h2 Elm St (NB)
Sgro Benedick landscaper 75 Old Stage Rd
(C) r75 Old Stage Rd (C)
"Frank J (Mamie C) plant mgr Grace Shoe
(L) h75 Old Stage Rd (C)
Sguelgia Carl A (Rita B) retd h138 Plain Rd
(W&N)
Shabouian Carol (Jane) litho C-C CO(L) h78
Ansonia St (DC)
"Debra A studt r78 Ansonia St (DC)
Shack Donald (Denise) mtce Prospect Cln
(Needham) h195a Nashua Rd (NB)
"Donald (Denise) tech Polaroid (Norwood)
hRiver Extn (B)
Shacka Louise H clk Lowell Inst For Savings
(L) h42 Gorham St (EC)
Shaefer Robt R (Maureen E) studt h705
Hildreth St (D)
Shaffer Grace summer res hCottage St
(NL&B)
Shafer Benno W retd h31 Swain St
(NY&D)
Shagoury Charles J (Helen M) phys N E
Memorial Hosp (Stoneham) h23
Steadman St (C)
Shaheen John slsmn Sears (L) r10 Congress
St (K&D)
"Margt A Mrs h10 Congress St (K&D)
Shalek Ernest (Theresa D) mach Honeywell
(LEX) h33 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
"Jules E studt r33 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
"Martin (Joan V) buyer Temptronix
(Newton) h31 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
Shallah Geo (Thelma L) slsmn Sheridan &
Fitzgerald Co (Boston) h86 Crooked
Spring Rd (NC)
Shama Sammi A (Mary P) instr Lowell Tech
(L) h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 53
Shamas Alf N (Carrie E) lwyr 45 Merrimack
(L) h159 Maple St (TWKS)
"Gail A x-ray tech B Medical Center r27
Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
"Leonard A radio announcer r159 Maple St
(TWKS)
"Norman D social wkr r159 Maple St
(TWKS)
"Thos (Josephine F) real est (L) h27
Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
"Thos Jr studt r27 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
Shamberger Barbara tchr Loella F Dewing
Sch

SHAMP

- Shamp Karen cook hlpr Westford Nursing
Home r8 Chamberlain Rd (W)
"Kathleen cooks hlpr Westford Nursing
Home r8 Chamberlain Rd (W)
"Richd (Evelyn) driver Citrus Juice Co
hChamberlain Rd (W)
"Richd E (Evelyn) driver Citrus Juice
(Lawrence) h98 Chamberlain Rd (W)
"Theo G (M Kathleen) eng Raytheon (BDF)
h35 Longmeadow Rd (C)
Shanahan Albert B (Florence L) wire
repairman Genl Elect (L) h102 Bryan Av
(NY&D)
"Allan R (Judith A) eng h30 Argonne Rd
(R & B)
"Anastasia B (Wid Cornelius F) retd hBay
State Rd (T)
"Ann Mrs tchr Westlands Sch rLowell
Mass
"Ann G ofc sec r102 Bryan Av (NY&D)
"Deborah L teller First Fed Sav & Loan
rLowell Mass
"Dennis A (Claire P) protection man
Tewksbury Hosp h35 Huron Av (D)
"Fredk J (Rita I) electn Graphics Systems
(L) hLand's End Rd (L)
"Fredk R (Janet) emp Lowell Gas h258
Dracut St (NY&D)
"Gary W studt r6 Cove St (C)
"John D Jr (Eliz C) lab Mass Highway Dept
h60 Bellflower Rd (EB)
"Joseph (Shirley E) slsmn Merrimack Valley
Distr (LAW) h6 Cove St (C)
"Joseph Jr studt r6 Cove St (C)
"Michl B policemn Comlth Of Mass r102
Bryan Av (NY&D)
"Pat J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury
Mass
"Thos M (Dorothy J) delmn Alexanders (L)
h23 Frank St (D) Apt 5
"Wm D (Sakae M) studt hLakeview Av (T)
Shane Edw D elec eng Avco Corp (WIL) h10
Kensington Dr (B)
Shaner Janice rSimmons Nursing Home
Shanhean Danl mason r10 Congress St
(K&D)
Shanks Alice R (Wid John A) h75 School St
(NY&D)
"Andrew M (Mildred) asst treas Litchfield
Oil h20 Stevens St (NY&D)
"Wm J (Janet L) fcty wkr Arlin Mfg (LAW)
r75 School St (NY&D)
Shanley Debra A studt r87 Marshall St
(TWKS)
"Donna M studt r87 Marshall St (TWKS)
"Dorothy ofc sec Courier Corp (L) r235
Sladen St (NY&D)
"Edw J (Irene M) terminal mgr Trans
American (Leominster) h235 Sladen St
(NY&D)
"Eva Mrs retd h58 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
"Joseph studt r8 Lupine La (SB)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

625

SHANLEY

- " Joseph V (Jane) driver M B T A hClinton St (NL&B)
" Steph J (June D) prod expediter (And) h87 Marshall St (TWKS)
Shannon Eug pres Geophysical Survey Sys rDedham Mass
" Harold F (Ruth G) surveyor Fort Devens (AYER) h45 Nabnasset St (N&W)
" John clk Radio Shack (Watertown) r21 Lamont St (P&B)
" John J (Claire I) drftsmn Ge (LYNN) h425 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Leonard A mtcmn V A Hosp (Boston) h21 Lamont St (P&B)
" Robt O Jr (Jayne A) acct (Boston) h6 Lois La (EB)
" Thos J (Mary M) wtchmn Harvard Univ h433 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" Wm F (Nancy) slsmn Atlantic Fence (Quincy) h1 Clarence St (P&B)
" Yvette Y (Wid Francis) maid St Joseph's Hosp h11 Cedar St (NC)
Shanz Karl (lrmgard) mech h19 Westland Dr (TWKS)
Shanzer Herbert M (Harriet E) eng Siera Research (BURL) h28 Kirsir Cir (W)
Shapiro Geo A (Pauline R) plmb Fort Devens (AYER) h4 Gaudette La (T)
" Irwin A h236 18th St (DC) Apt 20
" Jay (Janet T) supvr Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) h40 Susan Dr (TWKS)
" Mendell lwyr 9 Central St (L) h14 Hidden Way (C)
" Norton pres & treas Twks Mkt rLowell Mass
Sharaffa Anthony P (Louisa) brklyr hBraemore Rd (RP&B)
" Leo h70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 314
" Lorraine R ofc clk Liberty Mut Ins r3 Braemore Rd (B)
Sharer Lee D (Doris A) admn asst State Armory (L) h17 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
Sharette Isabel retd r16 Swain Rd (NC)
Sharkey James F electn r125 Pringle St (TWKS)
" Jennie r77 Bridge St (C)
" Walter F (Patricia A) mgr Benevolent Protective Order Of Elks h125 Pringle St (TWKS)
" Wm h21 Temple St (SI& Twks)
Sharp Carol E Mrs h14 Greenhalge St (S Twks)
" John M (Lucille A) emp American T & T (Boston) h231 Patten Rd (TWKS)
Sharpe G Danl slsmn Wyeth Laby (Malden) h10 Lillian Rd (N&W)
" Ronald B (Doris L) stmfr Thos Gallagher h26 Janet Rd (C)
Sharples Robt S (Verna B) emp N E T & T (Boston) h66 Proctor Rd (SC)
Sharpley Wm K (Beatrice J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h1 Mansfield Dr (C)

SHARROCK

- Sharrock Joseph (Linda F) asst eng Pericomp (Natick) h26 Stag Dr (SB)
Sharwin Wm A (Linda) hWildwood Av (P&B)
Shattuck Brian W r2 Riverview Av (NB)
" Charles W (Myra K) mtcmn Johns-Manville h2 Riverview Av (NB)
" Clarence F (Helen F) emp Purity Supreme (Boston) h11 Nelson Av (TWKS)
" Clarence F Jr (Beverly M) driver Purity Supreme h12 Nelson Av (TWKS)
" Glenn A (Mary F) mgr Circuit Service Co (L) h521 Arlington St (DC)
" John D (Karen) asst mgr G M A C (L) h66 Broadway (W) Apt 4
" Joseph E (Donna M) (Dracut Upholstering Decor) (L) h5 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
" Karen Mrs aide Westford Nursing Home rGraniteville Mass
" Roger W (Diane) drftsmn h41 Greenridge Rd (D)
" Ronald W h54 High St (NB)
" Shirley children's librn J V Fletcher Library rDunstable Mass
Shaughnessy Delia Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Francis L (Geraldine M) attendance supvr Billerica Sch Dept h82 Concord Rd (B)
" John security ofcr County Training Sch rWoburn Mass
" John E (Diane V) carp h78 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
" Robt J (Irene A) mtcmn Rex (Acton) h10 Cottage Row (NC)
" Thos H (Madeline D) emp G E h57 C St (Cv &d)
Shaw Albert saw filing 140 Boston Rd (NB) h140 Boston Rd (NB)
" Albert J (Doris C) retd h15 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Albert J (Doris C) treas Shaw Farm Dairy Inc h195 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Alex retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
" David A (Mary A) tech LTI h37 Abbott La (C)
" Earl W (Dena) custdn Chelmsford Jr Hi Sch h42 Blodgett Pk (NC)
" Farm Dairy Inc Warren L Shaw Pres Albert J Shaw Treas 195 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Geo (Barbara) h10 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
" Grace rCountry View Nursing Home
" James A (Alice R) roofer Bellanger & Sons (CAME) h6 Crown St (P&B)
" Jean E Mrs legal sec Francis K Monarski h10 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
" John A (Marion H) eng Honeywell (L) h6 Arakelian Dr (EB)
" John B emp John Hancock (Boston) rLakeview Av (T)
" John F III (Sharon L) sls eng Warren M Pike Assoc (B) h175 Myron St (CV&D)

CREDIT

BUREAU

OF

GREATER

LOWELL

INC.

CREDIT

REPORTS

45

MERRIMACK

STREET

(Room 200)

LOWELL

MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-8841

CAUTION

Buy no more! In reference to *Financial Directory* Customers, We are sorry to advise that the age that certain parties have been irresponsibly using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either ordering or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826

CALL 957-4790



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

Tel. 459-0391



626

SHAW

- " Joseph P (Patricia) roofer h22 Marlyn Rd (BC)
- " Kenneth A (Hazel D) retd h21 Diamond St (NC)
- " Kenneth I (Eileen R) custdn East Sch h6 Amherst St (NC)
- " Linda ofc wkr r251 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Margt Mrs retd r31 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Mark L (Sarah G) retd h211 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Mary S emp John Hancock (Boston) rLakeview Av (T)
- " Normand E Jr (Eileen G) tech h41 Leland Rd (W)
- " Patricia E nurse r6 Amherst St (NC)
- " Paul (Eliz J) prntr C-C Co (L) h1421 Bridge St (DC)
- " Paul J (Joan L) driver Slumberland (Woburn) h28 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Philip F (Patricia) mgr United Parcel Serv h209 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Richd (Deborah) truck driver h2 Bradford St (FV&W) Apt 3
- " Richd sht mtl wkr Cook Oil Inc rGroton Mass
- " Robt (Eliz R) eng Avco (WIL) h15 Drawbridge Rd (W)
- " Ronald D studt r28 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Russell J (Suzanne F) eng High Voltage Eng (LEX) h192 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Thos E (Carol M) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h2 Crown St (P&B)
- " Walter A (Constance B) atndt V A Hosp (BDF) h155 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Walter B (Doris) ctr Pleasant Dress (L) h64 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Walter F (Mary M) formn United Carr (CMB) hLakeview Av (T)
- " Warren L (Nancy) pres Shaw Farm Dairy Inc h251 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Warren L (Beverly S) slsmn Brewer & Lord Ins (Acton) h18 Acton Rd (W)
- " Wm J r3 Mitchell La (BC)
- " Wm S (Margt M) guard Natick Laby h3 Mitchell La (BC)
- Shawcross Douglas A driver Lee R Shawcross Trucking r19 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Lee R pres Lee R Shawcross Trucking h19 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " Lee R Trucking L R Shawcross Pres 5 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Shawsheen Associates Inc Paul J Kelley Pres-Treas real est 880 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Auto Sales Inc Paul J Belle Pres Mrs Ruth E Belle Treas used cars 1975 Main St (TWKS)
- " Lodge No 64 (IOOF) 32 Pond St (BC)
- " Mink Ranch (Joseph G) Petraitis) 1495 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Sch Edw Pelletier Prin 26 Salem Rd (TWKS)

SHAY

- Shay Craig r594 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 10
- " Geo J (Eliz E) mech h51 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- " John A (Marie T) eng R C A (BURL) h5 Westchester Rd (WC)
- " Nancy A Mrs h104 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Olga F retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A7
- Shea Albert F (Jean) constn wkr h419 Acton Rd (C)
- " Barbara r213 Concord Rd (C)
- " Bernard J (Irene H) electr Navy Yd (B) h12 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " Danl F (Carol M) (Dan's Exxon) hManning Rd (NL&B)
- " Deborah A studt r6 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Dennis G (Angela M) carp h86 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Edw E (Eleanor C) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h6 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " Edw F (Judith) emp E J Shea Concrete Prod (WILM) h3 Ward St (N Twks)
- " Eliz (Wid Edward) retd hMagnolia Av (T)
- " Evelyn R ofc wkr Raytheon r12 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
- " Gerald C (Lorraine A) elec eng Hampshire Engineering (Waltham) h10 Mt Auburn St (C)
- " Harriet E retd r17 Kevin St (TWKS)
- " J Edw (Doris A) retd h28 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " James mech h5 Magnolia Av (T)
- " James (Cheryl) regional mgr Sofro Fabrics h10 Delmore Dr (EC)
- " James J (Carolyn F) cable splicer N E T & T (Arlington) h14 Claude Rd (C)
- " James L (Carrie) formn Mitre Corp h128 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " James V Jr (Kath E) meat cutter De Moulas (WIL) h4 Westgate Rd (B)
- " Jeremiah F (Eliz A) asst mgr Retail Credit Bureau (Brookline) h15 Edgar Rd (NB)
- " Joanne teller Lowell 5 Cent Savings Bank rLowell Mass
- " John A (Linda R) sht mtl mech Linbach (Woburn) h10 Porter Rd (C)
- " John J Jr (Ellen L) agt Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h3 Patricia Rd (B)
- " John M (Barbara W) bus driver h1 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " John W (Edna A) driver Carolina Frt (Medford) h4 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " John W Jr (Mary J) driver Carolina Trucking (Stoneham) h135 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Jim Shea's Barber Shop) rLitchfield N H
- " Joseph G ofcr County Hse Of Correction rArlington Mass
- " Joseph P (Mary) plstr Mario Marzino (Medford) h46 Sachem St (P&B)
- " Judith A fcty wkr r4 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Kath G retd r33 Hillside Rd (NY&D)

GEOGE
ATH
REALTOR

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

627

SHEA

- " Kevin J (Alice M) driver J E Farmer h6 Patricia Dr (T)
- " Kevin J USA r27 Cottage St (Sl&twks)
- " Laurence I (Marjorie) retd h11 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Leo P (Mary J) equip installer N E T & T (Boston) h27 Cottage St (Sl&twks)
- " Leo W (Eleanor E) (Leo W Shea & Son) h36 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Leo W & Son (Leo W Shea) pntrs 36 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Linda J studt r36 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Peter D (Susan W) systems analyst Liberty Mut Ins (Boston) hStony Brook Rd (W)
- " Philip R (Lecomte Shea & Gould) rReading Mass
- " Robt V (Helen) eng h213 Concord Rd (C)
- " Ronald M (Sandra A) constn wkr h29 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Russell M (Elaine D) tech Photon (BDF) h11 Stag Dr (SB)
- " W Raymond (Ethel I) retd h9 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Walter C (Kathleen) retd h33 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " Wm studt rMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Wm B (Rosemary) experimental mach Boston Woven Hose & Rubber (CAMP) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- Shea's Jim Barber Shop (Joseph Shea) 1088a Main St (TWKS)
- Sheehan David M (Eliz M) credit mgr House Power (Woburn) h39 Faith Av (Cv & d)
- " Julia Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Maralun med tech r44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 205
- Shealy Douglas studt r8 Housatonic Av (C)
- " Thos A (Anne G) tech consultant USA h8 Housatonic Av (C)
- Shebno James R (Eliz G) admn h16 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Shedd Anna E (Wid Henry C) h75 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Harry L Jr retd r80 Boston Rd (C)
- " Maude (Wid Harry) h80 Boston Rd (C)
- " Thos S (Olive D) (River View Farm Dairy) h73 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Warren A (Marjorie W) clk High Voltage (BURL) hRiver St (BC)
- " Wm H plmb 75 Carlisle (EC) h75 Carlisle St (EC)
- Sheedy Danl J (Deirdre E) electn h7 Chestnut Av (C)
- " Joseph D Jr (Barbara F) scientist Instrumentation Laby (LEX) h2 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
- " Matthew J (Kath E) designer R C A (BURL) h25 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Wm C (Geraldine E) carrier P O h562 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Sheehan Thos P Jr (Sandra) policemn Lowell Police Dept h139 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)

SHEEHAN

- Sheehan Alan A studt r437 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Andrew F (Donna) mech appr r225 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Anna G retd r249 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Barbara A studt r16 Grove St (TWKS)
- " Barry F studt r684 North St (TWKS)
- " Cath A nurse Tewksbury Hosp r365 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Charles J (Mary E) retd h5 Clarke Av (EC)
- " Charles O (Winifred M) supvr Roxbury Carpet (Framingham) hKing David Rd (T)
- " Clarida B r225 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Dal R J (Christine S) drywall wkr h5 Patricia Dr (T)
- " Danl R (Glencie L) emp Am Optical (BDF) h365 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " David G (Pauline C) eng h16 Grove St (TWKS)
- " David M emp Beauregard Dry Wall (Pelham NH) r53 Lee St (TWKS)
- " David P studt r44 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Donald E (Patricia A) selectmn Town Of Twks h53 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Donald E Jr (Kathleen) (Donald Sheehan & Son) h1039 Main St (TWKS)
- " Earl J (Lillian) (Earl J Sheehan & Son) h437 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Earl J Jr (Theresa R) emp Earl J Sheehan & Son Constn h429 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Earl J & Son Constn (Earl J Sheehan) 437 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Edw J Jr (Josephine T) (Tewksbury Pharmacy) h81 Lee St (TWKS)
- " Edw M Jr (Ramona R) dist mgr Central Adjustment Bureau (Boston) h51 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw V (Hazel R) (Merrimack RUG/L) h51 Elamere Ter (K&D)
- " Edw W (Elaine P) ins agt Fireman's Fund h20 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Eileen T Mrs tchr Talbot School rLowell Mass
- " Eleanor retd r23 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Eliz A studt r217 Pond St (BC)
- " Francis B (Dorothy L) guidance dir Twks Sch Dept h684 North St (TWKS)
- " Francis K (Olga A) rec & ship Twks Hosp h57 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Francis K nurse Tewksbury Hosp rDracut Mass
- " Gary E USN r44 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Glencie M sr bacteriologist Tewksbury Hosp r371 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Glennis J USA r365 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Harold F (Agnes T) mech Cambridge Chem (CAMP) h217 Pond St (BC)
- " James R (Janet A) mach Avco Corp (WIL) h15 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Janice M studt r61 Elsmere Ter (K&D)
- " John retd h141 Booth St (TWKS)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE
MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Door-to-Door Companies. We are not a solicitor. Our publications are available to all, and have been found to be of value to many. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

628

SHEEHAN

- " John C (Anna M) pres-treas (Tewksbury Inn) h14 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " John T exterminator r10 Pearl St (CV&D)
- " Joseph M (Eileen C) installer N E T & T (ARL) h44 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph M Jr studt r44 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Laura (Wid Andrew L) h225 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Leo S wldr Finney Steel & Plate r55 Richardson St (BC)
- " Mary A studt r684 North St (TWKS)
- " Mary A retd h9 Merrimack Ter (K&D)
- " Mary B r225 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Mary E retd r249 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Mary L (Wid Edw J) pres Sheehan's Twks Pharm h1229 Main St (TWKS)
- " Michl J studt r44 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- " Muriel M switchboard opr h18 Middle St (CV&D)
- " Nancy E studt r365 Chandler St (TWKS)

Sheehan Owens Bowers & Sheehy

Attorneys-At-Law
170 Merrimack Street

(Lowell; 01852)

Telephone 455-5932

- " Patricia studt r14 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Peter J studt r684 North St (TWKS)
- " Richd L (Linda R) programmer Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h39 Maple Rd (SC)
- " Richd T (Lois T) firefighter Twks Fire Dept h251 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Lorraine F) driver U P S (Watertown) w21 Wildes Rd (C)
- " Sadie H (Wid Wm H) retd h65 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos E wchmn Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Thos F (Jacqueline C) mech L M C (L) h54 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Thos J (Cath M) eng Raytheon (L) h180 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Veronica emp Sweetheart Plastic (WIL) r14 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm studt r217 Pond St (BC)
- " Wm H Jr acct B & M (B) r65 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Florence D) store mgr Hanscom Field (BDF) h434 North St (TWKS)
- " Sheehy John (Jacqueline) swtchmn N E T & T (L) h9 Gregory Rd (C)
- " Joseph studt r42 1st St (C)
- " Joseph P (Patricia F) firefighter L Fire Dept h42 1st St (C)
- " Sheehy Frank W Jr h6 Indian Hill Rd (TWKS)
- " Sheerin Cath rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Edw J farmer h3 Concord Rd (C)
- " James F retd h25 Fox Av (DC)
- " Sheets Stuart J (Madeline A) tech Hanscom Field (BDF) h10 Roberts St (C)
- " Shields Anthony R (Lois A) eng Mass D P W h8 Belmont Rd (B)

SHELDON

- " Sheldon Eric (Sheila E) prof Physics L T I h38 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Fredk (Margt) mgr Stop & Shop (CAMB) h8 Ironwood St (B)
- " Gerald E (Diane C) USN h61 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- " Jeffrey P (Valerie A) eng M B Foster Elec (Boston) h43 Pond St (BC)
- " Oliver C (Evelyn M) eng Sanders (Nashua NH) h43 Clarissa Rd (C)
- " Shelgren Robt N (Maureen F) USAF h34 Annie Rd (C)
- " Shelley Walter J (Jean M) driver Roy Bros h10 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Walter J Jr (Marla) mech Coren Co r10 Nelson Av (TWKS)
- " Shelly Nellie rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Wm H (Patricia T) supvr Sonoco (L) h120 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 106
- " Shelton Deborah studt r25 Washington Rd (NL&B)
- " James E (Rita) lab Reiss Associates (L) h8 Princess Av (WC)
- " James L emp Parkwood Laminated (L) r8 Princess Av (WC)
- " Sharon studt r8 Princess Av (WC)
- " Shelvey Thos E h3 West St (G&W)
- " Shelzi Joseph Jr (Theresa) real estate h900 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Joseph III studt r900 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Peter mgr Little Elf (Malden) r900 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Shemkus John h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 9
- " Shende Samedha (Shkikant) h590 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 24
- " Shepard Charles H retd hClinton St (NL&B)
- " Diane M r15 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " Edith rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Fredk plmb r15 Sicard Av (NYD)
- " John Jr studt h22 Talbot Av (NB)
- " John E (Lorraine) agt Met Life (L) h22 Talbot Av (NB)
- " John F Jr (Rita C) mech h4 Sand Beach Rd (FV&W)
- " John G (Emma) bus driver Marinel h50 Concord Rd (W)
- " John M (Nancy J) computer programmer P H I (Arlington) h127 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Joseph clk Dracut P O rVarnum Rd (L)
- " Joseph M (Doris) (Summer Residence) hAlthea Av (T)
- " Lorraine domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r22 Talbot Av (NB)
- " Steph E USAF r5 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Warren L Jr (Paula J) (Savoley & Shepard) (L) h102 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Wm J (Bernadette J) custdn Twks Sch Sys h5 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
- " Yvette (Wid Louis J) retd hAlthea Av (T)
- " Sheperd Kenneth G (Beverly C) eng Sander Assoc (BDF) h8 Winding Way (W)
- " Sheperd Arth (Emily W) driver Fletcher's Quarry h209 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell/Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

629

SHEPHERD

- " Douglas C (Dorothea J) eng h71 Amble Rd (C)
" E Robt tchr North Middle Sch rLowell Mass
" Emma Mrs retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
" Ernest (Bernice M) formn Pratt & Forrest (L) h9 Crest Rd (N Twks)
" Eug (Marilyn L) eng R C A (BURL) h12 Patricia Rd (B)
" Geo E (Melva Jean) pipe coverer P S Thorsen (Boston) h1 Kings Pine Rd (W)
" John G driver Marinel Trans Concord Rd (W)
Sheppard David T (Eileen M) eng Honeywell h110 Pollard St (NB)
" Florence Mrs hPond Rd (W)
" Freeman D (Carol A) physicist USAF (BDF) h37 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" Geo (Rita) spray ptr Cambridge Auto Metal (CAMP) hWestford Rd (T)
" Jack D rPond Rd (W)
" Jean studt rWestford Rd (T)
" Lawrence (Florence) (Sum Res) h153 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
" Martha rPond Rd (W)
" Robt W (Norma L) weaver (L) hRear 35 School St (NY&D)
" Thos M (Adelina) retd h45 Wyman Rd (BC)
" Wallace C (Gertrude) mech Clark & Reed (BURL) h67 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
Shepperd Gary A studt r24 Lowell Rd (W)
" Lloyd P (Dorothy W) slsmn Mitre Corp (BDF) h24 Lowell Rd (W)
Sher Sidney S tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rMedford Mass
Sherbertes Peter (Mary) h7 Susan Dr (BC)
Sherbourne Danl J r5 Lillian Rd (N&W)
Sherburne Al R (Regina M) h5 Lillian Rd (N&W)
" Alan A (Marie) pres-treas Lewis P Bither Agency Inc h71 Lawndale Rd (T)
" Bros (Maxwell G Sherburne) lumber bldg materials Coburn Rd (T)
" Cemetery Coburn Rd (T)
" Marie v-pres Lewis P Bither Ins Agcy Inc r71 Lawndale Av (T)
" Maxwell G (Bernice M) (Sherburne Bros) hCoburn Rd (T)
" Norman R (Mabel J) supvr Sherburne Bros hCoburn Rd (T)
" Pamela studt rLawndale Rd (T)
" Robt W (Marie) supvr Sherburne Bros hLawndale Rd (T)
" Sylvia M rCoburn Rd (T)
" Village Apts Sherburne Av (T)
Sheridan Francis H (Jane P) driver X Trans (Boston) h11 Grove St (P&B)
" Francis J (Phyllis) slsmn h1310 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" John J (Margt W) eng Raytheon (BURL) h554 South St (TWKS)

SHERIDAN

- " John P (Linda) truck driver hBeech St (NL&B)
" Joseph D (Marion E) driver Costa Produce Co h34 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
" Margt (Wid Lawrence V) h12 B St (P&B)
" Marilyn Mrs tchr Nabbasset Sch rDunstable Mass
" Patk J (Florence A) retd hElliot St (NL&B)
" Philip H (Shirley) formn B Hwy Dept h12 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
" Phillip H (Lou Ann I) tchr Westford Sch Dept h8 Cypress Rd (N&W)
" Richd L (Joyce A) tech Transiron (Melrose) h24 Kensington Dr (C)
" Robt studt r31 Ansie Rd (C)
" Thos F (Lillian) firemn House Of Correction (BL) h39 Elm Av (TWKS)
" Walter (Constance) slsmn Whitcomb Assoc (Boston) h31 Ansie Rd (C)
" Wm sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
Sherlock Cath studt r960 North St (TWKS)
" Cath T (Wid Danl) h91 Lexington Rd (B)
" Francis P (Anna E) retd h319 Chandler St (TWKS)
" James (Mary) new eng sls mgr Fanny Farmer Co (BDF) h30 Kathy Av (CV&D)
" Jean r960 North St (TWKS)
" Patricia L studt r960 North St (TWKS)
" Richd T (Ellen M) constn supt h960 North St (TWKS)
" S Robt (Janice A) optical specialist Itek (LEX) h8 Winslow Rd (C)
Sherman David S (Beverly M) operation mgr United Parcel Serv (Watertown) h25 Main St (W)
" Geo M (Lois H) repr M B T A (Boston) h74 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Gilbert F (Jane C) asst v-pres First Bank & Trust Co h5 Freeman Rd (C)
" Jean tchr Dutile Sch rArlington Mass
" John G studt r5 Freeman Rd (C)
" Kath studt r5 Freeman Rd (C)
" Patricia A Mrs h28 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
" Richd J (Ruth E) r408 River Rd (N Twks)
" Richd W studt r408 River Rd (N Twks)
" Roger L studt r408 River Rd (N Twks)
Sherrard Arnold (Constance) tech Itek (BURL) h2 Magnolia Av (B)
Sherry Paul B (Sandra K) br mgr Ford Motor Credit (Wakefield) h2 Crusade Rd (W)
" Sadie M retd h63 Andover Rd (BC)
SHERWIN-WILLIAMS CO, George E Kalich Manager, "Paint For Every Purpose" 250 Central St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5804
Sherwood Alan R (Margt A) eng Mitre (BDF) h121 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Bernard H (Bernice B) retd h25 Fiske St (TWKS)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161 Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9
Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave., Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rts. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

630

SHERWOOD

- " Donald B (Priscilla A) asmbler Genl Mtrs (Framingham) h16 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " Dorothy cafeteria wkr Billerica Mem High Sch r3 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
- " John C (Dorothy G) asst treas Lowell 5 Cents Savings Bank h3 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
- " Ralph tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rMelrose Mass
- Shevenell Norbert U (Ruth) ind eng Raytheon (L) h11 Aberdeen Rd (WC)
- Shevlin Owen F (Cath M) credit mgr First Natl Bank (Boston) h246 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Shibel Claudette mgr Hovey Square Liquors r14 Wesley St (D)
- " Kenneth J (Claudette L) emp Sanders (Nashua NH) h14 Wesley St (DC)
- Shibles Arno (Mildred J) mech Honeywell (L) h4 Hillside Av (B)
- " Dale A r4 Hillside Av (B)
- " Paul E studt r4 Hillside Av (B)
- Shields Carol E r8 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Gail N studt r8 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Henry M (Eleanor G) opr M B T A (Boston) h8 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " John h46 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- " John E elec eng Cambridge Research Lab (BDF) h11 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " John J retd r24 Greenville St (P&B)
- " Lois tchr Greenmont Av Sch r8 Belmont Rd (B)
- " Paul W (Christine K) dist formn Boston Gas (Boston) h133 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Thos P (Judith) plmb h14 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- " Wm R (Sandra G) (Janis Research) (Stoneham) h10 Julio St (C)
- Shiff David (Billerica Mtr Parts) rArlington Mass
- Shilensky Stanley J (Bessie P) archt Edw Ledso & Assoc (Winchester) h547 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Shimkus Ann M r328 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Charles D USMC r328 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy nurse Tewksbury Hosp r328 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " James (Barbara) m e o Twks Hwy Dept h527 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " John P (Dorothy A) security guard Tewksbury Hosp h328 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Shimmin Joan M (Wid Reginald) retd r34 Pennacook Rd (TWKS)
- Shine Christine A nurse r25 Donna Rd (C)
- " Danl J Jr (Marguerite B) electronics eng Microwave (BURL) h10 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Fredk L (Dorothy L) retd h26 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
- " John G Jr (Margt T) emp N E T T h37 Plain Rd (W&N)

SHINE

- " Philip C (Ann G) supvr Raytheon (AND) h25 Donna Rd (C)
- Shinkus Charles T constn wkr r3 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- Shinquin Clifton retd r93 Cook St (P&B)
- " Harold R retd h93 Cook St (P&B)
- Shipko Gary M r113 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Thos (Mary) chem A J Quinn (Malden) h113 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Shiple Laura A (Wid Herbert F) retd hCoburn Rd (T)
- " Randy B research tech Stewart Radiance Laby h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt B4
- Shipman Clarke T (Janet R) eng Honeywell h14 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " David W programmer h11 Hillside Rd (R&B)
- Shippard R h6 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
- Shippee Bessie G (Wid Roy S) h4 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- Shippie Francis T (Joan S) whsemn USAF h6 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Shipse Alice V retd r52 Elm St (NB)
- " Walter T retd h52 Elm St (NB)
- Shirran Florence retd r811 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Shiwkus B aide Country View Nursing Hm rTewksbury Mass
- Shockley Paul H (Barbara A) designer ITEK h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 19
- Shoe Village The (Albert F Martellucci) shoe repr 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Shoemaker See Also Schumacher
- " Anthony T r36 Camilla Av (NY&D)
- " Diane R r36 Camilla Av (NY&D)
- " Floyd B (Rita M) h36 Camilla Av (NY&D)
- Shokum Leonard J (Patricia M) emp V A Hosp (BDF) h186 Westford St (C)
- Sholl Marjorie R Mrs h9 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- " Warren retd h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 15
- " Warren L Jr USN r9 O'Loughlin Dr (TWKS)
- Shop Melvin L (Sherry B) counselor M I T (Cambridge) h15 Brookview Dr (W)
- Shopping Center Liquors (Joseph Aubut) 1777 Main St (TWKS)
- Shore Ann M (Wid Leonard J) retd h96 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Donald (Pauline) emp Greenwood Disposal h115 Elm St (SC)
- " Wm mech Dracut Center Garage rLowell Mass
- " Zachary J (Edith I) retd h415 Billerica Rd (C)
- Shores Carleton E (Barbara E) formn N E T & T (Boston) h191 Patricia La (NY&D)
- Shorn Peter (Maryann) eng G T E Labys (Waltham) h18 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
- Short John A (Susan) mgr Davis Flowers Inc h15 Richardson St (BC)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

631

SHORT

- " Kenneth F (Pauline E) h14 Berkeley St (TWKS)
" Thos J (Olga R) retd h95 Berkeley St (TWKS)
Shover Alex A (Sandra) custdn Chelmsford Police Dept h53 Carlisle St (EC)
Showalter Ronald L (Noreen R) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h306 Broadway (DC)
Shreenan John R (Rose M) mach B & M R R h4 Putney Cir (EB)
Shrigley John J (Mary A) supvr Raytheon h1328 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Sandy J studt r1328 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
Shrimpton Donald D (Sandra J) tchr (Stoneham) h2 Alcorn Rd (C)
Shuckhart Robt W h12 Sawmill Dr (W)
Shuda Donald (Joan) eng h2 Draycoach Dr (C)
Shufelt Thos D (Mary P) h63 Patricia La (NY&D)
Shufat Robt S studt r83 Louisiana Rd (TWKS)
Shugrue Brenda J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Charles F (Marguerite A) repr N E T & T (L) h20 James St (NC)
" Frank P (Lucy) retd h10 E Prescott St (FV&W)
" Fred L retd h270 Groton Rd (W)
" Ivy M (Wid Fredk) h240 Groton Rd (NC)
" Laura C Mrs h52 Groton Rd (NC)
" Leon T (Pauline Y) retd h22 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
" Leon T Jr emp NET&T r22 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)

SHUGRUE MARJORIE F, Assistant

Secretary First Federal Savings And Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 456-5663, r52 Groton Rd (N Chelmsford; 01863) Tel 251-3942

- Shuhany Andrew M h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 205
Shulman Alan R (Lillian W) public relations wkr h375 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" David (Shirley) pres Sam's Inc h504 South St (TWKS)
" Shirley Mrs v-pres Sam's Inc r504 South St (TWKS)
Shultz Irene (Wid Wm L) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
Shumbata Francis J (Janice S) eng Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h13 Kristin Dr (C)
Shumilla Stanley W Jr (Judith C) eng Mitre (BDF) h50 Roper La (TWKS)
Shumaker Nelson P (Marjorie N) slsmn A L A (Brighton) h146 Allen Rd (R&B)
Shupe Robt E (Patricia A) designer R C A (BURL) h23 State St (C)

SHURTLEFF

- Shurtleff Dennis L (Joanne) real estate appraiser h4 Field House St (ED)
" Joseph L (Lee M) field servmn Am Field Photocopy (CAMB) h21 Delbert St (DC)
Shute Anna Mrs h14 Worthen St (C)
" Carl A (Rosemary J) mech eng Unitrode (Watertown) h13 Lindsay Rd (B)
" Ruth emp Navy Yard (Boston) h40a North St (G&W)
Shyjan Michl (Joan) mgr Westford Swim & Tennis Club h3 Rack Rd (C)
Sica Paul V (Sheila A) tech rep Simplex Time Recorders (Allston) h51 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
Sicard Albert J (Lorraine L) formn Camb Smelting (CAMB) h12 Tremlett Rd (BC)
" Ovilva rWestford Nursing Home
" Romeo A (Eva M) emp G E (LYNN) h50 Bellevue Av (K&D)
" Victor A Jr (Kathleen R) auto bodymnn Colonial Auto Body (L) h217 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
Siciliano Anthony T (Mildred T) h44 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
" Richd S studt r9 Sleigh Rd (SC)
" Saml G (Barbara C) eng C T I (Waltham) h9 Sleigh Rd (SC)
Sickles Wm S (Katherine M) driver Star Mkt (Norwood) h494 Rogers St (TWKS)
Sickorez Paul M (Diane) research Fisons Co (BDF) h47 Elizabeth Rd (B)
Siddeley Harry C (Mary A) h9 Essex Pl (C)
Sidebotham April Mrs h21a Steadman St (C)
Sidebottom Mary E emp Picken Ins Agcy r5 Hilltop Ter (C)
" Marybeth studt r5 Hilltop Ter (C)
" Wm J (Lillian A) chem Stahl Finish (Peabody) h5 Hilltop Ter (C)
Sidel Alf (Muriel C) eng Raytheon (L) h9 Horseshoe Rd (C)
Sidelinker Earl lab tech USA Laby (Natick) h88 Tadmuck Rd (W)
" S Elvira (Wid Cecil W) retd r88 Tadmuck Rd (W)
Sideman Raymond F (Cecile R) constn formn Frasca Constn (LYNN) h1199 Hildreth St (D)
Sideris Anthony (Edith E) real est agt h118 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
Siderwitch John J member Twks Personnel Board r16 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
Sides Andrew R (Ann M) slsmn L G Co (L) h9 Orchard La (C)
" Steven M h178a Main St (NC)
Sidor Thos (Lee) dentist E A Petronio Assoc h161 Turnpike Rd (C)
Sidorovich Anthony J (Stephanie) formn Lowell Iron & Steel (L) h28 Stevens St (NY&D)
" John D tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
" Robt H r28 Stevens St (NY&D)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01860)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874



Own Your Own Home Thru



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to National Directory Companies. We are not a "pay in advance" company. We do not collect money from you until we have published your name in our directory. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either overprinting or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

TEG-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

632

SIEBERT

Siebert Eileen F (Wid Robt D) h2 South Row (C)
" Kevin J USN r2 South Row (C)
Siefcak Kenneth G (Cath T) mgr Valle's (AND) h416 Rogers St (TWKS)
Siegal Alvin br mgr Stuart's Dept Store rLowell Mass
Siege Agatha E (Wid Adolph F) retd r5 Craig Cir (W)
Sielian Henry L (Doris E) exec Internatl Shoe Mach (Boston) h8 Rio Grande Dr (C)
Sienkiewicz Chester J (Eileen M) mach Chandler Machine (AYER) h14 Pond St (FV&W)
Sieradzki Helen shoe wkr r241 Parker Rd (ED)
" Jan (Mary) reprmn Lawrence Maid (L) h241 Parker Rd (ED)
" John A studt r241 Parker Rd (ED)
Sievert Douglas studt rLake St (NL&B)
" Paul L wldr G E (WIL) rLake St (NL&B)
" Wm H (Eleanor A) driver M B T A (Boston) hLake St (NL&B)
Siewertsen Howard H (Theodora A) retd h25 Dunstable Rd (NC)
Sigalos John P (Pamela) whsemn Gillette (Boston) h20 Pine Grove Av (P&B)
Sigman Donald R (Louise) groundskpr St John's Hosp (L) h553 Hildreth St (D)
Signell Kenneth A (Lorelei G) furn refinisher h14 Main St (W)
Signorello Anthony J (Judith A) prod control mgr G E (L) h8 Harold St (C)
Sigvardson Carl D h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt B28
" Irene J Mrs (Irene Jules Beauty Parlor) h9 Frank St (NC)
Sihpol Theo C Jr (Dawn G) contract admn R C A (BURL) h227 Westford St (C)
Sikut John (Mary) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 22
Silene Danl (Hilltop Automotive & Reconditioning) r16 Barker Rd (TWKS)
" Rose M (Wid Frank) h16 Barker Rd (Wa & Twks)
Silhouette Hair Designers (Vickie Kostrzewa Elaine Swickers) 7 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
Silicon Transistor Corp James France Pres Fredk Ernick V-Pres Katrina Rd (C)
Silk Donald T (Maryann) firemn B & M h10 Field St (C)
" Elton L F (Mildred I) retd h19 Acton Rd (C)
" Errol H (Eleanor M) switch bd opr Mass Elec (L) h18 Janet Rd (C)
" John J (Mary E) materials ofcr USAF h37 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
" Lawrence prin Mc Farlin Sch rLowell Mass
" Lucinda M tchr (L) r18 Janet Rd (C)
" Martin H (Lillian F) mach Raytheon (AND) h11 Rhoda St (TWKS)

SILK

" Richd M (Kathleen) mgmt Raytheon (AND) h467 Rogers St (TWKS)
" Ronald F dispr r11 Rhoda St (TWKS)
Sillery A Clark Jr tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rMethuen Mass
Silliker John J (J Irene) retd Bay State Steel (WIL) h49 Bellflower Rd (EB)
" John J Jr (Theresa A) carrier P O h1 Glenvale Av (P&B)
" Richd J studt r1 Glenvale Av (P&B)
Sills Clara M (Wid Henry) h185 Westford St (C)
" David M studt r185 Westford St (C)
" Dennis E (Anne V) emp Compugraphic (WIL) h65 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Susan sub tchr r185 Westford St (C)
Silman Roy C (Shirley E) eng Western Elec (N And) h7 Grove St (N&W)
Silsby Fredk W (Doris J) illust Sanders Assoc h16 Elm St (NB)
Silva Albert R (Rita) retd h18 Upton St (TWKS)
" Alvaro G (Beatrice L) stone ctr Guilmette Bros hBlossom St (T)
" Andrea nurse Tewksbury Hosp rDerry N H
" Ann E Mrs tchr aide East Sch r81 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)
" Anthony P quarry wkr Fletchers r59 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Arth R (Evelyn) meat ctr Star Mkt (L) h33 Manning Rd (C)
" Constance M (Wid Danl W) h43 Kearsage St (TWKS)
" Danl J (Gladys M) mgr Pioneer Super Mkt (L) h68 View St (DC)
" David M (Sharon M) field eng Univac (Wellesley) h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 13
" Donald wkr Silva Trash Co (T) r19 Farragut St (NY&D)
" Edw studt r333 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Edw J (Eliz A) formn Brox Dairies (METH) h1187 Broadway (DC)
" Florence (Wid Geo J) retd h136 Texas Rd (S Twks)
" Francis photog Harvard Univ (CAMP) r7 Boynton Av (B)
" Francis Jr drftsman Raytheon (BDF) rMellon Rd (NB)
" Francis A (Delcia R) constn wkr h59 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Francis A crane opr Fletcher's Quarry r285 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Francis W (Ida) clothing dept Tewks Hosp h253 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Francis W nurse Twks Hosp rTewksbury Mass
" Frank (Anne M) formn Automatic Radio (Melrose) h43 Hill St (TWKS)
" Frank retd h7 Boynton Av (B)
" Frank Jr studt r118 Robin Hill Rd (C)
" Frank J (Mildred I) ptrnr Silva Bros (L) h118 Robin Hill Rd (C)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876 TEL. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

633

SILVA

- " Frank J (Natalie) emp Tom Good Constr
r51 Camden St (K&D)
- " Geo (Blanche) retd h173 Martin Rd
(TWKS)
- " Geo F (Mary T) retd h467 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Geo N (Nancy A) mtce supvr Digital
(Maynard) h31 Brentham Rd (NB)
- " Georgina O ofc sec Raytheon (BURL) r173
Martin Rd (TWKS)
- " Gerald J (Shiela P) driver h278 Salem Rd
(ED)
- " Gilbert F (Jennie) atndt Amoco Gas
(BURL) h76 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Herman (Regina) retd h7 Infield Av (DC)
- " Herman J r7 Infield Av (DC)
- " Jacqueline Mrs h135 Passaconaway Dr
(CV&D)
- " James (Margt) eng Atlee Corp (Woburn)
h58 Forest Av (TWKS)
- " Jeff C (Barbara) emp Phil Randel Constn
(Waltham) h26 Moore St (EC)
- " John (Jean) emp Raytheon (BURL) h495b
Locust Av (T)
- " John A driver Thomas Express rLowell
Mass
- " John A framing Rusco Co (D) r166 Forest
Park Rd (CV&D)
- " John F (Alice) nurse Tewksbury Hosp
h166 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " John S (Mary) supvr Raytheon (AND) h11
View St (DC)
- " Joseph (Alice) clk US Civil Defense
(Maynard) h5 Cypress Rd (N&W)
- " Joseph (Madeline R) wldr hJudkins Rd
(RV&B)
- " Joseph Jr emp Microwave (BURL) r5
Cypress Rd (N&W)
- " Joseph A (Jeanne A) counselor Ft Devens
(AYER) h30 Geiger Dr (TWKS)
- " Jos A (Margt A) mach David W Mann
(BURL) h41 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Joseph E studt r1 Edgewood Rd (B)
- " Joseph F (Doris V) bldg contr 14 Lexington
Rd (B) h14 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Joseph F Jr (Renee) contr 465 Boston Rd
(BC) h465 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Joseph H (Edna J) lndry wkr Law Mem
Hosp (Medford) h1 Edgewood Rd (B)
- " Karen E asmlbr r1 Edgewood Rd (B)
- " Kenneth studt r333 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Lawrence J (Helen) driver Wooster Exp
(Medford) h333 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Leo J (Ann E) acct h81 Brick Kiln Rd
(EC)
- " Manuel retd hSherburne Av (T)
- " Manuel retd h19 Farragut St (NY&D)
- " Manuel domestic aid Twks Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Manuel C (Georgina M) mach opr Judson L
Thompson (Waltham) h25 Brick Kiln Rd
(EC)
- " Manuel F (Marjorie) mgr Interstate Sys
(BURL) h13 Carline Dr (EB)

SILVA

- " Manuel F (Mildred B) emp Comlth Of Mass
h22 Temi Rd (C)
- " Manuel M (Isabelle) emp Haggett Co
(Boston) h12 Limewood Av (B)
- " Margt aide Country View Nursing Hm
r41 Hampstead St (NB)
- " Martha M (Wid Bernard R) retd h17
Carter St (TWKS)
- " Mary (Wid Manuel C) retd h24 Moore St
(EC)
- " Mary L Mrs r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Mildred launderer Tewksbury Hosp r3
Mellon Rd (NB)
- " Mildred J (Wid Francis) hMellon Rd (NB)
- " Norman carp Digital (Maynard) r31
Brentham Rd (NB)
- " Paul emp Custom Crafts rLowell Mass
- " Paul A sprayer Congress Technical Spray
r166 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Peter (Esther L) hot topping Pawtucket
Blvd (T) hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Raymond S (Dorothy E) logistics tech
USAF h40 Linwood Av (C)
- " Richd D (Esther W) mason (Boston) h35
Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Richd F (Eliz A) (Silva's Citgo) (Brighton)
h29 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Richd P (Sandra A) carp P E Silva & Sons
(LEX) h16 Gray St (EB)
- " Robt A (Anna I) emp Taylor & Lord h4
Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " Rose M aide Country View Nursing Hm
r9 Cypress Av (B)
- " Russell studt r136 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- " Susan A studt rMellon Rd (NB)
- " Thos M (Carol E) computer opr Mass State
College (Boston) h238 Broadway (DC)
Apt 9
- " Wayne rJudkins Rd (RV&B)
- " Wilfred A nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Wm E (Brenda I) correction ofcr Concord
h220 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Silva's Grove Sherburne Av (T)
- Silveira Herbert J (Elsie F) emp Polaroid
(Waltham) h661 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Herbert J Jr (Phyllis L) produce mgr
Purity Supreme h77 Passaconaway Dr
(CV&D)
- Silver Albert ctr Guilmette Bros rBlossom
(Tyngs)
- " Edwin W (Marjorie M) retd h24 Page's Ct
(BC)
- " Gerald (Myra J) staff asst Social Security
Admn (Boston) h95 Acton Rd (C)
- " Grace Mrs retd h122 Gorham St (EC)
- " John W (Sandra L) driver Blue Ribbon
Dairy (BDF) h10 Stafford La (B)
- " Philip (Dianne) driver Town Of Lexington
h24 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Thimble The Eleanor Filios Mgr patterns
& fabrics 22 Alpine La (C)
- Silveria David (Brenda J) drftamn h46
Nottingham Rd (D)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★

CALL 256-3131 ★ AMPLE PARKING
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

634

SILVERIA

- " Frank C (Mary S) retd h41 Percy St (K&D)
- " Harry F (Mary F) lab C Hwy Dept h23 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Richd J (Margt C) cook Harvard Univ (CAMB) h23 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- Silverio John A (Sandra V) prod mgr De Moalous h3 Earle Rd (B)
- Silverman Harold (Arlene) emp Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h5 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Richd H (Julia F) h8 Laredo Dr (C)
- Silvestri Edmund J tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLynn Mass
- " Gerald (Veronica) formn Park Containers (Woburn) h17 Irene Av (P&B)
- " James J (Dorothy L) h29 Carline Dr (EB)
- Silvia John P (Dianne) eng J W Greer (WIL) h70 Starr Av (TWKS)
- Simard Bryan D r4 Westford St (C)
- " Danl J (Rita L) mech Valco Co (BDF) h61 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
- " Donna M ofc sec r26 Fellows La (Cv &d)
- " Frank (Patricia) carp h26 Fellows La (Cv &d)
- " Henry L (Ida B) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 8
- " Ignatius (Theresa) quarry wkr H E Fletcher h80 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Joseph H (Janet) formn H E Fletcher h1427 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Leopold (Loretta) custdn Frost Sch h6 Elm St (FV&W)
- " Norma Mrs prin Quessy Sch rLowell Mass
- " Norman J (Theresa M) mtcmn Mass Genl Hosp h4 Putnam Rd (P&B)
- " Raymond D (Linda M) ofc supvr James Keefe Co (L) h193 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Raymond H (Blanche C) mach High Voltage (BURL) h608 Hildreth St (D)
- " Roland S (Madeline L) tchr Fitchburg h4 Westford St (C)
- " Sinai A (Levanie M) retd h8 Western Av (C)
- " Wilfred r80 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Simas Edwin C Jr (Janet M) eng B L H Electronic (Waltham) h12 Champion St (TWKS)
- " Robt (Janice L) emp Honeywell h71 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- Simeone Karen L teller Union Natl Bk (AYER) r69 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Maurice M (Genevieve G) formn Geartronics h69 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- Similiewich Wm emp Polaroid h111 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- Simington Robt B (Janet M) sls rep Zerex (Waltham) h13 Sumac St (B)
- Siminoupolous Peter mgr Scriptures Cleaners rLowell Mass
- Simken Barbara tchr Highland Sch rLexington Mass
- Simmons Bertha Mrs retd h3 Simmons La (BC)

SIMMONS

- " Danl R (Leona C) USA r1205 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Donald F (Lillian M) mtcmn h315 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Ethel M retd h340 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Forrest N (Jean D) h73 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Geo F (Monica) musician hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " John (Julie) computer opr Mass Hosp Assoc (BURL) h19 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Lawrence (Jeanne) slsmn h72 Wilson St (NB)
- " Myrtle Mrs retd rFrost Rd (T)
- " Nicholas (Mildred L) carp h25 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Nursing Home Inc Patk Fahy Admn 317 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Richd E (Beverly C) tech Raytheon (AND) h54 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " Robt R librn J V Fletcher Library h24 Palermo St (FV&W)
- " Thos F (Dee A) mech eng G E (LYNN) h17 Cove St (C)
- " Warner L (Lillian A) retd h48 Bartlett Rd (SB)
- " Willard B (Charlotte P) material hndlr Langley (MED) h865 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- " Wm R (Joyce M) eng Delta Ray (Woburn) h20 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- " Wm R emp Raytheon (AND) r54 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- Simms Leo L (Regina B) admn Itex Corp h13 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- Simoglou Andrew (Yiota) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h27 Fletcher Rd (W)
- Simoglow Yiota Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWestford Mass
- Simolinus Algis (Zelda) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h11 Bonanza Rd (C)
- Simon Charles E (Judith E) eng h122 Leicester St (TWKS)
- " Edgar K treas Lorum Fibre Co Inc rWhite Plains NY
- " Fredk L (Elaine A) agt Met Life (L) h1105 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " John A Jr (Roberta E) eng Raytheon (BDF) h11 Draycoach Dr (C)
- " Michl D (Susan S) eng Honeywell h6 Essex Pl (C)
- " Paul auto mech (Arlington) hWater St (NL&B)
- Simonds Charles F (Ruth) slsmn N E T & T (BDF) h111 Turnpike Rd (C)
- Simone Joseph D (Judith R) eng Raytheon (BDF) h10 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- Simoneau Edgar R (Lillian M) mach (Camb) h29 Argyle St (PS&B)
- " Jeanne B Mrs spinner Wharley Worsted (L) r147 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Martha J studt r1786 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

635

SIMONEAU

- " Maurice R (Lucille M) (Moe's Radiator Serv) (L) h1786 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Simonelli Albert J (Pamela J) skiver (Lynn) h7 Pine Way (RP&B)
- Simonian Geo (Lucy E) prin Chelmsford Hi Sch h6 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Louise retd r6 Overlook Dr (C)
- Simonini David A mach r2 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Peter E studt r2 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Vincent P (Esther T) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h2 Dignon Rd (EB)
- Simons See Also Simons And Simonds
- " Charles (Cheryl) drftsmn Cosentini Assoc (CAMP) h26 Ox Rd (B)
- " Charles B (Joan) USAF h119 Westford St (C)
- " Sigmund phys (Boston) h15 Old Rd (W)
- " Stevens (Carolyn) eng G E (Florida) h84 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- Simonzi Ralph W (Selma A) eng Mitre Corp (BFD) h66 Amble Rd (C)
- Simorellis Christos (Ellen) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h165 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Simpkins Herbert F Jr (Isabel A) millwright Mitre (BURL) h159 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Valarie opr N E T T hConcord Rd (B) Apt 17
- " Valerie M studt r159 Andover Rd (BC)
- Simpson Alan J (Sally L) driver U P S (Watertown) h71 10th St (TWKS)
- " Albert J (Margt A) formn Bay State Box (Stoneham) h9 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- " Charles Jr (Olive F) (Concord Footwear Laby) h207 Park Rd (C)
- " Charles H (Doris I) retd h203 Park Rd (C)
- " Edwin P chem wkr r70g Boston Rd (C) Apt 119
- " Edwin P Jr (Agnes M) mech W R Grace (Acton) h7 Floyd St (B)
- " Esther M h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B4
- " Eug W (Kathleen M) tech writer Honeywell h7 Wayne Rd (W)
- " Gary studt r10 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Geo S retd h183 Park Rd (C)
- " Harold W (Eileen M) glazier Chelmsford Plate Glass (C) h57 Main St (NC)
- " Herbert L (Marion F) slsmn Coca-Cola (L) h10 Amos St (TWKS)
- " James C (Linda M) USAF h8 Purcell Dr (SC)
- " James E (Kath D) mech Chelmsford Hwy Dept h291 Acton Rd (C)
- " James E Jr (Mary B) mech Brodie Industrial Trucks (Woburn) h11 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Jerry D (Kathleen P) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h15 Buckman Dr (C)
- " M K h70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 213
- " Margery V opr N E T & T (B) h28 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Marion L stock clk Baird Atomic (BDF) r68 Clark Av (NY&D)

SIMPSON

- " Mary K Mrs ofc sec h70g Boston Rd (C) Apt 119
- " Melanie Mrs tchr Westland Sch
- " Richd A (Ruth C) policemn C Police Dept h53 Steadman St (C)
- " Richd E (Evone) driver Indian Head (LYNN) h9 Belmont Rd (B)
- " Russell (Florence) driver Thomas Exp hPicard Av (T)
- " Stanley K (Melanie A) emp Union Natl Bk h9 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Thos D (Frances B) h7 Rainbow Av (C)
- " Wm A stock clk Wang Laby r9 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- Sims Albert W (Irene R) jan Dracut High Sch h236 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Andrew C studt r13 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Andrew H (Dianne S) eng R G Vander Weil Engrs (Boston) h93 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Grover R (Martha S) USAF h11 Kristin Dr (C)
- " Horace S (Olga S) retd h10 Lawrence St (NB)
- " Joan A Mrs hostess Spare House h16 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Raymond G (Geraldine) electn J M Richards Co h106 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Robt C (Dorothy E) driver Gordon Linen (CAMP) h13 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Robt T electn Eastern Elec h687 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Sinclair Dennis M (Mary Ann) forklift opr Tossi Constn (Newton) h650 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Gary E mach r23 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " Geo (Helen) forklift opr H K Porter Co (Somerville) h3 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo D (Alberta) h42 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Harold J (Eliz C) wldr h23 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " Harold J Jr waterproof wkr h23 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " Ralph store mgr Woburn r3 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt S r23 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " Timothy J studt r23 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- Sine Jon W r71 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- " Wilson T (Phyllis M) carp Aberthaw Constn (CAMP) h71 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Singelais Emile W (Viola P) retd h5 Beaumont Av (P&B)
- " Leo H (Cecile) mech White Motors (Watertown) h29 County Rd (CV&D)
- Singelakis Geo (Mary) barber John's Barber Shop (AYER) h10 Claude Rd (C)
- Singleton B Darrell Jr (Lilly) carp Leominster Eng h121 Lakeview Av (T)
- " Carrie rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Geo R (Jane B) eng Tedesco Asoc (Winchester) h380 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth L (Virginia E) (North Tewksbury Garage) h418 Pleasant St (TWKS)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to believe that the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We can no longer afford the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

636

SINGLETON

- " Mark K studt r418 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Randall G (Janice C) (North Tewksbury Garage) hPleasant View Av (T)
- " Richd A (Ruth) supvr Bertram E Singleton Constn hLakeview Av (T)
- " Richd M (Barbara A) estimator Sanford Co hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Ruth Mrs cafeteria wkr Lakeview Sch rLakeview Av (T)
- Single David J (Nancy A) project eng Greer Div (WIL) h11 Sycamore La (N&W)
- Sink Deborah r6 Howard Rd (C)
- " James (Eliz) emp Microwave Assoc (BURL) h6 Howard Rd (C)
- " James Jr studt r6 Howard Rd (C)
- Sinkel Carol Mrs acct Purity Supreme h84 Shawheen Rd (P&B)
- " Iris r84 Shawheen Rd (P&B)
- " Victoria nurse Boston r84 Shawheen Rd (P&B)
- Sinkeldam John H eng r48 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Mary E (Wid John) retd h48 Rosewood Av (B)
- Sinkevicius Vincent J (Gail P) chem Electronics Corp Of America (CAMB) h10 Royal St (TWKS)
- Sinopoli Anthony (Anthony Brand Name Shoes) r2 Fisher Rd (C)
- " Antonio F (Josephine) (Anthony's Beauty Salon) h2 Fisher Rd (C)
- " Richd D (Patricia A) acct Gilette (Andover) h19 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- Sinowski Joseph J (Anna M) lab L & N Salvucci h8 Pasho Rd (B)
- Sintros Alex (Antonia) v-pres Sintros Foodliner Inc h279 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Constantine J treas Sintros Food Liner Inc rLowell Mass
- " Foodliner Inc James Sintros Pres Alex Sintros V-Pres Constantine J Sintros Treas 2019 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " James pres Sintros Foodliner Inc rLowell Mass
- " Petio aide V A Hosp (BFD) r136 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Saml S (Theopoula) retd h610 Merrill La (D) Apt 10
- " Spiros (Photine) rte mgr Coca-Cola (L) h136 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- Siock Donald A (Barbara A) eng h23 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- Siopeas Constantina Mrs retd h34 Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)
- " Perry T custdn Shawheen Sch h485 Main St (TWKS)
- " Spero T elec tech r34 Rosemary Rd (Wa & twks)
- Sipowicz Edw J (Doris F) programmer h65 Rounsever Rd (TWKS)
- Siraco Anthony A (Ruth) supvr Baird Atomic (BFD) h16 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " Francis M (Marilyn) drftsmn Tedesco Assoc (Winchester) h1 Blaisdell Rd (SC)

SIRAGUSA

- Siragusa Anthony tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch Lawrence Mass
- Siravo Michl A (Barbara A) designer Romicon Co (Woburn) h22 Moosewood St (NB)
- Sirignano Carmen (Paula) driver P O (Boston) h9 Brown St (P&B)
- Sirois Gille E mctcmn Cambridge Tool h777 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Hector J (Mary E) retd h79 Main St (TWKS)
- " Jeanne (Wid Denis) r777 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Maurice L (Bernadette M) acct I R S (AND) h35 Doyer Av (NY&D)
- Sirrone Marilyn mgr The Hse Of Bean Bags r1 Raymond Rd (C)
- Sisk Michl D (Virginia T) analyst Control Data hRexhame St (NB)
- Sisson Ruth retd r44 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Sisters Of The Assumption Convent 1340 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Sitar Michl W (Nancy) firefighter Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h20 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- Sittler Carl G (Sandra E) (Carl G Sittler Repair Center) h4 Manwell Rd (C)
- " Carl G Repair Center (Carl G Sittler) 1875 Main St (TWKS)
- Sivertsen Jens h417 Groton Rd (W)
- Siwik Anna T (Wid Zachary) mat hndr Raytheon (AND) h68 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " James Z studt r68 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- Sizemore Robt E (L Eliz) USAF h24 Windsor St (W)
- Sjokvist Frank C (Helen E) h10 Moore Rd (N&W)
- Skaggs Leland C (June) div mgr Manley Popcorn (L) h8 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- Skaling Ralph r42 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Ralph C (Irene H) driver Globe Detecting (ARL) h42 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Skalkaas Andrew G finance opr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- Skandalis Arth G (Photine) retd h45 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- " Bette J studt r45 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- Skapinsky Danl R (Mary E) mech insp Honeywell h5 Linewood Av (B)
- Skarbeck John retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- Skate Three Ronald G Bettencourt Mgr ice skating rinks Middlesex Rd (T)
- Skawinski Joseph pkr Sackner Eastern rLowell Mass
- Skeffington James F (Gloria) tractor opr First Natl Stores (Somerville) h40 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- Skehan Emma Mrs plmb hWestford Rd (T)
- " Joseph G plant eng Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Richd F (Elsie V) commissary clk Fort Devens (AYER) h17 Jonas Rd (N&W)
- Skelly Robt A (Kathleen M) purch mgr Raytheon h16 Jessie Rd (C)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598
 EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
 30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

SYLVANIA
SINCE 1897

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-1273

576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



637

SKELTON

- Skelton Connie S recpt G H Z Devices r184 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Danl F studt r25 Washington Rd (NL&B)
- " Debra J r184 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Donald C (Natalie D) tchr (Andover) h184 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Kathy L bank teller r184 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Lester O (Corinne A) carp h25 Washington Rd (NL&B)
- " Paula J keypunch opr Honeywell r25 Washington Rd (NL&B)
- Skerry Michl J Jr (Helene) eng h51 Geiger Dr (TWKS)
- " Walter R (Jeanne A) supvr Polaroid h6 Brush Hill Rd (C)
- Skianes Geo C (Sophie) electn J P Cullen (W) h46 Pinckney St (K&D)
- " Maria H studt r46 Pinckney St (K&D)
- Skidmore Phyllis J Mrs nurse Lawrence Mem Hosp (Medford) h225 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Thos I (Linda A) studt h29 Temple St (Sl& Twks)
- Skillen Douglas L (Eliz S) supvr Honeywell (Waltham) h22 Penneck Rd (C)
- Skillings Leroy E (Theresa B) driller Artesian Wells h14 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Roger studt r14 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Skinkie John H (Marion E) retd h70 Bartlett St (CC)
- Skinner Cath A art clk Raytheon (AND) r3 Edwards St (W&twks)
- " Charles P (Genevieve M) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h3 Armistice St (TWKS)
- " Charles W (Marie A) supt Mystic Valley Gas (Malden) h8 Draycoach Dr (C)
- " David A r1 Beverly Rd (NB)
- " Frank (Patricia) mach Goodall- Sanford (Reading) h19 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Harold L (Marie E) mech Hanscom Field (BDF) h1294 South St (TWKS)
- " Michl h14 1/2 Wilson St (NB)
- " Michl C studt r1 Beverly Rd (NB)
- " Richd C (Eliz A) mtcmn Harlow Properties (CAMP) h1 Beverly Rd (NB)
- " Robt E (Annette M) sht mtl wkr h10 Newport Dr (EB)
- " Robt G (Margt M) expeditor Raytheon (AND) h3 Edwards St (W&twks)
- Skip's Inc Fred L Gefteas Pres Steph C Burliass Treas Peter L Gefteas Clk 116 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Restaurant (Skip's Inc) 116 Chelmsford St (C)
- Skipper Julia (Wid Geo C) r5 Sycamore St (C)
- Skippie's Ice Cream (George Gefteas) 118 Chelmsford St (C)
- Skoczulek Robt W lwyr 296 Chelmsford St (C) rLowell Mass
- Skogsburg Alan (Debbie) real est rep Dickhouse (Carlisle) h94 School St (WC)

SKOLNICK

- Skolnick Harvey (BillERICA Veterinary Hosp) rPeabody Mass
- Skooq Eric N h5 Kingfisher Rd (TWKS)
- Skoropowski Ernest J (Phyllis R) sheet metal wkr H P Hood Ch h9 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Ernest P deck ofcr Merchant Marine r9 Charme Rd (EB)
- Skotz John (Donna E) emp Baaf Systems (BDF) h8 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- " Peter (Helen) emp Radiophone Of New Eng (Arlington) r8 Cynthia Rd (P&B)
- Skrable Kenneth W (Sidna A) prof L T I (L) h6 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- Skrekas Christine Mrs h14 Burdett St (CV&D)
- Skrivanek Robt A (Betty J) eng h1 Checkerberry La (C)
- Skryness John S (Janice A) cost acct J A Glass Co r18 Spare St (CV&D)
- Slack Harold T (Joann M) acct L K H & H (Boston) h27 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- Slade Wm F retd h70f Boston Rd (C) Apt 220
- Sladek Karl J (Eliz A) eng Millipore (BDF) h16 Frances Hill Rd (W)
- Slaney David P emp Parkwood Laminates (L) r258 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Ethel L (Wid Harold L) nurse Lowell Genl Hosp h258 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Norman E spot wldr Electro Metals (C) r258 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Robt W (Nancy L) prntr h12 Broad St (P&B)
- " Steph A USAF r258 Chelmsford St (C)
- Slater Albert G (Ethel A) ins exam N Y Life Ins h241 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " David loader opr N E Cement & Block rPelham N H
- " Harry S (Bernice R) retd h44 Brigham Av (K&D)
- " Joan L studt r128 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Lu Ann r241 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Mary E clk r5 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- " Paul E mech h5 Memorial Dr (TWKS)
- " Raymond W Jr (Muriel) whsemn Fort Devens(Ayer) h7 Arlington St (C)
- " Wilfred D (Beatrice A) formn Southwell h128 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Wm J (Patricia A) formn Donald Manzelli Inc h30 Salem Rd (N&W)
- Slattery Charles (Mary) emp N E T & T (L) h10 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " John J (Astaire C) cost analyst Raytheon (L) h37 Beech St (NC)
- " Mary V Mrs Summer Res hMassapoag Rd (T)
- " Michl C (Mary C) eng Raytheon h43 North Rd (C)
- Slaughter House (Kenneth J Santos) 351 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Slavin John E (Margt C) msngr Union Natl Bank (L) h23 Chatham Rd (C)

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Insurance Agency

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON



REF.

Tel. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

FUEL OILS

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales - Service

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

the Spire House
along the Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

638

SLAVINVKY

- Slavinvy Richd J (Mary V) consultant
Compunetics (Boston) h30 Brian La
(TWKS)
Slayton Jeffrey W r50 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Valerie J r50 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Wm H (Barbara J) computer opr Reiss
Assoc (L) h50 Pine Hill Rd (C)
Sledz Henry (Ann) emp T W A (Boston) h55
Michigan Rd (TWKS)
Sleeper Carroll pres Sleeper Equipment Co
rSchool St (Carlisle)
" Charles N (Dorothy) retd h266 Groton Rd
(W)
" Equipment Co Carroll Sleeper Pres lawn &
garden sup Littleton Rd (W)
" Richd E (Eliz) prnr Murray Printing (FV)
h103 Cold Spring Rd (W)
" Richd E Jr studt r103 Cold Spring Rd (W)
Slenker Stephen A (Marie A) pres Piconics
h10 Crabapple La (C)
Slez Carl J Jr (Cynthia E) h103 Dunstable
Rd (W)
Slickman Gary br mgr Lafayette Radio &
Electronics rFramingham Mass
Slifer Ernest W (Marie J) v-pres American
Security (Boston) h112 Keyes Rd (W)
Sliger Earl G (Laura A) carp hArch St
(NL&B)
" Grace F (Wid Earl G) h34 Wilson St (NB)
Sliny Francis retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
" Julia rSimmons Nursing Home
" Thos (Mary Jo) personel admn Raytheon
h7 Windsor St (WC)
Slipp Ruth W tchr Waltham h39 Montview
Rd (C)
Sljaka Vincent A (Rita M) staff scientist Tycro
Laby (Waltham) h8 Sandra Dr (C)
Sloan David F (Gloria A) mgr & asst treas
Reliance Co-Operative Bk (Acton Mass)
h23 Alexander Av (D)
" Francis H (Barbara M) acct 262
Washington St (B) h43 Montview Rd (C)
" James C (Joan G) truck driver Wilson Frt
(C) h9 Newport Dr (N&W)
" Robt E (Maureen D) constn supvr NE
Foundation h24 Summit Av (C)
" Wm G (Audrey) emp Chas River Breeding
h36 Greenwood Av (TWKS)
Slobodnick Jakob P (Helen) retd h150 Vale
St (TWKS)
Slocomb Caleb E (Maude F) retd h427
Boston Rd (BC)
Slocum Walter (Lorraine) baker Jordan
Marsh (Boston) hPine St (NL&B)
Slota W h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 4
Slotta Eug G (Jeanne M) mgr Dynarad
(Norwood) h9 Pine Hill Av (C)
" Eugenia retd r9 Pine Hill Av (C)
Slowik Caroline Mrs retd r1155 Livingston
St (TWKS)
" Mary A admn ofcr Mass Genl Hosp (B)
h1155 Livingston St (TWKS)

SLYVESTER

- Slyvester Joseph (Diane) carp r108 Lake
Shore Dr (VT&D)
Smaldone John C (Sylvia A) model mkr
Raytheon (BDF) h128 Warren Av (C)
" Robt C studt r128 Warren Av (C)
" Wm A (Frances L) ofc supvr (Camb) h10
Larssen Cir (C)
Small Charles E (Bettimarie K) eng h19
Crown Rd (W)
" Donald R retd rScribner Rd (T)
" Dwight F (Helen N) planner US Defense
Dept (Maynard) h62 Depot St (W)
" Edna Mrs r81 Pine St (Twks C)
" Forrest R (Goldie R) retd h10 Mill St
(CV&D)
" Geo F (Mary) christian science practioner
hScribner Rd (T)
" Geo K (Joan L) wldr Essex Welding
(LYNN) h5 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
" James (Phyllis) rigger G E (WIL) h80
Dudley Rd (SB)
" James studt r80 Dudley Rd (SB)
" Jean M studt r45 Glenside Av (P&B)
" John Jr (Marion B) mech N E T & T
(Arlington) h45 Glenside Av (P&B)
" John D furn movers r45 Glenside Av
(P&B)
" Lewis E (Theresa A) florist h45 Greylock
Rd (TWKS)
" Richd E (Lois M) pres G&S Framing Inc
h34 Champa Rd (B)
" Ruth M stat analyst Wang Laby h18
Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Solon B (Sheila) vending driver Coffee Mart
(Watertown) h9 Edgebaston St (P&B)
" Walter H Jr (Mary P) formn Lowell Tech
(L) h3 Hilltop Ter (C)
" Wm A retd r486 Hildreth St (D)
" Zita A (Wid Lewis E) florist 81 Pine St
(Twks C) h81 Pine St (Twks C)
Smart Bradford L (Charlotte E) partsm
Broadway Brake (Somerville) h17 Davis
Rd (TWKS)
" David (Cheryl M) emp Gilbult Homes
(Nashua NH) h66 Broadway (W) Apt 6
" Mary T (Wid Robt E) retd h434 Woburn
St (TWKS)
" Robt E (Vivian) summer res hTyngsboro
Rd (W)
Smelser Donald W (Carol A) elect eng I B M
(Waltham) h14 Brookdale Cir (B)
Smelstor Ronald A (Carole L) custdn
Westlands Sch h12 Clinton Av (C)
Smerigan John M (Marie L) mktg prod splst
Alco Electronics (N And) h22 Myrtle Av
(N&W)
Smigel Karen A studt r548 Clark Rd (Wa &
Twks)
" Stanley A (Antoinette B) toolmkr Genl Elec
(LYNN) h548 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
Smigelski Albert M (Virginia R) electn Genl
Elec (LYNN) h34 Cameron Av (CV&D)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

639

SMIGELSKI

- " Carol R ofc sec Coml Credit (L) r34 Cameron Av (CV&D)
- " Deborah M ofc sec r34 Cameron Av (CV&D)
- Smiley Wm G (Jeanette L) lino type opr Christian Science Monitor (Boston) h33 Walnut Rd (C)
- Smith Adelbert H (Florence) custdn Masonic Temple h71 Chapman St (DC)
- " Alan retd hPicard Av (T)
- " Alan V mach r4 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Albert E (Jean R) plant wkr Le Clair Printing h155 Westford St (C)
- " Albertine J (Wid Nathan F) retd hBowers Av (T)
- " Alice ofc sec J M Fields r19 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Alvin R (Rita M) asmbler h86 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Ann A Mrs r298 South St (TWKS)
- " Anthony clk Mitre (BDF) r1 Crest Rd (NL&B)
- " Arline Mrs clk Mitre (LEX) h18 Ox Rd (B)
- " Arth (Elsie) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Arth C driver Dracut Highway Dept h319 Jones Av (ED)
- " Arth F (Lorraine) carrier N C P O New Hampshire r (NC)
- " Arth J (Marion T) mach opr Johns-Manville h53 Richardson St (BC)
- " Arth J Jr (Marie L) electronics wkr (Burl) h211 Concord Rd (C)
- " Avery L (Rita M) carp Fort Devens (AYER) h15 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " B C Jr (Florence B) ship clk C N Wood (Watertown) h12 Western Av (C)
- " Barbara studt r8 Maple Av (B)
- " Bertha J sec Bemis Co (E Peppercell) h6 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Bertram D (Josephine B) retd h158 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Blanche E h135 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Blanche R retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 2
- " Brenda A r406 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Brian studt r76 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Bruce A emp Vulcan Waterproofing r8 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " C Francis (Wid Gordon A) h30 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " Carolyn mgr Plaza Hair Fashions rArlington Mass
- " Celeste studt rBaker St (NL&B)
- " Charles studt r19 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Charles A (Ann G) chem Pellon Corp (L) h25 2d St (C)
- " Charles E (June F) oiler Marr Equip (Boston) h14 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Charles F sls mgr Bilt Rite Rubber (Chelsea) h19 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Charles L Jr (Diane M) formn Genl Tire h34 Oak St (TWKS)
- " Cheryl L studt r63 Main St (W)

SMITH

- " Cheryl M nurse r126 Main St (NC)
- " Clinton L (Shirley) brklyr h9 Armistice St (TWKS)
- " Clyde R (Alice H) mech eng B&M h15 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Constantino tv reprmn h5 Clyde Av (Sl&twks)
- " Dana h11 Tanager Rd (TWKS)
- " Dana P r26 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Danl S fcty wkr r406 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Danl W (Gudrun S) v-prin Dracut High Sch h70 Lincoln La (D)
- " David (Patricia) hMassapoag Rd (T)
- " David (Janet) emp N E T h50 Christina Av (P&B)
- " David A (Darlene) asst mgr r179 Lakeview St (TWKS)
- " David A (Darlene M) mgr Andover Consumer Coop (AND) h1 Torrington La (N&W)
- " David E studt r8 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " David F (Edith A) pres E Butterworth & Co Inc r7 Russet La (Lynnfield)
- " David H (Alma G) sta eng B&M hBirchmont St (T)
- " David J (Priscilla) mech designer Macbick h128 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " David W (Dianne S) ofc mgr Dennison Mfg h27 Osceola La (SB)
- " Debora A studt r77 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Debra A studt r10 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Delores teller Middlesex County Natl Bk rDerry NH
- " Dennis J (Rose M) formn Ames (L) h372 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Dennis J Jr lwyrr (waltham) r372 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Dolores M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rNashua NH
- " Donald h26 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
- " Donald studt r173 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Donald (Sheila) h22 Bolton Av (NY&D)
- " Donald E (Harriet) slsmgr Roger Boyd Inc h173 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Donald E (Margt H) processor Polaroid h1337 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Donald M (Rita M) electn h6 Trotting Rd (C)
- " Donald R (May E) eng Avco Corp (L) h32 Miland Av (C)
- " Donald R Jr mech Harr Ford (WORC) r32 Miland Av (C)
- " Donna M nurse's aide r93 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Doris (Wid Charles) binder Murray Prntg h17 Chestnut St (FV&W)
- " Dorothy E (Wid Melmon J) h378 Acton Rd (C)
- " Douglas (Carol) laby tech (L) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3
- " Douglas G (Patricia) studt hKen-Mar Dr (B)



REALTOR 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor

REALTOR - M.I.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133



MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILMINGTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 851-3941

TWKSBUURY: Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's
INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOW ROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854

BOX 223

METHUEN 01844

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

TEL. 683-1381



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7050

640

SMITH

- " Edrick A (Marguerite A) sta eng Camb Elec Light (CAMB) h394 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Edw studt r28 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Edw (Helen V) emp F A A (Nashua) h98 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Edw E (Pauline B) (Zannoni & Smith Co) h584 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Edw E Jr emp Auto Seat r584 Pelham Rd (ED)
- " Edw F (Jo Ann) cafeteria wkr (Boston) h65 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Edw F III (Jo Ann M) ind eng Raytheon (AND) h129 Pike St (TWKS)
- " Edw J (Barbara J) mech CORENCO hSherburne Av (T) Apt 1a
- " Edw J (Gladys) real est broker hElm St (T)
- " Edw M v-pres Murray Printing Co rMelrose Mass
- " Edw T (Shirley R) eng Raytheon (BDF) h63 Main St (W)
- " Eleanor R Mrs h701 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Eliz Mrs retd r79 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Eliz Mrs tchr aide North Sch r90 Dunstable Rd (MC)
- " Elmer E (Beverly K) mtccmn First Natl Store(Somerville) h8 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " Elna A Mrs retd r6 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Eloise Mrs clk I R S (AND) h14 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Ernest (Janet A) emp B F Goodrich h19 Wiggan Ter (NY&D)
- " Ernest J studt r10 Elm St (FV&W)
- " Esther Mrs admn clk Wfd Police Dept rNorth (GW)
- " Eug P (Patricia E) carp h18 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- " Eugenia r56 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Everett J (Bernice E) toll testmn N E T & T (L) h84 Swain Rd (NC)
- " F Stanley (Vivian M) pres C G Sargent's Sons Corp h7 Main St (W)
- " Florence H (Wid Charles E) h16 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- " Francis G (Joyce B) eng h209 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Freda (Wid Wesley M) h333 Acton Rd (C)
- " Fredk E (Mary B) (Concord Hardware) (Concord) h40 5th La (SC)
- " Geo A (Mildred E) stat Avco Corp (WIL) h11 Castlewood Dr (WC)
- " Geo C (Olive L) treas asst B & M (Boston) h22 Grove St (N&W)
- " Geo R (Margt) retd h51 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Geo T (Louise G) carp Brian Homes h7 Twiss Rd (NC)
- " Geo T Jr (Brenda) slsmn Warren Trask Lumber (Boston) h37 Fredrickson Rd (B)

SMITH

- " Gilmore L (Shirley A) protection mgr Jordan Marsh (Framingham) h75 Whipple Rd (EB)
- " Glenn H pres-treas Martin Trailer Serv r1 Beaver Brook Pk (B)
- " Glynn Iwyr Goldman Curtis & Cashman (Lowell) r9 Warren Av (C)
- " Gordon J h47 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Guy R (Genevieve C) emp Interstate Box (L) h28 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Harold A pkr Lowell Packing r14 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Harold F (Alma C) retd h279 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Harold R retd h63 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Harry H (Gertrude E) retd r130 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Harry L (Judith A) clk Teamsters Union (Boston) h10 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Harry N (Rita C) chem wkr Monsanto (Everett) h26 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Harry V (Mary E) firefighter Ft Devens (AYER) h10 Elm St (FV&W)
- " Helen Mrs r19 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Howard K USN r28 Whippitree Rd (C)
- " Howard S (Myrtle) slsmn h74 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Ivan H (Lena C) custdn (Concord) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " J Richd (Sally K) admn Digital (Westminster) h7 Janet Rd (C)
- " Jack R (Esther P) eng Microwave (BURL) h33 North St (G&W)
- " Jack S (Kathryn) USAF h10 Pinetree Rd (WB)
- " Jacqueline admn asst C S P I (BURL) r394 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Jairus retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 2
- " James (Martha) emp Murray Printing h7 Susan Av (WC)
- " James rCountry View Nursing Home
- " James B (Maureen L) driver h90 Gray St (EB)
- " James C carp r406 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " James H (Ruth B) mech Humble Oil (Everett) h4 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " James J (Mary E) retd hMascupp Trail (T)
- " James M (Marie) eng h20 Luce Cir (B)
- " James R (Eva) retd h9 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " James S (Eleanor C) slsmn L E Muran (Boston) h22 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Jan E USA r40 5th La (SC)
- " Jeanette Mrs r24 Chester Rd (B)
- " Jeannine M studt r63 Main St (W)
- " Joan A Mrs beauty shop 11 Drexel Dr (WC) h11 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Joan M Mrs h7 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- " Joanne M Mrs h15 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " John (Joan) h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 15

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Grotton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

641

SMITH

- " John A genl mgr Mohawk Aluminum
rMelrose Mass
- " John C (Anna W) electn (B) h406
Chandler St (TWKS)
- " John C (Mildred M) supvr Boston Edison
(Boston) h6 Garnet Rd (B)
- " John E (Olive M) emp Raytheon (L) h8
Maple Av (B)
- " John E (Mae L) drftsmn Raytheon
(Waltham) h41 Maple Rd (SC)
- " John H (Susan) meat cutter De Moulas
h38 Porter St (B)
- " John J (Constance G) mech Polaroid
(Waltham) h10 Noble Dr (C)
- " John M (Lois A) mtccmn h35 Quincy Av
(D)
- " John R (Josephine A) retd h13 Ash St
(TWKS)
- " John T (Geraldine A) cook Big Joes h89
Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " John V (Charlotte G) baker h10 Vincent
St (P&B)
- " Joseph domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rTewksbury Mass
- " Joseph D (Barbara A) tool mkr Bellofram
(BURL) h20 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)
- " Joseph P (Gertrude) hSherbrooke St (T)
- " Joseph P repr rBirchmont St (T)
- " Joyce studt r21 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Judith E field clk Minutemn Mutual Ins
(Concord) r52 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Kathleen emp USCI r330 Marston St
(TWKS)
- " Kathleen M studt r21 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Kathleen T studt r9 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Kerry studt r6 Snow Dr (W)
- " Kevin studt r6 Snow Dr (W)
- " Kevin R (Karen M) bank aud h594
Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 2
- " Lance studt r74 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Larry D (Joyce C) USAF h16 Bear Hill
Rd (B)
- " Laura J Mrs h24 Sprague Av (EC)
- " Laurence jan Bennett Public Library
rAndover Mass
- " Lawrence C (Dorothy M) eng Raytheon
(BDF) h25 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- " Lawrence F (Sybil W) carp State Constn
(Winchester) h36 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Lawrence M (Margaret A) window cleaner
150 Andover Rd (BC) h150 Andover Rd
(BC)
- " Lawrence R (Marjorie F) prntr Murray
Printing h76 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Lee D (Margt) designer Gen Radio
(Concord) h5 Bel-Air Dr (WC)
- " Leo G studt r142 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Leon E (Marion B) emp Organic Chem (RI)
h21 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Leonard (Dorothy) h16 Lamont St (P&B)
- " Leonard A (Judith M) eng Avco Corp
h219 Chandler St (TWKS)

SMITH

- " Leonard K (Cynthia H) guidance counselor
(D) h107 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Leroy C Jr (Deborah) mach (Salem) h21
Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Lesley A studt
- " Lorraine asmbler Semicon r53 Richardson
St (BC)
- " Louise F r52 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Margt D retd h102 Forge Village Rd
(FV&W)
- " Marguerite P Mrs head nurse Tewksbury
Hosp h142 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Mary (Wid John) retd h663 Chandler St
(TWKS)
- " Mary r51 Bellevue Av (K&D)
- " Mary dental asst Charles D Broe Jr r138
High St (C)
- " Mary E (Wid Danl S) h9 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Mary H (Wid Arth F) h345 Acton Rd (C)
- " Mary H (Wid Wm C) h50 River St (BC)
- " Mary J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Mary V (Wid Harold A) arts & crafts tchr
Lowell Vocational h14 Grandview Rd (C)
- " Maureen Mrs driver Blanchard Charter
Service h14 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Michl (Sharon) USA r8 Maple Av (B)
- " Michl (Kath) eng h70 Monmouth St (C)
- " Michl D studt r21 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Miriam B Mrs h10 Essex Pl (C)
- " Miriam J (Wid Allen F) h26 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Muriel Mrs emp N E T & T (Malden) h7
Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " Muriel E emp NE Beauty Box r32 Miland
Av (C)
- " Myrtle D asst town clk Town Of Billerica
r74 Lexington Rd
- " Nancy studt r86 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Nancy J studt r26 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Nathan J (Isabel) mtce Sanders Assoc
hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Neal R (Joyce A) mach hMascupp Trail
(T)
- " Norman H studt r28 Whippetree Rd (C)
- " Norman S (Lida) retd h5 Norman Smith
St (EC)
- " Patricia studt r9 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Paul C (Hanna P) prof Lowell State h33
Clover Hill Dr (C)
- " Paul F (Susan R) program analyst Jordan's
(Boston) h11 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- " Paul G (Mary Jane) electn Polaroid
(Waltham) h106 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Pauline cafeteria wkr North Middle Sch
rOakhill Rd (N)
- " Pauline teletype opr Burbank Stock
Exchange (Boston) r394 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " Pauline hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rWilmington Mass
- " Pauline Mrs cafeteria wkr North Middle
Sch h77 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Peter D studt r3 Pershing St (FV&W)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



642

SMITH

- " Peter H (Kathleen A) marketing splst Lago Systems (N Y) hDoris Rd (N&W)
- " Peter J (Joyce) auto bodymnn (L) h304 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Peter S (Carol) emp Winn's (Winchester) h11 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Philip C (Margt M) purch agt Joseph Pink (Boston) h21 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Philip T studt r21 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Phillip K (Nancy S) ins agt Byam Bros & Mahoney (L) h4 Blacksmith Rd (C)
- " Preston G (Susan A) tech h41 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " R Arth (Dorothy M) retd h3 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " R Bruce (Linda J) analyst R C A (BURL) h23 Bentley La (C)
- " R Wm (Melinda) tech Polaroid (CAMP) h4 Dignon Rd (EB)
- " Ralph (Rita) cook Lums Restr hBaker St (NL&B)
- " Raymond A (Irene) iron wkr Clarence Patts (Reverse) h37 Little John Dr (EB)
- " Richd A (Dorothy) truck driver h97 10th St (TWKS)
- " Richd A studt r155 Westford St (C)
- " Richd C (Constance) USAF h136 Tyngboro Rd (NC) Apt B9
- " Richd D (Marilyn) slsmn Skidelsky (New Jersey) h60 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd G (Carol E) eng h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 44
- " Rita M Mrs clk Bill Sch Dept r86 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Robt (Anita) eng General Radio (Concord) h33 Algonquin Rd (C)
- " Robt (Beulah) Raytheon (BDF) h18 Broadway (W)
- " Robt Mrs emp Westford Police Dept h16 Princeton Dr (NC)
- " Robt Rev (Deborah) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt B (Suzanne) br mgr Lena's Sub (L) h110 Merrill La (D) Apt 9
- " Robt B (Beth E) prnr exec Smith- Welch (Boston) h73 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt C (Shirley) baker Stop & Shop (B) h44 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Priscilla B) plate mkr Murray Printing h123 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Robt F (Nancy E) elec eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h7 Victory Rd (NB)
- " Robt F (Helen B) (Bob's Exxon) h20 Shawheen St (P&B)
- " Robt G servmnn N E T & T rLowell Mass
- " Robt J (Ruth E) retd h3 Pershing St (FV&W)
- " Robt L studt r32 Miland Av (C)
- " Robt M (Elaine R) (Bob & Ted's Texaco Station) h17 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Robt M (Diane F) eng Genl Radio (W Concord) h10 Hillside Av (G&W)
- " Robt P (Janice L) serv mgr I B M (Newton) h101 Poplar St (TWKS)

SMITH

- " Robt R pres Smith Transfer rStoughton Mass
- " Robt W (Virginia) supvr Boston Navy Yd (Charlestown) h330 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Robt W (Susan E) lab hFletcher Dr (T)
- " Robin eng N E T & T (Manchester NH) r7 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " Rodger F (Edith E) wiremnn Raytheon (L) h33 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Roger K (Marion L) eng Raytheon (BDF) h28 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Roger W (Rita M) data processing mgr Chadwick Miller (Boston) h8 Johnson Rd (C)
- " Roger W (Phyllis M) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h17 Pearson St (C)
- " Ronald A (Sandra E) slsmn h13 Hill St (FV&W)
- " Ronald P (Joan C) asst registrar M I T (CAMP) h6 Snow Dr (W)
- " Ronald S (Bernice G) driver Consolidated Freight (B) h13 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- " Ronald W (Mary A) supvr Stop & Shop (Everett) h19 Chester Rd (B)
- " Rosalind Mrs emp Honeywell h29 Ansonia St (DC)
- " Russell studt r155 Westford St (C)
- " Russell R (Gertrude E) mach opr Shaw Print (L) h152 Tyngboro Rd (NC)
- " Saml P Jr (Patricia A) (Production Measurement & Vibration) (NB) h21 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Sandra emp Wang Laby r14 Chester St (TWKS)
- " Sandra Mrs ofc sec Richd Carmosino r13 Hill St (W)
- " Selma Mrs retd r35 Camilla Av (NY&D)
- " Sharon A transcriber Waltham Hosp (Waltham) r33 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Stanley B Jr (Barbara A) eng h99 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Stanley B III studt r99 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Stephen III r93 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Steph B studt r2 Melrose St (TWKS)
- " Stephen L (Wilimina T) h93 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Steven H (Susan L) exec h2 Court Rd (W)
- " Stuart B (Alicia M) slsmn Foster Grant (LAW) h25 Summer St (CC)
- " Susan h567 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Susan M Mrs h52 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Susane studt r84 Swain Rd (NC)
- " Suzanne tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rMethuen Mass
- " Terry M r14 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Theo R (Lorraine P) constn wkr h50 Rounsevell Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos (Linda) asmlr Instrumentation Laby (LEX) h180 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Thomas driver State Dept Of Pub Wks rLowell Mass
- " Thos R (Charlotte) repr N E T & T (BDF) hFriendship St (NL&B)



**FORGE
&
ATH
REALTOR**

**Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial**

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

TEL. 454-7728
TEL. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

643

SMITH

- " Thos S (Yolande) mach opr Reece Corp (Waltham) h7 Carson St (P&B)
- " Thos S (Eliz A) eng B A S F (BDF) h90 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Thos V r4 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- " Thos V prnr C-C CO(L) h963 Main St (TWKS)
- " Thos W tchr Westford Sch Dept h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A5
- " Thos W serv wkr Tewksbury Hosp rEast St (TWKS)
- " Transfer Corp Robt R Smith Pres trucking co 21 Republic Rd (B)
- " Walter B (Kath M) ironwkr (Boston) h57 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Walter R (Lillian H) retd h55 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Watson N (Maria N) tech h291 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Wayne K studt r22 Grove St (N&W)
- " Wendell B (Beverly G) asst eng Merrimac Magnetics Co (Lowell) h2 Melrose St (TWKS)
- " Wm (Mary M) electronics tech Raytheon (Waltham) h104 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Wm (Irene) retd h6 Lilac Rd (EB)
- " Wm (Johanna) driver h5 Wilson La (W)
- " Wm Jr (Gail E) programmer Transcontinental Corp (Woburn) h16 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- " Wm A (Arline L) research B D F Airport h3 Larkspur Rd (EB)
- " Wm A (Ruth W) retd h284 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Wm E (Veronica G) electn (Boston) h9 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Wm E Jr emp Cains Potato Chips (Medford) r9 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Rose M) mech Boston Sand & Gravel (Boston) h53 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Wm F studt r9 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Wm H (Mary A) plmb h4 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- " Wm H Jr studt r4 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- " Wm T emp Entrec (BURL) r52 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Wm V (Barbara A) microwave processing Raytheon (Waltham) h14 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Wm V Jr r14 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Yvonne retd h9 Warren Av (C)
- " Zeldia E (Wid Geo N) hOakridge Av (T) Smithson Gerald prof Textile Institute h30 Worthen St (C) Apt B6
- Smolander Edw M (Eleanor) sign pntr Educator (L) r5 Spring St (NC)
- Smolinski Fredk E (Carole J) sls eng Westinghouse Electric (Boston) r8 Douglas Rd (W)
- Smolinsky John D (Ruth M) emp State Street Bank & Trust (Quincy) h695 Chandler St (TWKS)

SMOLINSKY

- " John J studt r695 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Smutek John M (Kathleen F) h21 Belmont Rd (B)
- Smyth John J (Mary E) retd h4 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Paul J emp Smith-Groft (WIL) r4 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Roger Q (Barbara) asst supt NC Sch Sys h30 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Snack-Shack Drive In Restaurant Main St (TWKS)
- Snapsausky John Jr fcty wkr Infrarex (BURL) r290 Salem Rd (ED)
- " John V (Alice T) plmb 290 Salem Rd (ED) h290 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Wladislaw retd r290 Salem Rd (ED)
- Snay Joffre P (Louise) shoe wkr Gambit Shoe (L) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Raymond (Claire) emp Raytheon (BDF) h40 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- Sneed Joseph W (Margt) emp Universal Heel h743 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Snelbaker Wm P (Jean C) mach Avco Corp (WIL) h9 Erlin Ter (TWKS)
- Snelgrove Derek (Barbara) slsmn h1 Kilsyth Rd (RP&B)
- Snell Robt A (Phyllis) emp B & M h94 Hampson St (NY&D)
- " Robt W emp Wood Fabricators (B) r94 Hampson St (NY&D)
- Snelson David M (Ingrid C) tchr Acton-Boxboro Reg Sch (Acton) h2 York Av (N&W)
- Snider See Also Schneider And Snyder
- " Dorothy C computer programmer Mitre (BDF) r64 Harding St (NC)
- " Eliot I pres-treas Wood Fabricators Inc rChestnut Hill Mass
- " Thos L (Mildred R) custdn Fort Devens(Ayer) h126 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Snook Deborah A studt r932 South St (TWKS)
- " Frank G (Mildred) supt Geo A Fuller Co (Boston) h172 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Larry h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 28
- " Lester B (Marian P) electn h932 South St (TWKS)
- " Marilee J studt r932 South St (TWKS)
- Snover Robt F (Betty) field eng Raytheon (Wayland) h19 Judith Rd (C)
- Snow Harrison D (Elaine L) dept mgr Natl Shawmut Bank (Boston) h9 West Running Brook Rd (B)
- " James M emp Mitre Corp (BURL) h94 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " John H (Roberta C) exterminator Baine Pest Control (L) h87 Elm St (CV&D)
- " John R (Brenda R) eng Mystic Valley Gas (Malden) h10 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Kenneth L (Barbara J) sls eng Black & Webster (Waltham) h8 Wilshire Av (N&W)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231
95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU

ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

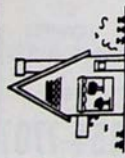
Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion

Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY
INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

644

SNOW

- " Richd L (Beverly) truck driver (Dorchester) h20 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- " Ridgely A r94 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Robt E (Mary C) hvy equip opr City Of Somerville h20 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Robt J USAF r20 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- " Yvette P Mrs h58 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- Snowbrick Philip E (Mary J) constn wkr h12 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- Snowden Donald L (Ruth V) driver Acme Disposal h81 Concord Rd (B)
- " Donald L Jr repr N E T & T r81 Concord Rd (B)
- " Jeanne B studt r81 Concord Rd (B)
- " Richd H lab Billerica Cemetery Dept r81 Concord Rd (B)
- Snowdon Elmer L (Dorothy) frt condr B & M h72 Call St (NB)
- " Lloyd H (Marjorie R) wirer Tracer Laby (Waltham) h14 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Robt C (Bernadette M) sls dir Fison's Corp (BDF) h4 Phillips Dr (W)
- Snowman Wm E (Viola G) aide V A (BDF) h33 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- Snug Harbor Gift Shop (Mary C Khiralla) River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- Snyder See Also Schneider And Snider
- " Carl T (Paula D) h2 Waco Cir (C)
- " Constance typ Lewis P Bither Ins Agcy Inc r180 Tyngsboro Rd (C)
- " David br mgr Fields Foodmart rSalem Mass
- " David (Ethel) mach N Yard (B) h57 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- " Eric G USA r640 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Geo T Jr (Mariellen) asst reg mgr Greyhound Bus Lines (Boston) h15 Gary Rd (C)
- " Harry K (Constance) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 4
- " Hattie L (Wid Percy) retd h182 River St (BC)
- " Helmut P (Ilse) emp Raytheon (BDF) h3 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " James M USMC r640 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Paul E Jr (Janet M) sls rep h5 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Richd A (Harriet) sys analyst BURL h24 Marcia Jean Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd C nurse Tewksbury Hosp r37 Fox Av (DC)
- " Robt I (Ruth E) linotype opr C-C Co (L) h37 Fox Av (DC)
- " Robt J r37 Fox Av (DC)
- So-Fro Fabrics Chelmsford St (C)
- Soagel Kenneth M Jr (Eliz A) h29 Main St (W)
- Soares Oswaldo (Marie) acct Sanders Assoc (Nashua NH) h71 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- Sobczak Alois L (Josephine) retd h381 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Sobelman Carol A studt r1050 Livingston St (TWKS)

SOBELMAN

- " Charles (Charlotte O) slsmn h1050 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Russell C studt r1050 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Sobie Walter R (Janet) research eng Microwave Assoc (BURL) h76 Providence Rd (W)
- Soboleski Robt C (Kath F) serv mgr Photon (WIL) h90 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- Socha Annie M retd h43 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Earl P body mn r55 Broadway (W)
- " Marygan A (Regina) retd h55 Broadway (W)
- " Sharon L typ h84 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Wm J (Charlotte I) wldr (L) h67 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- Sodergren Robt C (Louise C) eng h23 Belmont Rd (B)
- Soderholm Geo P (Evelyn M) driver PO (Boston) h29 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- Soderlund John r6 Laurie Dr (TWKS)
- " Louise h6 Laurie Dr (TWKS)
- Soderman Donald A (Linda Z) elec eng Honeywell (LEX) h10 Cliff Rd (C)
- Soderquist Florence H (Wid Carl T) h236 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Sodre Frank A (Brenda A) constn wkr h121 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- Sofman Lane dentist E A Petronio Assoc rMethuen Mass
- Sohn Werner (Beverly P) eng Avco Corp (WIL) h17 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- Sokoloski Charles E mtecmn Purity Supreme r890 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Sokolowski Bruno (Margt) mtecmn B Hwy Dept h14 Endicott St (PS&B)
- " Michl (Anna T) supvr Joan Fabric (L) h105 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Sharon Mrs clk Kings Dept Store h33 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Steph testm r105 Montaup Av (DC)
- Sokorelis Charles (Anastasia) (Palmer Restaurant) (L) h33 Woodlawn Av (C)
- Solar Jerome B (Nancy O) cpa Ernst & Ernst (Boston) h40 Algonquin Rd (C)
- Solari Robt D (Dianna T) mach opr Goodall Sanford (Reading) h14 Argyle Rd (B)
- Solce Pasquale J (Marie) retd h7 Hilltop Ter (C)
- Soles Donald H (Linda J) eng Wang Laby h5 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Geo H (Angela M) whse mgr Philip A Hunt Co (CMB) h968 East St (TWKS)
- Solimine Joseph R (Della T) h5 Doyle Av (B)
- Solis Anthony (Frances A) retd h985 Main St (TWKS)
- " Frances A Mrs waitress Holiday Inn h61 Geiger Dr (TWKS)
- Solka James J studt r148 Warren Av (C)
- " Joseph A (Ann T) retd h148 Warren Av (C)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centerville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 463-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbossett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

645

SOLLINGER

- Sollinger Byron L (Patricia A) insp dept Mtr Vehicles h88 Dunstable Rd (W)
Sollitto Carmello P (Priscilla L) meat mgr h100 Merrill La (D) Apt 3
Sollomon Albert C h10 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 12
Solomon David S Jr (Nancy A) stmrtr G E (L) h8 Crusade Rd (W)
" Mildred emp N Billerica Co h76 Wilson St (NB)
" Post No 8819 (V F W) 53 Boston Rd (NB)
" Robt W (Barbara J) pipeftr h6 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
Solomont & Bernstein (Meyer Solomont, Eugene D Bernstein) Lawyers 170 Merrimack St (Lowell 01852) Tel 454-2901 458-6339
Solon Barbara H (Wid Edw Jr) h22 Dirlam Cir (S Twks)
Solt Richd M (Margt) USAF hElmwood St (NL&B)
Soly Joseph A (Nancy A) mason h5 Savage Av (P&B)
" Joseph A Jr mason r5 Savage Av (P&B)
" Richd A r5 Savage Av (P&B)
Somers Alf W (Carol A) prntr h22 Allen Rd Extn (BC)
Somerville Richd (Eliz) h4 Shedd Rd (NB)
Sommerfield Harold E ret'd h2 Mary Rd (B)
Soo Hoo Robert G treas Mai Kai Restaurant
Sophos Christine M studd r49 Billerica Rd (C)
" Christopher E (Mildred K) slsmn h49 Billerica Rd (C)
" Peter C studd r49 Billerica Rd (C)
Soracco Frank A (Sara-Ann) tchr Junior High (Acton) h54 Sleigh Rd (SC)
Sorano Kathleen studd r17 Skyline Dr (BC)
" Sandra studd r17 Skyline Dr (BC)
" Vincent (Cath E) bldg contr h17 Skyline Dr (BC)
Sorbello Geo J (Josephine A) logistics splst Hanscom Field (BDF) h15 Lantern La (C)
" Judith M studd r15 Lantern La (C)
Sorden Hazel E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Sordillo Joseph A (Ethel G) (Sordillo Drug Store) (Somerville) h12 Armistice St (TWKS)
" Richd A (Anne) dept mgr h15 Oakland Av (TWKS)
Sorensen Harry C (Marion C) ret'd h107 Turnpike Rd (C)
SORENSEN MACHINE & ENGINEERING CO (W Earl Sorensen), Machine Shops, Foot Of John St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-9110
" Robt N (Lela M) adv dir Rich's (Salem) h3 Prospect St (EB)
Sorli Duncan C (Christie J) eng E G G (BDF) h11 Jonathan La (C)

SORLI

- " Gordon C (Barbara A) asmbler Sylvania (W) h9 Bedford St (P&B)
Sornberger Florence M ret'd r17 Bowl Rd (C)
" Gladys H bkpr Leed's (Boston) r17 Bowl Rd (C)
Sorrentino Patk A (Marie C) photog Raytheon (BDF) h19 Charlemont Ct (WC)
Sosnowy Goldie printing asst Picken Printing r47 Concord Rd (C)
" Jacob lab Dracut Waste Dept h14 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
" Rita V (Wid Joseph J) h53 Newfield St (NC)
" Ruth A Mrs (Arlene's Greenhouse) r47 Concord Rd (C)
" Stanley M (Ruth A) mach opr Faulkner Mills h47 Concord Rd (C)
" Walter F (Claire L) lab Dracut Hwy Dept h35 Island Pond Rd (ED)
Sossamon Nancy L Mrs h645 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 49
Sotmann John D (Carol A) USAF h27 Amble Rd (C)
Sottile Joseph J (Jeanne M) regional mgr Paillard Inc (NJ) h11 Eldorado Rd (C)
Soubosky Robt slsmn h5 Broadway (W)
Soubowski Lorraine Mrs r164 Groton Rd (W)
" Robt (Brenda) emp Raytheon (BFD) h164 Groton Rd (W)
Soucier Richd J (Theresa P) lab C Hwy Dept h225 Groton Rd (NC)
" Robt E (Eleanor M) sr correctional ofc State Reformatory (Concord) h88 Plain Rd (W&N)
Soucy Adelard (Beverly) mason h317 Arlington St (DC)
" Elaine M studd r8 Larssen Cir (C)
" Gerald F (Olive L) nurse V A Hosp (BDF) h8 Larssen Cir (C)
" Gerald R (Eileen M) tech Soucy Radio & TV (L) h285 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
" Leonel J h1386 Merrimack Av (K&D)
" Manrice (Marie) carp hWillowdale Av (T)
" Peter R (Priscilla A) mgr Trapelo Mobile (Waltham) h59 Baldwin St (TWKS)
" Roland J (Helen T) (R J Soucy TV & Appliance Co) (L) h8 Colonial Ter (C)

SOUICY WIRE & IRON WORKS (Rene H Souicy), Manufacturers Of Wire And Iron Fences, Plain And Ornamental, Rear 427 Riverside St (Lowell, 01854), Tel 452-4221 (See Index To Advertisers)

- Sougniez Jeffrey (Jean M) ofc wkr Raytheon (BFD) h9 Eclipse Av (C)
Souland Ronald A (Veronica L) nurse V A (BDF) h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 13
Soulard Antoinette Mrs slsmn Grant's h51 Lannon Av (Cv & d)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — **POWER BURNERS** — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broodloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
Z
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5667

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

646

SOULARD

- " Francis R (Beverly H) tax exam Int Rev (LAW) h35 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
- " Gerard E (Pearl D) adv tech h138 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Joseph A Jr (Stella) mach opr Gillette Scouring h230 Merrill La (D) Apt 22
- " Robt G emp Western Elec r138 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Roger R (Joan C) slsmn h490 Textile Av (NY&D)
- Soule Louis A (Doris T) driver Prince Macaroni (L) h1004 Methuen St (D)
- " Wm retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- Souliotis Alex policemn Lowell r128 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Andrew (Madeline) policemn (L) h128 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Soulos Geo D h70b Boston Rd (C) Apt 305 Souranis Emmanuel (Marie) mach Thermo Electron (Waltham) h25 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Sousa See Also Souza
- " Albert h31 N Main St (W)
- " Alf A emp Cambridge Tool r62 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Alfred A (Viola M) mech Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h62 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Alf J (Marion A) mech Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h246 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Alice T domestic aid Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Andrew M (Effie) v-pres Sou-Bea Products Co Inc h28 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Andrew M Jr r28 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Anthony Jr (Dorothy) mech hNewbury Av (TWKS)
- " Anthony L (Margt) driver Town Hwy Dept (C) h20 Albina St (EC)
- " Arlindo (Doris) bus driver h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Aurelia J opr Microwave (BURL) h115 Gorham St (EC)
- " Barbara Mrs h65 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Beverly A opr NET&T r79 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Christoffer J studt r28 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Clarence J h26 7th Av (NC)
- " Clarice L insp Raytheon (Waltham) r115 Gorham St (EC)
- " Daniel (Theresa) trucker (L) hPhalanx St (T)
- " Dennis B driver Dennis Ofc Sup (L) r26 Carlton Av (EC)
- " Domenic (Palmera) retd h20 Iona Av (DC)
- " Edw M r31 N Main St (W)
- " Edw M (Helen A) electn Polaroid (Waltham) h16 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Frank T (Beverly J) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h60 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Jack (Lillian M) (Jack's Garage) (L) h85 Chapman St (DC)

SOUSA

- " Jacqueline quality control Sweetheart Plastic Corp (WIL) r310 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " James emp Chelmsford Appliance Co rLowell Mass
- " James firefighter C Fire Dept rLittleton Rd (C)
- " James E (Patricia A) emp Avco Corp (WIL) h10 Pleasant Av (EC)
- " Janice Mrs h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 32
- " Janice M ofc sec Hanscom Field (BDF) h8 Jerridge La (C)
- " Jessie T Mrs retd h26 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " John B (Edith) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h115 Littleton Rd (C)
- " John B (Edith) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h5 Pleasant Av (EC)
- " John C (Margt A) driver h27 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " John C Jr r27 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " John F (Carol M) ptrnr Ed Sousa & Sons (L) h5 Gilwood Av (C)
- " John P sht mtl wkr Glenview Sht Mtl (L) r60 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
- " Joseph (Jennie) emp G E (L) h12 Amherst St (NC)
- " Joseph E (Janet E) jr eng Control Data (Waltham) h1 Leary Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph J (Dolores) cement fnshr h79 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Julie V (Wid John) fcty wkr Old Colony (Boston) r35 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Kenneth (Kathleen) driver Glenview Sand & Gravel hPoitras Av (T)
- " Kenneth J h171 Westford St (C)
- " Lawrence R (Nancy R) clk Elliott's (L) h27 Gilbert St (ED)
- " Leo R Jr emp NET&T h31 Frances St (CV&D)
- " Leonard (Judith) emp Navy Yard (Boston) h119 Gorham St (EC)
- " Madeline Mrs waitress Mister M Restr h22 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
- " Malvina Mrs emp Grants hBirchmont St (T)
- " Manuel F (Mary J) mech Navy Yd (Boston) h26 Carlton Av (EC)
- " Manuel F Jr emp Millipore (BDF) r26 Carlton Av (EC)
- " Mark J (Fay) hLawndale Rd (T)
- " Mary Ellen pkr r27 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Michl P (Ann P) emp G E (L) h8 Pleasant Av (EC)
- " Raymond J Jr (Barbara A) slsmn h79 8th St (TWKS)
- " Richd (Phyllis) whsemn h13 Lisa Rd (P&B)
- " Richd (Arlene E) acct Avco Corp (WIL) h28 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " Richd L r28 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- " Ronald J (Judith A) emp Petersen's Nursery (W) h23 Lowell Rd (W)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.

313 Willard St., Dracut 01826



Tel. 452-4725

647

SOUSA

- " Ronald J emp Seal Tight rBirchmont St (T)
- " Ronald J (Johanna) r85 Chapman St (DC)
- " Ruth E studt r31 N Main St (W)
- " Wayne A photog Tec-Art Photography r8 Jerridge La (C)
- Sousas James R (Sousas Tire Center) rDanvers Mass
- " Tire Center (James R Sousas) 737 Boston Rd (P&B)
- South Burial Ground Concord Rd (B)
- " Chelmsford Rod & Gun Club 160 Mill Rd (C)
- " Row School Richd L Hentz Prin 250 Boston Rd (C)
- " Tewksbury Beer & Wine (Leonard R Westover) beer & wine 2512 Main St (TWKS)
- " Tewksbury Cemetery Main St (TWKS)
- Southard Margt nurse h117 Leicester St (TWKS)
- Southerby Susan asmlbr Astro Circuit r15 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- Southwell Combing Co Eug F Crane-Genl Mgr wool combers 51 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Philip H (Marjorie I) ret d h61 Bartlett St (CC)
- Southworth Bryan asst mgr Mals (B) r50 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Clifford F (Ida A) driver Dracut Hwy Dept h50 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Raymond L (Betty) prntr C-C Co (L) h17 Swain St (NY&D)
- " Richd W (Maria R) bus mach tech Xerox (LEX) h12 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Soutter Hazel E (Wid James) h3 Bellevue St (C)
- Souza See Also Sousa
- " Alan P (Lorraine M) computer opr Avco Corp (Lowell) h23 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Charles W (Helen P) tech h51 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " Donald P (Jeanette L) administrator h1st St (T)
- " Francis X (Cath M) tech Avco Corp (WIL) h11 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Geo J (Mary F) reporter h8 Shawheen Rd (P&B)
- " Grace (Wid Eli) ret d h33 Endmore Rd (N&W)
- " Helen nurse r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " John M Jr nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Joseph (Souza's Auto Body) rLowell Mass
- " Joseph (Lucille) chem Monsanto Chemical (Everett) h6 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- " Joseph A (Norma R) stockmn Digital (Maynard) h19 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
- " Leonard J (Frances J) (Lenny's Citgo) (Arlington) h7 Francesca Way (B)
- " Nancy Mrs br mgr Brooks Discount Store r13 Rio Vista St (NB)

SOUZA

- " Patricia C emp Raytheon (BDF) r11 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Paul F studt r11 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Philip J (Patricia) electn h1523 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- " Raymond (Anna E) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h318 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Richd J (Nancy A) laby wkr Sealtest Ice Cream (Farmington) h131 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Victor h38 Birch Rd (N&W)
- " Wm (Deborah) electn h19 Wyman Rd (BC)
- Souza's Auto Body (Joseph Souza) auto body repr 1207 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Sowyrda John (Judith) eng Raytheon (AND) h15 Pendleton Rd (C)
- Soyden Louis J (Anna) mach Micro-Wave (BURL) h38 Bolton Av (NY&D)
- " Peter J (Jacqueline) firefighter (I) r685 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Syrian Subs (Thos J Soyden) lunches prepared 1629 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Thos J (Paupers II) r38 Bolton Av (D)
- " Thos J (Eileen L) (Soyden Syrian Subs) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 14
- Space Optics Research Laboratory Inc Robt Gallepeau Pres 7 Stuart Rd (C)
- Spadano Wm J (Marie) exp Raytheon (AND) h11 Adams St (NB)
- Spaulding See Also Spaulding
- " Arth (Yor Chemical Co) r243 Westford St (C)
- " C Gerald (Eugenia M) watchmkr 45 Merrimack (L) h687 Trull Rd (Wa & Twka)
- " Zoel C (Aldora) ret d hPollyanna La (N&W)
- Spandano Henry J (Ida N) formn Haartz Auto (Acton) h33 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- Spaneas Geo (Windsor Restaurant) r124 Martin Ter (D)
- " Nicholas (Windsor Restaurant) rLowell Mass
- Spang David A (Jeanette M) eng Raytheon (AND) h7 Princess Av (WC)
- " Geo J Jr (Mary C) eng aide Honeywell (LEX) h8 Noble Dr (C)
- Spano Eug A (Geraldine A) plstr Clemenzi (Hamilton) h9 Meehan Dr (SC)
- " Lena A (Wid Gaetario) mach opr Sackner-Eastern h12 Hovey Av (NY&D)
- Spanos Bessie (Wid Christos) mach opr h74 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Constantine (Eliz) carrier PO (L) h140 Parker Rd (C)
- " Demetrius (Peristera) ret d h125 Parker Rd (C)
- " Geo D (Vasilake) bk bndr C-C Co (L) h146 Acton Rd (C)
- " James (Mary L) (Strogroff's Grill) h120 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " James G (Theresa L) mldr Scott & Williams (Concord) h79 Cheever Av (DC)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

"Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT

Say It For You"

In Chelmsford Parlmont Plaza

Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521

Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PREFINISHED
PANELING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

CHAGNON LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

Chagnon
One stop centre

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

648

SPANOS

- " John (Helen) cook Walbrook Lounge h10 Gilmore St (NY&D)
- " John J (Georgia N) drftsman Janis Research (Stoneham) h15 Old Middlesex Tpk (C)
- " Priscilla studd r146 Acton Rd (C)
- " Vasilios D lab Boston Scrap Yard (Boston) r125 Parker Rd (C)
- " Sparages Arth A (Pauline) chem Integrated Memories (WIL) h5 Luan Cir (C)
- " Sparks David C (Tess L) USAF h50 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Tess Mrs aide Westford Nursing Home rNabnasset Mass
- " Wm D (Jean S) eng Sanders Assoc (Nashua N H) h40 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Wm V (Joan T) sch prin (Acton) h45 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Sparring Alice (Wid Wesley C) retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 5
- " Charlotte L Mrs h7 Aberdeen St (P&B)
- " Spartichino John W (Theresa L) mech Hubbs Engine (Woburn) h114 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Nicholas Jr (Claire) disposol wkr h1 Greenvale St (P&B)
- " Spataro Albert F (Yolanda) mtce mach Raytheon (L) h16 Buckman Dr (C)
- " Linda A studd r16 Buckman Dr (C)
- " Yolanda hairdrsr John Charles Coiffures r16 Buckman Dr (C)

Spaulding See Also Spalding

- " Cedric E (Marcia C) prntr Cleghorn (L) h25 Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Chester (Elvira) lab Sherburne Bros rPelham NH
- " Chester J Jr (Madeleine B) retd h250 Westford St (C)
- " David R (Elaine M) mech Chelmsford Mobil Sta h77 Acton Rd (C)
- " Donald L (Mary L) equip mtcemn B Hwy Dept h18 Sprague St (NB)
- " Evelyn rSimmons Nursing Home
- " Gardner R (Esther I) yd formn B&M (L) h115 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Isabel M (Wid Verne F) stitcher New Knit (L) h2 Verbena Rd (EB)
- " Peter (Sylvia) eng Penn Central (Boston) hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Robt C capt C Fire Dept h14 South Row (C)
- " Robt G (Barbara) mtcemn h361 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Spear Clinton W Jr domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rWakefield Mass
- " SPEARE HOUSE, Zenophon L Speronis President, Banquet Facilities, 5-1000 People, 525 Pawtucket Blvd, Route 113 (Lowell; 01854) Tel 452-8903 (See Index To Advertisers)
- " Spears Augustus G (Mollie E) slsmn Bristol Laby (Syracuse) h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 27
- " Specht Charles D (Joan A) supvr h40 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)

SPECHTS

- " Spechts Sandra M Mrs h411 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Spector Philip (Edith) clk Republic Pipe (Somerville) h189 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Speedway Gas Station (Gail Tucker Jr) 81 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Petroleum Co (Donald Tucker) 89 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Speicher Charles H Jr (Helen I) h5 Morgan Dr (C)
- " Speight Charles A (Marilyn J) wldr h73 Leo Av (DC)
- " Spellissy Gary J r18 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Gerald J (Eileen M) formn N E T & T (L) h18 Marinel Av (NC)
- " Spellman John J pre-treas Nashua Bindery rHudson NH
- " Maureen J studd r19 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Robt D (Irene C) carrier PO (Haverhill) h19 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Robt D Jr emp N E T & T r19 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- " Robt W (Gloria A) mill wright (Watertown) h52 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)
- " Spenard Maurice F mill wkr J P Stevens h132 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Raymond H (Lillian M) emp Raytheon (BDF) h486 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Spence Geo T Jr (Carol A) equip installer NET&T (L) h340 Colburn Av (DC)
- " Ruth retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Wayne D (Mary J) systems eng Sanders (Nashua NH) h5 Clydesdale Rd (C)
- " Wm E (Patricia M) disc jockey W O T W h91 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Spencer Brian J (Linda J) elec eng Panametrics (Waltham) h68 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Bruce A lab r146 Park Rd (C)
- " Deborah A ofc sec r763 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Geo F (Alice V) slsmn Boston Auto (L) h30 Chapman St (DC)
- " Harold W (Eva L) (Tabor Stamp Works) (B) h845 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " James J (Lois M) retd h763 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Joan F Mrs nurse Lowell Genl Hosp h146 Park Rd (C)
- " John L Jr (Barbara L) sys analyst Multi Logic (BURL) h10 Carline Dr (EB)
- " John R (Mary E) policeman (Boston) h20 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- " Louis H h51 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- " Louise E retd h1110 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Michl N (Sandra L) driver Vinal Trucking hLakeview Av (T)
- " Philip P treas R B S Plastics Co rLexington Mass
- " Philip P Jr (Nia) policeman Belmont Police Dept h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 102
- " Robt mtcemn County Training Sch rLexington Mass

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

649

SPENGLER

- Spengler Robt G (Ann C) sht mtl mech Cox Eng (CAMB) h81 Nashua Rd (NB)
 Spenosa John (Stephanie) mech Carlyte Inc h36 Christina Av (P&B)
 Spring Geo D (Mary E) elec tech Raytheon (L) h45 Andover Rd (BC)
 Speronis Antonio G Mrs retd h43 Hampson St (NY&D)
 Sperounis Charles A studt r101 Chapman St (DC)
 " Everett N (Mary) emp G E (L) h104 Lillian Ter (DC)
 " Nicholas S (Marina) bartender Speare House (L) h101 Chapman St (DC)
 " Paul (Eliz) shoe wkr Grace Shoe (L) h14 Maille Av (DC)
 " Prudences (Wid Nicholas C) h19 Perham St (C)
 Sperovnis Charles retd rCountry View Nursing Home
 Sperry Joseph R (Patricia A) (Northern Printing & Publications Co) h37 Gloria Av (NY&D)
 " Richd T floormn Nashua Bindery r37 Gloria Av (NY&D)
 Spiceland Bakery (Richd W Brigham) 306 Boston Rd (NB)
 Spicer Arnold D (Mary P) tech Dept Of Trans U S G (CAMB) h30 Cold Spring Rd (W)
 " Joseph C (Susan) programmer Raytheon (BDF) h8 Brentwood Rd (C)
 " Nancy h224 Princeton St (NC)
 " Richd D (Sonya) emp Natl Hwy Safety Dept h7 Beaumont Av (P&B)
 Spieckers RAY G (Diane L) eng R C A (BURL) h78 Providence Rd (W)
 Spiering Glen A (Carol M) metallurgist Teledyne (Waltham) h6 Crabapple La (C)
 Spiers Harry F (Rita F) tool mkr Raytheon (AND) h11 Marose Av (NC)
 Spike Robt V (Nelly J) asst supt Coca Cola (Boston) h35 Glad Valley Dr (B)
 Spillane Charles F (Donna J) constn wkr h11 Tremont Rd (NC)
 " Geo H (Esther E) retd h345 Boston Rd (BC)
 " John F (Cheryl) eng Western Elec (AND) h8 Westgate Rd (B)
 " Paul (Patricia) policemn (L) Police Dept h624 Hildreth St (D)
 " Walter F Jr (Jean M) servm L G Co h27 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
 Spiller Robt D (Mary V) eng R C A (BURL) h32 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
 " Sandra studt r32 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
 " Willis J (Gertrude K) ofcr Concord Reformatory (Concord) h11 Tobin Av (NC)
 Spinale Anthony F (Frances M) mach repr h41 Bridge St (N Wa&twks)
 " Dominic J (Cath S) fety wkr Raytheon (Waltham) h6 Bowman Rd (B)

SPINAZOLA

- Spinazola Elsie A (Wid Joseph) h109 Wightman St (NC)
 " Joseph Jr (Eva) slsmn Gerber Food (Malden) r109 Wightman St (NC)
 " Paulette tchr Loella F Dewing Sch r169 Charles Dr (TWKS)
 " Victor L (Paulette M) tchr Wyman Sch (Woburn) h169 Charles Dr (TWKS)
 Spinazola Michl A (Mary M) eng h24 Lincoln Rd (TWKS)
 Spindell Freeman A (Barbara E) (Tyngsboro Country Club) hSherburne Av (T)
 " Robt F studt rSherburne Av (T)
 Spindler A E h7 Phillips Dr (W)
 " Fred W (Joan C) slsmn D C Alton (Newton) h62 Pinedale Av (P&B)
 Spinelli Michl A (Joyce J) emp Travel Agcy h35 Montview Rd (C)
 " Michl J (Eleanor M) mech Texaco Gas Sta (WIL) h1259 Shawshen St (TWKS)
 " Salvatore B (Florence G) mgr Texaco Gas Sta (WIL) h3 Campbell Cir (TWKS)
 Spinello Ronald J (Marie I) slsmn Brian Sup (Waltham) h16 Maverick Cir (P&B)
 Spink Albert A (Lillian R) results investigator Western Elec (N And) h17 Marion Dr (TWKS)
 " Lillian D (Wid Albert) h16 Rainbow Av (C)
 Spinner Emily L (Wid John W) retd h61 N Main St (W)
 " Mary E registered nurse St Joseph's Hosp(L) r13 Boston Rd (W)
 " Robt J (Alfreda E) retd h13 Boston Rd (W)
 Spinners Package Store Inc Edw Demarino Pres 24 W Prescott St (FV&W)
 Spinnett Donald S (Anne R) eng Raytheon (BDF) h18 Cambridge St (C)
 Spinney Henrietta retd r55 Bridge St (C)
 " James M (Karen A) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h96 Locke Rd (C)
 " Kenneth G studt r18 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
 " Leighton R (Ruth E) tool & methods eng Digital (Maynard) h41 Glad Valley Dr (B)
 " Peter D (Sally M) emp NET&T h26 Eldorado Rd (C)
 " Ralph L (Colleen P) elec B&M (Boston) h18 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
 " Roderick A (Christine A) sign hanger Wm Sign (WIL) h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 1
 " Roderick M (Margt E) set up mn Reece Corp(Waltham) h50 Pond St (BC)
 Spires Richd L (Susan A) h30 Kingstn Rd (TWKS)
 " Warren D (Glenna M) analyst B & M (B) h8 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
 Spirito Salvatore J (Ursula K) tech Frequency Sources h15 Holt St (NC)
 Splain Lucy rCountry View Nursing Home
 Splaine Ann M tchr Billerica Mem High Sch hConcord Rd (B) Apt 9



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
 459 King Street, Littleton 01460
 18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
 Dial 486-3646
 Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

650

SPLAINE

- " John (Paula) computer opr (B) h45 Schem St (P&B)
- Spolidoro Alf A (Patricia M) plmb h23 Champa Rd (B)
- Spongale Lewis B (Alma K) supvr Masury & Young (B) h9 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- " Owen (Nancy M) hChestnut Rd (T)
- Sponholtz Frances D domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Sponholtz Betty teller Lowell Institution For Savings rMethuen Mass
- Sponhotz Karl A Jr (Constance C) formn Nardone Sand & Gravel h33 West St (G&W)
- Spooner David B (Joan M) mtcmn Concord Sch Dept (Concord) h158 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Hazel rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Kath A tchr South Row Sch rArlington Mass
- Spotts James h134 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt A9
- Sprague Charles E (Carol J) emp Leewood Corp h31 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
- " Danl E (Christine) truck driver h41 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- " Darrell E (Bernice E) estimator Camb Screw (Somerville) h8 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Darrell E Jr computer opr r8 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Dorothea G (Wid Fredk C) h23 Oak St (TWKS)
- " Edw D (Ellen R) elec eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h12 Roberts St (C)
- " Geo W Jr (Jean) h2483 Main St (TWKS)
- " Raymond W (Gloria A) acct h4 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Richd F driver r23 Oak St (TWKS)
- " Richd J (Mary A) mech I T T Lamp (LYNN) h2 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt A (Sue Ellen) eng I T E K (LEX) h170 Main St (NC)
- " Ronald E mech (Wil) r23 Oak St (TWKS)
- Sprangers Cornelius G (Yvonne) project eng Teledyne (Waltham) h25 Chapman Rd (TWKS)
- Spreddy Ida Mrs retd h7 Saville St (TWKS)
- Sprengle Emory W Jr eng h53 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Spriggs David K (Alice L) linotype opr C C Co (L) h65 Amble Rd (C)
- " Kenneth emp C C Co (L) r65 Amble Rd (C)
- Spring Warner A (Eliz G) agt Met Life (Arlington) h31 Amble Rd (C)
- Springer Harvey T (Ruth J) clk Humble Oil & Refining (Concord) h35 Champlain St (DC)
- " Sandra r35 Champlain St (DC)
- Springford Fredk L (Mildred J) driver h157 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- Sproh Danl J h3 Parkerville Rd (SC)

SPRUCE

- Spruce Knoll Apartments 590 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Knoll Apartments 40 Stuart Av (K&D)
- " Knoll Apartments 30 Stuart Av (K&D)
- Spuria John E (Betsey) plstr Anthony Superia Plastering (Belmont) h56 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Spurling Ralph D (Helen) mech N E Industrial Co (Malden) h342 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Warren L (Regina T) mech Atamian Volkswagon (L) h22 Race St (CP&B)
- Spurr Althea Mrs h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 24
- Spurrell Barbara Mrs r17 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Roger S (Janet) winder Gen Radio(Concord) h19 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- Spychalski Chester A (Janice R) acct h69 Heather Row (TWKS)
- Squeglia Anthony P (Doris) h60 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Mario (Mary) drill press opr (Wilmington) h18 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Theresa nurse MALD r18 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Tina studt r18 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Squires Elsa A retd r52 2d La (SC)
- " Fredk J (Selina) retd hCentral St (NL&B)
- " Geo K (Eliz J) serv mgr Yaz Ford (LYNN) h987 South St (TWKS)
- " James A (Lorraine M) whsemn h40 Whitegate Rd (TWKS)
- " James W (Susan M) emp Peerless Sup (LAW) h40 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Joseph F (Frances) baker First Natl Stores (Somerville) h12 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Joseph F studt r12 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- " Susan G studt r987 South St (TWKS)
- " Walter (Sadie M) retd h11 Overlook Ter (VT&D)
- Squiteris Vincent (Joan M) jr chem Dewey & Almy (CAMP) h128 Salem Rd (NB)
- Sroufe Alan C (Linda M) tech Genl Radio (Concord) h6 Rogers Rd (NC)
- Stabile Albert (Gwen) (Dracut Center Barber Shop) rMethuen Mass
- " Eug J barber Dracut Center Barber Shop rMethuen Mass
- Stacey See Also Stacy
- " Howard (Jean) guard h12 Roberts Rd (BC)
- " Howard E Jr USN r12 Roberts Rd (BC)
- " Robt H (Selina) driver Billerica Cab hBolton Rd (NL&B)
- Stachowicz Stanley (Barbara) mason h5 Jordan St (WC)
- Stachowske Bruno M (Vicki L) mgr Pemberton Garden Apts h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 11
- Stack Edw J (Judith A) correction officer Concord Reformatory h143 Myron St (CV&D)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

651

STACK

- "Geo A (Keiko K) claims adj Mass Div Employment Security h144 South St (TWKS)
- "Hughes Roofing Service (Robt Stack & Thos Hughes) 21 Wotton St (NC)
- "James F (Virginia A) laby tech M I T (CAMB) h32 Richardson St (BC)
- "James T Jr (Licia) elec tech Wang Laby h11 Burning Tree La (C)
- "Norma F nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- "Robt (Stack & Hughes Roofing Serv) rLowell Mass
- "Thos J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- "Vincent B (Eliz A) underwriting mgr Central Mutual Ins (Waltham) h4 Depot St (W)
- Stackhouse Brian lab Pontiac r71 12th Av (NC)
- "Christine A studt r245 East St (TWKS)
- "Kenneth J tech Bell Laby (AND) h245 East St (TWKS)
- "Ralph A (Arlette) retd h71 12th Av (NC)
- Stackpole Charles O (Helen M) mctcmn Gene's Ice Cream (L) h44 St Paul St (CV & D)
- Stacy See Also Stacey
- "Ann E clk r1590 Bridge St (DC)
- "Doris M (Wid Herbert A) retd h8 Bluejay Av (N Y D)
- "Leroy (Dorothy) mach P K Lindsey (Everett) h14 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- "Walter H (Florence M) yard clk B & M (L) h1590 Bridge St (DC)
- Stadium Liquor Mart John De Moulas Mgr 10 Main St (TWKS)
- "Plaza shopping center 10 Main St (TWKS)
- Staebler Gordon L (Roberta N) (Auto Wash Mtce) h7 Anniversary Way (EB)
- Stafanik Eleanor emp Western Elec r106 Old Parker Rd (ED)
- Staffier Robt L (Mary B) acct Polaroid (Waltham) h20 Edgar Rd (NB)
- Stafford Angier (Beatrice) retd h26 Byam Rd (C)
- "Fred C (Pauline L) eng Raytheon (L) h105 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- "John W (Nancy L) repr NET&T h120 Merrill La (D) Apt 16
- "Ralph M (Patricia) buyer r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Stagliano Joseph A (Mary C) mach H T Specialties (Waltham) h12 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- Stagnone Daniel E (Patricia A) slsmn Lowell Fruit (L) h23 Stevens St (NY&D)
- "Danl E Jr studt r23 Stevens St (NY&D)
- "Francis J (Patricia M) emp Lowell Fruit (L) h48 Brentwood Rd (C)
- "Frank J Jr (Ann M) h172 Davis Rd (CV&D)

STAGNONE

- "Louis J (Shirley M) prod mgr C-C Co (L) h1593 Andover St (N Twks)
- "Mary L studt r1593 Andover St (N Twks)
- Stahl Eugene H (Betty) h11 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- "Michl W studt r11 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- Stairs Cleve V (Claire L) mech Abel Ford (Revere) h3 Payson Rd (BC)
- "Debra cash Bradley's (Woburn) r3 Payson Rd (BC)
- "Elana L studt r3 Payson Rd (BC)
- "Melvin (Norma) ship clk h120 Old Rd (NY&D)
- "Nora H h44 Kenwood Rd (ED)
- Staiti Silvio P (Theresa M) tool mkr G E (Everett) h91 Poplar St (TWKS)
- "Steph J studt r91 Poplar St (TWKS)
- Stakelinas Magdalene (Wid Louis) retd h39 Burdett St (CV&D)
- Stalker Allan H (Nancy L) eng Infrared (Waltham) h18 Brown St (B)
- "Dexter C (Dolores T) tech Sanders (Nashua NH) h71 Forest Av (TWKS)
- "Harold P (Mildred L) brklyr h42 Felker St (TWKS)
- "Joshua K (Helen C) retd h60 Greenwood Av (TWKS)
- "Muriel ofc sec Merrimack Valley Pediatric Assoc rLowell Mass
- Stallard Michl L studt r25 Samuel Rd (C)
- "Robt L (Barbara J) eng h25 Samuel Rd (C)
- "Thelma Mrs h17 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- Stallings Saml (Florence) retd h45 Michigan Rd (TWKS)
- Stalonzczyk Alex V (Bertha) slsmn Continental Baking (Natick) h1175 Livingston St (TWKS)
- Stamas Iphigenia A (Wid Theo A) h8 Middlesex St (NC)
- "James G (Mary M) emp Coca Cola h7 Rockwell St (DC&D)
- Stambaugh Dorothea E nurse Tewksbury Hosp h1280 Main St (TWKS)
- Stamp James S (Victoria M) shop planner Navy Yd (Boston) h15 Delwood Rd (C)
- Stamps Marcellus (Carolyn M) supvr G O I Comps Co (Newton) h464 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Stan's Auto Service (Stanley Mc Anistam) Lakeview Av (T)
- "General Auto Service (Stanley J Paskiewicz) 96 Boston Rd (NB)
- "Package Store (Stanley M Kosowicz) liquors 33 Nabnasset St (N&W)
- "Service Station (Stanley J Lach) Pawtucket Blvd (T)
- Stanaski Paul (Julia M) retd h16 Spare St (CV&D)
- Stanbury Arth R (Celeste) elec eng Sylvania h84 Rogers St (NB)
- Stancato Frank A (Constance D) eng h8 Julio St (C)



MASTER LIC #75327

131 Textile Ave.

Matt's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Carriers. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before making an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We do not perform all the work in delivered, and our selection from the other 100 to take advance payment for other advertising or advertising.

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-71593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

652

STANCATO

- " Frank M studt r8 Julio St (C)
- " Henry J studt r8 Julio St (C)
- Stanchfield S Mabel (Wid John L) r9 Fuller Rd (C)
- Stander Adam A (Helen I) (Al Stander's Gulf Serv) (LEX) h42 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Richd A atndt Al Stander's Gulf Serv (LEX) r42 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Standing Clifford J mgr Chelmsford Arco Gas Sta r212 Main St (NH)
- Standish Bruce (Priscilla) studt h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 16
- Stanesia Luigi (Frances) meat ctr h520 Boston Rd (BC)
- Stanevich Richd (Verna J) ship Hub Folding (Boston) h8 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
- Stanevich James R custdn C Sch Dept h105 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Zigmont retd r105 Middlesex St (NC)
- Stanford Frank (Ruth) retd h6 Lantern La (EB)
- Stanger Louis F chauffeur A A A Trucking r24 Water St (Sl& Twks)
- Stangroom Jonathan studt rParham Rd (T)
- " Rupert E (Janet M) adv slsmn Lowell Sun (L) hParham Rd (T)
- Stanhard Kevin eng Maynard h45 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- Stanichuk James brklyr r5 Woodland Dr (TWKS)
- " John (Patricia) h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 7
- " Johnny D brklyr r5 Woodland Dr (TWKS)
- Staniewicz Mary typist Merrimack Valley Advertising r21 Newton Av (TWKS)
- Staniunas Alex A electr Raytheon (AND) hWillowdale Rd (T)
- Stankiewicz Henry V (Barbara A) formn Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h9 Henry St (NB)
- " Virginia dental asst Steph Tolman rLowell Mass
- Stanley Carl emp Smith Craft (WIL) r39 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Carl T (Donna J) lab tech E C A (CAMB) h27 Wright St (NC)
- " Charles R Rev asst St Theresa's Ch r29 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
- " David W USA r22 Pomfret Rd (TWKS)
- " Helen R tchr Washington Sch (L) r284 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Home Products (L Br) Marie Cyr Br Mgr hsehold products brushes 1269 Main St (TWKS)
- " Irene M (Wid Dana P) retd h26½ Mason Av (NB)
- " James L (Barbara E) auto bodymnn Playtex (New York) h6 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " John R (Carol S) mech Eastern Air Lines (Boston) h25 Russet Rd (B)
- " Kenneth M (Cath V) atndt V A Hosp (BDF) h189 Pringle St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth R studt r189 Pringle St (TWKS)

STANLEY

- " Mary Mrs aide V A Hosp (BDF) h22 Pomfret Rd (TWKS)
- " Maurice C (Marion C) retd h284 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Michl G studt r22 Pomfret Rd (TWKS)
- " Neal C (Marion M) service sta equip mtce 91 Locke Rd (C) h91 Locke Rd (C)
- " Neal C II constn wkr r91 Locke Rd (C)
- " Richd L (Estelle M) mtcmn N E T & T (L) h6 Maple Av (C)
- " Robt C (Rhonda J) tech Polaroid (Waltham) h88 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Victor T USAF r22 Pomfret Rd (TWKS)
- Stannard Peter C (Betty L) master mech L R Co (L) h19 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Peter C Jr studt r19 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- Stansfield John Jr studt r6 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- " John E (Priscilla A) (Stansfield Tire Center) (L) h6 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- Stanton Saul F (Mildred R) elec eng Intemetric Corp (CAMP) h4 Lafayette Ter (WC)
- Stanton Arth (Sandra) emp Dalton Ind h273 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Brian J (Mary Jo) electr Manzi (LAW) h10 Manwell Rd (C)
- " Frances M Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp h97 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Harold T (Doris R) reffrig mech Hertz (Boston) h10 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Irma D Mrs h350 Boston Rd (C)
- " John J (Claudia L) retd h85 Jackson Av (Cv D)
- " Josephine Mrs h17 Martin Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Richd J (Helen) emp U S Govt h25 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Robt M studt r16 Seminole Rd (P&B)
- " Ronald J (Eliz) r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Thos M (Phyllis M) retd h16 Seminole Rd (P&B)
- Stanulonis Paul P (Jacqueline L) supvr Raytheon (L) h89 Newbury St (K&D)
- Stanvick Stephen R (Donna L) eng Raytheon (BDF) h5 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
- Stanway Eric (Violet) eng h14 Samuel Rd (C)
- Stanwick Paul V acct h31 Call St (NB)
- Stanwyck Mary Mrs h21 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Michl W USN r21 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Walter J Jr (Lydia) electr Fort Devens (AYER) r21 Newton Av (TWKS)
- Staples Bruce T (Kath W) tech splst Polaroid (CAMP) h121 Emily Rd (TWKS)
- " Chester W chef (L) r167 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Kenneth oiler Crane Rental rDerry NH
- " Louisa nurse Castle Nursing Home rHarvard Mass
- " Paul R (Hazel M) retd h167 Groton Rd (NC)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221



122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

653

STAPLETON

- Stapleton Grace M Mrs retd h13 River St
(BC) Apt 8
" Helen J (Wid John) retd r6 Hidden Way
(C)
" Thos F mgr Billerica Car Wash
rWakefield Mass
Staptonites Paul J (Virginia C) electron tech
Khronhite (CAMB) h5 Keyes Rd (EB)
Starbird John (Rolande B) retd hPhalanx St
(T)
Stares Gerald S retd h2286 Main St (TWKS)
Stark C Neilon (Carol) emp Hanscom Field
(BDF) h4 Hostler Rd (C)
Starke Wm C (Lorraine) USN h18 S Oliver
St (TWKS)
Starkey Robt G (Arlene T) starter MBTA
h28 Cathy Rd (C)
" Ronald A (Rochelle A) slsmn Lederle (Perle
River NY) h50 Clarissa Rd (C)
Starlight Package Store (Charles L
Neofotistos) liquors 117 Hampson St
(NY&D)
Staring Richd A (Marjorie E) retd h1032
Andover St (N Twks)
" Richd A (Sylvia H) firefighter Twks Fire
Dept h699 Rogers St (TWKS)
Starobin Kenneth M (Carol L) USAF h14
Edgar Rd (NB)
Starr James R (Joan J) carp h60 John St
(TWKS)
" Jerold R (Susan D) corp trust mgr State St
Bank & Trust (Boston) h21 Edgar Rd
(NB)
" Joseph S (Marjorie) h122 Gorham St (EC)
" Melvin (Judith) eng Honeywell h16
Fairbanks Rd (C)
Starratt Kenneth M (Dorothy M) (Starratt &
Boucher Uphol) h87 Main St (NC)
" Steven emp Purity Supreme (WIN) r87
Main St (NC)
Startz Iris W (Wid A Wm) asmlr Raytheon
(L) h78 James Av (TWKS)
Stas Richd H (Helene P) acct Courier Corp
(L) h60 Hall Rd (CC)
Stasiowski Stanley (Lucille T) slsmn h27
Summer St (CC)
Stasko Ronald F (Francesca) sls rep Eli Lily
Co (Boston) h261 Pleasant St (TWKS)
Stata Christian tchr Cameron Sch rWayland
Mass
STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS
SERVICE, 351 Essex St, Suite 301
(Lawrence, Mass 01840) Tel (617) 687-
0920 (See Index To Advertisers)
Statham Robt C (Dorothy R) retd h3
Hayden Rd (NB)
Statner Michl (Audrey) eng GE h6 Fisher
Rd (C)
Staton Deborah J studt r10 Tremlett Rd
(BC)
" Wm C (Joan M) mach Baird Atomic (BDF)
h10 Tremlett Rd (BC)

STAUBLE

- Stauble Donald P (Claire F) slsmn Ward
Food (Medford) h667 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Stauffe Gail emp Minutemen Inc (Concord)
r17 Pleasant St (C)
Stauffer Richd P (Lorraine M) mech designer
Watertown h17 Pleasant St (C)
Staunton Niall P (Lucille M) electn Filene's
(BURL) h5 Oak St (Lap&B)
Staveley Guy C (Ada M) (West Chelmsford
Barber Shop) h216 Main St (NC)
" John P tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r216
Main St (C)

STAVELEY JOSEPH E CO (Norman L Staveley) 490 Chelmsford St (Lowell 01851) Tel 452-3741 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Norman (Doris I) plmb (L) h17 Churchhill
Rd (C)
Stavely Joseph E (Constance I) firefighter C
Fire Dept h36 Walnut Rd (C)
Stavros Christopher (Barbara M) emp Dry
Cleaner (L) h3 Eugene Ter (CC)
" Kathleen studt r3 Eugene Ter (CC)
" Louis (Martha) retd h1 Sunset Av (C)
" Margt A studt r3 Eugene Ter (CC)
" Wm (Phyllis) pres Auto Snack Caterers (L)
h16 Lantern La (C)
Stayman Donald C (Charlotte) electn
Northeastern University (Boston) h15 Mc
Farlin Rd (C)
" Donna C studt r15 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
Steadman Street School For Retarded
Childred Stella Guptill Prin 12 Steadman
St (C)
Stearns A Warren Professional Center 5
Andover Rd (BC)
" Charles E (Helen L) prof geology Tufts
University (Medford) h381 Boston Rd
(BC)
" Dale P (Nancy R) treas Lexington Federal
h505 Arlington St (DC)
" Frances M (Wid Albert H) r381 Boston Rd
(BC)
" Hazel L Mrs retd h40 Sheppard La (C)
" James E (Louise) mgr I T T
Semiconductors h8 O'Loughlin Dr
(TWKS)
" Jonathan acct Touche Ross r381 Boston
Rd (BC)
" Rebecca studt r381 Boston Rd (BC)
" Richd (Susan) sls mgr Better Homes Avco
h10 Harold St (C)
Stebbins Howard C (Rita) cab driver hKing
David Rd (T)
Stec Fredk C (Constance M) plmb h35
Martin Ter (CV&D)
Stecchi David F (Janice M) tchr Dracut High
School h37 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
" James D (Sarah A) guard Concord State
Prison hParham Rd (T)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD

256-7741

37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE

665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

**CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE**

To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED

1957.

**Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.**

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

**FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.**



Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45

**Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852**

**TEL.
459-9319**



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

654

STECCHI

- " Robt (Linda M) truck driver h5 Highland Av (NC)
- Stecher Eduardo (Maria-Cecilia) sys analyst Avco (Ward) h8 Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
- Steck Charles power plant eng Tewksbury Hosp rPelham N H
- Steed Mary nurse Milton h19 Temi Rd (C)
- " Thos (Elaine) slsmn Davison Chev (Medford) h52 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Steele Charles (Charlotte) emp Kidder Peabody (L) h41 Gorham St (EC)
- " Chesley A (Yvonne K) tchr Westford Academy h97 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Chesley H Jr r97 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Dianne M ofc sec r15 Brown St (B)
- " Emile F (Sandra E) policemn Billerica Police Dept h128 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
- " Gerald (Joanne) slsmn Natl Supersonic (OHIO) h9 Mc Kenzie Cir (TWKS)
- " John A (Louise A) emp A & P Whse (Somerville) h13 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " John H (Doris I) supt h15 Brown St (B)
- " John H Jr (Judy) h10 Fernwood Rd (B)
- " Mildred T Mrs tech W R Grace (CAMB) h37 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- " Robt G (Lorraine E) laby tech Dewey & Almy (CAMB) h33 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
- " Roger K (Marilyn M) emp Mass Dept Of Trans (Cambridge) h24 State St (C)
- " Ronald studt r97 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Sharon Mrs studt r15 Dewey St (TWKS)
- " Susan nurse Tewksbury Hosp rMedford Mass

- " Wm T (Mary Ann) acct CMB h13 Gary Rd (C)
- Steeves Arnold B (Linda M) emp Payne Elev h29 Abbott La (C)
- " Roy C (Mildred W) mach Clifford Mfg (Waltham) h18 Lamont St (P&B)
- " Roy C Jr (Carol M) computer sys spl Western Elec (N And) h66 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Russell G (Arlene M) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h43 Abbott La (C)
- Stefan John (Hedwig) treas Princeton Market Inc h20 Kearsage Av (DC)
- Stefanczak Andrew H studt r301 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Chester (Sophie) wldr B&M (B) h301 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Ronald C equip opr r301 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- Stefanek Alex K (Kath) retd h1255 Methuen St (D)
- Stefaney James E (Eliz A) mach Geo W Moore (Waltham) h15 Kevin St (TWKS)
- Stefanou Steph K (Patricia) prntr Typographic House (Boston) h3 Belmont Rd (B)
- Stefanowicz John E h4 Sawmill Dr (W)
- Stefanski Alfred B (Cecile) electronic wkr h84 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Cecile Mrs asst mgr Lexington Trust Co r88 Old Lowell Rd (W)

STEFFEN

- Steffen David A (Dolores A) mech United Airlines (E Boston) h49 Pines Rd (P&B)
- Steiger Richd T (Mary H) eng Chas T Main Co (Boston) h410 Merrill La (D) Apt 9
- Steiman Edw F (Beatrice A) checker Instrumentation Laby (LEX) h3 Percheron Rd (C)
- Stein Philip (Anna) formn Film Cooperation (B) hCrest Rd (NL&B)
- Steinhaus Orrin L (Sandra L) mech h28 Palermo St (FV&W)
- Stelluto Anthony E hsmstr Billerica Mem High Sch rLeominster Mass
- Stemporzewski Francis V (Rita A) mech United Parcel Serv h279 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- Stenquist Carl E (Eliz L) carp h20 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " David stt mtl wkr LEX r20 Pickowicz Rd (EB)
- " John V (Imelda E) retd h2519 Main St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth W (Ruth E) mach Photon's (WIL) h490 North St (TWKS)
- Stephen See Also Stephens And Stevens
- " Danl J (Mary) lab Psoinos Constn h124 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- " Danl J Jr (Anna L) carp Broadway Ceiling h31 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Georgette M (Wid Joseph D) stitcher h66 Linden St (CV&D)
- " Nina C nurses aide St John Hosp r66 Linden St (CV&D)
- Stephens Allan S (Marcia R) policemn Twks Police Dept h68 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Geo (Phyllis) truck driver hElliot St (NL&B)
- " Harold retd h4b Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Harry D (Rita M) truck driver h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 1
- " John C (Mary) clk PO (E Boston) hChestnut Av (Cp & B)
- " Judith emp Murray Prntg r4b Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Paul T genl mgr Marinel Trans r46 Central St (N Reading)
- " Saml G (Eiaine M) policemn Twks Police Dept h87 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Thos C (Coral M) electn Rex Kyser h96 Summer St (Twks C)
- " Walter T (Mary E) mach asmlr B & B Elev (B) h4 Champion St (TWKS)
- Stephenson See Also Stevenson
- " Abbe V studt r13 Checkerberry La (C)
- " Roy C (Glenita R) dir Lowell Genl Hosp (L) h13 Checkerberry La (C)
- " Roy C studt r13 Checkerberry La (C)
- " Yvonne M Mrs h28 Shawheen St (TWKS)
- Stepinski Dorothy (Wid Henry J) h10 4th St (G&W)
- " Edw J (Bolesawa) retd h13 1st St (G&W)
- " Joseph (Patricia) lab h19 River St (G&W)
- " Mortimer J studt r10 4th St (G&W)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL**BANK & TRUST CO.**

489 Lowell
Merrimack Tel.
St. 459-6111

655

STEPNITZ

- Stepnitz Claire A (Eliz M) elec eng Acton
Laby (Acton) h14 Kirsir Cir (W)
Stapp Manola G retd h110 Lakeview Av
(St& Twks)
Stergios Wm tchr North Middle Sch
rHarvard Mass
Sterin James J (Gloria A) installer h22
Foster Av (RP&B)
Sterling E Vincent (Mildred) carp h95
School St (WC)
" Gail studt r95 School St (WC)
" Richd J (Ellen L) claim repr Aetna Ins (L)
h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 9
Stern Allen R (Diane S) slsmn I D S (Boston)
h43 Kenwood Rd (ED)
Stern Audrey L Mrs potter Raytheon (L)
h1205 Andover St (N Twks)
" Wayne A USAF r1205 Andover St (N
Twks)
Sternstrom Kent W (Doris A) eng Bell
Laboratories (N And) h3 Montclair Cir
(C)
Sterpe Patrick M (Carmela C) analyst US
Govt (BDF) h6 Footpath Rd (C)
Sterrenburg Donald L (Sharon J) designer
(Wil) h8 Essex Pl (C)
Stetson Audrey H (Dorothy M) library equip
installer h9 Hayden Rd (NB)
" Frank R studt r9 Hayden Rd (NB)
" Fred A mach Sawyer-Tower & Carter
(Walpole) h72 Bellflower Rd (EB)
" Kenneth steam firemn Tewksbury Hosp
rTewksbury Mass
" Lloyd (Charlene) emp Western Elect (N
And) h3 Burnham Rd (NB)
" Ralph T Jr (Agnes S) craftsman h8 Sequoia
St (CPB)
" Steph USAF r8 Sequoia St (CPB)
" Wm E (Helene L) eng Raytheon (BURL)
h8 Mc Kenzie Cir (TWKS)
Steve's Auto Body Shop (Steph M Faldasz)
475 Boston Rd (BC)
" Auto Sales & Serv (Eug S Caggiano) 120
Gorham St (EC)
Stevens See Also Stephen And Stephens

**STEVENS BUSINESS SERVICE (Jonathan
T Stevens), Collection Agency, 9
Central St Rm 621 (Lowell; 01852) Tel
458-8336 (See Index To Advertisers)**

- " Cecelia I retd h25 Elm St (SC)
" Cecil E (Virginia E) mgr University Auto
Parts (CAMB) h50 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Charles A (Sandra L) clk Liberty Mkt
(LYNN) h672 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
" Charles E (Maureen E) h9 Carmel Dr
(NB)
" Charles F (Marguerite A) tech Raytheon (L)
h17 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
" Danl W studt r15 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" David E USMC r19 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)

STEVENS

- " David E (Barbara A) mech h19 Pinewood
Rd (TWKS)
" David P (Mary B) writer D & R Group
(Boston) h30 Call St (NB)
" David R sht mtl wkr r50 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Deborah M studt r49 Long Pond Dr (Cv
&d)
" Donald H (Margt C) servmn John G Mac
Lellan Inc h1 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Edmund J studt r50 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Frank G (Vasilike J) tchr (Boston) h79
Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
" Gary W (Karen L) mgr techniques
Honeywell (Waltham) h38 Cambridge St
(C)
" Geo sht mtl wkr Melendy Sht Mtl rElliott
St (B)
" Glenn (Ruby) assessor Town Of Tyngboro
hConstantine Dr (T)
" Harold R (Marilyn) designer Raytheon
(Wayland) h1 Tenney Rd (W)
" Hazel retd h44 High St (C)
" Helen studt r125 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" James W (Marie T) emp Polaroid
(Waltham) h26 Walcott St (TWKS)
" Joel (Norma) tanker mn Humble Exxon
(Medford) h1 Jessie Rd (C)
" John A (Mary E) prsmn C C Co (L) h49
Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
" John A (Betty E) drftsmn Raytheon
(Wayland) h8 Charlesmere Rd (NB)
" Leonard W (Annie G) mtce pntr Museum
Of Fine Arts (Boston) h7 Putney Cir
(EB)
" Margt Mrs ofc clk John G Mac Lellan Inc
r1 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Marion S retd r11 4th St (G&W)
" Mimiko K Mrs h3 Kiberd Dr (NC)
" Paul K studt r50 Ledge Rd (NC)
" Paul R testmn h1583 Andover St (N
Twks)
" Paul R III (Rita S) installer N E T & T
(LAW) h1605 Andover St (N Twks)
" Paul R III (Rita J) repr N E T & T
h1202 Main St (TWKS)
" Paula L studt r1 Constantine Dr (T)
" Raymond P (Sophie J) mtceann Lex Sch
Dept h116 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" Richd (Judith) mason h6 D St (P&B)
" Richd E (Patricia A) tchr (And) h171
Turnpike Rd (C)
" Robt R (Constance V) (Bob's Shell Serv Sta)
(L) h5 Green Valley Dr (C)
" Robt R Jr (Lillian G) eng Sanders (BDF)
h9 Nevada Dr (C)
" Robt S (Louise A) prin Bedford Sch Dept
(BDF) h15 Patten Rd (FV&W)
" Robt S (Norma E) slsmn Pratt & Forest (L)
h27 Elm Rd (N&W)
" Robt W (Suzanne) asst v-pres Newton Co-
Operative Bk h35 Fardon St (B)
" Thos h73 Endmore Rd (N&W)

DICK'S**SERVICE**Dick Baum
Owner**24 Hour
Road
Service****Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning**

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156**206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford****ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK****This Book is Your Silent
Salesman****PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852**Telephone 454-2423**

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical
Contractors

Meadowbrook
Rd.
North
Chelmsford,
01863

MEMBER -
Mass.
Electrical
Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps
Printing

Mimeographing
Photostating

13
Shattuck St.
Lowell
01852

TEL.
452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB, Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

656

STEVENS

- " Virginia nurse V A Hosp (BDF) r25 Elm St (SC)
- " Whitney G (Cheryl A) mgr h399 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Stevenson See Also Stephenson
- " Donald v-pres Gilet Wool Scouring Corp rLowell Mass
- " Geo D (Esther M) millwright h24 Franklin St (Sl& Twks)
- " James E (Edith V) br mgr Mc Donald's Hamburgers (Amesbury) h10 King St (C)
- " Jeanette aide Country View Nursing Hm r54 Elm St (NB)
- " Mark R asmlbr r278 Mill Rd (C)
- " Robt P (Marilyn T) plant supt Geo Brox h16 St. Mary's Dr (W)
- " Roy B (Jeannette) tech writer Digital (Maynard) h54 Elm St (NB)
- " Thos D (Donna M) carp Donald Johnston Contr (WIL) h31 School St (Sl&twks)
- " Wm G (Clara) retd h734 Main St (TWKS)
- Steward Frank (Jessica) personnel clk Hanscom Base (BDF) h18 Kensington Dr (B)

Stewart See Also Stuart

- " Ann Mrs h10 Indian Hill Rd (TWKS)
- " Basil E retd h10 Burlington Rd (P&B)
- " Benton W (Marjorie S) mfrs rep h9 Eugenie Ter (CC)
- " Bernice D (Bernice Beauty Salon) r34 Primrose Hill Rd (C V & D)
- " Brown Management Co (Pak E Brown) claims serv ofc 1455 Main St (TWKS)
- " Charles E (Blanche L) retd h44 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Donald B (Patricia A) tchr Twks Jr High Sch h329 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Elmer J (Edna R) carp h37 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Geo M (Emily E) driver St Johnsburry (Cambridge) h454 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Geo T (Mildred J) supt Chelmsford Water Dist h75 North Rd (C)
- " Gilbert L (Lillian A) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h37 High St (NB)
- " Howard F (Ann E) retd h45 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
- " Irene B h31 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Jessie A (Wid Harold B) h52 High St (C)
- " John C (Mary E) tool & die mkr Prospect Tool & Die (Woburn) h7 Pilgrim Rd (EB)
- " John D (Dorothy M) retd h81 Summer St (Twks C)
- " John R (Brigitte) eng Honeywell h6 Earle Rd (B)
- " Karl W (Jeannette B) property mgr Merrill Assoc h4 La Sallette Rd (BC)
- " Kenneth (Donna) slsmn Electrolux h29 1st St (C)
- " Kenneth R ofcr County Hse Of Correction rMerrimack N H

STEWART

- " Lillian Mrs asst mgr Middlesex Bank r37 High St (BILL)
- " Louise r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Margt M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rMerrimack N H
- " Nellie rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Ray N (Carolyn A) crane opr Prolizered Of N E (Everett) h11 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Robt F (Beatrice C) (B & W Auto Body) h30 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Wm B Jr hlpr Norman E Day rLowell Mass
- Stewich M Wm (Sandra F) elec eng R C A (BURL) h21 Footpath Rd (C)
- Stibolt Eugene D (Patricia A) mech Abcor (CAMP) h31 10th St (TWKS)
- Stickney Forrest R (Violet) pntr 5 Lowell St (NB) h5 Lowell St (NB)
- " Forrest R Jr (Nila R) plant mgr Joan Fabrics (Fall River) h8 White Gate Rd (NB)
- " Robt (Joan) custdn Parker Sch h23 Elm St (NB)
- " Ronald (Mary M) electronic eng Frequency-Sources (Chelms) h13 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Saml A (Ppolieylla S) mech eng N E Nuclear hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Violet matron Billerica Mem High Sch r5 Lowell St (NB)
- " Wm F (Judith A) custdn Dutile Sch h7 Lowell St (NB)
- Stiefel Malcolm L (Blossom) elec eng Mitre Corp (BFD) h16 Baldwin Rd (C)
- Stiles Virginia F tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rNewton Centre Mass
- Stiling Thos O (Mary) elec eng Mitre (BDF) h20 St. Mary's Dr (W)
- Stillings Arth L (Mary) dispr Mitre Corp h40 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Stimpson Albert J (Cecelia E) furn mover 738 Boston Rd (P&B) h738 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Helen M (Wid Roscoe J) matron Boston Garden (Boston) h30 Allandale Av (P&B)
- " Ralph F (Marie T) lab Comlth Of Mass h17 Stearns St (EC)
- " Richd (Virginia) electn Horfolk Elec (Boston) h22 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Wm J (Nina G) bldg contr 6 Greenville St (P & B) h6 Greenville St (P&B)
- Stires Homer W (Doris M) h18 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
- Stirk Ida C (Wid Edwin) retd h5 Makepeace Rd (W)
- Stivers Paul F (Rosana M) retd h8 Salem Rd (NB)
- Stockbower Peter W (Lori M) mgr Service Master Hosp (Boston) h15 Douglas Rd (W)
- Stockler Charles J (Maryann) sls eng h77 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- Stockton Robt (Ann) emp M B T A (L) h10 Wisconsin Rd (TWKS)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

657

STODDARD

- Stoddard Barbara Mrs h25 Upton St (TWKS)
" Fred C (Florence B) craftsman Winchester h5 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Fred C III (Gail) carp Murray Printing h164 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" Janet tchr Sargent Sch rActon Mass
Stokes Clayton H (Sadie F) asst supt M D C (B) h4 Wayside Rd (TWKS)
" Edw (Susan) linemh h75 North Rd (C)
" Geo F (Grace M) custdn Westgate Apts h12 Arch St (P&B)
" Theo (Gail) acct Am Optical (BDF) h47 Warren Av (C)
" Thomas (Marilyn) supvr Honeywell (Waltham) h46 Champlain St (DC)
Stokham Burton I retd h24 Carlton Av (EC)
Stokowski Patricia A studt r407 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Robt J (Patricia A) mobil clk PO (Boston) h407 Marshall St (TWKS)
Stolik Alex Jr emp Genl Tire (Reading) r1057 South St (TWKS)
" Evelyn nurses aide r1057 South St (TWKS)
" Frances ofc sec V A Hosp (BDF) r1057 South St (TWKS)
" Helen F (Wid Alex) h1057 South St (TWKS)
" John emp Hanscom Field r1057 South St (TWKS)
" Joseph carpet instlr Reading r1057 South St (TWKS)
" Mary dietn V A Hosp r1057 South St (TWKS)
" Ustin r1057 South St (TWKS)
Stoller Max A (Gladye E), Lawyer 45 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852) Tel 452-2717, h127 Florence Rd (Lowell, 01851), Tel 453-8063
Stolowski Richd (Charlene M) slsmn Belmont Spring Water (Belmont) h69 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
Stoltz Joseph (Cynthia) man power spec U S Govt (Boston) h7 Valerie Av (P&B)
Stone Barbara opr N E T & T (L) r5 Sleeper St (NC)
" Carlton A (Irene H) h216 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" Charles (Helen I) custdn Dracut High Sch h692 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Dana r2 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
" Donna G Mrs h29 Porter Rd (C)
" Irene H Mrs antiques 216 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) h216 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
" John A (Esther N) slsmn h40 Doe Dr (SB)
" Keith (Eleanor E) sht mtl mech Boston Stove (Reading) h34 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
" Kenneth (Pauline) electr Avco Corp (L) h206 Phineas St (NY&D)
" Leah M (Wid Joseph A) h5 Sleeper St (NC)

STONE

- " Leila S (Wid Anson W) retd h446 Boston Rd (BC)
" Max J (Esther K) trucking 13 State St (C) h13 State St (C)
" Mildred L retd rDock St (TWKS)
" Oliver G (Joan) elect research Mitre (BDF) h3 Polly Rd (N&W)
" Phillip J (Gail D) oil burnermn La Bonte Oil h46 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Richd W (Rita F) eng aid Sanders Assoc (B D F) h5 Glenside Av (P&B)
" Robt L (Priscilla) emp Richardson Constr h173 Pleasant St (NY&D)
" Saul (Margt E) (United Plastics) (Townsend) h10 Montview Rd (C)
" Stanley K (Mary R) retd h50 Concord Rd (W)
" Valerie studt r50 Washington St (NC)
" Valmos H (Mary F) mason contr 50 Washington (NC) h50 Washington St (NC)
" Valmos H Masonry (Valmos H Stone) cutting Middlesex Rd (T)
" Valmos V (Charlotte L) retd hCurtis Rd (T)
" Warren h70e Boston Rd (C) Apt 114
" Willard C (Olive L) constn wkr Geo Brox Inc h5 Catherwood St (TWKS)
" Wm F (Charlotte L) mtce W F D Water Dept 1 h1 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Yvonne A (Wid Donald C) h2 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
Stoner Wm C (Doris S) operations mgr Eastern Express (Malden) h5 Courtland La (B)
Stonis Anthony J nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Jeannine A domestic wkr Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Paul M (Jeanne M) systems analyst h55 Cook St (P&B)
Stony Brook Acres (Geo S Fletcher) dairy 3 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Brook Apartments 212 Main St (NC)
" Brook Fish & Game Assn Inc 128 Lowell Rd (W)
Stoddley Thos J III (Diana C) comp opr hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C8
Stop & Shop (Br) Raymond Gould Mgr Chelmsford St (C)
Stopyra Ewa nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Stordy Joseph C (Christine E) driver Gilman's Exp h15 Manning Rd (C)
Storer Dwight H (Eliz S) retd h12 Revere Rd (TWKS)
" Evelyn F r12 Revere Rd (TWKS)
" Lois J hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
Stores Eva retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home Storey Eug L (Ethel M) retd h95 Main St (NC)
" Paul B studt r29 Bartlett St (CC)

**CREDIT
BUREAU
OF
GREATER
LOWELL
INC.**

**CREDIT
REPORTS**

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

**TEL.
454-8841**

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Door-to-Door Campaigners. We are not interested in your business unless you have been thoroughly investigated and approved by our national collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the names of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for other advertising or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826

CALL 957-4790



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

Tel. 459-0391



658

STOREY

- " Victor W (Lillian C) pres-treas Dracut
Liquor Mart Inc h29 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Wm A studt r29 Bartlett St (CC)
- Storjohann Donald (Chris) tech Photo
Fabrication (Londonderry N H) h8
Brush Hill Rd (C)
- Stott Dorilla M retd h8 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Edw J (Joan A) ins agt Allstate (BURL)
h34 Bleas Dr (TWKS)
- " Florence R nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Geo E (Nancy J) nurserymn 70 Warren Av
(C) h70 Warren Av (C)
- " Harold F Jr h36 5th La (SC)
- " Harold S (Lillian T) whol fornm Hood's
(Charlestown) h68 Warren Av (C)
- Stout & French Inc Thos Stout Pres Allan
French Treas camping goods Tracy Rd
(C)
- " Gertrude C Mrs retd h874 South St
(TWKS)
- " James P (Frances A) studt h230 Merrill
La (D) Apt 20
- " Marlene r133 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Ronald (Jean) asst mgr Demoulas Mkt
(Reading) h72 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Thos pres Stout & French Inc rConcord
Mass
- Stover Donald (Louise) musician h57 Bridge
St (NB)
- " Harry E retd h29 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Stowell Cath C (Wid Geo) retd hCoburn Rd
(T)
- " Joseph F (Glady) tel opr Mass Elec (L)
h15 Pillsbury Av (DC)
- " Robt J (Elsa E) litho C C Co (L) r5
Walter G Weide St (NC)
- " Ross L (Theresa) serv mgr Ed's Auto Sls &
Serv h175 North Rd (C)
- " Walter L III (Carol J) driver United Parcel
Serv (Watertown) h27 Newton Av
(TWKS)
- Stowski Wanda retd r1570 Bridge St (DC)
- Strachman Kenneth E (Margt E) programmer
h4 Footpath Rd (C)
- Stradley James H Jr (Josephine M) sls rep
h23 Dalton Rd (C)
- " James H III studt r23 Dalton Rd (C)
- Strakhovsky John M (Jane) eng Honeywell
(B) h5 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- Strakosz Antonia retd r114 Meadowbrook Rd
(NC)
- Strand Nancy J ofc sec Honeywell (B)
hConcord Rd (B) Apt 24
- Strang Richd M (Gail E) mach adj Reece
Corps (Waltham) h279 Andover Rd (BC)
- Strange Joseph R (Bonnie L) elec wkr h12
Virginia Rd (TWKS)
- Strangroom James studt rParham Rd (T)
- Strassell Peter A (Linda A) sls rep Sousa &
Sons (Danvers) h20 Redgate Rd (TWKS)
- Strasser Marie (Wid Herbert B) h19 Bay
State Av (TWKS)

STRASSER

- " Rita hairdrsr Beauty Terrace (WI) r19 Bay
State Av (TWKS)
- Strategic Management Corp Norman R
Prevett Pres educ data equip mfr 25
Drum Hill Rd (C)
- Stratis Nicholas A (Diana M) elec tech
Draper Laby (BDF) h71 Randall Rd (EC)
- " Peter L (Patricia I) supvr Dynamic
Research h4 Murray Av (N Twks)
- Stratos Philip J (Anne E) (Stratos Auto
Sales) h20 Kensington Dr (C)
- Strauss John F (Sally C) natl sls mgr W R
Grace Corp (CAMB) h12 Main St (W)
- Straw Doll (Sally Gauthier & Patricia
Kasilowski) women's clo 39 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Milton F (Florence M) electn Leahy Clinic
(B) h17 Chatham Rd (C)
- Strazzere Joseph S studt r3 Webb Brook Rd
(B)
- " Vincent A (Anna) meat ctr Star Mkt h3
Webb Brook Rd (B)
- " Vincent A Jr studt r3 Webb Brook Rd (B)
- Strazzulla Linda L tchr Talbot Sch rBelmont
Mass
- " Lorraine teller Middlesex Bk N A r12
Wilhemina Av (B)
- " Ralph A (Claire M) h392 Marshall St
(TWKS)
- Streb Herbert R (Donna M) archt h3
Lorraine Ter (P&B)
- " Michl S studt r3 Lorraine Ter (P&B)
- Streck Arth G (Roberta J) constn wkr Citadel
Constn h59 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Streel Achille G retd h13 River St (BC) Apt
7
- Streeper Rueben S (Alice) air traffic
controller Aeronautics (Nashua NH) h12
Dennison Rd (WC)
- Street Fredk (Esther) h180 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC) Apt 14
- " Jack (Cecelia) eng Transiron (Wakefield)
h13 Brookside Dr (B)
- " Oswald C (Patricia A) acct Carr Fastener
(Boston) h40 Abbott La (C)
- Streitmater Mary E (Wid Anton A) retd r14
Chadwick St (NB)
- Streilsky Edith retd h13 River St (BC) Apt
4
- Strem John W (Jacqueline D) security guard
Avco Corp h249 North St (TWKS)
- " Walter F (Mary A) retd h17 Warren Rd
(Slt&twks)
- " Walter W (Madeline E) carrier PO h506
North St (TWKS)
- Strenio Wm A (Diane) sls rep Genl
Diagnostics (Woburn) h2 Montclair Cir
(EB)
- Strese Alf H (Hero I) mtecmn County
Training Sch h210 Princeton St (NC)
- Stretton Richd N (Judith C) sr chem W R
Grace (LEX) h74 Providence Rd (W)
- Strickland Wm F retd h100 Plain Rd
(W&N)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

659

STRINGER

- Stringer Robt G (Frances E) retd h11 Power Rd (W)
- Stripp Richd W (Barbara) plant eng
Parkwood Laminates (L) h13 Country Club Dr (C)
- Strobel Wm H (Ruth M) store kpr Raytheon (AND) h182 Park Rd (C)
- " William H Jr (Betty J) widr Electro Metals h42 Hazen Rd (C)
- Strobl Karen L studt r46 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Vernon E (Delores H) phys 6 Boston Rd (C) Rm 200 h46 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- Strogroff's Grill (James Spanos) 95 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- Strom John A (Mona C) eng h3 Gasset Rd (W)
- " Mona mgr Purette rW
- Stromsky Alex (Nellie) tech (Maynard) h23 Bradford St (FV&W)
- Stronach James R (Audrey M) driver Old Colony Trans h6 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- Strong Adelia Mrs supvr Raytheon (AND) hAlbert St (GA&B)
- " Philomena nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Richd A (Betty G) als rep Litchfield Oil rLowell Mass
- " Roland (Marion K) retd h2 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Wm G h30 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 5
- Stroud David W h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 17
- Strout Florence rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Rita Mrs r2 Kristin Dr (C)
- " Vincent A (Margt E) retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt C5
- Strunk Richd (Patricia) policemn Billerica Police Dept h11 Albion Rd (RS&B)
- Struzenski Theo J (Edith M) mtcmn Boott Mills (L) h196 Groton Rd (NC)
- Struzziero Jennie retd h36 Elsie Av (B)
- " Robt C (Angela C) sales rep Mc Kesson-Robbins (Woburn) h200 North Rd (C)
- Strzelec Stephanie rCountry View Nursing Home
- Strzepek Danl T sht mtly wkr H & M Mtlr r135 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Stanley (Wanda M) retd h135 Dalton Rd (C)
- Stuart See Also Stewart
- " Agnes retd r4 Autumn St (P&B)
- " Alice H (Wid Earl M) insp Forge Mill's (L) h55 North St (G&W)
- " Bruce W (Linda C) produce mgr Star Mkt (Somerville) h50 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- " Kenneth (Florence R) mach Gro-Lex (Groton) h28 River St (G&W)
- " Lloyd G (Elvira) retd h9 Lawrence St (NB)
- " Mabel C (Wid Elmer D) h9 Erlin Rd (C)
- " Michl (Maude E) pres Econ-O-Wash h40 Sleigh Rd (SC)

STUART

- " Michl J (Sharon L) stock clk h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
- " Michl W (Frankie T) emp U S Govt h10 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Paul A (Corinne M) mach instrl Thos O'Connor Co (CAMP) h39 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Richard A (Irene S) acct N E Merchants Bank (Boston) h438 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Ruth A tchr Center Elem Sch rLowell Mass
- " Thos W (Helen M) architectural eng Alpha Constr hCoburn Rd (T)
- " Wm (Cath) emp Gilchrist (Brockton) h17 Jessie Rd (C)
- " Willis A (Stella) driver MBTA hBeech St (NL&B)
- Stuart's (Br) Alvin Siegal Mgr dept store 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Dept Store 1968 Main St (TWKS)
- Stubblebine Joseph E (Eliz L) digital eng Maynard h5 New Spaulding St (C)
- Stuchell Thos E (Zelma M) clk First Boston Corp (B) h10 Keeland Rd (S Twks)
- Stuebing John D studt r24 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " John R (Muriel M) designer Honeywell h24 Whippletree Rd (C)
- Stump Donald E (Florence C) asst mgr Prudential Parking (Boston) h316 Billerica Rd (C)
- Stumpf Kenneth D (Carol L) optical eng Itek (BURL) h56 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Stupakewicz Thos F (Maria) electn h56 Clark Av (NY&D)
- Sturdy Fence 243 Rungeway Rd (NB)
- Sturtevant Robt G (Carol L) fed insp U S D A (Worcester) h9 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Ruth retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Ruth E (Wid Herbert M) retd h15 Fletcher St (C)
- Sturzo Santo J (Mary C) clk PO (B) h360 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Stutes Clifton J (Eleanor) security gd Polaroid (Waltham) h72 Charme Rd (EB)
- Stutzman Karl L (Virginia H) pharm slsmn h9 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- Style Incorporated Barry Ryan Pres Paul Genikos V-Pres beauty shop & wigs 109 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- Stymest Kenneth C (Linda A) emp Polaroid h9 Prospect St (NB)
- Stys Anthony A (Carol E) tchr BURL h10 Dike Ct (TWKS)
- " Dorothy H (Wid Leonard) r40 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- Styskal Henry Jr (Shirley L) eng Infoton (BURL) h10 Donna Rd (C)
- Suarez Manuel R (Joan T) operational mgr Manpower Inc (Boston) h24 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- " Miguel h346 Salem Rd (EB)

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

**Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652**

**25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852**



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their mean collecting of the money in advance before making an order, see that you are not misled by the publisher of this City Directory. If you are a publisher of a similar publication, please inform us of this. We ask no payment until you receive the publication. If you are a publisher, please inform us of this. We ask no payment until you receive the publication.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

165 PRINCETON STREET NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

MAIN & SHAWSEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

701 Merrimack St.

General Insurance

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

660

SUBICK

- Subick Richd A (Donna B) mech h54 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- Suburban Automotive (David Vaughan) auto repr 31 North St (G&W)
- " Dairy (Andrew P Boumil) 60 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Fashion Shoppe (Mrs Joan Goldman) women's clo 49 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Heating & Plumbing Of Tewksbury (John F Mc Cormack Jr) 1150 Main St (TWKS)
- " Printing Co (Carl H Tobey Jr) 607 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- Succareski Adolph A (Louisa F) designer h24 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- Succo Anthony J (Louise M) mach h59 Harding St (NC)
- Suchecki Wayne L (Virginia O) tchr h9 Chester Rd (B)
- Sudak Eliz (Wid Constance) balancer I R S (AND) h111 N Main St (W)
- " Margt Mrs sch nurse W Board Of Health rMain St (G)
- " Michl P carp h111 W Main St (W) h111 N Main St (W)
- " Nicholas Jr (Margt) meat ctr Fort Devens (AYER) h119 N Main St (W)
- " Peter N studt r111 N Main St (W)
- " Robert W prin East Sch rGoffstown N H Suffie Julia rCountry View Nursing Home Sugden Harold J (Anne B) asst admn Raytheon (BDF) h122 Treble Cove Rd (NB)

- " T W Co Inc Thos W Sugden Pres- Treas explosives 51 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " Thos W (Glendyse E) pres-treas T W Sugden Co Inc h51 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Sughrue John P (Pamela M) (Wheel A Meal) h12 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- " John R (Janet) cement foundations 27 Young St (TWKS) h27 Young St (TWKS)
- " Marion R (Wid Richd J) h28 Young St (TWKS)
- " Richard J (Clara M) constn wkr h24 Belvoir Rd (S Twks)
- Suikis Abram driver Dusobox Co (L) r76 Michael Rd (CV&D)
- Sullivan Alan F (Carol F) heavy equip opr B Hwy Dept h188 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Alex M (Mary) mgr First Natl (Haverhill) h5 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Ann tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rBurlington Mass
- Arth C (Lucille) cashier Union Natl Bank (L) h20 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Arth F (Dorothy I) ofc wkr Hanscom Field (BDF) h58 Bridge St (C)
- " Barbara A emp State House (Boston) r76 Westford St (C)
- " Bernard J (Sarah P) ofc mgr Registry Of Motor Vehicles (Fitchburg) h26 Westland Av (C)

SULLIVAN

- " Bille & Co (Wm Sullivan) acct 500 Clark Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Brendan M (Rose Ann) pipe ftr J C Higgins h161 Hunt Rd (SC)
- " Brian D studt r1009 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Brian J lwyr 296 Chelmsford St (C) rLowell Mass
- " Carol A ofc sec Avco Corp (WIL) r1688 Main St (TWKS)
- " Carole tchr Loella F Dewing Sch r15 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Cath Mrs ofc sec Hancock Mut Life hTremont Rd (NL&B)
- " Cath R domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Cath S nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Charles Jr USN r25 Swain St (NY&D)
- " Charles E (Mary E) ofc wkr Raytheon (L) h20 Pine St (NB)
- " Charles F Jr (Hideko) USAF hRear 161 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Charles H (Ruth) jan Goodhue Sch h25 Swain St (NY&D)
- " Charles J (Helen I) buyer Barry Control (Watertown) h5 A St (P&B)
- " Charles L (Mary J) eng h16 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Charles W (Mary C) policemn Twks Police Dept h56 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Chester C (Martha J) bldg contr 27 Henry J Dr (TWKS) h27 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Christopher studt r15 Longview Dr (C)

SULLIVAN D T CO INC, D T Sullivan Treas, R A Moore Asst Treas, Fuel Oil, Heating Equipment, Air Conditioning, 1012 Gorham St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 454-7857 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Dane J summer resident hBeech St (NL&B)
- " Danl (Margt) ptrnr Eliot St (NL&B) hEliot St (NL&B)
- " Danl C (Theresa) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h50 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Danl F (Eliz J) sis rep Casson Corp (CAMP) h3 Manwell Rd (C)
- " Danl J (Theresa M) trucker 22 Ruskin St (Wa & Twks) h22 Ruskin St (Wa & Twks)
- " Danl J (Helen M) optical eng United Eng (Randolph) h12 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Danl J Jr (Florence A) dial systems N E T & T (L) h63 Groton Rd (NC)
- " David F (Gertrude) reted h29 Highland Av (NC)
- " David M (Linda M) emp Town Of Twks h45 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " David N (Iris R) h54 French St (TWKS)
- " Denise M Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp r65 South St (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 452-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

861

SULLIVAN

- " Dennis F (Mary A) switch mn Penn Central h41 Parker St (BC)
- " Dennis H (Florinda R) h1 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Donald (Miriam) steam fitter J E Curry Co (L) h58 Elm St (NB)
- " Donald E (Phyllis J) tchr (Lex) h6 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Donald J (Christine T) electn eng Raytheon h9 Hidden Way (C) (Waltham)
- " Donald J (Rachel M) retd h95 State St (Slk & Twks)
- " Donald W (Jean A) expediter Eastern Sidewall (L) h13 Richardson St (BC)
- " Donna M studt r846 Main St (TWKS)
- " Dorothy tchr Dracont Center Sch rLowell Mass
- " Dorothy A (Wid James E) retd h28 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Dorothy C (Wid Wm F) h1688 Main St (TWKS)
- " Duncan J (June) emp Parker Hse (Boston) h15 Marion St (C)
- " Edw mgr Big L (L) r15 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw Rev curate St Williams R C Ch r1333 Main St (TWKS)
- " Edw D (Mary A) phys L h15 Longview Dr (C)
- " Edw D Jr studt r15 Longview Dr (C)
- " Edw J (Muriel M) formn h5 Chester Rd (B)
- " Edw J (Jacqueline T) mech h74 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw J Jr studt r5 Chester Rd (B)
- " Edw M (Rosemary G) installer Arlington h5 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Edw M (Claire R) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h3 Prairie Rd (C)
- " Edw T (Ann) retd hPollyanna La (N&W)
- " Edw T (Violet H) policeman h4 Mason Av (NB)
- " Edw T Jr (Brenda M) pres Sullivan's Bus Inc h10 Wayne Rd (W)
- " Eliz Mrs retd h19 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- " Eliz A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Eliz L studt r76 Westford St (C)
- " Ellen ofc clk r12 Chatham Rd (C)
- Sullivan Ernest C (Dorothy C), Attorney-At-Law, 22 4th St (Lowell, 01850), Tel 458-8717, h22 4th St (Lowell, 01850), Tel 458-8717
- " Esther (Wid Danl) r58 Bridge St (C)
- " Evelyn A (Wid Harold J) h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 16
- " Francis J (Yvonne) (Neill & Sullivan)(L) h19 Westland Av (C)
- " Francis P data processor r5 Chester Rd (B)
- " Francis P (Lee A) stock clk Polaroid (Waltham) h6 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)

SULLIVAN

- " Francis T (Beryl O) guidance counselor Mem High Sch (LAW) h761 North St (TWKS)
- " Frank (Patricia) counselor Westford Academy h9 Laredo Dr (C)
- " Frank J (Cath J) used auto parts 94 Marston (TWKS) h94 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Frank J (Joanne) fnshr Best Concrete Floor h3 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 3
- " Frank J Jr (Theresa A) policeman Twks Police Dept h4 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Fredk F (Cath A) security M I T (Boston) h318 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Fredk J mech h23 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Fredk J r18 Elise Av (DC)

SULLIVAN FUNERAL HOME (Ernest C Sullivan), Funeral Services, 22 4th St (Lowell, 01850), Tel 458-8717 (See Index To Advertisers)

- " Gary D studt r57 Main St (W)
- " Geo C retd r1088 East St (TWKS)
- " Geo E (Nancy L) reactor opr M I T (CAMP) h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 8
- " Geo F (Karen M) tchr Andover Jr High h1088 East St (TWKS)
- " Geo T (Eleanor F) policeman Wfd Police Dept h6 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Gerald J (Mary J) optn Physicians Optical (L) h51 Champlain St (DC)
- " Gerald P (Donna M) firefighter City Of Lowell h69 Jordan St (WC)
- " Germaine M (Wid Phillip J) hPond St (NL&B)
- " Gerold H (Mary A) state trooper h21 Jordan St (WC)
- " Gertrude A Mrs hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt B2
- " Harold J (Doris M) linemn N E T & T (L) h35 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- " Harold T (Barbara A) h19 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Helen C sr clk-typ Tewksbury Hosp r15 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Henry (Madelyn M) claims adj Motor Ins (B) h80 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " Henry A studt r5 Chester Rd (B)
- " Henry E (Kathleen A) policeman Comlth Of Mass h1 Bel-Air Dr (WC)
- " Homes Inc Kevin C Sullivan Pres & Treas bldrs 1360 Main St (TWKS)
- " Irene M Mrs retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 37
- " Ivan P (Barbara M) mgr Riverside Potatoe Serv h512 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " James tv repr h63 Groton Rd (NC)
- " James (Charlene) art dir Frank Thompson Assoc h336 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " James A (Dorothy) college admn Lowell Tech h74 Westford St (C)
- " James A (Anna M) constn wkr (Boston) h360 Pleasant St (TWKS)

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851
Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.
TEL. 452-3741
TEL. 256-0409

IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO BUY

THE KNOWLEDGE OF

WHERE TO BUY

WHERE TO BUY GOODS

Richard
B.
Robinson
Agency

REAL
ESTATE

159-161
Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central
St.

Lowell, Mass.
01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9
Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave., Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rt. 113 and 38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TWKSBUURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

662

SULLIVAN

- " James A (Doris M) guard Avco Corp (WIL) h365 Concord Rd (B)
- " James D (Margt M) mach Jarrell Ash (Waltham) h23 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " James E (Mary C) asst form C C Co (L) h10 Pleasant St (C)
- " James E ins agt 846 Main St (TWKS) h846 Main St (TWKS)
- " James F (Carol A) bus driver M B T A (TWKS) h21 William Rd (B)
- " James J (Grace C) emp Polaroid (CAMP) h5 Vincent Rd (C)
- " James J (Hannah) carp MBTA h152 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " James P (Kathleen M) (Sullivan Auto Parts) h1 Rice St (TWKS)
- " James P (Eileen V) electn M B Foster Electric (CAMP) h15 Cooledge St (B)
- " James T (Charlene A) eng h4 Claire St (TWKS)
- " James W (Anna B) steam fitter h18 Elise Av (DC)

Sullivan John A. Optometrist, 115 Central St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 458-8821, r57 Belmont Av (Lowell; 01852) Tel 452-9483

- " John A h496 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " John F carp r1009 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " John F (Jeannette B) chf Twks Police Dept h1009 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " John F (Stasia) (Center Harbor Marine Serv) h6 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " John F (Patricia A) emp John English Chevrolet (LAW) h13 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " John F Jr (Monica L) sergt Wfd Police Dept h57 Main St (W)
- " John J (Laurette Y) mtcmn LTI h22 Beech St (NC)
- " John J (Ruth M) med tech V A Hosp (B) h10 Elmwood Rd (RP&B)
- " John L (Audrey) asst mgr Stuart's Store (Fitchburg) h6 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- " John L nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " John L Jr (Anne) emp Fort Devens h22 Pearson St (C)
- " John M studt r57 Main St (W)
- " John M (Diane) wall board hanger h5 Links Rd (N&W)
- " John V pres Industrial Contr & Development Inc
- " John W (Doris K) lino opr C C Co (L) h85 Harold Av (NY&D)
- " Joseph A (Shirley A) electronics wkr h15 Miles Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph A (Betty) custdn Chelmsford Sch Dept h12 Clear St (C)
- " Joseph A (Ann) interviewer Mass Div Emp Security (L) h52 Allen St (K&D)
- " Joseph H (Nancy T) driver M B T A h1 Chester Rd (B)
- " Joseph L (Kathryn E) (Monarch Hand Laundry) (B) h7 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " Joseph M studt r5 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)

SULLIVAN

- " Joseph P formn Twks Hwy Dept h86 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Joseph P (Helen) clk PO (Boston) h15 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph P (Rosemary B) eng h54 Heather Row (TWKS)
- " Joseph V (Eleanor S) reted h15 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " K Doris (Wid Danl F) ofc sec LTI h706 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Karen clk Brockway Smith (AND) r220 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Karen A tchr Twks Sch Dept r4 Marion Dr (TWKS)
- " Kath tchr Center Elem Sch r10 Dillwood Rd (C)
- " Kath studt r13 Richardson St (BC)
- " Kathleen F hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Kevin studt r20 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Kevin C (Margt A) lwyrr 1360 Main St (TWKS) h200 North St (TWKS)
- " Kevin M (Paula) frt hndlr Am Air Lines (E Boston) h12 Norman Rd (EB)
- " Kevin M (Kathleen) sidewalk contr h659 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Kevin P (Sandra M) (Johnston Badge CO)(Somerville) h25 Sherwood Dr (W)
- " Leo E (Margt M) reted hCady St (NL&B)
- " Leonard P (Barbara A) servm Rem- Rand (B) h7 Kern Dr (NB)
- " Lillian M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- " Lincoln P (A Anne) admn h12 Sycamore St (C)
- " Margaretta reted r14 Rio Vista St (NB)
- " Marie B nurse r86 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Marion G (Wid James J) h387 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Mary (Wid John D) h412 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary C (Wid Wm B) emp Waltham State Hosp (Waltham) h10 Payson Rd (BC)
- " Mary E tchr Acton r412 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Mary J nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Mary Jane tchr Cameron Sch rTownsend Mass
- " Maura A studt r15 Longview Dr (C)
- " Michl B (Therese M) tchr Tewksbury Sch Dept h25 Floyd Av (N Twks)
- " Michl E (Pamela A) linemn h97 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Michl J (Julie M) electn Raytheon (L) h991 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Patricia A studt r41 Parker St (BC)
- " Patk (Roberta) carp h56 Henry Av (NY&D)
- " Patk J acct Megatech Corp
- " Paul (Eleanor) formn Raytheon h21 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Paul Rev asst pastor St Theresa's R C Ch r33 Concord Rd (B)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

663

SULLIVAN

- " Paul A (Evelyn M) union bus agt h8
Hincley Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul E (Barbara A) cable splicer N E T &
T h35 Thissell St (DC)
- " Paul F (Mary A) guard State Prison
(Walpole) h25 Warren Av (C)
- " Paul J h11 Courtland Dr (C)
- " Paul M (Marguerite L) project admn R C
A (BURL) h20 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- " Paula A hSherburne Av (T) Apt 21a
- " Philip E (Madeline L) eng Micro-Bit (LEX)
h4 Ridgewood Rd (RP&B)
- " Philip J (Jeanne F) slsmn I B M (Waltham)
h44 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " Raymond (Karen) price analyst G E
(LYNN) h12 Fernwood Rd (B)
- " Richd (Carol) emp Sanders (BDF) h44
Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Richd J (Patricia M) slsmn Sears (Boston)
h23 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Richd J (Martha A) asst adv dir Zayre
Corp (Boston) h29 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Richd J bmo Key Data (Waltham) r1688
Main St (TWKS)
- " Richd J prnt Offset Printing r94 Marston
St (TWKS)
- " Richd L (Rita L) meat mgr Star Mkt
(CAMP) h8 Catherwood St (TWKS)
- " Rita studt r6 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Rita M r94 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Robt studt r15 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt (Mary T) slsmn Burlington Mtr Parts
h77 Cook St (P&B)
- " Robt (Lorraine) traffic clk h211a Salem Rd
(TWKS)
- " Robt r20 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Robt G (Bernice H) sandbobber Packard J
Gill (Woburn) h55 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Robt J (Ann) emp Ray Bros h5 Virginia
Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Lorraine G) driver Stevens Freight
h84 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Jeanne) lwy 45 Merrimack St (L)
h35 High St (C)
- " Robt P (Susan A) pres Robt P Sullivan Inc
h31 Susan Dr (TWKS)
- " Robt P (Carol Ann) emp Int Rev Serv
(AND) h6 Queen St (C)
- " Robt P inst domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp
rEast St (TWKS)
- " Robt P Inc Robt P Sullivan Pres bldr 1300
Main St (TWKS)
- " Robt T domestic aid Twks Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Russell F (Marilyn T) crane opr Mass
Heavy Equip Rental Corp h220 Foster
Rd (TWKS)
- " Ruth nurse Country View Nursing Hm
r13 Elmwood Rd (B)
- " Ruth E studt r21 Chadwick St (NB)
- " Sarah J studt r26 Westland Av (C)
- " Sean M studt r10 Elmwood Rd (RP&B)

SULLIVAN

- " Sharon nurse Lowell Genl Hosp r6 River
Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Steph F h6 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
- " T John (Kath) staff planner H&H h10
Delwood Rd (C)
- " Thos (Elsie) ret'd r13 Richardson St (BC)
- " Thos (Linda) mgr Billerica Mtr Parts (B)
h11 Pine St (NB)
- " Thos (Rose) mtcmn hWillowdale Av (T)
- " Thos D (Margt) h16 Mason Av (NB)
- " Thos F (Mary R) yard master B & M R R
h36 Mary Av (DC)
- " Thos F (Dorothy L) (Thos F Sullivan &
Son) h149 Pike St (TWKS)
- " Thos F Jr (Marilyn) (Thos F Sullivan &
Son) h177 Pike St (TWKS)
- " Thos F & Son (Thos F Sullivan & Thos F
Sullivan Jr) plmb & hgt 149 Pike St
(TWKS)
- " Thos J Jr (Alice L) driver Wilson Frt
(Framingham) h25 Sullivan Pkwy
(TWKS)

SULLIVAN THOMAS J JR, Staff

Appraiser First Federal Savings And
Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd
St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5663, r17
Nicollet St (Lowell; 01851) Tel 452-
7934

- " Thos S Jr (Helen B) lwy (Boston) h76
Westford St (C)
- " Timothy A (Alice L) property ofcr USAF
h38 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Timothy D (Barbara D) bldg contr 853
Main St h70 East St (TWKS)
- " Timothy R (Catherine A) die cutter h17
Mason Av (NB)

SULLIVAN TYPEWRITER CO INC,

Eugene F Sullivan President-
Treasurer, Robert Sullivan Vice-
President Exclusive Royal Sales
Representative, "We Service What We
Sell" 5 Power St (Lawrence, 01843),
Tels 682-5261, 454-3702

- " Veronica M (Wid Danl J) h48 Broadway
(W)
- " Walter J Jr (Rita D) elec eng Navy Yard
(Boston) h19 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Walter R (Jane R) serv mgr Sattley Co Of
Mass h12 Beaver Pl (B)
- " Wm (Bille Sullivan & Co)
- " Wm nurse County Hse Of Correction
rReading Mass
- " Wm (Donna) r16 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Wm A (Beatrice) clk Boston Shipping Assoc
h19 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Wm A Jr (Marilyn F) steam ship clk
Boston Shipping Assn (B) h4 French St
(B)
- " Wm D (Elena E) investigator h15 Handel
Rd (B)

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Own Your Own Home Thru
James F. McNamara
Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919
Real Estate

Tel. 451-7874

REALTOR®



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to illustrate Directory Coverage. We are
led to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently
using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money
in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the
publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until
the work is delivered, and our policies have strict orders not to take
advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Blaar Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852 TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

664

SULLIVAN

- " Wm E (Ruth T) comp opr Mitre Corp (BDF) h1221 Hildreth St (D)
- " Wm F (Denise M) emp L G Co (L) h65 South St (TWKS)
- " Wm F Jr tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rWoburn Mass
- " Wm F Jr (Dina) with Employment Security h5 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Wm J (Bertha M) ins broker h617 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Wm J probation of Juvenile Court (Boston) r76 Westford St (C)
- " Wm J (Dorothy M) retd h80 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Wm J III studt r617 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Wm R (Margt E) prnr Sun (L) h45 Superior Av (DC)
- " Wm R (Anne) h31 Dike Ct (TWKS)
- " Wilmirth P (Mildred A) cook Sabas Restr (L) h106 Gorham St (EC)
- " Yvonne R (Wid Joseph M) h27 Boston Rd (W)

Sullivan's Bus Inc Edw T Sullivan Jr Pres Littleton Rd (W)

" Garage (Danl J Sullivan) 885 Main St (TWKS)

Sulnier Paul studt r107 Lexington Rd (B) Summ Alvin L (Shirley G) ofc wkr Hanscom Field (BFD) h15 Jessie Rd (C)

" Donald studt r15 Jessie Rd (C) Summerfeld John retd r285 Boston Rd (C) Summers Annie B head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass

" Ronald I (Loretta K) mech h25 Maplewood Av (RP&B)

" Wm (Janet) restr h39 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)

Sumner Ernest J h9 Kern Dr (NB)

" Gaynell head nurse Tewksbury Hosp rAndover Mass

" Howard M instr Raytheon h89 Berkeley St (TWKS)

" Kenneth L (Susan) comp Christian Science Monitor (Boston) h7 Towanda Rd (TWKS)

Sundberg Douglas C (Elaine) insp h37 N Lake Shore Dr (W)

" Elaine M clk W F D Board Of Selectmen r37 Lake Shore Dr (W)

" John D (Veronica M) mech Poloroid (Waltham) h115 Lowell Rd (W)

" Rupert F (Ruth A) retd hRear 113 Lowell Rd (W)

Sunderberg Edw B (Ruth B) USAF Reserve hFarwell Rd (T)

Sunderland Donna M studt r8 Allen Rd Extn (BC)

" James D Jr (Rose A) electn Mansey Elec (LAW) h8 Allen Rd Extn (BC)

" Paul D claims rep Aetna Ins (L) r8 Allen Rd Extn (BC)

SUNDGUIST

Sundquist Robt G (Edith C) elec eng Varian Assoc h13 Conestoga Rd (C)

Sundin Robt L (Angela B) civ eng Federal Bldg (Boston) h26 Belmont Rd (B)

Sundstrom Carl F (Florence H) retd h28 Clinton Av (C)

" Carl S (Joan S) eng E G & G (Waltham) h19 Belmont Dr (C)

Sunny Acres Farm (Stanley Lachut) dairy farm 114 Broadway (DC)

" Acres Nursing Home (Wm S Eaton) 254 Billerica Rd (C)

" Meadow Farm (Walter F Lewis) dairy 172 Robin Hill Rd (C)

Sunset Park Model Homes Lakeview Av (T) Sunstein Barbara S Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rNashua NH

Superenant Nancy J ofc sec r8 Meadowglen Rd (NB)

Supenor Shirley waitress Howard Johnsons rLowell Mass

Supple Richd B (Marilyn L) real est 34 Chelmsford Rd h219 Billerica Rd (C)

" Wm J (Esther M) retd h8 Wood St (NC) Supranovic John M (Mary) consulting elec eng h14 S Amos St (TWKS)

" Michl J studt r14 S Amos St (TWKS) Suprenant Paul J (Carol R) mech eng

Raytheon (BDF) h66 Old Stage Rd (C) " Robt C (Margt V) iron wkr (Boston) h7 Greenwood Rd (W)

Suprenaut Shirley M Mrs hWillowdale Rd (T)

Suprey John F (Alice A) driver Wright Trucking h15 Howe St (CV&D)

Surabian Edw (Loretta C) retd h5 Fredrickson Rd (B)

Surago Harold P (Alice M) mach Polaroid (CAMP) h3 Good St (BC)

" Marianne studt r3 Good St (BC) " Peter studt r3 Good St (BC)

Sure Fine Market (Wilbur C Farrow) gro Middlesex Rd (T)

" Power Gas Sta (Richd Turnquist) 729 Boston Rd (P&B)

Surette See Also Surette

" Dale J emp Wakefield Ind (L) r1154 Livingston St (TWKS)

" Irene M (Wid Frank J) opr Raytheon h8 Prospect St (NB)

" Irving P (Gertrude H) supvr N E Plastics (Woburn) h1306 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" Irving P Jr studt r1306 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

" James L (Rose M) acct Avco (WIL) h27 Carline Dr (EB)

" John (Corner Gulf Service) r36 Mt Pleasant St (B)

" Linda studt r42 Dudley Rd (Sl&twks)

" Richd J (Patricia M) m e o Twks Hwy Dept h145 Whittemore St (TWKS)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

665

SURETTE

- " Robt N (Dorothy M) utility lineman
Municipal Light (Wakefield) h42 Dudley
Rd (Sl&twks)
- " Scott J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1154
Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Steph E mgr Slack Shack (CAMB) r145
Whittemore St (TWKS)
- " Steph G (Anne S) driver h35 Marston St
(TWKS)
- " Wm E (Kathy) h111 Barbara D La
(TWKS)
- " Wm H (Anna L) fishermn h21 Bear Hill
Rd (B)
- " Wm L (Marion A) (Micro Tab Development
Co) (Wakefield) h1154 Livingston St
(TWKS)
- Surplus Lloyd (Jean) elec tech Micro Wave
(BURL) h37 Mason Av (NB)
- Surprenant Bertha retd r26 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " Deborah Mrs h10 Wilson St (NB)
- " Edw J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r22 Porter
Rd (C)
- " Edw V (Rosemary) design eng United Car
Fastener(Camb) h5 Crest Rd (N Twks)
- " Gerald A (Mary Ruth) driver h79 Janice
Av (DC)
- " Harvey J (Rita G) driver Lowell Rendering
(L) h2 Alrose St (NB)
- " Joseph E Jr (Jeanne) constn wkr h8
Meadowglen Rd (NB)
- " Leon O (Donna M) installer Heavenly
Carpet Co h12 Spare St (CV&D)
- " Lucille hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Raymond P (Bernice R) emp Corenco (L)
h475 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Claire F) layout mn Western Elect
(N And) h522 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Surran Earl B (Mary T) plant mgr M C S
Industries (L) h97 Maplewood Av
(TWKS)
- Surette See Also Surette
- " Lucie M (Wid Zacharie J) h26 Highview
St (P&B)
- Sussenberger Carl O (Mary K) prnr New
Eng Paper Box Co (Woburn) h221
Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Fredk (Bette) exec New England Paper Box
(Woburn) h11 Indian Hill Rd (TWKS)
- " Jean E ofc clk I R S (AND) r11 Indian
Hill Rd (TWKS)
- " John H studt r11 Indian Hill Rd (TWKS)
- Sutherby Richd F (Joan F) fornm United
Elec Controls (Watertown) h15 Pinewood
Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos F tech Wang Laby r15 Pinewood Rd
(TWKS)
- Sutherland Albert E (Eunice M) eng B N Y
(Boston) h10 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- " Carole Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
rLowell Mass
- " Donald (Patricia) h5 Lilac Rd (EB)

SUTHERLAND

- " Donald B (Gabriele I) driver MBTA h796
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John D (Carol A) prnr Somerville h18
Marston St (TWKS)
- " John K (Shirley A) line formn N E T & T
(L) h80 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " John R (Judith) programmer A C S I(Burl)
h183 North Rd (C)
- " Joseph E (Nancy R) fcty wkr Chelmsford
Forms hBenoit La (T)
- " L Wm (Maria A) prof Suffolk Univ h1
Cummings St (BC)
- " Mary M (Wid Rae F) h241 South St
(TWKS)
- " Rae F Jr (Evelyn K) gyro lab Raytheon (L)
h11 Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
- " Richd L (Karen J) pipefitter r241 South
St (TWKS)
- " Wm R (Veronica C) equip opr Mass Port
Authority (B) h1087 South St (TWKS)
- Sutti Salvatore (Dolores M) carp h1283
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Steph studt r1283 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Suttles Charles (Betty) emp RCA h6 Brick
Kiln Rd (EC)
- Sutton Donald studt rStewart St (NL&B)
- " Donald J (Jean) formn American Laundry
(W'town) h10 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " James E (Joanne M) mach opr Goodall-
Sanford (Reading) h110 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " John B (Carol L) emp P O (Boston) h78
Park Rd (C)
- " Laurent R (Ann) mech Wil Ford h855
Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Margt clk-tyt h78 Park Rd (C)
- " Richd L bmo Houghton Mifflin (BURL)
r855 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Dorothy R) hStewart St (NL&B)
- " Steph A (Theresa M) ins undwrtr Travelers
Ins (Boston) h7 Douglas Rd (W)
- " Violet retd r78 Park Rd (C)
- " Wayne M bmo Wang Laby r855 Chandler
St (TWKS)
- Suward Blanche retd r10 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- Suzedelis Ruth H Mrs (Wid Joseph) h46
Main St (NL&B)
- Suzedelys Stanley (Anna) (Stans Auto Electric
Station) (Groton) h10 Bradford St
(FV&W)
- Svensen Peter (Patricia) eng Digital
(Maynard) h97 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- Svenson Bertha Mrs retd h152 Turnpike Rd
(C)
- " Charles E (Nancy M) slsmn Russell Lumber
(L) h50 Steadman St (C)
- " Charles E Jr (Susan E) electronics wkr
BURL r152 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Donald A h7 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- " Nancy M ofc sec Robt F Kierce r50
Steadman St (C)
- " Richd studt r50 Steadman St (C)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

* CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

* PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING *

AMPLE PARKING
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824
 CALL 256-3131

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISEMENT TO WORK

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

666

SVETLY

- Svetly Agnes Mrs special clk Polaroid (C&MB) h38 Canal St (Cp&nb)
- " Rose E r38 Canal St (Cp&nb)
- Svetz Paul J (Linda M) eng Hewlett Packard Co (Waltham) h16 Brookdale Cir (B)
- Svirskas Joseph F Rev asst pastor St Mary's Rc Church r796 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Svoleantopolos Pantelis (Olga) retd h89 Old Rd (NY&D)
- Svrcek Gerald T (Diane M) wldr B D F h24 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- " John J Jr (Mary) retd h16 Blanchard Av (BC)
- Swain Mark R studt r34 Forrest Rd (W)
- " Richd C (Doreen E) emp Sanders Corp (Nashua NH) h34 Forrest Rd (W)
- " Robt F (Josephine M) slamn h3 York Av (N&W)
- Swallow Geo N (Hazel L) retd h42 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Geo N III (Margt J) social wkr Chelmsford Br State Welfare Dept h24 Beech St (NC)
- Swan Agnes A Mrs hPine St (NL&B)
- " Alan G (Brenda K) supt h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 18
- " Drug Co Bernard E Alper Mgr 1777 Main St (TWKS)
- " Helen F (Wid Charles) retd hPine St (NL&B)
- " Lynn A (Adeline A) emp US Dept Food & Drug h13 Cambridge St (C)
- " Morrill C (Joan) mgr W T Grant (WIL) h6 Adams St (NB)
- " Roger A r12 Laurel Av (W)
- " Russell Jr (Theresa) driver Interstate Container (L) h12 Laurel Av (W)
- " Russell W driver Marinel Transp r12 Laurel Av (W)
- Swanberry James T (Muriel J) eng Cambrian (Cambridge) h173 High St (NB)
- Swank Thos F (Eliz) res chem Polaroid (Waltham) h21 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- Swanner Roy (Sandra) emp Calif Computer (Waltham) h16 Sheffield Dr (B)
- Swanson Alf C retd h8 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Anna L (Wid Donald H) retd h5 Field St (C)
- " August plant mgr Johns Manville Products Corp Of Mars rLowell Mass
- " Charles O II (Dorothy M) asst to pres L G Co (L) h7 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- " Charles W (Phyllis M) mgr Earl's Auto Body (BOF) h12 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " David (Judith) acct h106 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Gerald G (Jane E) dispr h7 Frances Hill Rd (W)
- " Gerald R h28 Nancy Av (TWKS)
- " Harry G (Jean F) eng GE h272 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Hazel A (Wid Carl E) retd h202 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)

SWANSON

- " Herbert P (Virginia) vender serv h83 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Hilding L (Joyce A) eng Skane Corp (C&MB) h5 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " Jane E Mrs pres Chambers Real Estate r7 Frances Hill Rd (N)
- " Lena G (Wid Sven G) r16 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Lynne C emp Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) r12 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Marion Mrs (Bunny's Beauty Shoppe) r9 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Morris H (Louise J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h16 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Robin L r12 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Shirley K studt r9 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Varnum H (Marion) loader Wright Trucking (L) h9 Chamberlain Rd (W)
- " Walter (Joyce L) tube tech High Voltage rElliot St (NL&B)
- " Weston E farmer h121 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Swanton Geo C (Louise) librn Metropolitan State Hosp (Waltham) h203 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Wm R (Peggy) constn contr 65 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) h65 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- Swap Mable J nurse 6 Plain Rd (W&N) h6 Plain Rd (W&N)
- Swartz Brian S (Eileen) ins agt h5 William Rd (B)
- " James H Rev (Frances P) pastor Twks United Meth Ch h4 Oak St (TWKS)
- Sweatt Arth K (Carol A) truck driver Lipton Pet Foods (Woburn) h261j Littleton Rd (C)
- " Ruth retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Sweeney Albert (Wendy) emp City Of Boston h5 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Brenda A head nurse Tewksbury Hosp r35 Leighton La (TWKS)
- " Brian (Patricia) h4 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 8
- " Charles W (Yvette I) installer N E T & T (L) h67 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Dennis A (Rose M) carp hFrost Rd (T)
- " Donald F (Rose J) meat ctr Hanscom Field (BDF) h72 Morris St (K&D)
- " Donald F Jr studt r72 Morris St (K&D)
- " E H Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 10
- " Edw v-pres Harris Mfg Co rWakefield Mass
- " Eliz T (Wid Danl J) h80 Concord Rd (B)
- " Eug baker Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Francis hDunstable Rd (T)
- " Francis H (Gertrude) mason 70 Morris St (K&D) h70 Morris St (K&D)
- " Francis J hChristine Av (T)
- " Geo A ofcr County Hse Of Correction rMalden Mass
- " Harold J (Grace E) pntr Fort Devens h371 10th St (DC)
- " Helen C laby tech Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.
 CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

LOWELL
 459-4131

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

667

SWEENEY

- " Henry J (Mary) steam-fitter r318 Humphrey St (DC)
- " James (Gertrude) retd h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 35
- " James J (Edwina L) cook Tewksbury Hosp h1108 Hildreth St (D)
- " James J Jr domestic wkr Twks Hosp r1108 Hildreth St (D)
- " James W h2 Crest Rd (N Twks)
- " John A (Audrey M) ofcr County Hse Of Correction h40 Thissell St (DC)
- " John J (Cheryl A) lab h4 Hill St (TWKS)
- " John J (Barbara A) (Old Colony Serv Sta) h39 Billerica Av (NB)
- " Kenneth R (Arlyn B) reporter Minute Man (LEX) h12 Dayton St (WC)
- " Kevin T (Paula) financial adjuster Raytheon (BDF) h3 Nile St (P&B)
- " Memorial Funeral Home (Wilfred J) Laurendeau Jr 80 Concord Rd (B)
- " Michl studt r371 10th St (DC)
- " Michl studt r40 Thissell St (DC)
- " Michl studt r67 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Michl J (Geraldine C) electn Harvard Elect (Boston) h53 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- " Paul F (Sally A) emp Gillette Safety Razor (Boston) h46 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Paula nurse r67 Stephen Av (DC)
- " Philip A Jr (Jeanne M) driver MBTA h4 Lord Rd (C)
- " Phyllis V studt r4 Lord Rd (C)
- " Richd policeman h4 Covington Av (P&B)
- " Robt F (Virginia R) installer N E T & T (B) h20 School La (B)
- " Robt J (Adele M) siding instrl h259 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Roderick C (Joanne M) mach Metco Eng (Woburn) h32 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Wm (Minot's Corner Mobil Service) rOld English Village (Acton)
- " Wm E (Marie P) dentist (L) h51 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Brenda A) dept mgr G E (LYNN) h35 Leighton La (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Loretta A) computer eng Raytheon (BDF) h33 Longmeadow Rd (C)
- Sweet Albert H (Wilda M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h72 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Bruce A electn hlpr r833 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Dana A asst br mgr W T Grant (WIL) r833 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Edw P (Doris L) animal tech Chas River Breeding (WIL) h833 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Eva rWestford Nursing Home
- " James A (Beatrice B) retd h68 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Lawrence (Patricia) plmb Page Plmbg (LEX) h62 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " Louise nurse r12 Highland Av (NC)
- " Mark R studt r833 Livingston St (TWKS)

SWEET

- " Mildred (Wid Nathaniel M) retd h12 Highland Av (NC)
- " Muriel E (Wid Leslie) teller Lowell Five Cent Sav Bk h47 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Paul E dept hd Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rTownsend Mass
- " Raymond (Angie) emp Servend Seiler Co (Waltham) h11 Garnet Rd (B)
- " Robt L tech Gen Elect (LYNN) r12 Highland Av (NC)
- " Thos mech B P Gas Sta r72 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- Sweetland Wm A (Janice D) project mgr h6 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Sweetman Mark A studt r8 Herbert Rd (C)
- " Wm T (Betty T) sis eng (Burl) h17 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Sweetser Building 10 Chelmsford St (C)
- " David policeman Wfd Police Dept r71 Acton Rd (W)
- " David N (Cath) h108 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Howard D studt r71 Acton Rd (W)
- " Howard W (Mary C) retd h71 Acton Rd (W)
- " Warren E h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A26
- Swensen Donald (Rosemary) repr N E T & T (Boston) h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 6
- Swensley Lillian E (Wid Magnus) h44 Newfield St (NC)
- " Mark A studt r44 Newfield St (NC)
- Swenson Charles A (Helen F) mech Lowell Dress h45 James Av (TWKS)
- " Charles W laby tech (Watertown) r45 James Av (TWKS)
- " David A (Bonnie D) eng Honeywell (LEX) h5 Bishop St (C)
- " Howard C (Mary) sht mtl wkr Harvard College (CAMP) h25 Moore St (EC)
- " Joanne E studt r52 Mill Rd (C)
- " John A Jr (Patricia C) driver Wright Trucking h52 Mill Rd (C)
- " Patricia studt r52 Mill Rd (C)
- Swerchesky Stanley J (Mary T) bartndr Fireside (METH) h18 Camden St (K&D)
- " Thos P carp r18 Camden St (K&D)
- Sweet Ruth E (Wid Harold R) br mgr Lowell Five Cent Savings Bank h36 Quigley Av (NC)
- Swiatocho Mary R (Wid Walter) asbly line Sanders Assoc h12 Mason Av (NB)
- Swickers Elaine (Silhouette Hair Designers) rBoston Rd (C)
- Swiderski Carol A r16 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Fred A (Florrette) material hndlr G E (L) h16 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Robt M emp Avco (L) r53 Charles St (Cv &d)
- " Stanley J (Mildred C) breaker Parkwood Laminated (L) h108 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
- " Thaddeus M (Ann B) carp Avco Corp (WIL) h53 Charles St (Cv &d)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beaugregard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

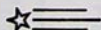
INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to filitrom Directory Compters. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the order is received. If you have any questions, please write for our advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

668

SWIDERSKI

" Wm J (Janice T) program mgr Sanders (Nashua N H) h39 Abbott La (C)
Swidrak Thaddeus C (Marion A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h110 Balmoral Dr (NB)
Swierzbm Anthony (Anna) studt h10 Manhattan Dr (C)
Swift David studt r1 Simmons La (BC)
" Eva retd rTyng Rd (T)
" Harold (Theresa) h170 High St (NB)
" Pamela studt r14 Sunset Av (C)
" Richd D (Bertha W) pharm Swans Drug (TWKS) h1 Simmons La (BC)
" Richd H (Gloria M) contract admn Sanders Assn (Nashua N H) h22 Rack Rd (C)
" Steven r1 Simmons La (BC)
" Wm F Jr (Cath E) driver United Parcels h14 Sunset Av (C)
Swimm Bradford L (Kathleen T) acct (Burl) h29 Amble Rd (C)
" Brian E studt r29 Amble Rd (C)
" Marjorie (Wid Lovitt) retd h8 Marguerite Rd (NC)
" Owen C h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 213
" Robt C (Mary L) h198 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
Swiniarski Edw J (Mary J) prestreas Swiniarski Dairy h33 Oliver Dr (NY&D)
" John slsmn Flynn's Real Est rTrothing Park Rd (T)
" John S (Gertrude L) director Swiniarski Dairy Inc hOak St (T)
" John S Jr (Kath J) dairymn Swiniarski Dairy hTrothing Park Rd (T)
" Joseph L (Rita A) retd h115 Colburn Av (DC)
" Leon lab Exxon Oil (Everett) r115 Colburn Av (DC)
Swissler Philip J Jr (Anne M) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h30 Wildes Rd (C)
Swistak Rudolph A (Lillian R) fnshr Genl Elec (L) h207 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Swope Wm A (Linda) slsmn h24 Ranlett La (SB)
Sycamore Hall 20 Pleasant St (TWKS)
Sycovaris James G (Helen A) mech h22 Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
Sykes Richd O Jr (Myrtle E) insp Genl Radio (Concord) h7 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Ronald studt r7 Brentwood Rd (C)
" Russell J (Cynthia D) emp E T C (Newburg NY) h5 Eclipse Av (C)
Sylva Francis W (Barbara) drftsmn Microwave (Burlington) h17 Angie Rd (NB)
Sylvain Raymond B Jr (Theresa A) eng Fiber Materials h30 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
" Roland (Connie) constn wkr h209 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
Sylvanowicz John T (Charlene T) eng U S C I (B) h42 Sylvan Av. (C)
Sylvester Alf rCountry View Nursing Home

SYLVESTER

" Alf J (Gloria C) carp h178 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Charles W (Shirley U) carp h108 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Charles W Jr (Cheryl A) constn wkr Accoustical Constn (Watertown) h29 Broad Rd (D)
" Donna sls clk Woolworth (Lowell) r45 Manning Rd (C)
" Doris I Mrs nurse Town Of Dracut h14 Katsikas Av (CV&D)
" Edw S (Emily M) pntr Rangeway Coating h645 Boston Rd (P&B)
" Ernest L mldr Graniteville Fdry rLowell Mass
" Jeannette studt rAlexander Rd (P&B)
" John W (Virginia R) electronic tech Raytheon (Quincy) h389 Concord Rd (B)
" Lewis L hlpr Graniteville Fdry rGroton Rd (W)
" Marie L retd r14 D St (CV&D)
" Paul R (Janet) fork lift opr h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
" Robt (Johnnie) carp h108 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
" Steph P (Margt R) eng h218 Brown St (S Twks)
" Thos studt r389 Concord Rd (B)
" Warren R (Pauline A) pntr h12 Hemlock Rd (N&W)
" Wayne studt r389 Concord Rd (B)
" Wendell P (Janiss M) pntr hAlexander Rd (P&B)
" Wendell P Jr slsmn rAlexander Rd (P&B)
" Yvonne J h14 D St (CV&D)
Sylvia Alf P (Yvonne T) production mgr Transiron (Wakefield) h568 North St (TWKS)
" Joseph (Mary T) retd h46 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
" Steven P studt r568 North St (TWKS)
Sylvian Alphonse (Vera M) asmbir Warren's (Sudbury) h1 Oak St (FV&W)
Symmes Vivian (Wid Willard) retd h30 Worthen St (C) Apt A3
Synan John F (Susan) eng h28 Littlefield Av (W& &twks)
Synthetic Laboratories (Edw Hosmer) Victory La (NY&D)
Syrkowski Stanley J (Claire J) folder opr C C Co h150 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
Szabo Bela (Donna) civ serv wkr Hanscom Field (BDF) h33 Plain Rd (W&N)
" Imre (Concepcion) genl wkr W R Grace (Acton) h13 Emerson Rd (N&W)
Szarek Thaddeus E (Veronica H) carrier Dracut P O h111 Brigham Av (K&D)
Szat Katarzyna (Wid John) retd h194 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
" Walter S emp Dracut Hwy Dept r194 Crosby Rd (Dc Ny&d)
Szava-Kovats Gabor S (Maria) asst prof LTI h22 Golden Cove Rd (C)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY

PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598

EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE

30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

SYLVANIA
ESTD. 1890

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-1273

576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



669

SZAX

- Szax Jeannine C Mrs r36 Cass Av (NY&D)
 Szczepanik Henry M (Marcella C) dir Genl
 Latex & Chemical Corp h1310 Methuen
 St (D)
 " Sandra studt r68 Lafayette St (DC)
 " Steph J (Eleanora) ins agt h68 Lafayette
 St (DC)
 Szczukowski Gerald h58 Plain Rd (W&N)
 Szczurko John J (Rose B) tech Avco Corp
 (WIL) h1 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
 Szczypinski Helen (Wid Raymond) insp
 Honeywell (L) hRear 60 Gumpus Rd
 (CV&D)
 Szekely Wm C (Susanne M) industrial eng
 Raytheon (L) h10 Doral Dr (NC)
 Szemkuicz John W emp Master Charge
 (CAMB) h16 Fairview Av (B)
 Szettella Edw G USAF r272 Pelham Rd
 (ED)
 " Mitchell A (Helen G) retd h272 Pelham
 Rd (ED)
 Szidat Edw P (Phyllis L) bodymn Bens
 Automotive Serv (Arlington) h6 Carriage
 Dr (SC)
 " Phyllis L Mrs tchr South Row Sch r6
 Carriage Dr (SC)
 Szmyt Andrea M studt r306 Shawsheen St
 (TWKS)
 " Augustine S (Helen T) constn wkr Morris
 & Son h306 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
 " Augustine S Jr emp Indian Ridge Country
 Club (AND) r306 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
 Szrafan Katarzyna retd r99 Bryan Av
 (NY&D)
 Szufnarowski John J (Estelle E) emp Mass
 Rehabilitation Assn h13 Mc Intosh Rd
 (C)
 " Mary A tchr North Sch rLowell Mass
 Szurley John S (Victoria T) lincoln labs (Bdf)
 h4 Guile Av (N Twks)
 " Joseph W carp City And County Bldg h12
 Guile Av (N Twks)
 " Peter P studt r4 Guile Av (N Twks)
 Szylvian Edmund T (Ursula C) firefighter Ft
 Devens (AYER) h19 Graniteville Rd
 (G&W)
 " Edmund T studt r19 Graniteville Rd
 (G&W)
 " Irene clk Wfd Assessors Ofc r70 Main St
 (W)
 " Ursula nurse Westford Nursing Home
 rGraniteville Rd (W)
 Szymanski Alex J carp Raytheon (BDF)
 h1020 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Jan A (Sophia B) (Reliable Refrigeration
 Co) (L) h1010 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
 " Mary L (Wid Paul) atndt V A Hosp (BDF)
 h51 Mill St (CV&D)
 " Paul P (Virginia J) drftsmn Raytheon
 (Waltham) h111 Nashua Rd (NB)
 Szymkowski Roman (Mary Anne) carp
 hShady Hill Av (NL&B)

SZYMKUC

- Szymkuc John G Jr (Carol J) eng h37
 Castlewood Dr (EB)
 T & P Realty Trust Richd J Comins
 Trustee 84 Turnpike Rd (C)
 T & T Carpet Co (Thos A Rich) 161 Nashua
 Rd (NB)
 Taber Arth R (Marcia Z) financial analyst
 Sylvania (Waltham) h3 Carolina La
 (N&W)
 Tabor Edw O (Ruth H) phys 170 Merrimack
 St (L) h4 Overlook Dr (C)
 " Edw O III tchr C Sch Dept r4 Overlook
 Dr (C)
 " James E mech r797 Boston Rd (P&B)
 " Richd A (Nancy G) h39 Allendale Av
 (P&B)
 " Robt L (Barbara A) driver Smith Transfer
 (B) h593 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
 " Robt W (Edna M) eng Gen Elect (L) h71
 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
 " Susan R studt r4 Overlook Dr (C)
 " Theresa (Wid Lawrence C) bkpr Roy Bros
 h797 Boston Rd (P&B)
 Taccone Yolanda G ofc sec r46 Peter's Pond
 Dr (ED)
 Tacelli Kenneth (Gail) financial analyst
 Polaroid (CAMB) r8 Charme Rd (EB)
 Tacewicz Paul tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch
 rNashua N H
 Tachick Dennis G (Bonnie K) h16 Luce Cir
 (B)
 Taddeo Anthony V (Edith) cook h40 Grove
 St (C)
 Tadmuck Auto Parts Benj Winstein Pres-
 Treas 35 Chelmsford Rd (W)
 " Club The Mrs Elinor Fletcher Pres 20
 Boston Rd (W)
 Taffe Richd P (Anna E) managing editor
 Lowell Sun (L) h71 Pine Hill Rd (C)
 Taglieri Ronald slsmn Sackner-Eastern
 rPlastow NH
 Tahmoush Donald J (Louise M) h186 Dalton
 Rd (C)
 Taite Roosevelt (Linda L) dryer opr Malden
 Mills (Lawrence) h141 Thissell Av (DC)
 Apt 23
 Tajima Geo S (Hanako) sht mtl wkr
 Maintain Store Eng (Woburn) h1
 Woodland Rd (P&B)
 " Geo W r3 Woodland Rd (P&B)
 Takach Charles A (Patricia E) acct h92
 Deering Dr (TWKS)
 Talalas John H (Joan M) chem tech h14
 Roberts St (C)
 Talancy Michl (Ruth) lab Fort Devens
 (AYER) h4 Canal St (FV&W)
 " Michl Jr studt r4 Canal St (FV&W)
 Talayco Richd D (Maureen M) eng Avco Corp
 (WIL) h30 Miland Av (C)
 Talbot Edw J Jr (Phyllis J) real est & ins
 221 Chelmsford St (C) h221 Chelmsford
 St (C)

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Insurance Agency

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON



Tel. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

FUEL OILS

Sales - Service

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7857



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bring Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

the Speare House
along the Merrimack



Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations
525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

670

TALBOT

- " Geo H (Helen A) slsmn Elks Spring Bottling (Wakefield) h7 Catherwood St (TWKS)
- " Kath F retd r28 Ranlett La (SB)
- " Oliver (Gertrude) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 39
- " Phyllis J Mrs h17 Stillwater Dr (C)
- " Robt A (Pauline) mech Firestone (L) h33 Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
- " Robt H (Helen R) custdn Robinson Sch h73 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Robt M (Lorraine V) mech Pierce Ford (L) h412 Groton Rd (W)
- " School Mrs Ida M Tobey Prin Talbot Av (NB)
- Talewski Ronald C (Karen A) slsmn Centry Ins (Boston) h23 Boisvert Rd (TWKS)
- Taliaferro Wallace B (Marlene J) tech Raytheon (BURL) h42 Richardson St (BC)
- Talios Wm retd hBeech St (NL&B)
- Talk Of The Town (Br) Paul Norman Mgr beauty shop 21 Central Sq (CC)
- Tallard Eliz Mrs sch bus driver h125 Concord Rd (W)
- Talley Robt pres Urban Computer Systems rActon Mass
- Tallini Anthony (Alma) h4 Rogers Av (RP&B)
- " Pasquale (Eliz) retd h438 Chandler St (TWKS)

- Tallman Harry M (Madelyn B) mgr Coca Cola (Waltham) h4 Courtland La (B)
- Talmer Frank A (Alice) h21 Pine Rd (N&W)
- Talty Herbert P (Linda M) br mgr Field's h86 Parker Rd (ED)
- " John H (Vera) carrier PO (L) h34 Martin Ter (CV&D)
- " John J mill wkr Gilet Wool Scouring r39 Washington St (NC)
- " Mary h23 Gay St (NC)
- " Mary A h39 Washington St (NC)
- " Robt R excavating contr 83 Tadmuck Rd (W) h83 Tadmuck Rd (W)
- " Robt R h27 Birch Rd (N&W)
- Talutis Dorothy Z Mrs (Webb Brook Country Club) r7 Webb Brook Rd (B)
- " Robt h164 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Stanislaw R (Dorothy Z) (Webb Brook Country Club) h7 Webb Brook Rd (B)
- Tamburino Joseph W (Louis A) personnel mgr Mass Hosp Assoc (BURL) h7 Christopher Rd (Fv & W)
- Tamilio Anthony J (Helen M) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h290 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Tamir Joseph B (Florence T) carrier PO (L) h5 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- Tamis James A (Kathleen) slsmn Lehigh Mts (CAMP) h4 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- " Peter J (Diane) slsmn h8 Churchill St (EB)

TAMKUN

- Tamkun Joseph C (Frances C) mech h10 Pershing St (FV&W)
- Tammaro Carmen V (Angela F) policemn State h25 Angie Rd (NB)
- " Giuseppe (Josephine) firemn Schraffts (Charlestown) h22 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- " Marie studt r22 Gilman Rd (RV&B)
- " Mich A (Annette A) policemn Billerica Police Dept h15 Champa Rd (B)
- " Michl E (Leslie) acct h4 Otter Cir (B)
- " Nicholas A (Joyce) chopper opr Polaroid (Needham) h41 Whittier Rd (B)
- Tamulonis Richd W (Janice A) electn h126 Vermont Av (DC)
- Tamvaklis Demitrios (Anastasia) carp Ideal Petition (Boston) h21 Glennon Av (NY&D)
- " Stamatos (Asea) clk Demoulas Mkt h457 Aiken Av (DC)
- Tandif John D (Melvina) retd h523 Hildreth St (D)
- Tandus Edw J (Marg) emp Hallberg Elec (C) h245 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " John Jr (Rita C) press brake opr Gro-Lex (Groton) h59 Graniteville Rd (G&W)
- " John J III (Delores) emp Harts Auto (Acton) h4 3d St (G&W)
- " Paul J (Virginia M) meat cutter Purity Supreme (BDF) h90 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- Tang Michl R (Dianne M) sys analyst Genl Audomation (Waltham) h89 South St (TWKS)
- Tanguay Arthur M (Ruth L) mgr G A C Finance h41 Cass Av (NY&D)
- " Cecile B (Wid Donat) r1281 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Hormisdas (Oneda) mach opr W F D Water Dept h23 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Joanne Mrs r92 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Mary A (Wid Geo F) h6 Oakside Dr (K&D)
- " Maurice J (Louise J) constn wkr h12 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Roger J (Marie Denice) drftsman (Albany Ny) h6 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Roland (Irene C) bartndr h48 Old Rd (NY&D)
- Tanguoso Michl A (Patricia L) purch agt Amicon (LEX) h52 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- Tannenbaum Max retd h5 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- Tanner Donna L studt r149 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " G Donald (Barbara E) supvr NET&T (Wellesley) h149 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Geo D (Carolyn) driver Keith Fulton & Sons (CAMP) h2 Urban St (EB)
- " Judith M studt r56 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Kevin J (Loretta R) tchr Chelmsford Sch Dept h35 Kenwood Rd (EB)
- " Richd (Town Taxi) r44 Ossamequin Rd (B)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

671

TANNER

- " Wilbur E (Charlotte E) servmn Smith's Pump (WIL) h56 Hill St (TWKS)
 Tannimi Juliano (Maria) (True Color Printing Co) (Lynnfield) h29 Gorham St (EC)
 Tanquay Andre H (Cath) mtcemn BDF h182 Arlington St (DC)
 Tansey James J chem eng Cabot h6 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
 " Kathleen A studt r6 Mt Pleasant St (NC)
 " Richd J (Julie A) tchr (Acton) h7 Bradford Rd (NC)
 " Ronald (Sylvia) mech Delta Airlines (B) h19 Glenside Av (P&B)
 Tansino Robt R (Frances M) h10 Coach Rd (SC)
 Tanzi Charles A Jr (Edith H) drftsmn H K Fitzgerald Assn (Newton) h531 South St (TWKS)
 Tapley John H (Virginia D) lab Sanvel (L'ton) h68 Nutting Rd (W)
 Taplin Chester D (Norma J) lumber retail 489 Wheeler Rd (ED) h489 Wheeler Rd (ED)
 Tarant Theresa tchr Center Elem Sch rLowell Mass
 Tarantino Frank C (Carolyn R) emp Baird Atomic (BDF) h63 Charme Rd (EB)
 Taranto Angelo J (Mary T) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h8 Charlemont Ct (WC)
 " Joseph F (Juliana F) wallpaperer h75 Barbara D La (TWKS)
 Tarbox Bruce H (Anne) eng h55 Connolly Rd (P&B)
 Tardiff Grace M (Wid Andrew G) retd h330 Sladen St (NY&D)
 " Juliette (Wid Joseph) retd h513 Textile Av (NY&D)
 " Louise A nurse Fairhaven Nursing Home (L) r320 Sladen St (NY&D)
 " Raymond A (Louise D) (Ray's Auto Body & Paint Shop) h320 Sladen St (NY&D)
 " Raymond J (Irene C) h105 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 " Roland W auto body mn r105 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
 Tareco John S (Maria) driver Dracut Highway Dept h5 Kirkland Av (N Yd D)
 " Manuel carp h10 Hope Av (NY&D)
 Tareila Albert (Shirley M) pres-treas Lion's Den Inc h10 Erlin Rd (C)
 " Geo (Josephine A) stationary eng h94 Marshall St (TWKS)
 " Geo W (Viola C) supvr Ames Inc (L) h307 Old Boston Rd (TWKS)
 " Gerald E r94 Marshall St (TWKS)
 " Norma E studt r94 Marshall St (TWKS)
 " Philip E (Louise E) wldr h70 Marshall St (TWKS)
 " Wm (Ethel F) (Wamesit Miniature Golf Course) h592 Main St (TWKS)
 Targ Theo J (Julia) emp C G Sargent h10 Broadway (W)

TARLOWSKI

- Tarlowski Joseph M (Ricci) whsemn (B) h16 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
 Tarmy Brendan W h164 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
 Tarpley Lawrence W (Kyoko) field eng Raytheon (BURL) h21 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
 Tarr Charles E (Audrea F) electn h9 Partridge Rd (P&B)
 " Dana F (Judi F) mech formn Ryder Truck Rental (Medford) h16 Keyes Rd (W)
 Tarrant Richd E ptrr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
 Tarris Estella (Wid Roy R) retd hPeace St (NL&B)
 " Steph roofer rPeace St (NL&B)
 Tartaglia Anthony M (Antoinette) carp h61 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
 " Anthony M Jr USA r61 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
 " Cosmo (Cynthia) meat packer h8 Tremlett Rd (BC)
 " John S studt r61 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
 Tasis Eliz studt r3 Algonquin Rd (C)
 " Theo A (Irene K) business mgr Raytheon (Wayland) h3 Algonquin Rd (C)
 Tasker Alan D (Linda) elect eng Bowmar (Acton) h64 Dyer St (B)
 Tassi Thos G (Cynthia) emp Goodway Printing (BURL) h29 Ansie Rd (C)
 Tassinari Anthony J (Margt L) h28 Guile Av (N Twks)
 " Fred retd h4 Albert St (GA&B)
 Tassios Mary (Wid Geo) retd r8 New Spaulding St (C)
 " Xenophon G (Eliz B) rec Demoulas Super Mkts (L) h14 Golden Cove Rd (C)
 Tassone Albert R (Josephine) elect eng tech Navy Yd (Boston) h15 Little John Dr (EB)
 Taste Rite (Gil Costa) restr 293 Boston Rd (NB)
 Tatarouns Wm E (Lela C) drftsmn Green Eng h20 Robinhood La (B)
 Tatalman Roberta (Busy Fingers) rLowell Mass
 Tatosian Thos G (Jesse) mach Arth D Little (CAMP) h1132 Chandler St (TWKS)
 Tatro Edna retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
 Tatseos Arth (Starthas A) (Tatseos Contractors) hTyng Rd (T)
 " Contractors (Arth Tatseos) bldg contrs Tyng Rd (T)
 " Geo contr rTyng Rd (T)
 Tatten Wm (Debra) mech Northland Ind Truck (Woburn) h360 Andover Rd (BC)
 Tau-Tron Yohan Cho Pres mfg & als electronic pacts 11b Esquire Rd (B)
 Taufig Farook (Sheerin) emp Prince Macaroni (L) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 17
 Tauone Joseph D (Bonnie) mover h15 Bertha Cir (B)



REALTOR - 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

Peter R. Markham Realtor

REALTOR - M15 - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133

**MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST**

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

TEL. 851-3941

WILMINGTON: Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEWKSBURY: Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin'sINC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTERCARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANSSHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
 AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY™
 SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

TEL. 683-1381

METHUEN 01844

BOX 223

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
 AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
 COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

**BLAZON'S Kenwood FLORISTS**

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

672

TAVARES

- Tavares Alfons M (Mary M) with Tavares Variety Store (L) h1411 Andover St (N Twks)
 " James (City Wide Tv) rLowell Mass
 " Louis T (Maria L) diemaker Standard Tool & Die (Belmont) h29 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
 " Richd A clk PO r1411 Andover St (N Twks)
 Tavares Joseph J acct r1411 Andover St (N Twks)
 Taverna Charles (Eleanor R) mech h207 South St (TWKS)
 " Mary C Mrs waitress W T Grant's (L) h2 Knoll Rd (N&W)
 " Paul D studt r2 Knoll Rd (N&W)
 Tavernier Lua Mrs bkpr h24 S Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
 Tayag Roberto (Mary Lou) blood bank supvr h25 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
 Taylor A h16 Hazelwood St (D) Apt 14
 " Ada Mrs retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Agnes B emp Raytheon (L) r1556 Bridge St (DC)
 " Albert S (Elaine L) custdn h1205 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 " Anne E (Wid James) retd r19 Moore Av (N&W)
 " Anthony L (Kath E) studt h20 Revere Rd (TWKS)
 " Barry r34 High St (C)
 " Benj r16 Cedar St (NC)
 " Brian mtcemn Avco Corp (L) r12 Quigley Av (NC)
 " Bruce L (Janice F) production supvr Commodore Foods (W) h12 Wayne Rd (W)
 " Calvin G drftsmn Comstock & Westcott (Cambridge) h20 Elmwood Av (B)
 " Carol hairdrzr Jacques Pierre rNashua N H
 " Charlene Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rNashua N H
 " Charles A retd h133 Main St (NC)
 " Cornelia M (Wid Joseph) h60 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
 " David hlpr Graniteville Fdry r191 Geirish Av (D)
 " David E (Kath J) slsmn Ark-Les Switch (Watertown) h31 Harjean Rd (B)
 " Delmas E (Emilie M) mach Raytheon (AND) h45 Charles St (Cv &d)
 " Dianne L studt r5 Pinedale Av (P&B)
 " Donald C (Jane M) slsmn Super Mkt Distr (B) h16 Dorothy Av (DC)
 " Donald G USA r1776 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
 " Donald J (Janet L) emp Taylor Hawkes Constn h12 Arakelian Dr (EB)
 " Donna M emp Stuarts (L) r1776 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
 " Edna Mrs h5 Pinedale Av (P&B)
 " Florence P Mrs emp Microwave (BURL) h191 Gerrish Av (NY&D)

TAYLOR

- " Florist (Raymond Taylor) 412b Boston Rd (BC)
 " Frances J Mrs hRear 6 Dorset Av (P&B)
 " Francis policemn D Police Dept h510 Merrill La (D) Apt 8
 " Francis R (Pearl M) driver J J Cronin (N Reading) r1556 Bridge St (DC)
 " Frank E (Mary) agt N E Life Ins hNashua Rd (NB)
 " Frank E Jr studt rNashua Rd (NB)
 " Frank J r20 Sharon Av (NC)
 " Frank W (Theresa L) iron wkr h49 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
 " Franklin W (Helen R) slsmn h20 Sharon Av (NC)
 " Fred S (Beatrice A) iron wkr Mc Gerrihan Co (Boston) h74 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
 " Gary E constn wkr Van Greenby Constn r12 Quigley Av (NC)
 " Geo (Sharon) fcty wkr h131 C St (Cv &d)
 " Geo F (Rita A) carp Richd R Campbell Inc h285 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
 " Geo H (Mary A) eng Citicorpse Sys (CAMP) h3 Musket La (W)
 " Geo L retd h8 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
 " Glenroy E (Evelyn A) emp Raytheon (AND) h16 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
 " Gordon T air traffic control F A A (Nashua N H) h24 Charlemont Ct (WC)
 " Harold L retd h366 Pleasant St (TWKS)
 " Harriet retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
 " Harry B (Olga P) shipper United Carr Fastener (CAMP) h16 Walnut St (NB)
 " Helen M matron County Training Sch h1556 Bridge St (DC)
 " Henry B (Muriel E) retd h182 Allen Rd (R&B)
 " Howard L (Marcelle C) mtcemn C Water District h27 Chamberlain Rd (C)
 " Isabel E retd r191 Robin Hill Rd (C)
 " James B (Agnes M) retd h25 Arlington St (DC)
 " James D (Adeline L) asst serv mgr Black & Decker (B) hSunset Rd (NL&B)
 " James E (Cath) carp h26 Locust Rd (C)
 " Jeffrey (Lynne) milk slsmn h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 15
 " John L (Jean M) (Taylor's Texaco) rMt Vernon (L)
 " John R (Matilda) jan Dracut High Sch h1562 Bridge St (DC)
 " John Jr (Patricia M) Driver h635 Arlington St (DC) U P S (Lynnfield)
 " Joseph N (Carol A) emp Raytheon (L) h9 Carriage Dr (SC)
 " Judy A studt r5 Bruce St (TWKS)
 " Kath E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r20 Revere Rd (TWKS)
 " Kenneth C (Linda T) communication eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h16 Gallup Dr (C)
 " Lee F (Veronica E) pipe ftr Boston h227 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F.D.I.C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

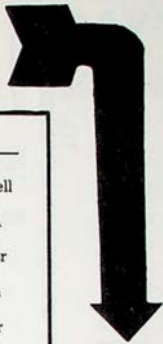
673

TAYLOR

- " Lena M (Wid Fred A) retd h8 Chestnut Av (Cp & B)
- " Linda studt rNashua Rd (NB)
- " Marian B (Wid Frank T) retd r182 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Mary J studt r191 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Mary J ofc wkr Beneficial Finance (L) r53 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Mary Lou fcty wkr Honeywell (L) r45 Charles St (Cv & d)
- " Michl J (Helen E) (Wahoo Sub Shop) (L) h1776 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Michelle tchr Parker Av Sch rOsgood Av (D)
- " Milton (Laura) slsmn Novelty Inc (Haverhill) h34 High St (C)
- " Nancy teller Middlesex County Natl Bk r366 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Nancy A ofc sec Purity Supreme r191 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Nancy E tchr Westlands Sch r12 Quigley Av (NC)
- " Ormond R (Kathleen F) driver New Eng Power (WORC) h12 Quigley Av (NC)
- " Patricia A r285 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Patricia M studt r1562 Bridge St (DC)
- " Paul USN r16 Walnut St (NB)
- " Paul E guidance counselor North Middle Sch rMethuen Mass
- " Percy L (Theresa R) group leader Polaroid (Waltham) h19 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Philip H (Joyce E) drftsmn Mc Kee & Berger & Mansueto (Boston) h55 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Raymond (Pauline F) (Taylor Florist) h2 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
- " Raymond D mach Cambridge Tool r2 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
- " Rental Center Richd Gerrish Mgr tool rental, 2550 Main St (TWKS)
- " Richd E (Edith L) consulting eng Newton h17 Amble Rd (C)
- " Richd L (Beverly A) eng Sylvania (Waltham) h5 Temi Rd (C)
- " Richd L (Elsie J) elec eng Cambridge Research Center (BDF) h6 Spruce St (C)
- " Richd S r2 Blackhawk Rd (Fht&b)
- " Robt dry wall wkr h263 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Robt C (Shirley) carp T Taylor & Sons h141 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt J (Geraldine C) formn Refrigerator Truck Co (Woburn) h10 Courtland Dr (C)
- " Robt M (Pauline M) insp r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt W (Patricia G) eng h17 Beacon St (NB)
- " Russell G (Barbara) mech Continental Steel (Woburn) h7 Theodore Ct (BC)
- " Sandra Mrs hWoodlawn St (T)
- " Steph (Lorene) ship h9 Baker St Extn (NL&B)

TAYLOR

- " Steph C (Mary F) tchr WIL h120 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 109
- " Thos S Jr (Jo Anne M) supvr N A P A (WIL) h40 Roper La (TWKS)
- " W John (Carole J) elec eng h8 Pondover Rd (BC)
- " Walter H (Muriel E) pipeftr h947 South St (TWKS)
- " Walter T (Beatrice M) mach h53 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Wayne B USA r16 Walnut St (NB)
- " Wayne L h25 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Wesley G (Evelyn J) slsmn Chandler Farquhar h21 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Wilfred (Hilda F) (Treble Cove Shell) h74 Linwood Av (C)
- " Wm A (Jessie E) retd h131 Main St (NC)
- " Wm H r27 Chamberlain Rd (C)
- " Wm R (Evelyn) laby tech N E Nuclear h17 Gilmore St (NY&D)
- " Wm T (Frances R) prod mgr Semon's Fruit (Woburn) h5 Bruce St (TWKS)
- " Wm W (Kath C) v-pres North Billerica Co h4 Butt Hinge Rd (C)
- Taylor's Texaco (John L Taylor) 1095 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Tays Philip G (Virginia R) electro plater Digital (Maynard) h3 Trotting Rd (C)
- Teagle Thos A (Dorothy J) driver Mobile Oil (E Boston) h13 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- Teague Ann M tchr Cameron Sch h40 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Cheryl A studt r107 Wightman St (NC)
- " Francis J (Virginia C) tool & die mkr Field Mach & Tool h107 Wightman St (NC)
- " John J (M Kath) custdn Westford Academy hBeaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " John J Jr (Louise M) tchr Ayer Sch Dept (AYER) h9 Elm St (FV&W)
- " Kathleen ofc clk Wfd Water Commission rBeaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Kenneth tool mkr Fields Tool & Die r107 Wightman St (NC)
- " Kevin emp Customs Materials r107 Wightman St (NC)
- " Mary T clk h34 Trull Brook La (TWKS)
- " Peter r9 Pine Grove Rd (FV&W)
- " Wm G (Margt) bus driver M B T A (Boston) h9 Pine Grove Rd (FV&W)
- Teare Wm A (Bertha M) retd h32 Sheldon St (NB)
- Teas Gerald (Nancy) h15 Oliver St (TWKS)
- Tebbetts Brenda S studt r56 West St (G&W)
- " Geo R (Margt F) mgr Mammoth Mart (L) h56 West St (G&W)
- " Gordon r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Robt L (Julie) policemn Boston Police Dept hManning Rd (NL&B)
- Tebeau Edw C (Hilda P) retd h44 Sylvan Av (C)
- Tebo Cynthia studt r35 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Dorothy E nurse Tewksbury Hosp r235 Patten Rd (B)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

TEL. 458-6183

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



674

TEBO

" Norman J (Dorothy) nurse Tewksbury Hosp
h35 Patten Rd (EB)

**TEC-ART PHOTOGRAPHY (Paul And
Janice Turnbull)** "Photographs Of
Distinction" Weddings, Portrait,
Commercial, Passports, Also
Advertising Illustrations And Aerials,
31 Billerica Rd, Route 129
(Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-0411 (See
Index To Advertisers)

Tech Donald D (Florence) eng h14 North
View Rd (C)

" Ridge Inc Fred W Macone Pres-Treas
electronic component mfrs 190 Hunt Rd
(SC)

Techan Mary rWestford Nursing Home
Techcom Associates (Richd H Young) mfg
reps (electron gear) 212 Andover Rd (BC)
Teci Arth A (Susan) wldr G E (LYNN) h19
Winter St (NL&B)

Ted's Market (Mrs Julia C Chianis) 273
Chelmsford St (C)

" Sewerage Service (Theo B Oskowski) 691
Boston Rd (P&B)

Tedder J h82 Brown St (S Twks)
Teeham John lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept r49
Richardson Rd

" Maurice F Jr lab Chelmsford Hwy Dept
r7 Hazen Rd (C)

Teehan Eliz I Mrs retd r38 Griffin Rd (W)
" John F (Bonnie J) constn wkr
hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 5

" Maurice F (Bertha E) driver Chelmsford
Highway Dept h3 Harvey Rd (C)

Teeven Ricdh W h70f Boston Rd (C) Apt
318

Tegrotenhuis Marvin K (Wanda M) eng
Honeywell (B) h154 Hunt Rd (SC)

Tehan Dorothy h304 Andover Rd (BC)
" Joseph W Jr (Barbara L) coin device mech
Kiddie Time (Natick) h9 Gov Endicott
Rd (B)

Teitel Richd M (Eliz A) eng Mitre (BDF) h6
Banbury Dr (W)

Teitelman Steven R (Susan M) store mgr (L)
h650 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 40

Teixeira Geo W auto bodymnn Wyman's (L)
r7 Champion St (TWKS)

" Michl P studt r7 Champion St (TWKS)

" Walter A (Rose G) asmbir Paine Elev
(C&M) h7 Champion St (TWKS)

Teizian Paula tchr Cameron Sch rArlington
Mass

Television & Music Co Inc Francis Piacenza
Pres- Treas 8c Andover Rd (BC)

Tellier Anna rWestford Nursing Home
" David R r307 Astle St (Wa & Twks)

" Eug H Jr h13 Dawn Dr (C)

" Francis A (Rita L) plmb contr 307 Astle St
(Wa & Twks) h307 Astle St (Wa &
Twks)

" Gerald (Mary Lou) (Mary Lou's Diner) (L)
h3 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)

TELLIER

" Gerald W (Jeanne L) retd h1700 Bridge St
(DC) Apt 4

" Harvey H emp White Elec h32 Hampson
St (NY&D)

" John V formn Gen Elect (L) h67 Turgeon
Av (NY&D)

" Joseph B (Carolyn M) restr wkr (L) h133
Middlesex St (NC)

" Patricia tchr Loella F Dewing Sch

" Robt J (Simone J) admn Raytheon (AND)
h50 Turgeon Av (NY&D)

Tello David lab C Hwy Dept r20 Morgan Dr
(C)

" David C (Judith A) truck driver h3 Crosby
La (C)

" Joseph J (Lorraine J) driver h18 Brook St
(TWKS)

Telly's Auto Service (Telley Demos) 505
Merrimack Av (K&D)

Telsey James F (Patricia) slsmn hTyng Rd
(T)

Temmald James E retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)

Temmalo Anthony J Jr (Carolyn B) tchr h8
Bridle Rd (C)

Tempia John E (Jacqueline R) acct h1022
South St (TWKS)

Temple A hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 2
" Allen H (Gail L) contr h17 Hazen Rd (C)

" Clifton E (Joyce A) eng asst Honeywell
(Framingham) h8 Sylvan Av (C)

" Fredk W (Kath M) mech Automotive Serv
(ARL) h13 Gov Saltonstall Rd (B)

Tenaglia John (June) contr Butler Aviation
h60 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)

Tenaglier Keldon J (Joan E) personnel clk
Rhode Island Hosp (Providence) h19
Queen St (C)

Ten Broeck Annabeth studt r7 Grandview
Rd (C)

" David L (Eliz) mgr Yorick Club (L) h7
Grandview Rd (C)

" David L Jr studt r7 Grandview Rd (C)
" Dirk studt r7 Grandview Rd (C)

Teneriello Joseph E (Corine D) electro plater
F M Callahan & Sons (Malden) h51
Alexander Av (D)

Tenneson Peter A (Cath) emp Town Of Ayer
h50 North St (G&W)

Tenny Kenneth W emp Smithcraft Lighting
(WIL) r5 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)

" Mahlon O (Joan) USAF h37 Longmeadow
Rd (C)

" Ronald C r5 Hinckley Rd (TWKS)

" Wm H (Lillian I) retd h5 Hinckley Rd
(TWKS)

" Wm H Jr emp Wang Laby r5 Hinckley
Rd (TWKS)

Tennyson Ardis P head nurse Tewksbury
Hosp rLowell Mass

Terani Steph Jr h13 Crown Rd (W)

Terenzi Dennis mech Socony Co (L) r68
Bridle Rd (RP&B)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

675

TERENZI

- " Matthew M (Virginia) electronics wkr Honeywell (Waltham) h68 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Terenzio Peter R studt r92 Depot Rd (W)
- " Ralph A (Marie T) plstr (Boston) h92 Depot Rd (W)
- Tereshko Antoniana retd r8 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Donna M studt r21 State St (C)
- " Doris A Mrs tchr South Row Sch r21 State St (C)
- " Elina r8 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Jacob retd h8 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Jacob Jr (Doris A) slsmn Frigidiaire (Needham) h21 State St (C)
- " Michl J studt r21 State St (C)
- " Steph P studt r21 State St (C)
- Terhune Hugh (Valera) emp American Bilt Rite (CAMP) h2 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- Terlizzi Arth R (Virginia M) sht mtl wkr h24 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)
- Terns Edw W (Jytta) eng Genl Elec (Everett) h13 Hazelwood Av (TWKS)
- Tero Robt J (Eunice R) sls rep A B Dick (Waltham) h49 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- Terowski Dorothy F (Wid John J) r17 Pearson St (C)
- Teranova Robt H (Eliz M) emp Gillette's (AND) h11 Crabapple La (C)
- Terrasi Frank J (Doris H) emp Hanscom Airfield (BDF) h7 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Terrazzano Frank (Virginia M) ofc mgr Louise Ravioi (Revere) h20 Barbara D La (TWKS)
- " Jean M studt r20 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Michl F (Patricia) h20 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- " Paul P USN r4 Magnolia Av (B)
- " Thos A mach h4 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Victor E (Barbara R) custdn Billerica Mem High Sch h4 Magnolia Av (B)
- Terrell Barbara M r10 Letchworth Av (NB)
- " Clifford W (Mary E) pntr Edw D Flannagan h10 Letchworth Av (NB)
- Terrien Hazel Mrs ofc sec h4 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Howard R (Cynthia J) computer mgr BURL h3 4th St (G&W)
- Terrill Shirley A (The Shirley Terrill Studio Of The DANCE)(L) r129 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Shirley Studio Of The Dance (Shirley A Terrill) 129 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Susan Mrs h54 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Wm E retd h129 Andover Rd (BC)
- Terrio Eileen Mrs tchr Dutile Sch rConcord Mass
- " John E (Constance) tree surgeon h137 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " John E Jr studt r137 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Louise M nurse Tewksbury Hosp r55 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- " Raymond J (Madeline) research wkr Joan Fabrics (L) h14 Middlesex St (NC)

TERRIO

- " Robt F (Louise M) dairymn Tewksbury Hosp h55 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
- Terris James H (Eliz A) pntr h74 Alexander Av (D)
- " John H (Ruth A) retd h66 Wilson St (NB)
- " Margt studt r21 Colson St (NB)
- Terrizzi Angelo (Kath L) (Angelo's Elec) h7 Hilltop Rd (B)
- Terruso Castrenzi G (Mary) tube tstr Raytheon (Waltham) h18 Amherst St (NB)
- " John J (Sandra M) drftsmn Raytheon (BDF) h63 Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- " Nene J (Jean D) maison Gautreau Bros (LYNN) hMaple Rd (N&W)
- Terry Francis X (Mary E) pntr h4 Jay St (TWKS)
- " Frank C (Gladys) retd hRhodes St (NL&B)
- Ter Veen Kurt W (Georgette F) programmer Sheraton Intl (Boston) h97 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Terwilliger Eleanor M hConcord Rd (B) Apt 21
- Tessier Alderic J (Yvonne) retd h116 Bouchard Av (Cv &D)
- " Edw L (Lucy C) carp h57 Young St (TWKS)
- " Maureen F Mrs (Maureen's Beauty Shop) r15 Birch St (C)
- " Paul driver Thomas Exp rHudson NH
- " Raymond E (Maureen F) carp h15 Birch St (C)
- " Roger A (Rita M) insp Digital (M) h1050 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Roland J retd h100 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Steven R custdn St Johns Hosp (L) r57 Young St (TWKS)
- Testa Carmine (Mary) mach Kiley Auto Body (SOMV) h967 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Joseph P r967 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Paul C (Josephine) elec eng R J Donovan (Winchester) h753 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Paula J studt r753 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Ronald L (Lana B) slsmn Menly James (PENN) h19 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- " Vincent W (Shirley) drftsmn Avco Corp (WIL) h648 North St (TWKS)
- Tetrault Rachel M Mrs h1328 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Tetreault Andrew E (Mammoth Rd Social Club) rPelham NH
- " Ernest T (Celia) (Ernie's Barber Shop) h15 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Georgette clk Mammoth Rd Social Club rGotham NH
- " John B (Lillian) mtcmn Dracut Jr High h66 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Marie L ofc sec Raytheon (L) h6 Walnut St (NB)
- " Tetreu Ronald E (Kathryn R) elec eng R C A (BURL) h6 Sawmill Rd (W)

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

—
YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

—
231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

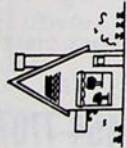
DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT
813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

676

TEUBNER

Teubner Alan L (Ulla R) elec eng Honeywell
h2 Bisson St (NC)

Teunissen Freddie F (Fien) eng h13 Heidi
La (B)

Tevepaugh Geo (Donna M) jogger Courier
Corp (L) h163 Pleasant St (NY&D)

Tevlin Richd emp Marshalls r10 Bartlett St
(CC)

"Thos J (Mary E) eng Mitre Corp (LEX)
h10 Bartlett St (CC)

Tew James D (Eleanor D) banker h23 1/2
Pleasant St (FV&W)

"Mac Aviation Airport Warren Hupper Mgr
35 Livingston St (TWKS)

Tewell Harold E (Virginia M) insp EG&G
h13 Garland Rd (C)

Tewksbury Aluminum Products And
Builders (Henry J Fleury) 2253 Main St
(TWKS)

"American Gas Sta John R Johnson Mgr 10
Main St (TWKS)

"Auto Parts (Edw H Bowley Jr) 900 East St
(TWKS)

"Barber Shop (Dominic P Nardone) 1077
Main St (TWKS)

"Cemetery East St (TWKS) Cor Lee St

"Citgo Service (Raymond Brooks) 1258 Main
St (TWKS)

"Congregational Church David Williams
Pastor East St (TWKS)

"David (Soledad) eng Smithsonian Inst
(Cambridge) h58 Charme Rd (EB)

"Exxon Station (Robt Brown) 1795 Main St
(TWKS)

"Florist (Franklin R Colantuonio) 402 Main
St (TWKS)

"Funeral Home Walter J Deputat Dir 975
Main St (TWKS)

"Hospital Thos J Saunders Supt East St
(TWKS) & Lee St

"Junior High School Richd E Griffin Prin
Victor Dr (TWKS)

"Market Inc Norton Shapiro Pres & Treas
156 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

"Memorial High School Lawrence R Mc
Gowan Prin 318 Pleasant St (TWKS)

TEWKSBURY MOTOR SPORT (Kenneth
B Patch) Motorcycles Minibikes And
Snowmobiles 1875 Main St (Rear)

(Tewksbury 01876) Tel 851-4309

"Motor Sup Inc Leonard J Harding Mgr
2131 Main St (TWKS)

"Paint & Hardware Inc Rayna Guarino Pres
Raymond J Corey Treas 853 Main St
(TWKS)

"Pharmacy (Edw J Sheehan Jr) 1079 Main
St (TWKS)

"Printing Co (Arth D Rubinoff) 1394 Main
St (TWKS)

"Recreational Center 231 Livingston St
(TWKS)

"Rod & Gun Club Inc Edw Thomas Pres 79
Chandler St (TWKS)

TEWKSBURY

"Senior Centre recreation center 974 Main
St (TWKS)

"Service Station (Geo A Brucato) 1040 Main
St (TWKS)

"Sewer Service (Eug L Roux) 76 Pleasant St
(TWKS)

"Shopping Center 1777 Main St (TWKS)

"Speed Shop (Edgar G Hinton Jr) auto parts
2111 Main St (TWKS)

"Town Hall Common St (TWKS)

TEWKSBURY TOWN OF

TOWN HALL, Pleasant, Tel 851-4311

ANIMAL INSPECTOR Raymond V
Wilson, Pleasant St (Twks)

ASSESSORS, Lewis Q Tremblay
Chairmn, Town Hall-Pleasant
(Twks), Tel 851-3028

AUDITOR, Thos J Berube, Town
Hall-Pleasant (Twks), Tel 851-7366

BOARD OF APPEALS, John
McLaughlin Chairmn, Town Hall-
Pleasant (Twks)

BOARD OF HEALTH, Charles E
Coldwell Chairmn, Town Hall-
Pleasant (Twks), Tel 851-7461

COUNSEL Charles J Zaroulis
Pleasant St (Twks)

COUNSEL FOR THE AGED, Robt F
McDonald Chairmn, Town Hall-
Pleasant St (Twks)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
ASSISTANCE John J Kelley Dir
Pleasant St (Twks)

DOG OFFICER Robt E Ryan,
Pleasant St (Twks)

FINANCE COMMITTEE, Norman O
Boudreau Chairmn, Pleasant
(Twks)

FIRE DEPARTMENT, Wm A
Chandler Jr Chf, Town Hall
Avenue (Twks), Tel 851-7356

FIRE DEPARTMENT ENGINE NO 2,
2334 Main (Twks) Tel 851-7356

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, Richd F
O'Neill Supt, Whipple Rd And
Pine (Twks), Tel 851-2221

HISTORIAN Loella Dewing Pleasant
St (Twks)

HOUSING AUTHORITY, Town Hall
Pleasant (Twks)

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION, Edw A
Flanagan Chairmn, Pleasant
(Twks)

MODERATOR, Alan M Qua, Pleasant
(Twks)

PARK COMMISSION, Kenneth Foss
Jr Chairmn, Pleasant (Twks)

PERSONNEL BOARD, Pleasant
(Twks)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobnassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

677

TWENSBURY TOWN OF—CONTD
PLANNING BOARD, Town Hall
Pleasant (Twks), Tel 851-9761
PLUMBING INSPECTOR David R
Sargent, Pleasant St (Twks)
POLICE DEPARTMENT, John F
Sullivan Chf, 935 Main (Twks) Tel
851-7373
PUBLIC LIBRARY, Marion M
Carlson Librarian, Pleasant
(Twks)
RECREATION COMMISSION Richd
Barrelle Chairmn Pleasant St
(Twks)
REGISTRAR, Joseph A Killeen,
Pleasant (Twks)
ROAD COMMISSION, Nelson P
MacArthur Chairmn, Pleasant
(Twks)
SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE
Gilbert E French Chairmn,
Pleasant St (Twks)
SCHOOL COMMITTEE, Thos L Nawn
Chairmn, Pleasant (Twks)
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
ANDOVER STREET
EDUCATIONAL WING, Geo
Paul Pres, 1500 Andover St
(Twks) Tel 851-3740
SEALER OF WEIGHTS &
MEASURES Frank J Sullivan Jr,
Pleasant St (Twks)
SELECTMEN, Joseph J Whelan
Chairmn, Town Hall-Pleasant
(Twks), Tel 851-4311
TAX COLLECTOR, Wm J O'Neill
Pleasant (Twks), Tel 851-7366
TOWN CLERK, John E Hedstrom
Pleasant (Twks), Tel 851-2383
TREASURER, Wm J O'Neill, Town
Hall-Pleasant (Twks) Tel 851-3666
TREE WARDEN, Walter R Doucette,
Town Hall-Pleasant (Twks)
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
Wm S Abbott Chairmn, Pleasant
(Twks)
VETERANS BENEFITS, Ward R
Davis Agt, Town Hall-Pleasant
(Twks), Tel 851-6441
WATER COMMISSION, Pleasant
(Twks)
WATER DEPARTMENT, Chas F Kent
Supt, 918 Main (Twks), Tel 851-
2351
WIRE INSPECTOR Hugh E Merrill,
Pleasant St (Twks)
" United Methodist Church Rev James
Swartz Pastor 378 South St (TWKS)
" Veterans Association Fred Pennino Pres
1585 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Texaco Service Station (James J Zegouras)
261 Boston Rd (NB)
Texeira Germaine r1468 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)

TEXEIRA
" Richd (Brenda) emp Texaco Corp h100
Pemberton St (DC) Apt 5
Texera Ronald (Cath) data repr R C A
(BURL) h1307 Shawshen St (TWKS)
Texeria Russell D (Anita L) h11 Dignon Rd
(EB)
Texiera Francis A (Betty A) h6 Galloway Rd
(C)
Textile Products Co (Joseph Hardman And
Frank B Hosmer) chem mfrs Victory La
(NY&D)

TEXTILE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (AFL—CIO) ALTON M HODGMAN, DIRECTOR 477 ESSEX STREET (LAWRENCE, MASS 01840) TELEPHONE 682-5273

Tgibides Janet studt r129 Lake Shore Dr
(VT&D)
" Peter (Blanche R) electn h129 Lake Shore
Dr (VT&D)
" Ted (Margt) formn Electro Metals (C) h215
Pineas St (NY&D)
Thacker Monica F Mrs retd h31 Elizabeth
Rd (B)
" Robt (Theresa) asst mgr Jay Dee Shoe
Store h35 Canterbury St (NL&B)
Thain Allen E Jr (Patricia) mech Suffok
Farm (Chelsea) h27 Walnut St (NB)
" Philip H (Barbara A) mech h23 Riverview
Av (NB)
Thambash Nicholas h23 Buckingham Dr
(EB)
Thamer Louis T (Chelmsford Pharmacy)
rLowell Mass
Thatcher Donna J studt r1 Laredo Dr (C)
" Gordon L studt h204 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Apt 4
" Robt W (D Marjeane) USAF h1 Laredo Dr
(C)
Thayer Clarence L (Lillian E) driver Purity
Supreme (Boston) h32 Wisconsin Rd
(TWKS)
" James F (Rose M) carp h33 Sprague St
(NB)
" Robt A chaplain County Hse Of Correction
rMedfield Mass
" Wm H (A Eliz) capt C Fire Dept h47
North Rd (C)
Thebearge Cath H Mrs retd h7 Beldwin Rd
(EB)
" Joseph A mach opr Woven Hose (CAMP)
h57 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Thebeau Robt F (Sheila) prod supvr Natl
Poly Chem (Wilmington) h40 North St
(G&W)
Theberge Maurice orthodontist 1455 Main St
(TWKS) rLowell Mass

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By Lees
ARMSTRONG KENTILE FLOORS
297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

TELEPHONE 455-5663

678

THEBODO

- Thebodo Gerald A (Eleanor A) tchr (Arl)
h43 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Theirault Robt J (Victoria G) electn h27
Buckman Dr (C)
- Thellen Maurice (Mary) tchr Trade Sch (L)
h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 32
- Themeles Betty Ann studt r461 Main St
(TWKS)
- " Christine H tchr Shawsheen Sch r461
Main St (TWKS)
- " Gregory E (Helen) acct Lowell Lincoln
Mercury (L) h461 Main St (TWKS)
- " Nicholas E (Thelma) sls rep h131 Old
Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Thos N studt r131 Old Meadow Rd
(NY&D)
- Theocharas Nicholas (Margt E) USAF h72
Old Stage Rd (C)
- Theodore Nicholas A (Velma) slsmn
Shawsheen Bros (LAW) hRear 1305
Methuen St (D)
- Theodowpoulos Frank C (Helen M) ret'd
hArch St (NL&B)
- Theokas John A agt Prudential Ins rLowell
Mass
- Theriault Arth carrier P O rBedford Mass
" Bernard C (Barbara M) tech writer
Honeywell (Waltham) h11 Berkshire Rd
(WC)
- " Danl D (Blanche) guard Middlesex County
(C) hWestford Rd (T) Apt 22
- " Diane emp Raytheon (L) r79 Richardson
Rd (NC)
- " Diane M clk St Johns Hosp (L) r182
Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Edgar H (Helen S) h9 Dartmouth St (NC)
- " Ethel M Mrs emp Int Rev Serv (AND)
h79 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Geo W (Therese R) emp Mitre Corp (BDF)
h20 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Gerard L (Alice M) wool scourer Gilet
Wool Scouring h15 Dartmouth St (NC)
- " Gloria D ofc wkr Aetna Ins (L) r3 Park
Av (TWKS)
- " John E Jr (Annette Y) carp h10 Harvard
St (NC)
- " Loretta clk Tremblay's Pkg Store h42
Robinson Av (TWKS)
- " Maurice G (Delores) driver h195 Gerrish
Av (NY&D)
- " Maurice R (Jeannette R) supvr Albert H
Notini & Sons (L) h68 Vandette Av
(CV&D)
- " Paul J eng Western Elect (N Andover)
h110 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Raymond S (Genevieve G) (House Of
Flowers) (L) h182 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Richd USAF r79 Richardson Rd (NC)
- " Richd elec wkr (I) r20 Dean Av (NY&D)
- " Richd W (Marie D) florist House Of
Flowers (L) h60 School St Ct (D) Apt
302

THERIAULT

- " Robt J (Victoria G) appr electn John Dale
Jr h16 Drexel Dr (WC)
- " Robt J (Victoria G) tech Avco Corp h254
Littleton Rd (W)
- " Robt L (Marion) tool mkr Vectron Eng
h216 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Robt L (Loretta M) supt Machine & Tool
Corp h845 East St (TWKS)
- " Ronald R (Gerladine M) plmb (Boston) h3
Francesca Way (B)
- " Susanne L etching tech Microwave (BURL)
r182 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Walter J Jr (Doris Y) carp h3 Park Av
(TWKS)
- " Wilfred E (Anita M) mtecmn Avco Corp (L)
h12 Peabody Av (NY&D)
- Therien Ida Mrs waitress Taste Rite (B)
h217 Salem Rd (NB)
- Theriot Witton J (Jeannette A) prntr h27
Pine Valley Rd (Cv D)
- Thermo-Rite Sales Of N E Bruce Humes
Pres Mrs Margt Humes Treas fireplace
enclosures 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Theroux Earl D (Margt A) foundrymn
Foundry Tech (LAW) h25 Needham St
(NC)
- " Margt A Mrs tchr Center Elem Sch r25
Needham St (NC)
- Therrian Robt pres-treas Accutest Corp
rWayland Mass
- Theriault Claude L (Lorraine I) computer
repr (Lex) h224 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Denise r502 Hildreth St (D)
- " Imgard M Mrs (Margie's) Restr
hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Jean R studt r66 Burnaby St (NY&D)
- " Leo A (Paula C) driver h125 Litchfield Av
(NY&D)
- " Maurice A (Elaine M) plater h377 4th Av
(Ny & D)
- " Paul R (Louisa M) (Fay & Driscill General
Tire) h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 35
- " Raymond C (Pauline A) mech eng Davis &
Furber (AND) h66 Burnaby St (NY&D)
- " Suzanne studt r66 Burnaby St (NY&D)
- Therrien Arth A (Marcia A) hair stylist h7
Drawbridge Rd (W)
- " Joseph A (Dorothy M) computer tech
Raytheon (L) h11 Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Leo E (Beatrice C) emp Trump-Ross
(Boston) h26 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " Lynda J ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r11
Arbor Rd (NC)
- " Maura J Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rTyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Robt J (Maura J) USN h61 Tyngsboro Rd
(NC)
- " Ronald (Margaret) mech Wrights Tru-cking
Co (L) h1084 Hildreth St (D)
- Thevenin Arth R (Virginia) acct Pandel
Bradford (L) h11 Patriot La (W)
- Thibault Andrew N (Gisela E) carp Boston
h79 Colonial Dr (TWKS)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH
DAIGLE INSURANCE



ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.

313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

679

THIBAUT

- " Doris M nurse Twks Hosp rMelrose Mass
- " Ernest R retd h7 Cypress St (C)
- " Gerald L (Rita M) floor surfacing 42 Varnum Rd (CV&D) h42 Varnum Rd (CV&D)
- " Maurice O (Lillian) mason A G Andersen (W) h25 Manahan St (C)
- " Richd J (Ghislain) mason White & Stoddard (C) h117 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Roland P (Cecile A) mason h115 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Roy C (Kath L) slsmn h6 Pendleton Rd (C)
- Thibeau Gertrude A Mrs retd h2605 Main St (TWKS)
- Thibeault Albertine retd r286 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Brenda L studt r57 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " David P r34 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Donald R (Jeanne M) mason h85 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Earl M (Gloria T) industrial caterer h57 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Earl M Jr emp Wakefield Ind (L) r57 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Edw J studt r57 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Edw J Jr (Marion T) drftsmn (Waltham) h312 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Hermine h70 Rainbow Av (NY&D)
- " James F (Stella V) quarryman Fletcher's Quarry (C) h34 Edwards Av (W&N)
- " Jeanne M retd r68 Flower La (NY&D)
- " Joseph J (Irene J) stock clk Bissonnette Mrs (L) h7 3d Av (NC)
- " Judith A sec Cantor Ins (L) r312 Sladen St (NY&D)
- " Leo A (Olive C) admn sup tech U S A Reserve (L) h286 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Mary R Mrs hBraemore Rd (RP&B)
- " Phillippe (Eva B) retd h65 Phineas St (NY&D) Apt 16
- Thibodeau Alphonse (Charlotte L) wrecker Kaiser Nelson (Everett) h31 Hopeland St (NY&D)
- " Charlotte L nurse Tewksbury Hosp r31 Hopeland St (D)
- " Dennis J (Marion K) mach opr Genl Elect h42 Pinewood Av (RP&B)
- " Guy F studt r18 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Henry (Eleanor) wiremn Raytheon (A) hMaplewood Av (T)
- " Joseph G (Ivane F) tchr (Waltham) h51 Summer St (Twks C)
- " Paul A (Blanche M) eng coordinator Sylvania (BDF) h135 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Raymond E (Cecile R) designer Mass Elec (N And) h18 Homefield Av (NY&D)
- " Richd A (Maureen) cost analyst Honeywell (LEX) h18 Fletcher Rd (W)
- " Robert (Jane) pipe ftr h11 Patriot Rd (TWKS)

THIBODEAU

- " Rudy J (Margt S) customer eng Control Data (Waltham) hFletcher Dr (T)
- " Thos R (Mary) prntr h22 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Walter (Dorothy) produce mgr A & P (LEX) h33 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- Thiel Anton V Jr (Pauline M) data processor Putnam Fund Distributors (Boston) h59 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Arlene J tchr r59 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph T (Mary) market analyst h65 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Thielmann Paul W banker (Boston) h12 Pinetree Rd (WB)
- Thifault Joseph A (Lucienne P) driver Palm Inc (L) h51 Intervale Av (D)
- " Leo P (Mart) rte supvr Rutter's Linen (LAW) h44 Phyllis St (CV&D)
- " Nancy M r44 Phyllis St (CV&D)
- Thims Fredk domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass
- Thing See Also Thyng
- " Leroy C (Celia A) (A&T Auto Parts) h209 Marston St (TWKS)
- " Theo R (Atlantic Sea Foods) (L) r209 Marston St (TWKS)
- Thissell Frank J Jr (Jacqueline E) jr eng Data Tech Inc (Watertown) h20 Meadowlark Way (EB)
- " Frank J III r20 Meadowlark Way (EB)
- " Marion P (Wid Bert A) stitcher hNorman St (ED)
- Thistle Alf T (Linnie E) clk A & P (Arlington) h18 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Emily S Mrs cook Twks Jr High Sch r23 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Everett G (Natalie S) deputy comn Mass Dept Of Educ h25 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Janet E studt r25 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " John F (Agda J) retd h49 Depot St (W)
- " Kenneth T studt r18 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- Thivierge Alan R studt r48 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Brian G studt r48 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Geo E tchr Dracut Middle Sch r39 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Irene O (Wid Rudolph O) meat wrapper Alexander's Mkt (L) h39 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Roger H (Rita M) mach opr Genl Elect (L) h48 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Ronald studt r48 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Thoelke Henry C (Gaby R) agt Travelers Ins (Needham) hRexhame St (NE)
- Tholander David A (Dorothy J) supvr Hy Litronics h420 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Otis B tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r24 Buckingham Dr (EB)
- Thomas Bruce tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- " Cecile (Wid Raymond E) retd h108 Farragut St (NY&D)

**TOWERS
MOTOR
PARTS
CORP.**

EST. 1922

**AUTOMOTIVE
PARTS
AND
EQUIPMENT**

**INDUSTRIAL
SUPPLIES**

80

CHURCH ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

**"Let
FLOWERS
BY
ALBERT**

Say It For
You"

In
Chelmsford
Parlmont
Plaza

Chelmsford
01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell
521

Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass.
01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
 FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILINGS • PREFINISHED
 PACKAGING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
 LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL • PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

Chagnon LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE
 One stop centre

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEYSERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

680

THOMAS

- " Charles (Marie) pres Thomas Furs Inc (L) h43 Bartlett St (CC)
- " David J domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r417 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Edgar F (Elaine M) electronic eng US Govt Hanscom Field h16 Raymond Rd (C)
- " Edgar R (Cecilia R) plmb h23 Elise Av (DC)
- " Edna (Wid David) h1434 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw pres Tewksbury Rod & Gun Club rWilmington Mass
- " Express Inc Charles G Monoxelos Pres-Treas 110 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Frank A (Ella R) emp Educator (L) h4 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
- " Gary J slsmn Webber Sup rFlint Rd (T)
- " Geoffrey H h70g Boston Rd (C) Apt 223
- " Geo (Jane) mech Jenkins Exxon (LAW) r827a Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Grover N (Cath M) mtce National Polly Chemical (WIL) h417 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Harold J Jr (Barbara L) h18 Ansie Rd (C)
- " Helen (Wid Robt) h74 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- " Herbert A (Margt) emp NET&T (L) hWorden Rd (T)
- " J Gary (Eliz) slsmn hFlint Rd (T)
- " Jack A (Jeanne E) mech Cambridge Brake (CMB) h131 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " James M (Verlie L) distr supvr Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h38 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " James M (Michaela) aud Woburn h3 Stage Rd (B)
- " Joan F nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " John retd h18 Fir Rd (N&W)
- " John W Jr (Alma) tech Datometrics (Waltham) h23 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
- " Kenneth J (Regina) emp Mass Port Authority (Boston) h50 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Kimberly I studt r26 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Leo (Madeline) constn wkr h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Leonard W (June) mgr Hogan Tire (Waltham) h28 Raniet La (SB)
- " Lillie G (Wid Floyd) retd h41 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Lowell E (Lenice E) eng Dynamics Research (WIL) h61 John E Smith Dr (TWKS)
- " Margt A Mrs tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rWorden Rd (T)
- " Mark S (Leslie A) acct Lybrand Ross Bros & Montgomery (Boston) h1 Court Rd (W)
- " Natalie C (Wid Merrill) retd h1483 Hildreth St (D)
- " Pamela M emp Photon (WIL) r417 Foster Rd (TWKS)
- " Parker A (Anna M) retd h38 Needham St (NC)

THOMAS

- " Paul (Linda) h1300 Main St (TWKS)
 - " Paul (Constance) eng G E (LYNN) h30 Ansie Rd (C)
 - " Paul J (Anita) mech Eastern Grayhound (S Boston) h6 Oak St (Lsp&b)
 - " Peter electn r18 Ansie Rd (C)
 - " Raymond F ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
 - " Regina studt r50 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
 - " Richd L ofcr County Hse Of Correction r235 Littleton Rd (C) Apt 2
 - " Robt studt r18 Ansie Rd (C)
 - " Robt retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
 - " Robt G (Sylvia L) USAF h44 Boston Rd (W)
 - " Ronald nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 - " Steph J (Phyllis H) mgr Anderson- Little (L) h23 Ruthellen Rd (C)
 - " Talbot Lodge A F & A M Masonic Hall 5 Concord Rd (B)
 - " W Allen (Judith L) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h8 Dartmouth St (NC)
 - " W Fredk Jr (Winifred M) ofc mgr Robt R Wilson Inc Agcy h26 Woodlawn Av (C)
 - " Wm C (Jane C) h20 Lawson Rd (W)
 - " Wm F studt r26 Woodlawn Av (C)
 - " Wm H tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rWinchester Mass
 - " Willis L (Lillian B) sht mtl wkr Crocker Co (BURL) h19 Ontario Av (DC)
- Thompson See Also Thomsen And Thomson
- " Alf C (Rita A) sis rep Peerless Supply h129 Helvetia St (TWKS)
 - " Alice M (Wid Richd M) h6 Laurel Av (W)
 - " Ann M aide Hawthorn House (Danvers) r4 Sandberg Rd (EB)
 - " Arth N (Lillian M) retd h9 Manahan St (C)
 - " Bradley J (Jean M) eng Sperry Rand (Sudbury) h29 Magnolia Av (B)
 - " Bros Trucking (Wm J Thompson) 4 Edgemont Av (P&B)
 - " Carolyn M Mrs h5 Mark Rd (TWKS)
 - " Clifford J (Barbara L) tech Avco Corp (WIL) h22 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
 - " Clyde E (Eileen O) retd h12 Nassau St (K&D)
 - " Darryl W (Jackie K) eng Lincoln Laby (TEX) h43 Cambridge St (C)
 - " David L (Florence M) atndt Woodlawn Cemetery (Everett) h6 Clifton Av (NL&B)
 - " Deborah studt r22 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
 - " Donald R (Judith E) slsmn Liberty Mut (LEX) h11 Empire St (C)
 - " Dora (Wid Everett L) retd h20 Nassau St (K&D)
 - " Dorothy I Mrs h42 Marshall St (TWKS)
 - " Edith rWestford Nursing Home
 - " Edw pres Thompson Motor & Trans rDanvers Mass

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

681

THOMPSON

- " Edw D (Marlene) mech Thompson Disposal h5 Paasho Rd (B)
- " Edwin L (Meredith J) pres Edwin L Thompson & Son h32 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Eleanor clk Plunketts Rexall Drug r91 Bouchard Av (D)
- " Evelyn Mrs r225 Acton Rd (C)
- " Frank (Frank Thompson Assoc) rWindsor Conn
- " G Blair (Beryl H) retd h40 Riverview Av (NB)
- " Geo E (Dorothy R) servmn O'Neill Oil Serv (Malden) h1 Reagan Rd (TWKS)
- " George H (Ivonia V) dept mgr G E (LYNN) h42 Brentwood Rd (TWKS)
- " Glyne A (Doris E) eng Gri Computer (Newton) h24 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- " Harriett E (Wid Marcus A) h36 Mason Av (NB)
- " Hetta M retd h34 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
- " Iola B (Wid Lawrence) (Iola Thompson Convalescent Home) h411 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Iola B Convalescent Home (Mrs Iola B Thompson) 411 Boston Rd (BC)
- " J Wm hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt A8
- " James C (Victoria H) eng Raytheon h6 Bellevue St (C)
- " James F (Hazel R) driver r28 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " James H (Eleanor M) emp Photon (WIL) h91 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- " James H (Mary E) analyst h7 Gary Rd (C)
- " James M (Barbara) truck driver h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 10
- " Jesse G (Patricia A) USCG h14 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- " John r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " John studt r10 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " John L mgr Chelmsford Country Club rChelmsford Mass
- " John V Jr (Pauline A) pratr C-C Co (L) h235 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Judith Mrs h49 Stewart St (CV&D)
- " Kimball W (Ustaine V) driver Boulder Trans (Revere) h80 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Leonard R (Esther) driver Johnson Co h1262 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Linda clk Lowell Sun (L) r20 Genest St (D)
- " Madeline (Wid John) tchr John T Barry Rehabilitation Cntr (N Reading) h4 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Marvin A (Elaine) formn Raytheon (L) h6 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Michl studt r10 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Motor & Trans Inc Edw Thompson Pres trucking 1 Innis Dr (B)
- " Murray O (Beverly J) acct Honeywell (Wellesley) h8 Hidden Valley Rd (W)
- " Nora H Mrs h4 Edgemont Av (P&B)
- " Norman A (Linda R) tchr (Winchester) h56 Allen Rd (R&B)

THOMPSON

- " P Gardner Jr (Mary E) slavn Food Enterprises (Canton) h38 Barton Hill Rd (C)
- " Patricia studt r10 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Paul S (Delima) drftsmn Electronics International h22 Reid Rd (SC)
- " Peter (Shirley A) insp Raytheon h31 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- " Philip (Ferrandi's Pizza & Sub Shop) rLowell Mass
- " Phillip (Betty J) supvr Adage Inc (B) h23 School La (B)
- " Raymond E (Dorothy D) lab h16 Broadway (W)
- " Richd C mtce mech U S Catheter & Instrument (LEX) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Richd D carp r10 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Richd E (Norma H) slavn h152 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Richd V (A Edith) mech Exxon USA (Waltham) h16 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Robt A emp Circuit Service (L) r42 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Robt C (Jean M) elec tech Weston Instruments (LEX) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Saml L (Jeannette P) eng Digital (Maynard) h3 Stevens St (C)
- " Steph tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rN Newton Mass
- " Walter h20 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Wm F (Claire C) phys 199 Chelmsford (C) h10 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- " Wm G (Emily D) retd h57 9th St (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Thompson Bros Trucking) r4 Edgemont Av (P&B)
- " Wm K (Nancy G) bank teller h80 Emily Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm L Jr (Mary) carp hMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Wm R (Cath A) mach Clematis Mach h22 Maplewood Av (RP&B)
- Thompson's Burying Ground Kendall Rd (T)
- Thompsonstone Ralph R (Yvonne) supvr Mitre Corp (BDF) h15 Mulberry La (B)
- Thoms Archibald D (Mary B) retd h95 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- Thomsen See Also Thompson And Thomson
- " Donald M (Blanche C) sls serv mgr Mead Container (Gardner) h103 Westford St (C)
- Thomson Douglas E (Margt A) trust ofcr Union Natl Bk (L) h8 Knob Hill Rd (C)
- " Wallace S (Florence R) asst cash Union National Bank(L) h9 Superior Av (DC)
- Thorburn Brewster A (Carol A) eng High Voltage (BURL) h26 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Mabel Mrs clk Page's Drug Store r11 Pine Hill Rd
- " T Bradford (Mabel) retd h11 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Thorburne Stillman C (Jean M) plstr 40 Anthony Rd (TWKS) h40 Anthony Rd (TWKS)



**U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K**

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
**CONVENIENT
OFFICES**

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

**TEL.
458-3151**

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.
INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 455-5476

536 Pawtucket St.

Box 311

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

682

THORESEN

- Thoresen Richd E (Frances T) wldr Twks
Auto Parts h192 Salem Rd (TWKS)
Thorlton Larry r55 Richardson St (BC)
" Robt E carp h55 Richardson St (BC)
Thornberg Gary R (Arlene I) eng Genl Tel &
Electronics h232 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
Thorne Albert III USMC r15 Winter St
(NL&B)
" Albert E Jr (Mary) clk Stop & Shop
(C&M) h15 Winter St (NL&B)
" Barbara studt r15 Winter St (NL&B)
" H Walter (Joan M) educ dir Y M C A (L)
h31 Porter Rd (C)
" Janice L ofc clk Raytheon r15 Winter St
(NL&B)
" John F sht mtl wkr Melendy Sheet Metal
r15 Winter St (NL&B)
" M Adelaide retd h701 Boston Rd (C) Apt
337
" Mary Jean sls clk W T Grant (B) r15
Winter St (NL&B)
" Ronald W (Patricia A) slsmn h4 Colleen
Cir (B)
" Wm J sht mtl wkr Melendy Sheet Metal
r15 Winter St (NL&B)

- Thornhill John Jr (Margt L) eng R C A
(BURL) h7 Indian Hill Rd (TWKS)
Thornley Robt G (Barbara) sls serv Int Paper
(Boston) h47 Carlisle Rd (W)
Thornton Dorothy Mrs retd r553 North St
(TWKS)

- " John (Dorothy M) r17 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" John M (June R) emp U S Govt (BFD)
h17 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" Joseph J (Barbara D) driver Hanscom Air
Base (BDF) h15 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
" Leo (Eleanor A) custdn Town Of Twks h8
Hillcrest Rd (TWKS)
" Martin T (Mary A) computer opr h52
Queensland Rd (B)
" Steph hPark St (NL&B)
Thorp Kenneth E (Eunice V) emp I R S
(AND) h11 Balsam Dr (C)
Thorstensen Eric B studt r26 Dalton Rd (C)
" Laboratory Thos C Thorstensen Pres
industrial research 66 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Thos C (Helen I) pres Thorstensen Laby
Indus Research h26 Dalton Rd (C)
Three B Lounge (Robt Brogan) 104 Boston
Rd (NB)
" D Lauderama & Cleaners (Joseph C
Maggio) 504 Boston Rd (BC)
" Guys (Walter Karnas Jr) swimming pools
ret 77 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Thresher Doree L r10 Doris Av (NB)
" Harold E (Kath A) carp h10 Doris Av
(NB)
" Randy studt r10 Doris Av (NB)
" Ronald E studt r10 Doris Av (NB)
Thrift Bakery Elliot-Rose Mgr wholesale
bakery 97 Boston Rd (NB)
" Bakery Gertrude Pinkham Mgr 1629b
Lakeview Av (CV&D)

THUILLIER

- Thuillier Kenneth (Simone) quality assurance
Western Elec (N And) h49 Nassau St
(K&D)
Thumm Elsie F (Wid Carl C) retd h35 Main
St (NC)
Thunberg Doris nurse Westford Nursing
Home rScribner Rd (T)
" Ivan E (Doris P) formn H E Fletcher Co
hScribner Rd (T)
Thunderbird Golf Par 3 Golf Course (Charles
M Yarid) Middlesex Rd (T)
Thunell Anvin E (Marion L) with Jerguson
Gage & Valve (BURL) h54 Pine Hill Rd
(C)
Thurber Roland H (Rita B) mgr W T Tonner
(L) h828 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
Thurlow Charles W (Juliette L) emp
Raytheon (L) h46 Thissell Av (DC)
" Robt E (Judith A) tchr Chelmsford High
Sch h44 Salisbury St (K&D)
Thursby Arth H (Nellie) retd h53 Pine St
(NB)
" Geo emp Dewy Chem (Acton) r53 Pine St
(NB)
" Kath F (Wid Albert) retd h34 Morris St
(K&D)
" Paul F (Virginia L) fork truck opr W R
Grace (Acton) h16 Swain Rd (NC)
" Rose M Mrs hWoodlawn St (T)
Thurston Charles W (Jean E) electn h391
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Geo M (Theresa M) elev mech h37
Turgeon Av (NY&D)
" James C (Dolores S) eng h196 Proctor Rd
(SC)
" Kathleen A payroll clk Silicon Transistor
Corp rMerrimack NH
" Kimball K Jr (Louise C) eng Lincoln Laby
M I T (LEX) h1 Crusade Rd (W)
Thyng See Also Thing
" Fredk W asst phys Tewksbury Hosp
rWeston Mass
" John J (Rosemary) landscape gardener h12
Maple St (NB)
" Wm A (Helen G) mech H Wright Serv Sta
h12 Twombly Av (NB)
Tibbetts Bruce C (Marilyn N) emp L G Co
(L) h2 Carolina La (N&W)
" Edw ofc mgr Peirce Ford Sales rStoneham
Mass
" John B (Marguerite B) mech American La
France (NY) h1 Campbell Cir (TWKS)
" Kenneth M (Shirley) h4 Allegheny Av
(NB)
Tiberi Herman J (Julia) sht mtl mech King
Mtl Arts (Everett) h62 Partridge Rd
(P&B)
Tichanuk Theo (Dorothy B) electn Navy Yd
(B) h30 Sachem St (P&B)
Tierley Geo carrier P O rLowell Mass
Tierney Christopher J (Celestina A) supvr
Malden Mills (LAW) h97 Tanglewood Dr
(DC)

COLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

683

TIERNY

- " Christopher J Jr screening Astro Circuit r97 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
" Gerald J (Jennie A) carrier PO h15 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
" John (Alice) planner Kennedy's h73 Treble Cove Rd (NB)
" John E (Elaine A) mach h36 Florence St (CV&D)
" M h665 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 7
" Marie A emp Parkwood Laminated (L) r97 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
" Robt h17 Fletcher Rd (W)
" Wm E (Marie) USAF h4 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
Tiffany Myrna Mrs teller First Fed Sav & Loan rLowell Mass
" Nellie Mrs retd r14 Wildwood St (C)
Tighe David R custdn Lowell Tech r7 Housatonic Av (C)
" Edw J (Mary R) asst admn New England Power (L) h21 Priscilla Av (C)
" Eug A (Lucille R) emp Raytheon (BDF) h7 Warren Av (C)
" Paul host Vesper Country Club rLowell Mass
Tiki Lau Chinese & Polynesian Restaurant Littleton Rd (W)
Tilston Ruth r83 Middlesex St (NC)
Tilley Glen L (Marjorie E) heavy equipment opr A J Welch (Brighton) h3 Donna Rd (C)
" John H (Lucille A) carp h74 Bellflower Rd (EB)
" Ronald G slsmn r3 Donna Rd (C)
Tillman Newell F (Francine D) eng Millipore (BDF) h11 Rio Grande Dr (C)
Tillotson Helen nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
" Robt H steam firemn Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
Tillson Robt G Jr (Virginia M) emp Infoton (BURL) h17 Mill St (CV&D)
**TILO CO INC, Frank DeFelice Jr
Manager, Siding And Roofing For
Home Or Business, 345 Haverhill St
(Lawrence, 01840) Tel 687-2524**

**TILO COMPANY INC, Subsidiary Of
Reynolds Metals Co, Francis Viens
Branch Manager, Exterior Decorators,
29J Comings Park (Woburn, 01801)
Tel 935-3540**

- Tilsley David L (Karen A) eng Power Cube (Walham) h5 Edgar Rd (NB)
Tilton Avis B Mrs spooler Sackner-Eastern rMiddlesex Rd (T)
" Charles (Dorothy M) supvr P O (L) h11 C St (C)
" Elmer R (Louisa K) retd h38 High St (NB)
" Geo E (Avis B) plastic ext opr Sackner-Eastern rMiddlesex Rd (T)

TILTON

- " Hazel C (Wid Stanley) ofc clk Billerica Sch Dept h24 Floyd St (B)
" Ira P retd h46 Buckingham Dr (EB)
" Joanne M r24 Floyd St (B)
" Miriam A studt r24 Floyd St (B)
" Robt C studt r24 Floyd St (B)
Timberlake Danl T rWing Rd (W)
" James T (Janet F) v-pres Fed Reserve (Boston) hWing Rd (W)
" Susan studt rWing Rd (W)
Timberland Machines Inc Wm Bench Br Mgr equip distrs 15 Katrina Rd (C)
Times Alice (Wid Kenneth) retd h252 Frost Rd (T)
" Kenneth A Jr (Valerie) (Lawndale Farm) h252 Frost Rd (T)
Timm Henry O III (Letha M) pntr E A Wilson (L) h7 Field St (C)
" Wm E (Christine E) electn h13 Elm Rd (N&W)
Timmer Robt L genl mgr Sackner-Eastern Inc rConway NH
Timmins Allan S (Sandra L) tchr BDF h47 Pleasant St (FV&W)
" Charles H (Ruth M) mtce Genl Serv Admn (Boston) h307 Andover Rd (BC)
Timmons Chester J Jr (Susan E) computer opr h15 Freddy Rd (B)
" Francis X (Cecelia M) methods analyst Western Elec (Watertown) h22 Chatham Rd (C)
" Frank installer Heavenly Carpet Co rLowell Mass
" Fredk W (Sheila A) constn wkr J Sullivan & Sons (CAMB) h12 Ferren Dr (B)
Timothy James F (Janice E) meat ctr First National Stores (LEX) h48 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
Timpe Rudolph G Jr (Lorraine B) exec Middlesex County National Bank h75 Cook St (P&B)
Tine Anthony J Jr (Mary P) (Tony's Texaco) h155 Hunt Rd (SC)
Tingas Steph studt r8 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
Tinghs Socrates (Vasiliki) (Olympia Restr) (L) h8 Mt Joy Dr (N Twks)
Tingley Dollie K (Wid Saml) retd h5 Greenwood Rd (B)
" Martin C r41 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
" Melvin C (Clara) h41 Briarwood Av (RP&B)
Tink Bonnie N tchr South Row Sch h199 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
Tino Frank J (Elaine R) elec tech Sanborn Co (Waltham) h13 Angie Rd (NB)
Tippett Edw W (Joan) mgr Cambridge Yellow Cab (Somerville) h14 Mulberry La (B)
Tippo Michl A (Georgianna M) air traffic controller Hanscom Field (BDF) h657 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 59
Tirimacco Anthony (Barbara) mech Western Elec (Watertown) h171 Salem Rd (NB)
Tirone Ann M r3 Webster La (B)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466



MASTER LIC. #7327

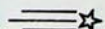
131 Textile Ave.

Mattie's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Tel. 459-2201

Quasar



CAUTION

For no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are led to mention that from time to time, persons, and by their agents collecting money in your town. Before making an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Low Brothers Paints

457-7593
60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Carnevale
Realty
Inc.

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851
457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies
Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

684

TIRONÉ

- " Carl C (Marie) contr 3 Webster La (B) h3 Webster La (B)
Titcomb Arth D (Delores A) prnr Raytheon (BDF) h151 Carter St (TWKS)
Titelbaum Wm E (Diane M) sls mgr h33 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
Titterington John (Evelyn A) mech Wright Serv Sta h31 Pine St (NB)
" John D tech Wang Laby r31 Pine St (NB)
Titus Priscilla A Mrs tchr Twks Sch Dept h180 Marshall St (TWKS)
" Truman L (Eliz L) retd h10 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
" Truman L Jr mach opr r10 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
Tivey Albert F (Freda) consultant Green Valley Mfg h34 Talbot Av (NB)
" Wm W (Cheryl M) acct h211 Patricia La (NY&D)
Tobey Carl II studt r607 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Carl H Jr (Ruth S) (Suburban Printing Co) h607 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Ida M Mrs prin Talbot School rMason Av (NB)
" Robt studt r607 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
" Roger W (Ida M) admn asst N E Power (Westboro) h25 Mason Av (NB)
Tobias Robt T (Kath A) eng First Data Corp (Waltham) h4 Donald Rd (B)
Tobin Francis hlpr Norman E Day rLowell Mass
" James R (Myrtle M) supvr Stone & Webster (Boston) h671 Mississippi Rd (TWKS)
" John E (Rita L) policemn D Police Dept h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 9
" Robt W (Carol A) (Mr Tobin's Magic Mirror) h3 Carolyn Av (NC)
" Sadie retd r1222 Methuen St (D)
" Thos (Eliz) guidance counselor Dracut Sch Dept h21 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
" Wm J (Eliz) retd h40 Adams St (NC)
" Wm J Jr (Carol A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h39 Quigley Av (NC)
" Wm P (Joan E) drftsmn Polaroid (Waltham) h17 Lindsey Rd (B)
Toce Frank (Corinne) truck driver h3 Norman Rd (EB)
Todaro Linda C studt r11 Danforth La (WC)
" Nathan N (Carole T) tchr (Lex) h11 Danforth La (WC)
Todd Charles R (Rita A) excavator 4 Stearns La (B) h4 Stearns La (B)
" Edw G (Myrna A) retd h24 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Etta R (Wid Forrest W) retd h349 Boston Rd (BC)
" Geo C Jr (Mabel J) slsmn NCR h35 Lincoln La (D)
" Geo E h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 206
" James J studt r35 Lincoln La (D)

TODD

- " Olive L (Wid Walter L) h21 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
" Wm K (Mary F) prod controller Honeywell (Brighton) h118 School St (WC)
Toebes Royal K (Elinor K) v-pres alumni affairs Northeastern Univ h55 Old Stage Rd (C)
Tofaneli Eug M (Sandra E) elec contr 3 Old Wood Rd (N&W) h3 Old Wood Rd (N&W)
Tofuri Charles J (Mary T) retd h130 Brown St (S Twks)
Tokarz Peter P eng h1039 Main St (TWKS)
Toland Raymond (Navy Yard Barber Shop) r98 Thornton Av (L)
Toleas Theo recreational therapist Tewksbury Hosp rDanvers Mass
Tolksdorf Peter G (Joyce A) mtcmn Pellon (L) h25 Ripley St (NC)
Tolley Marguerite (Wid Wm E) retd r110 Pond St (BC)
Tolman Charlene ofc sec Silicon Transistor Corp r43 Dalton Rd (C)
" Steph (Sharlene J) dentist 6 Boston Rd (C) Rm 101 h43 Dalton Rd (C)
Tolpa James F (Carol H) tech M I T (LEX) h18 Hitchinpost Rd (C)
Tolstrup Peter R h100 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
Tolwinski Loretta Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
Tom's Transmission & Radiator Service (Thos J Castellucci) 860 Boston Rd (P&B)
Tomasi Carl A eng USAF (BDF) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 20
Tomei Remo (Frances) eng Raytheon h30 Robinhood La (B)
Tomkins Horace H retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 4
Tomou Ethel (Wid George W) h34 Sunset Rd (N Yd D)
Tompkins Carol L studt r40 Russet Rd (B)
" Kendall R (Virginia R) supply & service Brandeis University (Waltham) h40 Russet Rd (B)
" Lyle (Linda) h41 Stuart Av (K&D)
" Margt A studt r352 Pleasant St (TWKS)
" Robt C studt r352 Pleasant St (TWKS)
" Vaughn A (Margt F) prnr h352 Pleasant St (TWKS)
Tonello Camilla F h31 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
Toner Thos E (Dorothy) driver United Parcel (Watertown) hChestnut St (NL&B)
Toney Walter E (Dianne B) tchr Nashoba Tech (W) h5 Muriel Rd (C)
Toney's North Billerica Barber Shop (Tony Seccareccio) 306 Boston Rd (NB)
Tonini Arth V (Marion) planner G E (WIL) h6 Handel Rd (B)
Tonks Gerald D (Roberta J) firefighter Chelmsford Fire Dept h45 Littleton Rd (C)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators
Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME

Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

685

TONKS

- " John A (Edith F) retd h60 Littleton Rd (C)
" John A Jr (Agnes S) drftsmn Raytheon (AND) h9 Sequoia St (CPB)
Tontodonato James M (June M) cable splicer NET&T h10 Darby St (TWKS)
Tonucci Robt P (Barbara) eng h8 Columbia St (NC)
Tony & Ann's Pizza (Anthony J Privitera) 39 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
Tony's Auto Body (Anthony Mennella) 2312 Main St (TWKS)
" Electrical Service (Antonio J Traversa Jr) 74 N Main St (W)
" Filling Station Inc Robt Garipey Pres Norman L Garipey Treas Roland J Garipey Clk 1266 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Garage (Anthony C Ferreira) 76 Riverneck Rd (EC)
" Texaco (Anthony J Tine Jr) 8 Littleton Rd (C)
" Tire House (Norman Roland And Robt Garipey) gas sta 1381 Bridge St (DC)
Toombs Danl L (Georgia L) slsmn Howe & French (Salem) h46 Hildreth St (FV&W)
Toomey Geo L (Pauline N) agt Prudential Ins h9 Southgate Rd (C)
" John S Jr (Glenda A) driver Webster Trucking (LEX) h46 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
" Marilyn A programmer Wang Laby rConcord Rd (B) Apt 10
Toop Oliver W (Geraldine) emp Travelers Ins (L) h10 Kirsir Cir (W)
Toothaker Archibald N (Jean E) retd h115 Brown St (S Twks)
" Roger A Jr (Gloria) genl contr h13 Town Farm La (B)
" Wm r13 Town Farm La (B)
Topjian Cheryl Mrs h3 Paillet Dr (NC) Apt 7
" Christine emp Demoulas (L) r256 Willard St (DC)
" Gene lab r256 Willard St (DC)
" Gilbert G (Shirley P) photog 256 Willard (DC) h256 Willard St (DC)
" Larry mgr Five Season's Hdw hSherburne Av (T) Apt 27a
" Peter r256 Willard St (DC)
" Robt L pres & treas Five Seasons Hdw rLowell Mass
Toppi Rita M ofc wkr Commodore Foods (L) h164 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
Torcoletti Robt A (Mary A) designer Cal Loughton Florist (C) h35 Madeline Ter (T)
" Ronald C (Anne L) eng Raytheon (L) h6 Surrey La (B)
Torkelsen Stephen W emp Atlantic Htg & Air Condng (Brookline) r45 Acton Rd (W)
" Walter H (Marjorie E) driver Bursaw Gas & Oil (Acton) h45 Acton Rd (W)
Torney Melvin J (Betty F) emp U S Govt h40 Finn St (TWKS)

TORNGREN

- Torngren Co (Div Standard Internatl) Robt Geckler Pres metal spinning 67 High St (NB)
Torode Viola (Wid Thos) h3 Argonne Rd (R & B)
Toronto Edw F (Ellen S) whsemn Sweetheart Plastics (Somerville) h14 Eastgate Rd (B)
Torpey Betty L asmlbr USCI r22 Rosewood Av (B)
" James J (Ruth M) guard Middlesex Bank h10 Talbot Av (NB)
" Maureen T swtchbdr opr Lincoln Laby (CAMP) r22 Rosewood Av (B)
" Michl S plastics wkr Hillquist (BURL) r22 Rosewood Av (B)
" Wm J (Dorothy J) mtcmn Salada Foods (Woburn) h22 Rosewood Av (B)
Torre Cath L (Wid Joseph F) prin John F Kennedy Sch h59 Salem Rd (NB)
" Joseph F USA r59 Salem Rd (NB)
Torrey Theo r3 Sharon St (TWKS)
Torrice Geo (Janice) surveyor h14 Fredrickson Rd (B)
Torro Steph J r59 Salem Rd (NB)
Toscano Dennis N (Toscano Constn) h88 Gray St (EB)
" John P (Judith A) chem eng Cabot h4 Canter Rd (C)
" Victor (Elaine) mgr Building Material Co (Waltham) h31a Brown St (B)
Tosi Lawrence J (Jeanette G) linemn Boston Edison h3 Partrdg Hl Rd (Fht&b)
Tostengard Gilmore R (Blanche F) v-pres Geo Physical Survey Systems (B) h11 Mansfield Dr (C)
Tosti John A (Irene R) bldg contr hPolly Rd (N&W)
" Robt J carp rPolly Rd (N&W)
Toth Lawrence S (Patricia E) emp Delta Airlines (E Boston) h448 Shawhaeen St (TWKS)
" Louis (Dorothym) baker h111 Locke Rd (C)
" Marton (Frances L) sht mtl wkr Wang Laby h57 Patten Rd (TWKS)
Toti Eugenia Mrs clk Nahill's Drug Store rWilmington Mass
Totman Glenn R (Joyce M) genl scrap contractor (B) h231 High St (NB)
" Glenn R Jr genl scrap contr r231 High St (NB)
" Paul R studt r231 High St (NB)
Totso Eug F (Janet V) eng Standard Thompson (Waltham) h100 Patten Rd (TWKS)
Touchette Aldea (Wid Alphiri) retd h124 Walcott St (TWKS)
" Romeo L eng r124 Walcott St (TWKS)
Tougas Oscar R (Alexandrine M) retd h60 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Pauline N r60 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
" Thos M emp Sears (BURL) r16 Swain Rd (NC)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager

24
ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413

1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**
262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

BH

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels

45
Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS
WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental
Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

686

TOUPIN

- Toupin Arlene G ofc clk r60 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Geo R v-pres Toupin Rigging r45 Wollston St (L)
- " Leo A (Dorothy) tchr Haverhill Trade Sch h14 Madeline Ter (T)
- " Leo G (Anita S) braiding Gen Elect (L) h60 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Leo W (Ella M) retd h29 Parker Av (NY&D)
- " Paul D USAF r60 Springdale Rd (NY&D)
- " Raymond J (Claire) h4 Avon St (D)
- " Raymond R (Mary Ellen) carp Raydon Constn h76 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- " Rigging Co Wm R Toupin Pres Geo R Toupin V-Pres 955 Broadway (DC)
- " Roland N (Maureen R) electn J M Richards (L) h31 Kathy Av (CV&D)
- " Wm R pres Toupin Rigging Co rLowell Mass
- Tournas Christos J (Cath) emp Honeywell (LAW) h50 School St (NY&D)
- " Christos L (Anna T) prin Chelmsford Jr High Sch h85 School St (NY&D)
- " Giannoula (Wid John C) h38 School St (NY&D)
- " Joan A studt r85 School St (NY&D)
- " Louis studt r85 School St (NY&D)
- " Louis C (Jennie) retd h85 School St (NY&D)

Tourville Albert J (Pauline) ship Voltek Co Inc (Lawrence) h9 Newton Av (TWKS)

- " Roland A (Louise M) lather Park Constn hRoy Av (T)
- Tousignant Alice C Mrs ofc wkr Southwell h20 Wotton St (NC)
- " Blanche M (Wid Edwin J) h35 6th Av (NC)
- " Helen h14 Worthen St (C)
- " Henry J studt r24 Pine Av (NY&D)
- " John R (Margt) pres Dalton Industries Inc h14 Worthen St (C)
- " Joseph A (Marie R) mach Jerguson Gage (BURL) h24 Pine Av (NY&D)
- " Leo D (Theresa A) carp Health Center (L) h120 Groton Rd (NC)
- " Omer R (Lina A) mach Jerguson Gage & Valve (BURL) hWoodlawn St (T)
- " Phyllis L Mrs ofc clk Raytheon (L) h25 Gay St (NC)
- " Raymond E r25 Gay St (NC)
- " Rita Mrs bkpr Westford Sch Dept r35 River St (G)
- " Robt studt r24 Pine Av (NY&D)
- " Roland J (Lorette E) mldr Graniteville Foundry h5 N Main St (W)
- " Stephen tchr r33 River St (G&W)
- " Wilfred J (Rita) lab W F D Hwy Dept h33 River St (G&W)
- " Winifred (Wid Zoel) retd r11 Bay Berry Rd (W)
- Tovey John R (Patricia A) carp h118 William G Dr (TWKS)

TOWER

- Tower Joseph P (Elaine M) stmftr Limbach's (Boston) h5 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- Towers Danl J (Margt T) USAF h41 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Kristine A (Kath) nurse h96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt B6

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP (Inc Mass'22), Allan L Levine Exec V-Pres, Morey Levine Pres, William Levine Sec-Treas, Automobile Parts And Equipment, Industrial Supplies, 80 Church St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 457-7511 (See Index To Advertisers)

- Towle Erwin R (Sally) firemn B & M h12 Phyllis St (CV&D)
- " Frank X (Margt) slsmn h7 Albina St (EC)
- " Harold (Alice R) retd hElliot St (NL&B)
- " Robt W (Eliz Ann) burglar alarm installer Somerville h5 Morningside Dr (B)
- Town & Country Apts The 111 Chelmsford St (C)
- " & Country Chevron (Ivan Whitney) 179 Littleton Rd (W)
- " & Country Cleaners (Arth H Beauregard) 1974 Lakeview Av (CV&D)

TOWN & COUNTRY NURSING HOME, Al Struzziro President-Treasurer, Margaret Wood Director Of Nursing, Nursing Home, 915 Westford St (Lowell, 01851), Tel 455-5438 Or 459-7262

- " & Country Shell Service Station Howard Carpenter Mgr 20 Groton Rd (NC)
- TOWN OFFICES (See Billerica-Chelmsford-Dracut-Tewksbury-Tyngsboro-Westford-Town Of)**
- " Sealer Of Weights & Measures Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Taxi (Richd Tanner) 21 Central Sq (CC)

- Towne And Country Beauty Salon (Edw A Duguay) 1098 Main St (TWKS)
- " Brenda nurse Simmons Nursing Home rLowell Mass
- " Frank C (Elsie F) ptrnr 1579 Main (TWKS) h1579 Main St (TWKS)
- " Joseph D (Brenda M) driver J F Lux Co h9 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Joseph E (Margareta) data processor Honeywell (L) h16 Salem Rd (N&W)
- " Liquors (Raymond Mc Cullough) 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Pizza Spiro Kritharas Mgr 758 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Plaza Inc John W Flynn Pres Thos P Dolan Treas drug store 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Shopping Center 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Towner Timothy N (Susan E) USAF h125 School St (WC)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489
Merrimack
St.
Lowell
Tel.
459-6111

687

TOWNLINE

Townline Motors Inc Geo E Gagnon Jr Pres
Richd Linnehan Treas used cars 166
Middlesex St (NC)
" Pharmacy Inc Maurice Wiseman Mgr 935
Andover St (N Twks)
Townsend Barbara (Ye Olde Wallpaper
Shoppe) r75 Robin Hill Rd (C)
" Brenda L ofc sec Star-Tex Inds (LAW) r4
Sharon St (TWKS)
" Cath A clk Chery & Webb (L) r30
Woodlawn Av (C)
" David (Suzanne M) driver h928 Merrimack
Av (K&D)
" David E (Barbara D) pntr h75 Robin Hill
Rd (C)
" Frances G retd r10 State St (C)
" John D (Claire E) mech Reichhold Chem
(AND) h4 Sharon St (TWKS)
" John H (Patricia M) supvr R C A (BURL)
h10 Salem Rd (NB)
" Kathleen A studt r23 Priscilla Av (C)
" Mary E nurse Va Hosp (Jamaica Plains)
r30 Woodlawn Av (C)
" Pauline A ofc sec Pearsan & Pearsan (L)
h30 Woodlawn Av (C)
" Raymond J (Gertrude A) retd h23 Priscilla
Av (C)
" Ruth M retd r T I Research Foundation
r30 Woodlawn Av (C)
Townshend B Douglas (Theresa) tchr h8
Maplewood Rd (TWKS)
Towse Delbert R (Dorothy J) industrial mn
Monsanto (Everett) h244 Andover Rd
(BC)
" Mary L tchr Dison Sch r244 Andover Rd
(BC)
Towsley Robt E (Jean C) h37 Gov
Hutchinson Rd (B)
Toy David H (Hazel R) eng Mitre (BDF) h20
Parcell Dr (SC)
" Hyman H (Toy's Turkey Farm)
rChelmsford Rd (W)
" Robt N (Toy's Turkey Farm) hChelmsford
Rd (W)
Toy's Turkey Farm (Hyman H & Robt N
Toy) Chelmsford Rd (W)
Trabucco Frank J (Anne C) policemn Comlth
Of Mass h20 Fenwick Dr (C)
" Henry J (Angelina M) driver Charles
Bonano Linen Serv (Medford) h22
Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Henry P USAF r22 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
" Roger J studt r22 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
Tracey Richd D Jr (Claire A) product mgr
Dynatch (BURL) h14 Westgate Rd (B)
Trachim Barry M studt r89 Whipple Rd
(EB)
" John W emp Western Union r89 Whipple
Rd (EB)
" Veronica (Wid John) h89 Whipple Rd (EB)
Tracy Alice rWestford Nursing Home
" Francis J retd h27 Griggs St (DC)

TRACY

" Joseph L (Phyllis C) emp Polaroid
(Waltham) h19 Bemis Cir (TWKS)
" Mary A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass
" Thos H (Marilyn T) art dir School Sys
(Winchester) h12 Michael Rd (NB)
Trager Johanna G Mrs h814 Chandler St
(TWKS)
Trahan Armand A eng I T E K Corp (LEX)
h10 Draycoach Dr (C)
Trainer Anna (Wid James T) retd h1379
Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Dennis (Maureen) h55 Woodbine Extn (C)
" Dorothy M nurse Twks Hosp rLowell
Mass
" Edw J (Theresa B) (Pie Trainor Restr) h25
Starr Av (TWKS)
" Hugh F (Ann L) instr State (Waltham) h8
Adams St (NB)
" J Wm Insurance Agency Inc John W
Trainor Pres-Treas 67 Concord Rd (B)
" John T (Marjorie A) retd h31 Marie St
(TWKS)
" John W (Martha) pres-treas J Wm Trainor
Ins Agcy h67 Concord Rd (B)
" Joseph V (Ethel R) retd h13 Grandview
Rd (P&B)
" Karen A studt r31 Marie St (TWKS)
" Marjorie A studt r31 Marie St (TWKS)
" Maureen nurse Tewksbury Hosp r6
Orchard La (C)
" Patrick B (Tonie T) eng Polaroid
(Cambridge) h3 Shaloo Rd (P&B)
" Raymond F (Barbara D) custdn Talbot Sch
h16 Lowell St (NB)
" Robt M (Rita) mtceem C School Dept h20
Stearns St (EC)
" Susan J studt r67 Concord Rd (B)
" Therese M emp Pie Trainor Restr r25
Starr Av (TWKS)
" Thos J (Carol J) pub supvr Raytheon
(Sudbury) h3 Grant St (NC)
" Thos J (Ada V) whol florist 283 Pleasant
St (TWKS) h283 Pleasant St (TWKS)
" Thos J (Rosemary A) mech Clifford Mfg
(Waltham) h17 Norman Smith St (EC)
" Thos J (Gladys E) slsmn Bayer & Mingolla
(Worcester) h6 Orchard La (C)
" Walter S (Elsie B) retd h30 Worthen St
(C) Apt C3
Tramonte Michl (Joyce) emp G E (LYNN)
h56 Thomas Dr (C)
Tranchina Thos (Joanne) emp LEX h6
Tollcross Rd (C)
Trani Walter L (Cheryl L) driver Elm Farm
Foods (Brighton) h27 Twombly Av (NB)
Tranni Guitery (Rose S) driver Elm Farm
(Brighton) h4 Weatheravane Rd (B)
" Mario V (Carol) (Town Line Bakery)
(BURL) h81 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
Transquillano Albert (Ramona) h43 High St
(NB)
Transue Edw clk r3 Judy St

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps Printing

Mimeographing Photostating

13 Shattuck St. Lowell 01852

TEL. 452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

688

TRANSUE

" Henry J constn wkr Scott Constn r3 Judy St
" Hillard J (Anna) retd h3 Judy St
" Trant Cath I (Wid James E) retd h8 Cady St (NL&B)

" David F hairdrrsr rRear 587a Boston Rd (P&B)

" John C (Rosemary) wldr G E (Everett) h71 Lexington Rd (B)

" Lillian M Mrs hairdrrsr hRear 587a Boston Rd (P&B)

" Margt C Mrs retd hPeace St (NL&B)

" Robt (Patricia) mason h641 Boston Rd (P&B)

Trapahagan Willis E (Jeanne L) prof Lowell State College h61 Old Stage Rd (C)

Trask Wm S (Constance O) eng h12 Blue Ridge Rd (W)

Traub Alf slsmn Genl Home Equip rLawrence Mass

" Max S slsmn Genl Home Equip rLawrence Mass

" Neil R (Genl Home Equip Co) rAndover Mass

Traugott Axel K studt r86 Main St (W)

" Leonard (Ingrid U) asst dean L T I h86 Main St (W)

" Ralph W studt r86 Main St (W)

Travaglia Joseph J (Patricia A) emp M D C Water Dept (Boston) h8 Surrey La (SC)

Traveli's Bakery (Raymond Vellucci & Mrs Lucille Krakowski) 880 Boston Rd (P&B)

Travers Earl R (Lorraine L) clk First Natl Stores (Brighton) h8 Memorial Dr (TWKS)

" Ellen (Wid Frank J) retd hFenner St (NL&B)

" Geo A (Ann Marie) research tech Hanscom Field (BDF) h9 South Row (C)

" Robt J (Frances K) plmb Subn Htg & Plmb h65 Alexander Av (D)

" Robt S (Betsey E) emp N E T & T (L) h41 Castlewood Dr (EB)

" Thos M slsmn Genl Mills (Braintree) r7 Samuel Rd (C)

Traversa Antonio J Jr (Jeanne M) (Tony's Electrical Serv) h74 N Main St (W)

Travis Anthony (Barbara) linemn Mass Elec (Malden) h60 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)

Travieso Joseph A (Dorothy C) carp Raytheon (L) h64 Bancroft St (Ny & D)

Travis Dean O (Karen J) repairmn NET&T h99a Nashua Rd (NB)

" Elon N Jr (Frances M) policemn Billerica Police Dept h8 Lowell St (NB)

" Paul D studt r8 Lowell St (NB)

Trayers Frances M hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rSalem N H

Traywick Bernard R (Mary Ellen) bldg contr h220 Littleton Rd (C)

" Carlton R (Mary) bldg contr 5 Baldwin Rd (C) h5 Baldwin Rd (C)

" Carlton R Jr studt r5 Baldwin Rd (C)

TRAYWICK

" Diana C studt r5 Baldwin Rd (C)

" Fred (Gail) bldr h207 Graniteville Rd (WC) Treachis John member Economic

Development Comn Town Of Tyngsboro rWillow Cove Rd (T)

Treadwell Mary A (Wid Harry A) retd h74 Summer St (Twks C)

" Richd (June M) mech Mohawk Tire (WIL) h826 East St (TWKS)

" Richd E (Bernice M) retd h158 Maple St (TWKS)

Treacle Paul v-pres Accutest Corp rAtkinson N H

Treanor Carol A studt r298 River Rd (N Twks)

" Francis J (Marie I) guidance counsel Twks Jr High Sch h298 River Rd (N Twks)

" Francis J Jr (Jane C) supvr United Parcel (Watertown) h116 10th St (TWKS)

" John R (Irene) eng Honeywell h18 Ironwood St (B)

Trearchis Dean rWillow Cove Rd (T)

" Geo studt rWillow Cove Rd (T)

" John (Ellen) retd hWillow Cove Rd (T)

" Leo F (Janet E) asst mgr Sanders (BFD) hWillowdale Rd (T)

" Mary ofc sec hMiddlesex Rd (T)

Treat Julia studt r54 Lowell Rd (W)

" Lydia A studt r54 Lowell Rd (W)

" Robt H (Norma C) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h54 Lowell Rd (W)

Trebino Fred P (Dorothy M) mach Genl Dynamics (Quincy) h33 Glenside Av (P&B)

" Fredk P mech Genl Mtrs (Framingham) r33 Glenside Av (P&B)

Treble Cove Industrial Park Republic Rd (B) " Cove Plaza shopping center Boston Rd (NB)

" Cove Shell (Wfred Taylor) 210 Boston Rd (NB)

Treacrint Robt C (Mildred F) firemn Raytheon (BDF) h24 Ridgeway Av (P&B)

" Robt E kitchen hlpr Honeywell r24 Ridgeway Av (P&B)

Tredeau David (Isabelle) eng Raytheon (AND) h9 Bonanza Rd (C)

" Kim M studt r9 Bonanza Rd (C)

Treem Richd A (Elaine A) asst mgr Hansen's Serv h12 Independence Av (TWKS)

" Wm M (Nancy) carp J H Driscoll Co (BURL) h17 Radcliffe Rd (EB)

Treet Norma C Mrs chairmn trustees J V Fletcher Library rLowell Rd (W)

Trefethen James h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 24 Tremblay Albert J (Dorothy E) mtceemr N C A (BURL) hBeacon St (NB)

" Alphe L (Olive O) retd h37 Wright St (NC)

" Armand J (Leola D) (Tremblay Constn Co) h157 North Rd (C)

" Arth J (Ann M) acct Hanscom Field (BDF) h20 Mohawk Dr (EB)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

689

TREMBLAY

- " Celeste T nurse Univ Hosp r48 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Construction Co (Roland J & Armand J Tremblay) bldg contr 4 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Denise D ofc sec r165 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Donald J studt r165 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Donald J (Elaine V) servmn Sears (Boston) h7 Amos St (TWKS)
- " Ernest P (Rita M) servmn Gulf Oil (Medford) h131 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Ernest P Jr (Marilyn) mech Servomation h12 Larkspur Rd (EB)
- " Frank J (Irene M) research chem Raytheon (Waltham) h11 Stanton St (DC)
- " Geo (Linda) carp M Frank Higgins (Boston) h39 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- " John (Eliz K) mtcmn Bill Sch Dept h203 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Joseph driver John G Mac Lellan Inc rLowell Mass
- " Lawrence C (Eliz M) pres Best Concrete Floor Co h139 Main St (NC)
- " Leo h94 Nancy Av (NY&D)
- " Leo J (Gloria A) asst mgr Sears (L) h15 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " Leo W policemn Billerica Police Dept r12 Clarence St (B)
- " Lewis Q (Theresa R) (P & L Coin-A-Matic Laundry) h48 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Lorraine r4 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Maurice appr carp Tremblay Constr r4 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Michele studt r48 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Norman F counter slsmn World Auto Sup r60 Gay St (NC)
- " Normand G (Louise A) acct Container Service Inc (L) h3 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- " Patricia A studt r157 North Rd (C)
- " Paul A (Margt G) design eng Foster Miller (Waltham) h30 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Paul A Jr textile wkr N Billerica Co r30 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- " Paul J (Beverly J) (P&L Coin-A-Matic Laundry) h5 Louis Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul M (Cath E) pr correction ofcr State Correctional Inst (Warwick Mass) h174 Greenmont Av (DC)
- " Paul R (Karen E) swimming pool slsmn h181 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Raymond P (Constance D) clk North Chelmsford Hdw h60 Gay St (NC)
- " Raymond P (Doris M) svpr Concord Hse Of Correction h195 Newbury St (K&D)
- " Richd installer Heavenly Carpet Co rLowell Mass
- " Richd J studt r20 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Roland E (Pauline B) traffic mgr Raytheon (BDF) h165 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Roland J (Hermance F) Tremblay Construction Co h4 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Ronald P photo tech Dynamics Research (WIL) r195 Newbury St (K&D)

TREMBLAY'S

- Tremblay's Package Store Inc Paul J Tremblay Pres Lewis Q Tremblay Treas 1091 Main St (TWKS)
- Tremble Herbert N (Cynthia M) crane opr Skane Co h4 Castle Rd (W)
- Tremblay Ann Mrs retd h22 Grove St (P&B)
- Trenholm Cheryl Mrs h100 Pemberton St (DC) Apt 1
- Trent Joan r10 Albion Rd (RS&B)
- " Terrence USAF h10 Albion Rd (RS&B)
- Trepanay Arth P (Gail P) whse mgr h6 Jordan Rd (B)
- " Paul G (Patricia M) eng h7 Fairview Av (B)
- Trepanier Elie J (Rose M) retd h28 Greenwood Av (TWKS)
- " Marcel carp h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 8
- Trepas Constance A Mrs ofc sec Dracut High Sch h66 Leo Av (DC)
- Trevett Leslie A (Mildred L) laby tech Polaroid h86 Gray St (EB)
- Trevisone Carl F freezermn Purity-Supreme (Charlestown) r13a Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Ferdinand A retd h13a Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- Trewoy Lester retd r82 Concord Rd (B)
- Tri City Sales Inc John Ago Mgr elec ppl 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- "Jay Inc David H Jewett Pres sht mtl products Broadway (W)
- Trial Ethel M Mrs clk Mc Cormack's Drug Store h40 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- Triangle Store & Exxon Service Station John L Fish Pres Charles J Connor Treas 148 Groton Rd (NC)
- Tribou James W (Doris M) mech h13 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Tribuna Dennis E firefighter Billerica Fire Dept r22 Covington Av (P&B)
- " Geo J (Alice G) retd h22 Covington Av (P&B)
- " Geo J (Eliz M) emp Microwave (BURL) h28 Bridge St (NB)
- Trickett John E (Julie E) prod control mgr Market Forge (Everett) h23 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Joseph (Karen M) carp h7 Luce Cir (B)
- " Kenneth studt r23 Whittier Rd (B)
- Trigilio Natale J (Cath C) installer Luna Oil Serv (East Boston) h7 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Thos F (Michele M) group desk agt United Airlines (Boston) h40 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- Trimarchi Anthony (Mary J) constn wkr h17 Trails End Rd (N&W)
- Trimaware Inc Linwood Mc Manus Pres David Packard Treas decalcomanias 2 Parkerville Rd (SC)
- Trimm James W (Geraldine A) h4 Birchwood Rd (B)

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to *Illustrated Directory Company*. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that you are dealing with the publisher of this City Directory, *Illustrated Directory Company*. We make no payment until the work of publishers have their orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

Tel. 459-0391



690

TRINIDADE

- Trinidad Alfred J (Sharon R) mach
Transonics (BURL) h189 Nashua Rd
(NB)
Trinity Lutheran Church Old Westford Rd
(C)
Tripathi Vinod (Vsha) phys (Pelham Nh)
h79 Old Stage Rd (C)
Triple A General Contractors Inc F W
Martino Pres Maurice Marion Treas 1629
Lakeview Av (CV&D)
Triposi Antonia (Mary) retd r19 Heidi La
(B)
" Frank J (Mary J) emp R C A (BURL) h19
Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
Triposus Gregory (Diane M) pntr Calas
Painting (Peabody) h41 Pratt St (S
Twks)
Tripp Fredk F (Helena) tchr h6 Thornton
La (C)
Tritto Carl A (Diane L) driver Middlesex
Welding Serv (Everett) h1 Benson Rd
(TWKS)
Trivers Peter L (Dianne H) pres Martin
Clothes (L) h41 Berkeley Dr (WC)
Trodeila Mildred C (Wid Saml) clk Bill
Plumbing & Heating h17 Bellflower Rd
(EB)
" Saml J (Lorraine) (BillERICA Plumbing &
Heating Co) h317 Salem Rd (EB)
Troilo Anthony J (Marie T) insp Raytheon
(L) h16 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
" Dennis A studt r16 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
Troisi Anthony r15 Riverside Rd (P&B)
" Joseph S (Kathleen S) mach adj Gillette
(AND) h111 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
Trombi Armando (Dorothy S) tile str h145
Plain Rd (W&N)
Trombley John elec eng R C A (BURL) r32
Page's Ct (BC)
" Maria (Wid Edmund J) tchr BillERICA Sch
Dept h32 Page's Ct (BC)
Tropeano Dominic (Constance A) guard V A
Hosp (BDF) h152 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Tropic World Inc Edw Champagne Pres pet
shop 1105 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
Trott Howard M (Tessie L) tree climber Bill
Tree Moth & Park Dept h30 Sylvan Rd
(R&B)
" Karl R (Flora) retd h38 Hampson St
(NY&D)
" Kenneth (Brenda) wldr Martin Welding (L)
h1155 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Linda M ofc sec rRear 26 Hampson St
(NY&D)
" Melvin C (Shirley L) carp h236 18th St
(DC) Apt 22
" Nancy M studt rRear 26 Hampson St
(NY&D)
" Robt A (Mary E) (Allan Sign Serv) hRear
26 Hampson St (NY&D)
" Ronald emp BillERICA Mill r236 18th St
(DC) Apt 22

TROTТА

- Trotta Christopher R (Deanna I) mech
Hewlett & Packard (Waltham) h20
Bowman Rd (B)
Trottier Edmond R (Nancy K) driver Mac
Lean (Woburn) h101 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Jeffrey truck driver r101 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Roger L (Elinor E) mtcmn I T E K
(BURL) h42 Foster Av (RP&B)
Trout Harry R Jr h5 Douglas Rd (W)
Trouville Francis J (Yvette E) (Loon Hill
Dairy) h706 Hildreth St (D)
" Robt driver Auston Provision Store
rLowell Mass
Troville Alf S (Genevieve) retd h17 Griggs
St (DC)
" Alf S Jr (Jeanne I) firefighter Dracut Fire
Dept h50 Arlington St (DC)
Troy Arth (Donna) eng NET&T h18 Belmont
Dr (C)
" Helen C nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
" Wm G (Patricia A) surveyor Wolbier Noite
(N H) h12 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
Troyer Terence M lwy r hConcord Rd (B)
Apt 5
Tru Theo A (Maureen E) asmlr h125 Locke
Rd (C)
Trubey Bertha E ofc wkr Pilgrim Press (B)
h200 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" Donald E (Mary H) eng Raytheon (L) h34
Depot St (W)
" Gerald studt r34 Depot St (W)
" Verna (Wid Cyril C) h220 Dunstable Rd
(NC)
Trudeau Norman R (Claire M) physicist Avco
Corp (LAW) h10 Munroe Cir (TWKS)
" Robt H (Cynthia J) fcty wkr h12 Trudeau
La (TWKS)
Trudel See Also Trudelle
" Alan R (Cath L) sht mtl wkr Pandel (L)
h8 Byrne Av (N&W)
" Armand A (Irene C) custdn Princeton
Lounge (C) h91 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
" Claudia M Mrs retd h114 Gerrish Av
(NY&D)
" Edmond C (Thelma J) mech h3 Marinel
Av (NC)
" Edw H (Phyllis J) driver L M C (L) h271
Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
" Geo J (Eunice R) retd h30 Jackson Av (Cv
D)
" Gerald truck driver r217 Sladen St
(NY&D)
" Geraldine A h26 Tremwood Rd (D)
" Leo L deputy sheriff Middlesex County
h1753 Bridge St (DC)
" Lillian M (Wid Francis J) r9 Steadman St
(C)
" Paul L (Joanne M) asst mgr Castle News
(L) h874 Hildreth St (D)
" Raymond E tool & dye mkr GE
hMascuppc Trail (T)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

691

TRUDEL

- " Raymond L (Mary A) emp Pandel (L) h33 Alder St (CV&D)
- " Thelma J hRichardson Rd (NC) Apt B 16
- Trudelle Bernard W (June E) supvr h34 Neofotistos Cir (NY&D)
- Trudo Dale (Donna) xray tech hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- True Charles H (Marion A) formn Raytheon (Waltham) h18 Evergreen St (C)
- " Donald studt r18 Evergreen St (C)
- " Lisa A ofc clk r18 Evergreen St (C)
- " Merle B (Mary I) custdn Billerica Sch Dept h197 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Theo A (Maureen E) mach Honeywell (Brighton) h125 Westford St (C)
- " Wm A Jr (Nancy L) electn h127 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
- Trueba Richd N (Marion M) mech Twa (EB) h23 Baldwin St (TWKS)
- Truit Ralph E (Deborah) clk h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 9
- Trull Brook Golf Course (H Bailey & H Bailey Trull Jr) 170 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Brook Mobil Sta Rodney C Lamom Mgr Andover St (N Twks)
- " Gerald W (Sandra L) florist Mill Hill Garden Center h385 River Rd (N Twks)
- " H Bailey (Laura B) (Trull Brook Golf Club) h310 River Rd (N Twks)
- " H Bailey Jr (Audrey B) (Trull Brook Golf Course) h157 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Harriet V (Wid Jesse R) retd h408 River Rd (N Twks)
- " J Arth (Elsie J) pres Mill Hill Garden Center h388 River Rd (N Twks)
- " J Chester (Rena A) retd h412 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Joel A (Janice) florist Mill Hill Garden Center h421 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Julie S Mrs tchr Heath Brook Sch h38 Tomahawk Dr Extn (TWKS)
- " June E bkpr r496 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Kathleen S studt r496 River Rd (N Twks)
- " Marshall bldg contr 26 Berkeley Dr (WC) h26 Berkeley Dr (WC)
- " Richd (Marguerette J) florist Valentine Flowers (N And) h496 River Rd (N Twks)
- Trullo Dominic J (Carol A) supvr First Natl Stores (Somerville) h3 Elizabeth Rd (B)
- Trummel Paul D (Doris B) consultant h11 Lampson La (B)
- Trump Dennis H pres Ross Trump Industrial Controls Inc rWellesley Mass
- " Jessie Mrs ofc sec Billerica News h5 Richardson St (BC)
- " Ross Industrial Controls Inc Dennis Trump Pres div of datametrics 265 Boston Rd (NB)
- Trunfio Ralph D (Andrea S) eng h21 Castlewood Dr (EB)
- Truss Wm J Jr (Barbara M) eng Griffin Ladder (BDF) h73 Castlewood Dr (EB)

TRUSTEN

- Trusten Saml (Vita-Mart) rNewton Mass
- Tryder Robt C (Anne E) designer h12 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- Tryus Inc Robt Hague Pres plstrs 810 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Tsaffaras Charles P (Harriet) lwyer (L) h6 Rogers St (NB)
- " Gail P tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r9 San Mateo Dr (C)
- " Harriet Mrs (Jacques Pierre) r6 Rogers (B)
- " Wm P (Myra) dir State Dept Of Commerce h9 San Mateo Dr (C)
- Tse Peter (Jane Lams) r6 Bigelow Av (Winchester)
- Tsimtsos Wm (Marianne E) prin Center Sch h13 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- Tsirovasilis Helen (Wid Chas) r14 Kensington Dr (C)
- " John C (Kath M) eng Genl Tire (LAW) h14 Kensington Dr (C)
- Tsongas Ethemios G (Lilly) h19 Bentley La (C)
- " Vickie studt r19 Bentley La (C)
- Tsoukalas Christos (Olga) custdn Nashoba Valley Tech h7 Oak St (C)
- " Geo (Lorelei I) yd formn B & M (Boston) h36 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Tsoulais Geo lab Psoinos Constr rLowell Mass
- Tsoulais Nicholas (Sophie) shipper De Moulas Mkt h93 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- Tsouprakakis Charles J (Estelle) tcl.. Lowell Trade Sch (L) h1856 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Paul C lab Psoinos Constr r1856 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Tucceri Gino J (Maryann) agt Met Life (L) h22 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Paul N emp Smithcraft r22 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Robt G tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r22 Brook St (TWKS)
- Tucci Anthony G (Marilyn J) h15 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " Augustus M (Anna M) driver Sunshine Biscuit (B) h12 Topliff St (P&B)
- Tuck Dolores M Mrs nurse 81 Proctor Rd (SC) h81 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Raymond L (Dolores M) mill wkr h81 Proctor Rd (SC)
- Tucke Cath A retd r8 Brouillette St (NC)
- " Dora M (Wid Harold M) retd h16 Fairview St (NC)
- " Faith A laby tech St Joseph's Hosp (L) r67 North Rd (C)
- " Gerald C (Cath M) postmaster US Govt (NC) h20 Fairview St (NC)
- " Harold M Jr (Aldreine D) wire insp Town Of Chelmsford h67 North Rd (C)
- " Kimberly J studt r67 North Rd (C)
- " Mary A retd h8 Brouillette St (NC)
- " Maureen C nurse Westford Nursing Home r8 Brouillette St (NC)

Ken
Harkins
Agency

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852



CAUTION

Try no money in advance to licensed Directory Contractors. We are not to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the names of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We take no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for other advertising or subscription.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

'CAL' LAUGHTON

FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

165 PRINCETON STREET

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

MAIN & SHAWSHOEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service,
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

692

TUCKE

- " Sheila M studt r20 Fairview St (NC)
- " Tucker Alan E (Marie A) customer eng I B M (Waltham) h8 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Annabelle r12 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Charles S clk r6 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Charles W (Dorothy R) electn New Eng Power Serv (Westboro) h36 Fox Av (DC)
- " Clifford L (Nancy) mach M I T (BDF) h3 Spruce St (C)
- " Donald (Speedway Petroleum Co) rLowell Mass
- " Donna ofc clk Raffi & Swanson (WIL) r14 Frank St (NC)
- " Donna M studt r25 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Frank D (Florence M) retd h60 Birch Rd (N&W)
- " Gail Jr (Speedway Gas Sta) rFitchburg Mass
- " Geo S (Tyna) retd h20 Eldorado Rd (C)
- " Gladys L retd h12 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Henry J (Phyllis M) mach h14 Frank St (NC)
- " Janice R studt r36 Fox Av (DC)
- " John W (Patricia A) emp Johns- Manville h25 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " John W Jr studt r25 Carriage Dr (SC)
- " Judy A med sec r36 Fox Av (DC)
- " Laurence R (Gail M) carp 9 Breen Rd h9 Breen Rd (Q&NB)
- " Paul E optom 68 Merrimack St (L) h61 Linwood Av (C)
- " Paul G (Ann M) linemn Boston Edison h12 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Phyllis M Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r14 Frank St (NC)
- " Richd (Shirley) emp B A S F (BDF) h2 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Richd D (Rosemary F) emp N E Signs Sup (Boston) h3 Muriel Rd (C)
- " Richd L (Gwendolyn) dir of coord Avco Corp (WIL) h1310 South St (TWKS)
- " Robt A formn Astro Circuits r6 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Shirley V Mrs r2 Academy Dr (W)
- " William (Inez) die mkr h6 Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Regeanne R) custom eng I B M (C&M) h82 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- " Wm J (Marjorie) studt h701 Boston Rd (C) Apt 336
- " Tucky Annabell retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Tufo Henry (Delores) mech Logan Air Port (Boston) h90 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Tuft Richd A (Patricia A) prof Worcester Poly Inst h1 Kristin Dr (C)
- " Tuleja Frances (Wid Louis) retd h436 Boston Rd (BC)
- " John domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp r3 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Tuller Raymond (Victoria) emp Peter Bent Brigham Hosp (Boston) h14 Virginia Rd (TWKS)

TULLEY

- " Tulley Mary E mender North Billerica Co h1 Finway St (NB)
- " Philip C (Dorothy A) supvr tool div Raytheon (L) h171 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Tully B Joseph (Annette P) (Tully Associates Sales Co) (L) h12 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- " Charles v-pres Northeast Farm Bur rLowell Mass
- " Frank P (Joanne A) chem L M C (L) h12 Gallup Dr (C)
- " James M plmb & stmfr Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Joseph R studt r12 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- " Robt S (Judith A) printer C-C Co (L) h38 Bonnie Av (DC)
- " Sharon E studt r12 Mountain View Dr (NY&D)
- " Wm H slsmn h44 Boston Rd (C) Apt 9
- " Tumas Jeanne S (Wid Lionel J) dir of volunteers St Joseph's Hosp h11 Fanning Av (Cv & d)
- " Tumminelli Philip J (Annette) wldr Raytheon (Waltham) h22 Ox Rd (B)
- " Tumminello John G (Kathleen A) sr educ rep Incoterm Co (Natick) h20 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Tunstall Raymond S (Gloria G) acct Zayres (Natick) h12 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Tuohy Edw driver Tewksbury Hosp r17 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
- " John farmhand wkr Tewksbury Hosp r17 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
- " Wm J (Mary E) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h17 Lakeview Av (Sl& Twks)
- " Wm J (Bonnie C) ship clk Lincoln Laby (BDF) h13 Abbot St (FV&W)
- " Turco Dan J (Paulette) mgr Turco Shell Co (B) h23 Forest Park Av (NB)
- " John appr plmb r5 Hilary Rd (NB)
- " Lucia (Adeline) retd h247 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Rosario J (Dorothy) (Turco's Shell Serv Sta) h5 Hilary Rd (NB)
- " Thos R studt r5 Hilary Rd (NB)
- " Turco's Shell Service Station (Rosario J Turco) 246 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " Turcotte Agnes T (Wid Henry L) retd hPawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Albert A (Margt M) fire fighter Bdf Air Base (BDF) h46 Doyle Av (NY&D)
- " Armand R (Mary G) plmb h54 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
- " Arth (Eileen) asmlbr Pm Optical (BDF) h1219 Lakeview Av (NY&D)

TURCOTTE ARTHUR L & CO INC.
Jeremiah P O'Connor Pres, Millicent O'Connor Corp Clk, Manuel S Silva Treas, Liquors-Retail, 350 Merrimack St (Lowell, 01852), Tel 459-9411

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

693

TURCOTTE

- " Danl G (Diane M) (Manancini Sub Shops) (WIL) h37 Glad Valley Dr (B)
" David A studt r4G Doyle Av (NY&D)
" Geo A (Ruth A) mach Paris Paper Box (Boston) h5 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
" Geo A Jr mach r5 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
" Irene (Wid Geo) bench wkr Western Elec (AND) h25 Turner Av (NY&D)
" James T (Ethel B) emp Child World h8 Claude Rd (C)
" Joseph E electronics wkr r5 Sunset Rd (TWKS)
" Joseph E (Jeanne) mach opr Wannalancit (L) h122 Leo Av (DC)
" Millie emp Suffolk Knitting (L) rPawtucket Blvd (T)
" Paul J (Camille M) ret'd hCedar St (LSB)
" Pauline R (Wid Leo F) ret'd h66 Goodhue Av (NY&D)
" Peter A (Claire) constn wkr hPark St (NL&B)
" Raymond L (Alice T) custdn School Dept (D) h150 Phineas St (NY&D)
" Robt J (Mary E) elec tech Raytheon (AND) h283 Marshall Av (DC)
" Roland E USAF r138 Arlington St (DC)
" Roland E (Simone) mtcecmn High Voltage (BURL) h138 Arlington St (DC)
" Yvette M ofc sec Raytheon (L) r122 Leo Av (DC)
Turgeon Donald L (Carol J) electn h12 Lucille Av (N&W)
" Edna Sister tchr St Theresa's Sch
" Roland P (Cecile) carp h35 Colburn Av (DC)
" Walter C Jr (Elaine J) drftsmn Western Elec h12 Spring Rd (ED)
" Wilfred A (Mary R) bldg contr 45 Colburn Av (DC) h45 Colburn Av (DC)
Turgiss Walter W (Shirley) eng Camb Research (BDF) h61 Jordan St (WC)
Turk Joan Mrs h9 Chelmsford St (C)
Turmelle Norman F (Jeanette) slsmn Humpty Dumpty h515 Foster Rd (TWKS)
Turnage Richd R (Jeanne C) eng h1412 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
Turnbull Janice (Tec-Art Photography) r31 Billerica Rd (C)
" Paul R (Janice A) (Tec-Art Photography) h31 Billerica Rd (C)
" Richd (Pamela) emp N E T & T h34 Kensington Dr (C)
Turner Andrew G (Dorothy V) drftsmn Ferro Tech (Newton) h69 Linwood Av (C)
" Barbara Mrs exec dir Hilltop Nursery Sch h106 Arlington Av (DC)
" Bertha Mrs ret'd rMiddlesex Rd (T)
" Bessie F (Wid Eldon) ret'd h53 North St (G&W)
" Carol L asmlr Silicon Transistor rMiddlesex Rd (T)
" Donald L (Sylvia D) air traffic controller h11 Patten Rd (FV&W)

TURNER

- " Elder W (F Lillian) electn Mass Elec Constn (Allston) h47 Concord Rd (B)
" F Lillian town clk Town Of Billerica r19 Riverview Av (B)
" Francis W (Eliz A) plmb h23 Seven Oaks Rd (NB)
" Frank S Jr emp Raytheon (L) hMiddlesex Rd (T)
" Fredk P (Patricia E) tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch h35 Janet Rd (C)
" Gary hRear 65 Walnut Rd (TWKS)
" Geo (Better Homes Avco) rNaahua N H
" Joseph H Jr (Marie P) h12 Greenville St (P&B)
" Joseph H III r12 Greenville St (P&B)
" Lynn S studt r984 East St (TWKS)
" Martha E r98 Beech St (TWKS)
" Mary ret'd h13 River St (BC) Apt 3
" Ralph C (Doris C) cook Raytheon (AND) h64 Leonard Av (NY&D)
" Richd F eng h19 Riverview Av (NB)
" Robt S emp Vertipile (L) r98 Fiske St (TWKS)
" Rollins (Sherry) emp Digital (Maynard) h8 Coach Rd (SC)
" Thos D (Ann S) eng Gen Elect (L) h14 Winslow Rd (C)
" Warren (Eliz) clk Sam's Variety Store h98 Beech St (TWKS)
" Wayne A (Rita M) forklift opr Lipton Pet Foods (Woburn) h8 Dakota Rd (S Twks)
" Wm A (Anna) wldr Fisher Scientific (Waltham) h25 Coolidge St (TWKS)
" Wm F (Eva E) formn Arlwood Corp (Malden) h8 Dakota Rd (S Twks)
" Wm G (Eliz H) formn Vertipile (L) h98 Fiske St (TWKS)
" Wm G Jr mtce mech Vertipile (L) r98 Fiske St (TWKS)
" Wm W (Margt A) formn Sanborn Bros (Reading) h984 East St (TWKS)
Turney Robt K (Marilyn G) slsmn Roadway Exp (N Reading) h22 Monument Hill Rd (WC)
Turnpike Market Inc Duncan L Mac Lennan Pres & Treas 509 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
Turnquist Richd (Sure Power Gas Sta) rReading Mass
Turowsky Edw J driver Twks Hwy Dept h22 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Edw J Jr receiver Am Optical (BDF) r22 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
Turpin Horace R (Rita M) electn Western Elec (N And) h84 Methuen Rd (ED)
" John F (Diane L) carp h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 8
Turrentine Donald (Bette F) eng Mitre (BFD) h14 Gallup Dr (C)
Tusciano Wm A (Nancy C) h30 Sprague St (NB)
Tutte Jean ofc wkr r2 Nolte Rd (NB)
Tuttle Arth Studt r12 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

WHERE TO BUY
THE KNOWLEDGE OF
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161
Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central
St.

Lowell, Mass.
01852

**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman**

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9

Tel. 459-7117

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

38

Dracut, Mass. 01826

482 Aiken Ave, Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts., Rt. 113 and 38

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

694

TUTTLE

- " Bradley H (Louise R) supvr Lowell Gas h21 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Cath L typ Federated Business Forms (BURL) r21 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- " Earland W Jr (Donna M) sr tech Analogic (Wakefield) h90 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Janina Mrs nurse 78 Malwood AV(DC) h78 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Linda Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rChelmsford Mass
- " Margt Mrs emp Brady's Injector (Maynard) h76 Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Margt H r1136 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Mildred D (Wid Albert) retd h1 Ridge Rd (SB)
- " Richd F (Cecile M) asst formn Reese Corp (Waltham) h19 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Robt M (Linda) emp Raytheon (BDF) h47 Parker Rd (C)
- " Roger N (Shirley P) mech eng Raytheon (BDF) h41 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Thos M quality control Natl Chemical (WIL) h1136 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Woodard studt r12 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- " Woodard (Eleanor) driver Raytheon (AND) h12 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
- Twarog Robt studt r107 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Sophie (Wid Bernard J) retd h107 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Walter L (Ann R) phys h5 Clear St (C)
- Tweed Michl D h34 Moosewood St (NB)
- Tweed Ralph E (Evelyn S) cable splicer Mass Elec (L) h6 La Sallette Rd (W)
- Twelves Mark studt r70 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Paul D Rev (Beverley A) pastor All Saints Church h70 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- " Steph G studt r70 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Twitchell Thos E phys 199 Chelmsford (C) rBoston Mass
- Twogood Robt R (Anne P) asst supvr L G Co (L) h7 Lancaster Av (SC)
- Twohig Marjorie (Wid Geo) retd r20 Mc Hugh Av (P&B)
- Twombly Clinton A (Irene) mech Gervais Bros h285 Andover Rd (BC)
- " David R (Eliz A) air traffic controller Fed Aviation Auth h46 Abbott La (C)
- " Delaphene (Wid Clinton M) retd h92 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Malcolm R (Mary A) eng h36 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Thos E (Jean M) mech R T Smith (Somerville) h51 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Twomey John D r15 Carter St (TWKS)
- " John M (Lorraine R) clk Boston h15 Carter St (TWKS)
- " John S (Nancy J) tech h26 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " Vincent L Jr (Alice W) elec tech h10 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Tyers Wm P (Barbara) prntr C C Co (L) h30 Ledge Rd (NC)
- " Wm P Jr studt r30 Ledge Rd (NC)

TYLER

- Tyler Bernard L (Hazel M) retd h1301 Methuen St (D)
- " Bernard L Jr (Joy O) driver E A Wilson (L) h623 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw L Jr (Margt K) asst dir Long Island Mattapan Hosp (Mattapan) h155 Boston Rd (C)
- " Vincent R (Kathie M) inventory clk Gillette (AND) h16 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
- " Warren H (Beatrice R) feeder Murray Printing h5 Oakside Dr (K&D)
- Tymowicz Andrew tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rLowell Mass
- Tynan Charles F (Helen A) pres Tynan Electric h76 Cook St (P&B)
- " Charles F Jr appr electn Tyman Elec r76 Cook St (P&B)
- " Edw J (Alice J) appr elec Tynan Elec h915 Broadway (DC)
- " Frank J (Edith G) asst supt H A Johnson (B) h17 Lamont St (P&B)
- Tynsboro American (Valley Oil Co) Middlesex Rd (T)
- " Auto Parts (John J Ryan) Cummings Rd (T)
- " Community Center Lakeview Av (T)
- " Country Club (Freeman A Spindell) Pawtucket Blvd (T)
- " Diner (Arth E Lindvall) Westford Rd (T)
- " Drive In Theatre Middlesex Rd (T)
- " Farm Tractor Sales (Constantine Raptis) Middlesex Rd (T)
- " Machine Co (Emile L Bouchard) mach shop Althea Av (T)

TYNSBORO TOWN OF

- TOWN HALL, Kendall Road (T)
- ACCOUNTANT Earl R Gilson Kendall Rd (T)
- ADVISORY COMMITTEE, Kendall Rd (T)
- ASSESSORS, Nelson L Brake Chairman, Kendall Rd (T), Tel 649-7355
- BOARD OF APPEALS, Sheldon L Flanders Chairman, Kendall Rd (T)
- BOARD OF TIRE ENGINEERS, Robt J Lorman Chairmn, Kendall Rd (T)
- COUNCEL ON AGING Martin J Brick Chairmn, Kendall Rd (T)
- DOG OFFICER Philip O'Brien, Kendall Rd (T)
- FIRE DEPARTMENT, Robt G Duff Chf, Stations Kendall Rd And Lakeview Av (T), Tel 649-7111
- HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, Leo G Pelletier Supt, Kendall Rd (T) Tel 649-7261

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

695

TYNGSBORO TOWN OF—CONTD

- INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**, Henry W Brodeur Chairmn, Kendall Rd (T)
- INSECT & PEST CONTROL**, Charles J Flourde Supt, Kendall Rd (T)
- MODERATOR**, Martin E Betz Kendall Rd (T)
- PLANNING BOARD**, Gilbert A Dupras Chairmn, Kendall Rd (T)
- POLICE DEPARTMENT**, Harold L Pivrotto Chf, Kendall Rd (T), Tel 649-7504
- PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT**, Carol McDonnell Nurse, Kendall Rd (T)
- REGISTRAR OF VOTERS**, Lawrence C Pierce Chairmn, Kendall Rd (T)
- SCHOOL COMMITTEE**, Rupert E Stangroom Chairmn, Kendall Rd (T)
- SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**, Norris Rd (T) Tel 649-7488
- SELECTMEN**, Richd E Fay Chairmn, Kendall Rd (T), Tel 649-7441
- TAX COLLECTOR**, Frank D Parker Kendall Rd (T) Tel 649-7566
- TOWN CLERK**, Earl R Gilson, Kendall Rd (T), Tel 649-7103
- TOWN COUNSEL**, James M Geary Jr, Kendall Rd (T)
- TOWN TREASURER**, Frank D Parker, Kendall Rd (T) Tel 649-7566
- TREE WARDEN**, Robt W Clarke, Kendall Rd (T)
- TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY**, Henry LaFrance Chairmn, Middlesex Rd (T)
- Tyo Walter L (Patricia) emp Mitre (BURL) h1 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- Typrowicz Wladyslaw (Victoria R) ing int shoe mach (brighton) h70 Providence Rd (W)
- Tyros Evangelos (Anne N) traffic controller F A A (Nashua NH) h13 Chestnut Av (C)
- Tyrrell Constance Mrs asst librn Bennett Pub Library r145 Helvetra St (TWKS)
- " Geo F retd r17 Birch St (C)
- " James J Jr (Constance A) mgr Sun Life Of Canada (Boston) h145 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Paul W (Mildred) retd h77 Bartlett St (CC)
- " Robert A (Theresa V) policemn D Police Dept h57 Stephen Av (DC)
- Tyson John R (Betty J) store mgr h70 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- Tzanetakos Geo N (Martha D) bartndr Olympia Restr (L) h430 Merrill La (D) Apt 21
- Tzaneteas Florence ofc sec Raytheon (BDF) r35 Gerard St (Ny & D)
- " Helen r35 Gerard St (Ny & D)
- TZANETEAS**
- " Jennie (Wid Theodore) retd h35 Gerard St (Ny & D)
- " Louis (Ruth) tech h1582 Andover St (N Twks)
- Tzannos Nicholas (Rasfalla L) air freight agt Logan (Boston) h4 Meade Rd (P&B)
- Tzenikos Mary S (Wid Geo) retd h250 Sparks St (NY&D)
- Tzikopoulos Andrew tchr Lowell r18 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " Charles (Anastasia) (Charlie's Boats) h18 Tyngsboro Rd (WFD)
- " Eva r18 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- " John r18 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Tzimos Ethel G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Tzitzenikos Miltiades (Phyllis) (Mel's Barber Shop) (Pepperell) h12 Emery St (NY&D)
- Tzouveles Epanenondas (Dianna) retd h8 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Ubele Howard R (Anne) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h54 Harding St (NC)
- Uberty Ronald (Mary Ann) eng Datatrol (Hudson) h207 Concord Rd (C)
- Udell Eva retd h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 21
- Ugolini Wayne A (Margt M) repr NET&T h4 Pillsbury Av (TWKS)
- Uher Joel K br mgr Cumberland Farms r22 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Norma D (Wid Joseph F) retd B Philip Lee h22 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- Uhlendorf Robt I (Vonda) constn wkr h22 Jeffrey Rd (BG)
- Uhrich Lawrence A (Priscilla) tchr (Topsfield) h19 Cleghorn La (N Twks)
- Uliss Leslie R (Diane M) disp Bonded Oil (Brighton) h33 Argonne Rd (R & B)
- Ullom David B regulation mech Lowell Gas Co (L) r11 Sunset Av (C)
- " John hlpr Norman E Day rLowell Mass
- " Raymond V (Margt) chief opr Mass Elec Co (L) h11 Sunset Av (C)
- Ulm Mary A (Wid Henry E) h101 Heath St (TWKS)
- Uloth Charles C (Eliz A) mech Cabot Corp h164 Concord Rd (B)
- Ulrickson Roger M (Mary J) pipe fitter h16 Claire St (TWKS)
- Umlan Donald G (M Della) slsmn Langley Equip h10 Carriage Dr (SC)
- Umstead Fred P (Agnes A) die mkr Lowell Corrugated Co h141 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Underhill Cornelius W (Lillian E) retd h14 Towanda Rd (TWKS)
- Underwood Carol S studt r46 Brentwood Rd (C)
- " Kathryn consultant Johnston Travel Agcy rNashua N H
- " Wm E (Jacqueline) eng h46 Brentwood Rd (C)
- Undzis Arnold J (Jeanne L) pntr 8 Evergreen Rd (B) h8 Evergreen Rd (R&B)

423 Bridge St. (01850)

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Own Your Own Home Thru



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Carriers. We are not interested in your money until you have been thoroughly satisfied with our publications on specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before placing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

Bla Er Financial Services, Inc.
LOANS

TEL. 454-7751

40 CENTRAL ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

696

UNGER

- Unger Alf G (Rosalind S) field serv mgr
Xerox (Waltham) h28 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- " Edw C (Evelyn M) dist mgr Zayre's
(Natick) h261 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Edw M USCG r261 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
- " Lynn A studt r261 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
- " Mary E studt r261 Old Marsh Hill Rd
(DC)
- " Ruth J Mrs r16 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Wm H carp h16 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- UNION NATIONAL BANK, 61 Merrimack
St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 458-3151 (See
Index To Advertisers)**
- " National Bank John F Lyons Br Mgr 10
Main St (TWKS)
- " National Bank (Billerica Br) Francis X
Mullin Asst Cash 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " National Bank (Br) John Hickey Mgr 20
Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " National Bank (Chelmsford Br) Forrest E
Dupee Asst V-Pres 288 Chelmsford St
(C)
- " National Bank (Dracut Branch) Joseph L
Harvey Asst V-Pres 1985 Lakeview Av
(CV&D)

**UNITED FUND OF
MERRIMACK VALLEY
INC**

- THOMAS F O'LEARY**
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
430 N CANAL ST, BOX 527
(LAWRENCE; 01840)
- TELEPHONES 495-7071 AND 439-6431**
- UNITED STATES ARMY RECRUITING,
SFC Bert Fields Station Commander,
U S Army Recruiting, 208 Central St
(Lowell, Mass; 01852) Tel 459-9300**
- UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OF
BILLERICA POST OFFICE, Robt R
DeRosier Postmaster, 460 Boston
Rd (B), Tel 663-8301**
- CHELMSFORD POST OFFICE, Thos
F Burke Postmaster, 19 Alpine La
(C) Tel 256-2361**
- DRACUT POST OFFICE, John F
Keefe Postmaster, 10 Dinley (N
Yd;D) Tel 957-3811**
- GRANTVILLE POST OFFICE,
Norman W Daunals Postmaster 67
Broadway (W) Tel 692-7491**
- NABNASSET POST OFFICE, 62
Brookside Rd (N,W) Tel 692-8831**
- NORTH CHELMSFORD, Gerald C
Tucke Postmaster, 3 Kennedy Dr
(NC), Tel 251-4461**

**UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OF
CONTD**

- NUTTINGS LAKE POST OFFICE Mrs
Eleanor Dustin Postmaster, 177A
Middlesex Turnpike (NL; Bill) Tel
663-4211**
- PINEHURST POST OFFICE, Alice F
Donovan Postmaster, 805 Boston
Rd (B), Tel 663-3311**
- TEWKSBURY POST OFFICE, Wm J
Houllihan Postmaster, 1778 Main
(Twks), Tel 851-9111**
- TYNGSBORO POST OFFICE, Henry
L LaFrance Postmaster Farwell
Rd (T), Tel 649-6111**
- WESTFORD POST OFFICE, John J
O'Connell Postmaster, 45 Main
(W), Tel 692-8962**
- WESTFORD POST OFFICE, Robt
Connell Postmaster, 5 W Prescott
(FV; Wfd) Tel 692-6722**
- " States Machinery Richd Duffy Sls Mgr 100
Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Studios Of Self Defense Fredk Villari Chf
Instr 210 Boston Rd (C)
- Universal Chemtronics Inc John Poole Pres
chem mfrs 100 Wotton St (NC)
- UNIVERSITY CAP & GOWN CO INC
Eleanor A Perkins President-
Treasurer, Duane E Fox Manager,
Caps, Gowns, Hoods, Choir, Choral
Apparel, 486 Andover St (Lawrence,
01843) Tel 686-4566**
- Unruh Heins (Mary) refrg mgr Giant Value
Stores h8 Summer St (P&B)
- Unterberg Alf (Selma) constn formn h28
Acton Rd (W)
- " Thos E studt r28 Acton Rd (W)
- Uplands Realty (Herbert A Hoffman) 77
Patten Rd (FV&W)
- Upley Austra E sub tchr r6 Harnden Rd
(P&G)
- " Milda M tchr Ditson School h6 Harnden
Rd (P&G)
- Upperman John (Barbara) emp Am Optical
(BDF) h52 Concord Rd (W)
- " John C (Gabiella E) clk Holmes
(Framingham) hLong Sght For Pond Rd
(W)
- Uppstrom Kenneth (Naomi) summer res
hMassapoag Rd (T)
- Upton Deborah A studt r16 Pleasant St (C)
- " Donald O (Dorothy A) driver Forge Village
Trans h16 Pleasant St (C)
- " Hazel C (Wid Geo H) retd h16 Gorham St
(EC)
- " James S (Grace H) retd h34 Linwood Av
(C)
- " John F (Jeanne R) adv dir Purity Supreme
Mkt h8 Stone Hill Rd (NC)
- " Marie Mrs head nurse Twks Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Richd P (Dorothy F) truck driver h25
Brown St (B)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876

TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

697

URBAN

Urban Computer Systems Inc Robt Talley
Pres sis ofc computer systems 2
Executive Dr (B)
" Edw F (Lucille F) drafting chkr h8
Coolidge St (NC)
" James pres Scott Indus rDunstable Mass
" John V (Lillian M) jewelry mgr J M Fields
(Haverhill) h290 Dunstable Rd (NC)
" S hWestford Rd (T) Apt 6
" Steph F Jr (Ann) emp J Diamond Repr
h99 Acton Rd (C)
" Susan ofc sec Niagara Electrical Corp r20
Middlesex St (C)
Urbanek Helen S retd r1570 Bridge St (DC)
" Robt C (Lorraine I) carp hGrove Av
(CV&D)
" Stephanie H retd h1570 Bridge St (DC)
" Thaddeus (Blanche) retd h1572 Bridge St
(DC)
Urbaniak John A (Phyllis S) cab mkr Pratt-
Forest (L) h119 Hillside Av (G&W)
Urbanowicz Aldina clk Liberty Mutual Ins
rWamesit St (C)
" Joanna (Wid John) h294 Dunstable Rd
(NC)
" Michl A (Sophie M) wire drawer G E (L)
h4 Lawson Av (TWKS)
Urbon Chas A (Marion K) emp US Govt
h147 Ipswich St (TWKS)
" Charles J (Helen M) opr supvr Mitre Corp
(BDF) h15 Sheldon St (NB)
Urbowicz John W arborist r52 Monadnock
Av (DC)
" Stanley J emp Fletchers Quarry (W) r52
Monadnock Av (DC)
Urquhart Donald J (Shirley E) slsmn Natl
Laby h20 Grandview Rd (P&B)
" Joseph B (Marcella M) asmlbr Lewis &
Shepard (Watertown) h21 Miles Rd
(TWKS)
" Pauline (Polly's Variety) h2032 Lakeview
Av (CV&D)
" Shirley nurse Country View Nursing Hm
r20 Grandview Rd (P&B)
" Ullin P mtccmn Duncan Galvanizing
(Everett) r21 Miles Rd (TWKS)
Urro Joseph J (Susan A) driver Jordan
Marsh (B) h23 Connolly Rd (P&B)
Usher Howard R (Irene R) electn B&M h53
Littleton Rd (C)
Ustick Joseph B carrier Dracut PO rLowell
Mass
Utt Agnes (Wid Howard) h34 Bartlett Rd
(SB)
Uzdanovich Kenneth A (Sandra J) mech
Colonial Airplane (Stowe) h8 Prancing
Rd (C)
V F W Post 781 Boston Rd (P&B)
V I P General Contractor (L Victor
Bernethic) siding contrs 195 Hill St Extn
(TWKS)
Vacaherot Maurice G (Claire J) eng Mitre
(BDF) h25 Billerica Av (NB)

VACCA

Vacca Herbert (Patricia) oiler J F White Co
(METH) h5 Wilson St (NB)
Vaccaro Arth W (Marie S) supt Weiss
Laurence (Dover N H) h114 Main St
(NC)
" Jane (Wid Anthony M) nurse h14 Sonora
Dr (C)
" Steph J studt r114 Main St (NC)
Vachon Archie H (Theresa L) driver Brox
Constn h19 Leavitt St (K&D)
" Donald (Diane) h9 Ravine Rd (R&B)
" Joseph R (Gail M) slsmn h17 Grant St
(K&D)
" Marcel O (Naurice L) artist h112 Leicester
St (TWKS)
" Paul R plater Astro Circuits r19 Leavitt
St (K&D)
" Raymond P (Monique F) slsmn Nestles Co
(CAMP) h162 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
" Ruth E med sec Charles M Yarid
rDunstable Mass
Vacirca Clifford E studt r8 Poplar Rd
(N&W)
" Joseph J (Constance L) city police (Boston)
h8 Poplar Rd (N&W)
" Steph J studt r8 Poplar Rd (N&W)
Vacon Edw (Beverly) slsmn Delta Realty
h33 Fardon St (B)
Vadala Joseph A (Joanna) serv eng J L
Thompson (Waltham) h1 Gov Peabody
Rd (B)
" Patrick A (Judith A) acct P A Vadala
Associates h9 Oliver St (TWKS)
Vadeboncoeur Henry U (Cecile S) custdn
Raytheon (BDF) h57 West St (G&W)
" Joseph A (Susan) linemn N E Power
(Worcester) h82 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
" Robt F (Frances M) tchr Twks Sch Dept
h674 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
Vadnais Garvin nurse Tewksbury Hosp r203
Kendall Rd (TWKS)
" Patricia nurse Tewksbury Hosp r203
Kendall Rd (TWKS)
Vageletis Dennis J (Thelma L) firefighter C
Fire Dept h6 Johnson Rd (C)
Vago Joseph G (Vivian J) sis mgr h92
Quincy Rd (TWKS)
Vahe Gerald (M Ellen) acct Mack Intyre Fay
& Thayer (Needham) h6 Nicnicon Dr
(B)
Vaich Edw J (Theresa A) slsmn Eastern
Drywall Assn (L) h32 Galloway Rd (C)
Vail Leonard C (Ruth) truck driver h276
Vale St (TWKS)
" Richd M (Sally B) vending Servend
(Waltham) h198 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Walter (Marilyn) mech h18 High St (NB)
Vailionis Joseph (Anna) carp h77 Grove Av
(CV&D)
Vaillancourt Albert J (Marie) (Do-Al Spring)
h700 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 6
" Alf H (Flore) dental tech R J Gendreau(L)
h409 Aiken Av (DC)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
 AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
 AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING ★
 CALL 256-3131
 CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

AMPLE PARKING

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
 SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
 On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

698

VAILLANCOURT

- " Arth L studt r409 Aiken Av (DC)
- " Beverly ofc sec Honeywell h16 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Claude (Mary) elec tech h82 Haverhill St (K&D)
- " Francis (Doris) driver Marinel Trans h5 Claude Rd (C)
- " Francis Jr USAF r5 Claude Rd (C)
- " Francis G (Frances H) slsmn Atlantic Refining (Watertown) h175 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Herbert E cook Champagne Diner (L) h160 Donahue Rd (NY&D)
- " Nyola Mrs tchr Center Elem Sch rLowell Mass
- " Rudolph E (Elaine A) shoe wkr Lowell Shoe h29 Mill St (CV&D)
- Vaipan Patricia J ofc sec Raytheon (AND)
- " Wm A (Victoria M) pres Bill & Andy's Shell Serv Sta h221 Billerica Rd (C)
- Vakharia Casey G (Bapsy K) chem eng General Foods (Woburn) h5 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Val's Turkey Farm (Valmore V Cornellier) 1911 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Valcour James constn wkr r3 Linden St (P&B)
- " Nora H Mrs h3 Linden St (P&B)
- Valcour Armand R (Cecile A) supvr Prince Macaroni (L) h31 Barton Av (CV&D)
- " Ernest J (Antoinette) retd h5 West St (G&W)
- " Eug J (Adrienne) carp Forge Village h65 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Geo E electn (Boston) r65 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Georgette M Mrs h61 Broadway (W)
- " Isadore (Ruth) saw opr Oak Hill Granite hCummings Rd (T)
- " Jeanne A Mrs hMission Rd (T)
- " Kenneth J (Rita P) mach Watts Regulators (LAW) h108 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Mary G (Wid Roland) h2 Canal St (FV&W)
- " Mary L (Wid Baptist) retd r65 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Peter mech rMission Rd (T)
- " Raymond J (Elaine M) coordinator h25 Arthur Av (DC)
- " Robt (Edith M) mach h14 Storey St (FV&W)
- Valcous R Paul (Pauline T) mach Allou Eng (Waltham) h7 Bradford St (FV&W)
- Valdinocci Denis D (Patricia A) tech Sylvania (BDF) h24 Drexel Dr (WC)
- Valencour David h14 Lakeside Av (SC)
- Valente Louis D (Rosemary J) asst mgr Pewter Pot Commissary (BURL) h9 Matthew Rd (BG)
- Valenti Anthony B (Lois L) mech designer Avco (Everett) h11 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
- " Mary nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass

VALENTI

- " Steph (Betty) carpet layer h23 Amos St (TWKS)
- Valentine Harold (Lena L) retd h21 Doyle Av (NY&D)
- " James emp Carpotech h9 Crest Av (NY&D)
- " Robt L (Lorraine B) mill wkr h45 Freeman Av (NY&D)
- " Wm (Teofile) retd h54 Gorham St (EC)
- Valentino Guido A Jr (Shirley M) eng Raytheon h40 Rolling Meadow Rd (TWKS)
- " Pasquale J (Catherine V) industrial eng (Randolph) h13 Locke Rd (BC)
- Valeriani Edw A (Kathleen A) USAF rCharlesanna La (NB)
- " Herman E (Eleanor P) capt Bill Fire Dept hCharlesanna La (NB)
- Valeska Peter J (Linda E) tchr Reading Sch Dept (Reading) h73 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Valge Juri (H Kristi) eng M I T (CAMP) h184 High St (C)
- Valgra Industries Inc Philip & Raymond A Beaugard Mgrs mach shop mfrs 53 Parkhurst Rd (C)
- Valiton Ruth teller Melrose Wakefield Trust rLowell Mass
- Valkavitch John A (Pauline A) h17b Elm St (NB)
- Vallance Anthony G (Mary B) eng R C A (BURL) h66 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- Vallante Anna Mrs fcty wkr Western Elec (AND) h1686 Bridge St (DC)
- " Anthony J (Rita M) ptr h520 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Carmen A (Claire P) (Vallante Paint & Wallpaper)(L) h15 Hunting Av (CV&D)
- " Charles (Grace) emp US Govt hFrost Rd (T)
- " Charles E (Margt L) carp (L) h1693 Bridge St (DC)
- " John (Beatrice D) emp Brunswick (Acton) h82 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Lynne hairdresser rFrost Rd (T)
- " Michl A studt r82 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- Vallee Albert (Yvette V) widr Standard & Thompson (Waltham) h107 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Geo A (Donna) mech h27 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- Vallye Agnes M retd hFriendship St (NL&B)
- Vallera Cath (Wid Patk) retd h647 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Cath ofc clk Hanscom Air Field (BFD) r647 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Phillip guard Hanscom Air Field (BDF) r647 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- Vallerand Gerard E (Bernadette M) (Gerry's Home Baked Beans) h165 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- Vallese Carmine J (Rebecca E) eng Sanders (Nashua NH) h12 Skyline Dr (BC)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
 RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
 459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

699

VALLEY

- Valley Dane M studt r37 West St (G&W)
" Edw R (Sandra I) tech Raytheon (Wayland) h37 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
" Loren B (Constance I) repr Country Day (Groton) h37 West St (G&W)
" Real Estate (Henry Colella) 2136 Main St (TWKS)
" Ridge Farms (Henry G Becker) ice cream 55 Granitville Rd (WC)
Vallier Alf (Ruth C) retd h3 Kingsbury La (NB)
Valliere Kenneth sander Raytheon r17 Bertha Cir (B)
" Robt W (June) agt Aetna Ins (Boston) h18 Bertha Cir (B)
" Wm J (Claire Y) mach Raytheon (L) h17 Bertha Cir (B)
Vallois Bernard J (Lucille M) driver Town Of Dracut h42 Phineas St (NY&D)
" Donald J r42 Phineas St (NY&D)
Valorose Wm J (Ellen) retd h23 Linwood Av (C)
Valp Jeffrey A (Cath A) jr eng Draper Laby (C&MB) h3 Berry St (B)
Valpere Frank (Linda) dockmn Boston hClifton Av (NL&B)
Valvo Vincent P (Mildred H) sht mtl wkr Industrial Fabs (Woburn) h46 Stephen Av (DC)
Valyov Robt E (Marguerite M) planner Genl Elec (LYNN) h85 Andover Rd (BC)
Vanasse Geo R (Rita) research physicist USAF (BDF) h71 Old Stage Rd (C)
" Lesley studt r71 Old Stage Rd (C)
Van Auken Bruce A (Diane R) elec eng Mitre (BDF) h17 Arbutus Av (C)
Van Bever Francis J (Ann W) custdn Westford Sch Dept h13 River St (G&W)
" James S studt r13 River St (G&W)
" Joan A ofc sec Am Optical (BDF) r13 River St (G&W)
Vance Clyde E (Mary C) driver (Framingham) h1162 Livingston St (TWKS)
" John H Jr (Shirley R) emp Atlantic Bearing & Drives (Lawrence) h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 19
Vandal Ernest A (Diane T) bodymnn Natl Auto Body (LAW) h43 Lannon Av (Cv &d)
" Richd A (Janet D) mgr Commodity Distrs Center (L) h51 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
Van De Carr Dirk J (Theresa J) research analyst Compugraphic (WIL) h9 Draycoach Dr (C)
Van De Kraats Dirk G (Geertje) data processing mgr Engineering Computer Systems (BURL) h27 Doe Dr (SB)
Van Den Barselaar Arie (Edith G) electronic wkr Honeywell (Waltham) h97 Westford St (C)
" Susan USA r97 Westford St (C)
Vandenber Duncan (Cath) eng Clorox Co (Brighton) h3 Otter Cir (B)

VANDENBULCKE

- Vandenbulcke Emile A (Doris M) comp Eagle Tribune (LAW) h90 Arlington St (DC)
Vanderhoof Jan A (Maureen) clk Hardware Store h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 20
Vanderlaan Joan M h280 Nashua Rd (NB)
Vandermeer Harry W (Astrid) physicist (Bdf) h232 Old Westford Rd (C)
Vanderoef Margt E (Wid John S) h4 Chatham Rd (C)
Vanderpool Geo (Helen) hHolly Dr (C)
Vander Sluys Bertus D (Kathleen H) emp Cambridge Tool (NB) h4 Dorsett Av (P&B)
Van Der Veer Peter C (Diane J) emp US Govt h38 Dunshire Dr (NC)
Vandette Diane tchr Dracut Center Sch rOak Terrace (D)
" Leo A (Lauretta M) guard Raytheon (L) h10 Vandette Av (CV&D)
" Maurice A (Florence M) bldg contr 26 Oak Ter (CV&D) h26 Oak Ter (CV&D)
Van Dinter John E (Barbara) h5 Indian Dr (C)
" Robt A fnshr h155 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
Van Dyke Walter H (Barbara A) firefighter Billerica Fire Dept h4 Kenrick Av (BC)
" Wm K (Laura M) mgr Lil Peach h120 Merrill La (D) Apt 18
Van Etten Marshall J (Donna) slsmn Morse Body Mfg (Watertown) h258 Dunstable Rd (NC)
Van Gemert Cornelius (Cath L) slsmn Kraft Foods (Needham) h28 Endmore Rd (N&W)
" Roy (Ilene) emp Carr Co (BURL) h13 North St (G&W)
Van Gundy Norman (Eliz F) insp Retail Credit (Boston) h97 Partridge Rd (P&B)
Van Heel David (Hielechienna) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h7 Needham St (NC)
" Jane studt r7 Needham St (NC)
" Peter W cook Greenridge Steak House (Nashua NH) r7 Needham St (NC)
Vanhooser Carroll T (Joan T) v-pres Lowell Lingerie (L) h201 Old Westford Rd (C)
Van Horn Frank B (Joan) emp Hanscom Field h700 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Joan Mrs tchr Winslow Sch rNashua Rd (D)
Van Iderstine Mary (Wid Wm E) retd r474 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
Vaniotis Octavia M tchr Winslow Sch rLowell Mass
Van Laethen Adolph E (Grace E) civil eng Green Eng (B) h6 Herbert Rd (C)
Vanlandeghem Charles V (Eleanor L) pressmnn Murray Printing h21 Abbot St (FV&W)
" Stephen C emp Murray Prntg r21 Abbot St (FV&W)
Van Loendersloot Alex studt r25 William G Dr (TWKS)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beaugard
& Sons**

PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING

INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR

258
Varnum
Av.
Lowell
Mass.
01854

454-1215
457-7422
957-4632

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Commissioners. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before stopping an order, please see that the name of the publisher of this City Directory is printed thereon. We ask no payment until publication of the City Directory, and our publishers have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

700

VAN LOENDERSLOOT

" John (Gerta) sis mgr h25 William G Dr (TWKS)
Van Nierop J h120 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 102
Van Norden Mary F (Wid Lambert A) retd h43 Nabnasset St (N&W)
Van Sternberg Philip (Mary K) tech Raytheon (BDF) h39 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
Van Strien Steph A studt r5 Pershing St (FV&W)
Van Veelen Fritz (Henny) mech eng Raytheon (Wayland) h3 Dakota Dr (C)
Van Volkenborg Donald (Cecelia) writer Management Group (Waltham) h25 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
Van Vooren Wm D (Donna M) truck driver Airborn Air Frt (Revere) h25 Colburn Av (DC)
Varano Benedetto J (Claire A) meat mgr A & P (LEX) h17 Garland Rd (C)
Varanoske Joseph J (Shirley) slsmn Essem Packing (LAW) h23 Roland Av (DC)
Varaskevitch Wm (Rita M) produce mgr Demoulas h513 Boston Rd (BC)
Varga John G (Luise) firefighter City Of Everett hElmwood Av (B)
Vargeletes Harry G (Diane S) reprmn Westinghouse (Framingham) h31 Walton St (Rv&nb)
Vargus Geo J (Shirley V) tech Sylvania h10 Locke Rd (BC)
" Harold J (Helen T) fish ctr (Boston) h9 Nile St (P&B)
Varino Salvatore summer res hDunstable Rd (W)
Varley Herbert W (Jane P) eng R C A (BURL) h28 Longmeadow Rd (C)
Varnerin David A (Patricia A) eng G E (Everett) h50 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
Varney James W (Constance M) driver Cooper Jarrett (N Reading) h27 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Linda T r905 South St (TWKS)
" Olcott C (Margt) emp Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h905 South St (TWKS)
" Playground Sherman St (NC)
" Playground Adams St (NC)
Varnum Bonnie L studt r600 Merrill La (D) Apt 6
" Cemetery Parker Rd (ED)
" Clifford H (Frances) h22 Manning Rd (C)
" Dorothy M Mrs ofc sec Arth H Giles h600 Merrill La (D) Apt 6
" Geo L launderer Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" J Bradley (Judith D) (Medical Assoc) h54 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
" J Bradley Jr r54 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
" Linda J ofc sec r54 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
" Park Arlington St (DC)
" Pauline F retd h56 Fox Av (DC)
" Ronald L (Gail) coordinator Raytheon (BDF) h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 45

VAROSKI

Varoski Alphonse J formn Robinson Top Dye h34 Horseshoe Rd (C)
" Alphonse J Jr emp Robinson Top Dye r34 Horseshoe Rd (C)
Varrell David C (Brenda M F) tech American Optical (BDF) h24 Matthew Rd (BG)
Vars Charles A (Rolinda D) h80 Robin Hill Rd (C)
Vartabedian Jack (Anita) constn wkr METH h750 Wheeler Rd (ED)
Vartanian Jacob K (Cath J) salt bath opr Gillettes (S Boston) h11 Carter St (TWKS)
" Kenneth (Karen) eng hConcord Rd (B) Apt 21
Vasale Victor T (Judith S) acct Price Water-House (Boston) h70 Wyman Rd (BC)
Vasas Albert (Patricia C) tech Photon (WIL) h4 Lucille Dr (TWKS)
Vasaturo Frank L (Margt) tech Raytheon (AND) h8 Michael Rd (NB)
Vasey Anne D Mrs h33 Mill St (CV&D)
Vasil Thos S (Deborah D) store mgr h10 Anniversary Way (EB)
Vasilou Wm T (Virginia R) (Seal Master Industries) (Sommerfield) h7 Fairbanks Rd (C)
Vasquez Carmelo M (Denise M) drftsmn Lex Instr Laby (LEX) hWicasse Rd (T)
" John R (Rosemary) mgr Hallissy Chev (C) h175 Turnpike Rd (C)
" Richd K (Maxine A) data processing USN h28 California Rd (E Twks)
Vassar Janet M sch rep N E T & T (B) r9 Stone St (DC)
" Leo E retd h9 Stone St (DC)
Vassel Wm J (Barbara E) carp h117 Groton Rd (W)
Vasselin Alva L Mrs h81 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
Vassil Charles N (Linda D) h88 North St (TWKS)
Vasta John S (Margt T) h41 Totman Rd (CV&D)
Vatalaro Michl R (Maria R) eng Raytheon (BDF) h194 Westford St (C)
Vatataro Michl studt r194 Westford St (C)
Vaters Geo E (Ruth F) ship Diamond Crystal (WIL) h7 Nelson Av (TWKS)
Vaughan David A (Donna L) elec eng Honeywell (Waltham) h17 Essex Pl (C)
" David M (Janet E) (Suburban Automotive) h29 North St (G&W)
" Harold J (Claide C) mech Navy Yard (B) h15 Arcadia Rd (R&B)
" Lloyd C (Nina R) asmblr h78 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
" Patrick W (Marion H) eng Avco Corp (Everett) h1 Pomfret Rd (C)
" Richd J (Evelyn E) custdn Chelmsford Sch Dept h10 Moore St (EC)
" Richd P (Margt) formn W H Bagshaw (Nashua N H) h39 Brick Kiln Rd (EC)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY
PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 SYLVANIA
EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE
30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



701

VAUGHY

Vaughy Hugh F (Nancy J) formn Ge
(LYNN) h15 Bruce St (TWKS)

Vaughn Allen (Yolanda) constn wkr h18 1st
St (C)

" Brian L h5 Lincoln Av (FV&W)

" Wilbert L (Euid F) repr Automatic Serv
(Medford) h10 Nabnasset St (N&W)

Vaules James H (Diana L) govt wkr h93
Westford St (C)

Vavlitis Jason M studt r93 Baldwin Rd (EB)

" Vassiliki (Wid Michl) clk Hancock Mut Life
r93 Baldwin Rd (EB)

Vavra Edw F (Esther) wire drawer Gen Elec
(L) h36 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)

Vayo Gerard A acct 34 Chelmsford (C) h138
Westford St (C)

Vears James A (Priscilla R) civil eng Parsons
Brinkerhoff Quade Douglas h5 Dennison
Rd (WC)

Vecchi Daun J (Marcia L) emp Dept H U D
(Boston) h134 Deering Dr (TWKS)

Vecchia Auto Body (Robt J Casavecchia) E
Prescott St (FV&W)

Vecchiarello Dennis (Carol) insp Logan
Airport (E Boston) h34 Harjean Rd (B)

Vecciarello John A (Marie A) elec tech Mitre
(BDF) h29 Woodside Rd (Q&B)

Vega Oscar E (Brenda N) tech wrtr
Instrumentation Laby (Lexington) h10
Hazelwood St (D) Apt 11

Veiga Anthony E (Olive A) rigger H E
Fletcher Co h14 Jensen Av (C)

Veilleux Roland (Anita) eng E G & G (BDF)
h71 Oak St (Lsp&b)

" Ross E (Hilary N) sls mgr Jordan Marsh
(Berlington) h98 Pemberton St (DC) Apt
37

Veino Carol A studt r34 1st St (C)

" Francis W (Mary M) firefighter h34 1st St
(C)

" Lawrence r34 1st St (C)

Veinot Louise A (Wid Llewlin) supvr Polaroid
(CAMP) h361 Salem Rd (EB)

Vela Danl (Rose M) policemn (Camb) h16
Charlemont Ct (WC)

Velleca Cath matron Billerica Mem High Sch
r6 Avondale Av (B)

" Frank (Cath A) ret'd h6 Avondale Av
(RP&B)

Vellette Wm P (Thea G) eng I T E K (LEX)
h2 Sandra Dr (C)

Vellucci Raymond J (Donna M) (Travelli's
Bakery) h7 Christina Av (P&B)

Veloza Manuel summer res hLand's End Rd
(T)

Venditti Anthony F (Mary T) crossing tndr B
& M (Boston) h3 Freddy Rd (B)

Vengren Robt W tech r176 Primrose Hill
Rd (CV&D)

" Walter J (Loretta) pres-treas Congress
Technical Spray Co h176 Primrose Hill
Rd (CV&D)

VENN

Venn James (Florence B) ret'd h14 Palermo
St (FV&W)

" John J (Diana M) ret'd h36 W Prescott St
(FV&W)

Vennard Clara A (Wid Thos W) ret'd h52
Main St (NC)

" Frank T (E Lucille) litho Murray Printing
(W) h26 Flagg Rd (FV&W)

" Peter R (Susan M) dir industrial arts
Vocational Educ (N Reading) h50 Main
St (NC)

" Thos H (Jeanne I) bkbnrd Murray Printing
h48 Washington St (NC)

" Thos J Jr studt r48 Washington St (NC)

Ventola Richd M (Joanne L) serv mgr h18
Champa Rd (B)

Ventre Barbara h9 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 4

Ventresca Arnold M (Dorothy) elec researcher
Sperry Rand (Sudbury) h10 Francesca
Way (B)

Ventura John J (Virginia M) insp h519
Kendall Rd (TWKS)

Venuti Frank (Dorothy) summer res hWilson
La (W)

" Richd J (Jean J) eng Raytheon (BDF) h13
Westgate Rd (B)

" Richd J (Susan C) mech eng Borden Chem
(N And) h8 Brookdale Cir (B)

Vera J J h4 Jefferson St (P&B)

Vercellin Robt A (Louise E) mach h62
School St Ct (D) Apt 202

Vercontaire Anne M (Wid Donald E) h175
Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)

" David studt r175 Passaconaway Dr
(CV&D)

Verge Harold installer Heavenly Carpet Co
r11 Barton Av (D)

" Kenneth h4 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 3

Verhulst Wm A (Candice) mach Btu (B) h57
Depot St (W)

Verley Ellen M studt r48 Sachem St (P&B)

" Raymond E (Laura) lift opr Polaroid
(Waltham) h48 Sachem St (P&B)

Verloove Edw (Doris) mech Standard Auto
Parts hMt Paul Rd (T)

Vermette Albert V driver Lowell Fruit (L)
r39 Frances St (CV&D)

" Daria (Wid Victor A) ret'd h39 Dinley St
(NY&D)

" Emil E dentist 149 Pleasant St (N Y & D)
rNashua N H

" Marcel P (Jeannette M) custdn Greenmont
Av Sch h39 Frances St (CV&D)

" Robt W emp Manzi Dodge (L) r39 Frances
St (CV&D)

Vermot-Gaud Alain C (Albine) eng Sterns
Acc (Waltham) h14 Cove St (C)

Vern's Auto Parts (Vernon Rivet) Town
Farm La (B)

Verney Walter C Jr h41 Evergreen St (C)

Vernon H (Ruth) mason hRear 75 North Rd
(C)

" Natalie K Mrs h27 Groton Rd (NC)

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life

ALBERT E. J. BERGERON

Insurance Agency

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

AAA REP

TEL. 453-7391

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

FUEL OILS

Sales - Service

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TEL. 454-7857

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

Banquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

the **Spire House**
along the Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854



This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

- VETTER** Geo A (Maureen L) eng Wang Laby h715 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
VEVES Petro h210 Merrill La (D) Apt 9
VEZINA Archie L (Mary E) formn G E (LYNN) h470 Arlington St (DC)
LEO A (Pauline) oiler CORENCO h15 Park Av (CV&D)
LILLIAN E nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
RAYMOND L emp G E (WIL) r470 Arlington St (DC)
ROGER J (Janet A) coordinator I T E K Corp (BURL) h70 Lillian Ter (DC)
VHER Joel br mgr Cumberland Farms r22 Hawthorne Av (W)
VI'S BEAUTY SHOP (Mrs Viola Luhaink) 4 Pine St (FV&W)
VIBERT Calvin E r15 Gassett Rd (W)
ERMOND J (Celia) aide V A Hosp (BDF) h15 Gassett Rd (W)
KEVIN USAF r15 Gassett Rd (W)

VIBRAC CORP. Quentin R Searle Pres-Treas, Brakes, Clutches, Tachometers, Torque Transducers Dynamometers, (Affiliated With USM Corp) 11 Alpha Rd (Chelmsford, 01824), Tel 256-6581

- VICARLO** Pasquale summer res h23 Pequot St (RV&B)
VICE Robt W (Dorothy A) special agt Factory Ins Assn h28 Pondover Rd (BC)

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

702

VERPLANCK

- Verplanck James F h22 Kenrick Av (BC)
 Verranault Blandine (Wid Joseph) r62 Parker Av (NY&D)
 Verrecchia Michl (Eliz L) (Westford Caterers) h17 Concord Rd (W)
 " Michl A (Ruth C) mach Campo Co (Woburn) hMoore Rd (N&W) Apt 4
VERRILL Dwight A (Madeline B) wiremn Sanders (Nashua NH) h573 Chandler St (TWKS)
 " Stanley L (Marie L) truck driver h58 Heath St (TWKS)
VERSIACKAS Joseph T (Marie A) emp P O (Lowell) h297 Arlington St (DC)
VERTULLO Richd T (Janice M) crew chief Polaroid (Waltham) h96 Wyman Rd (BC)
VERVILLE Leo A shoe mkr h31 Willis Dr (NC)
 " Raymond R (Rita Y) mech Doering Equip h47 Frances St (CV&D)
 " Richd L supt New England Power rMelrose Mass
VERZOE Janice hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rNabassett Mass
 " Richd H (Janice) athletic dir Westford Sch Dept h4 Newport Dr (N&W)

VESPER COUNTRY CLUB, Joseph F Conlan Mgr, Country Club, Pawtucket Blvd (Tyngsboro, 01879), Tel 458-8731

VICK

- Vick Donald L mech Mirak Chevy (Arlington) h20 Matthew Rd (BG)
 Vickery Corey M sls rep Calif Dynamics h594 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 10
 " Norman driver Roy Bros rHudson NH
VICTORINO Wm B ret'd h8 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
VIDKOSKY John (Carol) eng h11 Myrtle St (NB)
VIDOLI Larry S (Veronica A) tech W E E I (Boston) h69 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
VIIEIRA Anthony nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 " Claire Mrs h209 Nashus Rd (CV&D)
 " John (Oak Hill Granite Co) rLowell Mass
 " Jose (Luelle T) driver h502 Rogers St (TWKS)
 " Paul F (Carol A) driver Assoc Trans (Waltham) h10 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
 " Richd (Christine) mech Industrial Contracting h20 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
VIENNEAU Joseph A (Margt F) ret'd h110 Leicester St (Lsp&b)
VIERA Gail Mrs h9 Jordan St (WC)
 " John M (Frayda H) mgr Gillette's (Boston) h4 Jester Rd (W)
VIGEANT Beverly J tchr Greenmont Av Sch hSherburne Av (T) Apt 26b
 " Blanche M (Wid Henry A) ret'd h225 Willard St (DC)
 " Edgar C (Susan) mach Bomar Ali (Acton) h100 Elm St (CV&D)
 " Geo E (Donna V) mech Lowell Automatic Transmission hFrost Rd (T)
 " Leo P (Natalie A) asmlbr Raytheon (L) h21 Linden St (CV&D)
 " Leonard A (Lenny's Auto Body) (L) h217 Sladen St (NY&D)
 " Mary Ann h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 304
 " Maureen R studt r25 Fox Av (DC)
 " Maurice P (Dorothy R) mgr Essex Whse (LAW) h83 Avis Av (DC)
 " Maurice P Jr (Robin M) receiver Essex Whse (LAW) h23 Frank St (D) Apt 1
 " Michl P shipper Essex Whse (LAW) r83 Avis Av (DC)
 " Norman studt r1085 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 " Paul L (Priscilla D) tv techn Sears (L) h1085 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 " Raymond studt r1085 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 " Raymond R (Claire C) (Bridge St Variety) h60 Percy St (K&D)
 " Richd studt r1085 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
 " Robt r217 Sladen St (NY&D)
 " Robt R (Madeline R) slsmn Turner Truck Body (N Reading) h25 Fox Av (DC)
 " Roland G Jr (Christine) tchr LTI hPine Hill Rd (W)
VIGER Ernest A (Josephine) supvr Lawrence Paper (LAW) h960 Methuen St (D)
 " Kath A ofc sec Cantor Ins (L) r960 Methuen St (D)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX SERVICE

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

703

VIGER

- " Michl J carp r960 Methuen St (D)
- Viggiano Jack carrier P O rBedford Mass
- " John A (Rosemary M) carrier PO h12 Pinehurst Av (P&B)
- Viglione Carol Mrs nurse aide N E Rehabilitation Center (Woburn) h37 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Vincent tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rLowell Mass
- Vigliotti Edw H emp Middlesex Water Serv (W) r70 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Louis H (Edithe M) (Middlesex Water Serv) h70 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- Vigneau Charles h188 Andover Rd (BC)
- Vigneault Doris domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp
- " Emile retd r100 High St (C)
- " Raymond r115 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Rene A (Josephine M) civil eng h192 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Roger (Doris) supvr Tewksbury Hosp h475 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Yvonne A Mrs asmlbr Honeywell h115 Amesbury St (K&D)
- Vignola Arth C (Diane) policemn Billerica Police Dept hGarrison St (LS&B)
- Vilasi Joseph P (Joanne L) ofc mgr Harry Miller Co h40 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Village Apothecary Inc The Paul S Lyman Pres- Treas 852 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Bakery (Paul D & Gerald R Hayes) 55 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Barber Shop (Aime J Gervais) E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Bazaar Ltd Chelmsford St (C)
- " Beauty Salon (Aime J Gervais) E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Grooming Center The (Robt Scharm) 29 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Inn The (Rudolph J Morrisette) 544 Broadway (DC)
- " Printshop The (Ralph Josselyn) 31 White St (Sl&twks)
- " Square Offices 16-20 Fletcher St (C)
- " Store (Harry Gorman Reno Arnault) gro 14 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- Villare Mary clk acct Town Of Chelmsford r6 Coach Rd (C)
- " Paul R (Mary M) management consultant (Norwood) h6 Coach Rd (SC)
- " Paul R studt r6 Coach Rd (SC)
- Villari Fredk (Joan) chf inst United Studios Of Self Defense h34 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Villemaire Alan (Ann) claims adj Liberty Mut (LEX) h7 Glen Av (C) Apt 1
- " Cecile T tchr h260 Princeton St (NC)
- " Diane studt r65 Sparks St (NY&D)
- " Geo E h138 Old Meadow Rd (NY&D)
- " Paul E (Claire M) genl contr 65 Sparks (NY&D) h65 Sparks St (NY&D)
- Villers Harold (Ellen) stone ctr Fletcher's h10 Marinel Av (NC)

VINAGRO

- Vinagro Vincent F (Rose E) controller Cuneo Press Of NE (CAMB) h9 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- Vinal Agnes (Wid Ira L) retd h21 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Bernice R Mrs clk Richd D Vinal Trucking r625 Broadway (D)
- " Bertha (Wid Walter E) h15 Highland Av (NC)
- " Frederic A (Joan E) mgr Brooks Mach (L) h343 Methuen St (D)
- " Geo R (June) trucking 740 Methuen St (D) h705 Arlington St (DC)
- " Joan E Mrs tchr Campbell Sch r343 Methuen St (D)
- " John sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- " Kenneth E (Eileen R) carrier Twks PO h393 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Richd D pres-treas Richd D Vinal Trucking Inc h625 Broadway (DC)
- " Richd D Trucking Inc Richd D Vinal Pres-Treas 625 Broadway (DC)
- " Robt L emp Offset Printing (L) r21 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Russell W (Lena P) retd h47 Hill St (TWKS)
- " Square Factory Outlet (Stanley Giniwiez) women's clo 10 Vinal Sq (NC)
- " Square Pharmacy (Richd De Nicola) 18 Vinal Sq (NC)
- Vincent Camille E (Constance J) retd h45 Maria Av (CV&D)
- " Cecile H (Wid Edw A) h7 Park Av (TWKS)
- " Charlotte studt r7 Park Av (TWKS)
- " Charmaine med sec Newton- Wellesley Hosp r7 Park Av (TWKS)
- " David C (Donna M) slsmn h38 Maria Av (CV&D)
- " Dennis (Suzanne) ctr Vinnie's Canvas h628 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Donat A (Marie J) retd h5 Bradford St (FV&W)
- " F Clinton (Anne H) litho Murray Printing h11 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Jacqueline F solderer Merrimack Magnetics (L) r258 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " James L (Nadine) deprt mgr G E (Medford) h5 Phillips Dr (W)
- " Joel (Jane) mgr h76 Nottingham Rd (D)
- " Leslie A studt r11 Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Raymond A (Therese L) stock clk Hanscom Field (BDF) h630 Merrill La (D) Apt 23
- " Walter J (Madeline F) supt Southwell hTyng Rd (T)
- Vinecombe Bradford C (Dorothy L) retd h16 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Bradford L (Jean M) emp Raytheon (BURL) h163 Westford St (C)
- " Bradford L Jr tv repr r163 Westford St (C)
- " Wendy L studt r163 Westford St (C)

REALTOR - 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824



Peter R. Markham Realtor
 REALTOR - MIA - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER
 TEL. 256-8133

**MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST**

A Shawmut Association Bank
 Company Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

WILMINCTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEL. 851-3941

TEWKSBURY - Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin's

INC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTER

CARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANS

SHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253



MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940
 AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY"
 SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

TEL. 683-1381

METHUEN 01844

BOX 232

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
 AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
 COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

Lowell 01854

458-2555

66 to 108 Broadway

**BLAZON'S Kenwood FLORISTS**

Weddings Religious Articles Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

704

VINES

- Vines Geo M (Rita C) servm N L G Co (L)
 h232 Princeton St (NC)
 " Robt W (Gay) h13 Gail St (C)
 " Wm R r232 Princeton St (NC)
 Vining Douglas R (Joan D) products mgr A
 G & G (Georgetown) h4 Hidden Valley
 Rd (W)
 " Eugene C School K Shirley Cowdrey Prin
 123 Lexington Rd (B)
 Vink Cornelius (Cath) tech Polaroid
 (Cambridge) h18 Lois La (EB)
 Vinmar Inc Vincent P Amrchildon Pres
 gent contrs 20 Old Stage Rd (C)
 Vinton Howard S Jr (Laura A) mgr of
 computer operations R C A (BURL) h1
 Vinton Pl (W)
 Viola Benedict J (Marie) reprmn N E T & T
 (Boston) h45 Tower Farm Rd (B)
 " Denise A r5 Champion St (TWKS)
 " John P (Diane L) budget analyst h20
 Clover Hill Dr (C)
 " Salvatore J (Louise A) driver h5
 Champion St (TWKS)
 Virgin Dana S r18 Shedd Rd (NB)
 " Denise S sht mtl wkr r18 Shedd Rd (NB)
 " Ernest E (Rita M) constn wkr George Bros
 hShelburne Av (P&B)
 " James M USA rShelburne Av (P&B)
 " John S (Phyllis B) asst supvr Houghton-
 Mifflin (BURL) hDay St (NL&B)
 " Leo F (Ruth) driver Genl Dynamics h18
 Shedd Rd (NB)
 " Ruth Mrs cafeteria wkr Dutile Sch rShedd
 Rd (B)
 " Wayne T lbr wkr r18 Shedd Rd (NB)
 Virostik Carol M tchr Billerica Mem High
 Sch rLowell Mass
 Visbeck David J (Audrey E) mech Paul's
 Shell Serv (L) h1336 Merrimack Av
 (K&D)
 Viscione Francis A Jr (Julie M) banker h10
 Olive Rd (NB)
 " Joseph P (Joanne) electn h55 Rounsevell
 Rd (TWKS)
 Visco Alphonse A (Marie) colormn K J Quinn
 (Malden) h23 Montrose St (P&B)
 Visnaskas John A (Mary C) formn Cole-
 Hersee (S Boston) h59 Plain Rd (W&N)
 " John A Jr prsmn Creative Impressions (L)
 r59 Plain Rd (W&N)
 Visniewski Anthony B (Rosemarie) bldg contr
 113 Concord Rd (C) h113 Concord Rd (C)
 " Stanley P (Helen R) lab c Water Dept h15
 Old Stage Rd (C)
 " Walter J mill wkr North Billerica Co
 h416 Billerica Rd (C)
 Vistola Lewis (Isabelle) mech Blaze Porter
 Chev (Reading) h146 Salem Rd (NB)
 Vita-Mart Co (Saml Truisten) vitamins 1475
 Main St (TWKS)
 Vitale Robt (Janice) mach Microwave (BURL)
 h98 Babicz Rd (TWKS)

VITALE

- " Wm R Jr (Caroline T) mach G E (LYNN)
 h6 Webb Brook Rd (B)
 Vitallo Barbara tchr Loella F Dewing Sch
 rNashua Rd (NB)
 " Russell J (Barbara) studt hNashua Rd
 (NB)
 Vitkus Paul L (Helen D) eng N R C
 Equipment (CAMP) h4 Spring St (SB)
 Vitt Charles H Jr (Janet F) elec tech
 Honeywell (Lawrence) h381 Chandler St
 (TWKS)
 Vitt Anthony (Yvonne L) asst mgr Elm
 Farm Foods (Waltham) h7 Shawshen St
 (P&B)
 " Anthony Jr r7 Shawshen St (P&B)
 " Mark A r7 Shawshen St (P&B)
 " Ronald A (Patricia A) mech h100
 Kernwood Av (TWKS)
 Viveiros Dan E (Cynthia) (D & D
 Contractors) h83 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
 Vivier Carrie E Mrs h67 Lee St (TWKS)
 " Denise production wkr rBeech St (T)
 " Leo V (Irene C) constn wkr h139 Flower
 La (NY&D)
 " Raymond (Rita) stereo typ Lowell Sun
 hBeech St (T)
 " Roger (Germaine M) installer N E T & T
 (L) h11 Dorothy Av (DC)
 " Russell studt r11 Dorothy Av (DC)
 " Wm G (Patricia I) tv repr h160 Myron St
 (CV&D)
 " Zotique ret d h68 Elm St (CV&D)
 Vlahakis Costos N (Evanthia) ret d h143
 Phineas St (NY&D)
 " Fotene sec Gen Elect (L) r143 Phineas St
 (NY&D)
 " Louis J farm supvr County Hse Of
 Correction rTreble Cove Rd (B) Bx 480
 " Nicholas C (Nora S) tech Lincoln Laby
 (LEX) h77 Hurley Av (NY&D)
 " Peter J supvr Mahoney Nursery (WIL)
 h133 Phineas St (NY&D)
 Vlahikis Vasilio (Wid John) ret d h133
 Phineas St (NY&D)
 Vloth Kendall USN r164 Concord Rd (B)
 Voag Glenn C (Eliz M) mach Terrell Corp
 (WIL) h196 Allen Rd (R&B)
 Vocell Bus Inc Benjamin Goodman Pres
 Treas 751 Boston Rd (P&B)
 " Ernest T tchr Billerica Mem High Sch
 hConcord Rd (B) Apt 12
 " Martha (Wid Joseph T) teller Middlesex Bk
 h753 Boston Rd (P&B)
 Vogel Allen W (Harriett) h478 South St
 (TWKS)
 " Charles O tchr (Salem) r478 South St
 (TWKS)
 " Howard r96 Richardson Rd (NC) Apt A1
 " Mary Ann ofc sec Brock Smith (AND)
 r478 South St (TWKS)
 " Richd A (Arlene N) ceramic eng R C A
 (BURL) h115 Tyngsboro Rd (W)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. D. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

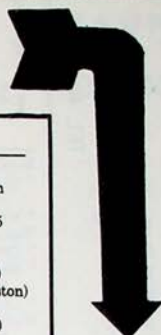
705

VOGELSANG

- Vogelsang Geo L (Beverly A) supvr Digital (Maynard) h33 Keyes Rd (W)
" Martin G (Ellen A) mach opr Farnsworth Inc (L) hUndunstable Rd (T)
VOGUE INDUSTRIES INC, W Earl Sorensen President, Phyllis E Sorensen Treasurer, Manufacturers Of Stainless Steel Flatware, Foot Of John St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 454-7709
Voigt Robt F h39 Pond St (BC)
Vokey David S (Mary Ellen) mech Gould Motors (Bedford) h143 Gorham St (EC)
" Henry W (Patricia C) constn wkr (Belmont) h25 Porter St (B)
" Martin C (Bernadette M) constn wkr h141 Gorham St (EC)
" Roger C (Ethel) mach h68 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Volak Milton J (Shirley M) (House Of Hallmark) (L) h19 Crabapple La (C)
Volei Eric (Angela) eng Boston Edison (Woburn) h3 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
Volis Asemo (Wid Louis) retd h459 Riverside St (NY&D)
" Helen r459 Riverside St (NY&D)
Volitis Lilah (Wid Jos L) retd h35 2d St (C)
Volonino Peter M (Patricia) admn Sanders (Nashua N H) h208 Sladen St (NY&D)
Volpe Wm C (Mary) repr Arco TV (CAMP) h11 Virginia Rd (TWKS)
Volpicelli John (Victoria) truck driver h409 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
Vondal Edw A (Rachel J) emp PO h53 Smith St (C)
" Kenneth handymn r53 Smith St (C)
Voner Frank (Margot) driver Cott Bottling (Somerville) h3 Orchard St (TWKS)
Von Fricken Walter F (Norma H) slsmn Flint Ink (Providence R I) h26 Wildes Rd (C)
Von Kahle Alpha S emp Prince Macaroni (L) r8 Summer St (Sl&twks)
" Eleanor R (Wid Vancino A) h2 Myrtle St (TWKS)
" Joanne retd h110 State St (Sl& Twks)
" Kermit L (Beatrice) mech Northland Industrial (WIL) h8 Summer St (Sl&twks)
" Richd E studt r2 Myrtle St (TWKS)
" Vancine A Jr studt r2 Myrtle St (TWKS)
Vornberger Walter A (Sonja) formn Intl Shoe Machy (Nashua NH) h40 Karenlee La (TWKS)
Vose Carlton F (Audrey A) photog tech Raytheon (BDF) h45 Ridgeway Av (P&B)
" Richd C (Cynthia A) eng Gould Inc h19 Chadwick St (NB)
Voshell Harley C (Mary M) supvr H P Fuller Co h4 Alice Av (NB)
Voso Ralph T (Deborah L) h10 Endeigh Av (P&B)
Voss Deborah L tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r10 Endeigh Av (P&B)

VOSS

- " Robt A (Anette) emp RCA h5 Jonathan La (C)
Vossberg Gail H tchr Twks Sch Dept r25 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
" Walter A (Mary A) tech dir Custom Materials h25 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
Votour Paul B (Carol F) eng I B M (Boston) h154 Brown St (S Twks)
Voutselas Arestea (Wid Arth G) retd h20 Barbara La (DC)
Vovakis Helen hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Vowels Judith A Mrs nurse North Sch r14 Newfield St (NC)
" Martin T (Judith A) asst br mgr Purity Supreme h14 Newfield St (NC)
Voyer Charlene D tchr Litchfield r47 Valera St (NY&D)
" Charles A (Doris) carp Blanchard Constn (L) h47 Valera St (NY&D)
Vreeland Wm D (Alberta V) mech Ace Crank Shaft (Somerville) h344 Foster Rd (TWKS)
Vrettas Theo H policemn (Camb) h1 Cheryl La (B)
Vrouhas Charles L (Mary) (Hi Way Farm Mkt) h198 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Dorothy retd h194 Pine Hill Rd (C)
" Spiro (Elaine) poultry 200 Pine Hill Rd (C) h200 Pine Hill Rd (C)
Vulcan Basement Waterproofing Of Mass Inc Donald B Becker Div Mgr 722 Boston Rd (P&B)
Vultaggio Jack J (Stephanie A) emp Wainwright Co h9 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
Vurgaropubs Aristotele C (Androniki T) tchr hAlthea Av (T)
Vurgaropulos James musician rAlthea Av (T)
" Sophia (School Of Sewing) (L) h300 Merrill La (D) Apt 4
Vuteau Paul (Hujette) pres & treas Four Leaf Clover Club hFrost Rd (T)
-
- W L L H INC (Radio Stations WLLH/WSSH) Arnold S Lerner President A Full Time Radio For The Merrimack Valley, 4 Broadway (Lowell 01853) Tel 458-8486**
-
- Waaramaa Jackie B (Constance M) eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h91 Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)
Wachsman Richd H (Nancy C) local rep La Salle Ext Univ h7 Sandra Dr (C)
Wackrow Eug H constn wkr h17 Burlington Rd (P&B)
" Gene widr r17 Burlington Rd (P&B)
Wacombe Charles R (Kay A) constn wkr r1263 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Geo W (Florence) retd h26 Priscilla Av (C)
" Mary M (Wid Charles E) retd h1263 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST. AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



706

WACOME

- " Wm B (Maureen L) lab h73 Percy St (K&D)
- " Wm B Jr studt r73 Percy St (K&D)
- " Waddell Carol Mrs r151 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Cynthia studt r61 Bridge St (C)
- " Hartley D (Sylvia L) business mgr Torque Sys (Waltham) h61 Bridge St (C)
- " Linda M studt r61 Bridge St (C)
- " Waddington Dorothy A nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Wade Clarence E (Angelina N) eng Avco (Everett) hSherburne Av (T)
- " David P (Diane C) prof L T I (L) h39 Fairview Av (B)
- " Donald L (Patricia) mech h71 Carleton Rd (TWKS)
- " James R (Diane M) eng Raytheon (Wayland) h14 Sherwood Dr (W)
- " Mary P nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- " Wadja Alan N studt r3 Brush Hill Rd (C)
- " John A (Barthelene G) tool designer Design Eng h3 Brush Hill Rd (C)
- " Wadleigh Antonio (Joan) programmer Lincoln Laby h16 Meadowlark Way (EB)
- " Sarah T Mrs retd hPeace St (NL&B)
- " Wadman Kenneth W (Mary M) eng Mitre (BDF) h28 Sandra Dr (C)
- " Wadsworth Bertha L retd r279 Mill Rd (C)
- " Laurannah studt r279 Mill Rd (C)
- " Wm S (Luise J) genl mgr E Boston h279 Mill Rd (C)
- " Wagner Donald (Nancy E) dir City Planning (CAME) h3 Sylvan Av (C)
- " Douglas R emp Jarek Bros Texaco (L) r1395 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Gustav (Helen) v-chairmn Bill Industrial Comnrs h267 Boston Rd (NB)
- " James (Judith) carp h148 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " James F (Patricia L) driver UPS h2 Ox Rd (B)
- " Jeanne T clk Separated Business Serv (BURL) r96 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Jerome (Sally) h15 Bartlett St (CC)
- " John F (Dorothy M) sys mgr Incotem Corp h51 Cynthia Rd (TWKS)
- " Larry G (Janet P) systems analyst Mitre (BDF) h22 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Laurence O (Patricia) bkpr (Boston) h79 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Leo (Stella C) retd h39 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Leonard O r39 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Louis R (Alvine N) custdn Lowell Tech Research Foundation (L) h96 Cheever Av (DC)
- " Patricia M reporter Lowell Sun r1 Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Rene P (Cath M) dry wall fnshr Walbrood Constdn h163 Varnum Av (K&D)
- " Richd R (Jeanne C) clk Hanscom Field (BDF) h1395 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)

WAGNER

- " Robt driver Blanchard Bus Co r267 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Roland H (Irene) tech Raytheon (BDF) h3 Maple Rd (N&W)
- " Ronald L sht mtl wkr Compugraphic (WIL) r39 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- " Walter A (Alice M) h1 Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Wm (Grete I) ship clk Grason & Stadler (Concord) h16 Grove St (P&B)
- " Wm (Adele L) eng E G & G (BURL) h19 Chestnut Av (C)
- " Wagonas Betty ofc sec Animal Hosp (AND) h9 Depot St (W) Apt 3
- " Waible Joseph F (Brenda A) vending mach opr Servend (Waltham) h72 Pond St (BC)
- " Waight Florence (Wid Harold) retd h1590 Bridge St (DC)
- " Wain A Eleanor tchr Howe Jr High Sch r57 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Fred (Agnes I) slsmn Colonial Paper (B) h16 Colson St (NB)
- " Fredk V (Yong Ja) USA r57 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Malcolm K studt r16 Colson St (NB)
- " Vernon F (Mary D) chef V A Hosp (BDF) h57 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Waimeo Thos J (Marie V) eng Space Optics Research Laby h6 Perham St (C)
- " Wait Francis H (Yola J) plmb Lowell h26 2d St (C)
- " Waite Geo F (Margt C) (Waite Farm Roadside Stand) h4 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Gilbert (Joanne) eng Honeywell h17 Windsor St (WC)
- " Joan P dental asst r4 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Waitt Charles H (Florence) retd h7 Plum St (C)
- " Waitz Harry J (Gertrude) retd h4 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Wajda Mary Mrs (Wajda's Gardens) r174 Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Stanley J (Mary) retd h174 Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Wajda's Gardens (Mrs Mary Wajda) plants 174 Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Wakeen Edmond J (Kath E) physicist Avco Corp (WIL) h70 John St (TWKS)
- " Wakefield-Chick Products (Charles Chick) garden products 322 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Josephine L Mrs h324 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Richd (Leslie) acct Peat Marwick Mitchell (Boston) h54 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- " Wakeham Robt H (Phyllis E) mtceamn Johns Manville h17 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Robt H Jr tchr (Bd) r17 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Walantis John F pres-treas New England Converters Inc rGroton Mass
- " Walbrook Lounge Mrs Mary Demetri Pres Anthony J Demetri Treas restr 50 Pleasant St (NY&D)



785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

707

WALCZAK

Walczak Wm (Laura) drill opr G E (Everett)
h17 Christina Av (P&B)

Waldman David M (Susan) sr buyer
Honeywell (Needham) h14 Stag Dr (SB)

" Richd W (Assoc Dentists Of Billerica)
rFramingham Mass

Waldmyer Charles E (Margt B) tree surgeon
Town Of Lex h36 Fox Hill Rd (Fht&b)

" Charles E Jr USAF r36 Fox Hill Rd
(Fht&b)

Waldron Beatrice retd h56 Bridge St (C)

" Geo M (Gertrude M) retd h794 Merrimack
Av (K&D)

" James A (Marguerite) physicist Am Science
Eng (CAMP) h21 Galloway Rd (C)

" James J (Jeanette R) emp W R Grace Co
(Acton) h28 Rainbow Av (C)

" Wm J (Barbara) agt Middlesex Mut Fire
Ins (Concord) h319 Old Westford Rd (C)

Walgreen James C (Ann F) analyst United
Fruit (Boston) h505 River Rd (N Twks)

Walker Albert E (Mildred A) retd h66
Linwood Av (C)

" Cyril E (Alda M) slsmn Wilson Lumber
(Concord) h34 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)

" Ellena asmlr Compugraphic (WIL) r48
Brown St (B)

" Gordon H (Margit I) eng Honeywell h21
Abbott La (C)

" Grace A Mrs h3 Verbena Rd (EB)

" James J (Ruth R) tech Raytheon (AND)
h68 School St (WC)

" Jane tchr Westland Sch rLittleton Mass

" John (Barbara) h7 Summer St (P&B)

" John (Ellen) hWillowdale Av (T)

" John C (Kazuko) mech h9 Stafford La (B)

" John R (Chrystal V) asst prin High Sch
(Lton) h11 Sycamore St (C)

" John V Jr (Janet H) sls mgr Alpha Ind
(Woburn) h10 Stratton Hill Rd (W)

" Joyce M r68 School St (WC)

" Lillian I (Wid Joseph G) h3 Hildreth St
(FV&W)

" Mary Z ofc sec Int Rev (LAW) r1134
Livingston St (TWKS)

" Michl G studt r3 Verbena Rd (EB)

" Mildred A (Wid Randolph E) h1134
Livingston St (TWKS)

" Nancy G studt r3 Verbena Rd (EB)

" Otis B (Florence R) data sys analyst United
Fruit (Boston) h240 Mill Rd (C)

" Patricia L Mrs r15 Grove St (P&B)

" Priscilla T Mrs h7 Wesley St (DC)

" Robt G (Eliz R) gas sta atndt h1119 Main
St (TWKS)

" Rose A (Wid Floyd) emp Wang Laby h156
Hillcrest Rd (VT&D)

" Ruby waitress Howard Johnsons rLowell
Mass

" Stanley mgr Resnick's rBeverly Mass

" Susan B studt r68 School St (WC)

Wall Francis E (Mary K) eng h193 Andover
Rd (BC)

WALL

" James A (Margt M) physicist A F C R L
h49 Cook St (P&B)

" James M (Marie E) mach Polaroid
(Waltham) h105 Partridge Rd (P&B)

" Mark W studt r193 Andover Rd (BC)

" Mary E (Wid Roy J) retd hLake St
(NL&B)

" Steph J (Chelmsford Television Co) h26
5th La (SC)

" Steven USA rLake St (NL&B)

" Thos A (Joan M) agt Met Life (LAW) h13
Carriage Dr (SC)

" Thomas F (Mary E) tv servmn W T Grant
(TWKS) h3 Brandon St (RV&B)

" Thos G (Gertrude J) admn Raytheon (BDF)
h9 Westchester Rd (WC)

Wallace See Also Wallis

" Brian D driver Marinel Bus r12 Essex Pl
(C)

" Clarke Jr (Frances) slsmn Shapman
(Wakefield) h1352 Main St (TWKS)

" David electronics eng Honeywell (Brighton)
r146 Westford St (C)

" George R Astrophysical Observatory (MIT)
Groton Rd (W)

" Gerald R (Frances E) pres Five Cent Sav
Bk (L) h6 Sharon Av (NC)

" James J (Agnes B) mech Fred F Cain
(WIL) h14 Riverneck Rd (EC)

" Joni M studt r1352 Main St (TWKS)

" Joseph P (Sandra) constn wkr h1136
South St (TWKS)

" Margt T launderer Tewksbury Hosp
rLowell Mass

" Marjorie (Wid Charles) h12 Essex Pl (C)

" Michl V (Frances E) exec chef Old Oak 'n
Bucket hMiddlesex Rd (T)

" Myrtle E (Wid Paul B) h30 Marston St
(TWKS)

" Patricia M insp Honeywell (L) r14
Riverneck Rd (EC)

" Richd H (Rosalia) prsmn Prince Packaging
(L) h6 Sunset Rd (TWKS)

" Robt (Linda) mach opr Polaroid (Waltham)
h19 Heidi La (B)

" Robt A (Eliz M) electronic eng h146
Westford St (C)

" Robt A (Glenna L) slsmn B A S F System
(BDF) h4 Claire Cir (N&W)

" Robt F studt r6 Sunset Rd (TWKS)

" Thos driver Falcon Enterprises r136 South
St (TWKS)

" Wm E mach Bolton Emerson (LAW)
hMain St (NL&B)

Wallach Steven J (Sandra E) elec eng
Raytheon (BFD) h4 Thornton La (C)

Wallask Robt M (Mary E) asst tr ofcr
Malden h11 Bonnie La (B)

Wallen Vincent G (Elaine J) designer h12
Tanglewood Dr (DC)

Wallin Bertrand (Patricia) asmlr Lewis &
Sheppard (Watertown) hLenox St
(NL&B)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALL-WAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231

95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M Auto Spring Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

DIAL
452-7925

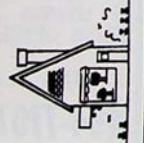
House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT

813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

708

WALLIN

- " Carl W (Victoria S) retd h21 Chestnut St (NL&B)
- Wallis See Also Wallace
- " Ernest W r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Gwendolyn E h41 Steadman St (C)
- " Sterling R installer N E T & T (L) r41 Steadman St (C)
- Wallpaper Fashion's Alvin Dulman Mgr 880 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Walmsley Garden Center (James Walmsley Jr) garden supplies 131 Steadman St (C)
- " James Jr (Wamsley Garden Center) rLowell Mass
- " John B (Rachel C) drftsmn h28 Bonnie Av (DC)
- " Linda (The Loft) rLowell Mass
- Walor Fredk M (Eleanor R) fcty wkr Polaroid (CAMP) h615 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- " Sandra studt r615 Wheeler Rd (ED)
- Walser Sheldon M (Cath E) retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Walsh Alan plmb h2 Chatham Rd (EB)
- " Alf F (Maureen A) plmb h2 Radcliffe Rd (EB)
- " Alice hE Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Andrea Sister r11 Crosby La (C)
- " Anna retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Arth M (Susan) fcty formn h43 Durkee Rd (W)
- " Arth S retd h12 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Brian M emp F D I C (Woburn) r19 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Danl policemn Chelmsford Police Dept r95 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Danl J r70 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " David (Christina) retd h41 Boston Rd (NB)
- " David F (Agnes V) retd h18 Garnet Rd (B)
- " David J (Louise) consultant Mitre (BDF) h1 Pennock Rd (C)
- " Dawn studt r4 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Deborah studt r12 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Dennis E hForrest Rd (W)
- " Edw J (Loretta) (Norton & Walsh Painting) h23 Lindsay Rd Extn (BCG)
- " Edw M emp Hanscom Field (BDF) r30 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Edw P (Sally D) emp NET&T h24 Proctor St (Cv D)
- " Elba M emp NET&T h70 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Eliz ofc sec Billerica Mem High Sch rConcord Rd (B)
- " Elliot T (Carol M) cable splicer NET&T (Arlington) h132 Carter St (TWKS)
- " Eug F (Jean K) offset prntr Henry Sawyer Co (Boston) h65 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Eug J (Betty E) policemn Police Dept (L) h95 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " Frances key punch opr Houghton- Mifflin (BUR) r12 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Frank J Jr emp M B T A r50 Andover Rd (BC)

WALSH

- " Gary S r4 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Geo M (Nancy) hDeerfield St (Lsp&b)
- " Geo W (Eliz E) foremn A&P (Boston) hConcord Rd (B) Apt 10
- " Gerald studt rLake St (NL&B)
- " Gerald J studt r19 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Gerald M (Eleanor M) steam ftr h49 Burdett St (CV&D)
- " Gerald W (Nancy E) contract negotiator Digital Equip (Maynard) h13 Douglas Rd (W)
- " Gordon W (Winifred) constn eng h931 South St (TWKS)
- " Hazel retd h64 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Helen retd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 1
- " Hildred (Wid Lawrence) retd hPleasant View Av (T)
- " Hugh emp Castle Nursing Home rShawsheen St
- " Hugh D (Veronica C) carp h19 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " Hugh J USA r19 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " James (Jacquelyn) emp Keene Smith-Craft Corp (WIL) h3 S Amos St (TWKS)
- " James (Phyllis) wldr h169 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " James tchr Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rTewksbury Mass
- " James J (Barbara S) slsmn Sullivan Motors (Waltham) h42 Fairview Av (B)
- " Janet G studt r10 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Jean studt r12 Garden Rd (R&B)
- " Jean studt r1 Kingston St (P&B)
- " John policemn Chelmsford Police Dept r95 Turnpike Rd (C)
- " John F (Louise T) chkr Commodity Whse (S Boston) h2 Pleasant St (NB)
- " John F Jr studt r2 Pleasant St (NB)
- " John G studt r19 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- " John J (Gail M) v-pres Caddell & Byers Ins Agcy (L) h73 Bartlett St (CC)
- " John J (Rosemary J) eng G E (BDF) h6 Patriot La (W)
- " John J (Judith A) ofc admn supt Hartford Ins (Boston) h411 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " John J (Charlotte D) acct Bolton Emerson (LAW) h7 Torrington La (N&W)
- " John P (Helen E) driver J E Farmer h163 Nashua Rd (NB)
- " John P (Lillian B) carrier PO (Somerville) h71 John St (TWKS)
- " John P (Cath B) pile driver h2 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " John P Jr studt r2 Connolly Rd (P&B)
- " Joseph (Agnes) tech Natl Guard h16 Larkspur Rd (EB)
- " Joseph R appr electn r2 Pleasant St (NB)
- " Kenneth studt rLake St (NL&B)
- " Kenneth h15 Sumac St (B)
- " Kevin (Caroline) mech Pan American Airlines (E Boston) h18 Harjean Rd (B)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell, Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nobsasset Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

709

WALSH

- " Lawrence custdn Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rPleasantview Av (T)
- " Lawrence A Jr (Marjorie E) slsmn White Fuel (S Boston) h28 Whittier Rd (B)
- " Lawrence E (Pauline L) plstr B & L Plstrs h46 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Lawrence J (Hildred M) retd hMascupp Trail (T)
- " Leo T (Frances C) clk PO (Stoneham) h10 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Loretta G r19 Riverdale Rd (R&B)
- " Margt (Wid Edw) retd h30 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Mary studt r24 Parker St (BC)
- " Mary rWestford Nursing Home
- " Merrill A (Gloria J) mech h126 State St (Sl& Twks)
- " Michl J (Mary E) retd h15 Orchard St (FV&W)
- " Michl J (Nina J) tech h63 Baldwin Rd (EB)
- " Patricia J studt r6 Patriot La (W)
- " Patk (Ann) retd Falcon Enterprises h5 Pocahontas Rd (TWKS)
- " Phillip USA rLake St (NL&B)
- " Raymond E (Florence R) decorator A & E Distr (Fitchburg) h4 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Raymond J (Ruth E) eng Raytheon (BAF) h24 Angela La (B)
- Walsh Richard B (Patricia W) Lawyer (Qua, Hall, Harvey & Walsh), 24 Merrimack St (Lowell 01852), Tel 455-5611, h Lawrence St (Pepperill, 01463), Tel 433-6438
- " Robt E studt r24 Parker St (BC)
- " Robt F (Regina H) emp Town Of Billerica r41 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Rose M (Wid Vincent J) h6 Treble Ter (NB)
- " Rose M (Wid John P) hLake St (NL&B)
- " Stephanie S (Wid Edw) emp Western Elec (N And) h40 Witham Av (DC)
- " Thos (Rita) guard h3 Brown St (B)
- " Thos J Jr (Kathleen M) rec mgr Sears (BURL) h46 Lincoln La (D)
- " Thos M (Bernadine C) driver Sanborn Trucking (Stoneham) h6 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos P (Esther J) elec tech Astro Circuit (TWKS) h1 Kingston St (P&B)
- " Thos W (Isabelle M) wldr h15 E Sheppard La (C)
- " Timothy security ofcr County Training Sch rWoburn Mass
- " Timothy E r10 Sullivan Pkwy (TWKS)
- " Timothy J studt r24 Parker St (BC)
- " Wm studt r24 Parker St (BC)
- " Wm A (Constance A) sls eng Harris Mfg (CAMP) h155 Granitville Rd (WC)
- " Wm E (Irma J) emp Algonquin Gas Co (Allston) h24 Pinedale Av (P&B)

WALSH

- " Wm E (Eileen E) retd h32 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Wm F tchr Billerica Mem High Sch r24 Parker St (B)
- " Wm F (Judith) policemn Chelmsford Police Dept h19 Albina St (EC)
- " Wm L (Anne M) emp N E T & T h24 Parker St (BC)
- Walter See Also Walters
- " Paul F (Elaine A) asst purch agent Genl Radio (Concord) h37 Crown Rd (W)
- Walters See Also Walter
- " Donald E (Berneice) eng writer Nashua N H h18 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Frank (Paul & Frank's Texaco Gas Sta) rLowell Mass
- " Geo R (Pauline D) cafeteria chf mgr Sperry Rand (Sudbury) h77 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Joseph (Caroline) h89 Acton Rd (C)
- " Joy studt r50 Concord Rd (B)
- " Paul (Paul & Frank's Texaco Gas Sta) rLowell Mass
- " Ruth sec St Johns Hosp (L) r657 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 58
- " Sandra J ofc sec h11 Canal St (Cp&nb)
- " Stuart A (Alma E) emp Compugraphic (WIL) h50 Concord Rd (B)
- " Wm P (Sharon M) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h7 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- Walton Miriam Mrs ofc clk h24 Navy Yard Rd (NY&D)
- Walukiewicz Roger prntr Hampshire Press (WIL) h48 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- " Ronald P mech r48 Upton St (Lsp&b)
- Wamboldt Lewis L (Gloria M) tech illustrator h88 Babicz Rd (TWKS)
- Wamesit Auto Service (Napoleon J Paris) 332 Main St (TWKS)
- " Bowl-O-Matic (Estate Of Jacob Asadoorian) 87 Main St (TWKS)
- " Drive In Theatre (Esquire Theatres) 85 Main St (TWKS)
- " Miniature Golf Course (Wm Tareila) 635 Main St (TWKS)
- " Turkey Farm (Herbert L Mulno Jr) 30 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- Wamester Blake H (Kathleen A) dist exec Boy Scouts Of Am h668 Robbins Av (K&D) Apt 24
- Wanamaker Stephen J (Helen R) retd hWashington Rd (NL&B)
- Wang Arr pres & treas Wang Laboratories Inc rLincoln Mass
- " Laboratories Inc Arr Wang Pres & Treas electronics 836 North St (TWKS)
- " Tso'chou (Martha L) prof (L) h36 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " W H h17 Eldorado Rd (C)
- Wangler Robt J (Margt G) electn h13 Priscilla La (NB)
- Waniak Henry W (Rose A) supvr B A S F Systems (BDF) h6 Stag Dr (SB)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

•
90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHAND OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO., Inc.

Broadloom Carpeting By lees
KENTILE FLOORS

ARMSTRONG

297 Market St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

454-7758

Courier Corp.

Printers

A
N
D

Lithographers

C
A
L
L

458-6351

165
JACKSON ST.

LOWELL
01852

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

710

WANNER

- Wanner Thos (Marie) USAF h88 Stony Brook Rd (W)
Waniewicz Ludwyk (Mary) retd h232 Brick Kiln Rd (NB)
Waraksa Anthony h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 20
" Robt J fety wkr h10 Needham St (NC)
Waranuk Andrew R (Betty K) ship Gen Elect (L) h104 Stuart Av (K&D)
Warburton Andrew L retd h269 Rangeway Rd (NB)
" Joanne studt r3 Clear St (C)
" Joseph A (Anne) eng G E (L) h3 Clear St (C)
Warchol Edw S (Yvonne A) supt J F White Constn (Newton) h98 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
" Yvonne Mrs (Welcome Inn Gift Shop) r98 Tyngsboro Rd
Ward Albert J (Phyllis M) bodymnn Lowell Motors (L) h790 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
" Allen J fety wkr r9 Verbena Rd (EB)
" Angie M Mrs retd h61 Main St (NC)
" Annie L Mrs retd h10 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" Barbara H Mrs h9 Verbena Rd (EB)
" Carl H (Lynda L) slsmn Cadillac Plastics (CAMP) h14 Locke Rd (BC)
" Cath A r7 Kensington Dr (C)
" David B (Gail P) staff analyst Honeywell (Waltham) h254 Graniteville Rd (WC)
" David L (Patricia) cable splicer NET&T (Somerville) h247 River Rd (N Twks)
" David N h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 19
" Debrah A r52 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" Elaine C r7 Kensington Dr (C)
" Ellen M clk r13 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
" Francis J (Marie L) acct Pontiac Village (B) h87 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
" Fredk S (Rose M) retd h2d St (VT&D)
" Gary H (Judith) electn h14 Pearson St (C)
" Geo S Jr (Deborah K) serv sta opr h80 Pinnacle St (TWKS)
" Gerald D (Diane L) purch sgt Flint Corp (Watertown) h26 Maverick Cir (P&B)
" Jackson W (Barbara J) driver First Natl Stores (Somerville) h52 Grasshopper La (TWKS)
" James F (Frances) acct exec C C Co h1884 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
" Janice C r7 Kensington Dr (C)
" John v-pres C S E Computer Systems Eng rActon Mass
" John H phys hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C2
" John W slsmn Offset Printing (L) h249 Groton Rd (NC)
" Josephine (Wid Morris G) h141 Pond St (BC)
" Kenneth ofcr County Hse Of Correction rMalden Mass
" Larry (Lena) lab Billerica Water Dept hRhodes St (NL&B)
" M Paul (Mariam B) tchr (Boston) h4 Freeman Rd (C)

WARD

- " Model V Mrs retd h91 Berkeley St (TWKS)
" Mark h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 5
" Mark B (Kathleen A) constn wkr h22 Floyd St (B)
" Max W (Barbara H) sys programmer Maynard h8 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Michl J lab Best Cement r11 Pine Tree Trail (N&W)
" Michl W studt r15 Charme Rd (EB)
" Paul W carp Mosanto Chem (Everett) h15 Charme Rd (EB)
" Peter J (June) real est slsmn h17 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
" Raymond J (Dorothy) carp h2 Canterbury St (NL&B)
" Robt C (Claire) constn wkr h23 William Rd (B)
" Robt H (Kath E) whse mgr Saml Hurwitz (Boston) h3 Broadleaf St (NB)
" Thos (Carol) studt r249 Groton Rd (NC)
" Walden E (Grace K) retd h13 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
" Wm (Rosemary C) driver Mason & Dixon Trucking (Boston) h25 Charlotte Rd (TWKS)
" Zina M (Wid Fred E) h7 Kensington Dr (C)
Warden Stanley S (Victoria) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h1 Peace St (NL&B)
Wardrobe Richd R (Dorothy J) gear hobber G E (LYNN) h214 Nashua Rd (NB)
Wardwell Horace E (Ann) retd h422 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
Ware Brian N studt r218 Dalton Rd (C)
" Bridget (Wid Thos H) retd h41 Mc Laren Rd (TWKS)
" Eugene J (Clothilde) reprmn N E T & T h30 Edgewood Rd (TWKS)
" Janet L laby asst r26 Porter Rd (C)
" Joseph B tchr Westlands Sch (C) r218 Dalton Rd (C)
" Paul M Jr (Mary) eng Mitre (BDF) h26 Porter Rd (C)
" Paul M III studt r26 Porter Rd (C)
" Robt A (Corinne) tchr (Malden) h48 Charme Rd (TWKS)
" Robt W (Margt) comp rm formn Boston Globe (Boston) h218 Dalton Rd (C)
" Robt W Jr (Barbara M) mach C-C Co (L) h38 Tanglewood Dr (DC)
Wark Alf T (Ethel E) retd r30 Clover Hill Dr (C)
" Geo M whsemn Ft Devens (AYER) h31 Maple Rd (N&W)
" Janet E asmlbr Bomar-Al (Acton) r31 Maple Rd (N&W)
" Ronald D (Marcia M) driver h8 Jelley Rd (W)
Warley Lois radiological tech Worcester Mem Hosp (Worcester) r29 Diamond St (NC)
" W Geo (Alice V) stone ctr H E Fletcher h29 Diamond St (NC)



SCOTT HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

"WE HAVE EVERYTHING TO BUILD YOUR HOUSE"
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES • PAINT • WALLPAPER
GLASS • ROOFING & BUILDING SUPPLIES
QUALITY—SERVICE AT SCOTT'S

450 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass. 01850



Call 458-6388 or 454-6914



TO BE SURE — INSURE WITH

DAIGLE INSURANCE

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO.



313 Willard St., Dracut 01826

Tel. 452-4725

711

WARNAS

- Warnas Albert A (Frances) physicist h86
Tadmuck Rd (W)
- Warner Bruce A (Alice M) analyst Shell Oil
(Waltham) h4 Sycamore St (C)
- " Bruce F (Lorraine E) eng h107 Pringle St
(TWKS)
- " Craig W r4 Sycamore St (C)
- " James W (Barbara) guard h16 Gov
Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Richd G (Nina P) studt h183 East St
(TWKS)
- Warnick Joseph M (Mary V) mech eng
Hanscom Field (BDF) h29 Crown Rd (W)
- " Victoria M (Wid Matthew J) r29 Crown
Rd (W)
- Warobey Peter treas Grodno Corp rBradford
(F V&w)
- Warren Annie retd rPalm Manor Nurs
Home
- " C Harding Ct No 5 Order Of Amaranth 5
Concord Rd (B)
- " Charles E (Carol J) acct Zayre's
(Framingham) h5 Gov Peabody Rd (B)
- " Edith G (Wid Heber S) h26 Forge Village
Rd (FV&W)
- " Edwin H farmer r91 Boston Rd (C)
- " Fred C (Eveline M) eng Raytheon (Sudbury)
h182 Concord Rd (C)
- " Henry D nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell
Mass
- " Kevin P studt r7 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- " Lillian J emp Baldwin-Lima- Hamilton
(Waltham) r61 Cook St (P&B)
- " Lloyd M (Cath A) sprayer Raytheon
(Waltham) h70 Longmeadow Rd (TWKS)
- " Marion A (Wid Geo R) retd h73 Gray St
(EB)
- " Marion L (Ute) eng Itek (LEX) h11 San
Mateo Dr (C)
- " Miriam E farmer h91 Boston Rd (C)
- " Robt mgr Farm Family Mut Ins Co rW
Bridgewater Mass
- " Roland L (Margt H) prof sociology Brandeis
University (Waltham) hFarwell Rd (T)
- " Sherwood L Jr (Beverly) prod co-ordinator
Polaroid (Waltham) h11 Glen Av (C) Apt
26
- " Steven L studt r70 Longmeadow Rd
(TWKS)
- " Susan studt r7 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- " Timothy F (Heien E) agt Liberty Mut Ins
(Boston) h7 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm R (Anne J) retd h61 Cook St (P&B)
- Warrington Jane A tchr Billerica Mem High
Sch rLexington Mass
- Wasgatt Chas C (Barbara J) underwriter ins
I N A (Boston) h39 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Wash Well Inc Donald A Whitney Pres &
Treas drillers 47 Providence Rd (W)
- Washburn Jane tchr Center Elem Sch r25
Hitchin Post Rd (C)
- " Wm (Louise) mech Minute Volkswagen
(BDF) h165 Baldwin Rd (EB)

WASHINGTON

- Washington Andrew D (Ruth M) clk P O
h10 Sunset Cir (TWKS)

WASHINGTON SAVINGS BANK

- WILLIAM F FARRELL
PRESIDENT
RICHARD G DRURY
VICE-PRESIDENT
MARTIN SILVA
VICE-PRESIDENT
JOSEPH STAGNONE
VICE-PRESIDENT
JOHN J HOGAN JR
TREASURER
MARTIN J BROSNAN
ASSISTANT TREASURER
LOCATION
30 MIDDLESEX STREET
(LOWELL, MASS 01862)
TELEPHONE
457-7581
(See Index To Advertisers)

Wasiak Leopold (Loretta) mach h864 Boston
Rd (P&B)

- Wasik Peter P (Alice C) wire opr G E (L)
r99 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- " Peter T (Beverly A) field eng High Voltage
Eng (BURL) h77 Harold Av (NY&D)
- Wass Russell D Jr (Lillian A) ins undwrtr B
h7 Garrison Rd (SC)
- Wasserloos Charles J Jr (Jane F) wldr
Waltham h39 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- Wasson Clement A (Grace A) h45 Whipple
Rd (EB)
- " David B (Bonnie J) produce clk Capital
(Dedham) h43 Middlesex St (NC)
- Wastchak Marjorie A ofc sec r1001
Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Paula T studt r1001 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " Shirley M Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp
h1001 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- Wasylak Andrew retd h960 Methuen St (D)
- " Emil C (Marilyn S) saw opr Guilmette Bros
r74 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Frances retd rPalm Manor Nurs Home
John W (Irene E) carp Avco Corp (WIL)
h946 Methuen St (D)
- " John W Jr lab Richd D Vinal Trucking
r946 Methuen St (D)
- " Peter T studt r59 Florence St (CV&D)
- " Richd lab Richd D Vinal Trucking r946
Methuen St (D)
- " Robt studt r946 Methuen St (D)
- " Sophia A nurse h630 Merrill La (D) Apt
24
- " Stanley T (Julia J) deputy sheriff
Middlesex County h3 Doyer Av (NY&D)
- " Steph F storekpr Lawrence Paper Box
(LAW) h134 Salisbury St (K&D)

TOWERS MOTOR PARTS CORP.

EST. 1922

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND EQUIPMENT

INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES

80 CHURCH ST. LOWELL MASS. 01852

TEL.

457-7511

'Let FLOWERS BY ALBERT

Say It For You''

In Chelmsford Parlment Plaza

Chelmsford 01824

Tel. 256-9111

In Lowell 521

Merrimack St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Tel. 454-3411



THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

DYER-CLARK COMPANY

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

266 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass. 01842 Tel. 683-2467

ROOF TRUSSES • DOORS • WINDOWS • KITCHEN CABINETS • APPLIANCES
FLOORING • CARPETING • FABRICS • SUSPENDED CEILING • PREFINISHED
PANELING • PLYWOOD • PAINT • STAIN • POWER & HAND TOOLS • PARKWOOD
LAMINATES • INSULATION • ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & DECORATIVE MATERIALS

CHAGNON LUMBER CO. / HOME CENTRE

COMMERCIAL STREET • NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03060

Chagnon
One stop center

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY

SERVING THE MOTORIST, THE COMMUNITY,
THE NATION FOR OVER SEVENTY YEARS

585 Pawtucket Blvd. Lowell, Mass. 01854 Telephone 454-9158

712

WASYLAK

- " Thaddeus P (Ruth A) fcty wkr Nylon Eng (C) h59 Florence St (CV&D)
- Wasylyshyn Adam computer dir Billerica Mem High Sch rBoston Mass
- Waterhouse Geo H (Rita) mach h16 Wiggins Ter (NY&D)
- " Harry (Harry's Shell Serv) rLondonderry N H
- " Miles N launderer Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Vincent mgr 711 Store
- Waterman Charles h16 Kirsi Cir (W)
- " Edw F (Mary D) mech Hood's (B) h90 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Edw F Jr r90 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- " Eliz H Mrs matron Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch rSherburne Av (T)
- " Geo R (Marion M) driver h31 Wisconsin Rd (TWKS)
- " Warren F (Eliz H) custdn Tyngs Jr Sr High Sch hSherburne Av (T)
- " Wm mach B A S F (BDF) r90 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- Waters Gene F (Dorothy J) carp h1 Intervale Rd (B)
- " Kenneth H (Kiyoko F) eng Sylvania (WIL) h189 North Rd (C)
- " Paul N (Susan) carp h6 Juniper St (RV&B)

- Waterwheel Restaurant (Roland J Gariepy) 1266 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- Waterworth Edw F (Linda A) data tech Dynamics Research (WIL) h35 Swain St (NY&D)

- " Thos L (Kathryn J) mach Frank C Meyer Box (Laurence) h1464 Bridge St (DC)
- " Thos L Jr (Patricia M) serv rep LAW h1406 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- Watkins A C (Mary G) tech M I T (CAMP) h18 Gray St (EB)
- " John M (Alice M) pres Concept Devices (Wakefield) h44 Richardson St (BC)
- " Ralph B (Pearl) mach Lewis Candy (Malden) h22 Hincley Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd R (Maxine) eng Honeywell (LAW) h42 Smith St (C)
- " W Cariye (Mary L) retd h16 Laurel Av (B)
- " Wm B studt r22 Hincley Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Cath M) servmn Northern Air (BURL) h35 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)

- Watack Doris J Mrs nurse Lowell Genl Hosp h1725 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Watrous Laurence (Judith F) eng N F P A (Boston) h16 Burnham Rd (NB)
- Watson Alan P (Constance J) elec eng Avco Corp (WIL) h10 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Alice ofc sec Norman E Day rBrookview Dr (W)
- " Blake M br mgr Middlesex County Natl Bank (BURL) h16 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Cynthia J ofc clk Boston Five r24 Woodlawn Av (C)

WATSON

- " David H (Karen J) business manager Toyota (Woburn) h24 Sherwood Dr (W)
- " Denis P h11 Brookview Dr (W)
- " Dennis studt r613 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Eliz nurse Tewksbury Hosp r12 Patten Rd (EB)
- " Eug S Rev (Maeville J) pastor First Bapt Ch h29 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Dorothy L) retd h20 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Geo H (Mildred D) bkbnr Camera Stat Assoc (BURL) h9 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Geo W (Isabel) policeman D Police Dept h89 Oak Ter (CV&D)
- " & Giles Furn Rms (Llewelyn Watson) 36 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Janice E studt r29 Fiske St (TWKS)
- " Jean E social wkr Welfare Dept (L) r9 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " John B (Frances H) retd h19 Singlefoot Rd (C)
- " John W (Lorraine V) retd h22 Essex St (K&D)
- " Larry (Susan) h270 River St (BC)
- " Leroy P (Cath F) eng Ikor Inc (BURL) h12 Jordan Rd (B)
- " Llewelyn (Eliz C) (Watson & Giles Furn Rms) h36 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
- " Marie G retd r370 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- " Mildred nursery wkr F I Carter & Sons r9 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Robt J (Dorothy B) retd h6 Pearson St (C)
- " Robt M (Theresa L) sail mkr (Boston) h613 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Thos E (Adeline) constn wkr h386 N Billerica Rd (TWKS)
- " Warren A (Doris) supvr Mass Elec (AND) h24 Woodlawn Av (C)
- " Wm K (Sandra) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h18 St Mary's Dr (W)
- Watt Charles E (Lois) retd h14 Orchard La (C)
- " Charles E Jr (Jean E) eng Craig Systems (LAW) h12 Orchard La (C)
- Watte Irene retd r24 Shore Dr (VT&D)
- Watts Clifton E (Jeanne L) USA r13 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- " Eleanor Mrs stock broker h82 Old Stage Rd (C)
- " Eliot N (Dawn M) retd h2 Kennison Rd (SB)
- " Mary r47 Concord Rd (B)
- " Ned Rev (Eliz) pastor Aldergates United Methodist Church h10 Mansfield Dr (C)
- " Walter C (Beulah E) supt mach M B T A (Everett) h13 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- Waugh Charles (Ruth L) sls rep Houghton Elevator (Somerville) h11 N Lake Shore Dr (W)
- " Leslie W (Lucy M) retd hParham Rd (T)
- " Robt D artist rParham Rd (T)

ESTABLISHED 1884

JAMES F. O'DONNELL & SONS

FUNERAL HOME

TELEPHONE 458-8768

276 PAWTUCKET ST. (at Fletcher St.)

LOWELL, MASS. 01851



Wood-Abbott
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1872

DOWNTOWN LOWELL 452-4331

CHELMSFORD MALL

256-4578

713

WAY

Way Douglas (Roberta) emp Harvard Univ (C&M) h31 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
" Wm dentist Dental Assoc rLexington Mass
Wayda Walter (Bertha M) sht mtl wkr (B) h1185 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
Wayman Danl r968 Methuen St (D)
Wayne Robt T (Joyce A) h29 Middlesex St (NC)
Wazlowski Frank E (Josephine G) optical wkr Jarrell Astr (Waltham) h2 Sharon St (TWKS)
Wearer Ronald (Kathleen) h11 Cross Rd (NC) Apt 4
Weagant Robt A (Agnes M) eng Honeywell (LEX) h9 Rivermeadow Dr (C)
Wear Raymond M (Alice) elec eng Sanders (Nashua NH) hSherburne Av (T)
Weatherbee See Also Wetherbee
Weatherby Kenneth A (Thelma A) retd h77 Berkeley St (LS&B)
Weatherhead Ewell F (Flora) retd h180 Tyngaboro Rd (NC) Apt 21
Weaver Charles L (Loretta A) eng Compugraphic h5 Percheron Rd (C)
" Charles W (Geraldine B) mach Fab-Braze (Waltham) h14 Pinewood Rd (TWKS)
" Evelyn (Wid Raymond W) retd h66 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" James A driver C Hwy Dept r93 Littleton Rd (C)
" Luba Mrs clk Acton Labs (Acton) h48 Bridge St (G&W)
" V h40 Stuart Av (K&D) Apt 16
" Victor H (Barbara J) driver Chelmsford Hwy Dept h93 Littleton Rd (C)
Weaving Colin W (Margt P) prod mgr h7 Howard Rd (C)
Webb Anita K studt r82 Pond St (BC)
" Brook Country Club (Stanislaw R And Mrs Dorothy Z Talutis) 7 Webb Brook Rd (B)
" Dorothy E (Wid Harry A) dept mgr Sears h27 Janet Rd (C)
" Elmer L (Novoka) slsmn Philco Ford (New York) h82 Pond St (BC)
" F Chapin sum res h26 Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Frank C (Justine E) landscaper hSherburne Av (T)
" Henry F (Marie) lab City Of Newton h8 Berkeley St (TWKS)
" June summer res h50 Shore Dr (VT&D)
" Robt E (Marie J) meter rdr Boston Edison (B) h8 Chatham Rd (C)
" Theresa studt r8 Chatham Rd (C)
" Wm P (Cecelia M) driver Gulf Oil (Chelsea) h21 Kevin St (TWKS)
Webber Alan L (Judith G) slsmn h22 Allen Rd (R&B)
" Alice E (Wid Geo) h117 Gorham St (EC)
" Allen (Kathryn) emp H P Hood Co (Charlestown) h29 Carriage Dr (SC)
" Charles O (Muriel F) formn Mit(Camb) h26 Shawsheen St (P&B)

WEBBER

" David H (Coral G) admn Mitre Corp (BDF) h13 Sleigh Rd (SC)
" Edwin J (Barbara L) slsmn Music Suppliers (B) h1 Webber Rd (FV&W)
" Eliz emp W H Terry Rity r148 Dalton Rd (C)
" Eliz M retd h21 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
" Ruth tchr Lakeview Sch r117 Gorham St (EC)
Webber's Lumber & Supply Co Donald A Roberts Genl Mgr 154 Middlesex St (NC)
Weber Donald A (Eliz A) firefighter C Fire Dept h148 Dalton Rd (C)
" Geo A (M Irene) chem eng Avco (WIL) h7 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
" Thos W (Linda J) splicer N E T & T h1128 South St (TWKS)
Webster Carol R nurse r30 Concord Rd (B)
" Charles T (Irene S) asst formn C-C Co (L) h10 Carlton Av (EC)
" Charles T Jr studt r10 Carlton Av (EC)
" Daniel Motors Inc Albert J Page Pres-Treas Shirley Page V-Pres Middlesex Rd (T)
" Donald F h57 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
" Edmund C (Louise M) retd h30 Concord Rd (B)
WEBSTER FRED L CO INC, Robert P Webster President-Treasurer, Plumbing And Heating Contractors, 306 Walker St (Lowell, 01851), Tel 453-2891
" Fredk E (Hazel E) eng M K S Instruments (BURL) h19 Sonora Dr (C)
" Geo retd r17 Lee St (TWKS)
" Hubert L (Alice D) prsmn (I) h418 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" Humbert M (Verna) als estimating Scott & Duncan (Roxbury) h14 Ansie Rd (C)
" J A Inc John A Webster Pres John A Webster Jr V-Pres stationery sup 90 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
" James H (Concetta) wldr Pandel h4 Chester Cir (TWKS)
" James H Jr r4 Chester Cir (TWKS)
" Jean nurse Tewksbury Hoep rWilmington Mass
" John A pres J A Webster Inc rWakefield Mass
" John A Jr v-pres J A Webster Inc rSudbury Mass
" John C (Felicia R) retd h5 Crescent St (TWKS)
" John R (Doreen) carp Custon Bros (LEX) h2 Riverade Rd (P&B)
" Joyce E (Wid Ernest G) ofc sec Chelmsford Med Association h27 Ruthellen Rd (C)
" Marc studt r3 Superior Av (DC)
" Raymond A (Mabel R) retd h8 Patricia Rd (B) (W)
" Raymond C (Eda J) (Lowell Sewing Mach) h3 Superior Av (DC)
" Ruth E (Wid Wm L) h6 Edith Dr (TWKS)



U
N
I
O
N
A
L
B
A
N
K

61
Merrimack
Street
(01852)

16
CONVENIENT
OFFICES

6 In Lowell
10 in the Towns

TEL.
458-3151

Member
F.D.I.C.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.
INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

McDonald Oil Heat, Inc.

Dependable Petroleum
Products for Home and Industry

536 Pawtucket St.
Box 311
Lowell, Mass. 01851
Tel. 455-5476

CHERRY & WEBB CO.

WOMEN & GIRLS WEAR

107 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852
CALL 457-7661



NORCROSS & LEIGHTON, Inc.

INSURANCE

"Insure Your Tomorrows - Today"

170 Appleton St. P.O. Box 1317 Lowell, Mass. (01853)

Telephone 458-6801

714

WEBSTER

- " Ruth E studt r6 Edith Dr (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Susan) supvr h14 Mohawk Dr (EB)
- Weddleton Richd D h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt C
- Wedge John J (Barbara A) traffic mgr Trans World Airlines (Boston) h2 Pine Tree Rd (SB)
- " Paul (Dorothy) wldr G E (WIL) hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Richd W (Louise I) carp hCady St (NL&B)
- Wedlick Harold L (Maureen L) prof L T I (L) h5 Spaulding Rd (WC)
- Weed Charles L (Esther M) clk Greater Lowell Reg Sch (L) h22 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Cynthia L studt r85 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- " John emp New Eng Nursery (BDF) r22 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Marjorie studt r22 Kensington Dr (C)
- " Maurice G (Lucy W) asst eng Lowell Genl Hosp h85 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- Weeden Robt W h15 Old Homestead Rd (W) Weeks Arline B Mrs hRiver Edge Rd (Q&B)
- " Blanche (Wid W Malcolm) h6 Hillside La (C)
- " David D (Linda A) tchr (Concord) h23 Buckman Dr (C)
- " Gerald B (Kath A) mgr Waltham h84 Crooked Spring Rd (NC)
- " Priscilla emp I R S (AND) r12 Elm St (SC)
- " Stella Mrs beautician Glamour Beauty Salon (L) h11 Finnway St (NB)
- " Susan tchr Sargent Sch rLowell Mass
- Weibrenner Douglas C (Janice A) pntr h48 Wisteria Path (CV&D)
- Weidemeyer Wm A (Patricia C) v-pres Wood Fabricators h9 Beaver Pl (B)
- Weidler Darryl E (Janet J) eng Lincoln Laby (LEX) h7 Prancing Rd (C)
- Weidman Gene F (Sandra L) repr J J Shaughnessey (Woburn) h33 Ox Rd (B)
- Weiherr Gordon L (Dorrene R) staff asst Honeywell (L) h10 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- Weilbrenner Donald A (Joan) mech Al Luneau (L) h14 Gay St (NC)
- Weinand Frank (Frances) sys analyst Service Bur (Wakefield) h20 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- Weinbeck Kenneth L (Mary Lynn) chiropractor 251 Boston Rd (NB) h20 Janet Rd (C)
- Weinberg Jordan (Patricia) br mgr Robt Hall Clothes h248 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Weinbrenner Harry E (Barbara) eng Raytheon h34 Robinhood La (B)
- Weinbeck Carole Mrs aide Westford Nursing Home rAyer Mass
- Weiner See Also Wiener
- " Geoffrey A (Carol A) (Melrose Auto Sla) (Melrose) h10 Ranlett La (SB)

WEINERT

- Weinert Geo W (Jo Ann M) chem Polaroid (Waltham) h21 Rack Rd (C)
- " Karl W (Mary M) tech Newton- Wellesly Hosp h9 Pequot St (RV&B)
- Weinstein Alan I (Sylvia G) physicist Hanscom Field (BDF) h2 Jester Rd (W)
- " Debra J studt r7 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- " Donald W studt r7 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- " Lorraine K Mrs supvr nurse Tewksbury Hosp h1 Carolina La (N&W)
- " Robt W (Mildred) analyst R C A (BURL) h7 Murray Hill Rd (C)
- Weintraub David (Jane) h6 Knob Hill Rd (C)
- " Jane Mrs tchr North Sch r6 Knob Hill Rd (C)
- Weir Geo A (Violet G) ret'd h3 Sunset Av (C)
- " Hugh L ret'd h95 Gorham St (EC)
- " John S prin Ella E Flemmings Sch rBeverly Mass
- " Monica tchr Ella E Flemmings Sch rBeverly Mass
- " Robt P (Cath M) configuration mgr Raytheon (BDF) h9 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
- Weisel Henry M (Signe) ret'd h7 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Weisensee Francis W (Barbara S) servmn Sears (L) h12 Regis Rd (TWKS)
- Weisfeldt Stuart G (Barbara A) phys 6 Boston Rd (C) Rm 202 h13 Overlook Dr (C)
- Weishaupt David A (Diane A) eng h13 Chatham Rd (EB)
- Weisman Alvin L (Helen T) slsmn h29 Phillips Dr (W)
- Weiss Richd (Marilyn) physicist Mitre (BDF) h25 Chatham Rd (C)
- " Richd W analyst r115 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
- " Walter P supt of mail Twks PO h131 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Willie H (Helen K) ret'd h115 Bay State Rd (Sl&stwks)
- " Wm electronic wkr r131 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Wolfgang domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- Weissbach Lawrence E Jr (June M) eng Weston-Lex (LEX) h52 Charme Rd (EB)
- Weitz Gerald L (Virginia M) emp Kelly Chase & Austin (Boston) h148 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Kenneth J (Margt A) mech Wilmington Ford (WIL) h49 Foster Av (RP&B)
- " Philip H (Therese A) slsmn Sunshine Cleaners h39 Hood Rd (N Twks)
- Welborn Charles P Jr (Susan L) chem h22 Patten Rd (EB)
- Welby Kevin M (Marjorie A) cinematographer Raytheon (BDF) h51 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Welch See Also Welsh
- " Albert W Rev (Phyllis B) pastor 1st Congregational Ch h38 Andover Rd (BC)

GOLMER MONUMENT WORKS

MEMORIALS
TELEPHONE 452-7821

OFFICE & SHOW ROOM 1025 LAWRENCE ST.

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

JIM WITT PONTIAC CORP.

PONTIAC—LEMANS—FIREBIRD—VENTURA II

SALES AND SERVICE

1365 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Tel. 457-7671

715

WELCH

- " Ann L nurses aide r204 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Anna P (Wid Wilbur) podiatrist 45 Merrimack St (L) h2016 Bridge St (DC)
- " Arth J G (Cath T) eng Avco Corp (LAW) h432 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Bryan M studt r50 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Bryant h209 Groton Rd (W)
- " Carol P tchr r3 Jensen Av (C)
- " David J h36 Montbatten Rd (B)
- " Edmund J (Ursula A) retd h3 Jensen Av (C)
- " Edw A (Lorraine T) mach opr Am Bilrite (CAMP) h86 Florence Av (SI&Wks)
- " Florence laundrer Tewksbury Hosp rLawrence Mass
- " Fredk P (Mary Ann) investigator Western Elec (N And) h33 Marshall St (TWKS)
- " Geo M (Mary P) proof reader C-C Co (L) h50 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Geo R asst mgr Yorrick Club (L) r1 Cottage Row (NC)
- " Geo R Jr (Marilyn T) installer NET&T (L) h1 Cottage Row (NC)
- " Helen E Mrs stitcher h763 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " James C (Eileen M) chem Old Mr Boston h12 Baniulis Rd (B)
- " James G (Marie M) constn wkr White Constn (B) h204 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " James R (Shirley M) prsmn Sullivan Bros(L) h47 Hillside Rd (NY&D)
- " John F (Mary T) civ eng State (Boston) h127 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Jon H studt r38 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Joseph A (Irma A) h9 Catherwood St (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Anne C) retd h279 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " Joseph J (Doris R) clk Jordan's (Worcester) h18 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Kenneth studt r50 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Mary B studt r38 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Mary J (Wid Norman H) h1271 South St (TWKS)
- " Patricia Mrs h362 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Richd A (Louise V) emp State St Bk (Boston) h15 Starr Av (TWKS)
- " Richd J (Hope K) emp Murray Prntg h184 Main St (NC)
- " Richd J Jr (Rose M) ofc wkr h293 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Richd L (Judith) wldr Martin & Sons (Lowell) h43 Cold Spring Rd (W)
- " Robt J (Carol A) carrier PO (LEX) h19 Bruce St (TWKS)
- " Robt M (Evelyn M) clk Fort Devens (AYER) h157 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Robt M Jr studt r157 Plain Rd (W&N)
- " Roger P (Thelma M) real estate 18 Dunstable Rd (NC) h5 Sharon Av (NC)
- " Roger P Jr r5 Sharon Av (NC)

WELCH

- " Sharon D nurses aide r204 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Thelma M Mrs tchr North Sch r5 Sharon Av (NC)
- " Thos R (Juanita M) lab h675 Methuen St (D)
- " Wm J retd h125 Heath St (TWKS)
- " Wm P barber Tewksbury Hosp rDeerfield St (B)
- Welcome Frank (Dorothy A) (Billericia Tulsa) h119 School St (WC)
- " Frank L (Exaunia) retd h78 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- " Inn Gift Shop (Mrs Yvonne Warchol) 98 Tyngsboro Rd (W)
- Welden James pres & treas Western Star Beef Inc rPeabody Mass
- Welent Peter L (Mildred C) eng W B Z (Boston) h261 Maple St (TWKS)
- Welle Francis J (Joanne) carp Volpe Constn (Malden) h154 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- Wellemeier Reibart (Christine) slsmn Raytheon (LEX) h41 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Wellington Chas K (Suzanne W) eng Bowmar (Acton) h36 Crown Rd (W)
- " Edw C (Carrie) millwright J W Greer (WIL) h47 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Norman L (Joyce E) tree surgeon Mead Bros (BFD) h109 Locke Rd (C)
- " Paul refrg mech r47 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- Wellons David H (Ann W) acct h17 Brookside Dr (B)
- Wells Allen M (Carol A) barber h20 St James St (CV&D)
- " Arth W Jr (Beatrice A) (K & W Bus Co) h260 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Bruce r19 Parker St (BC)
- " Charles (Gertrude) retd h4 Berkeley St (TWKS)
- " Claire Mrs h6 Bel-Air Dr (WC)
- " David mtcemn Billericia Sewer Dept r19 Parker St (BC)
- " Eug (Gladys) retd h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 26
- " Everett C (Rita M) meat insp Fed Dept Of Agrl h57 Pond St (BC)
- " Horace E (Muriel H) formn Precision Metal Products (Stoneham) h19 Parker St (BC)
- " Huntington L (Irene M) safety ingn Wright Trucking (L) h123 Concord Rd (W)
- " James B (Estelle B) mgr Bradlee's (BDF) h101 High St (C)
- " Jean A (Wid John E) h8 Empire St (C)
- " John D (Gayle) consultant h23 Stag Dr (SB)
- " Kenton P (Barbara H) assoc Fred C Church Inc (L) h2a Fairbanks Rd (C)
- " Malcolm L millwkr h5 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Marjorie E retd r5 Newton Av (TWKS)
- " Paul E (Wilma J) emp N E Power h4 Baldwin Rd (C)
- " Paul R r5 Newton Av (TWKS)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466



MASTER LIC. #7327

131 Textile Ave.

Mate's TV Service

Color TV — Stereo — Radio
Sales & Service Specialists

Quasar

Tel. 459-2201



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are not responsible for the first three months' pay. We are not responsible for any publications or specimens, and by that means collectible money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Industrial Hardware
Power & Hand Tools
Plumbing Supplies
Lowie Brothers Paints

457-7593

60 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



**Carnevale
Realty
Inc.**

- Sales
- Appraisals
- Notary Public

MARKETING
CONSULTATION
SERVICE

27 Canton St.
Lowell,
011851

457-7831

Modern Floor Service Co., Inc.

• Rug Shampooing • Janitor Service • Janitorial Supplies

Windows - Walls - Woodwork Washed

71 Willie St., (01854)

Tel. 458-0717

716

WELLS

- " Philip F (Joyce L) linemn Boston Gas Co (Boston) h2 John Rd (Q&B)
- " Real Estate Inc Geo Lavadas Pres 834 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Richd C (Beverly A) prod mgr Honeywell (L) h14 Crest Rd (N Twks)
- " Rita ofc sec Billerica Mem High Sch r57 Pond St (B)
- " Robt A studt r57 Pond St (BC)
- " Stella mgr Westwood Farms Realty r101 High St (C)
- " Susan clk r4 Baldwin Rd (C)
- Wellum Glen R (Stephanie) chem Mass Genl Hosp (B) h15 Garnet Rd (B)
- Welsh See Also Welch
- " Dorothy P (Wid Arth L) retd h1 Hayden Rd (NB)
- " Helen Mrs emp Raytheon (Waltham) h19 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " J David Rev pastor St Catherine's R C Ch r2 N Main St (W)
- " James H (Edna M) RETD r2 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " M Allison (Wid Edw J) h30 Talbot Av (NB)
- Welton Eva retd r254 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Eva B h85 A St (Cv &d)
- Wenert Eleanor B ofc sec O'Brien Ins Co (Boston) r538 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Wentworth Cecil E civil eng Army Engineers (Waltham) h15 Parker St (BC)
- " Charles L (Diane) (D & D Auto SALES)(Waltham) h51 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- " Eug R (Agnes J) baker h10 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- " Frank (Margt) tech Natl Research (CAMP) h17 Rosewood Av (B)
- " Frank E (Nancy L) (Sunoco Station) (BURL) h21 John St (TWKS)
- " Wm R clk De Moulis Mkt (B) r15 Parker St (BC)
- Wentzell Albert L (Andrey S) mech Doering Equip h38 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Charles B (Patricia D) operation agt Delta Airlines (Boston) h15 Temi Rd (C)
- " Danl W r38 Charme Rd (EB)
- " Walter F emp Compugraphic (WIL) r38 Charme Rd (EB)
- Weomans Fredk Jr (Patricia) eng Damon Corp (Needham) h72 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Werlich John G (Dorothy G) USAF h39 Old Stage Rd (C)
- Werner Elaine Mrs nurse Simmons Nursing Home r665 Middlesex Tpke (B)
- " Harold F (Doris I) retd h38 Westview Av (SC)
- " James h305 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Leslie slsmn (Medford) h177 Salem Rd (TWKS)
- " Walter P (Linnea C) mgr Vandervan Inc (L) h5 Lakeside Av (SC)
- Wescott Helen rSimmons Nursing Home

WESCOTT

- " Irving H (Dorothy P) computer programmer Raytheon (BDF) h9 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Judy studt r9 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Robt I emp missile dept Raytheon (BDF) r9 Theresa Rd (NB)
- " Russell W studt r9 Theresa Rd (NB)
- Wesinger Beverly A Mrs h5 Linden St (RP&B)
- " Richd Jr r5 Linden St (RP&B)
- Wesley Geo C (Edith I) retd h87 State St (Sl & Twks)
- Wessell James F (Margt E) carrier PO (Waltham) h14 Hazelwood Av (TWKS)
- Wesson Milton J (Eliz A) clk Draucut P O hLong Dr (CV&D)
- " Robt J (Roberta E) production wkr h325 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- West Chelmsford Barber Shop (Guy C Staveley) Rear 216 Main St (NC)
- " Chelmsford Cemetery Cemetary Av (WC)
- " Chelmsford Methodist Church Rev Charles Whitford Pastor 240 Main St (NC)
- " Clinton M (Grace) supvr Bearer Surgical (Belmont) hPelham St (RV&B)
- " Diane F studt r18 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Diane F Mrs h20 Hamblett Av (NY&D)
- " Edw (Donna) driver United Parcel Service (Watertown) h15 Susan Dr (BC)
- " James L (Marilyn A E) sr eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h17 Long Sgnt For Pond Rd (W)
- " Jesse (Dorothy E) supt San-Vel (Littleton) h28 Argyle St (PS&B)
- " Larry (Johnetta) USAF h5 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Robt E (Margt P) eng Raytheon (BDF) h3 Barry Dr (WC)
- " Robt P (Eliz A) laby tech h18 Vernon St (Sl & Twks)
- " Sue (Wid James A) h90 Rogers St (NB)
- " Susan studt r90 Rogers St (NB)
- " Wm C (Angella) policeman Bill Police Dept h9 Albion Rd (RS&B)
- " Wm C Jr policeman Billerica Police Dept rFriendship St (NL&B)
- Westaway Harold J (Georgene A) designer h11 Ashdale Dr (NB)
- " Leith N (Doris M) retd h93 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Richd L emp Twks Water Dept r93 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Robt L prnr L r93 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Westberg Barbara emp Liberty Mut Ins (Boston) r19 Janet Av (TWKS)
- " Richd A (Donna M) tech Lincoln Laby h11 Torrington La (N&W)
- Westbroek Karl (Sylvia) eng Sanders (Nashus NH) hLake St (NL&B)
- Westbrook Edgar (Joan) eng Mitre (BDF) h6 Pennock Rd (C)
- Westcott Brian R (Joyce E) slsmn h4 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Danl R r210 Shawsheen St (TWKS)

MOE'S RADIATOR SERVICE

MAURICE R. SIMONEAU, PROP.

We specialize in Cleaning, Rebuilding & Repairing Radiators

Auto Air Conditioning

458-0861

15 Pearl St., Lowell (Between Appleton & Middlesex Sts. Opp. American Auto Seat Cover Co.)



MORSE FUNERAL HOME



Robert T. Morse, Director

Tel. 458-6841 or 459-7221

122 Princeton Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01851

717

WESTCOTT

- " Donald M (Carol) mach Fraen Corp (Wakefield) h210 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " John L h77 Lake St (St& Twks)
- " Ruth G tahr Parker Sch h2 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- Westerhouse Charles F (Marion R) mtce supvr BURL hWebb Brook Rd (B)
- " Claudia A rWebb Brook Rd (B)
- Westerlund Alden F (Virginia A) mach Wrightson (Boston) h2 Jon Mar Rd (WB)
- Western Star Beef Inc James Welden Pres & Treas 2297 Main St (TWKS)
- Westford Academy Carl F Knowlton Prin 25 Depot St (W)
- " Academy (Under Constn) Patten Rd (FV&W)
- " Apothecary (Ludwig Chapourian) Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Auto School Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " B P (Al & Al Collins Jr) gas sta 262 Groton Rd (W)
- " Cemetery Depot Rd (W)
- " Dance Studio 103 Main St (W)
- " Hardware (Arth E Pellerin) 37 Broadway (W)
- " House Of Carpets Inc Robt Pintal Pres 190 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Nursing Home (Ralph R And Mrs Barbara Rice) 39 Main St (W)
- " Package Store Inc Wm Curley Pres Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Plaza shopping center Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Plaza Barber Shop Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Plumbing & Heating Inc Harry M Hullings Pres Littleton Rd (W)
- " Riding Academy Marciana B Gamester Pres Treas 20 Griffin Rd (W)
- " Sports Center Richd J Bradley Pres Mrs Kathleen M Bradley Treas Littleton Rd (W)
- " Sportsmen's Club Inc West St (G&W)
- " Swim & Tennis Club Michl Shyjan Mgr 250 Chelmsford Rd (W)
- " Swimming & Tennis Club Richd J Bradley Pres Mrs Kathleen Bradley Treas 250 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Taxi (Michl L Charlton) 359 Littleton Rd (W)
- " Thrift Shop (Rena M Jeddrey) 65 Hildreth St (FV&W)
- " Tire Co (Wm Connell) 215 Groton Rd (W)
- " Town Hall 55 Main St (W)

WESTFORD TOWN OF

- TOWN HALL, 55 Main (W)
- ACCOUNTANT, Elaine M Sundberg 55 Main (W)
- ASSESSORS, John Gagnon Chairmn, 55 Main (W), Tel 692-8323
- BOARD OF APPEALS, John J Barretto Chairmn, 55 Main (W)
- WESTFORD TOWN OF—CONTD
- BOARD OF HEALTH, Thos P McLaughlin Chairmn, 55 Main (W), Tel 692-8431
- BUILDING INSPECTOR, Andrew D Anderson, 55 Main (W)
- DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION, James M Conry Chairmn, 55 Main (W)
- FINANCE COMMISSION, Wm J Kavanagh Jr Member, 55 Main (W)
- DUMP, Cold Spring Rd (W)
- FIRE DEPARTMENT, Geo P Rogers Capt, E Prescott (FV. Wf d) Tel 692-6374
- NO 1, 2 Boston Rd (W)
- COMBINATION NO 2, Broadway (W), Volunteer, Tel 692-6374
- NO 4, Oak Hill Rd (N'Set; Wfd)
- HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, Geo W Wyman Supt, 55 Main (W) Tel 692-8911
- MODERATOR, John E Leggat, 55 Main (W)
- MOTH DEPARTMENT, Roger Melanson Supt, 55 Main (W)
- PLANNING BOARD, Denis Maguire Chairmn, 55 Main (W)
- POLICE DEPARTMENT, Joseph R Connell Chf, 55 Main (W), Tel 692-6201
- REGISTRARS OF VOTERS, Mrs Alice A Hildreth Clk Ex Officio, 55 Main (W)
- SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 55 Main (W)
- SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, Lloyd G Blanchard Supt, 35 Town Farm Rd (G & W) Tel 692-4783
- SPECIAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, Kenneth Sargent Dir, 35 Town Farm Rd (G&W)
- SELECTMEN, Mark W Mulligan Chairmn-Selectmn, Saml A Richards Jr And Horace F Wyman Selectmen, 55 Main (W), Tel 692-4511
- TAX COLLECTOR AND TREASURER, Paul Brule, 55 Main St (W), Tel 692-8945
- TOWN CLERK, Mrs Alice A Hildreth, 55 Main
- TREE WARDEN, Roger Melanson 55 Main (W)
- TRUSTEES J V FLETCHER LIBRARY, Mrs Norma C Treet Chairmn, 50 Main (W)
- VETERANS' AGENT, Geo Connell 55 Main (W)

ROBERT R. WILSON INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

LIFE
AUTO
CASUALTY
FIRE

"SERVICE
MAKES THE
DIFFERENCE"



HENRY F. NELSON
Sales Manager
W. FREDERIC
THOMAS, JR.
General Manager
24

ALPINE LANE
CHELMSFORD
256-7741
37 ESSEX ST.
MELROSE
665-1034

Palm's Inc.

Palm's Building Materials
Masonry Supplies — Drainage Materials
Lawn Products, Asphalt, Roofing, Brick
Portland Cement and Concrete Blocks

Tel. 458-8413
1081 Gorham St.
Lowell, Mass.
(01852)



CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

CUSTOM -
MADE
FURNITURE
To Your
Specifications.
Plus Domestic
and Imported
Furniture
Original
Paintings
and
Accessories.

ESTABLISHED
1957.

Exit 29
Off Route 3
Or Route 129
at Route 3.

**LOTHAR
U.
FUCHS**

262 MILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
01824
TEL
256-4848

**BENNETT
& HODGE
TRAVEL
INC.**

FORMERLY
BARROWS
TRAVEL
SERVICE
INC.

BH

Cruises
Air
Sightseeing
Tours
Hotels
45

Merrimack St.
LOWELL,
MASS. 01852

TEL.
459-9319



SOUCY WIRE AND IRON WORKS

WIRE and IRON FENCES and GRILLES

Plain and Ornamental

Distributor and Erector of Chain Link Fences

Rear 427 Riverside St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 Tel. 452-4221

718

WESTFORD TOWN OF—CONTD
WATER COMMISSION, Walter W
Gerlach Chairmn, 55 Main (W),
Tel 692-6333
WATER DEPARTMENT, 65 Forge
Village Rd (FV&W)
WATER WORKS DRAINAGE
SYSTEM, Depot Rd (W)
Westgate Bernard C Jr (Mary) designer
Polaroid (C&MB) h9 Glad Valley Dr (B)
" Leonard E (Evangeline C) design eng
Polaroid (C&MB) h7 Wildes Rd (C)
Westhaver Alton E (Mildred A) ret'd
hMeadow La (SB)
" Mildred A Mrs town clk Town Of Billeria
r7 Meadow La (SB)
Westland Cemetery Concord Rd (W)
" Motor Service (Ormand W Leland) auto
repr 293 Chelmsford St (C)
" Package Store (Harold Lerer) liquor 229
Chelmsford St (C)
Westlands School James D Doyle Prin
Dalton Rd (C)
WESTMINSTER VILLAGE, James A
Barnett Manager, Apartments For
Rent, 1349 Pawtucket Blvd (Lowell;
01854) Tel 459-8500 (See Index To
Advertisers)
Westney Alan J (Janet F) supvr h11
Greenmeadow Dr (B)
Weston Dorothy K Mrs ret'd h14 Regina Dr
(C)
" Edw E (Sharon) eng G T E (Waltham) h25
Heritage Rd (B)
" Keith H (Milany A) policemn Billeria
Police Dept h12 Westgate Rd (B)
" Lewis F (Lorretta L) slsmn h35 Donald Rd
(B)
Westover Harry ret'd r23 Fairview Av
(CV&D)
" Leonard R (Maria) (Tewksbury Package
Store) h61 Ronald Dr (TWKS)
Westoway Richd mtccmn Twks Water Dept
r93 Chandler St (TWKS)
Westwood Chandler studt r26 Moore Pl
(N&W)
" Farms Realty Inc Stella Wells Mgr 42
Main St (W)
" Paul F (Claire) ofc wkr Southwell h26
Moore Pl (N&W)
Wetherbee See Also Weatherbee
" Harry K (June E) train dir (L) h54
Camden St (K&D)
" John (Eliz J) formn Waltham h12 Gasset
Rd (W)
" Judith studt r54 Camden St (K&D)
" Kathryn J Mrs h204 Pleasant St (NY&D)
Apt 6
" Peter T (Catherine J) firefighter C Fire
Dept h9 Westland Av (C)
Wetherell James A (Jean A) elec tech
Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h26 Sandra Dr
(C)

WETMORE

Wetmore Alvin F (Eleanor A) firefighter C
Fire Dept h15 Anna St (NC)
" Anne rCountry View Nursing Home
" Florence B (Wid Burpee) r55 Dunstable
Rd (NC)
" Myrtle F (Wid Thos) h6 Philip Rd (NB)
" Robt L (Carol M) eng Raytheon (BFD) h51
Locke Rd (C)
" Ronald W (Patricia A) carp Ralph House
Contr h42 Barton Hill Rd (C)
" Warren B (Margt R) guard State
Correctional Inst (Concord) h31 Mission
Rd (NC)
Wetterwald Edmund E Jr (Audrey) h11
Moonbeam Av (C)
Wetzonis John (Patricia) plater United Carr
Fastner (C&MB) h22 Maverick Cir (P&B)
Wewiorski John (Caroline C) ret'd h49
Arlington St (DC)
Wexler Herbert (Mina L) tchr (Wakefield)
h127 Warren Av (C)
Weydemann Gail A studt r32 Elliott St (C)
" Kurt (Betty E) supvr R C A (BURL) h32
Elliott St (C)
Weymouth Charles W Jr mech (L) hMt Paul
Rd (T)
" Geo A (Ann M) brklyr Chapman Water
Proofing (Boston) h6 Agawam Cir (B)
Whalen See Also Whealan
" Eileen ofc sec Shaw Print (L) h1007
Livingston St (TWKS)
" James G (Evelyn J) insp Raytheon (L)
h944 East St (TWKS)
" John J (Marie J) ret'd h1070 Main St
(TWKS)
" Robt F (Patricia) laby tech Polaroid
(C&MB) h469 Main St (TWKS)
Wharf Vivian Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High
Sch rHudson N H
Whealan Paul (Sharleen) hCentral St
(NL&B)
Whealan Robt J (Muriel B) (Drum Hill
Motel) h203 Boston Rd (C)
Wheatley Harold E (Lillian M) sht mtl wkr
Raytheon (Wayland) h116 High St (NB)
" Harry L h2020 Main St (TWKS) Apt 3
Wheaton Albert K (Gertrude C) eng M I T
(Cambridge) h4a Tufts La (B)
" Melvin W (Phyllis E) supvr NET&T
(Boston) h12 Louis Rd (TWKS)
" Richd USMC r4a Tufts La (B)
" Robt (Margt I) h15 Leighton La (TWKS)
" Sandra J tchr Loella F Dewing Sch r12
Louis Rd (TWKS)
Wheel A Meal (John P Sughruer) caterer 12
Gov Fuller Rd (B)
Wheeler Alice E clk C Bd Health h85
Westford St (C)
" Brenda J plastics wkr r11 Cardington Av
(P&B)
" Clifton (Janice) tchr Winchester High Sch
h413 Acton Rd (C)

Converse Florist And Gift Shop

"FOR THE UNUSUAL"

Phone 453-0151

107 Drum Hill Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

LOWELL BANK & TRUST CO.

489 Merrimack St.
Lowell Tel. 459-6111

719

WHEELER

- " David A (Dianne H) slsmn Addeco Corp (Needham) h20 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- " Doris M clk Kresge's (L) r7 Marion St (C)
- " James A (Mary J) constn wkr h2 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Janet M nurse L Genl Hosp r2 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Joseph D (Mary Ann) emp I B M (Waltham) h2 Tollcross Rd (C)
- " Ned B (Donna D) elec eng Hanscom Field (BDF) h19 Porter Rd (C)
- " Raymond A (Yolanda G) reted h11 Cardington Av (P&B)
- " Richd M (Judith L) slsmn h37 Warren Av (C)
- " Robt E studt r2 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Ronald F steel wkr r2 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Roy A (Norma S) locomotive eng Penn Central (Boston) h1564 Main St (TWKS)
- " Russell emp N E Elec (N And) r1564 Main St (TWKS)
- " Ruth N (Wid Charles H) h7 Marion St (C)
- " Stanley L (Barbara M) binder h30 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Steven S studt r2 Hawthorne Av (N&W)
- " Tina M studt r1265 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Wm H h19 Burnham Rd (NB)
- " Wm R (Jean M) mech (Arlington) h1265 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Whelan See Also Whalen
- " Delia Mrs h13 River St (BC) Apt 4
- " Ignatius E (Anne L) asmlbr J W Greer (WIL) h8 Darby St (TWKS)
- " Joseph J elec eng Raytheon (L) h1079 Livingston St (TWKS)
- " Joseph J eng h150 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Joseph J Jr (Marsha L) heavy equip opr h176 Lakeview St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth R (Margt M) chkr Honeywell (Waltham) h15 Albion Rd (RS&B)
- " Lawrence F (Mary C) reted hCady St (NL&B)
- " Lawrence T (Susan) mgr of export control Honeywell (L) h10 Arakelian Dr (EB)
- " Marie E clk Smith Trans (B) r21 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Mary cafeteria wkr Billerica Mem High Sch r1 Cady St (B)
- " Mary J Mrs h43 Concord Rd (W)
- " Michl (Lois) h308 Pine St (Twks C)
- " Paul J acct rCady St (NL&B)
- " Paul K (Patricia) acct Chesterton & Co (Everett) h16 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- " Thos A (Viola S) reted hWestford Rd (T)
- " Wm F (Edna C) tool & die mkr Wm J Murdock h21 Henry J Dr (TWKS)
- " Wm J (Beverly J) firefighter Waltham h24 Susan Dr (BC)
- Whelton John W (Jennie E) reted h5 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Kathleen M studt r483 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Marie A h229 Allen Rd (R&B)

WHELTON

- " Michael (Ellen M) slsmn h483 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Michl J Jr (Roberta) elec eng h41 John St (TWKS)
- " Richd J studt r483 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Thos (Louise) h2 Dayton St (WC)
- Whidby Joseph W (Shirley L) meat ctr Hanscom Field (BDF) h6 Wilshire Av (N&W)
- Whidden Melvin driver B Town Cemeteries r109 Nashua Rd (NB)
- Whigham James I (E Rita) driver Nye's Jap Enamel h18 W Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Stephanie A (Wid Irving) reted h4 Oak St (FV&W)
- Whiles Wm G (Lorraine B) slsmn Am Hardwall Mut (Brookline) hCobbett St (TWKS)
- Whippen Geo J (Jean) repr Redien Inc (Brighton) h150 Boston Rd (NB)
- Whipple David B (Karen B) buyer Kings (Newton) h14 Seneca Av (C)
- Whisman Dale L (Carole J) eng supvr Honeywell h27 Garland Rd (C)
- Whitaker Carroll N (Eleanor S) cost acct Ames Textile (L) h112 Dalton Rd (C)
- " David (Eliz) slsmn Winnie Auto Sls (Tewsbury) h81 Salem Rd (NB)
- " James D tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rSomerville Mass
- Whitcomb Geo M (Dorothy J) stereo Boston Globe (B) h5 Colonial Ter (C)
- " Nancy G studt r11 Field St (C)
- " Willis E (Marilyn) emp Signor Pizza (Waltham) h11 Field St (C)
- White Alex J (Phyllis) reted h107 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Alf F (Grace A) asmlbr Bowl-Mor (L'ton) h48 Cinderella Cir (NY&D)
- " Annie (Wid Danl) reted rHillside Rd (NL&B)
- " Anthony J Jr (Suzanne M) aud- controller Sears Roebuck & Co h10 Links Rd (N&W)
- " Arth J Jr (Yvonne M) ret clk Auston Provision Store h1345 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- " Arth L (Ruth) reted h99 Malwood Av (DC)
- " Barry (Frances) sls mgr h24 Walnut Rd (C)
- " Betty Mrs h8 Roberts Cir (TWKS)
- " Bryan J studt r43 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " C Raymond (Ethel M) reted h129 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Charles G (Mae F) purch agt Astro Circuits (Tewks) h65 Freeman Av (NY&D)
- " Clifford D (Mary) eng New Eng Power (LAW) h161 Dalton Rd (C)
- " Clifford K USAF r110 Main St (NC)
- " Clifford K (Barbara M) slsmn Educator (L) h110 Main St (NC)
- " Dale (Marilyn) eng Micro Wave (BURL) h528 Whipple Rd (TWKS)

DICK'S



SERVICE

Dick Baum
Owner

24 Hour
Road
Service

Tune-Ups
Auto Air
Conditioning

Tel.

256-9874

&

256-9156

206 Boston Rd.
Chelmsford

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK
 This Book is Your Silent
 Salesman

PROFESSIONAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managers and Consultants For Real Estate and Condominiums

125 Perry St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 454-2423

D. C. Electric Inc.

Electrical Contractors

Meadowbrook Rd. North Chelmsford, 01863

MEMBER - Mass. Electrical Contractors

251-8312
251-8313

OWL STAMP & SUPPLY CO.



Rubber Stamps Printing

Mimeographing Photostating

13 Shattuck St. Lowell 01852

TEL. 452-4541

ADVANCE FINANCE COMPANY

License No. 101

Open Daily to 5 — Friday Until 8 P.M. — Closed Saturdays

SAAB. Bldg. (Room 201) 147 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone 457-7681

Second Floor, Across From Strand Theatre

720

WHITE

- " Daniel J (Rose M) rep N E T & T (Newton) h95 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- " Didier ofcr County Hse Of Correction rDorchester Mass
- " Edw retd h13 River St (BC) Apt 8
- " Edw E (Eugenia) h93 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- " Edw F (Jean L) slsmn h9 Morningside Dr (B)
- " Edw M electronics tech Wang Laby r7 Samuel Rd (C)
- " Eliz J Mrs emp Dracut Center Sch h89 Old Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
- " Everett E (Rita) nurse Tewksbury Hosp h70 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Frank M (Mary B) electn h3 Cayuga Rd (TWKS)
- " Fredk (Ann) summer res hMassapoag Rd (T)
- " Geo E (Angelique) retd h11 Juniper St (C)
- " Gerald r43 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Grace r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Helen r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- " J Arth retd h42 Cass Av (NY&D)
- " James H (Florence M) boiler firemn V A Hosp (BDF) h4 Pleasant St (NB)
- " James J r65 Freeman Av (NY&D)
- " James S chef h59 James Av (TWKS)
- " Janice Mrs teller Lowell 5 Cents Savings Bank h8 Lupine La (SB)
- " John A Jr (Eleanor L) carp J W Greer Co Inc h43 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " John A III (Margt D) tech writer Comprehensive Designers h11 Ellington Rd (TWKS)
- " John F studt r65 Freeman Av (NY&D)
- " John J studt r13 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
- " John R (Joann L) driver Genl Oil (Medford) h18 Coolidge St (TWKS)
- " John R (Joan M) tech Avco Corp (WIL) h975 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Joseph (Carol) h8 Balsam Dr (C)
- " Joseph R (Nancy A) studt h54 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- " Judith L tchr Dutile Sch rAndover Mass
- " Kath (Wid Wellington L) retd hFriendship St (NL&B)
- " Kenneth J mgr Dennison Mfg Co (Div Of Meritag Data Sys) rFramingham Mass
- " Laurence J (Mary A) prntr (L) h63 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Lawrence P (Janet) electronic eng Data Technology h35 Chestnut St (P&B)
- " Leo G (Ruth M) h13 Partrdg HI Rd (Fht&b)
- " Leon J Jr (Suzanne) lab Hale Hosp (Haverhill) h340 Parker Rd (ED)
- " Leonard E (Eleanor M) sht mtl mach Tracerlab (Waltham) h59 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Lewis R (Eliz) USAF h11 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Muriel S (Wid Edw) h9 Charme Rd (TWKS)

WHITE

- " Murray A (Gail N) procurement eng Honeywell (Brighton) h4 Elizabeth St (TWKS)
- " Nelson C (Joan) sls rep Foreign Car Parts Of NE (Allston) h7 Kingfisher Rd (TWKS)
- " Nora Mrs tax exam h671 Nashua Rd (CV&D)
- " Patricia W Jr clk-tyt Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Patk J Jr elec mtcmn New England Power r15 Blanchard Av (BC)
- " Paul pres Lowell Stationery r24 Hathaway Rd (LEX)
- " Paul F (Lucy M) slsmn h41 David Morris Rd (TWKS)
- " Peter F (Judith L) mgr Friendly Ice Cream Shop h17 N Main St (W)
- " Philip B (Kathleen M) eng Mitre (BDF) h12 Ruthellen Rd (C)
- " Phyllis G nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
- " Richd (Dorothy M) sls repr Genl Foods (Dedham) h32 Cemetery Rd (FV&W)
- " Richd W (Mary L) studt h62 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " Robt pres & treas Princeton Lounge Inc rNorth Reading Mass
- " Robt studt r4 Pleasant St (NB)
- " Robt A (Christine M) eng Transonics (BURL) h14 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Robt B (Gretchen) safety repr Boston h12 Raymond Rd (C)
- " Robt F (Claire P) prntr h30 Janice Av (DC)
- " Robt J (Charlotte E) pres White & Stoddard h15 Robin Hill Rd (C)
- " Russell H (Judith R) mtcmn (T) h954 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Saml (Lois) emp Polaroid (Waltham) h28 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- " Steph A gro clk r110 Main St (NC)
- " & Stoddard Inc Robt White Pres-Treas mason contrs 6 Kitter Rd (C)
- " Wayne R tchr r43 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Wm (Lorraine) emp Herald-Am (Boston) h32 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Wm emp Peter Brigham Hosp (B) r65 Freeman Av (NY&D)
- " Wm USAF r4 Bentley La (C)
- " Wm rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Wm A (Barbara A) acct Honeywell (Waltham) h30 Abbott La (C)
- " Wm D studt r43 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Wm F (Mary M) ofc mgr Empire Carp (Somerville) h16 Garnet Rd (B)
- " Wm G (Margt M) emp L G Co (L) h149 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Wm R (Joanne M) emp Polaroid h6 Keyes Rd (EB)
- " Wm T (Kathleen M) mach Arlington Mach Wks (ARL) h181 High St (NB)
- " Wm T (Bessie) retd hElliot St (NL&B)

No. 5853

GEORGE L. ELSTON and SON

SAFE SANITARY—PLUMBING and HEATING

14 Cambridge St., Lowell 01851

Tels. 452-3627, 454-8962

LALLAS BUICK-OPEL, INC.

Buick Sales and Service—New and Used Cars
Telephone 455-5696

61-69 E. Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

721

WHITE

- " Wilmer USAF h4 Bentley La (C)
" Yvonne tchr St Theresa's Sch r1345
Lakeview Av (D)
Whiteliff Manor Apartments 100 Merrill La
(D)
Whited John (Melba) h8 Rogers Ct (NB)
Whitehead Albert J (Dolores M) civ eng
(woburn) h11 Hodgson St (TWKS)
Whitehouse Arth (Cath) brake opr Hewlett
Packard (Waltham) h21 Virginia Rd
(TWKS)
" Arth K (Eleanor P) slsmn Drake Bky
(Roxbury) h19 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
" Edw F (Ann C) security mgr Jordan's
(Peabody) h150 Starr Av (TWKS)
" Geo E studt r150 Starr Av (TWKS)
" Glenn R (Carol) constn wkr h106
Partridge Rd (P&B)
" Jack L (Marilyn M) computer opr State St
Bk (Boston) h45 Pine St (Twks C)
" Joan M studt r37 Farmer Av (TWKS)
" John F (Margt L) slsmn Continental
Bakery (Manchester N H) h37 Farmer
Av (TWKS)
" Judy A studt r37 Farmer Av (TWKS)
" Paul K studt r19 Tomahawk Dr (TWKS)
" Thelma L Mrs sec Twks Sch Dept h47
Pine St (Twks C)
Whiteman Jacqueline Mrs r48 Ossamequin
Rd (SB)
" Richd F (Katharine M) eng Sweetheart
Plastics (WIL) h5 La Sallette Rd (BC)
" Wm P (Mary M) driver Food Center
(Charlestown) h15 Farmer's La (B)
Whiteside James B (Bernice P) retd h24
Boston Rd (C)
Whiteway David S Jr USA r30 Hillside Rd
(R&B)
" Grant H (Rose A) admn Sanders Assoc
(Nashua NH) h17 Parker St (BC)
" Sarah E (Wid Sterling) h30 Hillside Rd
(R&B)
Whitford Charles Rev (Ann) pastor W
Chelmsford Meth Ch h238 Main St (NC)
Whithed Dorothy J emp NET&T h137
Leicester St (TWKS)
Whiting Charles A (Jean S) emp Mitre (BDF)
h8 Arlington St (C)
" Edw E retd h23 Kearsage Av (DC)
" Eric L (Barbara F) sls mgr H B Smith Co
(Boston) h14 Carlisle Rd (W)
" Harold W (Josephine M) roofer h16 Mary
Av (DC)
" Helen H nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
Whitlock James A (Anne F) data specialist G
E (BDF) h85 Cold Spring Rd (W)
" James A Jr studt r85 Cold Spring Rd (W)
Whitman Cath F Mrs ofc sec Twks Bd Of
Health r192 Foster Rd (TWKS)
" John J (Ellen C) account rep H J Heinz
h192 Foster Rd (TWKS)

WHITNELL

- Whitnell John C (Regina L) dept mgr
Marshalls (Beverly) h1018 South St
(TWKS)
Whitney Carl C h12 Hill St (FV&W)
" Charles R steward Vesper Country Club
h194 Tyngboro Rd (NC)
" Donald A pres & treas Wash Well Inc
h47 Providence Rd (W)
" Edmond B retd h31 Brookside Rd (N&W)
" Ellen M retd h110 Main St (W)
" Hamilton E Jr (Minnie) restr LTON h60
Acton Rd (W)
" Helen Mrs cafeteria wkr (Bdf) r197
Littleton Rd (W)
" Ivan (Town & Country Chevron)
rBeaverbrook Rd (W)
" Ivan V (Crossroads Service Station)
rBeaver Brook Rd (W)
" James L studt r68 Proctor Rd (SC)
" John M tchr North Middle Sch h8
Phillips Dr (W)
" Lawrence R (Linda M) h135 Main St (NC)
" Leo (Anne) emp Woodhue Finish Co h11
Chester St (TWKS)
" M Leigh (Billie G) elec eng Raytheon (L)
h68 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Melvin D (Lorraine C) mach (W Concord)
h33 Wyman Rd (BC)
" Ralph pntr Nye's Japenametic r249 Main
St (NC)
" Ralph S (Phyllis M) emp Warley Wooster
(L) h350 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Richd A (Lucille F) sht mtl mech Research
Welding (BIL) h1 Kneeland Rd (S Twks)
" Richd W lab Lexington Water Dept r12
Winter St (NL&B)
" Robt (Joann) firefighter Westford Fire Dept
h24 Elm Rd (N&W)
" Robt W (Diane L) supvr Sweetheart
Plastics (WIL) h22 Angie Rd (NB)
" Roland studt r110 Main St (W)
" Ronald R hot topper Alcon Paving r110
Main St (W)
" Sadie retd r110 Main St (W)
" Stanley G (Beverly E) (American Gas Sta)
h105 Main St (W)
" Steven R (Maureen E) mech American Gas
Sta h346 Old Westford Rd (C)
" Thos R fcty wkr r11 Chester St (TWKS)
" Walter D (Mildred) security ofcr (Boston)
h12 Winter St (NL&B)
Whittaker Carter B (Helene I) personnel mgr
Shipley Co h14 Barry Dr (WC)
" Kenneth F (Mary A) hoisting eng h15
Rutledge Av (C)
" Paul M (Hannah) acct Ross Bros &
Montgomery (Boston) h74 Tercentennial
Dr (EB)
Whittemore Harold J nurse Dept Of Mental
Health (Waltham) r27 Glenvale Av
(P&B)
Whitten Dorothy retd r215 Chelmsford St
(C) Apt 3

CREDIT BUREAU OF GREATER LOWELL INC.

CREDIT
REPORTS

45
MERRIMACK
STREET
(Room 200)
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.
454-8841



CAUTION

Put no money in advance to liberal Director Carverson. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before sending an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We can no longer be held responsible for either ordering or subscriptions.

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3446
Dial 256-3333

ROGER COUILLARD DRYWALL INC.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Remodeling

DRYWALL IS OUR BUSINESS

CALL 957-4790

460 MAMMOTH RD., DRACUT, MASS. 01826



**This Book is Your Silent
Salesman**

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.

LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE

360 Jackson St. (01852)

Tel. 459-0391



722

WHITTEN

- " Geo H studt r36 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- " Howard C (Lorraine M) tech Mitre (BURL) h324 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Howard C Jr (Cath A) electn h79 Astle St (Wa & Twks)
- " Mabel (Wid Herbert) retd h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 3
- " Norman E (Margt C) elec drftsman Harvard Univ h36 Peter's Pond Dr (ED)
- " Peter B h6 York Av (N&W)
- " Sylvia A ofc sec H E Fletchers Quarry r670 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Whittenberger Harold E (Joan M) eng Raytheon (BDF) h6 Stearns La (B)
- " Paula studt r6 Stearns La (B)
- Whittet James F (Patricia E) eng N E T&T (L) h44 Helvetia St (TWKS)
- " Patricia E Mrs (Pat's Beauty Salon) r44 Helvetia (TWKS)
- Whitney Paul L tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rAndover Mass
- Whittier Frank T (Ruth A) emp T Country Club h4 Stevens St (C)
- " Henry S summer res hLong Rd (W)
- " John (Elaine) h41 Bicknell Rd (P&B)
- " Michl hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt C4
- Whittington Fredk S Jr (Mary) h27 Wilson St (NB)
- " Robt (Carol) plmb h9 Highland Av (NC)
- Whittlesey Roger L (Karen E) tchr Twks Sch Dept h79 Lake St (S1& Twks)
- Whiton Fredk H Jr (Dorothy M) (F & H Oil) h11 Wildwood St (C)
- " Fredk H III studt r11 Wildwood St (C)
- " Nancy J r11 Wildwood St (C)
- " Richd H studt r212 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt E (Edith) maint supt St Johns Hosp (L) h212 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- Whitworth Edw R stock clk h37 Harding St (NC)
- " Edw R Jr (Bernice M) mtce Island Plastics (LAW) h6 Willis Dr (NC)
- " Guy N retd h16 Rutledge Av (C)
- " Guy N Jr (Evelyn M) constn wkr h1 St Nicholas Av (C)
- " Mary C nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Wholey Alison A studt r1102 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Cath A Mrs sr clk Twks Water Dept r397 Chandler (TWKS)
- " Danl J (Cath A) tool & die mkr G E (LYNN) h397 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Donald F (Mary A) sr clk NET&T (L) h10 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Donna M studt r1505 Bridge St (DC)
- " Ed R studt r1505 Bridge St (DC)
- " Edw R (Delores M) controller Deran Confy(Camb) h1505 Bridge St (DC)
- " John B (Mary J) sls mgr h1102 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " John J emp N E T & T (L) r10 Edgelawn Av (NC)

WHOLEY

- " Kathleen A claims clk Hanscom Field (BDF) r397 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Kevin T (June F) asst purch agt Raytheon (L) h14 Harris St (DC)
- " Paul C tchr r1505 Bridge St (DC)
- " Thos F asst mgr Resnick Hdw r10 Edgelawn Av (NC)
- " Timothy (Joyce) emp NET&T h16 Ripley St (NC)
- Wholey Paul F (Theresa V) personnel mgr Stop & Shop (Boston) h18 Karen Rd (NB)
- Whynagott Lorraine clk r14 Crawford Dr (TWKS)
- Whynot Robt G (Donna M) hoisting eng Duran Constn (Woburn) h131 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- " Ross K (Eliz H) elec eng R C A (BURL) hKendall Rd (T)
- Whyte John F (Virginia R) h112 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
- " John P Jr (Marie H) tchr h4 Canal St (Cp&nb)
- Wicasett Ball Field Frost Rd (T)
- Wichtermann Gretchen tchr North Sch rE Pepperell Mass
- Wick John A (Kathleen) admn mgr Raytheon (BURL) h9 Brook St (C)
- " Wilho emp Old Mr Boston Elec (Boston) r9 Brook St (C)
- Wickens Harris W (Margt V) carp Leeland Constn (BURL) h361 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Margt Mrs ofc sec James M Geary Jr r361 Littleton Rd (C)
- Wicks Nina O (Wid Fred) h22 Colson St (NB)
- " Saml N (Jeanne F) steel fabricator Beth Steel (CAMB) h98 Georgia Rd (S Twks)
- " Winifred J studt r98 Georgia Rd (S Twks)
- Widen Norman E (Althea T) mfg dept County Hse Of Correction h9 Mc Farlin Rd (C)
- Widener Burt L (Diana G) production mgr Microwave (BURL) h91 Stony Brook Rd (W)
- Wiechert Rudolph A (Regina A) USAF h72 Lakeview Av (S1& Twks)
- Wiedmer Joseph A (Dorothy M) rug cutter Joan Fabric (L) hFletcher Dr (T)
- Wien Joel dentist 1455 Main St (TWKS) rWinchester Mass
- Wiener See Also Weiner
- " Alan (Ronnie M) h2 Luan Cir (C)
- " Ester D Mrs tchr East Sch r7 Penneck Rd (C)
- " Londa studt r9 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- " Murray M (Genevieve) retd h9 Santa Fe Rd (C)
- " Steph N (Ester D) elec eng RCA h7 Penneck Rd (C)
- Wientzen Richd V (Gail F) physicist Itek (LEX) h27 Stone Hill Rd (NC)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

723

WIESELQUIST

- Wieselquist Kermit L (Linda E) eng Fed Aviation Agcy (BURL) h61 Emily Rd (TWKS)
 Wieting Jay H (Barbara) lab h14 Luce Cir (B)
 Wigdor Irving (Carole S) elec eng Harvard Univ h45 Brentwood Rd (C)
 Wiggins Apartments 34 North Rd (C)
 " Bessie (Wid Frank C) h220 Acton Rd (C)
 " Donald F (Dorothy D) tech Lincoln Laby (LEX) h175 Mill Rd (C)
 " Esther F retd h17 Carnation Dr (TWKS)
 " H Francis (Alberta E) prin North Elementary Sch h180 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 53
 " Harland P carp hFarwell Rd (T)
 Wiggins Cath E retd h234 Andover Rd (BC)
 " Lloyd T (Virginia C) pntr Murray Printing h2 Adams St (NC)
 " Louise retd r234 Andover Rd (BC)
 " Luther B (Gail C) chef Boston h505 North St (TWKS)
 " Richd J (Judith A) carp h106 Meadowbrook Rd (NC)
 " Robt H (Ethel) carp 270 Andover Rd (BC) h270 Andover Rd (BC)
 " Ronald G (Brenda C) eng Raytheon (Sudbury) h22 Ansie Rd (C)
 " Thos E (Beverly A) eng Western Elec (N And) h89 Concord Rd (B)
 " Vera M (Wid Gilbert) h320 Andover Rd (BC)
 " Willis H (Florence) acct Genl Elec (Everett) h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 6
 Wight Harry D (Jane E) eng h17 Hilltop Rd (B)
 Wiitala Herman lab Raffi & Swanson r14 Charme Rd (EB)
 " James B USMC r14 Charme Rd (EB)
 " Wayne P lab Raffi & Swanson (WIL) r14 Charme Rd (EB)
 Wikander Oke custdn South Row Sch rPrinceton St (NC)
 " Ronald O (Diane) firefighter C Fire Dept h35 Mission Rd (NC)
 Wikes Peter J tchr L r1382 Andover St (N Twks)
 Wiktorowicz Mary A (Wid Stanley J) h5 Martin Rd (TWKS)
 " Moody J (Juliane M) retd h1382 Andover St (N Twks)
 " Walter J mill hand Southwell r5 Martin Rd (TWKS)
 Wilbur David A (Judith A) dir of planning-facilities Massachusetts Hosp Assoc (BURL) h13 Endmore Rd (N&W)
 " Earl R (Edith) retd h42 Groton Rd (NC)
 " Linda dir North Middle Sch rLittleton Mass
 " Paul (Carol) h9 Wilson St (C)
 Wilcher Earl F Jr (Bobbea) industrial photog Trump-Ross Industrial Controls h112 Boston Rd (NB)

WILCINSKI

- Wilcinski Steph S (Helen M) carrier P O (Everett) h30 Byrne Av (N&W)
 Wilcox Carol A hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
 " David R (Sandra J) cpa Arth Andersen (Boston) r205 Graniteville Rd (WC)
 " Dorothy L nurse h4 Kenwood St (C)
 " J Alden (Marion P) materials mgr Genl Tire & Rubber h46 Westford St (C)
 " Marie J Mrs retd h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 3
 " Millard W driver Ray Bechard r4 Kenwood St (C)
 " Robt F (Mary L) slsmn Schaal Assoc (BURL) h10 Hickory La (NB)
 " Wayne (Ann) driver Lorraine Horse Transp (Rockland) h18 Buckingham Dr (EB)
 " Wm J (Marianne) coml artist h6 Beaver Pl (B)
 Wilde Eliz waitress Howard Johnsons rLowell Mass
 Wildenberger Richd J (Marion B) elect eng R C A (BURL) h31 Longmeadow Rd (C)
 Wilder Albert E (Avis) elec eng Hanscom Field (BOF) h6 Hillside Av (B)
 " Barbara A slwn r6 Hillside Av (B)
 " Bernard M (Christabelle) carp Mitre Corp (BDF) h11 E Prescott St (FV&W)
 " Bruce R (Brenda A) prsmn C-C Co (L) h244 Pleasant St (NY&D)
 " Calvin R (Eliz E) supvr Irs (AND) h9 Catamaran Dr (WC)
 " Charles F (Martha) supvr Honeywell h10 Acre Rd (B)
 " Clifford (Maureen) driver Snapon Tools r20 Wotton St (NC)
 " Donald E (Ethel T) h50 Parkerville Rd (SC)
 " Ethel T tchr Tewksbury Hosp r50 Parkerville Rd (SC)
 " Gary B (Bette L) emp Hewlett Packard (Waltham) h5 Priscilla Av (C)
 " Geo S (Kathryn B) pntr h61 Carlisle Rd (W)
 " H Arnold ofc wkr Raytheon (L) h46 Lowell Rd (W)
 " Harold W (Juanita) meat ctr h2 Allegheny Av (NB)
 " Henry rWestford Nursing Home
 " Hubert H (Kay) insp Western Elec (N And) h372 Foster Rd (TWKS)
 " John A emp Raytheon (NAND) r61 Carlisle Rd (W)
 " John W (Bonnie A) h10 5th La (SC)
 " Lawrence (Helen) acct hFarwell Rd (T)
 " Linda studt r6 Hillside Av (B)
 " Richd P (Lillian) eng h22 Cortwell Rd (NB)
 " Wm L (Melody J) chem Saml Cabot Co (Chelsea) h677 South St (TWKS)
 Wildes Robt S treas Roberts Homes Inc rConcord Mass

*Ken
Harkins
Agency*

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

MLS

REALTOR
APPRAISER
AUCTIONEER
INSURANCE

Tels.
454-9180
454-9189
459-3652

**25
HURD ST.
LOWELL
01852**



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Internet Directory Companies. We are not to mention this from the fact that credit parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

DEDICATED SERVICE SINCE 1906

McDONOUGH FUNERAL HOME

14 Highland St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

458-6816

MICHAEL H. McDONOUGH SONS, Inc.

JOSEPH M. McDONOUGH, DIRECTOR

"CAL" LAUGHTON FLORIST

Serving Greater Lowell with the Best in Flowers

FLORIST TEL. 251-4021, 251-4022

GARDEN CENTER TEL. 251-4001, 251-4002

NORTH CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01863

165 PRINCETON STREET

MAIN & SHAWSHEEN MOBIL

Engine Repairs
Motor Tune-Up
Brake Service
Shocks Installed
& Minor Repairs

1992
Main St.
Tewksbury, Mass.
01876

TEL.

851-9393

BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY

INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

724

WILDES

- " Walter W (Anna) (W W Wildes Contractors) h51 Brentwood Rd (C)
- Wildwood Apartments 144 Thissell Av (DC)
- Willette Raymond mtcmn Country View Nursing Hm r28 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Wiley Carl F (Mary A) emp Raytheon (AND) h513 Rogers St (TWKS)
- " Geo G (Brenda) analyst h61 Kelly Rd (DC&D)
- Wilhelm Danl L (Judith L) USAF h4 Surrey La (SC)
- " Raymond H Jr (Judith A) bank ofcr h26 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- Wilhelmi Alonzo D (Eleanor) cabt mkr BURL h17 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " David M studt r17 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Robt clk r17 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- Wiljanen Dawn studt r15 Muriel Rd (C)
- " Walter A (Carolyn B) admn Am Science & Eng Educ Div (Boston) h15 Muriel Rd (C)
- Wilk Edw tchr L h1665 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- Wilkins Raymond L (Janet) h594 Merrimack Av (K&D) Apt 20
- Wilkinson Lance C tchr (L) h16 Kensington St (K&D)
- Wilkes Edw R h170 Maple St (TWKS)
- Wilkie Fredk J (Dorothy B) mech N R C Varian Corp (Newton) h3 S Oliver St (TWKS)

- " Fredk S r3 S Oliver St (TWKS)
- " Judith A lpn r70 Valley Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt E (Jean M) acct Kevlin Mfg (Woburn) h4 Crusade Rd (W)
- " Saml E (Thelma M) h70 Valley Rd (TWKS)
- " Sandra A hairdrsr Jacques Pierre r70 Valley Rd (TWKS)
- Wilkin Patricia asmlr h63 Turner Av (NY&D)
- Wilkins Ada B (Wid James) h11 Texas Rd (W)
- " Daisy M Mrs cafeteria wkr Lakeview Sch rFrost Rd
- " Dennis P r7 Hidden Way (C)
- " Donald E studt r7 Hidden Way (C)
- " Francis P (Mary R) formn Sago Dist (C) h76 Tyngsboro Rd (CV&D)
- " Geraldine A Mrs ofc sec Aetna Ins (L) h44 Pasquale St (DC)
- " Harold B Jr (Margt) electn Navy Yd (B) h265 Frost Rd (T)
- " Harold F (Phyllis B) farmer Coburn Poultry Farm hLakeview Av (T)
- " Henry E Jr (Virginia M) asst line supt Mass Elec h7 Hidden Way (C) (L)
- " Hollis A driver Cal Laughton Florist h19 Bridge St (C)
- " Hollis A Jr (Patricia E) forestry wkr State (B) h21 Bridge St (C)
- " James Jr (Mary T) constn wkr h9 Texas Rd (W)

WILKINS

- " James III studt r11 Texas Rd (W)
- " Joseph A emp Lowell Shoe (L) h29 Sawyer Av (DC)
- " Nason L (Ruth B) slsmn h6 Crusade Rd (W)
- " Raymond F (Daisy M) hKendall Rd (T)
- " Richd L (Jane) emp Town Of Dracut h1256 Methuen St (D)
- " Roger D (Ruth N) retd h99 Carlisle St (EC)
- " Walter R Jr (Leola A) ins broker Wilson Agency h33 School St (WC)
- " Warren K (Lois F) lab Revere Sugar (Charlestown) h86 Brookfield Rd (TWKS)
- Wilkinson Arth R (Frances B) ofc mgr Steven Berlcz (Somerville) h328 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Bill emp Gilchrist (Stoneham) r328 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Brian P studt r20 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Fern A (Wid Harold) retd h14 Spring Park Av (DC)
- " Margt studt r328 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Peter studt r328 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Robt O (Ruth C) v-pres U T C Constan (Lynnfield) h20 Cathy Rd (C)
- " Wm J nurse Tewksbury Hosp r1318 Main St (TWKS)
- " Wm J Jr (Cheryl) mtcmn Twks Water Dept h1318 Main St (TWKS)
- Wilkish Geo J (Gail M) (George's Auto Co) (Woburn) h7 Brush Hill Rd (C)
- Williams Robt C (Zelda L) eng h6 Brian Dr (Fv & W)
- Willand James H (Ellen M) meteorologist tech Environmental Research Technology (LEX) h11 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Wm L (Bonita G) eng G A White Consn (Newton) h141 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 20
- Willard Berton C (Sylvia) eng Ittek Corp (LEX) h24 Savoy St (Rv&nb)
- " Donald E (Emma G) glazier Salem Glass (Salem) h10 Hodgson St (TWKS)
- " Eliz M nurse Tewksbury Hosp rWilmington Mass
- " John D (Patricia J) genl mgr Carolina Frt Carriers (Stoneham) h7 Davis Rd (TWKS)
- " Thos H (Mary F) mtcmn hRed Gate Rd (T)
- Willless Allen L (Jeanne M) truck driver h23 Bond St (TWKS)
- Willett Arth A (Mae E) retd h35 Dinley St (NY&D)
- " Douglas G (Barbara A) policemn h1433 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Edw (Janet) acct Granite Research (Somerville) h8 Broad St (P&B)
- " Henry T (Rita E) insp Gen Elect (LYNN) h203 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- " John C (Barbara A) metallurgist Raytheon (AND) h65 Heath St (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6378 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

725

WILLET

- "Karen L clk typ Raytheon (L) r203 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- "Kenneth D farmer r640 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- "Marietta M (Wid Geo B) retd h640 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- "Raymond emp Genl Elec (L) h207 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- "Robt F (Constance) emp Gen Elect (LYNN) h201 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- "Steph M r201 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- "Thos H studt r203 Pleasant St (NY&D)
- "Wm R (Donna) mech Mirak Chevy (ARL) h13 Race St (CP&B)
- Willette Peter M (Brenda E) plater Raytheon (AND) hTareila Cir (TWKS)
- "Raymond A (Lorraine J) firemn Fort Devens (AYER) h34 Litchfield Av (NY&D)
- "Raymond A (Cath) retd h28 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Willey Clyde W (Lorraine E) mech D Freeneey (S Boston) h811 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- "Dianna L opr N E T & T r12 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- "Howard D melter Graniteville Foundry rLowell Mass
- "Mary J Mrs h15 Harvard St (NC)
- "Winthrop H (Elsie C) acct A W Chesterton (Everett) h12 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- Williams Alan B r8 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- "Alf M (Shirley M) stockrm mgr Assoc Trans (Waltham) h14 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- "Arth & Caroline 4-H Center (4-H Fairs Inc) 63 S Chelmsford Rd (W)
- "Audrey L studt r8 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- "Auto Electric Service (Edgar A Williams) 313 Boston Rd (NB)
- "Barry J studt r203 Salem Rd (NB)
- "Beverly A studt r1219 Andover St (N Twks)
- "Charles H (Thelma G) firefighter Dracut Fire Dept h43 Ashtown Av (DC)
- "Charles R (Nancy E) slsmn h32 Moonlight Dr (TWKS)
- "Cliff E (Frances E) (Billerica Glass Co) h203 Salem Rd (NB)
- "Danl V (Eliz E) prntr Bunker Hill Press (Charlestown) h30 Edenwood Av (B)
- "David mgr Alexander Mkt rE Pepperell Mass
- "David C Rev (Margery C) minister Twks Congregational Ch h50 North St (TWKS)
- "David T (Sandra L) programmer Digital Equip h31 Allen Rd (R&B)
- "Diane studt r251 Boston Rd (C)
- "Donna F studt r251 Boston Rd (C)
- "Doris M studt r1219 Andover St (N Twks)
- "Earl H (B Caroline) retd h3 Town Farm Rd (G&W)
- "Edgar A (F Virginia) (Williams Auto Electric Serv) h324 Boston Rd (BC)

WILLIAMS

- "Edw H (Gloria J) drftsmn h63 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- "Edw J (Nikki E) civil eng State Dept Pub Wks h77 Rosewood Av (B)
- "Edw M (Nancy P) dist mgr Servend Seilers (Waltham) h13 E Sheppard La (C)
- "Elijah farmhand wkr Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass
- "Eliz r1219 Andover St (N Twks)
- "Elliott C emp Middlesex Slis h135 Princeton St (NC)
- "Elliott C (Virginia V) h236 Lake Shore Dr (VT&D)
- "Emma retd r16 3d Av (NC)
- "Esther Pools (Charles Marcotte) swimming pools 1092 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- "Evelyn F (Wid Leo) h49 Sherman St (NC)
- "Forrest G (Orintha) driver Thomas Express h1976 Lakeview Av (CV&D)
- "Francis J (Barbara M) carp Demonic & Hogan Constn h93 Pinckney St (K&D)
- "Fred h60 Elsie Av (B)
- "Geo h8 Lillian Rd (N&W)
- "Geo Rev pastor St Mary Magdalen R C Church rLakeview Av (T)
- "Geo F (Virginia F) supt Bill Tree Moth & Park Dept hSouth St (NL&B)
- "Gordon B (Lucy V) floor layer Anthony Vadka Co h89 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- "Grace rCountry View Nursing Home
- "Henry C (Loretta F) mtcmn Gillettes (Boston) h5 Nile St (P&B)
- "Jack mgr Jack's Sunoco rThoreau St (B)
- "James F (Mary F) installer N E T & T h7 Anthony Rd (TWKS)
- "James H (Barbara M) mech Auto Laby Imports (Woburn) h6 Glenwood Rd (RP&B)
- "Joel (Elaine) h345 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- "John (Georgette) (Williams Sunoco Serv Sta) (L) hChestnut St (NL&B)
- "John A (Eliz A) formn L G Co (L) h34 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- "John A Jr studt r34 Colonial Dr (TWKS)
- "John H (Viola E) formn Hanscom Air Base (BDF) h1436 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- "John P (Lillian E) mgr Texaco Sta h21 Holly St (B)
- "John R USN r89 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- "Joyce C waitress r89 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- "K Steph USA r324 Boston Rd (BC)
- "Kenneth A USN r89 Adams Rd (TWKS)
- "Kenneth C studt r8 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- "Linda L ofc sec Middlesex Community College (BAF) r14 Rhoda St (TWKS)
- "Lionel W (Darlene P) physicist GE h8 Biscayne Dr (EB)
- "Mabel rWestford Nursing Home
- "Mae artist h227 Pond St (BC)
- "Mary E (Wid Edw) retd hConcord Rd (B) Apt 5
- "Melvin E (Rita J) mgr N F Brake (Waltham) h35 Foster Av (RP&B)

JOSEPH E. STAVELEY CO.

PLUMBING and HEATING

Shop: 490 CHELMSFORD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01851

Residence: 17 CHURCHILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

NORMAN L. STAVELEY, Prop.

TEL. 452-3741

TEL. 256-0409

THE KNOWLEDGE OF
WHERE TO BUY
IS AS IMPORTANT AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS

Richard B. Robinson Agency

REAL ESTATE

159-161 Central St.

Tel.

454-9161

INSURANCE

Tel.

459-2126

163

Central St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

FLYNN REAL ESTATE, Inc.

MY REPUTATION IS YOUR PROTECTION

Open 9 to 9

Tel. 459-7117

482 Aiken Ave. Cor. Bridge & Pleasant Sts. Rt. 113 and 38

Dracont, Mass. 01826

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS

and Loan Association of Lowell

15 HURD STREET, LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 455-5663

Branch Offices: Kearney Square, Lowell 01852, 13 Center St., Burlington 01813

265 Great Road, Littleton 01460, 296 Chelmsford St., Rts. 3 & 110 Chelmsford 01824

TEWKSBURY OFFICE OPENING SOON

726

WILLIAMS

- " Milton (Edna L) agt T W A (Boston) h212 High St (NB)
- " Milton J (Frances A) laby tech Consolidated Rendering h155 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Nancy A r21 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Norman h2 Winslow Rd (C)
- " Norman S (Kathryn) heavy equip opr h58 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Oliver USAF r4 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Paul B cab driver r338 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Pauline M Mrs clk J J Clns r21 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- " Peter C (Ann S) asst research wkr M I T h59 Bay State Av (TWKS)
- " Ralph (Cath) archt Boston h20 Christina Av (P&B)
- " Raymond E (Kathryn) whsemn h11 Chestnut Av (Cp & B)
- " Real Estate (Wm A Williams) 185 Concord Rd (C)
- " Richd D (Susan A) mech Butcher Corp h70c Boston Rd (C) Apt 209
- " Richd E USAF r324 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Richd G (Judith M) mech h41 Elm Rd (N&W)
- " Richd P (Emily C) serv writer 128 Saab (Reading) h29 Harjean Rd (B)
- " Robt studt r155 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Robt A USA r324 Boston Rd (BC)
- " Robt H (Frances M) emp Parkwood Assoc (L) h251 Boston Rd (C)
- " Roger International Music Centre (Robt J Knoop) 111 Drum Hill Rd (C)
- " Roger L USAF h13 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Sandra E r1436 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Vernon F (Marjorie F) mfrs agt h8 Kimbrough Rd (EB)
- " Walter J (Mary B) refrgr mech Fort Devens (AYER) h42 Tanglewood Av (TWKS)
- " Willard W (Caroline M) mach mtecmn Reclamations Sys (CAMB) h4 Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- " Wm A (Jean M) (Williams Real Est) h185 Concord Rd (C)
- " Wm A (Joan R) h42 Patricia La (NY&D)
- " Wm L (Pauline M) (Bill's Auto Body) h21 Euclid Rd (TWKS)
- Williamson Arth H (Bernice A) retd h103 Bryan Av (NY&D)
- " Barbara A mach opr Polaroid (Waltham) r45 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Charles (Ida B) auto mech Peter Hallissey h32 Acton Rd (W)
- " Colin studt r33 Concord Rd (W)
- " Harold E (Sandra M) supvr Honeywell (Brighton) h33 Nolte Rd (NB)
- " James W (Mary T) insp Western Elec (AND) h65 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Lawrence A studt r65 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Mabel F h2275 Main St (TWKS)
- " Mac Farlane (Rita) emp Lincoln Laby (LEX) h33 Concord Rd (W)

WILLIAMSON

- " Norman B (Janyce L) aud h21 Heidi La (B)
- " Paul h14 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
- " Robt E (Barbara A) mech Polaroid (Waltham) h45 Maplewood Av (TWKS)
- " Sandra studt r65 Griffin Rd (W)
- " Verna L (Wid Oscar) h65 Griffin Rd (W)
- Willis Aimee rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- " Albert W (Mildred L) phys V A Hosp (L) h15 Crosby La (C)
- " Edw W (Evelyn M) treas Assoc Printing Inks Inc h90 Ballard St (TWKS)
- " Evelyn (Wid Wm C) h1350 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Geo F (Stella) mech Raytheon (AND) h29 Basswood Av (RP&B)
- " Harold J (Mary D) clk Park Davis & Co (CAMB) h25 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Hugh J (Linda L) caterer h25 Perham St (C)
- " Joseph studt r25 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Judith A studt r15 Crosby La (C)
- " Nancy studt r15 Crosby La (C)
- " Robt H (Ann T) setupmn Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h25 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Robt R studt r25 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Rose J Mrs clk Camb Hosp h9 Brook St (TWKS)
- " Sharyn L r90 Ballard St (TWKS)
- Willman Herbert E Jr (Barbara K) eng Raytheon (BDF) h15 Gelding Rd (C)
- Willoughby Alan J (Janet M) USAF h17 Jonathan La (C)
- " Elden K II agt Prudential Ins rTownsend Mass
- " Eldon K (Marian L) mtecmn Tewk Sch Dept h55 Ballard St (TWKS)
- Willowdale Spa (Dennis Biondin) Willowdale Av (T)
- Wilmot Paul E (Margt D) aud Cooper & Lybrand (Boston) h1083 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
- " Steven C (Jeanne) USA r38 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- Wilsie Peter A driver r1104 South St (TWKS)
- " Ralph B (Eleanor M) insulation wkr h1104 South St (TWKS)
- " Roger A studt r1104 South St (TWKS)
- Wilson Albert E (Judith) carp h20 Page's Ct (BC)
- " Alf E (Christine D) tchr Billerica Mem High Sch h186 Main St (NC)
- " Ann retd r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Annette M studt r26 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " C nurse Castle Nursing Home rSunset Cir (TWKS)
- " C M h39 Mill St (CV&D)
- " Carl A (Barbara A) mech American Airlines (B) h455 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Charles A (Christina) h10 Luce Cir (B)
- " Charles J (Stella) shipper h5 Luce Cir (B)

LUZ BROTHERS MONUMENT CO., Inc.

Opp. St. Patrick's Cemetery

1122 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. 01852



Tel. 459-9812

Rte. 3A

MARTIN WELDING, Inc.

CERTIFIED WELDING OF ALL KINDS
PORTABLE and HIGH PRESSURE WELDING

731 Dutton St. Lowell, Mass. 01852

Telephone (617) 459-0567

727

WILSON

- Charles R chem LTI h68 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- Chester E (Gloria) h33 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- David A mach A & D Fabricating (L) r31 Carlisle Rd (W)
- David G Jr (Elsie M) mech Ayer Motor Sales (AYER) h75 Oak Hill Rd (N&W)
- David L (Sandra A) dept mgr N E T & T (Boston) h23 Dennison Rd (WC)
- David T (Joyce) scientist Raytheon (Waltham) h7 Berry St (B)
- Diane cook's hlpr Westford Nursing Home rNabasset Mass
- Donald E (Roberta J) prod mgr Avco Inc (WIL) h48 Shawsheen Rd (P&B)
- Donald T h70c Boston Rd (C) Apt 211
- Douglas N (Joyce A) mach N E P (Woburn) h200 Andover Rd (BC)
- Douglas S (Thelma L) tech Avco (WIL) h122 Robin Hill Rd (C)

WILSON E A CO (Inc 1920) Walter C Wilson Jr President, Walter C Wilson Treasurer, John B Green Corporate Clerk, Fuel Oil, Transit Mixed Concrete, 700 Broadway (Lowell; 01854) Tel 454-7841 (See Index To Advertisers)

- Edw N (Rose-Marie) dist supvr Brigham (Boston) h24 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- Eileen M (Wid Thos J) emp Middlesex Paper Tube h69 Bouchard Av (Cv & d)
- Ella B retd r42 Steadman St (C)
- Elwood R (Bernadine M) bulk plant mgr Lowell Gas Co h4 Marie St (TWKS)
- Ernest pntr h23 Brown St (S Twks)
- Ernest C (Marguerite G) writer h11 Housatonic Av (C)
- Eunice E guidance counselor Billerica Mem High Sch rN Wilmington Mass
- Francis R (Mary) h18 Grandview Rd (C)
- Frank C (J Faith) tech Tyco Laby h16 Revere Rd (TWKS)
- Fred A (Donna G) computer programmer Honeywell (Waltham) h17 Sherwood Dr (W)
- Gail r130 Lexington Rd (B)
- Geo E (Agnes) line assigner NET&T (Lawrence) h17 Tremlett Rd (BC)
- Geo F (Bonnie-Ellen) coating tech B A S F System (BDF) h41 Lexington Rd (B)
- Geo H (Amelia M) retd h5 Erlin Av (TWKS)
- Grace P (Jessie's Beauty Parlor) (L) h48 Stone St (D)
- H James (Betsy R) lwyer h12 Angela La (B)
- Harry C (Louise C) (Chelmsford Paint & Hardware) h11 Fuller Rd (C)
- Harry J (Mary P) asst mgr First Natl Bank (Boston) h11 Madison Rd (TWKS)
- Harry M Jr (Marilyn M) car insp B&M h26 Nichols St (TWKS)

WILSON

- Helen (Wid Laurence) retd h130 Lexington Rd (B)
- Helen E (Wid Norris F) h143 Salem Rd (NB)
- Henry L (Laura G) eng Genl Elec (L) h24 Erlin Rd (C)
- Holly A studt r770 Main St (TWKS)
- James J (Karolina) retd h28 Walton St (Rv&nb)
- Janet P r83 Allen Rd (R&B)
- Jeanie L (Wid Bradford S) retd h49 Newfield St (NC)
- John (Mary) pntr Goodway Printer h22 Nolte Rd (NB)
- John M (Charlotte) food serv Harvard Univ h25 Donald Rd (B)
- John T (Esther C) h21 Pond St (FV&W)
- John W (Mary) iron wkr G E (LYNN) hMassachusetts Av (NL&B)
- Judith A studt r4 Courtland Dr (C)
- Keith D (Carmela) hChestnut St (NL&B)
- Kenneth (Joanne E) retd h8 Amherst St (NC)
- Kenneth Jr r8 Amherst St (NC)
- Kenneth A farmer h40 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Lawrence USA r4 Temi Rd (C)
- Lynda G nurse Tewksbury Hosp r24 Westland Dr (TWKS)
- Mary tchr Billerica Sch Dept h120 Lexington Rd (B)
- Mary Mrs ofc mgr Norman E Day r18 Grandview Rd (C)
- Mary E studt r22 Nolte Rd (NB)
- Mary E Mrs nurse State Hosp (Waltham) hFriendship St (NL&B)
- Mary J Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch rChelmsford Mass
- Maura teller Middlesex County Natl Bk r11 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
- Michl G USA r21 Beacon St (NB)
- Mongeau (Margt) retd h108 Valley Rd (Vt & D)
- Paula L studt r68 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- Philip S (Gail C) tchr Lynnfield Sch Dept (Lynnfield) h46 Chestnut Hill Rd (C)
- Phillip D (Sharon) eng h7 Blue Ridge Rd (W)
- Ralph (Bernice O) retd r25 Evergreen Rd (R&B)
- Ralph (Janice) asmbler h60 Wamesit Rd (TWKS)
- Raymond S (Alice E) farmer h31 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Raymond V (Margt M) mldr Graniteville Foundry h33 Carlisle Rd (W)
- Raymond V retd h707 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Richd P (Jean E) telev tech Winchester Appliance (Winchester) h71 Victory Rd (NB)
- Robt h101 Bellflower Rd (EB)
- Robt A studt r68 Sleigh Rd (SC)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

423 Bridge St. (01850)

James F. McNamara

Serving Greater Lowell Since 1919

Real Estate

Tel. 457-7874

REALTOR®



Own Your Own Home Thru



CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to Hines Directory Compilers. We are not to mention that from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications on specimens, and by their means collecting money in advance. Before applying an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our readers have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.

Photographs
of
Distinction
WEDDINGS
PORTRAITS
PASSPORT

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISING
ILLUSTRATIONS

AERIAL
PHOTOS

**TEC-ART
PHOTO
GRAPHY**

31 Billerica
Road-Route 129
Chelmsford
01824

TEL. 256-0411

BAF Financial Services, Inc.

LOANS

40 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01852 TEL. 454-7751



AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK VALLEY, Inc.

585 Pawtucket Blvd.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 454-9158

728

WILSON

- " Robt A (Mary J) asst plant mgr Sonoco Prod h58 Sleigh Rd (SC)
- " Robt D USA r28 Walton St (Rv&nb)
- " Robt G (Doris G) prsmn Am Biltrite & Rubber (CAMB) h32 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Robt G (Charlotte T) prsmn Boston Globe (B) h770 Main St (TWKS)

WILSON ROBERT R INSURANCE

- AGENCY INC, Henry F Nelson President-Sales Manager, W Frederic Thomas Jr Treasurer And General Manager, Insurance, 24 Alpine La (Chelmsford; 01824) Tel 256-7741 37 Essex St (Melrose) Tel 665-1034 (See Index To Advertisers)
- " Robt W (Regina B) retd h28 Pines Rd (P&B)
- " Robt W Jr (Lorraine G) leadmnn Raytheon (Waltham) h11 Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- " Russell D r26 Nichols St (TWKS)
- " Shirley E Mrs h21 Beacon St (NB)
- " Stephen R (Jean M) electn hWillowdale Rd (T)
- " Stewart (Arlene) programmer Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h18 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Thomas E (Clover J) laby tech h31 Sunset Cir (TWKS)
- " Thos J (Susan B) slsmn J Homestock (BURL) h12 Coach Rd (SC)
- " Thos J Jr constn wkr r69 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- " Virginia E emp Marshalls r31 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Walter (Pauline) electn Roland's Elec h108 Elm St (CV&D)
- " Wm D (Elaine M) eng h35 Carline Dr (EB)
- " Wm E (Mary L) emp La Ferriere & Son (L) h60 Lake St (Sl& Twks)
- " Wm R Jr (Marion A) mtcemnn r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Wm W (Mary E) estimator Boyde Water Proof (CAMB) h10 Laurie Dr (TWKS)
- " Woodrow A (Shirley S) shipper Polaroid (Needham) h4 Courtland Dr (C)
- Wilton Alice M retd h36 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
- " Florence E studt r36 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
- " Thos A truck driver r36 Arakelian Dr Ext (B)
- Wimbauer Frank retd h2 Clinton St (NL&B)
- Winans Lyle G (Judith A) eng Raytheon (BDF) h523 Rogers St (TWKS)
- Winchester Carolyn asmblr r17 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth B (Ruth A) (Lowell Refrigeration) (L) h17 S Rhoda St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth B Jr studt r17 S Rhoda St (TWKS)

WINDHAM

- Windham Natl B (Joan M) rigger Williams Sign Erection (WIL) h219 Salem Rd (NB)
- Windsor Restaurant (Nicholas Maraganis Nicholas & Geo Spaneas) 810 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- Wine Rack The John Armstrong Pres wine & beer 210 Boston Rd (C)
- Winestine John mgr Chelmsford Drive-In Theatre rLowell Mass
- Winette Thelma B Mrs retd r61 Carlisle St (EC)
- Winfrey Gerald N (Joan B) eng Avco (WIL) h5 Canal St (Cp&nb)
- Wing Angela E Mrs h15 Patriot Rd (TWKS)
- " Mildred rSimmons Nursing Home
- Wingate John E (Yvonne L) mach (bfd) h14 Sandra Dr (C)
- Winget Albert H (Alvena C) vacuum cln slsmn (Lowell) h301 E St (Cv &d)
- Winitzer Harold (Grace M) h390 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Jack (Marilyn) counsellor Boy Scouts Of America (Stoneham) h91 Emily Rd (TWKS)
- " Susan studt r390 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Wink Ellwood J (Phyllis R) slsmn h32 Concord Rd (B)
- " Phyllis library asst Bennett Public Library r32 Concord Rd
- Winkelman Ronald J (Carol) computer programmer R C A (BURL) h6 Maynard Cir (C)
- Winkle Alice A Mrs h371 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " Alice E bkpr h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 4
- " Susan studt r371 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Winkler Carl F (Lucille R) USAF h20 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Carolyn r20 Lexington Rd (B)
- " Gary studt r20 Lexington Rd (B)
- Winkop Carol h160 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 4
- Winkowski Robt (Ann M) tchr Dracut High Sch h6 Mc Intosh Rd (C)
- Winland Gene E (Martha L) USAF h51 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- Winn See Also Wynn
- " Geo E (Dorothy M) retd h59 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Geo E Jr studt r59 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Grace domestic aid Tewksbury Hosp rTewksbury Mass
- " Kath L studt r59 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Leo E (Diane) h5 Sycamore La (N&W)
- " Leonard J (Beverly A) mech eng Western Elec (NAND) h54 Thomas Dr (C)
- " Maurice (Alice) carrier PO h95 N Main St (W)
- Winnek Marian F retd h24 Main St (W)
- Winnett Paul G (Doris A) slsmn Delmore Real Est h23 Drexel Dr (WC)

WAYNE E. ANDERSON COMPANY, Inc.

Custom Installations

Carpets — Floor Coverings — Ceramic Tile — Formica Counter Tops

853 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY, MASS. 01876 TELS. 851-2909 - 851-4336



Davis Flowers Inc.

Fresh Flowers Artistically Arranged
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE

726 BOSTON RD.

BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

TEL. 663-3469

729

WINSHIP

- Winshop Fred R (Rachel E) slsmn Russell
Lumber (L) h117 Westford St (C)
- Winslow John tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch
rPepperell Mass
- " Robt J h14 Cobleigh Dr (N Twks)
- " School Judy C Judy Prin Middlesex Rd (T)
- Winsor Alan r61 Bridge St (N Wa&twks)
- " Colvert E (Mary F) emp Assoc Trans
(Waltham) h61 Bridge St (N Wa&twks)
- " John H (Annie B) mill wkr Jean Allan
Prod (L) h26 Woodbury Rd (Fht&b)
- " Kenneth C serv mgr Catalina Sls
rMeridith NH
- Winstein Benj prestreas Tadduck Auto
Parts Lowell Mass h35 Chelmsford Rd
(W)
- Winston Arth (Sandra) mach Reece Corp
(Waltham) h18 Holly St (B)
- Winter Alan studt r289 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Geo T (Mary L) retid h13 Covington Av
(P&B)
- " Geo T Jr (Nancy F) bkbnr Fidelity Press
(Boston) h14 Covington Av (P&B)
- " Jessie L Mrs h1177 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " John (Renata) slsmn h90 Crooked Spring
Rd (NC)
- " Joseph G carp r14 Covington Av (P&B)
- " Mary S (Wid Roscoe M) launderer
Tewksbury Hosp h1165 Shawsheen St
(TWKS)
- " Renate M v-pres Winco Inc r90 Crooked
Spring Rd (NC)
- " Richd A lab r1177 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Robt F (Mary) (Tulsa Serv Sta) (WIL)
h289 Salem Rd (EB)
- " Uwe J pres Winco Inc r90 Crooked Spring
Rd (NC)
- Winterbottom Edw F (Cath L) ship clk Navy
Yard (Boston) h200 Old Westford Rd (C)
- Winters Carolyn F Mrs ofc clk Frost Sch
r109 Main (W)
- " Gail hairdrar h8 Lupine La (SB)
- " James G (Carolyn F) mach Motor Supply
(Cambridge) h109 Main St (W)
- " Leo E (Mary C) eng Honeywell (Allston)
h9 Donald Rd (B)

**WINTON MICHAEL G, Assistant Vice-
President First Federal Savings And
Loan Association Of Lowell, 15 Hurd
St (Lowell; 01852) Tel 455-5663, h4
Woodville St (Nashua, N H; 03060)**

- Wiroll Fredk (Mary V) auto bodymnn St
Johnsbury Trucking (CAMP) h16 Philip
Rd (NB)
- " John studt r16 Philip Rd (NB)
- " Michl USA r16 Philip Rd (NB)
- Wirtanen Carmela V Mrs tchr North Sch
r29 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Theo E (Carmela V) geodestist Hanscom
Field (BDF) h29 Whippletree Rd (C)
- " Thos D r29 Whippletree Rd (C)

WIRTH

- Wirth Alan M emp Murray Prntg r6
Needham St (NC)
- " Robt W (Dorothy S) mech Mass Elec (L)
h6 Needham St (NC)
- Wiscarva Frank J (Madeline) barber 67
Middlesex (NC) rLowell Mass
- Wise Richd (Susan) emp Western Elec (AND)
h9 Rio Grande Dr (C)
- " Wm H (Cynthia) tech Raytheon (BDF) h11
Thoreau Rd (RV&B)
- Wiseman Edw H (Phyllis T) slsmn h10
Greenmeadow Dr (B)
- " Edw M (Eva M) mgr Marshall (BDF) h8
Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " Janice C ofc sec r8 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- " Maurice mgr Townline Pharmacy Inc r166
Stevens St (L)
- " Robt E USA r8 Woodlawn Av (RP&B)
- Wisniewski Andrew asbmlr Camb Corp r29
Elliott St (C)
- Wisniewski Andrew S (Bernadette) plstr h29
Elliott St (C)
- " John A studt r29 Elliott St (C)
- Wisnowski Benj J (Jennie D) master mech
h5 Kiberd Dr (NC)
- " Bonnie S studt r39 Providence Rd (W)
- " Wm W (Doris A) eng Sylvania (Needham)
h39 Providence Rd (W)
- " Wm W Jr studt r39 Providence Rd (W)
- Wissell Blanche L cook Twks Hosp rLowell
Mass
- Witalis Paul H (Geraldine A) eng h72
Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- Witham David studt r20 Corcoran Rd (BC)
- " Geo (Betty) artist h63 Newfield St (NC)
- " Joseph G (Rita M) retid h2 Ida St (TWKS)
- " Kenneth F USA r2 Ida St (TWKS)
- " Lloyd studt r20 Corcoran Rd (BC)
- " Melvin W (Christine A) eng USAF h20
Corcoran Rd (BC)
- " Richd B (Lucy E) parts mgr Munroe Ford
(BDF) h146 High St (NB)
- " Robt oiler Crane Rental rBirch St (TWKS)
- " Steph T studt r2 Ida St (TWKS)
- Withee John S III (Diane T) h15 Belmont
Rd (B)
- Withycombe Edw J (Barbara B) eng US Govt
(BDF) h13 Brook St (C)
- " Edw J Jr USA r13 Brook St (C)
- " Keith studt r13 Brook St (C)
- Witkos Fredk J (Antonia J) driver East End
Oil (L) h1046 Methuen St (D)
- " John J (Jeanne E) buyer Raytheon h188
Myron St (CV&D)
- " Rita E Mrs nurse Tewksbury Hosp h204
Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
- " Wm J binder C C Co (L) h27 Lannon Av
(Cv &d)
- Witkum Edw A (Patricia A) mech Crane
Rental h852 East St (TWKS)
- " Patricia A biologist r20 Florence Av
(Sl&twks)

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

JOHNSTON TRAVEL

★ CHELMSFORD'S OLDEST TRAVEL AGENCY
AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL AIR
AND STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

★ PERSONALIZED TRIP PLANNING

CALL 256-3131
CHELMSFORD CENTER PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, 18 NORTH RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

This Book is Your Silent Salesman

Merrimack Valley Welders Supply, Inc.

SERVING MERRIMACK VALLEY SINCE 1911
SPECIALIZING IN MEDICAL OXYGEN FOR HOSPITALS

1274 Merrimack Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826
On Route 110, Lowell-Lawrence Boulevard

459-9781

730

WITKUM

- " Robt emp Crane Rental r70 Birch St (TWKS)
- " Wm A (Anna E) mech Esso (Everett) h92 Florence Av (Sl&twks)
- " Wm R (Jeannette F) h185 Myron St (CV&D)
- Witman Richd P (Emma M) eng Raytheon (BDFD) h252 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- Witmyer Willyce M (Eleanor C) serv mn Vending Machine h17 Patricia Rd (B)
- Witoner Steve B phys Merrimack Valley Pediatric Assoc r5 Grandview Rd (P&B)
- Witsoe Dennis L (Dorothy M) repr h85 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Witt Harold A (Maria T) emp Raytheon (AND) h106 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " James R (Cynthia H) (Jim Witt Pontiac) (L) h160 Old Westford Rd (C)

WITT JIM PONTIAC CORP, James R

- Witt President, Lowell's Only Pontiac Dealer, Pontiac, Lemans, Firebird, Ventura, Wholesale And Retail Parts, Reconditioned Used Cars, 1365 Middlesex St (Lowell, 01851), Tel 457-7671 (See Index To Advertisers)
- " Kath studt r150 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Michl studt r150 Old Westford Rd (C)
- " Terry Realty (Mrs Theresa Kowalski) 208 Chelmsford St (C)
- Witter Doris J entertainer h81 Poplar St (TWKS)
- " Judith A emp Leggs Prod (Peabody) r81 Poplar St (TWKS)
- " Roberta J emp Pewter Pot (WIL) r81 Poplar St (TWKS)
- Witts Diane mgr Mammoth Mart (Marlboro) r164 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " John E (Joanne M) eng Raytheon (L) h76 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Paul emp G E (L) r164 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Paul E (Florence R) supvr Genl Elec (L) h164 Passaconaway Dr (CV&D)
- " Peter (Bonnie) emp B & M h34 North Rd (C) Apt 4
- " Ruth A (Wid Fredk J) h95 Steadman St (C)
- " Thos J Jr (Patricia A) correction ofcr Concord h122 Amesbury St (K&D)
- Wizet Hugh (Evelyn) h19 Rack Rd (C)
- Wizwers Phillip (Arlene) pharm V A Hosp (Boston) h40 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Wnuk Steph pres Hitec Corp rMunson Mass
- Woermner Ronald studt r126 Salem Rd (NB)
- " Victor H (Margt J) slsmn Fast Foods (LEX) h126 Salem Rd (NB)
- Woessner Ernest R (Lillian) (Fleur De Lis Club) h31 Westland Av (C)
- " Ernest R Jr studt r31 Westland Av (C)
- " Thos M studt r31 Westland Av (C)
- Wodzick Albert T prof Lti (L) h238 Broadway (DC) Apt 7

WOISH

- Woish John P (Jean B) supvr Honeywell h84 Forest Park Rd (CV&D)
- Woitowicz Aleck rural carrier PO h15 Storey St (FV&W)
- " Ann M studt r63 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- " Florean (Jeannette M) genl contr 63 Pleasant St (W) h63 Pleasant St (FV&W)
- Wojas Brenna (Wid Michl) retd hBowers Av (T)
- " Edw sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction rLowell Mass
- Wojcik Anne (Wid Julian) emp Digital (Maynard) h50 Broadway (W)
- " Brian J (Doris) supvr Purity Supreme h10 Polly Rd (N&W)
- " Mitchell A (Phyllis A) acct Raytheon h6 Cliff Rd (C)
- " Stephen D (Regina A) member v- chairmn C Planning Bd h84 Littleton Rd (C)
- " Walter J (Clarine M) constn wkr h7 Fox St (D)
- Wojnor Michl J (Rita B) mixer Educator (L) h27 Hoover St (NY&D)
- Wojtas Anthony (Gertrude T) sta eng New England Power (Salem) h22 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Brenda studt r22 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Charles r66 Concord Rd (C)
- " Frank (Stasia) stock dog officer C h66 Concord Rd (C)
- " Frank D dog ofcr Town Of Chelmsford r66 Concord Rd (C)
- " Henry P (Rosa L) jan Microwave (BURL) h20 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Michl A studt r22 Leonard Av (NY&D)
- " Nancy r20 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Patricia studt r66 Concord Rd (C)
- Wojtkiewicz Helen M (Wid Joseph A) h3 Orchard La (C)
- " John M retd h364 Trull Rd (Wa & Twks)
- " John V (Maureen T) elec eng Hi Voltage (BURL) h4 Whited Av (TWKS)
- " Nancy studt r3 Orchard La (C)
- Wojtkum John M (Carol A) dept mgr Honeywell (LEX) h116 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- Wojtowicz Geo S h86 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Julia nurse Tewksbury Hosp r86 Boston Rd (NB)
- Wojtowicz Helen T leader Sanborn Elec r86 Boston Rd (NB)
- Wolcott Alvin P tech Boston Edison (Boston) r397 Acton Rd (C)
- " Gary F (Susan) youth center dir Kennedy Studios (Boston) h34 North Rd (C) Apt 7
- " Paul A pipeftr A J S Piping (Braitree) h397 Acton Rd (C)
- Woldridge Richd A (Betty T) driver N E Apple Prod (L'ton) h67 Beaverbrook La (Cv & D)
- Wolf Charles R (Marlene) mech (Burl) h14 Maple St (NB)

24 HR. ANS. SERVICE



ATLANTIC CAR RENTALS

688 ROGERS ST.
RTE. 38 AT DOUGLAS RD.

LOWELL
459-4131

CARS - WAGONS - VANS - TRUCKS

HENRY ACHIN INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

HENRY ACHIN AGENCY, Inc.

Insurance — Real Estate — Appraisals

691 MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL, MASS. 01854

EST. 1906

TELS. 455-5311, 459-9071

731

WOLF

- " Dorothy B (Wid Robt W) retd h6 Maple St (NB)
" Harry F (Norma J) prod control Mead Packaging (LAW) h11 Marina Rd (C)
" John (Anite) emp State Prison (Walpole) h34 Genest St (D)
" Richd N (Dorothy A) eng Genl Radio (W Concord) h37 Pollard St (NB)
Wolfe Eleanor emp Compugraphic (WIL) r87 Cherry Rd (TWKS)
" Eleanor A domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rWoburn Mass
" Eliz A studt r31 Montview Rd (C)
" Helen M Mrs nurse h23 Upton St (TWKS)
" John J (Norma E) formn I T E K Corp h62 Martha Av (TWKS)
" S J-h70h Boston Rd (C) Apt 225
" Sarah J tchr r31 Montview Rd (C)
Wolfenden Chrysanse Mrs waitress Strogoff's Grill r74 Parker Av (NY&D)
Wolff Everett J (Cecilia T) slsmn Hood's (L) h6 Nichols St (TWKS)
" Kathryn C studt r6 Nichols St (TWKS)
" Margt A studt r6 Nichols St (TWKS)
Wolf's Express Co Inc 11 Republic Rd (B)
Wolfgang Andrew T (Eliz M) elec mtcmn Dewey & Almy (Acton) h144 Parker Rd (C)
" James J studt r144 Parker Rd (C)
Wolkowich Julia B (Wid Gregory) retd h92 N Main St (W)
" Michl r92 N Main St (W)
Wolnik Stanley J (Vera) physicit Astrl Hanscom Field (BDF) h17 Housatonic Av (C)
" Theo R (Helen J) elec eng Raytheon (BDF) h25 Brian Rd (C)
Wolsky Gerald M (Gloria) slsmn Boston Shoe h58 Bridge St (NB)
Wolven Diane M cust rep Liberty Mutual Ins rBox 164 Jericho Rd (Pelham N H)
Womboldt James F (Dorothy D) mach Geartronics h68 Jordan St (WC)
Wong Bryan asst br mgr Carrols Drive In Restr rHaverhill Mass
" Chuen (Doris) prof L T I (L) h13 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
" Don R (Eliz H) emp Sanatex (E Boston) h4 Bellevue St (C)
Wonsan Arth R (Christine E) pntr Ben-Soep (Malden) h3 Madeline Rd (TWKS)
Woo David D B phys 5 Andover Rc (BC) RM 23 rLowell Mass
Wood See Also Woods

WOOD-ABBOTT CO INC (Inc Mass '18),
Stephen H Abbott President,
Diamond Merchants Silver-Smiths,
China, Glassware, 175 Merrimack St
(Lowell, 01852), Tel 452-4331,
Chelmsford Mall (Chelmsford; 01824)
Tel 256-4578 (See Index To
Advertisers)

WOOD

- " Abbott Jewelers (Br) Chelmsford St (C)
" Albert E (Bernice H) lub eng Polaroid (CAMP) h60 Woodland Rd (P&B)
" Alden F (Faustina D) interviewer Community Team Work (L) h21 Monadnock Av (DC)
" Alden F Jr (Judith A) counselor Div Employment Security (L) h38 Montaup Av (DC)
" Crafters (Wm R Leaman) woodworking 8 Sleigh Rd (SC)
" Derek T dietary wkr St John's Hosp (L) r21 Monadnock Av (DC)
" Donald G (Barbara) formn Charles River Breeding Laby(Wil) h8 Marion Dr (TWKS)
" Donald R (Edith M) mgr Bay State Gas Sta h24 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
" Dorothy E (Wid Alvin D) r24 Algonquin Dr (TWKS)
" Douglas D (Lorena) tchr h7 Pine Tree Rd (SB)
" Edw G retd h40 Barton Hill Rd (C)
" Fabricators Inc Eliot I Snider Pres- Treas beams tresses arches 67 High St (NB)
" Floyd E (Edna) switchboard wirermn N E Power h42 Westland Av (C)
" Floyd P (Theresa) hS Lake Shore Dr (N&W)
" Frances E retd r40 Barton Hill Rd (C)
" Gary R studt r13 Putney Cir (EB)
" Geo A (Inez M) auto body wkr Mal's (Arlington) h46 Marshall St (NL&B)
" Glen R (Sandra A) programmer Genl Radio (Concord) h6 Woodbine Ter (N&W)
" Gordan M (Margt S) management developer Honeywell (Waltham) h10 Nutting Rd (W)
" Hut Francis Cormier Mgr furn 1337 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
" Jean Mrs h28 Montbatten Rd (B)
" Jeanne ofc sec Neagea Co (CAMP) r38 Shawsheen St (P&B)
" Joan B nurse (B) r824 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Kathiann hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Laura A studt r40 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
" Laurier A (Gail L) pres Laurier Assoc Inc h2 Vose Rd (W)
" Louise E Mrs coordinator C C Co (L) h13 Princeton Dr (NC)
" Madeline A Mrs emp Loring Studios (LAW) h40 Long Pond Dr (Cv &d)
" Mark F (Cath A) eng Raytheon h671 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Medley F (Pearl M) carp Medley Wood Co (CAMP) h288 Salem Rd (EB)
" Nancy M laby tech r824 Chandler St (TWKS)
" Nathan F Rev (Mary W) pastor N Bill Baptist Church h17 Colson St (NB)

THE CENTRAL SAVINGS BANK

A MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK

ALL DEPOSITS INSURED IN FULL BY LAW

50 CENTRAL STREET (01852)

TEL. 458-8466

**W. A.
Beauregard
& Sons**

**PAINTING
DECORATING
PAPERHANGING**

**INTERIOR
&
EXTERIOR**

**258
Varnum
Ave.
Lowell
Mass.
01854**

**454-1215
457-7422
957-4632**

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Collectors. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our collectors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.

BUSINESS OFFICE
199 PLAIN ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 452-9911

TRAFFIC DEPT.
115 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL. 459-9908

732

WOOD

- " Patk J (Arlene M) acct Hurley Kavanagh & Wood (L) h232 Graniteville Rd (WC)
- " Richd constn wkr rMarshall St (NL&B)
- " Richard E (Barbara L) servmn Raytheon (BDF) h45 Janice Av (DC)
- " Richard E (Elizabeth) laby eng h4 Beaver Brook Rd (FV&W)
- " Richd R field eng Data Entay Sys (B) r42 Westland Av (C)
- " Robt rCountry View Nursing Home
- " Robt F (Eleanor E) retd h16 Bowl Rd (C)
- " Robt H (Diane L) mech Lawrence Toyota h15 Arlington St (TWKS)
- " Roger A (Carol D) sis mgr (Boston) h29 Call St (NB)
- " Roger G (Edith E) servmn Radio Towers (WIL) h160 Arkansas Rd (TWKS)
- " Stewart (Dorothy H) ofc mgr h13 Putney Cir (EB)
- " Thos W (Olga M) spray pntr Camb Electric h38 Shawsheen St (P&B)
- " W D h16 Mansfield Rd (C)
- " Wallis W (Ruth C) promotion mgr (Boston) h25 Robinson Av (TWKS)
- " Wm (Margt) slsmn h824 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Wm A USN r60 Woodland Rd (P&B)
- " Wm R studt r824 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Woodard See Also Woodward
- " Audrey M r47 Concord Rd (W)
- " Clark E (Rita A) farmer h47 Concord Rd (W)
- " Frank P USN r16 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " Geo N (Muriel M) condr B&M h16 Stratton Hill Rd (W)
- " Gordon E (Ruby M) retd h26 High St (C)
- Woodburn Wm E plant eng Tewksbury Hosp rMethuen Mass
- Woodbury David G studt r3 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Deborah A studt r3 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Edgar H acct clk B & M (Boston) h103 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- " Geo A (Louise E) asst cash Union Natl Bk (L) h3 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Osgood retd r40 Baker St Extn (NL&B)
- " Peter R (Barbara) technical writer Raytheon (AND) h10 Kazimer Dr (NB)
- " Robt B mech Danl Webster Mtrs r103 Pleasant St (TWKS)
- Woodcock Wesley (Sheila) USAF r8 Princess Av (WC)
- Woodford Michl P studt r31 Meade Rd (P&B)
- " Wm J (Beverly L) v-pres Iversen Ford Sales h31 Meade Rd (P&B)
- Woodham Aagot rPalm Manor Nurs Home
- Woodhams Dorothy M coordinator N C Sch Sys h3 Perley Av (C)
- Woodhead Allen G (Sally H) (Chelmsford Press) h99 Billerica Rd (C)
- " Frank A Jr (Claire M) servmn Farm Bureau Association h339 Boston Rd (C)

WOODIN

- Woodin Robt D (Susan M) programmer ITEK h31 Rexhame St (NB)
- Wooding John G tchr Billerica Mem High Sch rGreenwood Rd (W)
- " Leonard F h9 Bonnie La (B)
- " Wm A (Marjorie S) lab State D P W h26 Montrose St (P&B)
- Woodland Bruce R (Anne M) acct Honeywell (Waltham) h6 Jon Mar Rd (WB)
- " Stanley D (Alice L) formn Asplundh Tree h7 Janice Rd (NB)
- Woodlock Edw J (Annette A) cable splicer NET&T (MALD) h22 Harold St (C)
- Woodman Harold F (Patricia A) metalographer Raytheon (AND) h13 New Fletcher St (C)
- " Leroy W (Norma L) driver Old Colony Transport (Lawrence) h70 Smith St (C)
- " Norma ofc sec Heavenly Carpet Co rSmith St (C)
- Woodring Donald M (Anne M) emp U S Govt h5 Carmel Dr (NB)
- Woodruff Fredk C (Jean C) lwyer F A A (BURL) h269 Pine Hill Rd (C)
- Woodrum Beverly M Mrs exec sec California Eastern Laby h55 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Cyndee r55 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- Words See Also Wood
- " Alf M (Nora F) genl contr h11 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Diane ofc sec rConcord Rd (B) Apt 12
- " Diane studt r110 Wightman St (NC)
- " Donald E (Shirley C) rollmn Murray Prntg h12 Brouillette St (NC)
- " Donald J (Martha J) mech Sweetheart Plastics (WIL) h139 Deering Dr (TWKS)
- " Francis M phys 199 Chelmsford (C) rBoston Mass
- " Geo (Irene) emp Mass Elec h1374 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Geo musician r592 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Geo C (Sandra L) prod clk Purity Suprem (BDF) h34 Elliott St (C)
- " Geo F Jr (Lorraine) mech Mohawk Air Lines (B) h111 Loon Hill Rd (DC)
- " Geo L (Helen) h592 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Joan tchr North Middle Sch
- " John E (Margt H) chf drftsmn Cambridge Memories (Concord) h6 Charlesgate Rd (EB)
- " Judith h73 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Kenneth carp r592 Middlesex Turnpike (B)
- " Laura studt r11 Radcliffe Rd (WC)
- " Mary E (Wid Joseph) head nurse Tewksbury Hosp h205 Chelmsford St (C)
- " Nancy Mrs tchr North Sch r11 Westgate Rd (B)
- " Norrance L (Joan E) carp Hannaford Co (Concord) h37 Lowell Rd (W)
- " Raymond A (Nancy) acct Joan Fabrics (L) h23 Newport Dr (N&W)

SONY McAndrew's T.V. Store REGENCY

PANASONIC Master Technician License No. 2598 **SYLVANIA**

EXPERT RADIO—TV SERVICE—COLOR — BLACK AND WHITE

30 Boston Road, Route 3A North Billerica, Mass. 01862 Tel. 452-0450

Truck-Tire
Service



Fay & Driscoll, Inc.

Brakes, Tuneups, Alignment, Shocks

37 Charles St. Lowell, Mass. 01852 458-1273
576 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass. 01841 686-9555

Willard
Batteries



733

WOODS

- " Richd (Imports International) r4 Beaver Brook Rd (W)
- " Ruth E (Wid Percy L) retd h43 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Thos W (Dorothea J) purch mgr Cabot Research h28 Doe Dr (SB)
- " Timothy C studt r158 Davis Rd (CV&D)
- " Wm J (Nancy A) h3 Susan Dr (BC)
- " Wm J Jr (Elsie M) insp Raytheon (BDF) h110 Wightman St (NC)
- Woodside James h60 Forest Park Av (NB)
- Woodward Chester A (Marjorie E) emp Hanscom Field (BDF) h15 Gail St (C)
- " Dudley C slsmn r15 Gail St (C)
- " Elsie C (Wid Lyman) r49 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Esther D Mrs retd h38 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Ivan mgr W T Grant Co rMethuen Mass
- " Leilian R Mrs retd h11 Pine St (FV&W)
- " Mabeth studt r18 Jefferson Rd (W)
- " Robt (Mildred) mgr Bradley's Ski & Sport Shop (W) h18 Jefferson Rd (W)
- " Stanley P (Linda) supvr Astro Circuit h6 School St (WC)
- " Thos M (Mary S) eng Raytheon (BDF) h8 Kirsir Cir (W)
- " Verne E (Elenore H) freight agt B & M (AYER) h8 School St (WC)
- Woodworth Ernest asmlr r15 Mason Av (NB)
- " Francis L (Doris R) mach M I T (CAMB) h690 East St (TWKS)
- " John C soc wkr Dracut Br State Welfare Dept rHampton NH
- " Linwood D (Geraldine A) carp h7 Patricia Rd (B)
- " Robt W (Mary A) eng Honeywell h1076 Chandler St (TWKS)
- " Sylvie P (Wid Aubrey A) retd h15 Mason Av (NB)
- Wool Mary Ann Mrs h10 Gay St (NC)
- Woolard James (Beverly) mach Entrex Corp (BURL) h6 Appletree Rd (Wa & Twks)
- Woodridge Angus R (Anna B) toolmkr Wang Laby h204 Pleasant St (NY&D) Apt 2
- " Donald W asst mgr Data Printing (Woburn) r42 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)
- " Georgette C asmlr r61 Berkeley St (LS&B)
- " John E (Collette) (B & M Oil Co) (Medford) h1159 South St (TWKS)
- " Lorraine E binder Data Printing (Woburn) r42 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)
- " Roy W (Ina M) bndry wkr Data Printing (Woburn) h42 Delehanty Dr (TWKS)
- Woolf Carol A Mrs tchr Chelmsford Jr High Sch r6 Bridle Rd (C)
- " Stanley (Carol A) physicist Apcon Corp (Wakefield) h6 Bridle Rd (C)
- Woolfall James M photog r1391 Bridge St (DC)
- " Wm J (Blanche M) head slsmn Waldimer Pontiac (L) h1391 Bridge St (DC)

WOOLFALL

- " Wm P (Sandra L) sls mgr J H Winn h51 Gorham St (EC)
- Woolfson Robt M (Dollena L) mech Guzzi Sunoco (Boston) h181 Patricia Dr (TWKS)
- " Steph (Marcia) floral designer Dedham Flower Shop (Dedham) h15 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
- Woolhiser Warren E (Paula A) elec eng Avco (L) h1 Blacksmith Rd (C)
- Woolworth F W Co (Br) Anthony Dinenna Mgr Boston Rd (NB)
- Woon Howard D (Helen A) dept supvr US Dept Of The Interior (Boston) h10 Ranch Rd (C)
- Wooster Gary S (Lorraine T) tester Cyrogenic (Waltham) h12 Manning St (P&B)
- " James retd h320 Acton Rd (C)
- " James L Jr (Roberta) clk Drum Hill Liquor Mart h169 Boston Rd (C)
- Worboys David C (Linda A) h22 Westford St (C)
- Worden Ronald M (Susan) tchr Revere High Sch h8 Pelham St (RV&B)
- Work Dorothy M clk Lg Co (L) h174 Tyngsboro Rd (NC) Apt 23
- World Auto Supply Steven Dunn Mgr 9 Princeton St (NC)
- Wormwood Robt h617 Boston Rd (P&B)
- Worobel Jeffrey J (Dorrie) h19 Gov Fuller Rd (B)
- Worobey Andrew (Anne) retd h20 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Burt R (Harlene) h8 Trails End Rd (N&W)
- " Peter retd h19 Bradford St (FV&W)
- Worrall Charles T (Margt M) financial analyst Dennison Mfg h20 Donna Rd (C)
- Worringham Wm J (Doris I) retd h188 Lakeview St (TWKS)
- Worth David mgr A C Dutton Lbr (Spruce Div) rAndover Mass
- " Hugh J (Carol A) h12 Claude Rd (C)
- " Paul W (Lynn R) mgr Gibbs Oil (Reverse) h54 Dyer St (B)
- " Robt J (Phyllis J) ins agt h90 Texas Rd (S Twks)
- " Stephen (Judith A) prof North Eastern (Boston) h173 Turnpike Rd (C)
- Worthen Paul J (Beverly A) sys analyst Raytheon (LEX) h11 Reid Rd (SC)
- Worthington Curtis H (Barbara L) slsmn h17 Bowman Rd (B)
- " Kenneth J (Ethel M) chemical wkr Dewey Almy Chemical (Acton) h57 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- " Sharon A studt r57 Turgeon Av (NY&D)
- Wotruba Richd T (Patricia A) admn Middlesex Community College (BDF) h29 Flagg Rd (FV&W)
- Wourgiotis Ernest C carp h4 Day St (NY&D)
- " Geo C r4 Day St (NY&D)

235 White St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Fire • Liability • Auto • Theft • Homeowners • Life
ALBERT E. J. BERGERON
Insurance Agency



REF.

Tel. 453-7391

1012 GORHAM ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

D. T. Sullivan Co., Inc.

Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment

Sales — Service

TEL. 454-7857

LB
Lowell

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

"THE BANK FOR ME"

TEL. 457-7597, 7598

18 HURD ST., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

King Arthur's Prime Rib & Steak House

Benquet Facilities - 5 to 1000 People
CALL 452-8903 For Reservations

the Spare House
along The Merrimack

525 Pawtucket Blvd., Rte. 113 Lowell, Mass. 01854

This Book is Your Silent
Salesman

ADVERTISE AND PUT IT TO WORK

Bournival Chrysler-Plymouth Inc.

IMPERIAL • CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH • VALIANT
458-2526

831 Rogers St.

Lowell, Mass. 01852

734

WOZNAC

- Woznac A Michl (Jeanne T) security guard
Lincoln Laby h20 4th St (G&W)
- " Ronald M (Irene A) comdr Fredk S Healy
Post No 159 (Am Legion) h8 1st St
(G&W)
- Wozniak Frank W (Beatrice B) v-pres
Dracut Trading Corp h583 Methuen St
(D)
- " Mary ofc sec r11 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Nancy ofc sec Merrimack Valley Pediatric
Assoc rLowell Mass
- " Thaddeus J (Helen T) slsmn Essem Packing
(LAW) h81 Salisbury St (K&D)
- " Walter P (Alice W) civil eng Hanscom
Field (BDF) h11 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- Wozniuk John ctr Le Masurier Granite
rLowell Mass
- Wray See Also Ray
- " Ronald (Janet M) civil eng Avco (WIL) h4
Cathy Rd (C)
- Wrenn Harold M Rev Council (K Of C) 14
Maple Av (B)
- Wright Alan J (Yoshiko A) acct USAF h10
Oxford Rd (NB)
- " Bertha (Wid Morton M) (Be-Le's Diner)
hMiddlesex Rd (T)
- " Bruce C (Cath A) fornm h8 Mill Rd (C)
- " Carl G (Margt A) retd h110 Groton Rd
(W)
- " Caroline retd h79 Elm St (SC)
- " Cemetery 150 Groton Rd (W)
- " Charles E (Virginia) emp Hanscom Field
(BDF) h14 Gail St (C)
- " Charles W mech r26 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Cheryl E asmblr Q S C h34 Hampstead
Av (NB)
- " Darlene S studt r36 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " David N electn Continental Homes (NH)
r51 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " Decatur (Leotta R) hMt Sinai Cir (C) Apt
D6
- " Donald S (Claire I) v-pres Ilco Corp
(Fitchburg) h80 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " Eliz Mrs deburrer Microwave (B) h34
Hampstead Av (NB)
- " Ethel D tax collr Town Of Billerica r34
Hampstead Av (B)
- " Frances (Wid Claude C) clk PO h8 Depot
St (W)
- " Gail D lpn Saint John's Hosp (L) r14
Fairview St (NB)
- " Gale bkpr H Wright Serv Sta r33 Pine St
(NB)
- " Gary W studt r14 Fairview St (NB)
- " Geo A (Dorothy M) refrgr tech Honeywell
(Brighton) h36 Hilltop Rd (VT&D)
- " Geo F (Eliz M) auto mech Mercury Dlr
(Acton) h411 Acton Rd (C)
- " Gregory R (Nancy J) tv servmn h53
Rogers St (NB)
- " H Service Station Inc Harry C Wright Pres
19 Boston Rd (NB)

WRIGHT

- " Harold C (Ethel R) carp T F Peterson Co
(CAMB) h8 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- " Harry Jr (Nancy) servmn H Wright Serv
Sta h17 Boston Rd (NB)
- " Harry C (Marion H) pres H Wright Serv
Sta Inc h33 Pine St (NB)
- " Harvey W (Lena A) fornm Brown Counter
(Haverhill) h21 Forest Av (CV&D)
- " Helen E (Wid Walter A) ofc clk h36
Leland Rd (W)
- " Holly E (Evelyn) power sta opr Boston
Edison h40 Sachem St (P&B)
- " Howard O (Mary A) heavy equip opr
Captiano h271 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " James W (Arlene M) driver Trebino Corp
h1251 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " John D (Doris A) slsmn Abrams Bros
(Natick) h26 Kent St (TWKS)
- " Johnny (Betty L) sht mtl wkr Chas T
Blouin (BURL) h7 Biscayne Dr (C)
- " Joseph C (Pota) emp Channell Bldg Contr
(AND) h277 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Joseph C Jr emp Channell Bldrs (AND)
r277 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Josiah A (Dorothy V) driver Dutile's Oil
h14 Fairview St (NB)
- " Leo (Helene) emp Morse Elec (Worcester)
h16 1st St (C)
- " Lillian rWestford Nursing Home
- " M hFletcher Dr (T) Apt 3
- " Marilyn dental asst 200 Chelmsford St r16
1st St (C)
- " Norman Jr (Margt) prsr Martinizing
Cleaners (B) h51 Ellingwood Av (P&B)
- " O R summer res hLawson Rd (W)
- " Olive E (Wid Donald E) h19 Frances Hill
Rd (W)
- " Peter USAF r80 Old Lowell Rd (W)
- " R h640 Salem Rd (ED)
- " Richd A (Diane E) driver Wright Trucking
(L) h76 Depot Rd (W)
- " Richd L (Diana L) artist Raytheon (BDF)
h256 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Robt A (Julie A) field eng Honeywell
(BURL) h13 Belmont Dr (C)
- " Russell D (June A) acct h19 Putney Cir
(EB)
- " Steven h17 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Stobo H (Betty L) elec eng M I T (CAMB)
h15 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- " Warren C (Irma G) lieut Bill Fire Dept
h26 Oakwood Av (RP&B)
- Wright's Bob Exxon Gas Station (Robt
Wright) 98 Chelmsford Rd (NB)
- Wrobel Alphonse J (Virginia M) investigator
State Dept Of Mental Health (Boston)
h48 Pond St (EC)
- " Eng A (Rose O) USN h616 Boston Rd
(P&B)
- Wronski Francis W (Ilona) tech asst Polaroid
(Waltham) h8 Nile St (P&B)
- Wrublasky Priscilla A asmblr Entrex (BURL)
h52 Upton St (Lsp&b)

PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY

\$25.00

LOANS

\$3,000

2 KEARNEY SQ., LOWELL, MASS. 01852

TELEPHONE 454-9173

AMERICAN MODERN BUSINESS SERVICES**TAX SERVICE**

Small Business Our Specialty

760 BOSTON RD, PINEHURST

667-5015

735

WRUBLEWSKI

- Wrublewski John S (Cynthia J) research chem Arth Little Inc (CAMB) h33 Clarissa Rd (C)
- Wu Edw S (Amy L) eng Wang Laby (TWKS) h4 Westview Av (SC)
- Wunderlich Ruediger O (Linda M) prof Lowell State h620 Merrill La (D) Apt 15
- Wunschell Donald K (Jacqueline) eng h70g Boston Rd (C) Apt 117
- Wutsch Wm J (Mae N) ins agt Hancock Mut Life (Boston) h9 Stag Dr (SB)
- Wyatt David E (Susan) truck driver r227 Andover Rd (BC)
- " James J (Leslie A) asmlr h491 Shawsheen St (TWKS)
- " Robt L (Linda L) truck driver h227 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Sarah Mrs r227 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Wm D (Bertha L) mach USMC h2 Good St (BC)
- Wybert Wm (Rita) eng Polaroid (Waltham) h5 Driftwood La (NB)
- Wyer Allen G (Dianne M) carp h67 Rice St (TWKS)
- " Rudolph C (Lucille A) paving contr 61 Rogers St (NB) h61 Rogers St (NB)
- Wyld Robt T (Patricia) emp Honeywell h31 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Wylie James R (Ann H) retd h17 Dunshire Dr (NC)
- Wyman Alf (Ruth) slsmn r38 Brookside Rd (N&W)
- " Allan G h66 School St Ct (D) Apt 302
- " Brian S (Nancy F) auto body mech (L) h53 Pine Ridge Rd (G&W)
- " Carl P (Helen L) retd h2 Greenwood Rd (W)
- " Dorothy E asmlr Entrex r21 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Earle C (Antoinette) mtccm Genl Latex h235 Dunstable Rd (NC)
- " Frank A Jr (Madeline) retd hDanforth Rd (T)
- " Gale Mrs r24 Carlisle Rd (W)
- " Geo S Jr comptroller Cambridge Port Savings (CAMB) h21 Fredrickson Rd (B)
- " Geo W supt Wfd Hwy Dept rDunstable Rd (W)
- " Gilbert M (Marjorie) retd h1 Greenwood Rd (W)
- " Horace F (Iona) (Wyman's Beach) h134 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Iona Mrs store mgr Wyman's Beach r134 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Irene H (Wid Robt E) h35 Golden Cove Rd (C)
- " Leroy A asst herdsman Tewksbury Hosp
- " Richd H (Lillian Y) driver E A Wilson Co (L) h15 Willow Av (DC)
- " Russell W (Olive) emp Raytheon h4 Bradford Rd (NC)
- " Shirley C (Eather S) auto bodymn h18 Lawson Rd (W)

WYMAN

- " Steph K (Marilyn T) carp Acorn Structures (Acton) h120 Merrill La (D) Apt 13
- " Theo W (Marion V) retd h22 Wilson St (NB)
- " Viola tchr r134 Dunstable Rd (W)
- " Wm (Brenda) drywall wkr hFarwell Rd (T)
- " Wm R (Brenda G) mech hlpr Paine Elev (Cambridge) hDavis St (T)
- Wyman's Beach (Horace F Wyman) Long Sght For Pond Rd (W)
- Wynn See Also Winn
- " John O (Jacqueline A) emp PO h15 Reagan Rd (TWKS)
- " John W (Miriam M) supt of schools Twks Sch Dept h212 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- " Margt (Wid Wm J) r30 Worthen St (C) Apt C5
- " Mary (Wid Wm J) h215 Chelmsford St (C) Apt 9
- Wynne Paul driver Anthony Rocco r1069 South St (TWKS)
- " Wm E Jr (Hilda L) mach D W Mann Co (D) h35 Florence St (CV&D)
- Wyrosidic Stacy E (Carlen) pnt 47 Tower Farm Rd (B) h47 Tower Farm Rd (B)
- Wyskoczka Robt (Ann) with Cambridge Research h4 Snow Dr (W)
- Wytrwal Suzanne tchr North Sch rBrookline Mass
- Xaros Christos (Alice M) asst formn Carol Shoe (L) h6 Myron St (CV&D)
- " Edw (Eddie's Ice Cream) h7 Vinal St (CV&D)
- " Louis (Dorothy M) formn N E Power Serv h85 Bouchard Av (Cv &d)
- Xavier Frank J (Ruth E) eng Raytheon (BDF) h3 Lee Cir (NB)
- Xifaras Michl (Constance) h10 Southgate Rd (C)
- Xiggos Christina (Wid Peter) retd h10 Bolton Av (NY&D)
- " Nicholas P (Georgia M) carp Psoinos Constn h10 Bolton Av (NY&D)
- Xinidakis Demetrios (Thespo) (Lakeview Citgo) h79 Phineas St (NY&D)
- Yamello Eleanor (Wid Joseph) retd h5 Dawn Dr (C)
- " Joseph P (Sandra M) drftsman Murryh Assocs (LAW) h4 Raymond Rd (C)
- Yandle Jean h415 Sheldon St (NB)
- Yanetti Joseph (Kath) v-pres Statle Paint Co (LYNN) h94 William G Dr (TWKS)
- Yang Che Lee r42 High St (NB)
- Yankee Drummer Antiques 439 Littleton Rd (W)
- Yankopoulos Agnes Mrs tchr North Sch r9 Dayton St (NC)
- " Menelaos (Agnes) price analyst Avco (WIL) h9 Dayton St (WC)
- Yannace Anthony driver State Dept Of Pub Wks rLowell Mass
- Yapp Clifford E (Helen B) retd h600 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)



REALTOR - 24 CHELMSFORD STREET CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

REALTOR - M.I.S. - CERTIFIED VA APPRAISER - AUCTIONEER

TEL. 256-8133

**Peter R. Markham Realtor****MELROSE-WAKEFIELD TRUST**

Company

A Shawmut Association Bank Member F.D.I.C.

TEL. 658-5555

TEL. 851-3941

WILMINCTON, Lowell Street (Rte. 129)

TEWKSBURY: Main Street Shopping Center

Durkin'sINC.
HOME
DECORATING
CENTERCARPET
LINOLEUM
CERAMIC
WALL TILE
SHADES
VINYL
FLOOR TILE
VENETIANSSHOWROOM
287 APPLETON ST.
LOWELL, MASS. 01852
TEL.
458-1253

MERCHANTS REPORTING SERVICE

EST. 1940

AN INDEPENDENT CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY**
SERVING ALL NEW ENGLAND

METHUEN 01844

BOX 223

TEL. 683-1381

DUTTON TIRE & AUTOMOTIVE

DISTRIBUTOR—WHOLESALE and JOBBERS
AUTOMOTIVE MACHINE SHOP
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—PARTS and TIRES

66 to 108 Broadway

458-2555

Lowell 01854



BLAZON'S *Kenwood* FLORISTS

Weddings Religious Articles • Funeral

28 Aiken Ave., Cor. W. 6th, Lowell, 01850

452-7030

736

YAPP

- " Jeffrey A atndt Tony's Tire r600 Marsh Hill Rd (DC)
Yaras Vincent elec eng Yules Assoc (BURL) h2 Spring St (SB)
Yarborough Judith A Mrs h34 Helvetia St (TWKS)
Yarid Charles summer res hMassapoag Rd (T)
" Charles M (Janet) dentist 200 Chelmsford St h4 Hillcrest Dr (C)
" Louis dentist 850 Main St (TWKS) rAndover Mass
Yarnall Waldo W (Lillian R) retd h18 Moore Rd (N&W)
Yarnell John P (Karen R) carp hConcord Rd (B) Apt 12
" Michl yardmn Grossman Lbr rLowell Mass
" Michl J constn wkr r6 Theodore Ct (BC)
" Victor G (Evelyn) driver Lombard Bros (E Camb) h6 Theodore Ct (BC)
Yates Anna rSimmons Nursing Home
" Beth A Mrs emp C-C Co (L) r10 Brouillette St (NC)
" David M constn wkr r6 Holt St (NB)
" Ellen C (Wid Geo S) h5 B St (C)
" Herman E (Martha C) prnr h61 Wilson St (NB)
" Joseph D (Noella) supvr Wannalancit Mills (L) h210 Merrill La (D) Apt 12
" Raeburn P (Phyllis) general manager acctg Jordan Marsh Co h36 Little John Dr (EB)
" Ronald G (Patricia) emp B&M hBowers Av (T)
" Stuart G chiropractor 5 Fletcher St (C) h39 Bartlett St (CC)
" Thos J (Lillian) atndt Va Hosp (BDF) h6 Holt St (NB)
Yavarow Cath R domestic aide Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
" Richd J (Cecelia A) acct (Waltham) h34 Porter St (B)
Yaw Edw (Ruth) emp U S Govt h90 10th St (TWKS)
Ye Old Village Forge Inc Norman Pinette Pres Raymond Marion V-Pres Alice Pinette Clk retail goods 145 Broadway (DC)
" Olde Antique Shoppe 195 Princeton St (NC)
" Olde Parsonage Gift Shop Mrs Judith Benson Mgr 9 Worthen St (C)

YE OLDE WALLPAPER SHOPPE,
Cloverleaf Paints, Waverly Fabrics,
Murals-Vinyls-Grasscloth- Burlap-Paper
With Matching Fabrics 8 Fletcher St
(Chelmsford, 01824) Tel 256-4440

- Yeager Charles J Jr (Carol A) purch agt h2 Power Rd (W)
Yeates Theresa A Mrs h293 Old Westford Rd (C)

YEATON

- Yeaton John M (Brenda L) programmer analyst Keane Co (Waltham) h19 J E F Rd (P&B)
Yee Ark S farmer h880 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Larry G B (Celina C) tech Lincoln Laby (LEX) h157 Westford St (C)
" Peter J S pres Mai-Kai Restr rBoston Mass
" Quing r880 Livingston St (TWKS)
" Robt studt r880 Livingston St (TWKS)
Yelland John S (Sylvia E) mach Itek (BURL) h42 Broad St (P&B)
Yellow Submarine Sandwich Shop (Phillip French) 1086 Main St (TWKS)
Yencho Geo Pw (Charlotte B) v-pres Silicon Transistor h55 Dalton Rd (C)
Yender G L h69 Providence Rd (W)
Yeo Charles A (Charlene A) drftamn Photon h21 Baldwin Rd (EB)
" Dick S (Edna T) supvr US Quarter Master Div(Natick) h90 Lexington Rd (B)
" J Steph (Wendela) eng Sanders (Nashua N H) h1 Pequot St (RV&B)
" Laurine studt r90 Lexington Rd (B)
" Philip F (Rhilonema) fisherman O'Hara & Son (Boston) h38 Sachus St (P&B)
" Robt (Rita) mech hMeadowbank Rd (NLB)
" Robt N (Rita A) drill opr h47 Mt Pleasant St (NB)
Yeomans Dana R (Carole) quality controller Spears Assoc (Waltham) h15 Tobin Av (NC)
Yerber Wm E Jr USAF h16 Princess Av (WC)
Yerid Geo (Glorian) phys (L) h4 Belmont Dr (C)
Yetman John R (Carolyn) ofc wkr Genl Radio h9 Fir Rd (N&W)
" Robt A (Patricia A) lwyr (Boston) h75 Hunt Rd (SC)
Yetton Lorraine C (Wid Bernard) h19 Arbor Rd (NC)
Yienger John H (Judith E) dept mgr Sanders (Nashua NH) h12 Smoke Rise Dr (C)
Yin Shang-Koo (Greta C) programmer h27 Christina Av (P&B)
Ynoukas Barbara Mrs h146 Baldwin Rd (EB)
Yoakum Franklin A (Audrey M) h6 Chesterfield Av (P&B)
Yoder Darrell W (Emily) mech h50 Sachus St (P&B)
" L Wm (Jane L) eng Mitre Corp (BDF) h4 Jerridge La (C)
" Marvel J (Mary E) physicist h95 Leighton La (TWKS)
Yodlowski Robt eng h27 Salem Rd (NB) Apt 6
Yonaker Anna F (Wid Wm J) retd h94 Rogers St (TWKS)
Yonge Robt F studt r3 Northgate Rd (C)

STATEWIDE INVESTIGATIONS SERVICE

WE'RE COLLECTING NATIONWIDE -- WHILE YOU'RE THINKING IT CAN'T BE DONE.

LICENSED BY & BONDED TO THE STATE OF MASS.

Member American Collectors Assoc., N. E. Collectors Assoc.

351 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. 01840

(617) 687-0920

THE FIRST BANK AND TRUST CO.

Member F. O. I. C.

290 Central St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 199 Boston Rd., N. Billerica, Mass. 01862
44 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824, 2 Groton Road, North Chelmsford, Mass. 01863
1168 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826, 1900 Main St., Oakdale Mall, Tewksbury, 01876

737

YONGE

- " Wm A (Marion J) linemn Fort Devens h3 Northgate Rd (C)
- " Wm A III studt r3 Northgate Rd (C)
- Yonkers Lee r15 California Rd (S Twks)
- Yor Chemical Co (Arth Spalding) mfrs Victory La (NY&D)
- York Robt A (Marlene T) sls spec Coulter Electronics (Saugus) h1 Thornton La (C)
- " Wm V (Carol A) (York Real Est) h3 Village View Rd (C)
- Yoet Dean S asmlbr Smithcraft (WIL) r8 Linwood St (TWKS)
- " Geo E (Sharon J) eng R C A (BURL) h30 Mystic Av (TWKS)
- " Hershel D (Margt E) wldr Tracer Laby (Waltham) h8 Linwood St (TWKS)
- Yoston Mary retd r146 Tyngsboro Rd (NC)
- Youlden Bruce E bartndr h799 Chandler St (TWKS)
- Youney Harry M (Josephine) carrier PO h56 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- Young Allan E Jr (Evelyn T) driver Charles C Towne h1388 Merrimack Av (K&D)
- " Arth E (Gertrude C) retd h51 River Rd (Twks)
- " Benj L (L Jacqueline C) eng Raytheon (BDF) h7 Craig Cir (W)
- " Bruce W (Joan) cost acct G E (WIL) h39 Tremont Rd (NL&B)
- " Cecil J (Ruth H) retd h3 Schaefer St (NB)
- " Charles A Jr (Patricia M) shtmtlwrkr (Boston) h19 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- " Cynthia R studt r408 Groton Rd (W)
- " David E (Lorraine F) formn B & M h151ington St (P&B)
- " David L (Eliz A) servmn Servomation h6 Dayton St (WC)
- " Donald P (Mary) emp Mosler Safe (Waltham) h408 Groton Rd (W)
- " Dorothy emp North Middle Sch
- " Douglas (Anita) emp Lowell Gas h37 Allen Rd (R&B)
- " Dustin P ptrr Harvard Med Sch (B) h13 Argyle St (PS&B)
- " Edwin (Mary) trucker h24 Holly St (B)
- " Esther r83 Middlesex St (NC)
- " Geo R (Betty A) guard Millstone Hill Laby (W) h5 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Geo R Jr lab Murray Printing Co r5 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Geo T (Anna A) lab Natl Poly Chem (WIL) h15 10th St (TWKS)
- " Harley J driver Sunny Meadow Farm r35 Garrison Rd (SC)
- " Howard O trucker h3 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 2
- " Howard O Jr cook r3 Pallet Dr (NC) Apt 2
- " James A (Kath) retd h79 Valley Rd (TWKS)
- " James A (Dorothy T) eng Honeywell (LAW) h1 Kirsi Cir (W)
- " James D retd h191 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)

YOUNG

- " John C (Lorraine M) formn Boston Bonnie Co h8 Kearsage St (TWKS)
- " Joseph E (Sandra L) tech reprmn Rohm & Haas (Wellesley) h174 New Boston Rd (NY&D)
- " Judith studt r17 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Kenneth produce 688 Shawshen (TWKS) h688 Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Leavitt L (Mary C) clk Brewster Lumber (WIL) h837 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Leo J (Florence M) expander Electronized Chem (BURL) h20 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Leo J Jr emp United Ambulance r20 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Leonard H (Annie G) driver New Car Carrier (Somerville) h906 Old Shawshen St (TWKS)
- " Nancy J silk screener Nyelander's r66 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Nancy J Mrs r5 Charme Rd (TWKS)
- " Norman H (Mae E) retd h3 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Norman H Jr (Beverly J) mach Geartronics h17 Coolidge Av (N&W)
- " Priscilla L insp r191 Shoreline Rd (TWKS)
- " Ralph H (Ruth E) ofc mgr Wm T King (Boston) h24 Parlee Rd (C)
- " Richd lab (L) r5 Forge Village Rd (FV&W)
- " Richd H (Margt I) (Techcom Assoc) h212 Andover Rd (BC)
- " Richd L mech Atlantic Lanes r20 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Robt studt h29 1st St (C)
- " Robt A (Mary E) mech Arrow Pontiac (ARL) h15 Donna Rd (C)
- " Robt B (Blanche A) ind eng Sanders Assoc (N) h7 Coach Rd (SC)
- " Robt D (Jean F) h51 Pinedale St (TWKS)
- " Robt J USA r32 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- " Robt J (Carole E) asbestos wkr Hinman Corp (CMB) h125 Brown St (S Twks)
- " Roger P dept mgr Stop & Shop (L) r20 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
- " Ronald r26 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Ronald B (Marion E) eng R C A (BURL) h26 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Russell A (Lucy A) lwy r 5 Andover Rd (BC) Rm 12 h129 Balmoral Dr (NB)
- " Susan r26 Overlook Dr (C)
- " Thos J (Margt A) retd h14 8th St (TWKS)
- " Wallace N (Cath S) guard Murray Printing h8 E Prescott St (FV&W)
- " Walter L retd h29 Pine St (NB)
- " Warren C (Mildred C) prntr Container Corp Am (Wakefield) h71 Rockvale Rd (TWKS)
- " Wilfred J (Evelyn M) whsemn Weyerhaeuser (Woburn) h66 Shawshen Rd (P&B)
- " Wm (Dora) supvr Continental Baking (Natick) h12 Colleen Cir (B)



CHECKING
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS
ACCOUNTS

SAFE
DEPOSIT
BOXES

PERSONAL
LOANS

AUTOMOBILE
LOANS

CREDIT
CARDS

COMPLETE
ONE-STOP
BANKING
SERVICE

FRED. C. CHURCH, INC.

INSURANCE SINCE 1865

24 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852
459 King Street, Littleton 01460
18 North Road, Chelmsford 01824

Dial 458-1281
Dial 486-3646
Dial 256-3333

In Lowell and Surrounding Towns

LEO J. OUELLETTE & SON FUNERAL HOME

327 HILDRETH ST., AT AIKEN AVE.

TEL. 458-6183

McLAUGHLIN

TRANSFER CO.
LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE—MOVING and STORAGE
360 Jackson St. (01852) Tel. 459-0391



738

YOUNG

- " Wm E (Sandra A) admn aide City Of Boston h11 Cheryl La (B)
- " Wm H (Dorothy E) driver h32 Pinedale Av (P&B)
- Younger Paul P (Phyllis B) cook h47 Tercentennial Dr (EB)
- Youngs Joseph H ins rep Utica Mutual (Waltham) h32 Horseshoe Rd (C)
- Younie Richd (Barbara C) tech Control Data (Waltham) h7 Parker Ter (P&B)
- Younker Helena Mrs insp Carr Fastener (CAMB) h15 California Rd (S Twks)
- Ypya Waino W nurse Twks Hosp rLowell Mass
- Yum Yum Shop Mrs Lottie Kelly Mgr bakery 700 Boston Rd (P&B)
- " Yum Shops (Br) Louis E Kelly Pres- Treas bakery 288 Chelmsford St (C)
- Yurchisin John R (Anna) slsmn h70 Devonshire Rd (TWKS)
- Yurick Marcy R r270 Littleton Rd (C)
- Yurt Francis X (Rosemarie) eng R C A (BURL) h47 Glad Valley Dr (B)
- Yutkins Ann M teletype opr r15 Pondover Rd (BC)
- Zabawa Michl L (Nancy R) sls mgr U S Berkel Inc (Boston) h115 Patten Rd (TWKS)
- Zabierek Edmund R elec tech Atomium (Waltham) r50 Clinton Av (C)
- " Emile (Esther) carp Digital (Maynard) h199 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Frank studt r1067 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " James F tchr Bill Tech High Sch r199 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Julian H slsmn Consolidated Grocers (Nashua NH) h50 Hildreth St (C)
- " Mary L studt r76 Orchard Av (CV&D)
- " Robt A mtcmn Hancock Ind (L) r199 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- " Ronald W clk rUpton Dr (T)
- " Stanley (Hattie) carp h35 Clinton Av (C)
- " Thaddeus A (Mary L) farmer Tewksbury Hosp h76 Orchard Av (CV&D)
- " Thaddeus W (Helen L) emp PO hUpton Dr (T)
- " Victoria (Wid Vincent) h50 Clinton Av (C)
- " Wacław V (Irene) lift truck opr Canada Dry (Waltham) h1067 Lakeview Av (NY&D)
- " Walter A appr plmb Gorhams (L) r199 Riverneck Rd (EC)
- Zaccagnini Danl P (Gloria J) pres Glodell Co Inc h12 Market St (CP&B)
- Zaccardi Ann hd nurse Tewksbury Hosp r16 Freddy Rd (B)
- " Joseph N (Ann B) drftsmn h16 Freddy Rd (B)
- Zaccchia Arth (Sandra) chem R C A (Marlboro) h92 Lowell Rd (W)
- Zachistal John H (Joanne M) mach Itek Corp h14 Aberdeen Rd (WC)

ZADINA

- Zadina Robt W (Vera M) h5 Crabapple La (C)
- Zadowski John R emp h70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 214
- Zaffini James A (Suzanne T) eng Raytheon (Waltham) h17 Court Rd (W)
- Zagars Gunars V (Normal) emp Raytheon (BDF) h26 N Hill Rd (W)
- Zagorites James P (Suzanne) electn 67 Proctor Rd (SC) h67 Proctor Rd (SC)
- " Pangiotos (Rita M) mgr Marshall's Dept Store (BDF) h136 Long Pond Dr (Cv & d)
- " Peter D (Doris M) chef Dutch Tea Room (L) h4 Oakland Av (TWKS)
- Zagorski Matthew P (Helen A) instr State Reformatory (Concord) r212 Amesbury St (K&D)
- " Veronica (Wid Joseph A) retd h212 Amesbury St (K&D)
- Zagrodnick Robt P (Barbara) mgr Raytheon (Waltham) h20 State St (C)
- Zahar Salim J (Rosemary J) meat ctr h252 Kendall Rd (TWKS)
- Zaharoolis Mary F (Wid Soter T) h2 Fairview St (NC)
- Zaher Brien mtcmn Stackpole Fibres (L) r41 Davis Rd (C)
- " Cecile G (Wid Michl R) nurses aide h45 Smith St (C)
- " Charles (Gail A) trucker h19 Locke Rd (C)
- " Geo W farmer h65 Davis Rd (C)
- " Jane D insp r15 Locke Rd (C)
- " John M wtchmn h15 Locke Rd (C)
- " Lewis (Madeline T) formn Stackpole Fibers (L) h41 Davis Rd (C)
- " Mederick (Joan) mech Fort Devens (AYER) h36 Charlemont Ct (WC)
- " Nicholas P (Verna M) pres-treas Nicolas Zaher Constn Co Inc h15 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Nicholas P Contr Co Inc Nicholas P Zaher Pres-Treas Mrs Verna M Zaher Sec excavating contr 15 Myrtle Av (N&W)
- " Thos (Claudia) fabric ctr h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 12
- Zahos Christos (Dorothea M) interviewer Mass Div Employment Security (L) h11 Manahan St (C)
- " Sophia P Mrs h24 Priscilla Av (C)
- Zajchowski Thaddeus P (Evelyn A) electn Hartford Electn h52 Willow Av (DC)
- " Walter (Mary) retd h60 Willow Av (DC)
- Zak Chester J (Marion L) design eng Honeywell h44 Arlington St (TWKS)
- Zaker John R (Mary V) therapist asst V A Hosp (BDF) h23 Frances St (CV&D)
- " Richd S (Cath) firefighter h5 Quincy Av (D)
- Zakos Byron (Priscilla M) driver Purity Supreme h231 Groton Rd (NC)
- Zale Edw W (Lila C) sls eng Staley's h2 Hillcrest Dr (C)



Real Estate - Appraisals
Commercial - Industrial

785 Merrimack St. Lowell
1360 Main St. Tewksbury

Tel. 454-7728
Tel. 851-4306

THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK

A Mortgage Plan To Suit Your Circumstances

739

ZALESKI

Zaleski John F correction ofcr (w concord)
h563 Mammoth Rd (CV&D)
" John F Jr (Rosemary A) post master
(Nabnasset) h85 Lowell Rd (W)
Zaleski Chester (Evelyn) driver Diamond
Cab (L) h17 Smith St (C)
" Mitchell br mgr Purity Supreme (BDF)
r17 Smith St (C)
Zambuto Raymond P (Janet M) eng Mass
Genl Hosp (Boston) h354 Whipple Rd
(TWKS)
Zammuto Angelo S (Helen L) mech Delta
Airlines (Boston) h92 Rockvale Rd
(TWKS)
" Anthony J (Darlene T) sht mtl wkr Market
Forge (Everett) h6 Nottingham Rd (D)
" Lola emp Berkshire Mills (Malpen) r196
Whipple Rd (TWKS)
" Ralph F (Helen L) h196 Whipple Rd
(TWKS)
Zamora Dorothy emp Weather Dist (D) r74
Leo Av (DC)
" Vito J (Lucienne A) formn Cleghorn
Folding Box (L) h74 Leo Av (DC)
" Wm USN r74 Leo Av (DC)
Zanchi Diane R r104 Lowell Rd (W)
" Nicholas studt r104 Lowell Rd (W)
" Nicholas N (Harriet B) h104 Lowell Rd
(W)
Zane Madeline H Mrs hMascupp Trail (T)
Zangri Joseph (Rena) supvr Raytheon (BDF)
h160 Salem Rd (NB)
Zani Andrew J (Myrtle) emp Army Research
Matl Agcy (Watertown) h287 Acton Rd
(C)
" Richd A (Geraldine) h4 Nickerson Dr (B)
Zannini Louis N (Eliz M) retd h83 Malwood
Av (DC)
Zannino Emidio E (Cath E) electn h8 Fawn
La (SB)
Zannoni Dennis R (Frances A) truck driver
Towne (METH) h24 Spare St (CV&D)
" Egisto T (Eleanor) (zannoni & smith co)
h29 Avis Av (DC)
" Gail emp N E T & T (L) r29 Avis Av
(DC)
" Patricia A studt r29 Avis Av (DC)
" & Smith Co (Egisto T Zannoni & Edw E
Smith) masons 29 Avis Av (DC)
Zanolli Louis retd h19 Pequot St (RV&B)
" Thos L (Audrey J) parts mgr Mc Dougal
Trucking h31 North Rd (WB)
Zanolli John L (Concetta M) supvr Polaroid
(Waltham) h24 Carriage Dr (SC)
Zantuous Geo H (Jennie) electn h50 View St
(DC)
Zapasnik Walter C storekr Tewksbury Hosp
Zapatka Frank A (Shirley R) emp Very Fine
Apple Products (LTON) h700 Robbins
Av (K&D) Apt 21
" M C h144 Thissell Av (DC) Apt 2
Zappala Alf G (Shirley T) emp U S Govt
h141 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)

ZAPPELLI

Zappelli Joseph A (Margt E) ship Revere
Sugar (B) h11 Brook St (TWKS)
" Kevin J USMC r11 Brook St (TWKS)
" Thos A (Janice R) mech Am Air
Conditioner h21 Emily Rd (TWKS)
Zarella Albert L Jr (Shirley A) mech h42
Hampstead Av (NB)
" Bonnie studt r156 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Cheryl nurses aide r156 Nashua Rd (NB)
" Joseph R (Barbara M) chimney contr 156
Nashua Rd (NB) h156 Nashua Rd (NB)
Zaroulis Charles J (Nancy) lwyer 385 Gorham
St (L) h35 Berkeley Dr (WC)
" Geo J r34 Longmeadow Rd (TWKS)
" Sophie (Wid James K) asmlbr Raytheon
h34 Longmeadow Rd (TWKS)
Zarro Anthony D (Margt) driver M B T A
(Boston) h4 Stafford La (B)
Zavalick Edw (Agnes) emp Cambridge
Research Laby (BDF) h24 Old Stage Rd
(C)
Zavasky John J (Mary Lou) mech eng Avco
(WIL) h43 Amble Rd (C)
Zawatsky Robt G (Joyce H) h19 Gov
Hutchinson Rd (B)
Zawisza Eleanor J r74 Boston Rd (NB)
" Mary (Wid Joseph) h74 Boston Rd (NB)
Zayre Donald (Marie) constn wkr hMaple Rd
(N&W)
Zbinski John (Louise V) carp h220 Salem
Rd (NB)
Zdanowicz John N (Linda P) hosp admn
h220 Cardigan Rd (TWKS)
Zebley Wm E (Shirley M) eng Itek Corp
(BURL) h127 River Rd (N Twks)
Zebny David E (Diane) eng J H Winn
(Winchester) h63 Dalton Rd (C)
Zebral Sandra mgr Vocell Bus rLowell Mass
Zebroski Edmund S (Pearl A) emp Mitre
Corp (BFD) h210 Haverhill St (K&D)
" Edmund V (Barbara P) elec eng Honeywell
(Framingham) h36 Cathy Rd (C)
" Shirley M studt r210 Haverhill St (K&D)
Zec Andrew P (Mildred M) retd h3 Kenwood
St (C)
Zechner Otto Jr (Cathleen P) mtee eng Mitre
(BDF) hMeadowbank Rd (NLB)
Zediana Deborah L studt r95 Rosewood Av
(B)
" Lewis W (Audrey M) dept supvr Mitre
Corp (BDF) h95 Rosewood Av (B)
Zegouras James J (Norma C) (Gasoline
Merchants) h6 Castle Rd (W)
Zegowitz Joseph F Jr (Diane T) eng Polaroid
(Waltham) h89 Tadmuck Rd (W)
Zeitlin Allan (Barbara) supvr Eaton &
Howard (Boston) h6 Fredrickson Rd (B)
Zelinsky Frank J (Helen E) retd h17
Mercier St (NY&D)
Zellers J h70d Boston Rd (C) Apt 110
Zelonis David T studt r1319 Main St
(TWKS)
" Fredk J studt r1319 Main St (TWKS)

RAY'S FENCE CO., Inc.

FENCES
OF ALL
TYPES

CHAIN
LINK

CEDAR

WROUGHT
IRON

145
BROADWAY
ROAD
DRACUT

459-3592

GRAY FURNITURE CO., INC.

YOU
ALLWAYS
DO BETTER AT

GRAY

231
CENTRAL
ST.
LOWELL
MASS. 01852

TEL.

454-7707

Lowell Gas Co.

Call 458-1231
95 EAST MERRIMACK ST. LOWELL 01852

LAMARRE
ENTERPRISES
DBA

L & M
Auto
Spring
Service

FRONT ENDS
BRAKES
WHEEL
ALIGNMENT

FOR CARS
AND TRUCKS

437
Lawrence St.
Lowell 01852

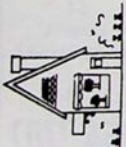
DIAL
452-7925

House of Flowers

Flowers and Plants for Every Occasion
Weddings Our Specialty

RAY S. THERIAULT
813 Lakeview Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01850

Telephone 459-0161



BYAM BROS.—MAHONEY INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.

General Insurance

701 Merrimack St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 457-7631

740

ZELONIS

- " James S laby tech Poly Vinyl (WIL)
r1319 Main St (TWKS)
- " Stanley G (Ann D) mtce mach Converse
Rubber (AND) h1319 Main St (TWKS)
- Zelukiewicz John J (Rena A) extruder opr
Brand Rex (Acton) h3 Pond St (FV&W)
- " John W (Shirley M) repr N E T & T (L)
h8 Bradford St (FV&W)
- Zemaitis John M (Barbara) emp Chelmsford
PO h14 Pleasant St (C)
- " John M Jr emp Continental Homes
(Nashua NH) r14 Pleasant St (C)
- " Judith H emp Prudential Ins r14 Pleasant
St (C)
- " Sheryl L emp Geartronics r14 Pleasant St
(C)
- Zemanek Raymond M (Mary Ellen) opr M B
T A h54 Charles Dr (TWKS)
- Zemba Richd E (Barbara M) elec tech M I T
(LEX) h149 Bridle Rd (RP&B)
- Zemetres Lydia A payroll clk White Elec (L)
r109 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Lydia P Mrs stitcher Lowell Dress (L)
h109 Lillian Ter (DC)
- " Wm B (Barbara J) slsmn Kirby (L) h27
Ripley St (NC)
- Zemgals Alf G (Milda L) retd h6 Allen Rd
Extn (BC)
- " Edwin (Vija) tech Avco Corp (Everett) h23
Sylvan Rd (R&B)
- Zemotel Joanne nurse Tewksbury Hosp r7
Kelly Ter (TWKS)
- Zenger Gerald E (Phyllis) wiremn Geartronics
h29 Rangeway Rd (NB)
- Zennoni Joseph retd h15 Vermont Av (DC)
- Zerba Geo formn Heavenly Carpet Co
rLowell Mass
- Zerber Dale (Carolyn) studt h4 Gordon Ter
(B)
- Zero John (Monica) driver Atlas Oil
(Dorchester) h37 Maverick Cir (P&B)
- Zerofski James (Patricia A) whse mn Mac
Lean TV (Stoneham) h59 Jackson Av
(Cv D)
- " Phillip W (Mary-K) firefighter Twks Fire
Dept h145 East St (TWKS)
- Zervas Louis J (Georgia) emp Demoulas Mkt
h18 Hornbeam Hill Rd (C)
- Zesty Pizza John H Anderson Mgr 12
Boston Rd (C)
- Zeuli Henry E (Patricia) tech h2 Alice Av
(NB)
- Zianchi Danl J mgr Rte 3 Cinema 1 2 3 4
rLawrence Mass
- Zides Edith P (Wid Sydney L) retd h14
Montrose Av (P&B)
- Zielinski Paul studt r126 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Peter J studt r126 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Robt W mech r126 Montaup Av (DC)
- " Robt W (Margt M) mech Sears (L) h4
Hazelwood St (D) Apt 17
- " Wm C (Marilyn R) iron wkr h126
Montaup Av (DC)

ZIEMBA

- Stanley Charles (Florence F) pntr Anthony
Varrichione (Framingham) hWorden Rd
(T)
- " Irene H computer programmer Mitre Corp
(BDF) h64 Harding St (NC)
- " Mary (Wid Adam) h11 Hoover St (NY&D)
- " Robt J (Cath H) electn Union Local 588 (L)
h205 Gerrish Av (NY&D)
- " Thaddeus (Norma L) emp Rca (BURL)
h137 Old Rd (NY&D)
- Ziggy's (Walter Desmond) men's clo 890
Boston Rd (P&B)
- Ziltz Robt C (Lorraine R) v-pres White-Hen-
Pantry (Arlington) h14 Smoke Rise Dr
(C)
- Ziminsky Philip V (Joyce P) materials mgr
Denison (B) h4 Vincent Rd (C)
- Zimmer Charles A Jr (Eileen) elec wldr N
Yd (Boston) h1241 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Paul A studt r1241 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- " Ralph C studt r1241 Whipple Rd (TWKS)
- Zimmerman David A (Barbara) corpsmn (Bdf)
h33 Robt Bigelow St (EC)
- " David M studt r5 Sandberg Rd (EB)
- " Robt W (Kathryn F) retd h5 Sandberg Rd
(EB)
- " Ronald J (Jean M) cataloger Mitre (BDF)
h31 Vandette Av (CV&D)
- " Rose M (Wid Ralph E) retd h7 River Edge
Rd (Q&B)
- " Sandra r7 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
- Zincavitch John S (Aurora S) custdn
Honeywell h142 D St (CV&D)
- " Paul J clk Stop & Shop (L) h145 D St
(CV&D)
- Ziner Richd (Phyllis) brewery wkr h120
Princeton St (NC)
- Zink Albert J (Elsie G) mgr Waldimer
Pontiac (L) h7 Garland Rd (C)
- " Patricia ofc sec r7 Garland Rd (C)
- " Wm L (Kathleen A) tool mkr Val-Kan h2
Brush Hill Rd (C)
- Zinser Wm I (Isabelle L) slsmn Goodyear
Tire & Rubber (Boston) h1 Comanche
Cir (C)
- Zipfel Karl A RETD h30 Jacob St (K&D)
- Zipilivan Elisaco M (Alice R) chem Amicon
(LEX) h1 Green Valley Dr (C)
- Zipps John W (Genevieve) dept dir Concord
Prison h11 Chatham Rd (C)
- Zis Peter P (Mary) (Center Haven Restr)
(BDF) h40 Newport Dr (N&W)
- " Peter P Jr electn r40 Newport Dr (N&W)
- Zisk Margt M Mrs h20 Easement Rd
(TWKS)
- Zito Peter J (Maebelle) eng B A S F (BDF)
hMassachusetts Av (NL&B)
- Zitta Raymond (Dorothy E) tech G T & E
(Waltham) h21 Crown Rd (W)
- " Robt W studt r21 Crown Rd (W)
- Zlock Francis E (Dorothy B) mech h32
Kearsage St (TWKS)

THE BON MARCHE

One of New England's Finest
Department Stores

Telephone 458-6361

LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Middlesex Bank

174 Central Street, Lowell, 459-2501 • 203 A Plain Street, Lowell Plaza, 458-6328 • 501 Bridge Street, Centralville, 458-1472 • 464 Boston Road, Billerica, 663-6571 • 986 Main Street, Tewksbury, 851-7207 • Brookside Road, Nabbassett Shopping Center, Westford, 692-2331

741

ZNOJ

Znoj Walter J (Margt R) (Znoj Garage) h47 Littleton Rd (C)
Zodiaco Joseph J (Mary E) supvr Nova Devices (WIL) h21 Arakelian Dr (EB)
" Linda M studt r21 Arakelian Dr (EB)
Zoeller Arth (Kathleen) emp Litton Ind h4 Manhattan Dr (C)
Zografos Anthony studt r119 Parker Rd (C)
" Charles (Victoria) (Palmer Restr) (L) h119 Parker Rd (C)
Zois Arthur P (Julia) sr ofcr County Hse Of Correction h45 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
" Peter teller Middlesex Bk & Tr r45 River Edge Rd (Q&B)
Zollinger Dorothy W (Wid Edw) retd r38 Parkerville Rd (SC)
Zollo Robt tchr Center Elem Sch rLynn Mass
Zolner Wm J III (Elaine) h27 Banbury Dr (W)
Zolt Abr (Linda) Margt 4 h72 Forest Park Av (NB)
Zongetti Frank R (Maureen E) sys rep M M S Inc (AND) h67 Mohawk Dr (TWKS)
Zontanos Helen T (Wid Peter) retd h30 Laite Rd (S Twks)
Zotto Wm J (Sandra L) plant mgr AVON h70 Maureen Dr (TWKS)
Zotts Steven pres Children's Bootery rLowell Mass
Zoukis Nicholas C (Vasiliki) (Owl Diner) (L) h23 Chamberlain Rd (C)
Zounes Wm M (Ann C) admn Lowell Redevelopment h350 10th St (DC)
Zousimas James D (Josephine H) retd h30 East St (TWKS)
Zouzias Charles (Polly) retd h131 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Donna tchr L r39 Dalton Rd (C)
" Eliz (Wid John) retd h142 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Geo W (Christine K) (East Gate Plaza Snack Bar) h39 Dalton Rd (C)
" Paul farmer r142 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Saml W (Despena) pres Heritage Real Estate Inc h173 Proctor Rd (SC)
" Wm studt r39 Dalton Rd (C)
Zube Stanley Jr h1180 Merrimack Av (K&D)
Zuben Peter (Rita) constn wkr Boston Metal Doors (Arlington) h372 Primrose Hill Rd (CV&D)
Zubick Phyllis speech therapist South Row Sch rActon Mass
Zubricki Thos A (Donna E) acct h161 Patricia La (NY&D)
Zuccala Gerold R (Carol) ofc mgr Lofts Redegreed Seed Co h23 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)

ZUCCALA

" Jack retd r23 Gov Hutchinson Rd (B)
Zuccaro Joseph G (Ellen V) produce Mkt (L) h52 Glad Valley Dr (W)
Zuccola Charles J (Florence M) (Penguin Pools) h77 1st St (TWKS)
Zuchold H (Genevieve H) sls mgr Diano Corp (Winchester) h31 Hawthorne Cir (TWKS)
Zucowska John C (Mildred A) carrier PO (C) h12 Domenic Dr (C)
Zuffante John (Carole) electn Chappy Corp (E Boston) h13 Kimberly Dr (TWKS)
Zuik Joel V (Mary Joy) chef h16 Nolte Rd (NB)
Zuis John (Julia R) carp Kyanza (Merrimack NH) h30 Ripley St (NC)
Zukowska Wm C nurse Tewksbury Hosp rLowell Mass
Zukowski Henry R (Pauline) mtecmn Wang Laby (TWKS) h125 Groton Rd (NC)
" Richd studt r125 Groton Rd (NC)
Zullo Philip M (Jane M) parts mgr Wheaton Pontiac (Belmont) h625 Boston Rd (P&B)
Zunino James L Jr (Elaine M) asst test supvr Lincoln Laby h70 Bradford Rd (TWKS)
Zuppe James F (Rosanne) serv rep A B Dick (Wellesley) h39 Allen Rd (R&B)
Zurask Gerald D (Linda) emp Raytheon (BDF) h7 Wildwood St (D) Apt 6
Zurawski Frank M (Viola M) testmnn Raytheon (L) h62 Burdette Rd (NY&D)
" John J (Mary T) mldr Scott & Williams (Concord) h781 Chandler St (TWKS)
Zusin Wm J (Carol Ann) lithographer Prince Pkg (L) h9 Birch Rd (N&W)
Zwearcan Brenda r49 Hemlock St (K&D)
" Lawrence A (Dolores A) h49 Hemlock St (K&D)
" Lawrence A Jr emp I C C r49 Hemlock St (K&D)
Zwicker Elaine hairdrsr (W) h333 Boston Rd (C)
" Geneva state chairmnn Natl Wildlife Promotion r151 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Helen M (Wid Ashley) retd h151 Chelmsford Rd (W)
" Homer A (Doris) (Zwicker's Sport Shop) hWing Rd (W)
" Lee A rWing Rd (W)
" Robt H (Eleanor B) (Zwicker Sport Shop) (Arlington) h149 Chelmsford Rd (W)
Zygdalo Walter F (Cecile G) lab Hanscom Field (Bedford) h66 Oak Ter (CV&D)
Zylich Ronald G (Roberta A) elec eng Mass Electric (N And) h88 Acton Rd (C)
Zymaris Charles M studt r7 Bonanza Rd (C)
" Michael (Effie) eng Hanscom Field h7 Bonanza Rd (C)

S A U N D E R S

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Walter Hedlund
Horace E. Wile

EST. 1900

Serving

Greater

Lowell

For Over

70

Years

TEL.

457-7604

90

WESTFORD

ST.

LOWELL

MASS.

01851

MARCHANT OIL CO. INC.

Sales — POWER BURNERS — Service

.. MAIN OFFICE and PLANT ..

85 STEDMAN STREET

CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

TEL. 256-6811

CAUTION

Pay no money in advance to itinerant Directory Canvassers. We are led to mention this from the fact that certain parties have been fraudulently using our publications as specimens, and by that means collecting money in advance. Before signing an order, see that it has the name of the publisher of this City Directory printed thereon. We ask no payment until the work is delivered, and our solicitors have strict orders not to take advance payment for either advertising or subscriptions.



The City Directory

represents the City and its
institutions in every cor-
ner of these United States



Are You Properly
Represented In It?

The Classified portion
catalogues the professions
and goods handled here

ARE YOU LISTED UNDER YOUR PROPER HEADING
SO THE PROSPECTIVE BUYER CAN FIND YOU?

"Think It Over"

Out of Sight--Out of Mind

☆ Out of Business ☆

The importance of keeping firm and product names in the public eye is recognized by all business men. It is astonishing to see how a firm or product, however meritorious, will slip into the limbo of the forgotten if not persistently advertised.



The City Directory is the natural medium for keeping a business or product name in the spotlight. *Insist on being well represented in its pages.*